

LANGUAGE SYMBOLS ATTACHED TO TITLES IN INDEX

Titles of all publications indexed in this volume are represented by key words *in English*, regardless of the language of their text. The latter is indicated by a single letter following the publication date.

B-Bulgarian	L-Latin
Ch-Chukchi	La-Latvian
Cz-Czech	Li-Lithuanian
D-Danish	Lp-Lappish
Du-Dutch	N-Norwegian
E-English	P-Polish
Es-Eskimo	Port-Portuguese
Est-Estonian	R-Russian
F-French	Ro-Romanian
Fi-Finnish	S-Swedish
G-German	Sa-Samoyed
Go-Gold	S-C-Serbo-Croatian
Gr-Greek	Sp-Spanish
H-Hungarian	T-Tungus
He-Hebrew	U-Ukrainian
I-Italian	Y-Yiddish
Ic-Icelandic	Ya-Yakut
J-Japanese	Z-Zyryan

*-Basic work

THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT
TO THE PRESENT TIME
BY
JOHN HUTCHINGS
OF THE BOSTON BAR
IN TWO VOLUMES
VOL. I.
BOSTON: PUBLISHED BY
J. B. ALLEN, 1825.

INDEX

- A. *Suvorov* (steamship).
Shuvalov, V. Painting ships below water line. 1962. R. 75630
- Abalakh, Ozero (lake, Yakut ASSR; approx. 61° 31'N. 131° 22'E.).
Briukhanov, I.M. Chem. bore-hole water. 1960. R. 70384
- Aberdeen Lake (Keewatin District; 64° 27'N. 99° W.) & region.
MacPherson, A.H. Fox cycles. 1961. E. 73733
- Abisko (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 68° 20'N. 18° 51'E.) & region.
Lundqvist, G. Radiocarbon datings. 1962. E. 73627
- Abitibi (river & basin, Northern Ontario; 51° 04'N. 80° 55'W.).
Enright, C.T. Muskeg & road construct. 1962. E. 71273
- Acasta Lake (Mackenzie District; 65° 22'N. 115° 33'W.).
Forbis, R.G. Early point types. 1961. E. 71460
- Acclimatization. See also Environmental effects...
Adams, T., & R.E. Smith. Effect chronic local cold exposure. 1962. E. 69483
- Agranat, G.A., & V.F. Puzanova. Energetics agric. Am. N. 1962. R. 69508
- Akhmatov, K.A. Leaf shedding & over-wintering. 1962. R. 69596
- Altukhov, K.A., & S.P. Drambāns. Pacific salmon into Atlantic. 1961. R. 69733
- Andersen, K.L. Adaptation cold. 1960. N. 69759
- Andersen, K.L. Cold-adapt. animals, man. 1961. G. 69756
- Andersen, K.L., & others. Muscular exertion, cold. 1962. E. 69757
- Andrews, J.E., & D.W.A. Roberts. Ascorbic acid & cold hardening wheat. 1961. E. 69788
- Arnol'di, I.A. Man. 1962. R. 69875
- Azbelev, V.V. Dates release pink salmon fry Murmansk. 1961. R. 69936
- Azuma, T. Cold tolerance. 1961. E. 69940
- Baker, D.G. Electrolyte metab. rat low temp. 1960. E. 69966
- Barabash-Nikiforov, I.I. Sea-otter Murman. 1961. R. 69999
- Barsoum, A.H. Blood, cold acclim. 1962. E. 70049
- Bliss, L.C. Adaptations plants environ. 1962. E. 70253
- Bobrov, N.I. De-adaptation sailors cold N. 1961. R. 70265
- Bobrov, N.I. Function skin analyzer. 1962. R. 70267
- Bobrov, N.I. Heat production repeated cooling. 1961. R. 70266
- Brown, M. Men N. 1962. E. 70400
- Budd, G.M. Acclim. cold Antarctic. 1962. E. 70434
- Carlson, L.D. Human tolerance cold. 1960. E. 70613
- Chaffee, R.R.J., & C.M. Martin. Immune response cold-acclim. mice. 1962. E. 70636
- Chugunova, Z.E. Causes death foliage plants, Yakutsk. 1957. R. 70756
- Chugunova, Z.E. Raising greenery Yakutsk. 1957. R. 70757
- Davis, T.R.A. Chamber cold-acclim. 1961. E. 70910
- Davis, T.R.A. Experiment, cold acclim. man. 1960. E. 70912
- Davis, T.R.A. Heat & cold acclim. man. 1961, 1962. E. 70911
- Davis, T.R.A., & D.R. Johnston. Seasonal acclim. cold, man. 1961. E. 70913
- Depocas, F. Biochem. exposure & acclim. cold. 1961. E. 70979
- Durrer, J.L., & J.P. Hannon. Glucose tolerance cold dog. 1961. E. 71157
- Edholm, O.G. Hypothermia & effects cold. 1961. E. 71190
- Eilbert, L.R. Indoctrination personnel for arctic sites. 1961. E. 71217
- Elsner, R.W., & others. Responses Indian cold. 1961. E. 71256
- Everett, N.B., & L. Matson. Red cell & plasma rat cold. 1961. E. 71313
- Fischer, D. Med. services Soviet Arctic. 1961. E. 71413
- Fisher, H., & others. Environ. temp. & comp. body fat. 1962. E. 71426
- Galkin, I.I. Kamchatka crab, Barents Sea. 1962. R. 71568
- Geografiya v shkole. Notes. 1961, 1962. R. 71630
- Glaser, E.M., & R.J. Shephard. Acclim. heat & cold, man. 1961. E. 71707
- Gurvich, I.S. Econ. & cult. reconstruct. 1961. R. 71927
- Hannon, J.P., & D.A. Vaughan. Exposure duration & enzyme indexes. 1961. E. 71988
- Hannon, J.P., & A.M. Larson. Fatty acid metab. & norepinephrine cold. 1962. E. 71991
- Hannon, J.P., & A.M. Larson. Fatty acid metab. thermogenesis. 1962. E. 71992
- Hart, J.S. Physiol. effects continued cold. 1961. E. 72051
- Hart, J.S. Seasonal acclim. small birds. 1962. E. 72052

Acclimatization—Continued

- Hart, J.S. Temp. reg. & adapt. cold. 1962. *E. 72053*
- Hart, J.S., & others. Thermal & metab. responses Eskimos cold. 1962. *E. 72054*
- Heberling, E.J., & T. Adams. Changing levels physical fitness. 1961. *E. 72082*
- Honda, N., & others. Adrenaline & noradren. adapted rabbits. 1962. *E. 72227*
- Honda, N., & others. Prior cold exposure & peripheral vascular reaction. 1962. *E. 72228*
- Irving, L. Heterotherm. tissues warm-blood. animals. 1962. *E. 72407*
- Isaev, A.I. Pacific salmon Barents & White Seas. 1961. *R. 72413*
- Karpevich, A.F. Fish & invertebrates. 1962. *R. 72668*
- Kayser, C. Reactions homeotherm cold. 1955. *F. 72699*
- Keatinge, W.R. Daily exposure cold, metab. & vascular response. 1961. *E. 72708*
- Kleiber, M. Temp. responses & adapt. domestic animals. 1962. *E. 72832*
- Korostovskaya, N.V. Training schedule & indicators deep hypothermia. 1962. *R. 72986*
- Kozak, W., & others. Reflex responses spinal cats cold. 1962. *E. 73053*
- Krasavtsev, O.A. Hardening plants. 1961. *R. 73074*
- Krasikova, V.A., & O.L. Ol'shanskaya. *Coregonus nasus*. 1961. *R. 73077*
- Kupriyanov, A.B. Conference diet N. 1961. *R. 73218*
- Kuznetsov, V.V. Fishery White Sea. 1961. *R. 73263*
- Lagerspetz, K., & others. Cold & succinic dehydrogenase liver, brain. 1962. *E. 73276*
- Le Blanc, J.A. Local adapt. cold, fishermen. 1962. *E. 73378*
- Le Blanc, J.A., & G. Nadeau. Urinary adrenaline, noradrenaline cold. 1961. *E. 73380*
- Leduc, J. Catecholamine cold. 1961. *E. 73384*
- Livchak, G.B. Ecol.-physiol. mammals 2, thermal optimum voles. 1960. *R. 73556*
- Marcus, S., & others. Acute & chronic exposure low temp. & survival. 1961. *E. 73801*
- Masironi, R., & F. Depocas. Cold exposure & respiratory C_{50} . 1961. *E. 73855*
- Maslov, S.P. Respiration & acclim. 1962. *R. 73860*
- Milan, F.A. Racial variations response low temp. 1962. *E. 74010*
- Milan, F.A., & others. Year in Antarctic & response. 1961. *E. 74007*
- Miller, L.K., & L. Irving. Local reactions cooling, Eskimo. 1962. *E. 74027*
- Minder, L.P. Chem. comp. pink salmon Barents Sea. 1961. *R. 74038*
- Moore, K.E., & others. Tissue catecholamine rats. 1961. *E. 74104*
- Nelms, J.D., & D.J.G. Soper. Cold acclim. hands fish filleters. 1962. *E. 74286*
- Neubeiser, R.E., & others. Mg blood, tissues, cold. 1961. *E. 74306*
- Norman, J.N. Micro-climate man. 1962. *E. 74385*
- Orlov, I.U.I. Crab, Barents Sea. 1962. *R. 74530*
- Patkin, J.K., & E.J. Masoro. Cold-acclim. & lipid metab. adipose tissue. 1961. *E. 74670*
- Perfseva-Ostroumova, T.A. Far E. flounders to Barents Sea. 1961. *R. 74739*
- Porter, E., & E.J. Masoro. Cold acclim. & vitamin A. 1962. *E. 74912*
- Prosser, C.L. Acclim. poikilothermic vertebrates. 1962. *E. 74971*
- Rao, K.P. Low temp. poikilotherms. 1962. *E. 75037*
- Rasmussen, B. Pacific salmon Norw. 1961. *N. 75045*
- Rass, T.S. Increasing catches, fish marine basins. 1961. *R. 75047*
- Rennie, D.W., & others. Physical insulation Korean diving women. 1962. *E. 75107*
- Robak, H. Overwinter Sitka spruce. 1962. *N. 75137*
- Rusin, V.I.A. Role low temp. adaptation & dibazol, mice. 1962. *R. 75270*
- Rybnoe khoziaistvo. Pink salmon Yamal. 1962. *R. 75286*
- Salomonsen, F. Fieldfare Greenland. 1951. *E. 75352*
- Scholander, S.I., & J.T. Kanwisher. Latitudinal effect respiration plants. 1959. *E. 75422*
- Sellers, E.A. Cold influence. 1960. *E. 75456*
- Shargaev, M. Hunting fauna. 1961. *R. 75537*
- Shavrov, A.L. Low winter hardness woody plants. 1961. *R. 75544*
- Shavrov, L.A. Traits plants introduced. 1961. *R. 75546*
- Shvarts, S.S. Mammals. 1961. *R. 75634*
- Skogen. Hardy poplar. 1961. *N. 75706*
- Vasil'ev, I.M. Wintering plants. 1961. *E. 76336*
- Voichal', P.I. Pine from different areas. 1961. *R. 76411*
- West, G.C. Responses & adapt. birds environ. temp. 1962. *E. 76530*
- Zhukova, P.G. Karyology *Ranunculus*. 1961. *R. 76681*
- Zubov, A. Muskrat Irkana. 1961. *R. 76710*

Acculturation

- Agranat, G.A. Aborigines Am. 1961. *R. 69510*
- Alaska sportsman. Chilkat dancers. 1962. *E. 69638*
- Alekseenko, E.A. Kureyka Kets. 1962. *R. 69689*
- Anisimov, A.F. Overcoming religious beliefs, N. 1961. *R. 69807*
- Anokhin, G.I. Material culture Lapps kolkhoz. 1962. *R. 69813*
- Askildsen, T. Peel R. Indians. 1962. *N. 69895*
- Balikci, A. Inter-ethnic relations. 1961. *F. 69984*
- Balikci, A. Trends E. Can. Eskimos. 1962. *E. 69985*
- Bychkova, R. Distant tundra. 1961. *R. 70490*
- Canada. N. welfare '62. 1962. *E. 70639*
- Chance, N.A. Cross-cultural health research. 1962. *E. 70649*
- Clairmont, D.H. Drinking behaviour. 1962. *E. 70761*
- Cohen, R. Anthropol. communities Mackenzie. 1962. *E. 70777*
- Compton, F.M. Transitional community. 1962. *E. 70796*
- Copeland, D.Mc. Remember nurse. 1960. *E. 70822*
- Dailey, R.C., & L.A. Dailey. Eskimo Rankin Inlet. 1961. *E. 70869*
- Duchaine, W.A. Integration Alaska. 1961. *E. 71124*
- Duncan, K. Angnasheetik invention Ungava Eskimos. 1962. *E. 71146*

- Ebbesen, H. Schools bilingual. 1961. *D.* **E. 71183**
 Eidheim, H. Lapps: problems. 1961. *N.* **71214**
 Evseeva, N.S. Family life Yakuts. 1961. *R.* **71320**
 Ferguson, J.D. Human ecol. & change Tukto-yaktuk. 1961. *E.* **71379**
 Gibbon, M. Trapper's wife: Cree. 1962. *E.* **71674**
 Giesing, G. Culture Karasjok. 1953. *N.* **71701**
 Green, R.J. Rehabilitation. 1962. *E.* **71837**
 Gurvich, I.S. Econ. & cult. reconstruct. 1961. *R.* **71927**
 Hawthorn, H.B. Cultural adjustment. 1961. *E.* **72076**
 Hellaby, H.A. Indian adjustment. 1961. *E.* **72104**
 Helm, J., & N.O. Lurie. Subsistence econ. Dogribs. 1961. *E.* **72108**
 Hetzel, T.B. Meek do not inherit. 1962. *E.* **72138**
 Hoffmann, H. Culture & personality change, Cree 1961. *E.* **72190**
 Honigsmann, J.J. People of muskeg. 1956. *E.* **72231**
 Honigsmann, J.J. Pre-radar period, Gr. Whale Eskimo. 1962. *E.* **72232**
 Honigsmann, J.J. Social networks Gt. Whale. 1962. *E.* **72233**
 Hultblad, F. Cultural geog. forest Lapps. 1944. *S.* **72254**
 Hurlbert, J. Age factor social organization Hare Indians. 1962. *E.* **72273**
 Ivanov, S.V. Contemp. art Siberia. 1961. *R.* **72466**
 Jenness, D. Eskimo admin. Alaska. 1962. *E.* **72537**
 Jenness, D. Human resources Can. 1961. *E.* **72538**
 Johnson, W.D. Ethnic relations Great Whale. 1962. *E.* **72578**
 Kantorovich, V. Kamchatka revisited. 1962. *R.* **72647**
 Kaplan, M.A. Changes culture Nanaets. 1961. *R.* **72650**
 Kleivan, H. Ecol. change Labrador. 1962. *N.* **72841**
 Kleivan, H. Nansen ethnog. 1961. *N.* **72839**
 Kombagir, S.N. Soviet Evenki-land. 1960. *R.* **72910**
 Kuznetsov, A. Literature. 1962. *R.* **73257**
 Laptev, A.N. Yukaghirs. 1961. *R.* **73314**
 Lashov, B. Reindeer raising. 1961. *R.* **73331**
 Lidegaard, M. Eskimo culture. 1961. *D.* **73484**
 Lidegaard, M. Eskimos. 1960. *D.* **73487**
 Liebow, E., & J. Trudeau. Cree Winisk. 1962. *E.* **73492**
 Lips, E. Changes Montagnais-Nascopi. 1962. *G.* **73522**
 Lips, E. Nascopi, phase. 1962. *G.* **73521**
 Lotz, J.R. Pelts to parkas. 1962. *E.* **73603**
 Luchinerskii, E. Journey. 1961. *R.* **73815**
 McAlpine, R. Kablunait & Innuit. 1961. *E.* **73672**
 McFeat, T.F.S. Museum ethnol. & Algonkian project. 1962. *E.* **73685**
 MacNeish, J.H. Lynx Pt. people. 1961. *E.* **73724**
 National N. Develop. Conference. 1961. *E.* **74224**
 Olsen, J. Danes & Greenlanders. 1962. *D.* **74518**
 Oswalt, W.H. Alaskan Eskimo. 1961. *E.* **74574**
 Oswalt, W.H. Caribou Eskimo. 1961. *E.* **74570**
 Oswalt, W.H. Napaskiak Alaska. 1961. *E.* **74573**
 Phillips, R.A.J. Three not crowd. 1962. *E.* **74782**
 Popov, L.A. Forests Botuobuya. 1962. *R.* **74898**
 Potapov, L.P. Aims ethnog. 1961. *R.* **74920**
 Pugachev, N.F. Tales. 1960. *R.* **74986**
 Pyrerka, V. Evane. 1961. *R.* **74995**
 Ray, D.J. Eskimo dwelling. 1960. *E.* **75067**
 Ruong, I. Forms of reindeer husbandry. 1961. *S.* **75264**
 Rytkhëu, Û.S. Nunivak, Bering Str. 1962. *R.* **75296**
 Rytkhëu, Û.S. Omrytagin. 1961. *R.* **75297**
 Rytkhëu, Û.S. Time melt, Chukchis. 1961. *R.* **75301**
 Rytkhëu, Û.S. Travel notes. 1961. *R.* **75300**
 Schaefer, O. Med. observ. & problems, Can. 2. 1959. *E.* **75403**
 Sokolova, Z.P. Ethnic processes Tomsk. 1961. *R.* **75811**
 Sokolova, Z.P. Evenki Ket' basin. 1962. *R.* **75813**
 Staermose, C. Teaching Danish. 1962. *D.* **75890**
 Stephen, P., & E. Dunn. Directed culture change, USSR. 1962. *E.* **75932**
 Strakach, Û.B. Evenki-Russ. artel. 1962. *R.* **75950**
 Strakach, Û.B. Labor training Taymyr. 1962. *R.* **75953**
 Strakach, Û.B. Occupational traditions Evenki. 1962. *R.* **75951**
 Symposia biol. & med. 2: temp. reg. 1962. *E.* **76056**
 Therikilsen, K.R. Greenland looks ahead. 1961. *E.* **76110**
 Troyer, W.A. Alaska elk. 1960. *E.* **76203**
 Tagolukov, V.A. Evenki, Vitim-Olekma. 1962. *R.* **76224**
 Vallee, F.G. Kabloona & Eskimo, Keewatin. 1962. *E.* **76312**
 Van Stone, J.W. Pt. Hope Eskimo community. 1961. *E.* **76319**
 Vasilevich, G.M. Evenki Katanga. 1962. *R.* **76347**
 Zukerman, H., & N. Zukerman. Community council. 1962. *E.* **76715**
Accurate Exploration Ltd.
Petroleum times. Survey, Mackenzie. 1960. *E.* **74758**
Adak Island (Aleutian Islands; 51°46'N. 176°40'W.).
 Doby, F. Seabees. 1961. *E.* **71049**
 Lattman, L.H., & A.V. Segovia. Fracture trace pattern. 1961. *E.* **73339**
Administration & government. See also Laws, regulations, etc.
Inter-Nord. 1961- in progress. *E., F.* **72399**
Administration & government—Alaska.
 Agranat, G.A. Develop. Am. N. 1962. *R.* **69509**
 Alaska. Capital improvement program 1962-68. 1962. *E.* **69631**
 Alaska. Governor's message: appropriations for 1962. 1961. *E.* **69624**
 Alaska. Legislation. 1961. *E.* **69629**
 Alaska. Legislative apportionment 1912-61. 1962. *E.* **69626**
 Alaska. Legislative Council report 1960. 1961. *E.* **69630**
 Alaska. Mines report 1960. 1961. *E.* **69621**
 Alaska. Review administrative regulations. 1961. *E.* **69627**
 Alaska. Statutes 1962. 1962. *E.* **69625**

Administration & government—Alaska—Continued
Alaska local govt. 1961- in progress. E. 69634
 Alaskan Science Conference 1961. 1962. E.
 69644
Alaska's health. Camp adult offenders. 1961. E. 69662
Alaska's health. Juvenile detention facility. 1962. E. 69657
Alaska's health. Pribilof Islanders. 1962. E. 69661
 Alter, A.J. Sanitary facilities borough. 1961. E. 69729
 Hetzel, T.B. Rights & wrongs. 1961. E. 72137
Indian truth. Native fishing reg. 1960. E. 72363
Indian truth. Natives' land claims. 1962. E. 72364
Indian truth. Natural gas for Barrow Eskimos. 1962. E. 72365
 Jenness, D. Eskimo admin. Alaska. 1962. E. 72537
 Jones, J.W., & M.M. Nielsen. Estab. counties. 1959. E. 72587
 Lindgard, E.W. Governor's records. 1962. E. 73509
 Lindman, E.L. Public schools survey. 1961. E. 73512
 Okun', S.B. Russ.-Am. Co. 1939, 1951. R., E. 74505
 Underwood, M.B. State police services. 1961. E. 76240

Administration & government—Canada.
 Agranat, G.A. Develop. Am. N. 1962. R. 69509
Arctic circular. Proposed territories. 1962. E. 69850
 Brochu, M. New Quebec. 1962. F. 70388
 Canada. Assist prospectors. 1962. E. 70548
 Canada. Financial relations NWT. 1962. E. 70571
 Canada. Govt. activities N. 1961. 1962. E. 70516
 Canada. Govt. expenditures health, welfare, 1927-59. 1961. E. 70536
 Canada. Oil & gas land reg. 1961. E. 70572
 Canada. Settlement handbook. 1962. E. 70545
Can. weekly bulletin. 1961. E. 70604
Can. weekly bulletin. 1962. E. 70605
 Carter, F.A.G., & R.A.J. Phillips. Organizing N. administration. 1962. E. 70622
 Clairmont, D.H. Drinking behaviour. 1962. E. 70761
 de Weerd, M.M. Court of Appeal NWT. 1962. E. 70998
 Gilhooly, U. Oranges Eskimos. 1962. E. 71684
 Johnson, W.D. Ethnic relations Great Whale. 1962. E. 72578
 Kirkpatrick, W.S. Develop. N. 1961. E. 72816
North. N. bureaucracy. 1961. E. 74392
N. miner. NW. new districts. 1962. E. 74405
 Northwest Territories. Rept. 1960-61. 1962. E. 74411
 NWT Council. Votes, sess. papers. 1961. E. 74412
 NWT Council. Votes, sess. papers. 1962. E. 74413
 Pickard, M.K. Develop. N. 1960. E. 74792
 Robertson, R.G. Admin. N. Can. 1960. E. 75143
 Sissons, J.H. Territorial court NWT. 1962. E. 75679
 Sivertz, B.G. Admin. & develop. resources. 1960. E. 75683

Zukerman, H., & N. Zukerman. Community council. 1962. E. 76715

Administration & government—Greenland.

Denmark. Greenland. 1961. E. 70974
 Denmark. Ticket to Greenland. 1960. D. 70967
 Fleischer, J. 50 yrs.: provincial councils. 1961. D., Es. 71437
 Gam, M. Greenland. 1960. D., Es. 71576
 Lund-Drosvad, A. Dist. judge. 1961. D. 73624
 Schlüter, B., & others. Police force. 1962. D. 75416

Administration & government—Scandinavia & Finland.

Hofsten, E., & others. Subsidy debate. 1961. S. 72183
 Johansson, R. Norrbotten. 1962. S. 72570
 Pelle Praktik. Away with subsidies. 1961. S. 74707
 Thunborg, F., & B. Andersson. Norrbotten. 1960. E. 76133

Administration & government—USSR.

Alampiev, P.M., & V.A. Vitiāzeva. Econ. zoning European N. 1960. R. 69607
 Kulikov, M.I., & V.A. Krükk. Patriarchal community, socialism. 1962. R. 73202
Okhota. Administration fur trade. 1962. R. 74490
Sel'skoe khoz'iaistvo. 1961. R. 75457
Sel'skoe khoz'iaistvo Sibiri. 1961. R. 75458

Admiralty Island (Southeast Alaska; 57°30'N. 134°30'W.).

Alaska sportsman. Ferry. 1962. E. 69642
 Loney, R.A. Structure & stratig. Pybus-Gambier. 1961. E. 73584

Adycha (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 68°15'N. 134°54'E.).

Baranova, I.U.P., & S.F. Biskë. Gold-placer belt. 1962. R. 70014

Adz'va (river & basin, Komi ASSR; 66°36'N. 59°22'E.).

Akimov, A.T., & I.A. Tiūtūnov. Permafrost Pechora. 1961. R. 69599
 Chalyshhev, V.I. Permian-Triassic. 1962. R. 70644
 Chernov, G.A. Sites. 1962. R. 70715
 Khaifser, L.L. Permian & Triassic. 1962. R. 72753

Angesån (river & basin, Scandinavia & Finland; 66°21'N. 22°48'E.).

Andersson, B.H. Settlement. 1961. S. 69771

Aerial mapping.

Barygin, V.M. Kimberlite pipes. 1961. R. 70057
 Bauer, A. Velocities, stereo pairs, Greenland glaciers. 1961. F. 70073
 Blachut, T.J. Use aerial photogram. glaciers. 1961. E. 70228
 Brodova, N.S. Aerial methods, Anabar massif. 1961. R. 70391
 Buks, I.I. Veg. features geol. Yakutia. 1961. R. 70445
 Canada. Aeromag. map Beaverhill. 1962. E. 70561
 Canada. Aeromag. map Wholdaia. 1962. E. 70562
 Carboneil, M. Aerial traverse, Greenl. glaciers. 1961. F. 70610
 Davies, W.E., & D.B. Kinsley. Ice-free land N. Greenland. 1961. E. 70896
 Dibner, V.D. Contemp. glaciation. 1962. R. 71015
 Ermolov, V.V., & others. Air photos & geol. N. 1961. R. 71291

- Gardner, F.J. Oil search Hudson Bay. 1962. *E.* 71589
- Hale, J.D. Op. Porcupine 1962. 1962. *E.* 71954
- Helk, J.V. Ice-topography Greenland maps. 1961. *E.* 72103
- Henderson, J.T. Electronic aids Can. mapping. 1961. *E.* 72114
- Ingall, L.N. & R.J. Copeland. Op. report gravity meter survey. 1961. *E.* 72368
- Kelly, T.E. Photogeol. oil Alaska. 1961. *E.* 72723
- Komarov, V.B. Profile construct. air photo. 1960. *R.* 72908
- Larsen, J.A. Veg. types, Manitoba. 1962. *E.* 73323
- Leighty, R.D. Icecap route location Narssarsuaq. 1962. *E.* 73395
- Needleman, S.M., & A.E. Pressman. Site location airphoto. Ellesmere. 1962. *E.* 74246
- Nevl'zhskii, I.I. Air photo. Yakutia. 1962. *R.* 74309
- N. miner. Helicopters. 1962. *E.* 74400
- Ostenso, N.A., & others. Recon. magnetic maps Arctic Basin. 1961. *E.* 74564
- Penttilä, S. Air-photo interpret. surficial deposits. 1960. *Fi.* 74716
- Potter, R.R. Gods R. map-area. 1962. *E.* 74924
- Protas'eva, I.V. Air-photo survey permafrost. 1961. *R.* 74972
- Soveschchanie . . . Landscape studies. 1961. *R.* 75847
- Taylor, C.B., & W.D. Harris. Tidal currents Lituya B. 1961. *E.* 76088
- Van Zandt, F.K. Sheep Mt. cadastral survey. 1961. *E.* 76320
- Washburn, H.B. Aerial photog. 1961. *E.* 76494
- Western miner. Aeromag. surveys. 1961. *E.* 76535

Aerial navigation.

- Piggott, W.R. Op. altimeters over snow. 1961. *E.* 74796
- Stanley, G.M., & J.M. Quashnock. Location marker SARAH. 1961. *E.* 75896
- Waite, A.H., & S.J. Schmidt. Altimeters over ice & snow. 1961. *E.* 76464

Aerial reconnaissance. See also Ice scouting.

- Akademiia nauk SSSR. Search diamonds. 1960. *R.* 69586
- Andreev, V.N. Aerial methods, tundra. 1961. *R.* 69782
- Andreev, V.N. Reindeer. 1961. *R.* 69781
- Archibald, D.C., & others. Ice observ. E. Can. 1962. *E.* 69838
- Archibald, D.C., & others. Sea ice. 1960-61. *E.* 69840
- Bakhalov, V.M. Spectrozonol SN-2 film for air photo. 1960. *R.* 69967
- Barber, D., & others. Aurora. 1962. *F.* 70023
- Barygin, V.M. Diamonds. 1960. *R.* 70055
- Barygin, V.M. Features kimberlites. 1960. *R.* 70058
- Barygin, V.M. Kimberlite pipes. 1961. *R.* 70057
- Barygin, V.M. Tectonics & kimberlite pipes Daldyn. 1961. *R.* 70056
- Black, W.A. Gulf St. Lawrence ice survey. 1962. *E.* 70233
- Brabb, E.E., & D.J. Miller. Chugach Mts. 1960. *E.* 70359
- Brodova, N.S. Anabar massif. 1961. *R.* 70391

- Cameron, H.L. Current measurements by airphoto. 1962. *E.* 70500
- Canada. Ice Q. Elizabeth I. 1962. *E.* 70573
- Chudakov, I. Land of diamonds. 1961. *R.* 70750
- Davies, J.A. Albedo measurements. 1962. *E.* 70889
- Davies, J.A. Radiation veg. covers. 1962. *E.* 70892
- Dibner, V.D. Contemp. glaciation. 1962. *R.* 71015
- Finogenov, N. Elk census. 1961. *R.* 71403
- Gregory, A.F., & others. Geol. interpret. profiles NWT. 1961. *E.* 71841
- Hanson, K.J. Albedo sea-ice, ice islands. 1961. *E.* 72012
- Khodzha-Akhmedov, Ch.L. Airborne ionospheric stn. 1962. *R.* 72768
- Kobets, N.V. Kimberlite Daldyn. 1960. *R.* 72876
- Koptev, A.P. Actinometric invest. 1962. *R.* 72956
- Kopteva, A.V. Tidal effect ice. 1961. *R.* 72959
- Krogus, F.V., & A.G. Ostroumov. Salmon spawn areas. 1961. *R.* 73153
- Kronberg, P. Air-photo N. Alaska. 1961. *G.* 73156
- Lund, H.M.K. Elk inventory. 1960. *N.* 73621
- MacPherson, A.H. Mammals W. Can. Arctic. 1961. *E.* 73730
- Makridin, V.P. Predator control. 1962. *R.* 73752
- Makridin, V.P. Wolf control. 1961. *R.* 73751
- Martinovich, A. Sea mammal survey. 1961. *R.* 73851
- Nazarenko, I.U.I., & A.V. Iablokov. Evaluation census seal White Sea. 1962. *R.* 74240
- Ostroumov, A.G. Fauna Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* 74566
- Perchal, R.J., & S.O. Marcus. US ice forecast program. 1961. *E.* 74720
- Petrenko, V.K. Weather Okhotsk. 1962. *R.* 74757
- Petrushkina, Z.L. Black & white negatives airphoto interpret. 1960. *R.* 74762
- Prokopchuk, B.I. Diamond placer. 1961. *R.* 74965
- Riss, I.U.A. Geophys. survey W. Siberia. 1961. *R.* 75134
- Sel'skoe khoziaistvo. 1961. *R.* 75457
- Shl'apnikov, A.A. Landscape mapping Yenisey. 1961. *R.* 75600
- Soveschchanie. Landscape studies. 1961. *R.* 75847
- Surkov, S.S. Greenland seals White Sea. 1960. *R.* 76006
- Surkov, S.S., & M.I.A. Iakovenko. Seal rookeries, White Sea. 1959. *R.* 76008
- Weber, F.M.R. Geol. Talkeetna-McGrath hwy. 1961. *E.* 76505
- Wittmann, W.I., & others. Proposed drift ship. 1961. *E.* 76589
- Zagrebina, N.L. Veg. air photo. 1960. *R.* 76621
- Aerial supply.**
- Chudakov, I. Land of diamonds. 1961. *R.* 70750
- Davies, W.E., & D.B. Krinsley. Ice-free land N. Greenland. 1961. *E.* 70896
- Eldridge, V.W. In Arctic. 1961. *E.* 71228
- Filipenin, M. Depth of Arctic. 1961. *R.* 71393
- Manitoba industry. DEW Line resupply. 1961. *E.* 73783
- Sarkisian, I. Courage. 1961. *R.* 75374
- Scheuren, J.J. Arctic construct. 1962. *E.* 75411
- Tamarovskii, V. Flights to herders. 1961. *R.* 76075
- Aeronautics. See also Flights.**
- Barnett, P.W. T-33 aircraft survival container. 1961. *E.* 70035

Aeronautics—Continued

- Bingham, A.L. Transpolar airline op. 1962. *E.* 70212
- Crossley, A.F. Hail risk in flight. 1961. *E.* 70856
- Davies, J.A. Albedo measurements. 1962. *E.* 70889
- Deskau, M. Midnight sun. 1961. *E.* 70989
- Dickens, C. Transport. N. 1961. *E.* 71022
- Dunkin, T.G. Landing on ice. 1962. *E.* 71150
- Floyd, C. World's N. airline. 1961. *E.* 71448
- Gorelaia, V. Correspondence course. 1961. *R.* 71775
- Grazhdanskaiā aviatsiia.* Air-minded Siberia. 1961. *R.* 71829
- Grazhdanskaiā aviatsiia.* Land of aviation. 1961. *R.* 71828
- Grierson, J. Develop. routes. 1962. *E.* 71849
- Grishin, A. Airplane. 1961. *R.* 71866
- Harwood, T.A. Logistic problems Can. 1961. *E.* 72060
- Hoye, W.N. Runway ice removal. 1961. *E.* 72246
- Hughes, S.R. Hovercraft. 1961. *E.* 72252
- Jackson, C.I. Meteorol. L. Hazen 2-4. 1960. *E.* 72501
- Jones, R.F. Alaska's air trails. 1961. *E.* 72589
- Main, J.R.K. Transport in N. develop. 1961. *E.* 73743
- Mølgaard, H., & V. Prytz. Air traffic Greenland. 1962. *D.* 74067
- Nielsen, G.H. Air transport. 1961. *E.* 74325
- Oil in Canada.* N. transport. 1962. *E.* 74483
- Ough, J.P. Polar Cont. Shelf Project. 1962. *E.* 74575
- Precambrian.* Aircraft's role. 1962. *E.* 74942
- Robertson, R.G. Aviation & develop. N. Can. 1960. *E.* 75144
- Sarkislian, I. Courage. 1961. *R.* 75374
- Thomas, G.W. Air ambulance Labrador. 1962. *E.* 76116
- U.S. Air Force. Arctic planning sess. 1960. 1961. *E.* 76244
- Voskresenskii, A.I., & K.I. Chukanin. Meteorol. conditions icing clouds. 1961. *E.* 76436
- Aeronomy.** See also Ionosphere; Wind, Upper air.
- Canada. Arctic summary 1959-61. 1962. *E.* 70574
- Canada. Monthly radiosonde data. 1962. *E.* 70581
- Canada. Radiosonde observ. 1947-58. 1961-62. *E.* 70584
- Dolgin, I.M., & S.I. Sokolov. Aerology. 1961. *R.* 71063
- Gaigerov, S.S. Aerial. structure, circ. climate atmos. Arctic & Anta. 1962. *R.* 71544
- Hare, F.K. Circ. stratosphere. 1961. *E.* 72021
- Helimäki, U.I. Accuracy radiotheodolite Spitzbergen expd. 1961. *E.* 72101
- Kuz'min, A.I., & others. JJ' 59 observ. Yakutsk. 1962. *R.* 73250
- Kuz'min, A.I. Upper atmos. cosmic rays, solar flares. 1962. *R.* 73252
- Leningrad. Arkticheskiĭ institut. Observ. 1957. 1961. *R.* 73401
- Leningrad. N. Pole 6-7, 1958-59. 1962. *R.* 73406
- Leningrad. Observ. 1954-55; 1. 1959. *R.* 73410
- Marshunova, M.S. Laws rad. balance atmos. 1961. *R.* 73845
- Nikitin, M.M. Soviet drift. stns. 1961. *R.* 74339
- Quiroz, R.S. Air density profiles. 1961. *E.* 75003
- Quiroz, R.S. Variations air density. 1961. *E.* 75004
- Vuorela, L.A. Väisälä. 1961. *E.* 76454

Aerosol.

- Klinov, F.Ā. Water in atmos. low temp. 1960. *R.* 72856

Afognak Island (Alaska; 58°N. 153°W.).

- Troyer, W.A. Alaska elk. 1960. *E.* 76203

Afrikanda, Stantsiya (railway station, Kol'skiy

- Poluostrov; 67°27'N. 32°46'E.) & region.
- Kukhareno, A.A., & E.A. Bagdasarov. Titaniferous garnets. 1962. *R.* 73197
- Poliakov, A.I., & M.P. Volynets. Distrib. Th. 1961. *R.* 74853

Agdleg (motorship).

- Bøye, N. *Agdleg.* 1961. *D.* 70276

Age determination. See Dating methods.

Agriculture. See also Cereals; Fertilizers; Forage crops; Gardens & gardening; Livestock & stock breeding; Pastures; Soils; Vegetables, fruits, etc.

Agriculture-Alaska.

- Agranat, G.A., & V.F. Puzanova. Energetics, agric. Am. N. 1962. *R.* 69508
- Gazaway, H.P. Marketing products. 1961. *E.* 71618
- Mick, A.H., & H.P. Gazaway. Farm statistics, 1953-57. 1961. *E.* 73972
- Rogers, G.W., & R.A. Cooley. Alaska pop. & econ. 1962. *E.* 75171
- U.S. Census agric. 1959. 1961. *E.* 76252
- U.S. Establish. farm. 1961. *E.* 76250
- U.S. Farm production 1960. 1961. *E.* 76265
- U.S. Soil Kenai-Kasilof. 1962. *E.* 76278

Agriculture-Canada.

- Agranat, G.A., & V.F. Puzanova. Energetics, agric. Am. N. 1962. *R.* 69508
- Canada. Experiment farm substn. Ft. Simpson. 1954. *E.* 70518
- Canada. Experiment farm substn. Whitehorse. 1952. *E.* 70519
- Canada. Govt. activities N. 1961. 1962. *E.* 70516
- Canada. Whitehorse exper. farm. 1956-58. *E.* 70517
- Ehrlich, W.A., & others. Soil Nelson R. 1959. *E.* 71213

Agriculture-Scandinavia & Finland.

- Åstrand, H. Farming Sw. 1959. *E.* 69462
- Celius, R. Barley varieties. 1961. *N.* 70633
- Flovik, K.J., & J. Tyssæ. Agric. N. Norw. 1961. *N.* 71447
- Frøystad, B. Shelter plantings. 1961. *N.* 71515
- Gulbrandsen, O. Forestry & changes in agric. 1960. *S.* 71909
- Hammer, J. Ice houses for milk. 1960. *N.* 71976
- Hellqvist, H. Cabbage-fly larvae control. 1960. *S.* 72106
- Hersoug, I. Dry rot. N. Norw. 1960. *N.* 72132
- Hersoug, I. Subsidy for silos. 1960. *N.* 72131
- Hersoug, I. Silage potatoes. 1960. *N.* 72130
- Hertting, W. Tornedal. 1962. *S.* 72133
- Isaksen, F.T. Meat production N. Norw. 1960. *N.* 72418
- Isotalo, A. Agric. Lapland. 1961. *Fi.* 72424
- Jamalainen, E.A. Overwinter damage. 1960. *S.* 72515
- Kallio, A. Agric. production & research. 1959. *E.* 72630
- Kampp, Å.H. Agric. N. Melay. 1962. *D.* 72638

- Lakka, J. Mechanization Finnish agric. 1962. *Fi.* 73282
 Lid, J., & others. Cloudberry cultivation. 1961. *N.* 73482
 Lomakka, L. Agric. N. Fennoscand. 2: develop. scope, trends. 1960. *S.* 73583
 M., N. Norland laws. 1961. *S.* 73665
 Movinkel, H. Exper. farms & schools. 1960. *N.* 74134
 Nilsen, A. Dairy products. 1960. *N.* 74364
 Nilsen, A. Post-war dairy expansion N. Norw. 1960. *N.* 74365
 Øvrebotten, L. Fish lake. 1960. *N.* 74473
 Pestalozzi, M. Experience research. 1960. *N.* 74742
 Pohjakallio, O. Plant pathol. & clover. 1960. *S.* 74845
 Røstum, S. Subsidy for potatoes. 1960. *N.* 75168
 Solberg, A. Meadow plants & altitude. 1961. *N.* 75816
 Vikeland, N. Superphosphate, grass land. 1961. *S.* 76385

Agriculture-Svalbard.

- Petersen, T. Letter N. agric. 1960. *N.* 74763

Agriculture-USSR.

- Antipin, M.S. Winter sowing wheat. 1959. *R.* 69818
 Barashkov, I. Yakutia Research Inst. 1961. *R.* 70019
 Belorusova, A.D. Herbicides & meadows Yenisey. 1961. *R.* 70113
 Dvinin, E.A. Land we live in. 1959. *R.* 71161
 Elovskaja, L.G. Growing cabbage salty soils. 1961. *R.* 71253
 Filimonov, D.A. Min. fertilizers grass. 1961. *R.* 71392
 Govorov, P.M. Anomalies corn develop. Yakutia. 1959. *R.* 71808
 Govorov, P.M. Hybrid corn Yakutia. 1961. *R.* 71807
 Grigor'ev, M. Collectives N. Ob. 1961. *R.* 71857
 Istomin, A.S. New goals. 1962. *R.* 72426
 Kataev, E.F. 40 yrs. Komi. 1961. *R.* 72688
 Kirillov, V. Jubilee Komi. 1961. *R.* 72809
 Kirin, F.I.A. Land reclamation. 1962. *R.* 72812
 Kombagir, S.N. Soviet Evenki-land. 1960. *R.* 72910
 Korovin, A.I. Soil temp. & veg. N. 1961. *R.* 72990
 Krasnofarskaja eksped. Nat. division & town econ. 1962. *R.* 73085
 Kreida, N.A. Soil use. 1961. *R.* 73098
 Litubimov, I.M. Far E. econ. region. 1962. *R.* 73547
 Markov, I. Experiment plot. 1962. *R.* 73832
 Musich, N.I. Organic-min. fertilizers. 1957. *R.* 74176
 Nikitin, G.P. Autumn plowing in furrows. 1961. *R.* 74338
 Potapov, F.M. Utilization bottomland. 1962. *R.* 74918
 Saiburkhanov, Sh.R. Chemical weeding. 1962. *R.* 75339
 Saiburkhanov, Sh.R. Chickweed forest-tundra & control. 1962. *R.* 75338
 Sel'skoe khoz'istvo. 1961. *R.* 75457
 Sel'skoe khoz'istvo Sibiri. 1961. *R.* 75458
 Shashko, D.I. Climatic conditions. 1961. *R.* 75541
 Shchenkova, M.S. Feed grasses Komi. 1961. *R.* 75551

- Shcherbakov, I.P. Vegetation Vilyuy. 1962. *R.* 75557
 Shliakova, E.V. Weeds grain crops Murmansk. 1961. *R.* 75599
 Smorodov, P. High potato crops. 1961. *R.* 75775
 Sobinin, V.A. Vernalization potato. 1961. *R.* 75780
 Tanevskii, I.A.K. Contrib. Arkhangel'sk. 1961. *R.* 76079
 Tikhomirov, B.A. Veg. climate & man. 1962. *R.* 76139
 Vasilenko, V.P. Farm production cost. 1962. *R.* 76334
 Vasil'ev, I.M. Wintering plants. 1961. *E.* 76336
 Vavilova, M.V. Early potato. 1961. *R.* 76359
 Zakman, L.M. Fertilizers potatoes. 1961. *R.* 76633
 Zhuravlev, E.V. Murmansk fur farm. 1962. *R.* 76683
 Zhuravlev, E.V. Yena collective. 1961. *R.* 76682
 Ahir Lake (Quebec, Northern: 64°40'N, 55°37'W.). Baragar, W.R.A. Basaltic rocks, Labrador trough. 1959. *E.* 70002

Air. See also under Atmospheric.

Air bases, fields and ports.

- Alaska. Capital improvement program 1962-68. 1962. *E.* 69631
 Alaska sportsman. City top of world. 1961. *E.* 69639
 Atuagagdliutit. Air terminal Søndre Strømfjord. 1960 *D., Es.* 69911
 Atuagagdliutit. Thule Air Base. 1960. *D., Es.* 69912
 Atwood, E. Anchorage. 1957. *E.* 69914
 Canada. RCAF stations handbk. 1962. *E.* 70585
 Davies, W.E., & D.B. Kinsley. Ice-free land N. Greenland. 1961. *E.* 70896
 Finland. Pentades temp. 1961. *Fi., E.* 71400
 Hartshorn, J.H., & others. Ice-free sites aircraft landings. 1961. *E.* 72056
 Hastings, A.D. Atlas arctic environ. 1961. *E.* 72064
 Kingery, W.D. Project Ice Way. 1962. *E.* 72796
 Koenig, L.S. Snow, icecap. 1962. *E.* 72886
 Kolesnikov, A. High speeds. 1961. *R.* 72893
 Laerum, O.D., & G.S. Pedersen. Svalbardveg 1959. 1962. *E.* 73273
 Manning, T.H. Winter Harbour, Bridport, Skene. 1961. *E.* 73787
 Monahan, R.L. Role transport Fairbanks area. 1959. *E.* 74096
 Needleman, S.M., & others. Centrum Sp, NE. Greenland. 1962. *E.* 74244
 Needleman, S.M., & others. Ice-free land site. 1961. *E.* 74245
 Needleman, S.M., & A.E. Pressman. Site location airphoto. 1962. *E.* 74246
 Needleman, S.M. Soil studies Centrum Sp. 1961. *E.* 74247
 Oil in Canada. N. air transport. 1962. *E.* 74483
 Pedersen, E.S. Svalbard & aviation. 1962. *N.* 74700
 Polar record. Field work. 1961-62. *E.* 74848
 Pressman, A.E., & others. Terrain ice-free land sites Can. 1961. *E.* 74950
 Royal Society of Canada. Soils. 1961. *E.* 75236
 U.S. Air Force. Arctic planning sess. 1960. 1961. *E.* 76244

Air bubbling systems. See Ice-Melting.

- Air temperature.** See also Upper air temperature.
Akademika nauk SSSR. Nov. Zemlya 1-4. 1961.
R. 69547-69550
Akademika nauk SSSR. Polar Ural 1,2,4. 1961.
R. 69555-69557
Arsen'eva, N.I.A. Tidal currents, climate & hydrol.
1961. R. 69882
Bilello, M.A. Formation growth decay sea-ice.
1961. E. 70210
Bolotinskaya, M.Sh. Variation mean monthly.
1961. R. 70312
Callendar, G.S. Temp. trends. 1961. E. 70496
Chizhov, O.P., & V.S. Koriakin. Changes regimen
Nov. Zemlya ice sheet. 1962. E. 70731
Churinova, M.P. Tropopause high lat. IGY. 1962.
R. 70760
Combs, A.C. Infrared surface temp. Greenland.
1961. E. 70787
Cook, F.A. Air & soil temp. Resolute. 1961. E.
70811
Cook, F.A., & V.G. Raiche. Freeze-thaw cycles
Resolute. 1962. E. 70810
Cooke, A. Errors lowest temp. N. Am. 1961. E.
70816
Crowe, B.W. Time lags first 32°F. & 0°F. 1962.
E. 70857
Davies, J.A. Ferriman Mine area. 1962. E. 70893
Denmark. Observ. Greenland 1954-58. 1961. R.
70965
Dodd, A.V. Mesoclimatic temp. differences. Ft.
Greely. 1962. E. 71051
Dolgin, I.M., & others. Arctic & Antarctic. 1962.
R. 71064
Dolgin, I.M. Atmos. Arctic Ocean. 1962. R.
71065
Dydina, L.A. Wind & temp.: synoptic processes.
1961. R. 71165
Finland. Pentades. 1961. Fi., E. 71400
Franssila, M. Bog Finn. Lapland. 1962. E. 71478
Franssila, M. Radiation shield thermometers.
1961. E. 71479
Frogner, E. Weather 1960. 1961. N. 71516
Frogner, E. Weather 1961. 1962. N. 71517
Gerdel, R.W. Greenland Ice Sheet. 1961. E. 71653
Girs, A.A. Prognosis forms atmos. circ. 1961. R.
71699
Gr. Britain. Observ. Barents Sea 1957. 1958. E.
71832
Grosval'd, M.G., & A.N. Krenke. Recent changes
glaciers Fr. Joseph. 1962. E. 71882
Harley, W.S. Temp. & pressure tendencies Can.
1962. E. 72033
Hesselberg, T. Climatol. deviation maps. 1962.
E. 72134
Jackson, C.I. Meteorol. L. Hazen 2-4. 1960. E.
72501
Kanevskii, Z.M. Climate Russkaya Gavan'. 1962.
R. 72644
Kent, A.D., & A.G. Wilson. Heating & ventilation
trials. 1961. E. 72731
Klinov, F.I.A. Water in atmos. low temp. 1960.
R. 72856
Kovrova, A.M. Turbulence atmos. 1962. R. 73051
Kransley, D.B. Thermal regime Centrum Sp. 1962.
E. 73124
Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1954-55; 1. 1959. R.
73410
Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1957. 1961. R. 73401
Leningrad. Observ. N. Pole-6 & 7, 1957-58; v.2.
1961. R. 73404
Leningrad. Observ. N. Pole 6-7, 1958-59. 1962.
R. 73406
Leovy, C. Surface temp. & polar night jet. 1962.
E. 73431
Loewe, F., & others. Recon. Sukkertoppen
Tasersiaq. 1962. E. 73580
Longley, R.W. Super-adiabatic lapse rates Can.
Arctic. 1962. E. 73585
Lotz, J.R. Meteorol. N. Ellesmere 1959. 1961.
E. 73595
Mackay, J.R. Freeze-up, breakup lower Mackenzie
R. 1961. E. 73706
Matthews, B. Frost-heave cycles. 1962. E. 73882
Mikola, P.U. Temp. & tree growth. 1962. E. 74001
Orlova, V.V. W. Siberia. 1962. R. 74541
Petrenko, V.K. Weather conditions Okhotsk.
1962. R. 74757
Pihlainen, J.A. Permafrost occurrence. 1962. E.
74797
Polar record. News notes. 1961-62. E. 74847
Putnins, P.H., & others. Greenland. 1961. E.
74993
Ragovina, V.S. Anomalies Chukchi Sea. 1961. R.
75028
Rapeli, P. Ground inversion. 1961. Fi. 75038
Rayner, J.N. Atlas frequencies Eurasia. 1961. E.
75068
Rayner, J.N. Atlas frequencies N. Am. 1961. E.
75069
Rayner, J.N. Index analysis temp. wind data.
1961. E. 75070
Schaefer, V.J. Water in air colder than -40 C.
1962. E. 75405
Schell, I.I. Evidence changes. 1961. E. 75409
Shapaev, V.M. Kara Sea & air temp. troposphere.
1961. R. 75527
Shvareva, I.U.N. Climate Ural. 1962. R. 75632
Shefov, N.N., & V.I. Iarin. Lat. & OH emission.
1962. R. 75670
Steiner, H.A. Stratospheric wind regimes. 1961.
E. 75923
Swanson, L.M. Ice, snow, Churchill. 1961, 1962.
E. 76043
Vangengeim, G.I.A. Forecast. season. distrib.
elements. 1941. R. 76316
Williams, L. Freeze-thaw. 1960. E. 76566
Williams, P.J. Factors frozen ground phenom. 1961.
E. 76567
Wilson, H.P. Major factors climate. 1961. E.
76578
- Airglow.**
Barbier, D., & others. Aerial mission aurora.
1962. F. 70023
Barbier, D. Airglow & aurora. 1962. F. 70022
*Chamberlain, J.W. Physics aurora, airglow. 1961.
E. 70645
Dzhordzhio, N.V. Auroral zone. 1962. R. 71172
Fedorova, N.I. Physics upper atmos. 1962. R.
71357
Iarin, V.I. Continuous spectrum & O₂ bands.
1961. R. 72312
Iarin, V.I. Emissions molecular O. 1962. R.
72314
Iarin, V.I. Emissions night sky airglow. 1961.
R. 72317
Iarin, V.I. [NI] λ 5200 Å. 1962. R. 72309
Iarin, V.I. OH band intensity. 1962. R. 72313
Iarin, V.I. OH emission Yakutsk. 1961. R. 72310

[Arin, V.I. Vibrational pop. rates OH molecules. 1962. R. 72318
 Krasovskii, V.I., & others. OH airglow. 1961. E. 73088
 Krasovskii, V.I. OH emission. 1961. R. 73087
 Mironov, A.V. Airglow, auroras. 1961. R. 74048
 Montalbetti, R., & D.J. McEwen. *HJ* Nov. 9-16, 1960. 1961. E. 74103
 Rees, M.H., & C.S. Deehr. Atmos. sodium emission. 1962. E. 75092
 Sandford, B.P. Molecular nitrogen emission. 1961. E. 75364
 Shefov, N.N. Continuous spectrum. 1961. R. 75565
 Shefov, N.N., & V.I. Arin. Lat. & OH emission. 1962. R. 75570
 Shefov, N.N. OH emission Zvenigorod. 1961. R. 75564
 Shefov, N.N. Rotational temp. OH bands. 1961. R. 75568
Akademgorodok (pop. pl. & science center, USSR; approx. 55°02'N. 82°55'E.).
 Cherepov, E.I. Scientific town. 1961. R. 70696
 Smol'nit'skii, S. Town of great science. 1960. R. 75773
 Soskin, V., & V. Vinogradov. Town of science. 1962. R. 75841
 Volovik, A. Ten millions: library. 1962. R. 76429
 Zhukov, D. Operations. 1961. R. 76676
Akademiiā nauk SSSR.
 Abroskin, P.I. Work of branches. 1962. R. 69468
 Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Presidium. 1961. R. 69539
 Biskē, G.S. Karelian Branch. 1961. R. 70220
 Fedorov, E.K. Work Academy Sciences. 1961. R. 71354
 Ganeshin, G.S., & I.U.F. Chemekov. Geomorph. Comm. 1961. R. 71581
Geologičeskaia i geofizika. Tectonic colloquium. 1961. R. 71636
 Harris, C.D. Geographers & inst. 1961. E. 72041
 Keldysh, M.V. Academy of Sciences. 1961. R. 72717
 Vavilov, P.P., & V.A. Vit'āzeva. Komi Branch. 1961. R. 76358
Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Institut etnografii.
 Arnol'di, V.S., & R.S. Lipets. Transfer collection anthrop. 1962. R. 69876
Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Institut geografii.
 Mercer, J.H. Glacier program IGY. 1960. E. 73941
Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Karel'skii filial.
 Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Institute Geology. 1961. R. 69533
Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Sibirskoe otdelenie.
 Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Inst. Siberian Div. 1962. R. 69529
 Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Institutions. 1962. R. 69531
 Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Khrushchev & scientists. 1961. R. 69590
 Cherepanov, A.I. Research Biol. Inst. 1961. R. 70693
 Fomin, V.G. Econ. studies Siberia. 1961. R. 71454
 Fomin, V.G. Plenary meeting. 1961. R. 71455
 Kashir'sev, A.S. Geol. Museum Yakutsk. 1961. R. 72680
 Kozhevnikov, S. Zolotaya valley. 1960. R. 73054

Kurent'sov, A.I. Far E. Branch Academy. 1961. R. 73224
 Lavrent'ev, M.A. Organization science. 1962. R. 73346
 Matveenko, I.I. Long-range plan soc. sciences. 1961. R. 73887
 Migirenko, G. Science. 1962. R. 73976
 Pospelov, G.L. Science Siberia. 1960. R. 74916
 Rabotnov, I.U.N. Cold resistance metal. 1962. R. 75013
 Rozhkov, I.S. Science in Yakutia. 1962. R. 75245
 Sochava, V.B. Inst. Geog. Siberia, Far E. 1961. R. 75792
Akaiia Ice Cap (on Axel Heiberg, Canadian Arctic Islands; 79°36'N. 90°12'W.).
 Havens, J.M. Summer weather observ. 1962. E. 72075
Akhomten, Bukhta (bay, Kamchatka Poluostrov; 52°26'N. 158°30'E.).
 Prokhorov, K.V. Granitoids. 1962. R. 74962
Aklavik (pop. pl., Mackenzie District; 68°13'N. 135°W.).
 Clairmont, D.H. Drinking behaviour. 1962. E. 70761
 Cohen, R. Anthrop. communities. 1962. E. 70777
 Lotz, J.R. Pelts to parkas. 1962. E. 73603
 MacAllister, D.E. Flat-head chub, trout-perch. 1961. E. 73668
 North. Mackenzie Delta logging. 1962. E. 74393
 Taylor, P.M. Dog-team, school-desk. 1960. E. 76092
Aklavik Constructors Ltd.
Western miner. Rail connection record. 1961. E. 76536
Aktineq (river, Canadian Arctic Islands; approx. 73°N. 79°W.).
 Drury, W.H. Breeding biol. birds. 1961. E. 71114
 Drury, W.H. Breeding gull, tern, & jaeger. 1960. E. 71112
 Drury, W.H. Water birds. 1961. E. 71113
Akutan (pop. pl., Aleutian Islands; 54°08'N. 165°46'W.).
Alaska sportsman. Requiem Akutan. 1961. E. 69640
Alakit (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 67°08'N. 109°54'E.).
 Blagul'kina, V.A., & others. Bonding mass kimberlites. 1962. R. 70245
 Ilupin, I.P. Strontium kimberlites. 1961. R. 72352
 Zveder, L.N. Dikes & sills, fracture systems. 1962. R. 76717
Alaska (regional section no. 10 on index map).
 Agranat, G.A., & others. Indus. & transport. Am. N. 1962. R. 69511
 Alaska. Conference on aging. 1960. E. 69608
 Alaska. Directory mfg. 1962. E. 69609
 Alaska. Policy state park system. 1961. E. 69623
Alaska sportsman. City top of world. 1961. E. 69639
Alaska sportsman. Requiem Akutan. 1961. E. 69640
Alaska sportsman. State parks. 1961. E. 69637
 Alaskan Science Conference 1960. 1961. E. 69643
 Alaskan Science Conference 1961. 1962. E. 69644
 Alford, M.E. Climbed McKinley. 1961. E. 69712

Alaska—Continued

- Allen, M.R. Eskimos lamplight. 1962. *E. 69724*
Am. alpine journal. Climbs, exped. 1961. *E. 69739*
- Anater, F. Sourdough network. 1962. *E. 69754*
Appalachia. Notes. 1961. *E. 69834*
Arctic anthropology. 1962- in progress. *E. 69845*
- Bergès, Y.G. Alaska. 1962. *F. 70155*
 Biennial rev. anthropol. 1961. 1962. *E. 70207*
- Carter, H.A., & D.L. Atherton. Milton Mt. McKinley Range Exped. 1961. *E. 70623*
- Chafe, W.L. Estimates speakers Indian lang. 1962. *E. 70635*
- Chamberlin, F.D. Mt. McKinley. 1962. *E. 70647*
 Crawford, J.S. Land of Tikchiks. 1960. *E. 70850*
- Davis, P.H. Conservation G.I. 1961. *E. 70904*
 De Armond, R.N. Girdwood. 1962. *E. 70923*
 DeArmond, R.N. Named for Pinta. 1962. *E. 70924*
 De Armond, R.N. Town grew. 1960. *E. 70922*
- Dvinin, E.A. Land we live in. 1959. *R. 71161*
- French, D. Types of organization, N. Am. Indians. 1962. *E. 71496*
- Gordon, D. Climbing McKinley. 1962. *E. 71771*
- Guemple, D.L. Inuit spouse-exchange. 1961. *E. 71899*
- Heckman, E. Yukon steamboat man. 1960-61. *E. 72083*
- Hutchinson, R. Mt. McKinley, S. Peak. 1962. *E. 72279*
- Inter-Nord. 1961- in progress. *E. 72399*
- Kadane, D., & H. Kadane. Nunivak. 1962. *E. 72608*
- Keithahn, E.L. Chirikof I. 1962. *E. 72713*
- Knoll, C.G. Kuskokwim. 1960. *E. 72870*
- Kosven, M.O. Ethnog. 1733-43 exped. 1961. *R. 73021*
- Kursh, H. This is Alaska. 1961. *E. 73230*
- Laphere, E.M. Flush tank sewer freeze. 1953. *E. 73306*
- Laughlin, W.S., & W.G. Reeder. Aleut-Konyag prehist. & ecol.: rationale. 1962. *E. 73341*
- Lebedev, D.M. Chirikov. 1962. *R. 73371*
- Lee, D.W. Control survey map. 1962. *E. 73386*
- McCombie, H. We trailed. 1961. *E. 73679*
- Machetanz, S. Howl malemute. 1961. *E. 73698*
- Moore, T. Alaska. 1962. *E. 74108*
- Nelson, J.G. Drift voyages E. Asia Am. 1962. *E. 74287*
- Northern report. 1962- in progress. *E. 74409*
- Okun', S.B. Russ.-Am. Co. 1939, 1951. *R., E. 74505*
- Pacific Science Congress. 1961. *E. 74619*
- Pearson, G.H. Life adventure. 1962. *E. 74691*
- Pedersen, E. Gateway city. 1959. *E. 74701*
- Petersen, L.M. Surveying state lands. 1961. *E. 74745*
- Pettus, T. Exped. Russ. Am. 1962. *E. 74764*
- Preston, E.M. Medicine women. 1961. *E. 74952*
- Rand McNally. Alaska hwy map. 1961. *E. 75033*
- Rausch, R.L. Outlook conservation. 1960. *E. 75057*
- Reed, J.C. Research & N. develop. 1962. *E. 75087*
- Rogers, G.W., & R.A. Cooley. Alaska pop. & econ. 1962. *E. 75171*
- Sharples, A.W. Two against N. 1961. *E. 75540*
- Sierra club bulletin. Conservation 1960. 1961. *E. 75656*
- Tiffany, W.I. Native land allotment. 1960. *E. 76135*
- USSR. Marine atlas: military hist. 1959. *R. 76242*
- U.S. Military land. 1961. *E. 76257*
- U.S. Military land. 1961. *E. 76263*
- U.S. 7th supp. coast pilot Cape Spencer-Arctic O. 1962. *E. 76255*
- Van Zandt, F.K. Sheep Mt. cadastral survey. 1961. *E. 76320*
- Washburn, H.B. Aerial photog. 1961. *E. 76494*
- Washburn, H.B. Frostbite. 1962. *E. 76495*
- Washburn, H.B. New map Mt. McKinley. 1961. *E. 76496*
- ## Alaska—Administration & government.
- Alaska. Capital improvement program 1962-68. 1962. *E. 69631*
- Alaska. Commercial fishing. 1962. *E. 69612*
- Alaska. Governor's message: appropriations for 1962. 1961. *E. 69624*
- Alaska. Legislation. 1961. *E. 69629*
- Alaska. Legislative apportionment 1912-61. 1962. *E. 69626*
- Alaska. Legislative Council report 1960. 1961. *E. 69630*
- Alaska. Revenue & taxation. 1962. *E. 69628*
- Alaska. Review admin. regulations. 1961. *E. 69627*
- Alaska. Statutes 1962. 1962. *E. 69625*
- Alaska local govt. 1961- in progress. *E. 69634*
- Alter, A.J. Sanitary facilities borough. 1961. *E. 69729*
- Bell, R.E. How to acquire land. 1961. *E. 70105*
- Hitchcock, K. Natives' land rights. 1961. *E. 72162*
- Indian truth. Native fishing reg. 1960. *E. 72363*
- Indian truth. Natives' land claims. 1962. *E. 72364*
- Jenness, D. Eskimo admin. Alaska. 1962. *E. 72537*
- Jones, J.W., & M.M. Nielsen. Estab. counties. 1959. *E. 72587*
- Lindgard, E.W. Governor's records. 1962. *E. 73509*
- Underwood, M.B. State police services. 1961. *E. 76240*
- U.S. Census agric. 1959. 1961. *E. 76252*
- U.S. Recreational potential. 1962. *E. 76277*
- ## Alaska—Agriculture.
- Babb, M.F. Tomato varieties. 1959. *E. 69946*
- Burgess, F.E. Homesteader. 1961. *E. 70455*
- Dearborn, C.H. Potato varieties. 1960. *E. 70921*
- Gazaway, H.P. Marketing products. 1961. *E. 71618*
- Kallio, A. Agric. production & research. 1959. *E. 72630*
- Mick, A.H., & H.P. Gazaway. Farm statistics, 1953-57. 1961. *E. 73972*
- Pillsbury, H.W. Plastic frames for greenhouses. 1959. *E. 74802*
- Rieger, S., & R.E. Wunderlich. Soil & veg. NE Kodiak. 1960. *E. 75130*
- Sweetman, W.J., & A.L. Brundage. Forage crops. 1960. *E. 76049*
- U.S. Census agric. 1959. 1961. *E. 76252*
- U.S. Establish. farm. 1961. *E. 76250*
- U.S. Farm production 1960. 1961. *E. 76265*
- U.S. Soil Kenai-Kasilof. 1962. *E. 76278*
- ## Alaska—Archeology. See under Archeology.
- ## Alaska—Birds.
- Banko, W.E. Econ. uses swans Russia. 1962. *E. 69997*

Beebe, F.L. Marine peregrines. 1960. *E. 70089*
 Brown, R.G.B. Behaviour, sandpiper. 1962. *E. 70401*
 Fay, F.H. Waterfowl, St. Lawrence. 1961. *E. 71347*
 Gabrielson, I.N. Albatrosses. 1962. *E. 71534*
 Gabrielson, I.N. Auks, murre, puffins. 1961. *E. 71535*
 Gabrielson, I.N. Gulls & terns. 1962. *E. 71536*
 Gabrielson, I.N. Loons, grebes, cormorants. 1962. *E. 71537*
 Gregg, M. Bald eagles. 1961. *E. 71839*
 Hansen, H.A. Changed status waterfowl. 1960. *E. 71996*
 Hansen, H.A. Waterfowl. 1962. *E. 71995*
 Irving, L. Eskimo naming birds. 1961. *E. 72410*
 Irving, L. Migration Lapland longspur. 1961. *E. 72408*
 Kemsies, E. Subsp. longspur. 1961. *E. 72729*
 Kenyon, K.W., & J.W. Brooks. Birds Little Diomedes. 1960. *E. 72735*
 Kessel, B. Distrib. records interior. 1960. *E. 72751*
 Morgen, J. Duck no. 596-86775. 1961. *E. 74112*
 Sherwood, G. Chevak, black brant. 1962. *E. 75580*
 Weeden, R.B. Alaska's ptarmigan. 1961. *E. 76508*

Alaska—Botany.
 Alaskan Science Conference 1960. 1961. *E. 69643*
 Asmund, B., & D.K. Hilliard. Chrysophyceae: *Mallomonas*. 1961. *E. 69897*
 Bliss, L.C. Adaptations environ. 1962. *E. 70253*
 Hagenah, D.J. Spore studies, *Cysopteris*. 1961. *E. 71947*
 Hultén, E. Circumpolar plants 1. 1962. *E. 72256*
 Hultén, E. Gen. *Dryas* 1959. *E. 72257*
 Shacklette, H.T. Biogeochem. distrib. patterns. 1962. *E. 75516*
 Shacklette, H.T. Soil & plant communities. 1962. *E. 75517*
 Wells, V.L., & P. Kempton. *Amanita*. 1961. *E. 76525*

Alaska—Construction.
Alaska construction news. 1959- in progress. *E. 69632*
 Doby, F. Seabees. 1961. *E. 71049*
Engineering news-record. Road problem. 1961. *E. 71268*
 Jensen, W.C. Timber piles radar stn. 1961. *E. 72555*
 Lobacz, E.F. Pier-supported bldg. permafrost. 1961. *E. 73564*
 Monson, R. Frozen gravel-fill dam. 1961. *E. 74101*
 Monson, R. Gantry carries concrete. 1962. *E. 74100*
Oil & gas journal. Crude unit for refinery. 1962. *E. 74482*
Pacific builder. Foundation permafrost. 1961. *E. 74603*
 Philleo, E.S. Satellite tracking stn. 1961. *E. 74776*
 Rice, E.F. Siphon spillways. 1962. *E. 75125*
 Stefano, R.R. Return air heater. 1961. *E. 75917*
 U.S. Army Engineers. Improvement rivers harbors. 1961. *E. 76246*
 Wolak, F.A. Nuclear power plant. 1961. *E. 76591*

Alaska—Economic and social conditions.
 Agranat, G.A. Develop. Am. N. 1962. *R. 69509*

Agranat, G.A., & V.F. Puzanova. Energetics, agric. Am. N. 1962. *R. 69508*
 Agranat, G.A. State of aborigines. 1961. *R. 69510*
 Alaska. Employment trends. 1961- in progress. *E. 69616*
 Alaska. Insured unemployed. 1961- in progress. *E. 69617*
 Alaska. Labor market. 1961- in progress. *E. 69618*
Alaska's health. Child-care & day nurseries. 1961. *E. 69647*
Alaska's health. Child-caring institutions & needs. 1962. *E. 69648*
Alaska's health. Divorce, separation & dependent children. 1962. *E. 69650*
Alaska's health. Honor camp adult offenders. 1961. *E. 69662*
Alaska's health. Juvenile detention facility. 1962. *E. 69657*
Alaska's health. Pribilof Islanders. 1962. *E. 69661*
 Chrysler, K.M. 49th state. 1961. *E. 70749*
 Duchaine, W.A. Integration. 1961. *E. 71124*
 Gazaway, H.P., & C.F. Marsh. Anchorage Fairbanks households. 1960. *E. 71619*
 Grimes, G.S. World trade timber. 1962. *E. 71862*
 Hetzel, T.B. Meek do not inherit. 1962. *E. 72138*
 Hetzel, T.B. Rights & wrongs. 1961. *E. 72137*
 Hosley, E.H. McGrath Ingalik. 1961. *E. 72242*
 Jones, J.W., & M.M. Nielsen. Establish counties. 1959. *E. 72587*
 Kaufman, A. Trends min. indus. 1961. *E. 72696*
 Kiely, V.R. Business Fairbanks, Anchorage. 1960. *E. 72789*
 Lidgaard, M. Eskimos. 1960. *D. 73487*
 Meredith, W.F. Juvenile delinquency. 1962. *E. 73942*
 Miner, M.H. Live in Alaska? 1962. *E. 74040*
 Monahan, R.L. Role transport Fairbanks area. 1959. *E. 74096*
 Oswalt, W.H. Napaskiak. 1961. *E. 74573*
 Oswalt, W.H. New Eskimo. 1961. *E. 74574*
Pacific fisherman. Eskimo gillnetters. 1961. *E. 74607*
 Race, W.H. Min. indus. Kenai. 1962. *E. 75015*
 Rogers, G.W., & R.A. Cooley. Alaska pop. & econ. 1962. *E. 75171*
 VanStone, J.W. Eskimo community. 1961. *E. 76319*

Alaska—Education.
 Alaska. Helps kindergarten. 1961. *E. 69611*
Alaska education news. 1960- in progress. *E. 69633*
Alaska's health. Camp boys trail. 1961. *E. 69665*
 Holm-Hansen, B. Educ. system. 1961. *N. 72215*
 Lidgaard, M. Conditions Eskimos. 1961-62. *D. 73486*
 Lindman, E.L. Public schools survey. 1961. *E. 73512*

Alaska—Fisheries.
 Alaska. Forecast Bristol salmon. 1961. *E. 69613*
 Alaska. Reg. commercial. 1962. *E. 69612*
 Burgner, R.L. Salmon smolts Wood Lakes. 1962. *E. 70457*
 Burgner, R.L. Sampling salmon fry lake trap. 1962. *E. 70456*
 Canada. Aluminum gillnetters. 1961. *E. 70520*
 Chitwood, P.E. Commercial catch. 1961. *E. 70729*

Alaska—Fisheries—Continued

Commercial fisheries review. Alaska invest.

1962. E. 70789

Commercial fisheries review. Explor. & gear research. 1962. E. 70788

Commercial fisheries review. Fur seals prices. 1961. E. 70792

Commercial fisheries review. New lab. Auks Bay. 1961. E. 70790

Commercial fisheries review. Outlook Bristol Bay salmon run 1962. 1962. E. 70794

Cramer, E.J. Sheefish. 1962. E. 70848

Crutchfield, J.A. Evaluation of regulations. 1961. E. 70860

Elliott, L. King crab. 1962. E. 71241

Fish boat. Fiberglass boats. 1960. E. 71417

Fish boat. Gillnetter boom. 1961. E. 71420

Fish boat. Steel salmon-crab vessels. 1961. E. 71419

Fish boat. Vanishing salmon. 1962. E. 71421

Fish boat. World fisheries. 1962. E. 71423

Kasahara, H. Resources N. Pacific. 1961. E. 72877

Koo, T.S.Y. Age & growth red salmon. 1962. E. 72948

Koo, T.S.Y. Scale characters salmon. 1962. E. 72950

Koo, T.S.Y. Studies Alaska red salmon. 1962. E. 72951

Krogius, F.V. Japanese high-sea salmon fishery effect. 1961. R. 73151

Minghi, J.V. Conflict salmon fishing. 1961. E. 74041

Pacific fisherman. Built for fishing. 1961. E. 74006

Pacific fisherman. INPFC Conference. 1962. E. 74809

Pacific fisherman. Kathy B. salmon scow. 1962. E. 74611

Pacific fisherman. Operations. 1962. E. 74613

Pacific fisherman. Refrigeration. 1962. E. 74605

Pacific fisherman. Trends 1961-62. 1962. E. 74615

Parker, R.R. Mortality salmon. 1962. E. 74852

Riley, F. Fur seal indus. Pribilof 1786-1960. 1961. E. 75133

Strasburger, L.W. Riae shrimping. 1960. E. 75955

Thompson, W.F. Research Bristol B. 1962. E. 76125

U.S. Fishery research & rehab. 1961. E. 76261

U.S. N. Pacific fisheries. 1962. E. 76262

Warner, G.W. Grayling. 1961. E. 76488

Wathne, F., & H.C. Johnson. Shrimp. 1961. E. 76502

Alaska—Forests & wood industry.

Brady, T. Alaskan wildfires. 1962. E. 70361

Cooper, W.S. Veg. NW. Am. 1957. E. 70820

Lutz, H.J. Man causes fire. 1959. E. 73844

Oswalt, W.H. Growing season Alaskan spruce. 1960. E. 74572

Rausch, R.L. Outlook conservation. 1960. E. 75057

Scott, J.W. Fire danger rating. 1961. E. 75436

U.S. Resources & conservation. 1958. E. 76251

Alaska—Geology.

Alaska. Claim staking. 1959. E. 69620

Alaska. Mineral info. 1959. E. 69619

Alaska. Mines report 1960. 1961. E. 69621

Barnes, F.F. Map Knob. Cr. Matanuska coal field. 1962. E. 70030

Barnes, F.F. Map Matanuska. 1962. E. 70029

Barton, W.R. Columbian tantulum. 1962. E. 70052

Bergquist, H.R. Foraminifer zonation. 1961. E. 70159

Bike, P.B. Oil hunt. 1961. E. 70209

Borland, W.M. Sediment transport glacier-fed strms. 1961. E. 70333

Brabb, E.E., & D.J. Miller. Recon. E. Chugach Mts. 1960. E. 70359

Bruce, D.D. Developments petroleum 1960. 1961. E. 70411

Bush, E.R. Develop. 1961. 1962. E. 70475

Carpenter, F.F. Followed gold. 1962. E. 70616

Cassin, R. S. face Mt. McKinley. 1962. E. 70625

Cederstrom, D.J. Ground-water hydro. 1961. E. 70630

Cobb, E.H., & R. Kachadoorian. Index min. deposits. 1961. E. 70775

Coulter, H.W., & E.B. Coulter. Map Valdez-Tiekel belt. 1962. E. 70837

Coulter, H.W., & E.B. Coulter. Valdez quad. 1961. E. 70836

Davis, T.N., & C.J. Echols. Earthquakes 1788-1961. 1962. E. 70909

Dott, R.H. Permo-Triassic diastrophism Cordilleran. 1961. E. 71092

Durham, J.W., & Y. Sasa. Fauna Japan & Am. Tertiary. 1961. E. 71154

Dyson, J.L. World of ice. 1962. E. 71168

Eberlein, G.D. Sites nuclear experiment. 1961. E. 71185

Fernald, A.T. Radiocarbon dates, ash deposit. 1962. E. 71380

Geer, M.R., & F.D. Fennessy. Washability coals Matanuska Beluga. 1962. E. 71620

Geological Soc. of Am. Abstracts 1961. 1962. E. 71635

Gorshkov, G.S. Kamchatka Valley Ten Thousand Smokes. 1961. E. 71785

Grantz, A., & J.A. Wolfe. Age of Arkose Ridge formation. 1961. E. 71819

Grantz, A. Map Anchorage quad. 1961. E. 71820

Grantz, A., & others. Saline springs Copper R. lowland. 1962. E. 71822

Griffiths, T.M. Landscapes. 1960. E. 71852

Hanburger, C. Hydroelectric power. 1961. E. 71882

Hazzard, J.C., & others. Search oil. 1962. E. 72078

Heiberg, S. Mt. McKinley's Pioneer Ridge. 1962. E. 72090

Hendricks, E.L., & S.K. Love. Surface waters. 1962. E. 72116

Heusser, C.J. Comparisons clim. changes. 1961. E. 72139

Hoare, J.M., & W.L. Conrad. Geol. Goodnews quad. 1961. E. 72166

Hoare, J.M., & W.L. Conrad. Hagemester I. 1961. E. 72167

Hoare, J.M. Lower Kuskokwim-Bristol Bay. 1961. E. 72168

Hummel, C.L. Map Nome quad. 1962. E. 72264

Imlay, R.W. Late Bajocian ammonites. 1962. E. 72356

Indermuhle, V.C. Waterpower Kenai. 1961. E. 72361

Int. Oil Scouts Assoc. Oil gas develop. 1961. 1962. E. 72389

- Int. Symposium Geology. Geol. Map Arctic. 1960. E. 72391
- Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. Proceed. 1961. E. 72392
- Ivanhoe, L.F. Right-lateral strike-slip L. Clark. 1962. E. 72452
- Johnson, F.A. Waterpower Bradley R. 1961. E. 72577
- Johnston, C. Platinum mining. 1962. E. 72580
- Jolley, T.R., & H.W. Russell. Control of fires in coal. 1959. E. 72585
- Kalinko, M.K. Oil & gas search. 1961. R. 72627
- Karlstrom, T.N.V. Glacial hist. paleoclim. theory. 1961. E. 72666
- Kaufman, A. Trends min. indus. 1961. E. 72696
- Kelly, T.E. Photogeol. 1961. E. 72723
- King, E.R. Aeromag. profile Anchorage-Nome.. 1961. E. 72792
- Krishtofovich, A.N. Cretaceous flora N. Am. & Far E. 1962. R. 73126
- Lawrence, C.J. Second oil field? 1962. E. 73355
- Lyon, R.D. Mt. McKinley via Pioneer Ridge. 1962. E. 73653
- McAlester, A.L. Devonian pelecypod. 1962. E. 73666
- McCaslin, J.C. Alaskan oil. 1962. E. 73675
- Machisak, J.C., & others. Injury coal mining. 1962. E. 73699
- MacKevett, E.M., & R.W. Inlay. Jurassic stratig. 1962. E. 73712
- MacNeil, F.S., & others. Correlation Tertiary. 1961. E. 73722
- MacNeil, F.S. *Litusyapecten*. 1961. E. 73723
- Malone, K. Mercury. 1962. E. 73772
- Maloney, R.P. Mercury-antimony Flat. 1962. E. 73773
- Maloney, R.P. Rhyolite mercury. 1962. E. 73774
- Miller, D.J. Stratig. *Litusyapecten*. 1961. E. 74024
- Mulligan, J.J. Lead-silver Omilak. 1962. E. 74153
- Nekrasov, I.A. Geocryol. map. 1961. R. 74265
- Oil & gas journal. Alaskan strike wild. 1962. E. 74479
- Oil & gas journal. Drillers Cook Inlet. 1962. E. 74480
- Parkinson, L.J. Swanson R. field. 1962. E. 74656
- Pennington, J.W. Mercury. 1959. E. 74715
- Péwé, T.L., & N.R. Rivard. Map Fairbanks. 1961. E. 74768
- Race, W.H. Min. indus. Kenai. 1962. E. 75015
- Reed, J.C. Mt. McKinley quad. 1961. E. 75088
- Ross, R.J. Ordovician graptolites. 1961. E. 75212
- Sainsbury, C.L. Beryllium, Seward Pen. 1962. E. 75336
- St. Amand, P. Lateral faulting Pacific. 1961. E. 75337
- Saks, V.N., & S.A. Strelkov. Mesozoic & Cenozoic. 1961. R., E. 75344
- Shvertsov, P.F. Geocryol. & oil prospecting. 1961. R. 75639
- Solov'ev, S.L. Catastrophic sea wave. 1962. R. 75828
- Soward, K.S. Power sites Bradley R. 1962. E. 75855
- Stanley, K.W. Placer cassiterite. 1961. E. 75897
- Stanley, K.W. Shore processes. 1961. E. 75898
- Thomas, B.I., & R.V. Berryhill. Beach sands. 1962. E. 76115
- Thomas, B.I., & others. Placer mining methods costs. 1959. E. 76114
- Thompson, W.F. Rock glaciers. 1962. E. 76124
- Trainer, F.W. Eolian deposits Matanuska. 1961. E. 76189
- U.S. Geol. Survey research. 1961. E. 76269
- U.S. Geol. Survey research. 1962. E. 76268
- U.S. Soil survey Kenai-Kasilof. 1962. E. 76278
- Vereshchagin, V.N. Paleontol. Cretaceous. 1961. R. 76374
- Waldron, H.H. Frosty Peak volcano. 1961. E. 76465
- Waller, R.M. Water wells Chugiak. 1960. E. 76472
- Waller, R.M. Water resources St. Lawrence I. 1957. E. 76478
- Warfield, R.S. Bituminous Matanuska. 1962. E. 76486
- Washburn, H.B. Opportunities Mt. McKinley. 1962. E. 76497
- Wayland, R.G. Tofty tin belt. 1961. E. 76504
- Weber, F.M.R. Recon. Talkeetna-McGrath hwy. 1961. E. 76505
- Williams, J.R., & others. Fairbanks D-1 quad. 1959. E. 76564
- Williams, J.R., & O.J. Ferrians. Late Wisconsin & Recent hist. Matanuska Glacier. 1961. E. 76565
- World petroleum report. Alaska. 1960. E. 76598
- Alaska-Geophysical investigations.**
- Akasofu, S.I. Aurora borealis. 1961. E. 69594
- Akasofu, S.I. Thickness auroral curtain. 1961. E. 69595
- Anderson, K.A. Balloon X-rays, auroras. 1962. E. 69763
- Basler, R.P., & R.N. DeWitt. Heights ionospheric irregularities. 1962. E. 70060
- Bates, H.F. HF sweep frequency study. 1961. E. 70067
- Bates, H.F. Slant Es echo. 1961. E. 70068
- Ben'kova, N.P., & L.A. Ildovich. Variations blackout. 1962. E. 70134
- Benson, R.F. Cross modulation cosmic noise. 1962. E. 70139
- Brown, R.R. Balloon observ. X rays. 1961. E. 70403
- Brown, R.R. Electron bombardment atmos. geomag. storm. 1962. E. 70404
- Brown, R.R., & W.H. Campbell. Electron precipitation: mag. bay. 1962. E. 70402
- Brown, R.R., & others. Large-scale electron bombardment. 1961. E. 70405
- Brown, R.R. W-E motion X-ray event. 1962. E. 70406
- Campbell, W.H., & M.H. Rees. Auroral coruscations. 1961. E. 70515
- Campbell, W.H., & S. Matsushita. Geomag. 5-30 sec. micropulsations. 1962. E. 70511
- Campbell, W.H., & H. Leinbach. Ionospheric absorption. 1961. E. 70512
- Campbell, W.H. Micropulsations & bremsstrahlung. 1961. E. 70513
- Carmichael, H., & J.F. Steljes. Solar cosmic ray Nov. 20 '60. 1962. E. 70614
- Davis, T.N., & D.S. Kimball. Auroral display Feb. 1958. 1962. E. 70905
- Davis, T.N. Morphol. auroral displays 1957-58. 1961. E. 70906
- Davis, T.N. Morphol. auroras 1957-58, 1. 1962. E. 70907
- Davis, T.N. Morphol. auroras 1957-58, 2. 1962. E. 70908

Alaska—Geophysical investigations—Continued

- Deehr, C.S. Spectrophotometric study aurora 27 Nov. 1959. 1961. *E.* 70936
- DeWitt, R.N. Aurora in geomag. conjugate areas. 1962. *E.* 70999
- Dolgova, E.I. Spiral distrib. ionospheric mag. disturb. 1962. *E.* 71067
- Duncan, J.K. Frequency & duration geomag. storms. 1961. *E.* 71145
- Elvey, C.T., & C. Rust. Hear N. lights? 1962. *E.* 71262
- England, C.M. Shot popping: seismic survey. 1962. *E.* 71269
- Flock, W.L. Environ. studies radar op. auroral zone. 1962. *E.* 71444
- Hessler, V.P., & R.R. Heacock. Earth currents auroral zone. 1962. *E.* 72136
- Hessler, V.P. Telluric current. 1962. *E.* 72135
- Hook, J.L. Absorption at geomag. conjugate stns. 1962. *E.* 72234
- Jardetzky, W.S. Polar wandering. 1958. *E.* 72526
- Kahle, A.B. Solar activity, polar cap absorp. 1962. *E.* 72613
- King, E.R. Aeromag. profile Anchorage-Nome. 1961. *E.* 72792
- Korff, S.A. Nov. '60 cosmic ray College. 1962. *E.* 72972
- Leadabrand, R.L. Daytime auroral ionization. 1961. *E.* 73364
- Leonard, R.S. Distortions mag. field auroral zone. 1962. *E.* 73424
- Leonard, R.S. Distrib. radar auroras. 1961. *E.* 73421
- Leonard, R.S. Distrib. radar auroras. 1962. *E.* 73422
- Leonard, R.S. LF amplitude fluctuations auroral echos. 1962. *E.* 73423
- Little, C.G., & others. Observ. 2.89 Mc/s. equivalent antenna temp. 1962. *E.* 73541
- Little, C.G., & others. Scintillation radio stars. 1962. *E.* 73540
- Mather, K.B., & E.M. Wescott. Telluric currents geomag. conjugate stns. 1962. *E.* 73870
- Ondoh, T. Geomag. disturb. 1962. *E.* 74524
- Pope, J.H. Correction exospheric electron density. 1962. *E.* 74881
- Pope, J.H. Electron densities exosphere. 1961. *E.* 74882
- Rees, M.H., & C.S. Deehr. Atmos. sodium emission. 1962. *E.* 75092
- Reid, G.C., & H. Leinbach. Morphol. & interpret. absorption events. 1962. *E.* 75097
- Rigby, G.P. Studies physical character arctic terrain. 1961. *E.* 75131
- Rumi, G.C. Experiment Luxembourg. 1962. *E.* 75260
- Sugiura, M. Hydromag. waves. 1961. *E.* 75982
- Sugiura, M. LF hydromag. waves. 1961. *E.* 75981
- Svensden, K.L. US magnetic tables. 1962. *E.* 76029
- Utsu, T. Aftershock sequences 1957-58. 1962. *E.* 76305
- Wescott, E.M. Magnetic conjugate points. 1961. *E.* 76529

Alaska—Glaciers.

- Brill, R., & P.R. Camp. Properties of ice. 1961. *E.* 70376
- Case, J.B. Glacier-mapping. 1961. *E.* 70624
- Crary, A.P., & others. U.S. glaciol. researches IGY. 1962. *E.* 70849

Guillien, Y. Upper glacial late glaciol. 1962. *F.* 71900

Harrison, A.E. Muldrow Glacier surges. 1962. *E.* 72045

Kotliakov, V.M., & K.S. Losev. Foreign invess. snow. 1962. *R.* 73028

LaChapelle, E.R. Assessing glacier mass budgets. 1962. *E.* 73271

Meier, M.F., & A.S. Post. Variations glaciers. 1962. *E.* 73912

Péwé, T.L. Gulkana Glacier Exped. 1961. *E.* 74769

Weertman, J. Catastrophic glacier advances. 1962. *E.* 76511

Alaska—Hydrology.

- Borland, W.M. Sediment transport streams. 1961. *E.* 70333
- Cederstrom, D.J., & T.L. Péwé. Ground-water data Fairbanks. 1948. *E.* 70629
- Feulner, A.J. Wells, Ladd AFB. 1961. *E.* 71386
- Hill, M. Snow resource. 1962. *E.* 72152
- Jackson, B.L. Waterpower L. Chakachamna. 1961. *E.* 72499
- Johnson, A. Recon. L. Chackachamna. 1950. *E.* 72575
- Johnson, A. Water power resources Eklutna. 1947. *E.* 72574
- Lawrence, F.F. Water power Susitna. 1949. *E.* 73356
- Nichols, D.R., & L.A. Yehle. Mud volcanoes. 1961. *E.* 74316
- U.S. Surface waters. 1962. *E.* 76271
- Waller, R.M. Ground-water & private water supply. 1958. *E.* 76476
- Waller, R.M. Groundwater, permafrost Bethel. 1957. *E.* 76473
- Waller, R.M. Water Anchororage. 1961. *E.* 76479
- Wells, J.V.B., & S.K. Love. Surface waters 1959. 1961. *E.* 76524

Alaska—Meteorology.

- Am. Meteorol. Soc. Program. 1962. *E.* 69744
- Batten, E.S. Summertime reversal winds stratosphere. 1959. *E.* 70069
- Belmont, A.D. Stratospheric winds. 1961. *E.* 70107
- Boville, B.W., & others. Atlas stratos. circ. 1958-59. 1961. *E.* 70343
- Dodd, A.V. Mesoclimatic temp. differences Ft. Greely. 1962. *E.* 71051
- Ford, P.M. Hydrometeorol. relationships. 1962. *E.* 71461
- Gleeson, T.A. Probabilities 500-mb. 1962. *E.* 71710
- Gruening, E. Alaska climatology. 1962. *E.* 71886
- Hubert, W.E. High level meridional flow. 1962. *E.* 72248
- Julius, A.L. Effect solar particles. 1961. *E.* 72598
- McGill Univ. Atlas stratos. circ. 1959-60. 1962. *E.* 73688
- Muench, H.S. Stratosphere charts Jan.-June. 1962. *E.* 74148
- Murakami, T. Stratospheric cond. IGY. 1962. *E.* 74162
- Orvig, S. Extrapolation & observ. 25-mb surface height. 1962. *E.* 74546
- Rayner, J.N. Atlas temp. frequencies. 1961. *E.* 75069

- Stoertz, G.E. Analogs Ft. Greely & Ft. Churchill terrain Alaska. 1959. *E.* 75942
- U.S. Weather station hist. 1958. *E.* 76280
- Vowinkel, E. Cloud amount & type. 1962. *E.* 76441
- Westbrook, J.H. Predicting frequency distrib. windchill. 1961. *E.* 76531
- Williams, L. Freeze-thaw. 1960. *E.* 76586
- Wilson, C.V., & W.L. Godson. Stratospheric temp. high lat. 1962. *E.* 76575
- Alaska—Public health.**
- Alaska medicine.* Fifth heart clinic. 1962. *E.* 69635
- Alaska medicine.* Med. coverage. 1961. *E.* 69636
- Alaska's health.* Accidental injuries. 1962. *E.* 69645
- Alaska's health.* Cardiac clinics. 1961. *E.* 69654
- Alaska's health.* Dept. Health & Welfare: divisions. 1961. *E.* 69655
- Alaska's health.* Design new laboratory. 1961. *E.* 69649
- Alaska's health.* Fairbanks sewage plant. 1961. *E.* 69652
- Alaska's health.* Field depots botulism E anti-toxin. 1962. *E.* 69653
- Alaska's health.* Health & Welfare Dept. 1962. *E.* 69664
- Alaska's health.* High death rates preventable. 1962. *E.* 69663
- Alaska's health.* Homemaker Service for children. 1961. *E.* 69656
- Alaska's health.* 'Little neck' clams toxic. 1962. *E.* 69658
- Alaska's health.* Mental patients. 1961. *E.* 69659
- Alaska's health.* Orthopedic clinics service. 1961. *E.* 69660
- Alaska's health.* Psychiatric Institute. 1962. *E.* 69646
- Alaska's health.* Toxic clam siphons. 1962. *E.* 69651
- Alter, A.J. Water Pollution Act. 1961. *E.* 69728
- Browning, L. Med. observ. Russ-Am. Co. 1962. *E.* 70410
- Comstock, G.W., & R.N. Philip. Decline TB Alaska. 1961. *E.* 70797
- Comstock, G.W. Histoplasmin sensitivity. 1959. *E.* 70798
- Comstock, G.W., & M.E. Porter. Tuberculin sensitivity & TB. 1959. *E.* 70799
- Cheatham, J.S. Mental health. 1961. *E.* 70681
- Duncan, D.R.L. Alaska Mental Retard. Diagnostic Clinic. 1962. *E.* 71142
- Duncan, D.R.L. Dysentery Anchorage. 1961. *E.* 71143
- Duncan, D.R.L. Food poisoning. 1962. *E.* 71144
- Durham, W.F., & others. Insecticide content diet. 1961. *E.* 71155
- Fritz, M.H. Clinic Kodiak. 1961. *E.* 71512
- Go, F. Anchorage water treatment plant. 1961. *E.* 71715
- Graves, H. Mental health conference. 1961. *E.* 71826
- Griffin, W. Sanitation Aide Services expanded. 1962. *E.* 71850
- Harris, D.R. Wanted: good water. 1961. *E.* 72042
- Langston, D.V. Immunization Anchorage. 1962. *E.* 73304
- McClain, K.M. Medical men. 1962. *E.* 73677
- Maynard, J.E. Influenza B, Ft. Yukon. 1962. *E.* 73894
- Metcalf, T.G., & J.P. Schmidt. Respiratory viruses. 1961. *E.* 73955
- Metcalf, T.G., & J.P. Schmidt. Upper resp. disease. 1961. *E.* 73956
- Miller, D., & D.R. Bjornson. Cold injured soldiers. 1962. *E.* 74022
- Mills, W.J., & D.B. Kettelkamp. Kuskokwim medicine. 1961. *E.* 74031
- Mills, W.J. President's page. 1962. *E.* 74032
- Ormond, L. Giardiasis. 1961. *E.* 74543
- Philip, R.N., & D.B. Lackman. Antibodies 1918-19. 1962. *E.* 74774
- Philip, R.N., & others. Tularemia Eskimos. 1962. *E.* 74775
- Phillips, F.J. TB problem, Alaska. 1962. *E.* 74778
- Phillips, F.J. Treatment TB. 1961. *E.* 74777
- Porter, M.E., & G.W. Comstock. Ambulatory chemotherapy. 1962. *E.* 74913
- Reinhard, K.R., & H.V. Gibson. Immunity polio 1: incidence. 1960. *E.* 75101
- Reinhard, K.R., & R.K. Gerloff. Immunity polio 2: serol. survey. 1960. *E.* 75102
- Reinhard, K.R., & others. Immunity polio 3: antibodies. 1960. *E.* 75103
- Reinhard, K.R. Influenza epidemic Eskimo. 1962. *E.* 75104
- Rodahl, K. Blood & blood pressure Eskimo. 1954. *E.* 75157
- Schulert, A.R. Strontium-90. 1962. *E.* 75425
- Simpson, M.A. Hypothermia & rapid rewarm. 1962. *E.* 75665
- Stevenson, A.H. Sanitary facilities. 1961. *E.* 75934
- Tower, E.A. Mid-air midwifery. 1962. *E.* 76183
- Tower, E.A. Report Valdez. 1961. *E.* 76184
- Tower, J.C. Hypertonic dehydration. 1961. *E.* 76185
- Voke, E.M. Bone & joint TB clinic. 1961. *E.* 76418
- Waller, R.M. Ground-water Kuskokwim-Yukon. 1955. *E.* 76474
- Wasmuth, J. Flu vaccine, villages. 1962. *E.* 76499
- Whaley, H.S. Childhood TB. 1962. *E.* 76539
- Wicks, E.O. Alaska Dept. Health news. 1962. *E.* 76549
- Wicks, E.O. Report div. 1961. *E.* 76550
- Wilcox, W.W. Case agranulocytosis. 1962. *E.* 76555
- Winter, L.H. Increase TB. 1961. *E.* 76586
- Alaska—Transportation.**
- Alaska. Passenger traffic 1960. 1961. *E.* 69610
- Atwood, E. Anchorage. 1957. *E.* 69914
- Hardwick, W.G. Changing corridors. 1962. *E.* 72020
- Hayman, S.G. Alaska steamship. 1960. *E.* 72077
- Jones, R.F. Blazing air trails. 1961. *E.* 72589
- Pacific builder.* Op. Snowball Rampart Canyon. 1961. *E.* 74604
- Roundel.* Sealift supply DEW Line. 1962. *E.* 75223
- Stanley, G.M., & J.M. Quashnock. Location marker SARAH. 1961. *E.* 75896

Alaska—Transportation—Continued

- U.S. Alaska transport. 1962. *E.* 76260
- U.S. Highway construct. 1962. *E.* 76259
- U.S. Highway program. 1962. *E.* 76264

Alaska—Zoology.

- Acton, A.B. Divergence *Chironomus*. 1962. *E.* 69477
- Alaska. Wildlife restoration. 1950-60, *in progress*. *E.* 69614
- Arthur, H. Trapline marauder: wolverine. 1961. *E.* 69887
- Basrur, P.K. Salivary gland chromosomes *Prosimulium*. 1962. *E.* 70063
- Cowan, I.M. Science & wilderness. 1960. *E.* 70840
- Cromwell, D. Counting caribou. 1960. *E.* 70854
- Evans, G.O., & W.M. Till. Gen. *Dermanyssus*. 1962. *E.* 71308
- Fay, F.H. Pacific walrus. 1960. *E.* 71348
- Harmon, L.D. Plight bison. 1961. *E.* 72034
- Hensel, R.J., & T.P. O'Farrell. Snowshoe hare. 1961. *E.* 72121
- Hock, R.J. Flying squirrel. 1962. *E.* 72173
- Hock, R.J. Hoary marmot. 1961. *E.* 72174
- Hogben, J. Alaskan bison. 1961. *E.* 72195
- Johansen, K. Wood frog. 1961. *E.* 72566
- Johansen, K. Wood frog. 1962. *E.* 72567
- Kelly, M.W. Wolf, coyote. 1960. *E.* 72722
- Kenyon, K.W. Pacific walrus. 1960. *E.* 72738
- Klein, D.B. Mt. goat. 1961. *E.* 72833
- Klein, D.B. Sitka black-tailed deer. 1960. *E.* 72834
- Klineburger, C. Trophy walrus. 1962. *E.* 72853
- Krog, H., & M. Monson. Metabolism mt. goat. 1954. *E.* 73150
- McAllister, D.E., & R.J. Kretzja. Placement prowl-fishes. 1961. *E.* 73670
- Nance, B. Caribou airlift. 1960. *E.* 74217
- Neiland, K.A. Acanthocephalan *Corynosoma*. 1962. *E.* 74254
- Neiland, K.A. *Prosthodendrium*, bat. 1962. *E.* 74256
- Olson, S.T. Polar bear. 1960. *E.* 74520
- Pruitt, W.O., & others. Small mammal bioclimate. 1961. *E.* 74982
- Rausch, R.L. Black bear dentition growth. 1961. *E.* 75055
- Rausch, R.L. Occurrence *C. hepatica*. 1961. *E.* 75056
- Rausch, R.L. Outlook conservation. 1960. *E.* 75057
- Rausch, R.L. Wolverine. 1961. *E.* 75059
- Reeder, W.G. Aleut-Konyag, biol. 1962. *E.* 75091
- Skoog, R.O. Caribou. 1962. *E.* 75716
- Sommerman, K.M. Snipe-fly, habitat. 1962. *E.* 75831
- Spencer, David L. Moose. 1962. *E.* 75865
- Troyer, W.A. Alaska elk. 1960. *E.* 76203
- Troyer, W.A. Brown bear. 1960. *E.* 76204
- Troyer, W.A. Weasels. 1961. *E.* 76205
- Wilson, M.S. N. Am. harpacticoid copepods. 1958. *E.* 76582

Alaska, Gulf of (regional section no. 11 on index map)

- Aron, W. Distrib. animals N. Pacific. 1962. *E.* 69877
- Baumgardt, E. How salmon orient. 1961. *F.* 70077
- Beklemishev, K.V. Zooplankton NE. Pacific. 1961. *R.* 70091

- Bevan, D.E. Differences scales chum salmon. 1961. *R.* 70191
- Bogdanov, K.T. Charts cotidal lines semidiurnal. 1961. *R.* 70288
- Bogdanov, K.T. Maps cotidal lines diurnal waves. 1961. *R.* 70289
- Bogdanov, K.T. Water circ. 1961. *R.* 70291
- Canada. BC. pilot v.2. 1961. *E.* 70567
- Canada. Halibut survey. 1961. *E.* 70521
- Chekotillo, K.A. Circ. intermediate waters. 1961. *R.* 70685
- Chekotillo, K.A. Vertical water movement. 1961. *R.* 70686
- Dodimead, A.J., & F. Favorite. Oceanog. atlas. 1961. *E.* 71052
- Dodimead, A.J., & others. Oceanog. N. Pacific. 1960. *E.* 71053
- Dodimead, A.J., & others. Oceanog. N. Pacific. 1961. *E.* 71054
- Filatova, Z.A., & R. I.A. Levenshtein. Deep-sea bottom fauna. 1961. *R.* 71391
- Fish boat. Effects large-scale trawling. 1962. *E.* 71418
- Fish boat. Who gets halibut? 1961. *E.* 71422
- Fleming, R.H. Halocline. 1958. *E.* 71438
- Fofonoff, N.P., & C.K. Ross. Transport computations. 1961. *E.* 71449
- French, R., & K.A. Mosher. Mid-winter gillnetting. 1962. *E.* 71497
- Gershanovich, D.E. *Pervenets*. 1961. *R.* 71663
- Hanzawa, M. Relation sea & atmos. 1958. *E.* 72015
- Int. Pacific Halibut Comm. Reg. & Invest. 1961. *E.* 72390
- Ivanov, B.G. Shrimp. 1962. *R.* 72455
- Japan. Alaska coast pilot. 1961. *J.*, *E.* 72523
- Jordan, G.F. Redistrib. sediments. 1962. *E.* 72593
- Jordan, G.F. Submarine physiog. 1962. *E.* 72594
- Kozliāninov, M.V., & I.M. Ovchinnikov. Transparency & currents. 1961. *R.* 73055
- Levenshtein, R. I.A. Quant. distrib. polychaetes. 1961. *R.* 73457
- Lūbimova, T.G. Ichthyol. invest. 1962. *R.* 73552
- Lūbimova, T.G. Redfish. 1961. *R.* 73551
- McAllister, C.D. Zooplankton. 1961. *E.* 73667
- Oil & gas journal. Winter halts relief well. 1962. *E.* 74479
- Pacific fisherman. Operations. 1962. *E.* 74613
- Pacific Science Congress. 1961. *E.* 74619
- Parin, N.V. Distrib. deep-sea fishes. 1961. *R.* 74650
- Plakhotnik, A.F. Hydrol. NE. Pacific. 1962. *R.* 74816
- Pruter, A., & D.L. Alverson. Russ. invasion halibut. 1962. *E.* 74983
- Randall, R.H. Pacific surveys. 1961. *E.* 75035
- Ray, C. Whales flew. 1962. *E.* 75066
- Ricker, W.E. Ocean growth & mortality sockeye. 1962. *E.* 75129
- Saidova, Kh.M. Distrib. bottom Foraminifera. 1961. *R.* 75331
- Saila, S.B., & R.A. Shappy. Migration computer. 1962. *E.* 75334
- Shor, G.G. Seismic refraction off Alaska. 1962. *E.* 75607
- Shurbet, D.H. Sediment thickness. 1962. *E.* 75624
- Skornīakova, N.S. Bottom sediments. 1961. *R.* 75718

- Smetanin, D.A. Chem. traits 1958-59 winter. 1961. *E.* 75737
- Smiret, V.A. Hydrol. winter 1958-59. 1961. *R.* 75741
- Southward, G.M. Body length & otolith halibut. 1962. *E.* 75843
- Syssoev, N.N. Near-bottom zone. 1961. *R.* 76062
- Taylor, C.B., & W.D. Harris. Tidal currents Lituya B. 1961. *E.* 76088
- Thorsteinson, F.V., & others. Harvest sea lion. 1961. *E.* 76128
- Tully, J.P. Assess. temp. structure. 1961. *E.* 76225
- U.S. Army Engineers. Improvement rivers harbors. 1961. *E.* 76246
- U.S. Climatol. & oceanog. atlas. 1961. *E.* 76279
- U.S. Congress. Oceanog. 1961. 1961. *E.* 76258
- U.S. 9th supp. coast pilot. 1961. *E.* 76254
- U.S. N. Pacific fisheries. 1962. *E.* 76262
- U.S. 7th supp. coast pilot. 1962. *E.* 76255
- U.S. Surface temp. & salinity. 1962. *E.* 76256
- Zenkevich, N.L. Bottom relief. 1961. *R.* 76657
- Alaska, Northern (regional section no. 9 on index map).**
- Allen, P.W., & R.O. Weedfall. Microclimatol. Ogotoruk valley. 1962. *E.* 69725
- Arctic Institute N. Am. McCall Glacier meteorol. observ. 1961. *E.* 69856
- Berges, Y.G. Barrow Eskimos. 1962. *F.* 70156
- Bohan, W.A. Numeric-pictorial display meteorol. data. 1962. *E.* 70301
- Boyd, W.L., & J.W. Boyd. Presence *Azotobacter* sp. 1962. *E.* 70351
- Boyd, W.L., & J.W. Boyd. Thermophiles & coliform bacteria, soil & water. 1962. *E.* 70352
- Chance, N.A. Cross-cultural health research. 1962. *E.* 70649
- Corbel, J. Snows glaciers. 1962. *F.* 70826
- Deneuvert, H. BMEWS Line. 1961. *F.* 70957
- De Percin, F.P. Summer climate L. Peters area. 1958. *E.* 70978
- Dickey, W.W. Topog. effect on wind. 1961. *E.* 71025
- Flock, W.L. Environ. studies radar op. auroral zone. 1962. *E.* 71444
- Griffiths, T.M. Landscapes Alaska. 1960. *E.* 71852
- Hobbie, J.E. Aquatic ecol. Nat. Wildlife Range. 1962. *E.* 72169
- Hobbie, J.E., & T.J. Cade. Breeding golden eagles. 1962. *E.* 72170
- Hulsemann, K., & J.D. Soule. Bryozoa coast. 1962. *E.* 72253
- Knight, C.A. Lake ice. 1962. *E.* 72868
- Koranda, J.J. Arctic summer: birds. 1959. *E.* 72965
- Koranda, J.J. Plant ecol. Wildlife Range. 1962. *E.* 72966
- Kronberg, P. Air-photo. 1961. *G.* 73156
- Lent, P.C. Caribou calving. 1961. *E.* 73419
- McCue, R.J. Squall line Barrow 1960. 1961. *E.* 73680
- Miller, L. Golden eagle Brooks Range. 1960. *E.* 74028
- Murcay, W.B. Thermal radiation sky. 1961. *E.* 74166
- Murie, O.J. Wilderness & Wildlife Range. 1962. 74168
- Nelson, U.C., & D.L. Spencer. Bureau of Fisheries & Wildlife Range. 1962. *E.* 74282
- Okakok, G. Okakok's Alaska. 1959. *E.* 74489
- Ostenso, N.A. Geophys. invest. Arctic O. 1962. *E.* 74563
- Pitelka, F.A. Short-term cycle lemming. 1957. *E.* 74811
- Polar record. Field work. 1961-62. *E.* 74848
- Pruitt, W.O. Animal ecol. Wildlife Range. 1962. *E.* 74979
- Reed, E.B. Plankton Crustacea Colville R. *E.* 75085
- Reinhard, K.R., & R.K. Gerloff. Immunity polio. serol. survey. 1960. *E.* 75102
- Sable, E.G. Recession Okpilak Glacier. 1961. *E.* 75310
- Sierra club bulletin. Project Chariot. 1961. *E.* 75657
- Steere, W.C., & R.M. Schuster. *Asciodiota* new N. Am. 1961. *E.* 75916
- Svendsen, K.L. US magnetic tables. 1962. *E.* 76029
- U.S. Air Force. Arctic planning sess. 1960. 1961. *E.* 76244
- U.S. Surface waters. 1962. *E.* 76271
- U.S. Weather station hist. 1958. *E.* 76280
- Van Stone, J.W. Pt. Hope Eskimo community. 1961. *E.* 76319
- Weedfall, R.O. Microclimatol. Ogotoruk 2. 1961. *E.* 76509
- Weeks, W.F., & W.L. Hamilton. Petrog. young sea ice. 1962. *E.* 76510
- Wescott, E. Mag. activity auroras at conjugate points. 1962. *E.* 76528
- Wilson, H.P. Theoretical & actual surface wind data. 1961. *E.* 76577
- Alaska, Northern—Geology.**
- Baptist, O.C. Oil recovery permafrost Umiat. 1960. *E.* 69998
- Brosge, W.P., & others. Paleozoic sequence. 1962. *E.* 70394
- Brown, J., & others. Min. comp. drainage waters. 1962. *E.* 70399
- Carson, C.E., & K.M. Hussey. Hydrodynamics arctic lakes. 1960. *E.* 70618
- Carson, C.E. Oriented lakes. 1962. *E.* 70619
- Carson, C.E., & K.M. Hussey. Oriented lakes. 1962. *E.* 70620
- Cederstrom, D.J. Salt-water lens permafrost Kotzebue. 1961. *E.* 70632
- Chapman, R.M., & E.G. Sable. Geol. Utukok-Corwin region. 1960. *E.* 70652
- Collins, F.R., & M.C. Brewer. Core tests, test wells Barrow. 1961. *E.* 70784
- Drew, J.V., & J.C.F. Tedrow. Soil classification & patterned ground. 1962. *E.* 71106
- Hendricks, E.L., & S.K. Love. Surface waters. 1962. *E.* 72116
- Hill, D.E., & J.C.F. Tedrow. Weathering, soil form. 1961. *E.* 72148
- Holmes, G.W., & C.R. Lewis. Glacial geol. Mt. Chamberlin. 1961. *E.* 72217
- Hussey, K.M., & R.W. Faas. Foraminiferal paleoecol. Barrow. 1961. *E.* 72274
- Hussey, K.M., & R.W. Michelson. Tundra relief features Pt. Barrow. 1961. *E.* 72275

Alaska, Northern—Geology—Continued

- Imlay, R.W. Low. Cretaceous megafossils. 1961. *E. 72354*
- Indian truth. Natural gas for Barrow Eskimos. 1962. *E. 72365*
- Kachadoorian, R., & others. Geol. invest. Project Chariot. 1961. *E. 72604*
- Kalinko, M.K. Oil & gas search. 1961. *R. 72627*
- Keller, A.S., & others. Geol. Shaviovik. 1961. *E. 72719*
- Kunkle, G.R. Glaciation Jago R. 1958. *E. 73210*
- Lawson, J.M. Altimetry in topog. mapping. 1957. *E. 73357*
- Lewis, C.R. Icing mound Sadlerochit. 1962. *E. 73470*
- Loeblich, H.N. Foram. Arctic Slope 3: Cretaceous. 1962. *E. 73571*
- Mikhailov, I.S. Soil studies. 1961. *R. 73981*
- Mohr, J.L., & others. Nuwuk Lake & small ponds Pt. Barrow. 1961. *E. 74076*
- O'Sullivan, J.B. Quat. geol. coastal plain. 1962. *E. 74569*
- Péwé, T.L., & R.E. Church. Age spit Barrow. 1962. *E. 74767*
- Rainwater, F.H., & H.P. Guy. Hydrochem. & sedimentation Chamberlin Glacier. 1961. *E. 75030*
- Sable, E.G., & J.T. Dutro. New formations De Long Mts. 1961. *E. 75309*
- Swain, F.M. Ostracoda Gubik. 1961. *E. 76042*
- Tedrow, J.C.F., & J. Brown. Soils N. Brook. Range: weakening. 1962. *E. 76095*
- U.S. Geol. Survey research. 1961. *E. 76269*
- Waller, R.M. Ground water reconn Eskimo villages. 1957. *E. 76475*
- Woolson, J.R. Seismic gravity surveys Nav. Petroleum Reserve. 1962. *E. 76595*
- Alaska, Southeast (regional section no. 12 on index map).**
- Alaska sportsman*. Chilkat dancers. 1962. *E. 69638*
- Alaska sportsman*. Ferry. 1962. *E. 69642*
- Alaska sportsman*. Snowslide Chilkoot Pass. 1962. *E. 69641*
- Canada. BC. pilot v.2. 1961. *E. 70567*
- Cooper, W.S. Veg. NW. Am. 1957. *E. 70820*
- Corbel, J. Snows glaciers. 1962. *F. 70826*
- De Armond, R.N. Town grew. 1960. *E. 70922*
- Eberlein, G.D. Sites nuclear experiment. 1961. *E. 71185*
- Fitzgerald, E.M. Army Dr. wife Alaska. 1962. *E. 71432*
- Gill, E.A. Photogrammetry geophys. surveys. 1962. *E. 71685*
- Hisey, D. Town on floats. 1962. *E. 72161*
- Japan. Alaska coast pilot. 1961. *J., E. 72523*
- Jordan, M. *Angelette* Petersburg. 1962. *E. 72595*
- Jordan, W. Shrimping among icebergs. 1961. *E. 72596*
- Keithahn, E.L. Heraldic screens Tlingits. 1962. *E. 72714*
- Lotz, J.R. Journey Whitehorse - Juneau. 1962. *E. 73604*
- Matson, R.O. Gustavus. 1960. *E. 73879*
- Merrill, T.R. Survival pink salmon. 1961. *E. 73949*
- Nelson, J.H., & others. Magnetism earth. 1962. *E. 74288*

- Pacific fisherman*. King crab fishing. 1961. *E. 74612*
- Pacific fisherman*. Operations. 1962. *E. 74613*
- Pacific fisherman*. Wards Cove salmon cannery. 1962. *E. 74618*
- Rogers, G.W., & R.A. Cooley. Alaska pop. & econ. 1962. *E. 75171*
- Shaw, J.H. Bushy-tailed wood rat. 1962. *E. 75548*
- Sheridan, W.L. Temp. pink salmon stream. 1961. *E. 75578*
- Svendsen, K.L. US magnetic tables. 1962. *E. 76029*
- Toney, R.D. Multiple-use management logging. 1961. *E. 76180*
- U.S. Army Engineers. Improvement rivers harbors. 1961. *E. 76246*
- U.S. Census agric. 1959. 1961. *E. 76252*
- U.S. Farm production 1960. 1961. *E. 76265*
- U.S. 9th supp. coast pilot. 1961. *E. 76254*
- U.S. Weather station hist. 1958. *E. 76280*
- Wadman, R.D. Cutthroat trout. 1962. *E. 76460*

Alaska, Southeast—Geology.

- Alaska. Ground water, drilled wells Ketchikan. 1957. *E. 69615*
- Bengtson, K.B. Recent hist. Brady Gl. 1962. *E. 70131*
- Bielman, K.D. Water demands. 1961. *E. 70206*
- Brune, J.N. Correction SE. Alaska earthquake 1958. 1962. *E. 70418*
- Brune, J.N. Radiation pattern Rayleigh waves. 1961. *E. 70419*
- Condon, W.H. Craig quad. 1961. *E. 70803*
- Davis, T.N., & C.J. Echols. Earthquakes 1788-1961. 1962. *E. 70909*
- Hendricks, E.L., & S.K. Love. Surface waters. 1962. *E. 72116*
- Johnson, F.A. Waterpower resources Petersburg Juneau. 1962. *E. 72576*
- Knopoff, L. Analytical calculation fault-plane problem. 1961. *E. 72871*
- Knopoff, L. Statistical accuracy fault-plane problem. 1961. *E. 72872*
- Loney, R.A. Structure & stratig. Pybus-Gambier. 1961. *E. 73584*
- MacNeil, F.S. *Lituyapekten*. 1961. *E. 73723*
- Meier, M.F., & A.S. Post. Variations glaciers. 1962. *E. 73912*
- Miller, D.J. Stratig. *Lituyapekten*. 1961. *E. 74024*
- Miller, J.C. Geol. power sites Petersburg. 1962. *E. 74026*
- Miller, J.C. Geol. water power sites Juneau. 1962. *E. 74025*
- Miller, M.M. Distrib. abandoned cirques. 1961. *E. 74029*
- Miller, M.M. Juneau Icefield Research. 1961. *E. 74030*
- Norford, B.S. Illus. Can. fossils. 1962. *E. 74382*
- Pierce, C. Land-sea level SE Alaska. 1961. *E. 74793*
- Plafker, G. Geol. power sites. 1962. *E. 74815*
- Roberts, E.B. Hist. tsunam. 1961. *E. 75139*
- Sainsbury, C.L. Geol. Craig, Pr. of Wales I. 1961. *E. 75335*
- Skow, M.L. Mica. 1962. *E. 75719*
- Soward, K.S. Powersites Baranof I. 1961. *E. 75854*

- Stauder, W. S waves focal mechanism. 1961. *E.* 75911
- Taylor, H.P., & S. Epstein. O¹⁸/O¹⁶ ratios, minerals & rocks. 1962. *E.* 76090
- Thomas, B.I., & R.V. Berryhill. Beach sands. 1962. *E.* 76115
- U.S. Dam sites, Olive, Kunk, Anita Lakes. 1960. *E.* 76270
- U.S. Geol. Survey research. 1961. *E.* 76269
- U.S. Surface waters. 1962. *E.* 76271
- Waller, R.M. Test-drilling Juneau. 1959. *E.* 76477
- Warner, L.A., & others. Iron & copper Kasaan. 1961. *E.* 76489
- Wayland, R.G. Alaska-Juneau gold ore body. 1960. *E.* 76503
- Alaska. Dept. of Health & Welfare.**
- Alaska's health.* H & W Dept. 1962. *E.* 69664
- Alaska. Division of Lands.**
- Bell, R.E. How to acquire land. 1961. *E.* 70105
- Alaska. Legislature.**
- Alaska. Legislative apportionment 1912-61. 1962. *E.* 69626
- Alaska Highway.**
- Alaska sportsman.* Ferry. 1962. *E.* 69642
- Bucksar, R.G. Frontiers recede. 1961. *E.* 70430
- Harrington, L. Yukon roads. 1962. *E.* 72040
- McCombie, H. We trailered. 1961. *E.* 73679
- Monahan, R.L. Role transport Fairbanks area. 1959. *E.* 74096
- Rand McNally. Alaska hwy map. 1961. *E.* 75033
- Robertson, L.P. Levelling Yukon Terr. 1961. *E.* 75141
- Alaska Juneau Gold Mining Co.**
- Wayland, R.G. Alaska-Juneau fold ore body. 1960. *E.* 76503
- Alaska Peninsula (Alaska; 57°N. 158°W.).**
- Waldron, H.H. Geol. reconn. Frosty Peak volcano. 1961. *E.* 76465
- Alaska Railroad.**
- Monahan, R.L. Role transport Fairbanks area. 1959. *E.* 74096
- U.S. Alaska transport. 1962. *E.* 76260
- Alaska Range (mts., 63°30'N. 144° - 146°W.).**
- Ivanhoe, L.F. Right-lateral strike-slip. 1962. *E.* 72452
- Meier, M.F., & A.S. Post. Variations glaciers. 1962. *E.* 73912
- Thompson, W.F. Rock glaciers. 1962. *E.* 76124
- U.S. Geol. Survey research. 1962. *E.* 76268
- Alaska statehood.**
- Alaska. Statutes 1962. 1962. *E.* 69625
- Alaska Steamship Company.**
- Hayman, S.G. Alaska steamship. 1960. *E.* 72077
- Alaska Wildlife Range (proposed refuge, North Alaska).**
- Alaskan Science Conference 1961. 1962. *E.* 69644
- Campbell, J.M. Anthropol. Wildlife Range. 1962. *E.* 70504
- Hadleigh-West, F. Anthropol. 1962. *E.* 71941
- Hobbie, J.E. Aquatic ecol. 1962. *E.* 72169
- Koranda, J.J. Plant ecol. 1962. *E.* 72966
- Murie, O.J. Wilderness. 1962. *E.* 74168
- Nelson, U.C., & D.L. Spencer. Bureau of Fisheries & Wildlife Range. 1962. *E.* 74292
- Pruitt, W.O. Animal ecol. 1962. *E.* 74979
- Rausch, R.L. Outlook conservation. 1960. *E.* 75057
- Alazeya (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 70°50'N. 153°48'E.).**
- Nekrasov, I. I.A. Mesozoic volcanism. 1962. *R.* 74270
- Alazeykoye Ploskogor'ye (plateau, Yakut ASSR; 67° - 69°N. 147° - 148°E.).**
- Pepel'iaev, B.V., & M.I. Terekhov. Stratig. 1962. *R.* 74717
- Albany (river & basin, Northern Ontario; 51°30'N. 82°30'W.).**
- Anderson, J.W. Furtrader's story. 1961. *E.* 69762
- Kenyon, W.A. Old Fort Albany. 1961. *E.* 72741
- Alberta. University. Boreal Institute.**
- Polar record.* News notes. 1961-62. *E.* 74847
- Alcohol, alcoholism.**
- Alaska's health.* Pribilof Islanders. 1962. *E.* 69661
- Askildsen, T. Peel R. Indians. 1962. *N.* 69895
- Clairmont, D.H. Drinking behaviour. 1962. *E.* 70761
- Denmark, W. Greenland. 1961. *D.* 70970
- Forbes, J.C., & G.M. Duncan. Adrenal response cold & alcohol. 1961. *E.* 71459
- Nellemann, G. Home-brew Greenland. 1961. *D.* 74282
- Nellemann, G. Liquor Greenland. 1962. *D.* 74283
- NWT Council. Votes, sess. papers. 1962. *E.* 74413
- Sariola, S. Drinking, Lapland. 1956. *E.* 75373
- Stewart, D. Drinking problems. 1962. *E.* 75936
- Aldan (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 58°37'N. 125°24'E.).**
- Sovetskii soizuz.* Year gone by. 1962. *R.* 75853
- Aldan (river & basin, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 63°28'N. 129°45'E.).**
- Akademiia nauk SSSR. Far E. physiog. 1961. *R.* 69546
- Chebotaeva, N.S., & others. Stratig. Quat. 1961. *R.* 70682
- Chernysheva, N.E. Cambrian stratig. & paleontol. 1961. *R.* 70722
- Dubar', G.P. Absolute age & paleogeog. 1962. *R.* 71118
- El'tanov, A.A., & V.M. Moralev. Age rocks. 1961. *R.* 71229
- Galiuk, V.A., & B.M. Shmakin. Spinels. 1961. *R.* 71567
- Genkina, R.Z. Mesozoic flora. 1961. *R.* 71629
- Izbekov, D.D. Contrib. youth gold mining. 1960. *R.* 72493
- Khoreva, I.M. & R.E. Giterman. Tertiary deposits. 1961. *R.* 72775
- Knorre, K.G., & others. Age of rocks. 1962. *R.* 72873
- Kordé, K.B. Cambrian algae. 1961. *R.* 72967
- Litvinenko, O.K. Structure Verkhoiansk down-warp. 1962. *R.* 73545
- Marakushev, A.A. Paragenesis alumina. 1961. *R.* 73796
- Moralev, V.M., & A.L. Stavtsev. Tectonic features Aldan shield. 1961. *R.* 74109
- Murzaev, S.P. Diopside rocks. 1961. *R.* 74173
- Nekrasova, O.I. Carbonaceous strata L & M Cambrian. 1962. *R.* 74278
- Obruchev, S.V. Precambrian. 1962. *R.* 74458
- Polishchuk, N.K. Taliks beneath watercourses. 1961. *R.* 74856
- Rozhkov, I.S. Placer deposits. 1960. *R.* 75248

Aldan—Continued

- Shabyin, L.I., & others. Spinel-pyroxene rocks. 1961. *R. 75515*
- Shmakina, B.M., & M.O. Stepan. Two sphenes. 1961. *R. 75602*
- Sudovikov, N.G., & others. Petrog. Precambrian. 1962. *R. 75977*
- Vses. aërogeol. trest. Geol. Aldan shield. 1961. *R. 76450*
- Zhuravleva, Z.A., & others. Tolba series. 1961. *R. 76885*
- Alert** (polar station, Ellesmere Island; 82°29'N. 62°15'W.).
- Bilello, M.A. Formation growth decay sea-ice. 1961. *E. 70210*
- Canada. Meteorol.: Arctic summary 1959-61. 1962. *E. 70574*
- Fel'dahtein, I.A. I. Mag. disturb. & aurora. 1962. *E. 71371*
- Fristrup, B. Climatol. studies. 1961. *E. 71505*
- Jackson, C.I. Meteorol. L. Hazen 2-4. 1960. *E. 72501*
- Monsinger, M.N., & T.B. Kilpatrick. Ice thickness data Can. 1961-62. 1962. *E. 74099*
- Warnecke, G. Temp. & circ. stratosphere. 1961. *G. 76487*
- Aleut** (whaler).
- Matishine, I.A. Whaling fleet. 1961. *R. 73877*
- Aleutian Basin** (Bering Sea; 53°52'N. 177°37'W.).
- Shor, G.G. Seismic refraction. 1962. *E. 75607*
- Aleutian Islands** (regional section no.7 on index map).
- Ameigh, G.C., & Y.M. Chaffin. Kodiak camera report. 1962. *E. 69738*
- Belousov, V.V., & E.M. Rudich. Island arcs Okhotsk. 1961. *E. 70114*
- Byers, F.M. Petrol. volcanic suites Umnak Bogoslof. 1961. *E. 70492*
- Coats, R.R., & others. Geol. reconn. Kiska I. 1961. *E. 70774*
- Doby, F. Seabees. 1961. *E. 71049*
- Drewes, H., & others. Geol. Unalaska & shelf. 1961. *E. 71108*
- Hodgson, J.H., & others. Direction faulting earthquakes 1956-57. 1962. *E. 72175*
- Jelinek, A.J. Index radiocarbon dates. 1962. *E. 72533*
- Kosven, M.O. Ethnog. 1733-43 exped. 1961. *R. 73021*
- Larsen, H.E. Archeol. 1935-60. 1961. *E. 73319*
- Lattman, L.H., & A.V. Segovia. Fracture trace pattern. 1961. *E. 73339*
- Laughlin, W.S. Aleut-Konyak archeol. Umnak. 1962. *E. 73342*
- Laughlin, W.S., & W.G. Reeder. Aleut-Konyak prehist. & ecol.: rationale. 1962. *E. 73341*
- Nelson, J.G. Drift voyages E. Asia Am. 1962. *E. 74287*
- Okun', S.B. Russ.-Am. Co. 1939, 1951. *R., E. 74505*
- Pacific Science Congress. 1961. *E. 74619*
- Pope, J.H. Correction exospheric electron density. 1962. *E. 74881*
- Preston, E.M. Medicine women. 1961. *E. 74952*
- Randall, R.H. Pacific surveys. 1961. *E. 75035*
- Reeder, W.G. Aleut-Konyak, biol. 1962. *E. 75091*
- Svendsen, K.L. US magnetic tables. 1962. *E. 76029*
- U.S. Weather station hist. 1958. *E. 76280*

Aleutian Ridge (submarine ridge, Aleutian waters; 52°-56°N. 164°-178°W.).

- Jordan, G.F. Submarine physiog. 1962. *E. 72594*
- Shor, G.G. Seismic refraction off Alaska. 1962. *E. 75607*

Aleutian Trench (oceanic deep, Gulf of Alaska west from Yakutat Bay to the western edge of Aleutian waters).

- Jordan, G.F. Submarine physiog. 1962. *E. 72594*
- Romankevich, E.A. Organic matter bottom sediments. 1960. *R. 75182*
- Shor, G.G. Seismic refraction off Alaska. 1962. *E. 75607*

Zverev, S.M. Sedimentary stratum. 1961. *R. 76719*

Aleutian waters (regional section no.8 on index map).

- Aron, W. Distrib. animals N. Pacific. 1962. *E. 69877*
- Arsen'ev, V.A. Whales & prospects. 1961. *R. 69881*
- Canada. Phys. & chem. data. 1958. *E. 70559*
- Dodimead, A.J., & F. Favorite. Oceanog. atlas. 1961. *E. 71052*
- Drewes, H., & others. Geol. Unalaska & shelf. 1961. *E. 71108*
- Fleming, R.H. Halocline. 1958. *E. 71438*
- Fofonoff, N.P., & C.K. Ross. Transport computations. 1961. *E. 71449*
- French, R., & K.A. Mosher. Mid-winter gillnetting. 1962. *E. 71497*
- Gershanovich, D.E. *Pervenets*. 1961. *R. 71663*
- Hanzawa, M. Relation sea & atmos. 1958. *E. 72015*
- Kenyon, K.W. Cuvier beaked whales. 1961. *E. 72736*
- Kenyon, K.W. Sea otter. 1961. *E. 72739*
- Kozl'ianinov, M.V., & I.M. Ovchinnikov. Transparency & currents. 1961. *R. 73055*
- Levenshtein, R.I.A. Quant. distrib. polychaetes. 1961. *R. 73457*
- Pacific fisherman*. Operations. 1962. *E. 74613*
- Pacific Science Congress. 1961. *E. 74619*
- Parin, N.V. Distrib. deep-sea fishes. 1961. *R. 74650*
- Randall, R.H. Pacific surveys. 1961. *E. 75035*
- Robinson, M.K. Compare temp. sections. 1961. *E. 75151*
- Roden, G.I., & J.L. Reid. Sea surface temp. radiation & wind. 1961. *E. 75160*
- Romankevich, E.A. Organic matter sediments. 1962. *R. 75183*
- Romankevich, E.A., & N.V. Petrov. Oxidation-reduction & pH sediments. 1961. *R. 75181*
- Saidova, Kh.M. Distrib. bottom foram. 1961. *R. 75331*
- Sakai, K. Japan growth: fisheries. 1962. *E. 75342*
- Shor, G.G. Seismic refraction. 1962. *E. 75607*
- Skorn'akova, N.S. Bottom sediments. 1961. *R. 75718*
- Smirei, V.A. Hydrol. winter 1958-59. 1961. *R. 75741*
- U.S. Convention line 1867. 1962. *E. 76267*
- U.S. Climatol. & oceanog. atlas. 1961. *E. 76279*
- U.S. N. Pacific fisheries. 1962. *E. 76282*
- U.S. 7th supp. coast pilot. 1962. *E. 76255*
- U.S. Surface temp. & salinity. 1962. *E. 76256*
- Zenkevich, N.L. Bottom relief. 1961. *R. 76657*
- Aleuts**.
- Agranat, G.A. Aborigines Am. 1961. *R. 69510*

- Agranat, G.A., & V.F. Puzanova. Energetics, agric. Am. N. 1962. R. 69508
- Alaska sportsman*. Akutan: songs recorded. 1961. E. 69640
- Brak, S.I., & V.I. Kozlov. World pop. 1962. R. 70414
- Chafe, W.L. Estimates speakers Indian lang. 1962. E. 70635
- Chamisso, A. Whales wood-carvings. 1824. L. 70648
- Collins, H.B. Eskimo cultures. 1961. E. 70785
- Indian truth*. Alaskan native fishing reg. 1960. E. 72363
- Indian truth*. Alaskan natives' land claims. 1962. E. 72364
- Jochelson, V.I. Phonetics, morphol. 1912. R. 72559
- Kosven, M.O. Ethnog. 1733-43 exped. 1961. R. 73021
- Laughlin, W.S. Anatomical knowledge. 1961. E. 73340
- Nært, P. Chinese word, Aleut? 1962. F. 74201
- Okun', S.B. Russ.-Am. Co. 1939, 1951. R., E. 74505
- Orlova, E.P. Aleuts Commander I. 1962. R. 74538
- Preston, E.M. Medicine women. 1961. E. 74952
- Reinhard, K.R., & H.V. Gibson. Immunity polio Alaska I: incidence. 1960. E. 75101
- Rubel, A.J. Wife-exchange. 1961. E. 75251
- Sedel'nikov, L.M. Struggle Soviet rule NE. 1960. R. 75442
- Stuart, C.I.J.M. Indian lang. at Haskell Inst. 1962. E. 75966
- Swadesh, M. Linguistic relations Bering Str. 1962. E. 76040
- Tiffany, W.I. Native land allotment, Alaska. 1960. E. 76135
- Aleuts-Archeology.**
- Debertz, G.F. Skeletal remains Ipiutak. 1959. E. 70927
- Laughlin, W.S. Aleut-Konyag archeol. Umnak. 1962. E. 73342
- Laughlin, W.S., & W.G. Reeder. Aleut-Konyag prehist. & ecol.: rationale. 1962. E. 73341
- Laughlin, W.S., & W.G. Reeder. Rev. Aleut. prehist. 1962. E. 73343
- Alexander Island** (Canadian Arctic Islands; 75° 52' N. 102° 37' W.).
- Canada. Three islands named. 1962. E. 70527
- Algae.** See also Diatoms; Marine flora.
- Alim, A.A. Marine fungi White Sea. 1962. R. 69717
- Apollonio, S. Chlorophyll sea-ice. 1961. E. 69831
- Barashkov, G.K. Chem. marine diatoms. 1962. R. 70018
- Barashkov, G.K. Comparative biochem. 1962. R. 70017
- Ellis, D.V., & R.T. Wilce. Arctic & subarctic intertidal zonation. 1961. E. 71245
- Haug, A., & S. Myklestad. Norw. seaweed research. 1960. N. 72073
- Kalugina, A.A. New, White Sea. 1959. R. 72634
- Kordé, K.B. Cambrian algae. 1961. R. 72967
- Kosinskaja, E.K. Desmid algae. 1960. R. 73009
- Mokievskii, O.B. Lat. changes pop. NW. Pacific. 1962. R. 74081
- Ohlson, B. Recent lake balls ancient *Corycium* inclusions. 1961. E. 74478
- Palenichko, Z.G. White Sea & internal waters. 1961. R. 74628
- Rollefsen, G. Ocean & fishes. 1960-62. N. 75176
- Shishkin, N. Resources ocean. 1961. R. 75595
- Sundene, O. Form variation algae. 1960. N. 75997
- Teramoto, I. Frost resistance marine. 1961. J. 76105
- Algae, Fossil**
- Ohlson, B. Recent lake balls ancient *Corycium* inclusions. 1961. E. 74478
- Algae, Industrial use of**
- Vlamot, O.M. Seaweed. 1960. N. 76313
- Allakh-Yun' (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 60° 36' N. 134° 56' E.).**
- Ichetovkin, N.V. Monzonite-porphry. 1962. R. 72328
- Izbekov, D.D. Contrib. youth gold mining. 1960. R. 72493
- Alsek (river & basin, Southeast Alaska; 59° N. 137° W.).**
- Canada. Surface water supply. 1962. E. 70553
- Alta (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 69° 41' N. 22° 13' E.).**
- Holt, O., & A. Omholt. Auroral luminosity & radio absorption. 1962. E. 72221
- Altitudes**
- F., K. Norw. highest mt. 1962. N. 71327
- Maillard, C. Exped. S. Greenland 1956. 1961. F. 73742
- Alyaskitovy (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 64° 45' N. 141° 30' E.) & region.**
- Allävdin, V.F. Greisen wolframite. 1961. R. 69713
- Amadjuak Bay** (Hudson Strait; 64° N. 77° 03' W.) & region.
- Blackadar, R.G. Hobart, Baffin. 1960. E. 70241
- Amchitka Island** (Aleutian Islands; 51° 30' N. 179° 08' E.).
- Kenyon, K.W. Cuvier beaked whales. 1961. E. 72736
- Anderma (pop. pl. & polar station, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 69° 45' N. 61° 39' E.) & region.**
- Bakalov, S.A., & others. Radiation & heat balance. 1959. R. 69964
- Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1954-55; 1. 1959. R. 73410
- Marshunova, M.S. Laws rad. balance atmos. 1961. R. 73845
- Americans in Greenland.**
- Brun, E. Greenland & world war. 1961. D., Es. 70417
- Wamberg, K. Rabies. 1960. D., Es. 76481
- Amga (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 62° 36' N. 135° E.).**
- Bidzhiev, R.A., & I.U.I. Minaeva. Dispersion source Jurassic. 1961. R. 70204
- Chernysheva, N.E. Cambrian stratig. & paleontol. 1961. R. 70722
- Fedoseeva, S.A. Neolithic finds. 1960. R. 71364
- Kordé, K.B. Cambrian algae. 1961. R. 72967
- Solov'ev, P.A. Quat. N. interfluv. 1961. R. 75827
- Amphibians**
- Bal'dysh, G. Betw. life & death. 1962. R. 69981
- Chalyashev, V.Ch. N. Ural. 1961. R. 70641
- Jarvik, E. Devonian vertebrates. 1961. E. 72528
- Johansen, K. Wood frog Alaska. 1961. E. 72566
- Johansen, K. Wood frog Alaska. 1962. E. 72567
- Shvart, S.S. Adaptation. 1961. R. 75634

- Amundsen, Roald Engelbregt Gravning. 1872-1928.
Geografija v shkole. Notes. 1961, 1962. R. 71630
- Amundsen Gulf (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 70° 30' N. 122° W.).
 Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 3. 1961. E. 70568
- Amundsen Trough (submarine trough, Beaufort Sea; approx. 72° N. 128° W.).
 Carsola, A.J., & others. Bathymetry. 1961. E. 70617
- Anabar (river & basin, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 73° N. 113° 27' E.).
 Bojárskii, O.G., & K.L. Mitt. Forms relief. 1961. R. 70303
 Bojárskii, O.G., & K.L. Mitt. Fossil ice. 1961. R. 70304
- Filatov, S.S. Spectrum analysis, Anabar massif. 1961. R. 71388
- Gramberg, I.S., & others. Direction oil prospecting. 1961. R. 71815
- Kadenskii, A.A. Geol. & petrol. Anabar shield. 1961. R. 72610
- Kirfushina, M.T. Recent tectonics, Anabar shield. 1961. R. 72814
- Kozlovskaiá, S.F. Quat. glaciations. 1961. R. 73065
- Litinskii, V.A. Method prospecting kimberlites. 1962. R. 73539
- Lutts, B.G. Anabar shield rocks, kimberlite pipes. 1962. R. 73640
- Lutts, B.G. Ferrugination hornblendes. 1962. R. 73642
- Lutts, B.G. Granites. 1962. R. 73639
- Lutts, B.G. Pseudotachylites. 1962. R. 73643
- Menáillov, A.A. Hornblendes. 1959. R. 73925
- Milashev, V.A. Secondary alteration kimberlites. 1962. R. 74012
- Mitt, K.L. Quat. & geomorph. 1961. R. 74064
- Obruchev, S.V. Precambrian. 1962. R. 74458
- Poddubnyi, V.V. Paleozoic Anabar massif. 1961. R. 74835
- Saks, V.N. Belemnites Jurassic. 1961. R. 75347
- Siágaev, N.A. Tectonics, Mesozoic troughs. 1962. R. 75643
- Zakrutkin, V.V. Amphiboles. 1961. R. 76636
- Zakrutkin, V.V. Granites, Anabar shield. 1962. R. 76634
- Zakrutkin, V.V. Pseudotachylites. 1961. R. 76635
- Zhuravleva, Z.A., & V.A. Komar. Stratig. Sinian. 1962. R. 76684
- Zol'nikov, G.V. Garnet rocks. 1962. R. 76701
- Anadyr' (pop. pl., Magadanskaya Oblast' 64° 45' N. 177° 35' E.) & region.
 Grave, N.A., & I.N. Nekrasov. Thermokarst. 1961. R. 71824
- Kudriávtsev, V.A. Annual temp. rocks. 1961. R. 73188
- Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1954-55; 1. 1959. R. 73410
- Sovetskii soúz. Year gone by. 1962. R. 75853
- Anadyr' (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 64° 50' N. 176° 18' E.).
 Akademiiá nauk SSSR. Far E. physiog. 1961. R. 69546
- Kartashov, I.P. Origin Krasnoye Lake. 1962. R. 72675
- Kuznetsov, A.S. Naleds & polynyas. 1961. R. 73258
- Lisitsyna, N.K. Archeol. RSFSR, 1959. 1962. R. 73527
- Morozov, S.S., & V.A. Selivanov. Weathering products effusive rocks. 1961. R. 74115
- Nekrasov, I.A. Original peopling. 1961. R. 74264
- Okladnikov, A.P., & I.A. Nekrasov. Ancient settlements. 1962. E. 74493
- Anaktuvuk Pass (Northern Alaska; 68° 10' N. 151° 42' W.).
 Campbell, J.M. Kogruk complex. 1961. E. 70505
 Campbell, J.M. Tuktu complex. 1961. E. 70506
- MacHattie, L., & others. Eskimo metabolism measured. 1961. E. 73697
- Anatomy, incl. microscopic anatomy and histology.
 Barsukov, V.V. *Anarhichas latifrons*. 1961. R. 70050
- Bel'kovich, V.M. Phys. thermoreg. beluga. 1961. R. 70102
- Burch, G.E., & A.R. Hale. Cutaneous blood vessels & thermal reg. 1962. E. 70454
- Cave, A.J.E., & A.J. Aumonier. Morphol. cetacean reniculus. 1962. E. 70628
- Dzerzhinskii, F.I.A. Skull structure penguin, murre. 1962. R. 71169
- Faktorovich, K.A. Fat, metabolism salmon. 1959. 1959. R. 71338
- Gessain, R. Dentition Angmagssalik Eskimos. 1959. F. 71669
- Gessain, R. Dermatoglyphics Angmagssalik Eskimos. 1959. F. 71670
- Ĭablokov, A.V. Male womb whales. 1961. R. 72289
- Ĭablokov, A.V. Morphol. resp. organs toothed whales. 1961. R. 72287
- Ĭablokov, A.V. Smelling marine mammals. 1961. R. 72290
- Ĭablokov, A.V. Urogenital system cetaceans. 1961. R. 72288
- Ivashin, M.V. Corpora lutea humpback whale. 1957. R. 72485
- Koshkina, T.V., & A.S. Khalanskiĭ. Variation age skull Norw. lemming. 1961. R. 73005
- Kuprevich, V.F., & V.G. Transhel'. Rust fungi I: Melampsoraceae. 1957. R. 73217
- Lapras, A., & M. Tommasi. Experim. frostbite. 1961. F. 73312
- Laughlin, W.S. Ancient man. 1961. E. 73340
- Parentela, A., & others. Hypothermia & renal function. 1961. I. 74648
- Plotkin, V.A. Dental structure embryos Odontoceti. 1961. R. 74823
- Popov, L.A. Morphol. hooded seal. 1961. R. 74897
- Provost, E.E. Morphol. beaver ovary. 1962. E. 74976
- Rausch, R.L. Black bear dentition. 1961. E. 75055
- Sablina, T.B. Digestive tract reindeer & elk. 1961. R. 75311
- Sarajas, H.S.S. Heart damage dogs hypothermia. 1961. E. 75372
- Sayen, A., & others. Immersion foot. 1960. E. 75399

Scheffer, V.B. Fur seal. 1962. *E. 75406*
 Sergeant, D.E. External characters pilot whales.
 1962. *E. 75492*
 Shvarts, S.S. Mammal adaptation. 1961. *R. 75634*
 Slijper, E.J. Whales. 1962. *E. 75733*
 Sokolov, V.E. Dermal excrescences whale. 1961.
R. 75808
 Staub, N.C., & W.F. Storey. Lung studied by
 rapid freezing. 1962. *E. 75909*
 Stensjö, E. Permian vertebrates. 1961. *E. 75927*
 Sudilovskaja, A.M. Structure & distrib. auks &
 penguins. 1962. *R. 75975*
 Templeman, W.R., & T.K. Pitt. Vertebral numbers
 redfish. 1961. *E. 76100*
 Vikhireva-Vasil'kova, V.V. Renewal buds plants.
 1962. *R. 76387*
 Zemskii, V.A., & A.A. Berzin. Rare atavism
 sperm whale. 1961. *R. 76652*
Anchorage (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 61°10'N. 149°55'W.)
 & region.
 Alaska. Labor market. 1961- in progress. *E.*
69618
 Alaska sportsman. City top of world. 1961. *E.*
69639
 Alaska's health. Design new laboratory. 1961.
E. 69649
 Alaska's health. Psychiatric Institute. 1962.
E. 69646
 Atwood, E. Anchorage. 1957. *E. 69914*
 Ben'kova, N.P., & L.A. Ildovich. Variations
 blackout. 1962. *E. 70134*
 Cederstrom, D.J. Ground-water hydrol. 1961. *E.*
70630
 Duncan, D.R.L. Alaska Mental Retard. Diagnostic
 Clinic. 1962. *E. 71142*
 Duncan, D.R.L. Bacillary dysentery. 1961. *E.*
71143
 Gazaway, H.P., & C.F. Marsh. Anchorage Fair-
 banks households. 1960. *E. 71619*
 Go, F. Water treatment plant. 1961. *E. 71715*
 Graves, H. Mental health conference. 1961. *E.*
71826
 Jackson, B.L. Waterpower L. Chakachamna.
 1961. *E. 72499*
 Kiely, V.R. Econ. & business. 1960. *E. 72789*
 Langston, D.V. Immunization. 1962. *E. 73304*
 Monson, R. Gantry carries concrete. 1962. *E.*
74100
 Moore, T. Alaska. 1962. *E. 74108*
 U.S. Alaska transport. 1962. *E. 76260*
 Waller, R.M. Water utilization. 1961. *E. 76479*
 Waller, R.M. Water wells Chugiak. 1960. *E. 76472*
Anderson, Rudolph Martin, 1876-1961.
 Jenness, D. Anderson. 1961. *E. 72539*
 Polar record. Obits. 1961-62. *E. 74850*
 Russell, L.S. Anderson. 1962. *E. 75276*
Anderson (river & basin, Mackenzie District; 69°
42'N. 129°01'W.).
 Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 3. 1961. *E. 70568*
 Lenz, A.C. Devonian corals. 1961. *E. 73420*
Andersson, Johan Gunnar, 1874-1960.
 Ahlmann, H.W., & B. Karlgren. Memoriam. 1961.
S. 69519
 Polar record. Obits. 1961-62. *E. 74850*

Andøya (island, Scandinavia & Finland; 69°08'N.
15°45'E.).
 Rybner, J. Danish Com. URSl, report 1961. 1962.
D. 75284
Andrée Lund (Svalbard; 79°10'N. 14°E.).
 Friend, P.F. Devonian stratig. 1961. *E. 71503*
Andrew Gordon Bay (Hudson Strait; 65°30'N. 75°
30'W.).
 Blackadar, R.G. Geol. 1962. *E. 70239*
Angara (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 58°30'N.
96°33'E.).
 Chermenskii, M.P., & others. Transport & econ.
 1960. *R. 70698*
 Chermenskii, M.P. Transport Angara-Pit. 1960.
R. 70699
 Fainshtein, G. Kh., & M.M. Odintsova. Diamond
 placers, Siberian platform. 1960. *R. 71334*
 Geografičeskoe obozrenie. Notes. 1961, 1962. *R. 71630*
 Golyskhina, R.A. Caddis-flies. 1962. *R. 71751*
 Gon'shakova, V.I. Trap formation. 1962. *R. 71754*
 Ignatova, M.D. Carbonate fluxes. 1962. *R. 72335*
 Ignatova, M.D. Marshalite. 1962. *R. 72336*
 Ignatova, M.D. Talc. 1962. *R. 72334*
 Il'inskikh, N.P. Paleozoic deposits. 1960. *R.*
72348
 Iudin, N.I. Iron ores. 1962. *R. 72444*
 Kostjukovskii, B. By Padun rapids. 1960. *R.*
73020
 Kosygin, M.K., & others. Structures iron ore. 1960.
R. 73025
 Krasil'nikova, N.A., & others. Phosphorite. 1961.
R. 73081
 Lane, V.F. Archeol. Pri-Baykal. 1962. *R. 73292*
 Maksimova, L.N. Seasonal freezing ground,
 Bratsk. 1961. *R. 73757*
 Medvedkov, V.I. Iron ores. 1962. *R. 73910*
 Menailov, A.A. Tuffs & kimberlites. 1962. *R.*
73929
 Novak, D. Siberia. 1961. *E. 74429*
 Pochekutov, K. Rock removing op. 1961. *R. 74834*
 Ravskii, E.I. Stratig. Cenozoic. 1961. *R. 75063*
 Shcherbakova, E.M. Mammoth & rhinoceros. 1954.
R. 75560
 Siverfäeva, I.A. Spore-pollen Paleozoic. 1961. *R.*
75982
 Smirnov, S.S. Min. genesis iron ores. 1933, 1962.
R. 75750
 Sokolov, N.I. Geomorph. & construct. 1961. *R.*
75802
 Tizdel', R.R. Foundation dams, Bratsk. 1961. *R.*
76165
 Tychinin, V. Town on Angara. 1960. *R. 76234*
 Vedernikova, G.A. Petrog. traps Padun. 1962. *R.*
76364
 Vedernikova, G.A. Trap massif Padunskiy rapids.
R. 76363
 Voskresenskii, S.S., & I.U. G. Simonov. Geomorph.
 clay prospecting. 1961. *R. 76438*
Angmagssalik District (Greenland, East; 65°30' -
66°30'N. 34° - 39°W.).
 Denmark. Weather observ. 1954-58. 1961. *E.*
70965
 Gessain, R. Dentition Eskimos. 1959. *F. 71669*
 Gessain, R. Dermatoglyphics Eskimos. 1959. *F.*
71670
 Hansen, P.M. Halibut: Danish invest. 1960. *E.*
72003
 Mikkelsen, E. Johan Petersen. 1961. *D. 73998*
 Sørensen, J. First radio stn. 1961. *D. 75796*

- Anmandykan** (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast': 63°35'N. 159°22'E.).
 Firsov, L.V. Upper Paleozoic magmatism. 1962. R. 71407
- Anthropology.** See also names of ethnic groups:
 Aleuts, Chukchis, Dolgans, Eskimos, Gilyaks, Golds, Indians, Kamchadals, Koryaks, Lapps, Ostyaks, Samoyeds, Tungus, Voguls, Yakuts, Yeniseians, Yukaghirs, Zyryans; also Paleosiberians, Ural-Altaic peoples.
 Gokhman, I. I. Curvature forehead. 1961. R. 71726
 Laughlin, W.S., & W.G. Reeder. Rev. Aleut. prehist. 1962. E. 73343
 Levin, M.G. Anthropol. as hist. source. 1961. R. 73461
 Mamonova, N.N. Trans-Baykal paleoanthrop. 1961. R. 73779
 Oshchinsky, L. Facial flatness. 1962. E. 74548
 Zolotareva, I.M. Anthropol. Nganasans. 1962. R. 76704
- Antimony ores.**
 Maloney, R.P. Mercury-antimony Flat, Alaska. 1962. E. 73773
- Apatite.**
 Alekhichev, S.P. Ammonia gas in shaft. 1961. R. 69675
 Alekhichev, S.P., & E.G. Maksimov. Dust & gas. 1962. R. 69672
 Alekhichev, S.P., & others. Ventilation mine. 1961. R. 69674
 Baron, L.I., & G.N. Sirotiuk. Relation of throw to breaking. 1961. R. 70039
 Baron, L.I., & others. Rock resistance. 1961. R. 70038
 Busyrev, V.M. Labor & production. 1961. R. 70480
 Busyrev, V.M. Reducing labor of blasting, Kirov Mines. 1961. R. 70481
 Dudkin, O.B. Supergene processes Khibiny. 1961. R. 71126
 Dudkin, O.B. Yukspor deposits. 1961. R. 71125
 Fugzan, M.D., & others. Hatches with chain trap doors. 1961. R. 71523
 Fugzan, M.D., & others. Shape pieces. 1961. R. 71522
 Genkin, A.D., & others. Copper-nickel ores Noril'sk. 1961. R. 71627
 Gimmel'farb, B.M. Agrochem. ores. 1962. R. 71691
 Ivanova, T.N. Distrib. deposits Khibiny. 1960. R. 72481
 Kuleshov, A.A., & R.S. Permiakov. Trench undercutting, mining. 1961. R. 73201
 Markenzon, E.I., & others. Resistance to rotary drilling. 1961. R. 73813
 Medvedev, G.P. Automation crushing & sorting plant, Kirov. 1961. R. 73906
 Rosinoer, B.L., & R.S. Permiakov. Rotary drilling deep blast holes. 1961. R. 75204
- Apatity (seismological station Kol'skiy Poluostrov; 67°33.5'N. 33°26.5'E.).**
 Akademiia nauk SSSR. Bull. Apatity seismic stn. 1960-62. R. 69580
 Akkuratov, V.N. Forecast avalanche. 1956. R. 69603
 Busyrev, V.M. Reducing labor of blasting, Kirov Mines. 1961. R. 70481
 Linden, N.A. Seismicity. 1961. R. 73507
 Medvedev, G.P. Automation crushing & sorting plant, Kirov. 1961. R. 73906
- Panasenko, G.D. Structure earth's crust. 1961. R. 74632
 Shaidurov, V.S. Radiation & photosynthesis. 1961. R. 75520
Aputiteq (pop. pl., East Greenland; 65°57'N. 35°53'W.).
 Denmark. Weather observ. 1954-58. 1961. E. 70965
- Arachnids.**
 Evans, G.O., & W.M. Till. Gen. *Dermanyssus*. 1962. E. 71308
 Holm, Å. Notes spiders. 1961. E. 72210
 Lettevall, U. Hydracarina Greenland. 1962. E. 73452
 Zemskaja, A.A., & E.I. Korenberg. Parasitic gamasid mites. 1962. R. 76651
- Archeology.** See also under Aleuts, Chukchis, Dolgans, Eskimos, Indians, Koryaks, Lapps, Ostyaks, Samoyeds, Voguls, Yakuts, Yukaghirs.
 Abstracts of New World archaeology. 1960-61, in progress. E. 69475
 American journal of science. Radiocarbon supp. 1959-62, in progress. E. 69741
 Arctic anthropology. 1962, in progress. E. 69845
 Biennial rev. anthrop. 1961. 1962. E. 70207
 Bunak, V.V. Raciology. 1961. E. 70451
 Chard, C.S. Maritime culture N. Pacific: age & origin. 1962. E., R. 70664
 Chard, C.S. Old World sources. 1959. E. 70668
 Collins, H.B. Eskimo cultures. 1961. E. 70785
 Hultkrantz, Å. Mother goddess. 1961. E. 72258
 Jelinek, A.J. Index radiocarbon dates. 1962. E. 72533
 Semenov, S.A. Abrasive technique. 1961. R. 75469
 Smith, P.E.L. Solutrean origin. 1962. E. 75765
 Tallgren, A.M. Bronze age, Europe. 1937. E. 76073
 Tokarev, S.A. Female statuettes. 1961. R. 76173
 Wormington, H.M. Am. prehist.: Asian origins. 1962. E. 76599
- Archeology—Alaska.**
 Alaskan Science Conference 1961. 1962. E. 69644
 Campbell, J.M. Anthropol. Wildlife Range. 1962. E. 70504
 Campbell, J.M. Kogruk complex. 1961. E. 70505
 Campbell, J.M. Tuktu complex. 1961. E. 70506
 Debers, G.F. Skeletal remains Ipiutak. 1959. E. 70927
 Giddings, J.L., & H.G. Bandi. Beach ridges, C. Krusenstern. 1962. G. 71678
 Giddings, J.L. Discoveries Bering Str. 1962. E. 71682
 Giddings, J.L. First traces man. 1960. E. 71680
 Giddings, J.L. Onion Portage site. 1962. E. 71681
 Hadleigh-West, F. Anthropol. Wildlife Range. 1962. E. 71941
 Irving, W.N. 1961 field work Brooks R. 1962. E. 72411
 Larsen, H.E. Archeol. 1935-60. 1961. E. 73319
 Larsen, H.E. Trail Creek caves. 1962. E. 73321
 McHugh, W. Aleut-Konyak; archeol., Kodiak I. 1962. E. 73701
- Archeology—Canada.**
 Forbis, R.G. Early point types, Acasta L. 1961. E. 71460
 Harp, E. Archeol. Thelon. 1961. E. 72035
 Mackay, J.R., & others. Geol. Engistciak. 1961. E. 73707

MacNeish, R.S. Archeol. SW. Yukon. 1961. E. 73725
 MacNeish, R.S. Buried history, Yukon. 1961. E. 73726
 Maxwell, M.S. Pre-Dorset sites Lake Harbour, Baffin. 1962. E. 73893
 Omberg, A. Ingstad exped. 1962. N. 74521
 Taylor, W.E. Blades & microblades distinction: Mansel. 1962. E. 76093

Archeology—Scandinavia & Finland.
 Gjessing, G. Scan. rock paintings. 1936. N. 71702
 Gjessing, G. Stone age Norw. 1960. N. 71703
 Hirsjärvi, A. Ski dating. 1961. Fi. 72159
 Itkonen, T.I. Kuivi, sanctuary. 1962. G. 72435
 Manker, E.M. Lappmark graves. 1961. S. 73784
 Munch, J.S. Find Senja. 1961. N. 74158
 Munch, J.S. Senja object. 1961. N. 74157
 Munch, J.S. Viking sword. 1960. N. 74160
 Skjelsvold, A. Viking soapstone indus. 1961. N. 75691

Archeology—USSR.
 Akademii nauk SSSR. Exped. 1919-1956. 1956. R. 69543
 Akademii nauk SSSR. Far E. physiog. 1961. R. 69546
 Aleksandrov, V.A. Inst. Ethnog. 1960. 1961. R. 69680
 Alekseeva, T.I. Archeol. & ethnog. progress. 1962. R. 69705
 Burov, G.M. Camp sites Sindorskoye. 1962. R. 70466
 Burov, G.M. Microlithic sites Vychegda. 1961. R. 70467
 Burov, G.M. Settlements Vis. 1962. R. 70465
 Chard, C.S. First radiocarbon USSR. 1962. E. 70663
 Chard, C.S. New develop. Siberia. 1962. E. 70665
 Chard, C.S. NE. Asia. 1961. E. 70666
 Chard, C.S. NE Asia. 1962. E. 70667
 Chard, C.S. Russ. sources racial hist. Eurasia. 1962. E. 70669
 Chard, C.S. Time depth, culture process NE Asia. 1962. E. 70671
 Chernov, G.A. Sites Adz'va. 1962. R. 70715
 Debetz, G.F. Settlement Russ. plain. 1961. R. 70926
 Dikov, N.N. Ancient camp-fires Chukotka. 1960. R. 71033
 Fedoseeva, S.A. Neolithic finds Amga. 1960. R. 71364
 Formozov, A.A. Primitive art. 1961. R. 71462
 Gerasimov, M.M. Dwelling Mal'ta. 1961. R. 71642
 Gurina, N.N. Ancient hist. NW. 1961. R. 71919
 Guslitsker, B.I., & V.I. Kanivets. Paleolithic site Ural. 1962. R. 71933
 Kanivets, V.I. Coins N. Ural. 1962. R. 72646
 Kanivets, V.I. Excavations Un'ya. 1962. R. 72645
 Krizhevskaya, L.I.A., & others. Work Inst. archeol. sections. 1962. R. 73149
 Lané, V.F. Pri-Baykal. 1962. R. 73292
 Larichev, V.E. Microlithic Trans-Baikal. 1962. E. 73316
 Larichev, V.E. Neolithic Cis-Baikal. 1962. E. 73317
 Levin, M.G. Eskimo cemetery Uellen. 1959. E. 73460
 Levin, M.G. Ethnogenesis Tungus. 1960. E. 73463
 Libby, D. Ethnohist. USSR. 1962. E. 73480

Lisitsyna, N.K. Archeol. fieldwork RSFSR 1960. 1962. R. 73528
 Lisitsyna, N.K. Archeol. RSFSR. 1959. 1962. R. 73527
 Lisitsyna, N.K. Invest. 1957-58 RSFSR. 1961. R. 73526
 Mamonova, N.N. Trans-Baykal nomads. 1961. R. 73779
 Markovin, V.I., & L.I.A. Krizhevskaya. Activities Inst. Archeol. 1962. R. 73835
 Materialy po arheologii. European NE. 1962. R. 73867
 Nekrasov, I.A. Original peopling Anadyr. 1961. R. 74264
 Okladnikov, A.P. Ancient cultures NE. Asia. 1959. E. 74492
 Okladnikov, A.P., & I.A. Nekrasov. Ancient settlements Chukchi Pen. 1962. E. 74493
 Okladnikov, A.P. Archeol. finds. E. 1961. R. 74495
 Okladnikov, A.P. Old & New World. 1958. Sp. 74494
 Okladnikov, A.P. Paleolithic Baikal. 1961. E. 74497
 Okladnikov, A.P. Prehist. Far E. 1960. E. 74498
 Okladnikov, A.P. Role Baikal region. 1959. E. 74499
 Okladnikov, A.P. Siberian archeol. 1961. R. 74500
 Okladnikov, A.P. Sources Siberian art. 1961. R. 74501
 Okladnikov, A.P. Trans-Baykal paleolithic. 1959. R. 74496
 Piadyshchev, N.P., & L.P. Khlobystin. New site N. Pechora. 1962. R. 74785
 Rudenko, S.I. Ancient culture Bering Sea. 1961. E. 75253
 Savell'eva, É.A. Medieval Vychegda. 1962. R. 75392
 Vdovin, I.S. Eskimo elements Chukchi-Koryak culture. 1961. R. 76360
 Vereshchagin, N.K., & I.E. Kuz'mina. Excavation caves N. Ural. 1962. R. 76372

Architecture.
 Agafonov, K. Housing. 1960. R. 69501
 Arnold, O.A. Layout quarters Lenin. 1961. R. 69874
 Erskine, R. Towns, Sw. 1960. E. 71299
 Isaksson, O. Norrbotten countryside. 1961. S. 72420
 Isaksson, O. Tornedalen. 1962. S. 72421

Arctic Basin (regional section no.1 on index map).
 Anokhin, G. Exploit Sedov. 1962. R. 69814
 Antonov, V.S. Last stage: N. Pole-6. 1962. R. 69821
 Belov, N.A. Along shores Can. N. Pole-7. 1962. R. 70119
 Blinov, N.I. N. Pole-8. 1962. R. 70249
 Blinov, N.I. Stn. continues: N. Pole-8. 1962. R. 70250
 Burkhanov, V.F. Floating ice islands. 1962. R. 70459
 Burkhanov, V.F. On ice island: N. Pole 6-8. 1962. R. 70461
 Crary, A.P., & others. U.S. glaciol. researches IGY. 1962. E. 70849
 Driatskii, V.M. IGY N. Pole-6. 1962. R. 71100
 Dunbar, M. Formation thrust structures, sea ice. 1962. E. 71141

Arctic Basin—Continued

- Evgenov, N.I., & V.N. Kupefskii. Hydrog. exped. 1910-1915. 1962. R. 71316
- Ewing, M., & W.L. Donn. Pleistocene changes. 1961. E. 71322
- Ferrar, A.M. Russ. research. 1962. E. 71381
- Gakkel', I.A. Explor. polar lands. 1962. E. 71553
- Gerasimov, I.P. Reconstruction nature. 1961, 1962. R. 71641
- Gordienko, P.A. Arctic O. 1961. E. 71766
- Gordienko, P.A., & V.V. Panov. Arctic O. Section. 1961. R. 71768
- Gordienko, P.A., & M.P. Kozlov. High-lat. air exped. 1962. R. 71769
- Grierson, J. Develop. air routes. 1962. E. 71849
- Grobovikov, I.U. A. Pol'us echo-sounder. 1962. R. 71888
- Hattersley-Smith, G.F. Ice N. Ellesmere. 1962. E. 72066
- Hattersley-Smith, G.F. Peary's N. Pole journey. 1961. E. 72070
- IGY. Arctic Basin coord. 1957. E. 72387
- Iakovlev, G.N. Ice research by N-Pole stns. 1962. R. 72296
- Iakovlev, G.N. Temp. distrib. ice. 1962. R. 72297
- Änes, A.V. Thawing snow & ice. 1962. R. 72304
- Kol'man, O.V. Atomic sub. *Seadragon*. 1962. R. 72899
- Kotliakov, V.M. Annotated list on glaciol. 1961. R. 73027
- Kupefskii, V.N. Marine landscapes. 1961. R. 73214
- Laktionov, A.F., & Z.S. Romanovich. Lit. invest. 1962. R. 73284
- Leont'ev, N.F. Submarine relief, hypsometric maps. 1961. R. 73430
- Makutov, D.D. High-lat. exped. *Lenin*. 1962. R. 73758
- Malloy, A.E. Science & nuclear submarine. 1962. E. 73767
- Manley, G. Late & postglacial climatic fluctuations. 1961. E. 73785
- Nakaya, U., & others. Glaciol. studies T-3. 1962. E. 74212
- Nakaya, U., & J. Murguruma. Phys. properties ice T-3. 1962. E. 74213
- Nicholson, J.H. Nuclear submarine. 1962. E. 74318
- Partridge, B. Ice jurisdiction. 1961. E. 74663
- Reut, V.F. Moscow - N. Pole. 1961. R. 75114
- Rignby, G.P. Studies physical character arctic terrain. 1961. E. 75131
- Rogachev, V.M. Communist youth stn: N. Pole-8. 1962. R. 75170
- Rossov, V.V. Temp. fluct. Gulf Stream. 1959. R. 75213
- Stepanov, V.N. Dimensions ocean. 1961. R. 75930
- Sullivan, W. Polar regions. 1962. E. 75995
- Taradankin, A. Nurse atomic ship. 1962. R. 76082
- Toporkov, L.G. Destroy ice cover Arctic? 1961. R. 76181
- U.S. Air Force. Arctic planning sess. 1960. 1961. E. 76244
- U.S. Naval Institute. Subs Arctic. 1961. E. 76282

Arctic Basin—Drifts

- Antonov, V.S. Ice drift speed. 1961. R. 69820
- Corbel, J. Ice islands, phys. geog. 1961. F. 70824
- Gakkel', I.A., & L.P. Samsoniia. Drifting radio buoys. 1961. R. 71555
- Gordienko, P.A. Observ. & drift N. Pole 1-10. 1962. R. 71767
- Gudkovich, Z.M., & L.L. Balakshin. Fate drift. stations. 1962. R. 71898
- Iniutkina, A.I. US drift stns. 1962. R. 72370
- Izvekov, M.V. Measurement drift. 1961. R. 72487
- Nikitin, M.M. Soviet drift. stns. 1961. R. 74339
- Polar record. Field work. 1961-62. E. 74948
- Reed, R.J., & W.J. Campbell. Equilibrium drift stn. A. 1962. E. 75089
- Sergeev, G.N. Drift Arctic Basin - Greenland Sea. 1962. R. 75500
- Serlapov, S.T. Route drifting ice: N. Pole-6. 1962. R. 75510
- Sokolov, A.L. Drift ice. 1962. R. 75798
- Sychev, K.A. Drifting N. Pole 6. 1961. R. 76053
- Sychev, K.A. On ice island: N. Pole-6. 1962. R. 76054
- Vedernikov, V.A. 2068 km. on ice: N. Pole-7. 1962. R. 76362

Arctic Basin—Geology.

- Belov, N.A., & N.N. Lapina. Geol. bottom. 1962. R. 70118
- Demeni'skaia, R.M. Crystalline mantle earth. 1959. R., E. 70950
- Demeni'skaia, R.M., & others. Earth crust. 1962. R. 70949
- Demeni'skaia, R.M. Earth's crustal structure. 1961. R. 70951
- Fotiadi, E.E. Tectonic structure. 1961. R. 71466
- Gakkel', I.A. Tectonics. 1962. R. 71554
- Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. Proceed. 1961. E. 72392
- Kalinko, M.K. Lithol. invest. 1962. R. 72626
- Kir'ushina, M.G., & others. Tectonics. 1961. R. 72813
- Pelletier, B.R. Submarine geol. Polar Cont. Shelf. 1961. E. 74708
- Saks, V.N. Paleogeog. Jurassic belemnites. 1961. R. 75345
- Smirnow, L. Oil basins Arctic O. 1961. E. 75758
- Ustritskii, V.I. Asian marine basins, Permian. 1961. R. 76302

Arctic Basin—Geophysical investigations.

- Allredge, L.R., & G. Van Voorhis. Source great arctic mag. anomaly. 1962. E. 69720
- Black, D.J., & N.A. Ostenso. Gravity observ. Arlis II. 1962. E. 70229
- Den Hartog, S.L., & N.A. Ostenso. Gravity & mag. observ. ARGIS-II. 1962. E. 70958
- Dulberger, L.H. Sonar survey Shelf. 1961. E. 71130
- Hessler, V.P. Telluric current. 1962. E. 72135
- Hunkins, K.L. Waves Arctic O. 1962. E. 72268
- Kutschale, H. Long-range sound transmission. 1961. E. 73241
- Leningrad. Observ. N. Pole-6 & 7, 1957-58; v.4. 1961. R. 73405
- Leningrad. Observ. N. Pole 6 & 7, 1957-58. 1962. R. 73403
- Linden, N.A. Seismicity. 1961. R. 73507
- Marshunova, M.S. Long-wave radiation. 1961. R. 73844

- Milläev, N.A. Variations mag. field, N. Pole 4-5. 1962. *R. 74019*
- Obayashi, T. Solar corpuscular radiation & ionospheric disturbances. 1961. *E. 74452*
- Orlov, V.P. Geomag. elements. 1962. *R. 74531*
- Ostenon, N.A. Geophys. invest. Arctic O. 1962. *E. 74563*
- Ostenon, N.A., & others. Recon. magnetic maps. 1961. *E. 74564*
- Savarenskii, E.F. Seismic invest. USSR. 1959. *E. 75377*
- Arctic Basin—Meteorology.**
- Badgley, F.I. Heat balance surface Arctic O. 1961. *E. 69957*
- Basova, L.G., & N.V. Shiposh. Air density. 1962. *R. 70062*
- Belmont, A.D. Stratospheric winds N. Am. 1961. *E. 70107*
- Boville, B.W., & others. Atlas stratos. circ. 1958-59. 1961. *E. 70343*
- Budyko, M.I. Temp. zonality earth. 1961. *R. 70436*
- Chernigovskii, N.T. Actinometric invest. 1961. *R. 70704*
- Chernigovskii, N.T. Albedo land & sea. 1962. *R. 70705*
- Chernigovskii, N.T. Rad. climate. 1961. *R. 70706*
- Chernigovskii, N.T. Radiation climate. 1962. *R. 70707*
- Chernigovskii, N.T. Radiation ice cover. 1961. *R. 70708*
- Craig, R.A., & others. Stratospheric warming 1957. 1961. *E. 70847*
- Dolgin, I.M. Atmos. Arctic Ocean. 1962. *R. 71065*
- Dolgin, I.M., & others. Meteorol. Arctic & Antarctic. 1962. *R. 71064*
- Doronin, I.U. P. Calculate rad. balance snow, ice. 1961. *R. 71087*
- Fairfield, D.H. Ionospheric current patterns. 1962. *E. 71336*
- Fawcett, E.B. Op. numerical weather prediction. 1962. *E. 71346*
- Gaigerov, S.S. Aerial. structure, circ. climate atmos. Arctic & Anta. 1962. *R. 71544*
- Gavrilova, M.K. Radiation balance. 1959. *R. 71612*
- Gavrilova, M.K. Radiation balance. 1961. *R. 71613*
- Girs, A.A., & N.F. Polysalova. Pressure anomalies, circ. epochs. 1961. *R. 71698*
- Gorbushina, G.N. Anomalous absorption. 1962. *R. 71764*
- Gordienko, P.A. Arctic O. 1961. *E. 71766*
- Hanson, K.J. Albedo sea-ice, ice islands. 1961. *E. 72012*
- Hanson, K.J. Thermal energy exchange ice pack. 1961. *E. 72013*
- Hare, F.K. Polar-night westerlies. 1962. *E. 72022*
- Hare, F.K. Stratosphere. 1962. *E. 72023*
- Hastings, A.D. Atlas arctic environ. 1961. *E. 72064*
- Ivanov, V.M. Hydrometeorol. Arctic & Gulf Stream. 1961. *R. 72470*
- Kellogg, W.W. Chem. heating polar mesopause. 1961. *E. 72720*
- Khoreva, T.M. Location planetary frontal zone. 1961. *R. 72777*
- Kirillova, T.V. Effective radiation. 1961. *R. 72810*
- Koptev, A.P. Aircraft actinometric invest. 1962. *R. 72956*
- Koptev, A.P. Albedo clouds, water, snow-ice. 1961. *R. 72957*
- Kovrova, A.M. Turbulence atmos. 1962. *R. 73051*
- Lamb, H.H., & A.I. Johnson. Climatic variation & changes circ. 3: July. 1961. *E. 73286*
- Larsson, P., & S. Orvig. Albedo. 1962. *E. 73329*
- Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1954-55; 1. 1959. *R. 73410*
- Leningrad. Observ. N. Pole-6 & 7, 1957-58; v.2. 1961. *R. 73404*
- Leningrad. Observ. N. Pole 6-7, 1958-59. 1962. *R. 73406*
- McClain, E.P. Climatol. stratosphere. 1962. *E. 73676*
- McGill Univ. Atlas stratos. circ. 1959-60. 1962. *E. 73688*
- McGill Univ. Seminar stratosphere mesosphere 1961. 1962. *E. 73689*
- Makhotkin, L.G. Transparency atmos. 1960. *R. 73747*
- Muench, H.S. Stratosphere charts Jan.-June. 1962. *E. 74143*
- Murakami, T. Stratospheric cond. IGY. 1962. *E. 74182*
- Putnins, P.H. Correlation pressure changes aloft surface. 1962. *E. 74892*
- Ragozin, A.I., & K.I. Chukanin. Cyclone trajectories & atmos. circ. 1961. *R. 75026*
- Ragozin, A.I., & K.I. Chukanin. Direction & movement cyclones & anticyclones. 1961. *R. 75025*
- Reed, R.J., & others. Energy changes sudden warnings. 1962. *E. 75090*
- Schell, I.I. Evidence climatic changes. 1961. *E. 75409*
- Serlapov, S.T. Anticyclones: frontal zone, jet streams. 1961. *R. 75509*
- Shamont'ev, V.A. N. Pole-9. 1962. *R. 75524*
- Shapaev, V.M. Breeze circ. seacoast. 1961. *R. 75526*
- Smith, D.D. Develop. surface morphol. T-3. 1961. *E. 75761*
- Staley, D.O. Radioactivity transport. 1962. *E. 75892*
- Untersteiner, N. Mass heat budget sea ice. 1961. *E. 76284*
- Vowinkel, E. Cloud amount & type. 1962. *E. 76441*
- Vowinkel, E., & S. Orvig. Insolation & absorbed solar radiation at ground. 1962. *E. 76442*
- Vowinkel, E., & S. Orvig. Solar rad. & cloud type. 1962. *E. 76443*
- Vowinkel, E., & S. Orvig. Water balance & heat flux. 1961. 1962. *E. 76444*
- Wilson, C.V., & W.L. Godson. Stratospheric temp. high lat. 1962. *E. 76575*
- Wilson, H.P. Major factors climate. 1961. *E. 76578*
- Arctic Basin—Oceanography.**
- Androsova, V.P. Foram. bottom W. Arctic Basin. 1962. *R. 69800*

Arctic Basin—Oceanography—Continued

- Chaplygin, E.I. Water exchange in strait Spitsbergen-Greenland. 1962. *R. 70651*
- Coachman, L.K., & C.A. Barnes. Surface water Eurasian basin. 1962. *E. 70773*
- Defant, A. Physical oceanog. 1961. *E. 70938*
- Dietz, R.S., & G.A. Shumway. Arctic Basin geomorph. 1961. *E. 71031*
- Discovery. Gravel ocean bottom. 1961. *E. 71034*
- Eardley, A.J. Hist. geol. thought. 1961. *E. 71180*
- English, T.S. Biol. oceanog. observ. Alpha. 1961. *E. 71270*
- Friedman, I., & others. Deuterium sea ice. 1961. *E. 71501*
- Gordienko, P.A. Arctic O. 1961. *E. 71766*
- Grice, G.D. Copepods Seadragon N. Pole. 1962. *E. 71848*
- Gudkovich, Z.M. Pacific Current, Bering Str. 1961. *R. 71897*
- Heezen, B.C., & M. Ewing. Mid-Oceanic Ridge. 1961. *E. 72089*
- Int. Symposium Geology. Geol. Map Arctic. 1960. *E. 72391*
- Ivanov, V.F., & E.G. Nikiforov. Compute tide- & -ebb currents. 1961. *R. 72460*
- Kort, V.G. Oceanog. IGY. 1960. *R. 72992*
- Kriss, A.E. Marine microbiol. 1962. *E. 73133*
- Malloy, A.E. Bathymetry Arctic O. 1961. *E. 73768*
- Mosby, H. Water salt heat balance. 1962. *E. 74123*
- Musina, A.A., & E.V. Belysheva. Hydrochem. 1960. *R. 74179*
- Plouff, D., & others. Geophys. studies T-3, 1958-1959. 1961. *E. 74831*
- Smetannikova, A.V. Heat exchange ocean: atmos. winter. 1961. *R. 75740*
- Timofeev, V.T. Atlantic water & heat Arctic Basin. 1961. *R. E. 76152*
- Timofeev, V.T. Formation bottom waters. 1961. *E. 76150*
- Timofeev, V.T. Water exchange. 1962. *R. 76151*
- Usachev, P.I. Phytoplankton. 1961. *R. 76289*
- Wagner, F.J.E. Fauna submarine geol. 1961. *E. 76463*
- Zaitsev, G.N. Water exchange. 1961. *R. 76625*
- Zverev, A.A. Marine hydrol. forecasts. 1961. *R. 76718*

Arctic Bay (Baffin Island; 73° 10' N. 85° 10' W.). Bohan, W.A. Numeric-pictorial display meteorol. data. 1962. *E. 70301*

Dalby, R. School. 1962. *E. 70870*

Arctic deserts. See under Polar.

"Arctic hysteria". See also Disease—Nervous & mental diseases.

Parker, S. Eskimo psychopathol. 1962. *E. 74653*

Wallace, A.F.C. Mental illness. 1961. *E. 76471*

Arctic in general (general descriptive material). Sullivan, W. Polar regions. 1962. *E. 75995*

Arctic Institute of North America

Arctic Institute N. Am. Library. 1961-62. *E. 69855*

Solandt, O.M. Research Can. Arctic. 1961. *E. 75815*

Arctic Red (river & basin, Mackenzie District; 67° 27' N. 133° 45' W.).

Henoch, W.E.S. Geog. survey. 1962. *E. 72119*

Arctic Research Laboratory, Point Barrow, Alaska. Knight, C.A. Polygonization sea ice. 1962. *n. 72867*

LeSchack, L.A. Arlis II. 1961. *E. 73437*

Arctic seas (regional section no. 2 on index map; area comprising the central Arctic Basin and adjoining seas, e.g. Greenland Sea, Barents Sea, Karskoye More, Laptevyykh More, Vostochno-Sibirskoye More, Chukchi Sea, Beaufort Sea, Canadian Arctic Islands waters, Baffin Bay — Davis Strait). See also names of these seas, etc.

Brown, G.V. Arctic ASW. 1962. *E. 70398*

Coachman, L.K., & C.A. Barnes. Surface water Eurasian basin. 1962. *E. 70773*

Gordienko, P.A. Arctic O. 1961. *E. 71766*

Gordienko, P.A., & V.V. Panov. Arctic O. Section. 1961. *R. 71768*

Gr. Britain. List of lights coast USSR. 1961. *E. 71830*

Hunkins, K.L. Waves Arctic O. 1962. *E. 72268*

IUGG. Mean sea level data. 1961. *E. 72395*

Jónsson, J. Area reports N. seas. 1960. *E. 72590*

Jónsson, J. Area reports N. seas. 1961. *E. 72591*

Kashkin, N.I. Seasonal migrations *C. himmarchicus*. 1962. *R. 72681*

Kuper'skiĭ, V.N. Marine landscapes. 1961. *R. 73214*

Olson, S.T. Polar bear. 1960. *E. 74520*

Panov, V.V., & A.O. Shpakher. Tasks oceanog. 1962. *R. 74635*

Partridge, B. Ice jurisdiction. 1961. *E. 74663*

Stepanov, V.N. Dimensions ocean. 1961. *R. 75930*

Stepanov, V.N., & V.A. Shagin. Vertical change salinity. 1961. *R. 75931*

Strong, J.T. Opening Arctic O. 1961. *E. 75965*

U.S. Ice observ. & forecast. 1959. 1961. *E. 76275*

U.S. Naval Institute. Subs Arctic. 1961. *E. 76282*

Vowinkel, E., & S. Orvig. Water balance & heat flux. 1961, 1962. *E. 76444*

Zverev, A.A. Marine hydrol. forecasts. 1961. *R. 76718*

Arctic Shelf seas (regional section no. 3 on index map; seas of the Arctic Shelf, south of, and not including the central Arctic Basin, treated collectively).

Collins, A.E. Oceanog. Can. Arctic. 1962. *E. 70780*

Ledenev, V.G. Electromag. current meter. 1961. *R. 73383*

Arctic Units Limited (construction company, Toronto).

Lee, F.S. Arctic accommodation. 1961. *E. 73387*

"Arctic whiteout."

Gerdel, R.W. Climatol. Greenland Ice Sheet. 1961. *E. 71653*

Hedblom, E.E. Polar manual. 1962. *E. 72085*

Jackson, C.I. Meteorol. L. Hazen 2-4. 1960. *E. 72501*

- Jiusto, J.E., & R.R. Rogers. Seeding whiteouts. 1961. *E. 72558*
- Jiusto, J.E., & R.R. Rogers. Whiteout modification. 1961. *E. 72557*
- Kasten, F. Horizontal visual range. 1962. *E. 72686*
- Kasten, F. Visual range. 1961. *G. 72687*
- Kumai, M., & K.E. Francis. Size distrib. water content fog. 1962. *E. 73207*
- Arkachan (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 65° 53' N. 130° 51' E.).**
- Ruzhentsev, V.E. Ammonoids Verkhoyansk. 1961. *R. 75281*
- Arkagala (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62° 59' N. 146° 48' E.).**
- Samylna, V.A. Cretaceous flora. 1962. *R. 75363*
- Arkhangel'sk (pop. pl., Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 64° 34' N. 40° 32' E.) & region.**
- Dolmatovskaiā, G. Wooden streets. 1961. *R. 71070*
- Filatova, A. Literary works. 1962. *R. 71390*
- Galanin, N.F. Ultraviolet climate N. 1962. *R. 71562*
- Klub. Cultural workers. 1961. *R. 72861*
- Kopylova, Z.A., & T.L. Kamolikova. Ascorbic acid blood healthy, sick. 1962. *R. 72964*
- Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1954-55: 1. 1959. *R. 73410*
- Shekhtman, G.A. Vitamin-C supply. 1962. *R. 75573*
- Sovetskii *sofuz*. Year gone by. 1962. *R. 75853*
- Svistkova, A.M. Cellulose & paper indus. 1961. *R. 76039*
- Zal'f, N.G. Iodine waters. 1961. *R. 76640*
- Arkhangel'skaya Oblast' (regional section no. 53 on index map; province, USSR; 61°-70° 30' N. 36°-65° E.).**
- Akimov, A.T., & I.A. Titunov. Permafrost Pechora. 1961. *R. 69599*
- Alampiev, P.M., & V.A. Vitāzeva. Econ. zoning European N. 1960. *R. 69607*
- Al'tshuler, V.M., & A.A. Dmitrieva. Tidal electric stations. 1961. *R. 69731*
- Antrushin, N.S. Combat floods. 1961. *R. E. 69826*
- Bakalov, S.A. Construction methods Vorkuta. 1962. *R. 69963*
- Bakalov, S.A., & others. Radiation & heat balance. 1959. *R. 69964*
- Baranov, V., & L. Popov. Min. runoff unexplor. rivers. 1961. *E. 70011*
- Bernshtein, L.B. Tidal energy. 1962. *R. 70172*
- Boiko, I.V. Thermal-moisture regime air shaft Vorkuta. 1962. *R. 70306*
- Chekalov, A. Folk art. 1961. *R. 70684*
- Dolmatovskaiā, G. Wooden streets. 1961. *R. 71070*
- Filippovskii, S.M. Freezing of ground with air. 1962. *R. 71396*
- Igoshina, K.N. Phytogeog. div. Urals. 1961. *R. 72337*
- Isaev, S.I., & others. Joint Soviet-French auroral invest. 1962. *R. 72417*
- Ivanova, T.F. Geocryol. zonation. 1962. *R. 72479*
- Karev, G.I., & V.P. Kochevykh. Ascorbic acid fodder lichens. 1962. *R. 72660*
- Kat's, N. Iā. High moors sea coasts. 1961. *R. 72693*
- Kazakov, IŪ. Match. 1961. *R. 72700*
- Klub. Cultural workers. 1961. *R. 72861*
- Kolesov, A.A. Settling in permafrost loams. 1962. *R. 72896*
- Kondratova, N.S. Modifications ground, heat exchange Vorkuta. 1962. *R. 72921*
- Kreida, N.A. Soils. 1960. *R. 73097*
- Kurashov, S.V. Health resorts. 1962. *R. 73222*
- Kustov, P. Travel notes. 1961. *R. 73238*
- Kuzakova, E. Schools N. 1962. *R. 73245*
- Leont'ev, N. New life. 1961. *R. 73429*
- Libo, M. Kh. Potatoes vitamin-C source. 1961. *R. 73481*
- Maksimov, G.M. Pop. fluctuation. 1961. *R. 73756*
- Novikov, F. Iā. Melting of frozen ground beneath slag. 1962. *R. 74433*
- Pirogova, L.I. Vernacular Kholmogory. 1959. *R. 74807*
- Polozova, T.G. Reprod. *B. nana*. 1962. *R. 74863*
- Popov, E. Delta Sev. Dvina. 1961. *R. 74892*
- Serebrennikov, B.A. Typonym. study. 1959. *R. 75484*
- Sergievskaia, E.V. New sp. *Viola*. 1961. *R. L. 75508*
- Shishalov, G. Rotary snow remover. 1962. *R. 75592*
- Shishalov, G. Snow remover. 1962. *R. 75593*
- Simina, G. Iā. Pre-Slavic toponym. Pinega. 1962. *R. 75664*
- Vodolazkin, V.M. Strength thawed clayey ground. 1962. *R. 76408*
- Zhukov, V.F. 25 yrs. activities Vorkuta. 1962. *R. 76679*
- Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'-Agriculture.**
- Filimonov, D.A. Min. fertilizers grass. 1961. *R. 71392*
- Istomin, A.S. New goals: agric. 1962. *R. 72426*
- Kochevykh, V.P. Precip. & starving metab. grasses. 1962. *R. 72885*
- Kreida, N.A. Soil use. 1961. *R. 73098*
- Potapov, F.M. Utilization bottomland. 1962. *R. 74918*
- Sel'skoe khoziaistvo. 1961. *R. 75457*
- Tanevskii, Iā. K. Contrib. agric. 1961. *R. 76079*
- Vashukov, A.P. Moving forward. 1961. *R. 76332*
- Zhernakov, N. On Sev. Dvina. 1961. *R. 76668*
- Zuev, A.G. Kholmogory cattle. 1961. *R. 76714*
- Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'-Forests & wood industry.**
- Baklanov, A.V. 1,600 cu. m./worker. 1961. *R. 69968*
- Elchibegoff, I.M. Int. timber trade. 1961. *E. 71226*
- Eremichev, V. Tie-tamping machine. 1962. *R. 71283*
- Fedchenko, M.A. Humus soils. 1962. *R. 71351*
- Glebov, A. Felling lever. 1962. *R. 71709*
- Karlov, E.M. Kanin forest. 1961. *R. 72664*
- Lat's, A. Present & times gone by. 1961. *R. 73338*
- Marchenko, A.I., & E.M. Karlov. Mineral exchange fir forest. 1962. *R. 73800*
- Mitin, V. Timber floating Dvina. 1961. *R. 74063*
- Mokeyev, G.A. Fire hazard belt & frequency. 1961. *R. 74080*
- Plekhev, O. Jolts & joints. 1962. *R. 74821*

Arkhangel'skaya Obl. - Forests & wood ind. - Con.

- Ptičyn, A., & N. Shilov. Construction. 1961. R. 74984
- Sergeev, I. Figures accuse. 1962. R. 75501
- Sorkin, M. Op. steamship line. 1961. R. 75836
- Svalov, N.N. Virgin forests. 1961. R. 76021
- Tanashhev, R. Production line. 1961. R. 76078
- Tarabrin, V.P. Growing seedlings. 1962. R. 76080
- Tarabrin, V.P. Seeds Siberian pine. 1961. R. 76081
- Voichal', P.I. Pine from different areas. 1961. R. 76411
- Zuev, A. Team & team leader. 1961. R. 76713
- Arkhangel'skaya Oblast' - Geology.**
- Abramov, V.P., & G.I. Dembskaia. Mesozoic, Pechora. 1961. R. 69465
- Afanas'ev, B.L., & others. Develop. coal deposits Pechora. 1961. R. 69495
- Akademiia nauk SSSR. Geol. & petrol. Timan. Kanin. 1961. R. 69584
- Akimov, A.T. Physical parameters permafrost. 1961. R. 69600
- Barkhatova, V.P. Boundary Carboniferous & Permian, Timan. 1962. R. 70026
- Barkhatova, V.P. Choristites Timan. 1961. R. 70027
- Bel'jakov, L.N., & L.T. Bel'jakova. Ural-Pay Khoy joint. 1961. R. 70097
- Bobov, N.G. Covering loams, Bol'shezemel'skaya Tundra. 1962. R. 70261
- Bylinskiĭ, E.N. Stratig. Quat. Mezen. 1962. R. 70493
- Chalyshev, V.I. Raindrop imprints. 1962. R. 70643
- Cheremisina, E.A. Marine interglacial diatoms Onega. 1961. R. 70692
- Chernov, G.A. Basalts N. Timan. 1961. R. 70709
- Chernov, G.A. Oil-gas prospects Bol'shezemel'skaya. 1962. R. 70713
- Chernov, G.A. Pytkov Mts. 1962. R. 70711
- Chizhova, N.G. Quat. Pay-Khoy. 1961. R. 70732
- Danilov, I.D., & others. Concretions Vorkuta. 1962. R. 70873
- Danilov, I.D. Relief & Quat. Pay-Khoy. 1962. R. 70875
- Devlatova, E.I. Hist. Quat. Onega. 1961. R. 70992
- Devlatova, E.I. Quat. Onega. 1961. R. 70993
- Enok'ian, V.S. Carboniferous Pechora. 1961. R. 71272
- Gabovich, I.A. Ground water. 1962. R. 71532
- Gafarov, R.A. Precambrian basement Russ. platform. 1961. R. 71539
- Grozdilova, L.P., & N.S. Lebedeva. Permian foram. Timan. 1961. R. 71885
- Ishchenko, V.S. Spore-pollen Mesozoic, Pechora. 1962. R. 72422
- Ivensen, I.U. P. Granite massifs Timan. 1962. R. 72487
- Ivensen, I.U. P. Riphean magmatism Kanin. 1961. R. 72488
- Kachurin, S.P. Thermokarst. 1961. R. 72607
- Kalashnikov, N.V. Permian fauna, Kanin. 1961. R. 72616
- Kalefskaia, M.S. Paleogeog. & last glaciation. 1962. R. 72623

- Kalefskaia, M.S. Quat. deposits Pechora. 1961. R. 72620
- Kashevarova, N.P. Ostracods Kazanian, Timan & Kanin. 1961. R. 72678
- Kemmerikh, A.O., & L.S. Troitskiĭ. Glaciation Oche-Nyrd Mts. 1961. R. 72727
- Khaiŭser, L.L., & others. Primary color arenaceous rocks Pechora. 1962. R. 72755
- Khaiŭser, L.L. Triassic Pay-Khoy. 1962. R. 72756
- Khrustalev, L.N. Water permeability clayey ground. 1962. R. 72784
- Kochetkov, O.S. Mineral. & geochem. titanium Timan. 1961. R. 72882
- Korkina, R.I. Interaction ground water: Quat. deposits. 1961. R. 72979
- Krylova, A.K. Paleozoic, Pay-Khoy. 1962. R. 73170
- Kuz'kova, N.N. Lower Permian stratig. Pechora. 1962. R. 73249
- Lobanov, M.F. Metallogeny. 1962. R. 73567
- Makaveev, N.I., & others. Sev. Dvina. 1961. R. 73750
- Miklukho-Maklaĭ, A.D. Igneous rocks, Pechora & Ural. 1961. R. 74000
- Molin, V.A. Spore-pollen complexes Permian Mezen. 1962. R. 74086
- Molin, V.A. Spore-pollen Permian, Kanin. 1961. R. 74087
- Nadezhdin, A.V. Rock pressure in mine shafts. 1962. R. 74193
- Ostania, V.E. Floodplain relief. 1961. R. 74557
- Pakhtusova, N.A., & M.A. Shishkin. Permian-Triassic Dvina. 1962. R. 74626
- Pakhtusova, N.A. Sandy stratum Pinega-Vashka. 1962. R. 74625
- P'itvchenko, N.I. Traces of glaciation. 1961. R. 74789
- Plotnikov, M.A. Stratig. Permian, Kanin. 1961. R. 74827
- Plotnikov, M.A. Tartarian deposits Mezen. 1961. R. 74826
- Plotnikov, M.A. Tartarian deposits, Mezen. 1962. R. 74825
- Popov, A.I. Paleogeog. Pleistocene Bol'shezemel'skaya. 1961. R. 74888
- Popov, A.I. Pseudo-permafrost form. 1962. R. 74887
- Shvet's, V.M. Organic matter ground water. 1961. R. 75638
- Sokolov, B.S. Lower limit Paleozoic platforms. 1958. F. 75800
- Stankevich, E.F. Quat. Bol'shezemel'skaya. 1962. R. 75894
- Stankevich, E.F. Quat. Vashutkiny. 1961. R. 75895
- Torsuev, N.P. Karst Mekhren'ga. 1961. R. 76182
- Tumanov, P.A. Devonian sedimentary strata, Timan. 1962. R. 76227
- Ustrikii, V.I. Boundary Permian. 1962. R. 76301
- Ustrikii, V.I. Zoning facies Mid Paleozoic. 1961. R. 76300
- Varsanof'eva, V.A. Tectonics Ural-Timan. 1961. R. 76328
- Vollosevich, K. Quat. European N. 1961. R. 76424

- Zal'f, N.G. Iodine waters. 1961. *R. 76640*
 Zaporozhtseva, I.V., & L.A. Tokareva. Frozen rock thickness. 1962. *R. 76644*
 Zhelubovskaiā, K.V., & T.E. Ladyshkina. Paly-nol. & diatom Quat. 1962. *R. 76667*
- Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'—Zoology.**
 Belokur, V.M. Blood-sucking Diptera Komi. 1960. *R. 70109*
 Ekimova, I.V. Parasites fishes Pechora. 1962. *R. 71220*
 Galantsev, V.P. Helpmate, reindeer herder. 1962. *R. 71564*
 Galantsev, V.P. Nenets reindeer dogs. 1961. *R. 71563*
 Ėzan, Ė.P. Morphol. & ecol. marten, sable. 1962. *R. 72326*
 Isaev, A.I. Pacific salmon Barents & White Seas. 1961. *R. 72413*
 Lund, H.M.K. Elk inventory, aircraft. 1960. *N. 73621*
 Makridin, V.P. Limit elk distrib. 1962. *R. 73754*
 Nikiforov, N.D. Develop. & survival salmon. *R. 74335*
 Nikiforov, N.D. Protect. salmon reprod. 1959. *R. 74334*
 Novikov, P.I. Dynamics salmon catch. 1959. *R. 74438*
 Parovshchikov, V.Ė. Food marten. 1961. *R. 74662*
 Parovshchikov, V.Ė., & G.N. Sevast'ianov. Owls. 1960. *R. 74661*
 Pliādyshchev, I. Polar bear Vaygach. 1961. *R. 74784*
 Ponomarev, A.S. Reindeer industry. 1962. *R. 74876*
 Ponomarev, F.A. Concentrated fishing Pechora. 1962. *R. 74878*
 Preobrazhenskii, B.V. Mineral starvation reindeer. 1961. *R. 74948*
 Skrobov, V.D. Arctic fox. 1961. *R. 75725*
 Vladimirskaia, M.I. Salmon spawning & hydrol. Pechora. 1960. *R. 76399*
 Zabolotskii, A.A. Benthos Podcher'ye & food salmon. 1959. *R. 76616*
- Arkticheskiĭ . . . institut, Leningrad.** See under Leningrad. Arkticheskiĭ . . . institut.
- Arktisk Institut, København.**
 Arktisk institut. Report 1961. 1962. *D. 69862*
- Arman' (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 59°40'N. 150°12'E.).**
 Speranskaiā, I.M. Alunite. 1961. *R. 75869*
- Art.** See also Handicrafts; Performing arts; and for traditional art and handicraft of aborigines, see under Eskimos, Yakuts, etc.
 *Akademika nauk SSSR. Ethnog. atlas Siberia. 1961. *R. 69544*
 Anisimova, L. Beyond Circle. 1962. *R. 69808*
 Barbeau, C.M. Tsimsyan myths; Haida illus. 1961. *E. 70021*
 Carpenter, E.S. Art. observ. & imagin. 1962. *E. 70615*
 Chekalov, A. Folk art. 1961. *R. 70684*
 Chumachenko, N. Siberian patterns. 1962. *R. 70758*
 Collins, H.B. Eskimo cultures. 1961. *E. 70785*
 Edwards, T.H. Artists: Eskimo. 1959. *E. 71194*
- Fjellström, P. Lapp silver objects. 1962. *S. 71434*
 Gunther, E. NW coast Indian. 1962. *E. 71912*
 Houston, J.A. Eskimo artists. 1962. *E. 72243*
 Hulton, P.H. White's drawings Eskimos. 1961. *E. 72261*
 Ivanov, S.V. Contemp. art Siberia. 1961. *R. 72466*
 Ivanov, S.V. Ornament as hist. source. 1961. *R. 72464*
 Ivanov, S.V. Religious art N. Asia. 1959. *G. 72465*
 Keithahn, E.L. Heraldic screens Tlingits. 1962. *E. 72714*
 Keithahn, E.L. Human hair Tlingit art. 1962. *E. 72715*
 Lisovskii, K. Birilyussy Taiga. 1962. *R. 73530*
 Martin, P. Prosperous print-makers. 1962. *E. 73850*
 Meldgaard, J. Eskimo art. 1961. *D., Es. 73913*
 Olegov, O. Polar collector. 1962. *R. 74510*
 Pepper, G., & K. Daly. People N. 1962. *E. 74719*
 Petersen, H.C. Eskimo ornament. 1961. *D. 74743*
 Serebrennikov, I., & I. Streptov. *Lenin*. 1960. *R. 75486*
 Skum, N.N. Autobiog. 1961. *S. 75729*
 Sobolevskii, N. Artist Chukotka. 1960. *R. 75789*
 Vasilenko, V. Chukchi. 1957. *R. 76333*
 Vatagin, V.A. Drawings. 1962. *R. 76353*
 Weyer, E.M. Eskimo. 1960. *E. 76538*
 Yearsley, G. Artists Povungnituk. 1962. *E. 76605*
 Zenkin, V. Art Amur. 1960. *R. 76658*
- Arvidsjaur (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 65°37'N. 19°10'E.) & region.**
 Larsson, B. Reindeer. 1961. *S. 73327*
 Ruong, I. Forest-reindeer husbandry. 1944. *S. 75263*
- Asbestos.**
 Gélinas, L. Watts L. area. 1962. *E. 71622*
- Askarka (pop. pl., Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 66°30'N. 67°50'E.).**
 Luchinskii, E. Journey. 1961. *R. 73615*
- Astronomy**
 Fesenkov, V.G. Not meteorite, but comet. 1962. *R. 71383*
- Atlantis II (research vessel).**
 Leiby, J. New research vessel. 1962. *E. 73394*
- Atmospheric circulation.**
 Batten, E.S. Summertime reversal winds stratosphere. 1959. *E. 70069*
 Batten, E.S. Wind systems. 1961. *E. 70070*
 Belmont, A.D. Stratospheric winds N. Am. 1961. *E. 70107*
 Bjerknes, J. Interaction sea & atmos. 1962. *E. 70227*
 Bolotinskaiā, M.Sh. Form diagnosis. 1961. *R. 70313*
 Boville, B.W., & others. Atlas stratos. circ. 1958-59. 1961. *E. 70343*
 Boville, B.W., & others. Baroclinic waves. 1961. *E. 70344*
 Boville, B.W. Stratospheric polar vortex. 1961. *E. 70345*
 Churimova, M.P. Tropopause high lat. IGY. 1962. *R. 70760*

Atmospheric circulation—Continued

- Craig, R.A., & others. Stratospheric warming 1957. 1961. *E.* 70847
- Dydina, L.A. Synoptic processes. 1961. *R.* 71164
- Eddy, A. Statistical model tropopause & jet stream layer. 1962. *E.* 71189
- Gaigerov, S.S. Aerial. structure, circ. climate atmos. Arctic & Anta. 1962. *R.* 71544
- Girs, A.A., & N.F. Polysalova. Pressure anomalies, circ. epochs. 1961. *R.* 71698
- Girs, A.A. Prognosis forms atmos. circ. 1961. *R.* 71699
- Gordon, A.H. Seasonally induced meridional flux. 1961. *E.* 71770
- Hare, F.K. Circ. stratosphere. 1961. *E.* 72021
- Hare, F.K. Stratosphere. 1962. *E.* 72023
- Haurwitz, B. Meridional circ. mesosphere. 1961. *E.* 72074
- Hubert, W.E. High level meridional flow N. Am. 1962. *E.* 72248
- Jackson, C.I. Meteorol. L. Hazen 2-4. 1960. *E.* 72501
- Kellogg, W.W. Chem. heating polar mesopause. 1961. *E.* 72720
- Khoreva, T.M. Circ. regime & W form. 1961. *R.* 72776
- Khoreva, T.M. Location planetary frontal zone. 1961. *R.* 72777
- Lamb, H.H. Climates 11 & 16th c. 1962. *E.* 73285
- Lamb, H.H., & A.I. Johnson. Climatic variation & changes circ. 3: July. 1961. *E.* 73286
- Leningrad. Synoptic meteorol. 1961. *R.* 73409
- McClain, E.P. Climatol. stratosphere. 1962. *E.* 73676
- McGill Univ. Atlas stratos. circ. 1959-60. 1962. *E.* 73688
- O'Connor, J.F. Mean circ. N. Hemisphere. 1961. *E.* 74462
- Putnins, P.H. Correlation pressure changes aloft surface. 1962. *E.* 74992
- Ragozin, A.I., & K.I. Chukanin. Cyclone trajectories & atmos. circ. 1961. *R.* 75026
- Ragozin, A.I., & K.I. Chukanin. Cyclones & anticyclones. 1961. *R.* 75025
- Reed, R.J., & others. Energy changes sudden warmings. 1962. *E.* 75090
- Ryzhakov, L. IŮ. Basic forms atmos. circ. 1961. *R.* 75302
- Serebreny, S.M., & others. Features jet stream complex. 1962. *E.* 75487
- Sergeev, L. Airplane in jet stream. 1961. *R.* 75504
- Serlapov, S.T. Anticyclones: frontal zone, jet streams. 1961. *R.* 75509
- Shapaev, V.M. Breeze circ. seacoast. 1961. *R.* 75526
- Shcherbakova, E. IĀ. East Siberia. 1961. *R.* 75561
- Staley, D.O. Radioactivity transport. 1962. *E.* 75892
- Steiner, H.A. Stratospheric wind regimes. 1961. *E.* 75923
- Teweles, S. Churchill winds temp. 1961. *E.* 76107
- U.S. Jet stream climatol. 1961. *E.* 76276
- Vangengeim, G. IĀ. Forecast. season. distrib. elements. 1941. *R.* 76316
- Verge, R.W. Wind patterns Frohisher. 1962. *E.* 76375

- Warnecke, G. Temp. & circ. stratosphere. 1961. *G.* 76487
- Wilson, C.V., & W.L. Godson. Stratospheric temp. high lat. 1962. *E.* 76575
- Zanina, A.A. Far E. 1958. *R.* 76642
- Atmospheric density.**
- Ainsworth, J.E., & others. Upper-atmos. structure. 1961. *E.* 69524
- Basova, L.G., & N.V. Shiposh. Troposphere, stratosphere. 1962. *R.* 70062
- Chamberlain, J.W. Physics aurora, airglow. 1961. *E.* 70645
- Cole, A.E. 2nd isopycnic level Churchill. 1961. *E.* 70778
- Quiroz, R.S. Air density mesosphere. 1961. *E.* 75005
- Quiroz, R.S. Air density profiles. 1961. *E.* 75003
- Quiroz, R.S. Variations air density. 1961. *E.* 75004
- Atmospheric electricity. See also Sferics.**
- Akasofu, S.I., & S. Chapman. Ring current & neutral line discharge theory, aurora. 1962. *E.* 69593
- Brown, R.R. Electron bombardment atmos. geomag. storm. 1962. *E.* 70404
- Chamberlain, J.W. Physics aurora, airglow. 1961. *E.* 70645
- Chamberlain, J.W. Theory aurora bombard. 1962. *E.* 70646
- Chapman, S. Electric current ionosphere, aurora. 1962. *E.* 70653
- Cole, K.D. Trapped radiation. 1962. *E.* 70779
- Hines, C.O. Ionospheric disturb. 1962. *E.* 72158
- Kern, J.W. Solar-stream, geomag. field, auroras & electrojets. 1962. *E.* 72743
- Khorosheva, O.V. Spatio-temp. distrib. auroras & geomag. disturb. 1961. *R.* 72779
- Obayashi, T. Particle precip. & geomag. storms. 1962. *E.* 74450
- Vestine, E.H. Morphol. mag. storms. 1962. *E.* 76381
- Atmospheric pressure.**
- Ainsworth, J.E., & others. Upper-atmos. structure. 1961. *E.* 69524
- Akademiĭa nauk SSSR. Nov. Zemlya meteorol. 1. 1961. *R.* 69547
- Akademiĭa nauk SSSR. Nov. Zemlya: meteorol. 2. 1961. *R.* 69548
- Akademiĭa nauk SSSR. Polar Ural meteorol. 1. 1961. *R.* 69555
- Akademiĭa nauk SSSR. Polar Ural meteorol. 2. 1961. *R.* 69556
- Bohan, W.A. Numeric-pictorial display data. 1962. *E.* 70301
- Borisenkov, E.P. Pressure prognosis at ground. 1961. *R.* 70330
- Boville, B.W., & F.K. Hare. Ozone perturbations stratosphere. 1961. *E.* 70346
- Canada. Arctic summary 1959-61. 1962. *E.* 70574
- Canada. Monthly radiosonde data. 1962. *E.* 70581
- Canada. Radiosonde observ. 1947-58. 1961-62. *E.* 70584
- Chamberlain, J.W. Physics aurora, airglow. 1961. *E.* 70645
- Cromie, W.J. Invest. drift stn. Charlie. 1961. *E.* 70853
- Donn, W.L., & M. Ewing. Atmos. waves nuclear explosion. 1962. *E.* 71075

Eddy, A. Statistical model tropopause & jet stream layer. 1962. *E.* 71189
 Gaigerov, S.S. Aerial. structure, circ. climate atmos. Arctic & Anta. 1962. *R.* 71544
 Girs, A.A., & N.F. Polysalova. Pressure anomalies, circ. epochs. 1961. *R.* 71698
 Gleeson, T.A. Probabilities 500-mb. 1962. *E.* 71710
 Gorshkov, G.S. Explosive energy volcanoes barograms. 1960. *E.* 71781
 Gr. Britain. Observ. Barents Sea 1957. 1958. *E.* 71832
 Haney, R.L. Behavior harmonics 5-day mean 500-mb. 1961. *E.* 71985
 Harley, W.S. Temp. & pressure tendencies Can. 1962. *E.* 72033
 Julius, A.L. Effect solar particles: meteorol. Alaska. 1961. *E.* 72598
 Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1954-55; 1. 1959. *R.* 73410
 Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1957. 1961. *R.* 73401
 Leningrad. Observ. N. Pole-6 & 7, 1957-58; v.2. 1961. *R.* 73404
 Leningrad. Observ. N. Pole 6-7, 1958-59. 1962. *R.* 73406
 Lindgren, S. Pressure dependence cosmic ray intensity. 1962. *E.* 73511
 Longley, R.W. Super-adiabatic lapse rates Can. Arctic. 1962. *E.* 73585
 Muench, H.S. Stratosphere charts Jan.-June. 1962. *E.* 74148
 Murakami, T. Stratospheric cond. IGY. 1962. *E.* 74162
 Murzia, A.I. Atmos. pressure & ice drift. 1962. *R.* 74174
 O'Connor, J.F. Mean circ. N. Hemisphere. 1961. *E.* 74462
 Orvig, S. Extrapolation & observ. 25-mb surface height. 1962. *E.* 74546
 Putnins, P.H. Correlation pressure changes aloft surface. 1962. *E.* 74992
 Putnins, P.H., & others. Greenland. 1961. *E.* 74993
 Reed, R.J., & others. Energy changes sudden warmings. 1962. *E.* 75090
 Vangengeim, G. I.A. Forecast. season. distrib. elements. 1941. *R.* 76316

Atmospheric radiation.

Akademiā nauk SSSR. Nov. Zemlya meteorol. 3, 4. actinometric. 1961. *R.* 69549, 69550
 Akademiā nauk SSSR. Polar Ural meteorol. 4, actinometric. 1961. *R.* 69557
 Anderson, K.A. Baloon X-rays, auroras. 1962. *E.* 69763
 Burbury, D.W.P. N-S asymmetry cosmic rays. 1952. *E.* 70453
 Fedorova, N.I. Zero bands & Meinel's negative system auroras. 1961. *R.* 71358
 Franssila, M. Radiation shield thermometers. 1961. *E.* 71479
 Gavrilova, M.K. Radiation & thermal balance glacier, Suntar Khayata. 1961. *R.* 71614
 Gavrilova, M.K. Thermal balance high-alt. stn. 1961. *R.* 71615
 Georgi, J. Greenland 1929-31. 1961. *G.* 71638
 Hovi, V., & A. Aurela. N-S asymmetry cosmic rays. 1960. *E.* 72245
 Ārin, V.I. Continuum twilight. 1962. *R.* 72311
 Ārin, V.I. OH emission Yakutsk. 1961. *R.* 72310

Ārin, V.I. Rotational temp. & auroras. 1961. *R.* 72315
 Ārin, V.I. Vibrational pop. rates OH molecules. 1962. *R.* 72318
 Kaminer, N.S., & others. Mag. storm & cosmic rays. 1961. *R.* 72637
 Khocholova, G.M. Anomalous absorption. 1962. *R.* 72766
 Krasovskii, V.I. OH emission. 1961. *R.* 73087
 Larsson, P., & S. Orvig. Albedo surfaces. 1962. *E.* 73329
 Leningrad. Observ. N. Pole-6 & 7, 1957-58; v.2. 1961. *R.* 73404
 Lister H. Heat mass balance Ward Hunt Ice Shelf. 1962. *E.* 73534
 Markin, V.A. Ice dome Fr. Joseph L. 1961. *R.* 73826
 Rapeli, P. Ground inversion. 1961. *Fi.* 75038
 Shefov, N.N., & V.I. Ārin. Lat. & OH emission. 1962. *R.* 75570
 Shefov, N.N. OH emission Zvenigorod. 1961. *R.* 75564
 Shefov, N.N., & V.I. Ārin. OH rotational temp. & lat. 1961. *R.* 75567
 Shefov, N.N. Rotational temp. OH bands. 1961. *R.* 75568
 Shuiskaiā, F.K. Pop. vibrational levels & rotational temp. 1961. *R.* 75614

Atmospherics. See Sferics.

Atomic energy. See Nuclear power.

Attawapiskat (pop. pl., Northern Ontario; 52°56'N. 82°24'W.) & region.
 Honigmann, J.J. Foodways, Attawapiskat Indians. 1961. *E.* 72229

Attawapiskat (river & basin, Northern Ontario; 52°57'N. 82°15'W.).
 Anderson, J.W. Fur trader's story. 1961. *E.* 69762
 Auke Bay (pop. pl., Southeast Alaska; 58°24'N. 134°40'W.).
Commercial fisheries review. New biol. lab. 1961. *E.* 70790

Auroral instruments

Davis, T.N. Morphol. auroral displays 1957-58. 1961. *E.* 70906

Auroras

Akademiā nauk SSSR. Nov. Zemlya meteorol. 1. 1961. *R.* 69547
 Akademiā nauk SSSR. Polar Ural meteorol. 1. 1961. *R.* 69555
 Akademiā nauk SSSR. Polar Ural meteorol. 2. 1961. *R.* 69556
 Akasofu, S.I. Aurora borealis. 1961. *E.* 69594
 Akasofu, S.I., & S. Chapman. Ring current & neutral line discharge theory, aurora. 1962. *E.* 69593
 Akasofu, S.I. Thickness curtain. 1961. *E.* 69595
 Al'perovich, L.V. Electromag. field & a. 1961. *R.* 69727
 Anderson, K.A. Balloon X-rays, auroras. 1962. *E.* 69763
 Axford, W.I., & others. Model auroral & geomag. disturb. 1962. *E.* 69931
 Axford, W.I., & C.O. Hines. Unifying theory geophys. phenomena. 1961. *E.* 69933
 Barbier, D., & others. Aerial mission. 1962. *F.* 70023
 Barbier, D. Airglow & aurora. 1962. *F.* 70022

Auroras—Continued

- Bates, H.F. Slant E_s echo. 1961. *E.* **70068**
- Ben'kova, N.P., & L.A. Iudovich. Variations blackouts, IGY. 1961. *R.* **70136**
- Besprozvannaiā, A.S. Night ionization F2. 1962. *R.* **70185**
- Bliznīuk, N.N. Radar observ. 1959 Tiksi. 1961. *R.* **70254**
- Brūnelli, B.E. Polar mag. disturb. 1962. *R.* **70387**
- Campbell, W.H., & M.H. Rees. Auroral coruscations. 1961. *E.* **70515**
- Campbell, W.H. Auroral zone disturb. 1962. *E.* **70514**
- Campbell, W.H., & H. Leinbach. Ionospheric absorption. 1961. *E.* **70512**
- *Chamberlain, J.W. Physics aurora, airglow. 1962. *E.* **70645**
- Chamberlain, J.W. Theory aurora bombard. 1962. *E.* **70646**
- Chapman, S. Electric current ionosphere, aurora. 1962. *E.* **70653**
- Chapman, S. Solar plasma, geomag. aurora. 1962. *E.* **70655**
- Chapman, S. Sun storms aurora. 1961. *E.* **70656**
- Davis, T.N., & D.S. Kimball. Display Feb. 13-14, 1958. 1962. *E.* **70905**
- Davis, T.N. Morphol. auroras 1957-58, 1. 1962. *E.* **70907**
- Davis, T.N. Morphol. auroras 1957-58, 2. 1962. *E.* **70908**
- Davis, T.N. Morphol. displays 1957-58. 1961. *E.* **70906**
- Deehr, C.S. Spectrophotometric study 27 Nov. 1959. 1961. *E.* **70936**
- DeWitt, R.N. Geomag. conjugate areas. 1962. *E.* **70999**
- Dolgova, E.I. Spiral distrib. ionospheric mag. disturb. 1962. *E.* **71067**
- Dorman, L.I., & others. Mag. storm J1 '58. 1961. *R.* **71081**
- Dovger, V.I. Backscatter radio waves. 1961. *R.* **71095**
- Dungey, J.W. Interplanetary field, aurora theory. 1962. *E.* **71149**
- Dzhordzhio, N.V. Auroral pulsations. 1962. *R.* **71173**
- Dziubenko, I.I., & IŮ. A. Nadubovich. High-speed photo. 1962. *R.* **71174**
- Dziubenko, V.I., & IŮ. A. Nadubovich. Radar. photog. & photoelec. observ. 1961. *R.* **71175**
- Egeland, A., & others. VHF oblique reflections. 1962. *E.* **71201**
- Elvey, C.T., & C. Rust. Hear N. lights? 1962. *E.* **71262**
- Evlashin, L.S. Aurora Feb. 11 '58. 1962. *R.* **71319**
- Evlashin, L.S. Red auroras high lat. 1961. *R.* **71317**
- Evlashin, L.S. Spare-time variations H auroras. 1961. *R.* **71318**
- Fastic, W.G., & others. Auroral spectra. 1961. *E.* **71345**
- Fedorova, N.I. λ 10830 Å emission. 1961. *R.* **71359**
- Fedorova, N.I. λ 10830 Å emission. 1961. *E.* **71380**
- Fedorova, N.I. Zero bands & Meinel's negative system. 1961. *R.* **71358**
- Fel'dshtein, IĀ. I., & others. Auroral planetary distrib. 1962. *E.* **71370**
- Fel'dshtein, IĀ. I., & E.K. Solomatina. Geog. distrib. 1961. *R.* **71374**
- Fel'dshtein, IĀ. I. Mag. activity high lat. 1961. *R.* **71372**
- Fel'dshtein, IĀ. I. Mag. disturb. & aurora. 1962. *E.* **71371**
- Fel'dshtein, IĀ. I. Mag. ionospheric disturb. 1961. *R.* **71373**
- Fel'dshtein, IĀ. I. Radio wave absorp. 1961. *R.* **71375**
- Fel'dshtein, IĀ. I., & N.F. Shevina. Season variation frequency. 1961. *R.* **71376**
- Flock, W.L. Environ. studies radar op. auroral zone. 1962. *E.* **71444**
- Gartlein, C.W., & G.C. Sprague. Absorption radio signals. 1962. *E.* **71599**
- Harang, L., & J. Tröim. Auroral echoes 1. 1961. *E.* **72018**
- Harang, L. Drift E-layer geomag. storms. 1962. *E.* **72017**
- Heikkilä, W.J., & S.R. Penstone. Rocket measurements auroral absorption. 1961. *E.* **72092**
- Hessler, V.P., & R.R. Heacock. Earth currents. 1962. *E.* **72136**
- Hessler, V.P. Telluric current. 1962. *E.* **72135**
- Hill, G.E. PCA & AZA events. 1962. *E.* **72150**
- Holt, O., & A. Omholt. Auroral luminosity & radio absorption. 1962. *E.* **72221**
- Holt, O., & others. Riometer observ. during blackouts. 1962. *E.* **72220**
- Hultqvist, B. Auroral isochasms. 1962. *E.* **72262**
- Hultqvist, B. Orientation auroral arcs. 1962. *E.* **72263**
- IĀrin, V.I. [NI] λ 5,200 Å. 1962. *R.* **72309**
- IĀrin, V.I. OH band intensity. 1962. *R.* **72313**
- IĀrin, V.I. Rotational temp. & auroras. 1961. *R.* **72315**
- IĀrin, V.I. Variation radar reflections. 1961. *R.* **72316**
- Isaev, S.I. Geog. distrib. auroras & rad. belts. 1962. *R.* **72414**
- Isaev, S.I. Increased activity mid. lat. 1962. *R.* **72416**
- Isaev, S.I., & others. Joint Soviet-French invest. 1962. *R.* **72417**
- Isaev, S.I. Work Polar Geophys. Inst. 1962. *R.* **72415**
- Ivanchuk, V.I. Classification spectra. 1961. *R.* **72451**
- Johanson, A.E., & A.V. Jones. N_2^+ rot. temp. aurora. 1962. *E.* **72568**
- Kahle, A.B. Solar activity, polar cap absorp. 1962. *E.* **72613**
- Kern, J.W. Solar-stream, geomag. field, auroras & electrojets. 1962. *E.* **72743**
- Kern, J.W., & E.H. Vestine. Theory morphol. 1961. *E.* **72744**
- Khocholava, G.M. Anomalous absorption polar cap. 1962. *R.* **72765**
- Khorosheva, O.V. Daily drift closed ring. 1962. *R.* **72780**
- Khorosheva, O.V. Space-time distrib. 1961. *R.* **72778**
- Khorosheva, O.V. Spatio-temp. distrib. auroras & geomag. disturb. 1961. *R.* **72779**
- Kolomeets, E.V., & others. Mag. storm, Mar. '58. 1961. *R.* **72902**
- Korff, S.A. Nov. '60 cosmic ray College. 1962. *E.* **72972**
- Korotin, A.B. H-emission & radio echoes. 1961. *R.* **72987**

Kuz'min, A.I., & others. Cosmic ray flares. 1961. R. 73253
 Kuz'min, A.I., & others. JI '59 observ. Yakutsk. 1962. R. 73250
 Lassen, K. Day-time Godhavn. 1961. E. 73332
 Lassen, K. Inner auroral zone. 1959. E. 73333
 Lassen, K. Meteorol. Inst. Greenland. 1961. E. 73334
 Lassen, K. Morning Godhavn. 1959. E. 73335
 Leadbrand, R.L. Daytime ionization. 1961. E. 73364
 Leonard, R.S. Distortions mag. field auroral zone. 1962. E. 73424
 Leonard, R.S. Distrib. radar auroras Alaska. 1961. E. 73421
 Leonard, R.S. Distrib. radar auroras Alaska. 1962. E. 73422
 Leonard, R.S. LF amplitude fluctuations auroral echoes. 1962. E. 73423
 Loginov, G.A., & others. Intensity & SD variation. 1962. R. 73581
 Malville, J.M. Helium excitation. 1961. E. 73775
 Mironov, A.V. Airglow, auroras. 1961. R. 74048
 Montalbetti, R., & D.J. McEwen. H β Nov. 9-16, 1960. 1961. E. 74103
 Montalbetti, R., & D.J. McEwen. H. emissions & sporadic E. 1962. E. 74102
 Nadubovich, I.U.A. Diurnal activity rate. 1961. R. 74199
 Nadubovich, I.U.A., & G.V. Starkov. Fibrous structure arcs. 1962. R. 74200
 Nadubovich, I.U.A. Indexes of activity. 1962. R. 74198
 Nadubovich, I.U.A. Instant. light characteristics. 1961. R. 74196
 Nadubovich, I.U.A., & I.A. Rudenko. Light flux. 1962. R. 74197
 Nadubovich, I.U.A. Photometry ascafilms. 1962. R. 74195
 Nagata, T., & E. Kaneda. Analyzer all-sky photos. 1961. E. 74204
 Nikol'skii, A.P. Asymmetry auroral zones Arctic Antarctic. 1961. R. 74350
 Nikol'skii, A.P. Geog. distrib. solar corpuscular impingements. 1962. E. 74352
 Nikol'skii, A.P. Mag. disturb. high lat. & Størmer. 1962. R. 74353
 Nikol'skii, A.P. Motion ionization clouds. 1962. R. 74351
 Nikol'skii, A.P. Second auroral zone, morning auroras & mag. disturb. 1961. R. 74349
 Nikol'skii, A.P. Second zone, mag. disturb. 1961. R. 74348
 Nikol'skii, A.P. Størmer theory & aeronomy. 1962. R. 74355
 Obayashi, T. Particle precip. & geomag. storms. 1962. E. 74450
 Obayashi, T. Solar corpuscular radiation & ionospheric disturbances. 1961. E. 74452
 O'Brien, B.J., & others. Intensity & spectrum electrons. 1962. E. 74457
 Ol', A.I. Visual & photo observ. 1961. R. 74509
 Omholt, A., & others. H α in glow. 1962. E. 74522
 Omholt, A. Velocities auroral rays. 1962. E. 74523
 Pogorelov, V.I. Electron density ionization zones. 1962. R. 74840
 Pogorelov, V.I. Mechanism formation auroral elements. 1962. R. 74841
 Pogorelov, V.I. Reflect. radio waves. 1961. R. 74842

Pogorelov, V.I. Stability corpuscular streams. 1962. R. 74843
 Ponomarev, E.A. Radio-echoes. 1961. R. 74877
 Popova, N.A. Photometry. 1961. R. 74904
 Pudovkin, M.I., & L.S. Evlashin. Auroras & elec. currents, ionosphere. 1962. R. 74985
 Rybner, J. Danish Com. URSI, report 1961. 1962. D. 75284
 Sanford, B.P. Polar-glow aurora. 1962. E. 75385
 Schneider, O. Activity indices. 1961. G. 75419
 Sharabhai, V.A., & G.L. Pai. Cosmic ray effects, PCA events. 1962. E. 75534
 Shefov, N.N. He emission. 1961. R. 75566
 Shefov, N.N. He λ 10830 Å. 1961. E. 75569
 Shevnin, A.D. Trans-ionospheric current. 1961. R. 75584
 Shimazaki, T. Spread F at high lat. 1962. E. 75587
 Shuiskii, F.K., & V.G. Trunov. Emissions, rays. 1962. R. 75613
 Shuiskii, F.K. Pop. vibrational levels & rotational temp. 1961. R. 75614
 Skrynnikov, R.G. Variations brightness. 1962. R. 75728
 Sobouti, Y. Relation geomag.: auroral events. 1961. E. 75790
 Starkov, G.V. Azimuths & velocities arcs auroras. 1961. R. 75905
 Stoffregen, W. E-W drift. 1961. E. 75943
 Sukhoivanenko, P.I. Doppler velocities protons. 1961. R. 75988
 Ward, F.W., & R. Shapiro. Temp. & solar activity 50 mb. 1961. E. 76485
 Wescott, E. Mag. activity auroras at conjugate points. 1962. E. 76528
 Zhigalov, L.N., & N.N. Zhigalova. Distrib. mag. activity narrow sector E. 1961. R. 76671

Automatic weather stations.
 Am. Meteorol. Soc. Automatic weather stn. 1961. E. 69743
 Canadian shipping. DOT. Marine Services. 1961. E. 70603
 Gakkel', I.A.I.A., & L.P. Samsonii. Drifting radio buoys. 1961. R. 71555
 Levchenko, S.P. Hydrometeorol. instruments. 1961. R. 73456
 Maksutov, D.D. High-lat. exped. Lenin. 1962. R. 73758
 Paxton, F.D. Sherwood Head project. 1962. E. 74685
 W.M.O. bulletin. Automatic weather station. 1962. E. 76459

Automation.
 Baklanov, A.V. 1,600 cu. m./worker. 1961. R. 69968
 Eriksson, H. Maintenance LKAB Malmberget. 1962. N. 71285
 Autosjijokk (river & basin, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°23'N. 18°26'E.).
 British Schools Exploring Soc. Sw. Exped. 1959. 1960. E. 70382
 Avachinskaya, Sopka (volcano, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 53°20'N. 159°E.).
 Shteinberg, G.S., & others. Mag. survey. 1962. R. 75608
 Avam (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 67°07'N. 89°43'E.).
 Gor'ainov, I.N. Hydrothermal mineralization. 1961. R. 71778

- Axel Heiberg Island** (Canadian Arctic Islands; 79° 30' N. 90° W.).
Blackadar, R.G. Geol. Survey Can. 1961. 1962. E. 70237
- Canada. Axel Heiberg & Stor. 1959. E. 70563
Can. weekly bulletin. 1961. E. 70604
- Fricker, P.E., & H.P. Trettin. Pre-Mississippian succession. 1962. E. 71499
- Haefeli, R. Ablation gradient retreat glacier tongue. 1962. E. 71942
- Havens, J.M. Summer weather observ. 1962. E. 72075
- Jacobsen, G. Jacobsen-McGill Univ. Exped. 1961. E. 72509
- Kerr, J.W., & H.P. Trettin. Mississippian rocks & mid-Palaeozoic movements. 1962. E. 72746
- Kranck, E.H. Gypsum tectonics. 1961. E. 73070
- Müller, F. Glacier budget. 1962. E. 74139
- Müller, F. Jacobsen-McGill expd. 1960. 1961. E. 74140
- Müller, F. Jacobsen-McGill Exped. 1961. E. 74143
- Müller, F. Jacobsen-McGill Exped. 1962. E. 74141
- Müller, F. Jacobsen-McGill Exped. '62. 1962. E. 74142
- Müller, F. Zonation glaciers. 1962. E. 74144
- Paxton, F.D. Sherwood Head project. 1962. E. 74685
- Polar record*. Field work. 1961-62. E. 74848
- Ricker, K. First ascents. 1962. E. 75127
- Ricker, K. Ice-dammed lakes. 1962. E. 75128
- Robitaille, B., & C. Greffard. Terminal moraines Thompson Glacier. 1962. F. 75153
- W.M.O. bulletin. Automatic weather station. 1962. E. 76459
- Aynovskiy, Ostrova** (islands, Kol'skiy, Poluostrov; 69° 50' N. 31° 36' E.).
Golovná, L.E. Bird colonies. 1961. R. 71745
- Ayon, Ostrov** (island, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 69° 50' N. 168° 40' E.).
Dikov, N.N. Ancient camp-fires. 1960. R. 71033
- Lisit'yna, N.K. Archeol. RSFSR, 1959. 1962. R. 73527
- Asimut* (research vessel).
Laktionov, A.F. New vessels. 1961. R. 73283
- BMEWS** (Ballistic Missile Early Warning System, Alaska-Greenland).
Deneuvert, H. BMEWS Line. 1961. F. 70957
- Diebold, E.J. Power rectifier. 1961. E. 71027
- Hammerachmid, L.J. Rearward communications BMEWS. 1961. E. 71977
- Jensen, W.C. Timber piles Alaskan radar sta. 1961. E. 72555
- Lister, M.D. Evolution & status NORAD. 1962. E. 73535
- Military engineer. Polar engineering. 1961. E. 74020
- Bacteriology**.
Boyd, W.L., & J.W. Boyd. Presence *Azotobacter* sp. 1962. E. 70351
- Boyd, W.L., & J.W. Boyd. Thermophiles & coliform bacteria, soil & water. 1962. E. 70352
- Di Giovanni, C., & others. Microbiol. & sanitation military op. 1962. E. 71032
- Evdokimova, T.I. Toxicity lichens to *Azotobacter*. 1962. R. 71312
- Glazovskaja, M.A. Biol. weathering high mts. 1952. R. 71708
- Gowen, G.F., & G.J. Friou. Hypothermia & bacteremia dogs. 1961. E. 71810
- Höhnk, W. Oceanic mycology. 1961. E. 72178
- Kolesnikova, R.S. New medium Yakut cattle-brucellosis. 1961. R. 72895
- Kriss, A.E. Marine microbiol. 1962. E. 73133
- Kriss, A.E., & others. Micro-organisms hydrol. indicators Greenland Sea. 1961. E. 73134
- Lälikova, N.N. Bacteria & oxidation sulfide ores Kola. 1961. R. 73479
- Marcus, S., & others. *K. pneumoniae* passed mice low temp. 1961. E. 73806
- Marcus, S., & others. Low temp. & resist. bacterial disease. 1962. E. 73804
- Motovilov, P.I., & Z.A. Kolesnik. Microflora in oil & rocks. 1961. R. 74132
- Nakamura, M., & others. Glycerol freezing *Shigella sonnei*. 1962. E. 74207
- Souzu, H., & others. Water microorganisms freezing, viability. 1961. J. 75845
- Baffin** (Coast Guard ship).
Canada. Research ships. 1961. E. 70560
- Baffin Bay-Davis Strait** (regional section no. 35 on index map; 59°-78° N. 44°-78° W.).
Altshuler, V.M., & O.A. Vladimirov. Semi-diurnal tide. 1961. R. 69732
- Anderson, D.L. Properties sea ice. 1961. E. 69761
- Arktisk Institut. Danish arctic research 1960-61. 1961, 1962. E. 69863
- Belov, N.A., & V.A. Vedernikov. Drift N. Pole-7. 1962. R. 70120
- Bjerknes, J. Interaction sea & atmos. 1962. E. 70227
- Black, W.A. Sea ice conditions E. Arctic 1960. 1961. E. 70234
- Bratberg, E.H. G.O. Sars 1959. 1960. N. 70368
- Bratberg, E.H. Norw. fishery invest. 1961. N. 70369
- Bratberg, E.H. Norw. invest. 1960. E. 70366
- Bratberg, E.H. Norw. invest. 1961. E. 70367
- Burkhardt, M.D., & others. Sea conditions. 1962. E. 70462
- Canada. Meteorol. observ. vessels. 1962. E. 70580
- Collin, A.E. Oceanog. Can. Arctic. 1962. E. 70780
- Denmark. Report Greenland nav. 1959. D. 70966
- Dunbar, M. Drift abandoned N. Pole-7. 1962. E. 71139
- Dunbar, M. *Resolute*. 1961. E. 71140
- Elizarov, A.A. Labrador & W. Greenland Currents & temp. prognosis. 1962. R. 71239
- Fabricius, J.S. Danish ice recon. 1961. E. 71328
- Fedosov, M.V., & V. Andreev. Hydrochem. observ. 1961. E. 71366
- Grainger, E.H. Copepods *Calanus*. 1961. E. 71814
- Hachey, H.B. Oceanog. 1961. E. 71940
- Halladay, E. Davis NW Passage. 1962. E. 71959
- Hansen, K.B. Bryozoa. 1962. E. 71997
- Hansen, P.M. Cod. 1960. E. 72001
- Hansen, P.M. Fisheries invest. 1961. D. 72002

- Hansen, P.M. Fisheries W. Greenland. 1961. *D. 72006*
- Hansen, P.M. Fry & small cod. 1960, 1961. *E. 72000*
- Hansen, P.M. Growth redfish. 1961. *E. 72007*
- Hansen, P.M. Redfish. 1962. *D. 72005*
- Hansen, P.M. Redfish: Danish catches. 1960, 1961. *E. 72004*
- Hansen, V.K., & K.P. Andersen. Distrib. larvae *Sebastes*. 1961. *E. 72009*
- Hermann, F. Danish observ. Polar Front. 1961. *E. 72123*
- Hermann, F. Hydrog. 1958. 1960. *E. 72125*
- Hermann, F. Hydrog. Davis Str. '59. 1961. *E. 72124*
- Int. Comm. NW. Atlantic Fisheries. Proceedings 1960-61. 1961. *E. 72376*
- Int. Comm. NW. Atlantic Fisheries. Statistical bull. 1959. 1961. *E. 72379*
- Kerswill, C.J., & M.H.A. Keenleyside. Can. salmon off Greenland. 1961. *E. 72747*
- Kingery, W.D. Project Ice Way: airfield. 1962. *E. 72796*
- Kotthaus, A. Race redfish. 1961. *E. 73035*
- Kramp, P.L. Pteropoda. 1961. *E. 73069*
- Krefft, G. Rare fish records. 1960. *E. 73096*
- Kuperskii, V.N. Stationary polynya Baffin Bay. 1962. *R. 73215*
- Langleben, M.P. Young's modulus. 1962. *E. 73301*
- Larsen, J. Last chapter whaling. 1962. *D. 73324*
- Mariners weather log. Russ. stn. drift. 1962. *E. 73810*
- Muus, B.J. Cephalopoda. 1962. *E. 74181*
- Nellemann, G. Winter fishery Jakobshavn. 1961. *D. 74285*
- Nielsen, E.S., & V.K. Hansen. Primary production 1961. *E. 74324*
- Nielsen, J. Biol. Salmonidae. 1961. *E. 74328*
- Nutt, D.C., & others. Dissolved nitrogen. 1961. *E. 74445*
- Pechenik, L.N. Trawl catches, German. 1961. *R. 74692*
- Perry, R.B. Marine sediments. 1961. *E. 74732*
- Peterson, G.H. Distrib. *Balanus* & *Littorina*. 1962. *E. 74753*
- Rasmussen, B. Hooded seal N. Atlantic. 1960, 1962. *N., D. 75044*
- Rosendahl, P. Greenland hunting statistics. 1961. *D. 75199*
- Squires, H.J. Decapod Crustacea Frobisher, 1962. *E. 75889*
- Strong, J.T. Opening Arctic O. 1961. *E. 75965*
- Tegner, J.V. Hydrog. survey Greenland. 1960. *D. 76096*
- Templeman, W.R. Redfish distrib. Baffin 1959, 1961. *E. 76099*
- U.S. Congress. Oceanog. 1961. 1961. *E. 76258*
- U.S. Ice observ. & forecast. 1959. 1961. *E. 76275*
- U.S. Oceanog. observ. 1956. 1960. *E. 76274*
- Verge, R.W. Wind patterns Frobisher. 1962. *E. 76375*
- Wittmann, W.L. Ice cable op. 1961. *E. 76588*
- Zaitsev, G.N. Water exchange. 1961. *R. 76625*
- Baffin Island** (regional section no. 24 on index map: 68° 30' N. 70° W.).
- Am. alpine journal*. Climbs expeds. 1962. *E. 69740*
- Anderson, J.W. Fur trader's story. 1961. *E. 69762*
- Balle, J. Kivioq journey. 1962. *D. 69990*
- Blackadar, R.G. Geol. Andrew Gordon - Cory B. 1962. *E. 70239*
- Blackadar, R.G. Geol. Mingo L. 1961. *E. 70240*
- Blackadar, R.G. Geol. Survey Can. 1961. 1962. *E. 70237*
- Blackadar, R.G. Geol. Survey work 1960. 1961. *E. 70238*
- Blackadar, R.G. Hobart Island. 1960. *E. 70241*
- Canada. Meteorol.: Arctic summary 1959-61. 1962. *E. 70574*
- Can. weekly bulletin. 1961. *E. 70604*
- Can. weekly bulletin. 1962. *E. 70605*
- Craig, R.A., & others. Stratospheric warming 1957. 1961. *E. 70847*
- Dalby, R. School. 1962. *E. 70870*
- Ellis, D.V., & R.T. Wilce. Arctic & subarctic intertidal zonation. 1961. *E. 71245*
- Falconer, G. Glaciers. 1962. *E. 71339*
- Falconer, G. Patterned ground, ice fields. 1962. *E. 71340*
- Frobisher Bay Consultants. Proposed town. 1960. *E. 71513*
- Gillhooly, U. Oranges Eskimos. 1962. *E. 71684*
- Gilliat, R. Eskimo children. 1961. *E. 71689*
- Gimpel, C. Cape Dorset. 1962. *E. 71692*
- Gribbo, P.W.F. Flora & fauna. 1961. *E. 71847*
- Harrison, P. Eskimos transition. 1962. *E. 72046*
- Harrison, P. Social work N. 1959. *E. 72047*
- Houston, J.A. Eskimo artists. 1962. *E. 72243*
- Irving, L. Eskimo naming birds. 1961. *E. 72410*
- Ives, J.D. Glaciation Baffin. 1962. *E. 72489*
- Langford, R.E. Cambridge Exped. 1961. 1962. *E. 73299*
- Lee, F.S. Arctic accommodation. 1961. *E. 73387*
- MacPherson, A.H. *Larus* gulls. 1961. *E. 73729*
- Martin, P. Prosperous print-makers. 1962. *E. 73850*
- Maxwell, M.S. Pre-Dorset sites. 1962. *E. 73893*
- North. Eskimo drama airwaves. 1962. *E. 74391*
- North. Step toward tomorrow. 1962. *E. 74395*
- Polar record. Field work. 1961-62. *E. 74848*
- Priest, G.E.G. Pole star reminiscence. 1962. *E. 74954*
- Robertson, R.G. Eskimo cooperatives. 1962. *E. 75146*
- Sands, G. Laundry. 1962. *E. 75367*
- Scheuren, J.J. Arctic construct. 1962. *E. 75411*
- Schwarzenbach, F.H. Spring mts. 1961. *E. 75430*
- Yatsushiro, T. Eskimo: wage employment. 1962. *E. 76604*
- Zukerman, H., & N. Zukerman. Community council. 1962. *E. 76715*
- Baillie Island** (Mackenzie District; 73° 36' N. 128° 15' W.).
- Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 3. 1961. *E. 70568*
- Baker Lake** (Keewatin District; 64° 10' N. 95° 30' W.) & region.
- Collins, C., & D.H. Jelly. Ionospheric disturb. & cosmic rays. 1961. *E. 70783*
- Fel'dshtein, I.A. I. Mag. disturb. & aurora. 1962. *E. 71371*

Baker Lake—Continued

- Heywood, W.W. Geol. N. Keewatin. 1961. E. 72141
 Jelly, D.H. PCA events. 1962. E. 72534
 Liakhova, L.N. Stability variation critical frequencies. 1961. R. 73477
 Loomer, E.L., & F. Andersen. Mag. observ. 1957-58. 1961. E. 73586
 Penndorf, R. Spread F polar cap. 1962. E. 74713
 Vallee, F.G. Kabloona & Eskimo. 1962. E. 76312
 Vestine, E.H. Morphol. mag. storms. 1962. E. 76381
- Bakhany** (river & basin, Yakut ASSR.; 66°06'N. 123°42'E.).
 Demchenko, G.V. Palynology Triassic. 1961. R. 70948
- Bakhta** (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 62°30'N. 89°02'E.).
 Bogolepov, K.V., & E.I. Pel'tek. Bauxite-bearing deposits. 1961. R. 70296
 Tseitlin, S.M. Lacustrine-glacial clays. 1961. R. 76214
- Balashov, Konstantin Nikolaevich, 1900-1961.**
 Vses. geog. ob-vo. Balashov. 1962. R. 76445
- Ballangen** (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 68°21'N. 16°50'E.).
 Løvenskiold, H.L., & P. Valeur. Observ. birds. 1960. E. 73579
- Banks Island** (Canadian Arctic Islands; 73°N. 122°W.).
 Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 3. 1961. E. 70568
 Choquette, L.P.E., & others. E. multilocularis fox. 1962. E. 70734
 MacPherson, A.H. Mammals. 1961. E. 73730
 MacPherson, A.H. Mammals, Banks & Victoria I. 1960. E. 73728
 MacPherson, A.H. Wildlife resources: relocation Eskimos. 1959. E. 73732
 Thorsteinsson, R., & E.T. Tozer. Geol. reconn. & map. 1961. E. 76129
- Baranof Island** (Southeast Alaska; 57°N. 135°W.).
 Soward, K.S. Geol. powersites. 1961. E. 75854
- Barents Sea** (regional section no. 49 on index map; 70°N. 45°E.).
 Adrov, M.M. Hydrol Central Plateau. 1962. R. 69490
 Astrova, G.G. Silurian Fistuliporidae. 1960. R. 69903
 Azhazha, V.G. Voyages Severnanka. 1961. R. 69937
 Blinova, E.I. Zostera. 1962. R. 70251
 D'iachenko, T.F. Storms: circ. Murman Coast. 1961. R. 71001
 Drobysheva, S.S. Distrib. euphausiids. 1960. R. 71110
 Dykina, L.A. Wind & temp.: synoptic processes. 1961. R. 71165
 Elizarov, A.A. Labrador & W. Greenland Currents & temp. prognosis. 1962. R. 71239
 Fabricius, J.S. Danish ice reconn. 1961. E. 71328
 Fedorov, A.F., & V.S. Zlobin. Gamma-ray. 1962. R. 71352
 Fedosov, M.V., & I.A. Ermachenko. Silica. 1961. E. 71367
 Fonarev, G.A. Telluric currents. 1961. R. 71457
 Gorshkova, T.I. Organic matter marine deposits. 1960. R. 71799
 Gorshkova, T.I. Organic matter sediments Norw. Sea. 1962. R. 71798
- Gostilovskaya, M.G. Bryozoa Nov. Zemlya. 1962. R. 71805
 Gr. Britain. Hydrog. observ. 1958. E. 71832
 Gr. Britain. NE Barents Sea. 1961. E. 71833
 Gripenberg, S. Alkalinity & boric acid. 1961. E. 71865
 Heezen, B.C., & M. Ewing. Mid-Oceanic Ridge through Arctic Basin. 1961. E. 72089
 Hela, I. Hydrog. results Aranda. 1961. E. 72100
 Ivanov, V.M. Hydrometeorol. Arctic & Gulf Stream. R. 72470
 Kamshilov, M.M. Biol. ctenophores Murman. 1961. R. 72639
 Khlebovich, V.V. Archiannelid N. antennata. 1961. R. 72761
 Khoreva, T.M. Circ. regime & W form atmos. circ. 1961. R. 72776
 Klenova, M.V. Bottom relief. 1961. R. 72847
 Kol'man, O.V. Current parameters. 1961. R. 72900
 Kondratova, O.F. Temp. Murman. 1961. R. 72922
 Kondratova, O.F. Thermal cond. 1962. R. 72923
 Korotkevich, O.S. New diatoms. 1959. R., L. 72989
 Kudlo, B.P. Water exchange. 1961. R. 73176
 Kurzenkov, S.G. Ski marathon. 1961. R. 73231
 Lagunov, I.I. Underwater observ. hydrostat. 1961. R. 73279
 Ljøen, R. Waters July-Aug. '57. 1962. E. 73558
 Mamkaev, I.V. Gnathostomula murmanica n. sp. 1961. R. 73778
 Midtun, L. Norw. invest. IGY. 1961. E. 73974
 Mileikovskii, S.A. Benthic ap. pelagic develop. polychaete. 1961. R. 74013
 Mileikovskii, S.A. Pelagic polychaetes. 1962. R. 74016
 Mileikovskii, S.A. Polychaete N. virens. 1961. R. 74014
 Mileikovskii, S.A. Polychaetes plankton. 1961. R. 74015
 Moskaev, L.I. Pogonophora. 1961. R. 74128
 Nesic, K.N. Bottom fauna, indicator. 1960. R. 74300
 Nizovtsev, G.P. Cod diet. 1961. R. 74366
 Novitskii, V.P. Permanent currents. 1961. R. 74440
 Peresypkin, V.I. Extreme height tides. 1961. R. 74722
 Potaichuk, S.I. Regular changes hydrol. 1962. R. 74917
 Propp, M.V. Sublittoral flora & fauna, aqualung. 1962. R. 74967
 Rossov, V.V. Fluctuation temp. 1961. R. 75214
 Roukhiäinen, M.I. Biol. Phaeocystis pouchetii. 1962. R. 75220
 Roukhiäinen, M.I. Season. develop. phytoplankton Murman. 1962. R. 75222
 Sedykh, K.A. Salinity. 1960. R. 75443
 Sergeant, D.E. Ecol. guillemots. 1951. R. 75491
 Sokolov, O.A. Underwater observ. Severnanka. 1961. R. 75804
 Steen, E.A. Norw. war at sea 1940-45. 1960. N. 75915
 Stepanov, V.N. Dimensions ocean. 1961. R. 75930
 Uralov, N.S. Variability location ice limit. 1961. R. 76288

Voipio, A. Iodine content. 1961. *E.* 76415
 Zevina, G.B. Fouling ships. 1962. *R.* 76660

Barents Sea—Fisheries.

Altukhov, K.A., & S.P. Drambian's. Pacific salmon. 1961. *R.* 69733

Baranenkova, A.S., & N.S. Khokhlina. Distrib. & size larvae & young redfish. 1961. *E.* 70004

Baranenkova, A.S. Small cod. 1961. *E.* 70008

Baranenkova, A.S., & others. Spinytailed skate. 1962. *R.* 70007

Baranenkova, A.S. Stock young cod & haddock. 1960. *R.* 70005

Baranenkova, A.S. Young cod & haddock. 1960. *R.* 70006

Barsukov, V.V. *Anarhichas latifrons*. 1961. *R.* 70050

Belova, A.V. Diet cod Pechora Bay. 1962. *R.* 70121

Berger, T.S., & others. N. limits young cod, haddock, redfish, herring. 1962. *R.* 70151

Bondarev, G.I., & others. Energy losses fish processing personnel. 1962. *R.* 70318

Corlett, J. Distrib. redfish larvae. 1961. *E.* 70827

Corlett, J. Plankton 1957-59. 1961. *E.* 70828

Degtiareva, A.A. Develop. plankton. 1960. *R.* 70943

Dragesund, O. Norw. immature herring invest. 1961. *E.* 71098

Dragesund, O. Sars herring cruise. 1961. *N.* 71100

Dragesund, O., & P. Hognestad. Young herring. 1961. *N.* 71102

Elizarov, A.A. Cod schools. 1959. *R.* 71240

Fisken og havet. 1959. in progress. *N.* 71428

Galkin, I.U. I. Acclim. Kamchatka crab. 1962. *R.* 71568

Gerasimov, V.V. Feeding behavior herring. 1962. *R.* 71644

Hylen, A., & others. Cod. 1961. *N.* 72285

Hylen, A. Protect fish pop. 1961. *N.* 72284

Isaev, A.I. Pacific salmon. 1961. *R.* 72413

Iudanov, I.G. Recruitment Atlanto-Scan. herring 1960. 1962. *R.* 72441

Ivanov, A.G. Mussels. 1962. *R.* 72453

Kashkina, A.A. Ichthyoplankton. 1962. *R.* 72682

Kelly, G.F., & others. Racial comparison redfish. 1961. *E.* 72721

Khuzin, R.Sh. Develop. beluga whaling. 1961. *R.* 72785

Kiselev, O.N. Fish observ. hydrostat. 1962. *R.* 72822

Kisljakov, A.G. Hydrol. & cod generations. 1961. *R.* 72827

Konstantinov, K.G. Tagging bottom fish. 1961. *R.* 72932

Kothaus, A. Redfish otoliths. 1961. *E.* 73036

Lagunov, I.I., & others. N. salmon. 1960. *E.* 73278

Marti, I.U., & others. Reduced stocks Atlanto-Scan. herring. 1961. *R.* 73847

Marti, I.U. Reserves arctic cod. 1961. *R.* 73848

Maslov, N.A. Changes geog. distrib. fisheries. 1961. *R.* 73858

Maslov, N.A. Cod, Arcto-Norw. stock. 1960. *E.* 73857

Maslov, N.A. Soviet haddock invest. 1960. *E.* 73859

Midttun, L. Distrib. cod-haddock. 1961. *E.* 73973

Midttun, L. Sars cruise. 1961. *N.* 73975

Minder, L.P. Chem. comp. pink salmon. 1961. *R.* 74038

Mironova, N.V. Migration immature cod. 1961. *R.* 74051

Mironova, N.V., & others. 1957 distrib. commercial fishes. 1962. *R.* 74052

Mironova, N.V., & others. 1958 distrib. commercial fishes. 1962. *R.* 74053

Møller, D., & others. Capelin Feb.-Mar. 1961. *N.* 74069

Mollestad, S. Sealing 1960. 1961. *N.* 74092

Norway. Profits large trawlers '60. 1961. *N.* 74419

Norway. Trawl fisheries. 1962. *N.* 74421

Novikova, N.S. Food rations cod, haddock. 1962. *R.* 74439

Østvedt, O.J. Norw. winter herring. 1961. *E.* 74469

Orlov, I.U. I. Acclim. edible crab. 1962. *R.* 74530

Perfiseva-Ostroumova, T.A. Transplant. flounders. 1961. *R.* 74739

Ponomarenko, I. I.A. Nutrition young cod & its numbers. 1961. *R.* 74872

Ponomarenko, V.P., & others. Experimental run *B. saida*. 1962. *R.* 74874

Ponomarenko, V.P. *Raja lintea* Norw. Barents Seas. 1961. *R.* 74875

Pozdniakov, I.U. F. Capelin larvae. 1962. *R.* 74938

Rasmussen, B. Pacific salmon Norw. 1961. *N.* 75045

Roukhiäinen, M.I. Primary production bays. 1961. *R.* 75221

Saetersdal, G.S., & A. Hylen. Cod 1959. 1959. *N.* 75323

Saetersdal, G.S. Fisheries research. 1958. *N.* 75322

Shutova-Korzh, I.V. Herring distrib.: cod. 1959. *R.* 75627

Shutova-Korzh, I.V. Herring low vertebral number. 1961. *R.* 75626

Shutova-Korzh, I.V. Herring tagging. 1961. *R.* 75628

Sorokin, V.P. Redfish gametogenesis & migration. 1961. *E.* 75837

Surkova, E.I. Age redfish Kopytova. 1960. *R.* 76010

Surkova, E.I. Redfish growth & age. 1961. *E.* 76009

Travin, V.I. Survey invest. redfish. 1961. *E.* 76191

Trout, G.C. Growth immature *S. viviparus*. 1961. *E.* 76201

Tsëeb, R. I.A. Haddock & benthos. 1962. *R.* 76211

Vasil'ev, L.I. Herring Pechora Bay. 1961. *R.* 76337

Barentsburg (pop. pl., Svalbard; 78°04'N. 14°14'E.).
 Batyrev, V. At 80th parallel. 1962. *R.* 70071

Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1954-55; 1. 1959. *R.* 73410

Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1957. 1961. *R.* 73401

Barentsøya (island, Svalbard; 78°27'N. 21°15'E.).
 Büdel, J. Glaciol. invest. 1961. *G.* 70437

Barnes Icecap (Baffin Island; 69°35'-70°30'N. 71°50'-74°30'W.).
 Ives, J.D. Glacierization Baffin. 1962. *E.* 72489

- Barren Grounds** (Archean area north of the tree line between Hudson Bay and the northern coast of Canada). See also Keewatin District; Northwest Territories.
- Banfield, A.W.F.** Migrating caribou. 1961. *E.* 69993
- Harington, C.R., & others.** Barren Ground grizzly. 1962. *E.* 72025
- Harp, E.** Archeol. Thelon. 1961. *E.* 72035
- Barrow** (pop. pl., Northern Alaska; 71°17'N. 156°30'W.). See also Arctic Research Laboratory, Point Barrow, Alaska.
- Bergès, Y.G.** Barrow Eskimos. 1962. *F.* 70156
- Bohan, W.A.** Numeric-pictorial display meteorol. data. 1962. *E.* 70301
- Flock, W.L.** Environ. studies radar op. auroral zone. 1962. *E.* 71444
- Barrow, Point** (cape, Northern Alaska; 71°23'N. 150°20'W.) & region.
- Boyd, W.L., & J.W. Boyd.** Food spoilage & preservation. 1961. *E.* 70350
- Carson, C.E., & K.M. Hussey.** Hydrodynamics arctic lakes. 1960. *E.* 70618
- Carson, C.E., & K.M. Hussey.** Oriented lakes. 1962. *E.* 70620
- Collins, F.R., & M.C. Brewer.** Core tests, test wells. 1961. *E.* 70784
- Hand, C., & L.B. Kan.** Medusae Chukchi Beaufort. 1961. *E.* 71983
- Hussey, K.M., & R.W. Faas.** Foraminiferal paleoecol. 1961. *E.* 72274
- Hussey, K.M., & R.W. Michelson.** Tundra relief features. 1961. *E.* 72275
- Indian truth.** Natural gas for Eskimos. 1962. *E.* 72365
- McCue, R.J.** Squall line Barrow 1960. 1961. *E.* 73880
- Mather, K.B., & E.M. Wescott.** Telluric currents geomag. conjugate stns. 1962. *E.* 73870
- Mikhailov, I.S.** Soil studies. 1961. *R.* 73981
- Mohr, J.L., & others.** Nuwuk Lake & small ponds. 1961. *E.* 74076
- Murcray, W.B.** Thermal radiation sky. 1961. *E.* 74166
- Okakok, G.** Okakok's Alaska. 1959. *E.* 74489
- O'Sullivan, J.B.** Quat. geol. coastal plain. 1962. *E.* 74569
- Penndorf, R.** Spread F polar cap. 1962. *E.* 74713
- Péwé, T.L., & R.E. Church.** Age spit Barrow. 1962. *E.* 74767
- Swain, F.M.** Ostracoda Gubik. 1961. *E.* 76042
- Weeks, W.F., & W.L. Hamilton.** Petrog. young sea ice. 1962. *E.* 76510
- Barrow Canyon** (submarine valley, Chukchi Sea; approx. 71°20'N. 157°W.).
- Lepley, L.K.** Submarine topog. 1962. *E.* 73434
- Barrow Strait** (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 74°25'N. 95°W.).
- Canada.** Pilot arctic Can. 3. 1961. *E.* 70568
- Pounder, E.R., & P. Stalinski.** Elastic properties sea ice. 1961. *E.* 74929
- Pounder, E.R.** Heat flow ice. 1961. *E.* 74931
- Pounder, E.R., & P. Stalinski.** Properties sea ice. 1961. *E.* 74930
- Strong, J.T.** Opening Arctic O. 1961. *E.* 75965
- Barter Island** (Northern Alaska; 70°08'N. 143°40'W.).
- Dickey, W.W.** Topog. effect on wind. 1961. *E.* 71025
- Bar'yer Somneniy** (station for glaciologic investigations, Novaya Zemlya; 76°07'N. 62°39'E.).
- Akademita nauk SSSR.** Nov. Zemlya: meteorol. 2. 1961. *R.* 69548
- Chikhov, O.P.** Glaciol. invest. 1961. *R.* 70726
- Basler Lake** (Mackenzie District; 63°57'N. 115°55'W.).
- McGlynn, J.C., & J.V. Rosa.** Geol. 1962. *E.* 73695
- Bathurst, Cape** (Mackenzie District; 71°32'N. 128°W.).
- Canada.** Pilot arctic Can. 3. 1961. *E.* 70568
- Bathurst Inlet** (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 67°30'N. 108°W.) & region.
- Bird, J.B., & M.B. Bird.** Bathurst Inlet. 1961. *E.* 70213
- Canada.** Pilot arctic Can. 3. 1961. *E.* 70568
- Bathurst Island** (Canadian Arctic Islands; 75°40'N. 100°W.).
- Canada.** Pilot arctic Can. 3. 1961. *E.* 70568
- Gregory, A.F., & others.** Geol. aeromag. profiles. 1961. *E.* 71842
- McNair, A.H.** Parry I. belt & Cornwallis folds. 1961. *E.* 73721
- MacPherson, A.H.** Mammals. 1961. *E.* 73730
- Bathymetry.**
- Baburin, N.N.** Computing depths. 1961. *R.* 69952
- Belov, N.A.** Along shores Can. N. Pole-7. 1962. *R.* 70119
- Black, D.J., & N.A. Ostenso.** Gravity observ. Arlis II. 1962. *E.* 70229
- Boichenko, I.G.** Bottom relief Karaginskiy Bay. 1961. *R.* 70305
- Canada.** Phys. & chem. data N. Pacific surveys. 1958. *E.* 70559
- Carsola, A.J., & others.** Beaufort Sea. 1961. *E.* 70617
- Collin, A.E.** Oceanog. Can. Arctic. 1962. *E.* 70780
- Creager, J.S., & D.A. McManus.** Geol. Chukchi Sea. 1961. *E.* 70852
- Crowley, F.A.** Gravity observ. N. Ellesmere. 1961. *E.* 70858
- Den Hartog, S.L., & N.A. Ostenso.** Gravity & mag. observ. ARLIS-II. 1962. *E.* 70958
- Dietz, R.S., & G.A. Shumway.** Arctic Basin geomorph. 1961. *E.* 71031
- Dodimead, A.J., & others.** Oceanog. N. Pacific. 1960. *E.* 71053
- Dodimead, A.J., & others.** Oceanog. N. Pacific. 1961. *E.* 71054
- Gordienko, P.A.** Arctic O. 1961. *E.* 71766
- Gorshkova, T.I.** Organic matter sediments Norw. Sea. 1962. *R.* 71798
- Gr. Britain.** Observ. Barents Sea 1957. 1958. *E.* 71832
- Grobovikov, IŮ.** A. Polius echo-sounder. 1962. *R.* 71868
- Heezen, B.C., & M. Ewing.** Mid-Oceanic Ridge through Arctic Basin. 1961. *E.* 72089
- Heintz, N.** Nansen ridge & trough. 1962. *E.* 72098
- Hunkins, K.L., & others.** Geophys. studies Chukchi cap. 1962. *E.* 72267

- Il'in, A.V. Bottom relief, Kamchatka Bay. 1961. R. 72340
- Int. Symposium Geology. Geol. Map Arctic. 1960. E. 72391
- Jordan, G.F. Redistrib. sediments Alaska. 1962. E. 72593
- Jordan, G.F. Submarine physiog. 1962. E. 72594
- Klenova, M.V. Barents Sea bottom relief. 1961. R. 72847
- Kudriavtsev, N.F. Depths, seas with tides. 1961. R. 73180
- Kudriavtsev, N.F. Determ. depth bathometers. 1961. R. 73179
- Leningrad. Observ. N. Pole 6 & 7, 1957-58. 1962. R. 73403
- Leont'ev, N.F. Submarine relief, hypsometric maps. 1961. R. 73430
- Lepley, L.K. Submarine topog. Barrow Canyon. 1962. E. 73434
- McGill Univ. Ice research 1960. 1961. E. 73692
- Malloy, A.E. Bathymetry Arctic O. 1961. E. 73768
- Nikitin, M.M. Soviet drift stns. 1961. R. 74339
- Norway. Topog. map Jan Mayen. 1959. N. 74426
- Ostenso, N.A. Geophys. invest. Arctic O. 1962. E. 74563
- Pacific Science Congress. 1961. E. 74619
- Pelletier, B.R. Submarine geol. Polar Cont. Shelf. 1961. E. 74708
- Plouff, D., & others. Geophys. studies T-3, 1958-1959. 1961. E. 74831
- Scholl, D.W., & C.L. Sainsbury. Subaerially carved seavalleys. 1961. E. 75423
- Serlapov, S.T. Route drifting ice: N. Pole-6. 1962. R. 75510
- Shamont'ev, V.A. N. Pole-9. 1962. R. 75524
- Sychev, K.A. Drifting N. Pole 6. 1961. R. 76053
- Volkov, P.D. Bottom relief Greenland Sea. 1961. R. 76420
- Zenkevich, N.L. Bottom relief NE. Pacific. 1961. R. 76557
- Bawden, Peter, Drilling Ltd.**
- Armstrong, J.F. Drilling. 1961. E. 69867
- Baychimo** (Ship).
- Tench, C.V. Ghost ship. 1960. E. 76101
- Baykit** (pop. pl., Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 61°41'N. 96°25'E.) & region.
- Golovnykh, V. Fur farming. 1961. R. 71747
- Ramkov, E. Collective farm. 1961. R. 75031
- Beacons.** See under Lighthouses & beacons.
- Bears**
- Alaska. Wildlife restoration. 1959-60, in progress. E. 69614
- Ameigh, G.C., & Y.M. Chaffin. Kodiak I. camera report. 1962. E. 69738
- Gromov, L.V. Vrangelya I. 1961. R. 71871
- Harington, C.R., & others. Barren Ground grizzly. 1962. E. 72025
- Harington, C.R. Bear fable? 1962. E. 72026
- Harington, C.R. Polar bear utilization. 1961. E. 72028
- Harper, F. Mammals Ungava. 1961. E. 72038
- Karpovich, V. Polar bear protected. 1962. R. 72672
- Lavrent'ev, V. Contrib. zool. park. 1961. E. 73347
- Manning, T.H. Comments carnivorous walrus. 1961. E. 73786
- Mikhailov, S. Polar bear. 1961. R. 73985
- Olson, S.T. Polar. 1960. E. 74520
- Pladyshchev, I. Polar bear Vaygach. 1961. R. 74784
- Rausch, R.L. Black bear dentition growth. 1961. E. 75055
- Serlapov, S.T. Route drifting ice: N. Pole-6. 1962. R. 75510
- Sychev, K.A. On ice island: N. Pole-6. 1962. R. 76054
- Troyer, W.A. Brown bear. 1960. E. 76204
- Vereshchagin, N.K., & I.E. Kuz'mina. Excavation caves N. Ural. 1962. R. 76372
- Beaufort Sea** (regional section no. 14 on index map; 71°N. 140°W.).
- Archibald, D.C., & others. Aerial ice observ. 1960. 1961. E. 69839
- Brayton, G.E. Arlis-I oceanog. 1962. E. 70372
- Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 3. 1961. E. 70568
- Canada. Pilot W. Arctic, supp. 1. 1962. E. 70569
- Carsola, A.J., & others. Bathymetry. 1961. E. 70617
- Clarke, A.H. Comp. zoogeog. mollusk. 1962. E. 70767
- Hand, C., & L.B. Kan. Medusae. 1961. E. 71983
- Hemenway, C.L., & others. Nanometeorites. 1961. E. 72110
- Hulsemann, K., & J.D. Soule. Bryozoa coast. 1962. E. 72253
- Kusunoki, K., & others. Oceanog. observ. T-3 1959-60. 1962. E. 73239
- Kutschale, H. Long-range sound transmission. 1961. E. 73241
- LeSchack, L.A. Arlis II. 1961. E. 73437
- Polar record. Field work. 1961-62. E. 74848
- Stepanov, V.N. Dimensions ocean. 1961. R. 75930
- U.S. Ice observ. & forecast. 1959. 1961. E. 76275
- U.S. Oceanog. observ. 1956. 1960. E. 76274
- Beaverhill Lake** (Mackenzie District; 62°49'N. 104°23'W.) & region.
- Canada. Aeromag. map. 1962. E. 70561
- Beavers.**
- Anderson, W.A. Maud Watt. 1961. E. 69767
- Christiansen, B.O. Beaver N. Norw. 1960. N. 70737
- Dezhkin, V.V. Distrib. Eurasia. 1961. R. 71000
- Harper, F. Mammals Ungava. 1961. E. 72038
- Lavrov, L. Beavers Konda. 1961. R. 73350
- Provost, E.E. Morphol. beaver ovary. 1962. E. 74976
- Safonov, V. Beaver hunting. 1962. R. 75324
- Skogs-Norrländ. Beaver. 1961. S. 75708
- Wilson, L. Beaver. 1961. S. 76583
- Zharkov, I. Resources. 1962. R. 76661
- Bedford Institute of Oceanography, Halifax.**
- Canada. Mines & Technical Surveys report 1958-60. 1960-61. E. 70525
- Beerenberg** (volcano, Jan Mayen; 71°06'N. 08°06'W.).
- Fitch, F.J., & others. Glacier re-advance Jan Mayen. 1962. E. 71430
- Fitch, F.J. Univ. London exped. 1962. E. 71431
- Kinsman, D.J.J., & others. Glacial hist. 1962. E. 72797
- Beetles.**
- Coope, G.R. Pleistocene coleop. 1962. E. 70818
- Lundberg, S. Sw. Coleoptera 4. 1961. S. 73625
- Wilbur, K.M., & E.A. McMahan. Low temp. heart. 1958. E. 76554

Begin'en. See Begidzhan.

Begidzhan (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 66°48'N. 123°47'E.).

Ogai, V.F. Stratig. U. Jurassic. 1962. R. 74476

Belcher Channel (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 77°20'N. 94°30'W.).

Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 3. 1961. E. 70568

Belcher Islands (Northern Quebec; 56°15'N. 79°20'W.).

Bergeron, R., & others. Ungava stable area. 1962. E. 70154

Kirwan, J.L. Belcher I. 1961. E. 72819

Bell Telephone Co.

Trowell, I.D. Hello operator. 1962. E. 76202

Bellot Strait (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 72°N. 94°20'W.).

Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 3. 1961. E. 70568

Belomorsk (pop. pl., Kol'skiy Poluostrov - Sev. Kareliya; 64°32'N. 34°48'E.).

Kustov, P. Travel notes. 1961. R. 73238

Shishkin, N. Resources ocean. 1961. R. 75595

Belomorsko-Baltiiskii Kanal (White Sea - Baltic Canal).

Muziukin, V.S. Wood indus. Karelia. 1962. R. 74183

Rom, V. I.A. Volga-Baltic waterway. 1961. R. 75179

Beloye More (regional section no. 52 on index map; 65°30'N. 38°E.). & region.

Aleksandrov, V.P. Formation shallow-water tidal waves. 1961. R. 69685

Alim, A.A. Marine fungi. 1962. R. 69717

Al'tshuler, V.M., & A.A. Dmitrieva. Tidal electric stations. 1961. R. 69731

Altukhov, K.A., & V.M. Erastova. Herring tagging. 1962. R. 69734

Altukhov, K.A. Localization herring tribes. 1962. R. 69735

Anokhina, L.E. Fertility & fatness clupeids. 1961. R. 69816

Anokhina, L.E. Scales herring. 1962. R. 69815

Anukhina, A.M. Ecol. navaga. 1962. R. 69828

Arsen'eva, N. I.A. Tidal currents, climate & hydrol. 1961. R. 69882

Barabash-Nikiforov, I.I. Acclim. sea-otter Murman. 1961. R. 69999

Bogdanov, G.A. Fatness herring. 1962. R. 70287

Chapaskii, K.K. Ecol. bases seasonal dynamics Greenland seal. 1961. R. 70657

Chislenko, L.L. Harpacticoida mesobenthos. 1961. R. 70727

Defant, A. Physical oceanog. 1961. E. 70938

Gorshkova, T.I. Organic matter marine deposits. 1960. R. 71799

Iablokov, A.V. Greenland seal. 1962. R. 72291

Iakovenko, M. I.A. Age determ. seal. 1961. R. 72294

Iakovenko, M. I.A. Age-sex comp. seals. 1960. R. 72295

Isaev, A.I. Pacific salmon. 1961. R. 72413

Kalugina, A.A. Algae new. 1959. R. 72634

Khuzin, R. Sh. Develop. beluga whaling. 1961. R. 72785

Kiselev, I.A. *Peridinium africanum*. 1960. R., L. 72821

Klumov, S.K. Beluga: stock, exploitation. 1939. R. 72863

Kobiakova, Z.I. Comp. bottom fauna Onega. 1949. R. 72877

Kuderskii, L.A., & V.M. Erastova. Feeding *C. lavaretus*. 1962. R. 73173

Kuderskii, L.A. Polychaetes. 1962. R. 73174

Kupeiskii, V.N. Stationary polynyas. 1961. R. 73216

Kuznetsov, V.V. Increase fishery. 1961. R. 73263

Kuznetsov, V.V. Long-term fluctuation numbers herring. 1961. R. 73264

Lagunov, I.I., & others. N. salmon. 1960. E. 73278

Lapin, I.U. E. Pop. dynamics herring Dvina. 1962. R. 73307

Mel'nikova, M.N. Biol. salmon. 1959. R. 73920

Nazarenko, I.U. I., & A.V. Iablokov. Evaluation census method seal. 1962. R. 74240

Nesis, K.N. Pacific littoral relicts. 1961. R. 74302

Palenichko, Z.G. Resources. 1961. R. 74628

Popov, V.V. Tidal mills. 1962. R. 74902

Shuleikin, V.V. Hydrodynamics tides. 1925. R. 75616A

Sokolov, B.S. Lower limit Paleozoic platforms. 1958. F. 75800

Surkov, S.S. Greenland seals. 1960. R. 76006

Surkov, S.S., & M. I.A. Iakovenko. Sealing, air-photo. rookeries. 1959. R. 76008

Sushkina, A.P. Fat & life cycle *Calanus*. 1962. R. 76012

Sveshnikov, V.A. Pelagic larvae polychaetes. 1961. R. 76033

Tiron, K.D. Non-periodic fluctuation. 1961. R. 76157

Beluga (river & basin, Alaska; 61°12'N. 150°56'W.).

Geer, M.R., & F.D. Fennessy. Washability coals. 1962. E. 71620

Bennet, Ostrov (island, Novosibirskiy Ostrova; 76°40'N. 149°24'E.).

Vol'nov, D.A., & D.S. Sorokov. Geol. 1961. R. 76425

Benthos.

Chislenko, L.L. Role Harpacticoida White Sea. 1961. R. 70727

Filatova, Z.A., & R.I.A. Levenshtein. Deep-sea bottom fauna NE Pacific. 1961. R. 71391

Ialynskaiā, N.S. Lakes & ponds. 1959. R. 72300

Kobiakova, Z.I. Comp. bottom fauna Onega. 1949. R. 72877

Kuznetsov, A.P. Structure & distrib. marine biocenoses. 1962. R. 73259

Leshchinskaiā, A.S. Benthos Ob Bay & nutrition fish. 1962. R. 73439

Neiman, A.A. Bering Sea. 1961. R. 74259

Neiman, A.A. Distrib. Bering Sea. 1961. R. 74257

Nesis, K.N. Indicator, Barents Sea. 1960. R. 74300

Propp, M.V. Sublittoral flora & fauna, aqualung. 1962. R. 74967

Spasskii, N.N. Littoral SE. Kamchatka. 1961. R. 75862

Zabolotskii, A.A. Podcher'ye & salmon. 1959. R. 76616

Ziegelmeier, E. Shelf SE. Greenland. 1961. E. 76691

Berckhan, Johan Christian, /Jl. 18th c.

Kosven, M.O. Ethnog. 1733-43 exped. 1961. R. 73021

- Berelekh** (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 70° 59' N. 149° E.).
Kashmenskaia, O.V. Quat. deposits. 1961. *R. 72683*
- Berezovo** (pop. pl., Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 63° 55' N. 65° 05' E.) & region.
Aleksseev, M.P. Descrip. Siberia, 17th c. 1936. *R. 69700*
Bars, E.A., & L.N. Nosova. Organic matter in water. 1962. *R. 70047*
Cheremenskii, G.A. Permafrost & thermal status Mesozoic deposits. 1962. *R. 70691*
Dmitriev, E.I.A., & others. Oil & gas. 1962. *R. 71039*
Fohs, F.J. Petrolif. provinces. 1962. *E. 71452*
Geologiya nefi i gaza. Oil & gas. 1961. *R. 71637*
Gurari, F.G., & others. Stratification Mesozoic deposits. 1962. *R. 71914*
Gurova, T.I., & V.P. Kazarinov. Lithol. & paleogeog. 1962. *R. 71923*
Kurkevich, I.A. Facies-geochem. patterns Mesozoic-Cenozoic. 1962. *R. 72447*
Klubova, T.T. Genesis Cretaceous clays. 1961. *R. 72862*
Levshunov, P.A. Heavy hydrocarbons. 1962. *R. 73468*
Lipovich, E. Taiga. 1961. *R. 73520*
Markevich, V.P., & M.I. Kozlova. Tectonics NW. Siberia. 1962. *R. 73814*
Nesterov, I.I. Structures Berezovo region. 1961. *74304*
Nesterov, I.I. Tara series. 1961. *R. 74305*
Rostovtsev, N.N. Formation conditions gas. 1961. *R. 75217*
Rudkevich, M.I.A., & L.M. Zor'kin. Prospects gas & oil. 1961. *R. 75256*
Zor'kin, L.M. Gas saturation. 1962. *R. 76705*
- Bergen, Norway. Fiskeridirektorates havforskningsinstitutt.**
Fisken og havet. 1959- in progress. *N. 71428*
- Bergkhauz, Ostrovok (islet, Franz Josef Land; 80° 17' N. 58° 44' E.).**
Pirozhnikov, L.P. Burnt rocks. 1961. *R. 74808*
Pirozhnikov, L.P. Marine Volga stage. 1961. *R. 74809*
- Bering, Vitus Jonassen, 1681-1741.**
Aleksseev, A.I. Bering. 1962. *R. 69696*
Kosven, M.O. Ethnogr. 1733-43 exped. 1961. *R. 73021*
- Bering land bridge.**
Pacific Science Congress. 1961. *E. 74619*
Russell, L.S. Fossil mammals. 1960. *E. 75275*
- Bering Sea (regional section no. 6 on index map) & region.**
Akademika nauk SSSR. Far E. physiogr. 1961. *R. 69546*
Aver'lanov, A.G., & others. Deep seismic sounding, Asia-Pacific. 1962. *R. 69924*
Aver'lanov, A.G., & others. Deep seismic sounding, IGY. 1961. *R. 69922*
Aver'lanov, A.G., & others. Deep seismic sounding zone transition. 1961. *E. 69921*
Baburin, N.N. Computing depths. 1961. *R. 69952*
Barashkov, G.K. Chem. marine diatoms. 1962. *R. 70018*
- Batalin, A.M. Heat budget. 1960. *R. 70065*
Bezrukov, P.L., & A.P. Lisitsyn. Sedimentation Quat. 1961. *R. 70194*
Bogdanov, K.T. Water exchange Bering-Pacific Blizhniy Strait. 1961. *R. 70290*
Boichenko, I.G. Bottom relief Karaginskii Bay. 1961. *R. 70305*
Bordovskii, O.K., & B.A. Smirnov. Bitumen 1962. *R. 70328*
Budanov, V.I., & others. Vertical movements shores. 1961. *R. 70431*
Canada. Phys. & chem. data. 1958. *E. 70559*
Can. weekly bulletin. 1961. *E. 70604*
Chekotillo, K.A. Circ. intermediate waters. 1961. *R. 70685*
Coachman, L.K., & C.A. Barnes. Bering water Arctic O. 1961. *E. 70772*
Defant, A. Physical oceanogr. 1961. *E. 70938*
Dobrovol'skii, A.D., & V.S. Arsen'ev. Hydrol. characteristics. 1961. *R. 71044*
Dodimead, A.J., & F. Favorite. Oceanogr. atlas. 1961. *E. 71052*
Drozov, M. New indus. Far E. 1961. *R. 71111*
Fedotov, S.A. Regions tsunami. 1962. *R. 71369*
Fleming, R.H., & D. Heggarty. Drift bottles Chukchi-Bering. 1962. *E. 71440*
Fleming, R.H. Phys. chem. data. 1961. *E. 71439*
Folono, N.P., & C.K. Ross. Transport computations. 1961. *E. 71449*
Gershanovich, D.E. Marine geol. 1961. *R. 71661*
Gershanovich, D.E. *Pervenezh*. 1961. *R. 71663*
Gershanovich, D.E. Recent sediments. 1962. *R. 71662*
Gershanovich, D.E. Relief & sediments Bering shelf. 1962. *R. 71664*
Gorunova, Z.N. Clayey minerals sediments. 1962. *R. 71763*
Gur'lanova, E.F. Geog. zonal changes littoral. 1961. *R. 71918*
Hanzawa, M. Relation sea & atmos. 1958. *E. 72015*
IGY. Jap. contrib. 1958-61. *E. 72386*
Il'in, A.V. Bottom relief, Kamchatka Bay. 1961. *R. 72340*
Ionin, A.S. Degradation coastal accumulative forms. 1961. *R. 72404*
Jordan, G.F. Submarine physiogr. 1962. *E. 72594*
Karpova, L.A., & R.E. Svinukhova. Cyclonic activity. 1962. *R. 72671*
Kondorskaiia, N.V., & R.Z. Tarakanov. Kuril-Kamchatka earthquakes. 1961. *R. 72913*
Matveev, B.M. Geomag. invest. *Zaria*. 1962. *R. 73889*
Moiseev, P.A. Numerical dynamics fish. 1961. *R. 74078*
Nelson, J.G. Drift voyages E. Asia Am. 1962. *E. 74287*
Novozhilov, V.N. Hydrol. Commanders-Kamchatka. 1961. *R. 74441*
Oborina, S.F. Earth crust structure. 1961. *R. 74454*
Pacific Science Congress. 1961. *E. 74619*
Plakhotnik, A.F. Hydrol. NE. Pacific. 1962. *R. 74816*
Plakhotnik, A.F. Water exchange. 1962. *R. 74817*
Reid, J.L. Distrib. dissolved oxygen. 1962. *E. 75099*

Bering Sea—Continued

- Roden, G.I., & J.L. Reid. Sea surface temp. radiation & wind. 1961. *E.* 75160
- Romankevich, E.A. Organic matter bottom sediments. 1960. *R.* 75182
- Romankevich, E.A. Organic matter sediments. 1962. *R.* 75183
- Saidova, Kh. M. Forams & paleogeog. 1961. *R.* 75330
- Saidova, Kh. M., & A.P. Lisitsyn. Stratig. & paleogeog. 1961. *R.* 75333
- Shor, G.G. Seismic refraction off Alaska. 1962. *E.* 75607
- Stepanov, V.N. Dimensions ocean. 1961. *R.* 75930
- Udin'ev, G.B. Tectonics. 1961. *R.* 76239
- USSR. Marine atlas: military hist. 1959. *R.* 76242
- U.S. Climatol. & oceanog. atlas. 1961. *E.* 76279
- U.S. Congress. Oceanog. 1961. 1961. *E.* 76258
- U.S. Convention line 1867. 1962. *E.* 76267
- U.S. Ice observ. & forecast. 1959. 1961. *E.* 76275
- U.S. Oceanog. observ. 1956. 1960. *E.* 76274
- U.S. 7th supp. coast pilot. 1962. *E.* 76255
- U.S. Surface temp. & salinity. 1962. *E.* 76256
- Washington. Univ. Prelim. data 1960. 1961. *E.* 76498
- Zait'eva, E.D. Base-exchange capacity sediments. 1960. *R.* 76628
- Zhuze, A.P. Stratig. & paleogeog. 1962. *R.* 76686
- Zverev, S.M. Sedimentary stratum. 1961. *R.* 76719
- Bering Sea—Fauna, flora.**
- Barymov, E. Bellicose walrus. 1961. *R.* 70059
- Beklemishev, K.V. Zooplankton NE. Pacific. 1961. *R.* 70091
- Beli'ev, G.M., & B.G. Ivanov. Bipolarity ophiroid *Toporkovia*. 1961. *R.* 70094
- Bel'kovich, V.M., & A.V. Ablokov. Among walruses. 1961. *R.* 70103
- Canada. N. Pacific fur seals. 1961. *E.* 70524
- Chamisso, A. Whales Kamchatka. 1824. *L.* 70648
- Clarke, A.H. Comp. zoogeog. mollusk. 1962. *E.* 70767
- Daetz, G.M. Alaskan challengers: sea lion. 1959. *E.* 70864
- D'İkonov, A.M. Starfish *Henricia*. 1961. *R.* 71002
- Èpshtein, V.M. Fish leeches. 1962. *R.* 71280
- Fay, F.H. Pacific walrus. 1960. *E.* 71348
- Fedoseev, G.A. Stock & distrib. Pacific walrus. *R.* 71363
- Fish, M.P., & W.H. Mowbray. Underwater sound beluga. 1962. *E.* 71416
- Gur'ianova, E.F. Biol. littoral. 1961. *E.* 71917
- Kenyon, K.W., & D.W. Rice. Abundance & distrib. Steller sea lion. 1961. *E.* 72734
- Kenyon, K.W. Hist. Steller sea lion. 1962. *E.* 72737
- Kenyon, K.W. Pacific walrus. 1960. *A.* 72738
- Kenyon, K.W. Sea otter. 1961. *E.* 72739
- Kluge, G.A. List species Bryozoa. 1961. *R.* 72859
- Kriss, A.E. Marine microbiol. 1962. *E.* 73133
- Krylov, V.I. Rate reprod. walrus. 1962. *R.* 73167
- Kuznetsov, A.P. Structure & distrib. marine biocenoses. 1962. *R.* 73259

- Levenshtein, R.İA. Quant. distrib. polychaetes. 1961. *R.* 73457
- Lozina-Lozinskii, L.K. Pantopoda Far E. 1961. *R.* 73613
- Mamaev, İU.L., & others. Helminths Far-E. salmonoids. 1959. *R.* 73776
- Marakov, S.V. Stock, mammals. 1962. *R.* 73794
- Neiman, A.A. Bottom fauna. 1961. *R.* 74259
- Novikov, N.P. Gynogenesis *A. stomias*. 1962. *R.* 74436
- Pasternak, F.A. Comp. & distrib. pennatularians. 1961. *R.* 74666
- Pergament, T.S. Echiurid fauna. 1961. *R.* 74726
- Pike, G.C. Gray whale. 1962. *E.* 74799
- Saidova, Kh. M. Benthonic forams. 1962. *R.* 75332
- Scheffer, V.B. Pelage fur seal. 1962. *E.* 75406
- Semina, G.I. Qualitative comp. phytoplankton. 1960. *R.* 75474
- Shuntov, V.P. Migrations birds. 1961. *R.* 75623
- Spasskii, N.N. Littoral SE. Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* 75862
- Wilke, F. Fur seal. 1960. *E.* 76558
- Bering Sea—Fisheries.**
- Andriİashev, A.P. Bullheads. 1961. *R.* 69797
- Arsen'ev, V.A. Whales & prospects. 1961. *R.* 69881
- Commercial fisheries review. Fur seals harvest. 1961. *E.* 70791
- Commercial fisheries review. Fur seals prices. 1961. *E.* 70792
- Dorofeev, S.V. Fur-seal N. Pacific. 1961. *R.* 71086
- Fadeev, N.S. Peculiarities plaice. 1961. *R.* 71329
- Fish boat. Vanishing salmon. 1962. *E.* 71421
- Fish boat. World fisheries: 1962. *E.* 71423
- Jones, R. Trawlers, loran & radar. 1961. *E.* 72568
- Kasahara, H. Fisheries resources N. Pacific. 1961. *E.* 72677
- Khrapkova, N.V. Concentrations food fish Kamchatka Bay. 1961. *R.* 72781
- Khrapkova, N.V. Food fishes Korfa-Karaginskiy. 1961. *R.* 72782
- Lestev, A.V. Trawling redfish. 1961. *R.* 73450
- Lestev, A.V. Trawl-net efficiency perch. 1961. *R.* 73451
- Liparov, V.G., & P.I. Shestopalov. Herring prospects. 1961. *R.* 73519
- Matiİshineİ, İA. Whaling fleet. 1961. *R.* 73877
- Mednikov, B.M. Greenlings. 1962. *R.* 73905
- Minghi, J.V. Conflict salmon fishing. 1961. *E.* 74041
- Moiseev, P.A., & İ.A. Parakeİov. Ecol. Scorpaenidae. 1961. *R.* 74077
- Moiseev, P.A. Biol. basis fishery. 1961. *E.* 74079
- Musienko, L.N. Distrib. fry plaice Karaginskiy & Kamchatka Bays. 1961. *R.* 74178
- Musienko, L.N. Identification fry codfishes. 1961. *R.* 74177
- Neave, F. Salmon stocks. 1961. *E.* 74242
- Neiman, A.A. Benthos distrib. 1961. *R.* 74257
- Nikolaev, A.M. Distrib. number, biol. seaotter. 1961. *R.* 74340
- Novikov, N.P. Distrib. halibuts. 1961. *R.* 74435
- Pacific fisherman. INPFC Conference. 1962. *E.* 74609
- Pacific fisherman. Jap. longlining gear. 1962. *E.* 74610

Pacific fisherman. Japan target halibut. 1961. *E.* 74608

Pacific fisherman. Operations. 1962. *E.* 74613

Pacific fisherman. Trends 1961-62. 1962. *E.* 74615

Pacific fisherman. USSR. catch. 1962. *E.* 74617

Parake(sov, I.A., & D.A. Shubnikov. Cross two sp. plaice. 1961. *R.* 74647

Parin, N.V. Distrib. deep-sea fishes. 1961. *R.* 74650

Pravotorova, E.P. Numerical dynamics herring. 1961. *R.* 74941

Rass, T.S. Increasing catches. 1961. *R.* 75047

Riley, F. Fur seal indus. Pribilof 1786-1960. *E.* 75133

Rybnoe khoz'istvo. Redfish. 1961. *R.* 75291

Sakai, K. Japan growth. 1962. *E.* 75342

Savvaitova, K.A. Nutrition Far-E. chars. 1961. *R.* 75392

Semko, R.S. Numerical changes salmon. 1961. *R.* 75475

Silliman, R.P. Fishery research vessels. 1962. *E.* 75660

Thomas, R., & V.B. Scheffer. Ringed seals Pribilof. 1962. *E.* 76120

U.S. N. Pacific fisheries. 1962. *E.* 76262

Wathne, F., & H.C. Johnson. Shrimp. 1961. *E.* 76502

Bering Strait (regional section no. 5 on index map; 67°N. 170°W.) & region.

Coachman, L.K., & C.A. Barnes. Bering water Arctic O. 1961. *E.* 70772

Dunbar, M.J. Living resources. 1962. *E.* 71138

Fay, F.H. Waterfowl, St. Lawrence. 1961. *E.* 71347

Fedorov, E.K. Influencing meteorol. processes. 1962. *R.* 71353

Fleming, R.H. Phys. chem. data. 1961. *E.* 71439

Giddings, J.L. Discoveries. 1962. *E.* 71682

Gudkovich, Z.M. Pacific Current. 1961. *R.* 71897

Kushnarev, V. Route Kamchatka Exped. 1962. *R.* 73233

Pacific Science Congress. 1961. *R.* 74619

Problemy Severa. Comm. Problems of N. 1961. *R.* 74960

Toporkov, L.G. Destroy ice cover Arctic? 1961. *R.* 76181

U.S. Climatol. & oceanog. atlas. 1961. *E.* 76279

U.S. Convention line 1867. 1962. *E.* 76267

U.S. Oceanog. observ. 1956. 1960. *E.* 76274

U.S. 7th supp. coast pilot. 1962. *E.* 76255

Washington. Univ. Prelim. oceanog. data 1960. 1961. *E.* 76498

Bethel (pop. pl., Alaska; 60°48'N. 161°45'W.) & region.

Waller, R.M. Groundwater permafrost. 1957. *E.* 76473

Bezmyannaya Sopka (volcano, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 55°57'N. 160°32'E.).

Borisova, V.N., & O.G. Borisov. Bezmyannyy crater. 1962. *R.* 70332

Gorshkov, G.S., & G.E. Bogoiavlenskaiā. Bezmyannaya 1956-58. 1961. *R.* 71789

Gorshkov, G.S. Explosive energy barograms. 1960. *E.* 71781

Gorshkov, G.S., & I.I. Tovarova. Geochem. Bezmyanny eruption. 1961. *E.* 71783

Gorshkov, G.S. Kamchatka Valley Ten Thousand Smokes. 1961. *E.* 71785

Gorshkov, G.S. Seismic & volcanic energy Bezmyanny. 1961. *E.* 71787

Gorshkov, G.S. Seismometric invest. 1960. *E.* 71788

Gorshkov, G.S. Volcanic & seismic phenomena. 1961. *R.* 71786

Markhinin, E.K., & others. State 1958-59. 1961. *R.* 73819

Shavrova, N.N. Rad. & Th. 1961. *R.* 75547

Tokarev, P.I. Energy earthquakes. 1961. *R.* 76171

Tokarev, P.I., & V.N. Borisova. Eruption 1960. 1961. *R.* 76172

Bibliography (bibliographies, lists of references and literature citations appended to a publication are noted under the entry for that publication. Only the more significant of such lists are indexed here along with the bibliographic monographs and serials).

Agranat, G.A., & others. Indus. & transport. Am. N. 1962. *R.* 69511

Arktisk Institut. Danish research 1960-61. 1961. 1962. *E.* 69863

Barashkov, I. Yakutia Research Inst. 1961. *R.* 70019

Bibliografiā Īakutskoi ASSR, v.2. 1962. *R.* 70201

Dulov, V.I. Siberia. 1961. *R.* 71131

Gjelsvik, T. Norsk Polarinstittutt 1960 activities. 1962. *N.* 71700

Hedblom, E.E. Polar manual. 1962. *E.* 72085

Lehner, L. Develop. Fin. Lapland. 1960. *G.* 73392

Lindgard, E.W. Governor's records Alaska. 1962. *E.* 73509

Mozeson, D.L., & I.S. Gurvich. Invest. Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* 74136

Norway. Norsk Polarinstittutt. List pub. 1962. *E.* 74425

Science Communication. Guide info. sources. 1962. *E.* 75435

Sergeev, M.A. Lit. peoples Siberia. 1956. *R.* 75506

Svatkov, N.M. Vrangeli. 1961. *R.* 76026

Winsnes, T.S. Norsk Polarinstittutt. 1961. *E.* 76585

Zotkin, I.T. Tunguska meteorite. 1961. *R.* 76706

Bibliography-Anthropology.

Abstracts of New World archaeology. 1960-61, in progress. *E.* 69475

Akademiā nauk SSSR. Archeol. exped. 1919-1956. 1962. *R.* 69543

Biennial rev. anthrop. 1961. 1962. *E.* 70207

Chard, C.S. Northeast Asia. 1961. *E.* 70686

Chard, C.S. NE Asia. 1962. *E.* 70687

Chard, C.S. Russ. sources racial hist. Eurasia. 1962. *E.* 70669

Jelinek, A.J. Index radiocarbon dates. 1962. *E.* 72533

Kahla, M. Finno-Ugr. linguistics. 1960. *Fi., R.* 72612

Korompay, B. Finno-Ugric ethnol. 1960. *G.* 72984

Kosven, M.O. Ethnog. 1733-43 exped. 1961. *R.* 73021

Kunst, J. Ethnomusicology. 1959. *E.* 73211

Paproth, H.J.R. Bear festival, Kets. 1962. *G.* 74645

Parker, S. Eskimo psychopathol. 1962. *E.* 74653

Paulson, I. Guardian spirits & deities. 1961. *G.* 74674

Bibliography—Anthropology—Continued

- Rudenko, S.I. Ancient culture Bering Sea. 1961. *E. 75253*
 Shunkov, V.I. Studies abroad on Siberia. 1961. *R. 75622*
 Sunik, O.P. Tungus-Manchu verb. 1962. *R. 76000*
 Suomalais-ugrilainen seura. Finno-Ugric: Ravila. 1962. *G. E. 76004*

Bibliography—Botany.

- Abramova, A.L., & others. Leafy mosses USSR. 1961. *R. 69467*
 Bennett, W.D. Forest fire hazard. 1960. *E. 70137*
 Hultén, E. Circumpolar plants 1. 1962. *E. 72256*
 Kolesnikov, B.P. Plant life Kamchatka. 1961. *R. 72894*
 Norin, B.N. What is forest-tundra? 1961. *R. 74383*
 Robison, W.C., & others. Muskog research. 1962. *E. 75152*
 Shacklette, H.T. Soil & plant communities. 1962. *E. 75517*
 Shchenkova, M.S. Feed grasses Komi. 1961. *R. 75551*
 Vasil'ev, I.M. Wintering plants. 1961. *E. 76336*

Bibliography—Geography, Geology.

- Boyle, R.W. Gold deposits Yellowknife. 1961. *E. 70355*
 Byers, A.F. Major faults Can. Shield. 1962. *E. 70491*
 Canada. Geog. 1959-60. 1961-62. *E., F. 70520*
 Canada. Geol. Survey reports on Yukon 1962. *E. 70565*
 Cobb, E.H., & R. Kachadoorian. Index min. deposits Alaska. 1961. *E. 70775*
 Cook, F.A. Periglacial phenom. Canada. 1961. *E. 70813*
 Dubnie, A. Transport. Can. minerals. 1962. *E. 71120*
 Fohs, F.J. Petrolif. provinces USSR. 1962. *E. 71452*
 Hamelin, L.E. Periglacial Canada. 1961. *F. 71969*
 Harland, W.B. Structural hist. Spitsbergen. 1961. *E. 72032*
 Hoel, A., & W. Werenskiöld. Glaciers snowfields Norw. 1962. *E. 72180*
 Hoel, A., & J. Norvik. Glaciol. bibliog. Norw. 1962. *E. 72181*
 Int. Assoc. of Scientific Hydrol. Bibliog. hydrol. Can. 1959. *E. 72374*
 Jærstad, F.A. Werenskiöld's works. 1961. *N. 72560*
 Johnston, A.G. Index pub. Geol. Survey Can. 1961. *E. 72579*
 Kingery, W.D., & C.M. Adams. Basic research ice. 1962. *E. 72794*
 Kotliakov, V.M. Annotated list on glaciol. 1961. *R. 73027*
 Kotliakov, V.M., & K.S. Losev. Snow-cover invest. 1962. *R. 73028*
 Kuznetsov, I.V. Geologists, geographers. 1962. *R. 73260*
 Lang, A.H., & others. Canadian deposits uranium & thorium. 1962. *E. 73293*
 Loeblich, H.N. Foram. Arctic Slope Alaska 3: Cretaceous. 1962. *E. 73571*
 Lundqvist, J. Patterned ground Sw. 1962. *E. 73629*

- Markhinin, E.K. & others. Volcan. zoning. 1962. *R. 73823*
 Martin, L.J. Tectonic frame N. Can. 1961. *E. 73849*
 Mikhailov, I.S. Soils arctic deserts. 1962. *R. 73982*
 Playford, G. Microfloras L. Carbonif. 1962. *E. 74819*
 Pressman, A.E., & others. Terrain ice-free land sites Can. 1961. *E. 74950*
 Rigsby, G.P. Studies physical character arctic terrain. 1961. *E. 75131*
 Sweden. Hydrol. bibliog. 1953-58. 1961. *E., S. 76046*
 Thorsteinsson, R., & E.T. Tozer. Structural hist. Can. Arctic I. 1960. *E. 76132*

Bibliography—Geophysics, Meteorology.

- Brünneli, B.E. Polar mag. disturb. 1962. *R. 70387*
 Chamberlain, J.W. Physics aurora, airglow. 1961. *E. 70645*
 Crutcher, H.L. Meridional cross-sections upper winds. 1961. *E. 70859*
 Fabricius, J.S. Danish ice reconn. Greenland. 1961. *E. 71328*
 Hessler, V.P., & R.R. Heacock. Earth currents. 1962. *E. 72136*
 Jackson, C.I. Meteorol. L. Hazen 2-4. 1960. *E. 72501*
 National Research Council of Canada. Can. geophys. bull. 1961, 1962. *E. 74226*
 Thomas, M.K. Bibliography. Can. climate. 1962. *E. 76118*

Bibliography—Medical sciences.

- Abs, O. A.H. Possibilities poisoning 2. 1960. *G. 69474*
 Depocas, F. Biochem. exposure & acclim. cold. 1961. *E. 70979*
 Drettner, B. Vascular reactions nasal mucosa cold. 1961. *E. 71105*
 Frömter, E. Narcosis & hypothermia & respiration. 1961. *G. 71514*
 Hart, J.S. Physiol. effects continued cold. 1961. *E. 72051*
 Hermann, H., & J.F. Cier. Peripheral hemodynamics cold. 1955. *F. 72127*
 Hoffmann, B. Blood pressure & subarctic climate USSR. 1959. *E. 72189*
 Justin-Besancon, L., & others. Accidental hypothermia. 1960. *F. 72601*
 Kayser, C. Reactions homeotherm cold. 1955. *F. 72699*
 Lougheed, W.M. Control nervous system hypothermia. 1961. *E. 73606*
 McDade, H.C. Frostbite, review. 1962. *E. 73681*
 Madsen, H. Distrib. *Trichinella*. 1961. *E. 73735*
 Miholits, E.M. New method waste disposal. 1961. *E. 73977*
 Nègre, C. Fatigue. 1960. *F. 74249*
 Nordic Committee Arctic Medicine. Coop. 1961. *S. 74374*
 Portnoi, V.F. Deep hypothermia brain. 1962. *R. 74914*
 Ritzmann, S.E., & W.C. Levin. Cryopathies. 1961. *E. 75136*
 Sarajas, H.S.S. Dogs hypothermia. 1961. *E. 75372*

- Stuart, D.G. Role prosencephalon shivering. 1961. *E. 75967*
- Symposia biol. & med. 2: temp. reg. 1962. *E. 76056*
- Bibliography—Oceanography.**
- Defant, A. Physical oceanog. 1961. *E. 70938*
- Hachey, H.B. Oceanog. Can. Atlantic. 1961. *E. 71940*
- Laktionov, A.F., & Z.S. Romanovich. Lit. Arctic Basin invest. 1962. *R. 73284*
- Mosby, H. Water salt heat balance. 1962. *E. 74123*
- Plakhotnik, A.F. Hydrol. NE. Pacific. 1962. *R. 74816*
- Bibliography—Zoology.**
- Banfield, A.W.F. Rev. reindeer & caribou. 1961. *E. 69996*
- Baranov, I.V. Limnol. types lakes, USSR. 1962. *R. 70009*
- Bevan, D.E. Estimate migrating salmon pop. coast. 1962. *E. 70190*
- Geptner, V.G., & others. Mammals USSR 1. 1961. *R. 71640*
- Hanson, H.C. Condition factors Can. geese. 1962. *E. 72011*
- Harper, F. Birds Ungava. 1958. *E. 72036*
- Harper, F. Mammals Ungava. 1961. *E. 72038*
- Hela, I., & T. Laevastu. Fisheries hydrography. 1961. *E. 72099*
- Kuz'mina, A.I. Phytoplankton indicators water masses, Kuril narrows. 1962. *R. 73255*
- Legendre, V. Rock cod. 1961. *F. 73389*
- MacPherson, A.H. *Larus* gulls. 1961. *E. 73729*
- Nikol'skii, G.V. Ecol. fishes. 1961. *R. 74357*
- Nikol'skii, G.V. Special ichthyol. 1954, 1961. *R. E. 74356*
- Radovanskii, R., & G. Kir'lanov. Pub. hunting experts. 1961. *R. 75020*
- Scheffer, V.B. Fur seal. 1962. *E. 75406*
- Slijper, E.J. Whales. 1962. *E. 75733*
- Tarasevich, M.N. Comp. herds aquatic & terrestrial mammals. 1957. *R. 76084*
- Trout, G.C. Redfish. 1961. *E. 76200*
- Big Delta** (pop. pl., Alaska; 64° 10' N. 145° 50' W.) & region.
- Harmon, L.D. Flight bison. 1961. *E. 72034*
- Big Salmon** (river & basin, Yukon Territory; 61° 30' - 61° 50' N. 134° - 134° 55' W.).
- Owen, E.B. Dam site, Yukon R. 1959. *E. 74589*
- Big Wheel** (vehicle).
- National N. Develop. Conference. 1961. *E. 74224*
- Billefjorden** (fjord, Svalbard; 78° 30' N. 16° E.).
- Playford, G. Microfloras L. Carbonif. 1962. *E. 74819*
- Biochemistry.**
- Aldridge, W.N., & H.B. Stoner. Liver mitochondria & body temp. 1960. *E. 69670*
- Aulisa, B., & L. Ventura. Hypothermia & protein metab. dog. 1960. *I. 69915*
- Babskaia, I.D. Hypothermia & reorganization protein. 1961. *R. 69951*
- Baker, D.G., & E.A. Sellers. Electrolyte metab. rat low temp. 1957. *E. 69965*
- Barashkov, G.K. Seaweeds. 1962. *R. 70017*
- Barnett, S.A., & others. Mortality growth & glycogen mice cold. 1960. *E. 70036*
- Beaton, J.R. Metab. alteration hypothermic rat. 1961. *E. 70085*
- Blair, E., & others. Serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase hypothermia. 1961. *E. 70246*
- Boatman, J.B., & others. Mitochondrial swelling cold. 1962. *E. 70258*
- Brighenti, G.M. Hypothermia & glycemic level, mammal. 1960. *I. 70375*
- Chaffee, R.R.J. Mitochondrial changes awaken. hibernation. 1962. *E. 70637*
- Chaffee, R.R.J., & others. Mitochondrial enzymes, cold hibernation. 1961. *E. 70638*
- Conne, G., & others. Hypothermia & biochem. control. 1961. *F. 70807*
- Cook, S.F., & R.W. Belknap. Cold injury cellular level. 1961. *E. 70815*
- Denyess, A., & J.D. Carter. Acetate-I-C¹⁴ hepatic tissue cold. 1961. *E. 70977*
- Depocas, F. Biochem. exposure & acclim. cold. 1961. *E. 70979*
- Durrer, J.L., & J.P. Hannon. Glucose tolerance cold dog. 1961. *E. 71157*
- Ebert, P.A., & others. Blood pH, hypothermia & myocardial function. 1962. *E. 71187*
- Efimishin, N.S. Indicators hypothermia. 1961. *R. 71195*
- Eliassen, E., & H. Leivestad. N- & K-content muscles hibernating. 1961. *E. 71232*
- Ellison, R.G., & others. Myocard. metab. cardiac arrest hypothermia. 1960. *E. 71247*
- Fedosov, M.V. Chem. basis primary product. seas. 1962. *R. 71365*
- Fisher, H., & others. Environ. temp. & comp. body fat. 1962. *E. 71426*
- Frehn, J.L., & A. Anthony. Resp. mitochondria, cold rats, chipmunks. 1962. *E. 71494*
- Gaevskaia, M.S., & E.A. Nosova. Hypothermia & ammonia, glutamine cortex. 1961. *R. 71538*
- Gasanov, S.G., & T.S. Iakusheva. Hypothermia & metab. thymectomized animals. 1962. *R. 71600*
- Gott, V.L., & others. Myocardial energy substances, P & hypothermic arrest. 1962. *E. 71806*
- Guiso, G.F., & G. Liguori. Potentiating adrenalin 1, phosphorylase. 1960. *I. 71904*
- Hanafusa, N. Denaturation myosin-B freezing. 1962. *J. 71981*
- Hannon, J.P., & D.A. Vaughan. Exposure duration & enzyme indexes acclim. 1961. *E. 71988*
- Hannon, J.P., & A.M. Larson. Fatty acid metab. & norepinephrine cold. 1962. *E. 71991*
- Hannon, J.P., & A.M. Larson. Fatty acid metab. thermogenesis. 1962. *E. 71992*
- Hannon, J.P., & D.A. Vaughan. Initial glucose catabolism hibernator & nonhibernator. 1961. *E. 71993*
- Hara, M., & others. Citric acid metab. hypothermic dog. 1961. *E. 72016*
- Härsing, L., & others. Hypothermia & exchangeable Na. 1961. *H. 72048*
- Highman, B., & P.D. Altland. Serum enzyme & histopathol. cold. 1962. *E. 72145*

Biochemistry—Continued

- Hoff, H.E., & others. K-distrib. & toxicity hypothermia. 1961. *E.* 72187
- Jamieson, D., & H.A. Van den Brenk. Mast cell changes & hypothermia rats. 1961. *E.* 72517
- Jansky, L. Max. metab. & organ thermogenesis. 1962. *E.* 72520
- Juhlin, L., & W.B. Shelley. Mast cell & basophil, cold urticaria. 1961. *E.* 72597
- Klain, G.J., & others. Cold exposures amino acid imbalances. 1962. *E.* 72830
- Klein, R., & P. Usher. Cooling leg & muscle water, potassium. 1961. *E.* 72835
- Konikova, A.S., & others. Metab. changes deep hypothermia. 1962. *R.* 72925
- Kristoffersen, J., & others. Identification 20 β hydroxy-pregn-4-ene-3-one, whales. 1961. *E.* 73136
- Kukes, V.G., & M.N. Vlasova. Cholesterol serum, food, natives N. 1962. *R.* 73193
- Lagerspetz, K., & others. Cold & succinic dehydrogenase liver, brain. 1962. *E.* 73276
- Lorković, H. Potassium & responses muscle low temp. 1961. *E.* 73592
- Masironi, R., & F. Depocas. Cold exposure & respiratory C¹⁸O₂. 1961. *E.* 73855
- Maslov, S.P. Respiration & acclim. 1962. *R.* 73860
- Masoro, E.J. Biochem. homeostatic regulation lipogenesis. 1962. *E.* 73862
- Masoro, E.J. Failure lipogenesis cold-stress. 1961. *E.* 73865
- Masoro, E.J., & E. Porter. Fatty acid oxidation mitochondria rats. 1961. *E.* 73864
- Masoro, E.J., & others. Cold & lipogenesis adipose tissue. 1961. *E.* 73863
- Masoro, E.J., & others. Inhibitory mechanisms lipogenesis. 1961. *E.* 73866
- Miller, D. Hemoglobin S & cold injury. 1962. *E.* 74023
- Moore, K.E., & others. Tissue catecholamine cold-acclim. rats. 1961. *E.* 74104
- Moore, R.E., & M.C. Underwood. Noradrenaline & heat production, newborn. 1960. *E.* 74106
- Musacchia, X.J., & others. Hibernation & tissue catecholamine. 1962. *E.* 74175
- Neifakh, S.A., & E.P. Zdrodovskaja. Heat production oxidative phosphorylation. 1961. *R.* 74253
- Neubeiser, R.E., & others. Mg blood, tissues, cold acclim. 1961. *E.* 74306
- Ostashkov, K.V. P-metab. brain hypothermia. 1961. *R.* 74560
- Padnos, M. Cold-induced transform. cysts *C. maupasi*. 1962. *E.* 74622
- Patkin, J.K., & E.J. Masoro. Cold-acclim. & lipid metab. adipose tissue. 1961. *E.* 74670
- Patkin, J.K., & E.J. Masoro. Cold & mitochondrial oxidation, phosphorylation. 1961. *E.* 7467
- Pierucci, L. Profound hypothermia. 1960. *E.* 74795
- Ponomarenko, L.N. Cholinacetylase & esterase brain hypothermia. 1962. *R.* 74873
- Prosser, C.L. Acclim. poikilothermic vertebrates. 1962. *E.* 74971
- Robertson, O.H., & others. Changes blood salmon spawning. 1961. *E.* 75142

- Rozental, E.B. Alkaline phosphatase blood polar night. 1960. *R.* 75240
- Sakai, A. Polyhydric alcohols & frost hardness plants. 1961. *E.* 75340
- Salamone, L., & S. Totaro. Changes blood aldolase, cold. 1961. *I.* 75349
- Schaefer, H. Biochem. redfish. 1961. *E.* 75400
- Schreiber, S.S., & others. Ouabain & K-exchange hypothermic heart. 1962. *E.* 75424
- Severin, S.E., & others. Oxidation & phosphorylation hypothermia. 1962. *R.* 75512
- Souzu, M., & T. Araki. Injury nucleic acids synthesis freezing. 1962. *J.* 75844
- Spach, C. Hypothermia H₂O, K, Na, Cl. 1961. *F.* 75856
- Stovner, J. Cooling & synaptic neuromuscular transmission. 1960. *N.* 75948
- Sullivan, B.J., & W.J. Fimian. Inositol & rewarming cold injury, I. 1961. *E.* 75992
- Symposia biol. & med. 2: temp. reg. 1962. *E.* 76056
- Takehara, I., & E. Asahina. Glycerol slug caterpillar I. 1961. *J.* 76071
- Vaughan, D.A., & others. Diet, cold & liver glycolytic enzymes. 1961. *E.* 76355
- Vaughan, D.A., & others. Post-cold behavior riboflavin-deficient rats. 1962. *E.* 76356
- Welch, H.F., & others. Hypothermia & blood ammonia. 1961. *E.* 76521

Biological apparatus, instruments & methods.
Tumanov, I.I., & others. Apparatus determ. cold resistance plants. 1962. *R.* 76226

Biological surveys.

- Andreev, V.N. Aerial methods, tundra. 1961. *R.* 69782
- Cromwell, D. Counting caribou. 1960. *E.* 70854
- Kenyon, K.W., & D.W. Rice. Abundance & distrib. Stellar sea lion. 1961. *E.* 72734
- Krogius, F.V., & A.G. Ostroumov. Aerial methods, salmon spawn areas. 1961. *R.* 73153
- MacPherson, A.H. Mammals, Banks & Victoria I. 1960. *E.* 73728
- MacPherson, A.H. Mammals W. Can. Arctic I. 1961. *E.* 73730
- Martinovich, A. Survey. 1961. *R.* 73851
- Uspenskiĭ, S.M. Estimates land birds tundra. 1960. *R.* 76295

Biology. See Botany; Zoology.

Bird, Edward Godfrey, d. 1959.

Polar record. Obits. 1961-62. *E.* 74850

- Birds.** See also Ducks, Geese, Ptarmigan, Swans.
Akimushkin, I.I. Flight: terns. 1962. *R.* 69602
- Dawson, W.R. Evolution temp. reg. 1962. *E.* 70917
- Dunbar, M.J. Evolution stability ecosystem. 1960. *E.* 71136
- Dzerzhinskiĭ, F.I.A. Skull structure penguin, murre. 1962. *R.* 71169
- Egorov, O.V., & V.I. Perfil'ev. Diet eagle-owl. 1962. *E.* 71210
- Geografika v shkole.* Notes. 1961, 1962. *R.* 71630
- Hamilton, T.H. Adaptive variation body size. 1962. *E.* 71972
- Hart, J.S. Seasonal acclim. small birds. 1962. *E.* 72052
- Hobbie, J.E., & T.J. Cade. Breeding golden eagles N. Alaska. 1962. *E.* 72170
- Irving, L. Eskimo naming birds. 1961. *E.* 72410

- MacDonald, S.D. Invest. Isachsen. 1961. *E. 73683*
 Pedersen, A. Red-throated diver. 1962. *D. 74697*
 Sergeant, D.E. *Uria aalge* & *U. lomvia*. 1951. *E. 75491*
 Shubnikov, D.A., & O.N. Shubnikova. Herring recon. 1961. *R. 75610*
 Shvarts, S.S. Adaptation. 1961. *R. 75634*
 Sychev, K.A. On ice island: N. Pole-6. 1962. *R. 76054*
 Syroechkovskii, E.E., & E.V. Rogacheva. Fauna Yenisey tundra & man. 1961. *R. 76057*
 Vous, K.H. Atlas European birds. 1960. *E. 76440*
 West, G.C. Responses & adapt. environ. temp. 1962. *E. 76530*

Birds-Alaska

- Alaska. Wildlife restoration. 1959-60, in progress. *E. 69614*
 Beebe, F.L. Marine peregrines. 1960. *E. 70069*
 Brown, R.G.B. Behaviour, sandpiper. 1962. *E. 70401*
 Fay, F.H. Waterfowl, St. Lawrence I. 1961. *E. 71347*
 Gabrielson, I.N. Albatrosses. 1962. *E. 71534*
 Gabrielson, I.N. Auks, murres, puffins. 1961. *E. 71535*
 Gabrielson, I.N. Gulls & terns. 1962. *E. 71536*
 Gabrielson, I.N. Loons, grebes, cormorants. *E. 71537*
 Gregg, M. Bald eagles. 1961. *E. 71839*
 Irving, L. Migration Lapland longspur. 1961. *E. 72408*
 Kemsies, E. Subsp. longspur. 1961. *E. 72729*
 Kenyon, K.W., & J.W. Brooks. Little Diomed. 1960. *E. 72735*
 Kessel, B. Distrib. records interior. 1960. *E. 72751*
 Koranda, J.J. Arctic summer: 1959. *E. 72965*
 Miller, L. Golden eagle Brooks Range. 1960. *E. 74028*
 U.S. Recreational potential. 1962. *E. 76277*

Birds-Canada

- Barry, T.W. Sea-bird colonies, Pr. Leopold. 1961. *E. 70045*
 Barry, T.W. Waterfowl recon. W. Arctic. 1961. *E. 70046*
 Canada. Bird names. 1962. *F., E. 70587*
Can. weekly bulletin. 1961. *E. 70604*
 Drury, W.H. Breeding biol. birds, Bylot. 1961. *E. 71114*
 Drury, W.H. Breeding gull, tern, & jaeger, Bylot. 1960. *E. 71112*
 Drury, W.H. Water birds, Bylot. 1961. *E. 71113*
 Harper, F. Birds Ungava. 1958. *E. 72036*
 Hohn, E.O. Indian names. 1962. *E. 72177*
 Kemsies, E. Subsp. longspur. 1961. *E. 72729*
 MacPherson, A.H. *Larus* gulls. 1961. *E. 73729*
 Savile, D.B.O. Birds, mammals, E. Ringnes. 1961. *E. 75385*

Birds-Greenland

- Goodhart, J., & T. Wright. NE. Greenland expd. 1957. *E. 71756*
 Hylbom, R. Journey 1950. 1951. *S. 72282*
 Pedersen, A. White-tailed eagle. 1962. *D. 74698*
Polar record. News notes. 1961-62. *E. 74847*

Birds-Scandinavia & Finland

- Anfinssen, M.T. *Gallinula chloropus*, Norw. 1961. *N. 69801*

- Burton, P.J.K., & others. Bird notes 1957. 1960. *E. 70471*

- Halkier, E. Bird world. 1962. *D. 71956*
 Hansson, G., & L. Wallin. Irruption waxwings 1956-57. 1958. *S. 72014*

- Helling, A. Swallows Rgst. 1962. *N. 72105*
 Holgersen, H. Banding 1959-60. 1961. *N. 72205*
 Holgersen, H. Banding 1961. 1962. *N. 72206*
 Holgersen, H. Migratory birds Norw. 1958. *N. 72207*

- Holm Joensen, A., & N.O. Preuss. Ornithol. Sarek. 1962. *D. 72213*

- Källander, H., & R. Lennerstedt. Lappmark. 1960. *S. 72611*

- Løvenskiold, H.L., & P. Valeur. Observ. birds Troms & Nordland. 1960. *E. 73579*

- Lund, H.M.K. Sea birds. 1961. *N. 73822*

- Markgren, G., & S. Lundberg. Irruptions grosbeak, crossbill Sw. 1959. *S. 73815*

- Merikallio, E. Quantitative regional distrib. Finland. 1955. *G. 73944*

- Merikallio, E. Warm period & avifauna N. Finland. 1951. *G. 73943*

- Myrberget, S. Distrib. lapwing Norw. 1962. *N. 74185*

- Myrberget, S. Nesting whooper Senja. 1962. *N. 74184*

- Regnell, S. Birds protected. 1969. *S. 75094*
 Seiskari, P. Winter ecol. capercaillie. 1962. *E. 75450*

- Siivonen, L., & others. Grouse. 1961. *D. 75650*

Birds-Svalbard

- Kristoffersen, S.A.N. Bird observ. Biskayerbuk. 1962. *N. 73137*

- Liljequist, G.H. Sw. -Finnish-Swiss Expd. Nordaustlandet 1957-58. 1960. *S. 73499*

- Münch, H. Brooding birds. 1962. *G. 74149*
 Norske turistforening. Yearbk. 1961. 1961. *N. 74389*

Birds-USSR

- Chernov, I.U.I., & S.M. Uspenskii. Insects in diet. 1962. *R. 70717*

- Dement'ev, G.P. Birds. 1962. *R. 70952*
 Gavrilenko, N.I. Arctic & boreal birds Poltava. 1960. *R. 71608*

- Gladkov, N.A. Rare birds. 1961. *R. 71705*
 Golovniā, L.E. Bird colonies. 1961. *R. 71745*

- Golovniā, L.E. Movie colony. 1961. *R. 71746*
 Gromov, L.V. Vrangelya I. 1961. *R. 71871*

- Kapitonov, V.I., & F.B. Cherniavskii. Passerines Lena. 1960. *R. 72649*

- Kapitonov, V.I. *Leucosticte arctica* Kharaulakh Mts. 1962. *R. 72648*

- Kartashev, N.N. Birds Commander I. & utilization. *R. 72674*

- Kishchinskii, A.A. Avifauna Kola tundra. 1961. *R. 72826*

- Kriukov, D. Hunting Tyumen. 1961. *R. 73141*
 Krivosheev, V.G. Avifauna Yana. 1960. *R. 73147*

- Labutin, I.U. V. Goshawk Yakutia. 1961. *R. 73289*
 Litubimov, O. Swallow 80° lat. 1962. *R. 73548*

- Marakov, S.V. Faraway islands. 1961. *R. 73792*
 Naumov, S.P., & I.U. V. Labutin. Comp. & distrib. Verkhoyansk. 1961. *R. 74238*

- Osmolovskaiā, V. Pop. forest birds. 1962. *R. 74555*

- Ostroumov, A.G. Wintering Kamchatka. 1961. *R. 74565*

Birds-USSR-Continued

- Pantelev, P.A. Quant. avifauna S. Yamal. 1960. R. 74638
- Parovshchikov, V.Ā., & G.N. Sevast'ianov. Owls Arkhangel'sk. 1960. R. 74661
- Pavlinin, V.N. Birds Transural. 1961. R. 74678
- Shubnikova, O.M., & Ī.V. Morozov. Geog. features bird nesting Yakutia. 1961. R. 75612
- Sonin, M.D. Nematodes birds. 1962. R. 75833
- Spangenberg, E.P. Kolyma. 1960. R. 75858
- Spasskii, A.A., & L.P. Bobova. Cestodes aquatic birds Kamchatka. 1962. R. 75961
- Svatkov, N.M. Vrangeli. 1961. R. 76026
- Tarunin, M.P. Birds M. Sos'va. 1960. R. 76087
- Turov, S. Grouse Kolyma. 1961. R. 76232
- Uspenskii, S.M. Estimates tundra. 1960. R. 76295
- Uspenskii, S.M. Latitudinal zonation. 1960. R. 76296
- Vorob'ev, K.A. White crane. 1961. R. 76433
- Birds-Bibliography.**
- MacPherson, A.H. Larus gulls. 1961. E. 73729
- Birds-Geographic distribution.**
- Ahlén, I. *Podiceps griseigena holboellii*, Sw. 1961. S. 69515
- Anfinssen, M.T. *Gallinula chloropus*, Norw. 1961. N. 69801
- Beebe, F.L. Marine peregrines. 1960. E. 70089
- Dement'ev, G.P. Birds. 1962. R. 70952
- Gavrilenko, N.I. Arctic & boreal birds Poltava. 1960. R. 71608
- Harper, F. Birds Ungava. 1958. E. 72036
- Holgersen, H. Banding 1961. 1962. N. 72206
- Johansen, H.C. Yenisey faunistic divide. 1954. G. 72562
- Johnsgard, P.A. Wintering changes mallards, black ducks. 1961. E. 72573
- Larson, S. Fix & distrib. birds. 1960. E. 73326
- Løppenthin, B. Isolated bird pop. & origin. 1955. E. 73578
- MacPherson, A.H. Larus gulls. 1961. E. 73729
- Merikallio, E. Quantitative regional distrib. Finland. 1955. G. 73944
- Merikallio, E. Warm period & avifauna N. Finland. 1951. G. 73943
- Miller, L. Golden eagle Brooks Range. 1960. E. 74028
- Münch, H. Brooding birds Spitsbergen. 1962. G. 74149
- Myrberget, S. Lapwing Norw. 1961. N. 74185
- Naumov, S.P., & Ī.V. Labutin. Avifauna Verkhoyansk. 1961. R. 74238
- Pantelev, P.A. Quant. avifauna S. Yamal. 1960. R. 74638
- Parovshchikov, V.Ā., & G.N. Sevast'ianov. Owls Arkhangel'sk. 1960. R. 74661
- Sudilovskaiā, A.M. Auks & penguins. 1962. R. 75975
- Turov, S. Grouse Kolyma. 1961. R. 76232
- Vous, K.H. Atlas European birds. 1960. E. 76440
- Birds-Migration.**
- Akimushkin, I.I. Flight: terns. 1962. R. 69602
- Beebe, F.L. Marine peregrines. 1960. E. 70089
- De Celles, L. Greater snow goose. 1962. E. 70930
- Dement'ev, G.P. Birds. 1962. R. 70952
- Goodhart, J., & others. Goose-ringing, Vest-spitsbergen. 1954. E. 71755
- Hansen, H.A. Alaska's waterfowl. 1962. E. 71995
- Hanson, H.C. Condition factors Can. geese. 1962. E. 72011

- Hansson, G., & L. Wallin. Irruption waxwings 1956-57. 1958. S. 72014
- Holgersen, H. Banding 1959-60. 1961. N. 72205
- Holgersen, H. Migratory birds Norw. 1958. N. 72207
- Holgersen, H. Norw. guillemot. 1961. N. 72204
- Irving, L. Lapland longspur Alaska. 1961. E. 72408
- Lebedeva, M. Bird banding. 1962. R. 73376
- Markgren, G., & S. Lundberg. Grosbeak, crossbill. 1959. S. 73815
- Salomonsen, F. Fieldfare Greenland. 1951. E. 75352
- Shuntov, V.P. Bering Sea. 1961. R. 75623
- Vous, K.H. Atlas European birds. 1960. E. 76440
- Birds-Parasites.**
- Evans, G.O., & W.M. Till. Gen. *Dermanyssus*. 1962. E. 71308
- Ryzhikov, K.M., & M.M. Gubanov. *L. mathevosianae* tapeworm geese. 1962. R. 75303
- Sonin, M.D. *Diplopteria*. 1962. R. 75833
- Spasskii, A.A., & L.P. Bobova. Cestodes aquatic birds Kamchatka. 1962. R. 75861
- Birulya, Ziliv (Gulf, Krasnoyarskiy Kray, Taymyr Poluostrov; 76° 06' N. 94° 45' E.).**
- Suderkin, A.I. Pegmatites. 1962. R. 75974
- Biskayerhuk (point, Svalbard; 79° 50' N. 12° E.).**
- Kristoffersen, S.A.N. Bird observ. Biskayerhuk. 1962. N. 73137
- Bison.**
- Can. weekly bulletin. 1962. E. 70605
- Fuller, W.A. Biol. & management. 1962. E. 71527
- Harmon, L.D. Plight bison. 1961. E. 72034
- Hogben, J. Alaskan bison. 1961. E. 72195
- Biuletyn peryglacjalny.**
- Cook, F.A. *Biuletyn peryglacjalny*. 1961. E. 70812
- Björnøya (island, Svalbard; 74° 26' N. 19° E.).**
- Halkier, E. Bird world. 1962. D. 71956
- Münch, H. Brooding birds. 1962. G. 74149
- Rønning, O.I. Contrib. flora. 1961. E. 75166
- Sergeant, D.E. Ecol. guillemots. 1951. E. 75491
- Black Rapids Glacier (Alaska; 63° 31' N. 145° 53' W.).**
- Weertman, J. Catastrophic advances. 1962. E. 76511
- Blaisdell Lake (Mackenzie District; 62° 46' N. 113° 34' W.).**
- Western miner. Beryllium. 1961. E. 76532
- Blizhnyi, Proliv (strait, Bering Sea; approx. 53° N. 172° E.).**
- Bogdanov, K.T. Water exchange. 1961. R. 70290
- Boats. See also Ships**
- *Akademita nauk SSSR. Ethnog. atlas Siberia. 1961. R. 69544
- Alekseenko, E.A. Transport. Yeniseians. 1961. R. 69690
- Balikci, A., & E. Arima. Umiak for National Museum. 1961. E. 69983
- Canada. Aluminum gillnetters. 1961. E. 70520
- Can. weekly bulletin. 1962. E. 70605
- Dubnie, A. Transport. Can. minerals. 1962. E. 71120
- Fish boat. Fiberglass boats. 1960. E. 71417
- Fish boat. Gillnetter boom. 1961. E. 71420
- Fish boat. Steel salmon-crab vessels. 1961. E. 71419

Jordan, M. *Angelette* Petersburg. 1962. *E.* 72595
Pacific fisherman. Built for fishing. 1961. *E.* 74606
 Tilman, H.W. *Mischief* in Greenland. 1962. *E.* 76148
 Troshev, Zh. Down Tunguska R. 1961. *R.* 76199
Bods (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 67° 17' N. 14° 25' E.).
 Allefredse, M. Norw. arctic towns. 1962. *F.* 69722

Body systems—Blood & lymph.

Barsoum, A.H. Blood, cold acclim. 1962. *E.* 70049
 Beaton, J.R. Haematol. & serum protein hypothermic rat. 1961. *E.* 70086
 Bessman, S.P., & others. Blood pH & movement ammonia hypothermia. 1961. *E.* 70186
 Brighenti, G.M. Hypothermia & glycemic level, mammal. 1960. *I.* 70375
 Chown, B., & M. Lewis. Blood group & secretor genes Eskimo. 1962. *E.* 70735
 Cline, M.J., & T.A. Waldmann. Temp. & red-cell survival. 1962. *E.* 70771
 Ebert, P.A., & others. Blood pH, hypothermia & myocardial function. 1962. *E.* 71187
 Eliassen, E. Blood volume hibernating. 1961. *E.* 71231
 Everett, N.B., & L. Matson. Red cell & plasma rat cold. 1961. *E.* 71313
 Gahne, B., & J. Rendel. Blood & serum groups reindeer. 1961. *E.* 71543
 Highman, B., & P.D. Altland. Serum enzyme & histopathol. cold. 1962. *E.* 72145
 Huggins, S.E. Blood volume poikilotherm. hypothermia. 1961. *E.* 72250
 Johansen, K. Distrib. blood arousing hibernators. 1961. *E.* 72564
 Juhlin, L., & W.B. Shelley. Mast cell & basophil, cold urticaria. 1961. *E.* 72597
 Kukes, V.G., & M.N. Vlasova. Cholesterol serum, food, natives N. 1962. *R.* 73193
 Larson, A.L., & H.E. Ederstrom. Blood glucose & cold, epinephrine. 1962. *E.* 73325
 Lewis, F.J. Prolonged hypothermia. 1961. *E.* 73471
 Ostashkov, K.V. Serum proteins hypothermia. 1961. *R.* 74559
 Oz, M., & others. Blood volume peripheral resistance & flow rate hypothermia. 1960. *E.* 74596
 Pantelić, D., & others. ECG dogs cooled. 1960. *E.* 74640
 Pantelić, D., & others. ECG precooled dogs. 1960. *E.* 74639
 Pierucci, L. Profound hypothermia. 1960. *E.* 74795
 Pollack, I.P., & B. Becker. Hypothermia & aqueous humor 4. 1961. *E.* 74861
 Rastegar, M.J., & others. Hypothermia & myeloid maturation. 1961. *E.* 75051
 Robertson, O.H., & others. Changes blood salmon spawning. 1961. *E.* 75142
 Rodahl, K. Blood & blood pressure Eskimo. 1954. *E.* 75157
 Rush, B.F., & others. Effects circ. standstill hypothermia. 1961. *E.* 75269
 Sarajas, H.S.S. Heart damage dogs hypothermia. 1961. *E.* 75372
 Sloviter, H.A., & R.G. Ravdin. Recovery human erythrocytes freezing. 1962. *E.* 75735

Takács, Ö., & others. Permeability blood-liquor barrier hypothermia. 1960. *G.* 76070
 Weiss, L. Radiosensitivity haematopoietic system hypothermia. 1960. *E.* 76517
 Wilder, R.J., & others. Survival profound hypothermia. 1961. *E.* 76556
 Willard, P.W., & W.M. Horvath. B. distrib. cardiac arrest hypothermia. 1961. *E.* 76559
 Yonce, L.R., & others. Vasc. resistance & venous blood K⁺ hypothermia muscle. 1962. *E.* 76609

Body systems—Bones, joints, etc.

Bel'kovich, V.M. Phys. thermoreg. beluga. 1961. *R.* 70102
 Merbs, C.F., & W.H. Wilson. Vertebral column, Sadlermiut. 1962. *E.* 73939

Body systems—Cardiovascular system.

Adolph, R.J., & others. Heat loss heart dog. 1962. *E.* 69488
 Alonso, S., & others. Temp. variations venous system. 1962. *E.* 69500
 Bel'kovich, V.M. Phys. thermoreg. beluga. 1961. *R.* 70102
 Bernhard, W.F., & others. Myocardia metab. hypoxic hypothermic arrest. 1961. *E.* 70168
 Beyda, E.J., & others. Hypothermia & arrhythmias. 1961. *E.* 70192
 Burch, G.E., & A.R. Hale. Cutaneous blood vessels & thermal reg. 1962. *E.* 70454
 Burton, A.C. Methods measure peripheral blood flow. 1954. *E.* 70470
 Cooper, K.E. Circ. & hypothermia. 1961. *E.* 70819
 Decaud, J., & E. Kessler. Blood debit change temp. 1961. *F.* 70928
 Doherty, J.E., & M. Hara. Citrate infusion & ECG hypothermic dog. 1961. *E.* 71057
 Drettner, B. Vascular reactions nasal mucosa cold. 1961. *E.* 71105
 Eagan, C.J. Effect depth immersion. 1961. *E.* 71176
 Ebert, P.A., & others. Blood pH, hypothermia & myocardial function. 1962. *E.* 71187
 Ebert, P.A., & others. Physiol. changes profound hypothermia. 1961. *E.* 71186
 Goetz, R.H., & others. Temp. changes & pulmonary circ. 1962. *E.* 71722
 Greenfield, L.J., & others. Cardiac denervation hypothermia. 1962. *E.* 71838
 Harth, O., & others. Blood temp. & renal self-reg. 1960. *G.* 72055
 Hermann, H., & J.F. Cier. Peripheral hemodynamics cold. 1955. *F.* 72127
 Hołobut, W., & W. Stążka. Hemodynamic effects hypothermia. 1960. *F.* 72219
 Honda, N., & others. Prior cold exposure & peripheral vascular reaction. 1962. *E.* 72228
 Hyman, C., & others. Distensibility digital blood vessels cold. 1961. *E.* 72286
 Keatinge, W.R., & M.B. McIlroy. Arterial pressure. 1962. *E.* 72707
 Keatinge, W.R. Blood flow suppression & adrenaline. 1961. *E.* 72711
 Keatinge, W.R., & M. Evans. Responses immersion. 1961. *E.* 72710
 Kenyon, J.R. Experimental deep hypothermia. 1961. *E.* 72733
 Krasna, I.H., & others. Left atrial pressure hypothermia. 1961. *E.* 73083

Body systems—Cardiovascular system—Continued

- Krieger, E.M. Hypothalamic blood pressure hypothermic rats. 1960. *E.* 73119
- Kulka, J.P. Microcirc. insufficiency, clod injury. 1961. *E.* 73204
- Kumar, M.A., & others. Cold & isolated rat heart. 1959. *E.* 73208
- Lewartowski, B. S-A node & ventricular fibrillation hypothermia. 1961. *P.* 73469
- Lyman, C.P. & D.C. Blinks. Temp. & isolated hearts hibernators. 1959. *E.* 73649
- Minelli, R. Dynamic properties hypothermia. 1961. *I.* 74039
- Murdaugh, H.V. Function inferior vena cava valve seal. 1962. *E.* 74167
- Noren, G., & others. Tolerance atrial muscle hypothermia, anoxia. 1961. *E.* 74331
- Orahod, R.C., & others. Physiol. effects gastric hypothermia 2, renal blood flow. 1961. *E.* 74527
- Oz, M., & others. Blood volume peripheral resistance & flow rate hypothermia. 1960. *E.* 74596
- Paleev, N.R. Work, arterial pressure, man. 1961. *R.* 74627
- Pantelić, D., & others. ECG dogs cooled. 1960. *E.* 74640
- Pantelić, D., & others. ECG precooled dogs. 1960. *E.* 74639
- Pantzer, J.G., & H.B. Shumacker. Coronary sinus blood flow hypothermia. 1961. *E.* 74643
- Rodahl, K. Blood & blood pressure Eskimo. 1954. *E.* 75157
- Roddie, I.C. Nerves & control peripheral circ. 1961. *E.* 75159
- Rosowski, F. Hypothermia & ligation hepatic artery. 1961. *P.* 75206
- Roy, A., & others. Angiographic study hypothermia. 1960. *E.* 75232
- Samarth, S.S., & B.B. Gaitonde. Hypothermia & ECG isolated heart. 1961. *E.* 75359
- Sarajas, H.S.S. Heart damage dogs hypothermia. 1961. *E.* 75372
- Sayen, A., & C. Boland. Blood flow & temp. muscle. 1961. *E.* 75398
- Schmidt, R.F., & J.J. Chang. Action potential Purkinje fibers low temp. 1961. *G.* 75418
- Sturkie, P.D., & K. Textor. Blood pressure chickens & phys. stresses. 1961. *E.* 75971
- Sullivan, B.J., & W.J. Fimian. Inositol & re-warming cold injury, 1. 1961. *E.* 75992
- Sullivan, B.J., & W.J. Fimian. Inositol & re-warming cold injury, 2. 1961. *E.* 75993
- Suvorov, V.V. Blood circ. cranio-cerebral hypothermia. 1962. *R.* 76018
- Timmerman, J.C., & others. Day-night body temp. & heart. 1959. *E.* 76149
- Wangensteen, S.L., & others. Physiol. effects gastric hypothermia 1, hepatic blood flow. 1961. *E.* 76483
- Westin, B., & others. Blood flow & vascular resistance hypothermia. 1961. *E.* 76537
- Willman, V.L., & others. Ventricular function hypothermia cardiac arrest. 1961. *E.* 76570
- Yonce, L.R. Temp. & reactive hyperemia muscle. 1962. *E.* 76608
- Yonce, L.R., & others. Vasc. resistance & venous blood K⁺ hypothermia muscle. 1962. *E.* 76609

Body systems—Circulatory system.

- Malméjac, J., & others. Maintenance rhythm hypothermia. 1962. *F.* 73771
- Neville, W.E., & others. Profound hypotherm. & circ. interruption. 1961. *E.* 74310
- Perlman, H.B., & others. Cochlear blood flow. 1959. *E.* 74727
- Salzano, J., & F.G. Hall. Vagal blockade hypotherm. dogs. 1962. *E.* 75358
- Body systems—Digestive system.**
- Pichlmaier, H., & others. Intestinal movements hypothermia. 1961. *G.* 74790
- Body systems—Endocrine system.**
- Al'khimeniuk, V.P. Thyroxin & gas exchange rats hypothermia. 1961. *R.* 69718
- Berezowski, W., & S. Ziemiański. Temp. gastr. mucosa neurohormones 2, histamine. 1961. *P.* 70148
- Beugen, L. van, & J.J. van der Werff ten Bosch. Thyroid & cold response after removal front brain. 1961. *E.* 70189
- Bigelow, W.G., & S. Sidlofsky. Hormones & hypothermia. 1961. *E.* 70208
- Block, B.P. Effects fasting, cold stress, ACTH. 1961. *E.* 70255
- Candela, J.L.R. Glucose, insulin cold. 1960. *E.* 70608
- Chatonnet, J., & others. Calorigenic action adrenalin, noradrenalin. 1961. *F.* 70678
- Chatonnet, J. Nervous pathways chem. reg., cold. 1961. *E.* 70680
- Edwards, A.M., & G.C. Gray. Hypothyroidism natives N. Can. 1961. *E.* 71191
- Forbes, J.C., & G.M. Duncan. Adrenal response cold & alcohol. 1961. *E.* 71459
- Fregly, M.J. Ambient temp. & activity hypothyroid rats. 1961. *E.* 71491
- Fregly, M.J., & others. Hypothyroidism, heat production & loss, cold. 1961. *E.* 71492
- Gasanov, S.G., & T.S. Äkushева. Hypothermia & metab. thymectomized animals. 1962. *R.* 71600
- Hale, H.B., & R.B. Mefferd. Somatotropin rats acclim. 1961. *E.* 71951
- Hannon, J.P., & A.M. Larson. Fatty acid metab. & norepinephrine cold. 1962. *E.* 71991
- Honda, N., & others. Adrenaline & noradren. adapted rabbits. 1962. *E.* 72227
- Hsieh, A.C.L. Thyroid rats exposed cold. 1962. *E.* 72247
- Keatinge, W.R. Blood flow suppression & adrenalin. 1961. *E.* 72711
- Larson, A.L., & H.E. Ederstrom. Blood glucose & cold, epinephrine. 1962. *E.* 73325
- LeBlanc, J.A., & G. Nadeau. Urinary adrenaline, cold. 1961. *E.* 73380
- Leduc, J. Catecholamine exposure & acclim. cold. 1961. *E.* 73384
- Leduc, J. Excretion catecholamines, cold. 1961. *E.* 73385
- Pamnani, M.B., & M.V.S. Achar. Noradrenaline & blood pressure hypothermia. 1960. *E.* 74631
- Pichotka, J., & I. Grupp. Body temp. & choice. 1961. *G.* 74791
- Poe, R.H., & T.R.A. Davis. Cold exposure & acclim. diabetic rats. 1962. *E.* 74838
- Quay, W.B. Endocrine organs lemming & temp., light. 1960. *E.* 74996

- Race, G.J., & H.M. Wu. Adrenal cortex zonation whale. 1961. *E.* 75014
- Ziemlański, Ś., & W. Berezowski. Temp. gastric mucosa neurohormones I, acetylcholine. 1961. *F.* 76693
- Body systems—Excretory system.**
- Andjus, R.K., & V. Petrović. Hypothermia & excretion. 1961. *F.* 69773
- Harth, O., & others. Blood temp. & renal self-reg. 1960. *G.* 72055
- Lobban, M.C. Excretory rhythms indigenous peoples. 1958. *E.* 73569
- Lobban, M.C., & H.W. Simpson. Excretory rhythms man high lat. 1961. *E.* 73568
- Terblanche, J., & others. Renal function hypothermia. 1961. *E.* 76103
- Body systems—Muscle.**
- Ivanov, K.P. Mechanism chem. thermoreg. 1962. *R.* 72460
- Kawamura, Y. Neuro-muscular organization shivering. 1961. *E.* 72698
- Symposia on Arctic Biology and Medicine, 1960. 1961. *E.* 76055
- Ushiyama, J., & C. McC. Brooks. Hypothermia & min. gradient excitation. 1961. *E.* 76290
- Body systems—Nervous system & sense organs.**
- Aganians, E.K., & V.F. Novikov. Restoration conditioned reflexes hypothermia. 1960. *R.* 69503
- Andersson, B., & others. Central cooling, alimentation & thermoreg. 1962. *E.* 69769
- Andersson, B., & B. Larsson. Local temp. changes & food, water intake. 1961. *E.* 69770
- Becker, B. Effect hypothermia aqueous humor, 3: ascorbate & sodium. 1961. *E.* 70088
- Beugen, L. van, & J.J. van der Werff ten Bosch. Thyroid & cold response after removal front brain. 1961. *E.* 70189
- Bobrov, N.I. Acclimatization & function skin analyzer. 1962. *R.* 70267
- Caldwell, D.F., & others. Environ. temp. & conditioning newborn rat. 1962. *E.* 70495
- Chatonnet, J. Nervous controls chem. thermoreg. 1955. *F.* 70679
- Chatonnet, J. Nervous pathways chem. reg., cold. 1961. *E.* 70680
- Clark, G. Heat dissipation & hypothalamic lesions. 1961. *E.* 70762
- Decaud, J., & E. Kessler. Blood debit change temp. 1961. *F.* 70928
- Dell, P., & M. Bonvallet. Physiol. peripheral thermosensitivity. 1955. *F.* 70946
- Fagan, L.F., & J.C. Mott. Chemoreceptors & shivering. 1961. *E.* 71331
- Freeman, W.J. Critique centers doctrine, temp. reg. 1961. *E.* 71489
- Freeman, W.J., & others. Nervous control shivering, 10. 1961. *E.* 71490
- Frömter, E. Narcosis & hypothermia & respiration. 1961. *G.* 71514
- Fusco, M.M., & others. Central & peripheral factors temp. reg. 1961. *E.* 71530
- Gaevskaja, M.S., & E.A. Nosova. Hypothermia & ammonia, glutamine cortex. 1961. *R.* 71538
- Greenfield, L.J., & others. Cardiac denervation hypothermia. 1962. *E.* 71838
- Han, P.W., & J.R. Brobeck. Deficit temp. reg. hypothalamic lesions. 1961. *E.* 71979
- Han, P.W., & J.R. Brobeck. Temp. reg. hypothalamic hyperphagia. 1961. *E.* 71980
- Helmendach, R.H., & J.P. Meehan. Thermoreg. dogs & peripheral sensitivity. 1962. *E.* 72109
- Hemingway, A. Neural control responses cold, hist. rev. 1961. *E.* 72111
- Hensel, H. Recent advances thermoreceptor physiol. 1961. *E.* 72120
- Holland, M.G., & others. Ocular distensibility 1961. *E.* 72209
- Holmberg, Å., & B. Becker. Hypothermia, aqueous humor 2. 1960. *E.* 72216
- Iggo, A. Heat. cold receptors. C fibres. 1959. *E.* 72330
- Inman, D.R., & P. Peruzzi. Temp. & responses Pacinian corpuscles. 1961. *E.* 72371
- İrşav, V.F. Cerebral & visceral temp. responses cooling. 1962. *R.* 72446
- Kawamura, Y. Neuro-muscular organization shivering. 1961. *E.* 72698
- Kivalo, E., & S. Talanti. Neurosecretory system camel, seal. 1962. *E.* 72828
- Kozak, W., & others. Reflex responses spinal cats cold. 1962. *E.* 73053
- Krieger, E.M. Hypothalamic blood pressure hypothermic rats. 1960. *E.* 73119
- Kurilova, L.M. Reflect. changes temp. sensitivity man. 1961. *R.* 73226
- Lim, T.P.K. Central & peripheral mechanisms, temp. reg. 1961. *E.* 73502
- Lougheed, W.M. Hypothermia. 1961. *E.* 73606
- Lourie, H., & others. Hypothermia & vital stain brain. 1960. *E.* 73609
- Mark, V.H., & others. Local cooling brain. 1961. *E.* 73812
- Mazo, I.L. Body cooling & microphone effect cochlea. 1961. *R.* 73900
- Mestyan, G., & others. Thalamic heating & heat production, body temp. 1960. *E.* 73954
- Naquet, R., & others. Cortical activity local cooling reticular formation. 1962. *F.* 74218
- Oetliker, O., & D. Walter. Recovery time ganglion cells hypothermia. 1961. *G.* 74472
- Özbaydar, S. Darkness, light, auditory sensitivity. 1961. *E.* 74474
- Ostashkov, K.V. P-metab. brain hypothermia. 1961. *R.* 74560
- Pollack, I.P., & others. Hypothermia & aqueous humor, 1. 1960. *E.* 74860
- Pollack, I.P., & B. Becker. Hypothermia & aqueous humor 4. 1961. *E.* 74861
- Portnoi, V.F. Deep hypothermia brain. 1962. *R.* 74914
- Roddie, I.C. Nerves & control peripheral circ. 1961. *E.* 75159
- Salzano, J., & F.G. Hall. Hypothermia & reflex activity dog. 1961. *E.* 75357
- Speranskiĭ, G.N., & İ. M. Pratushevich. EEG effect cold, children. 1961. *R.* 75871
- Starkov, P.M., & E.K. Aganians. EEG after hypothermia. 1962. *R.* 75906
- Stovner, J. Cooling & synaptic neuromuscular transmission. 1960. *N.* 75948
- Stuart, D.G. Role prosencephalon shivering. 1961. *E.* 75967
- Takács, Ö., & others. Permeability blood-liquor barrier hypothermia. 1960. *G.* 76070
- Thauer, R. Mechanisms temp. reg. 1961. *F.* 76109
- Záhlava, J., & others. Neopallium & thermoreg. 1961. *F.* 76623

Body sys.—Nervous system & sense organs—Con.

Zhmur, V.A., & others. EEF artificial hibernation.

1961. *R. 76674*

Body systems—Reproductive system.

Baillie, A.H. Histochem. mouse testis cold. 1961.

E. 69959

Ivashin, M.V. Corpora lutea humpback whale.

1957. *R. 72485*

Body systems—Respiratory system.

Abs, O.A.H. Symptoms pulmonary frostbite. 1960.

G. 69469

Adolph, E.F., & others. Ventilation lungs hypo-

thermia rats. 1961. *E. 69487*

Afonso, S., & others. Temp. variations venous

system. 1962. *E. 69500*

Broom, B. CO₂, O₂, air & body temp. rat. 1962.

E. 70393

Bullard, R.W., & J.R. Crise. Effects CO₂ & cold.

1961. *E. 70448*

Byon, Y.K., & E.F. Adolph. Oxygen tissues deep

hypothermia. 1961. *E. 70494*

Chassain, A., & D. Bargeton. Cold, rat. 1961. *F.*

70677

Chassain, A. Rat cold. 1961. *F. 70675*

Chassain, A., & E. Floretin. Rat cold. 1961. *F.*

70676

Connaughton, P.J., & F.J. Lewis. Hypothermia

one day, rat. 1962. *E. 70804*

Dretner, B. Vascular reactions nasal mucosa

cold. 1961. *E. 71105*

Ewy, Z., & W. Kuhl. Cooling & energy metab.

sheep. 1961. *P. 71323*

Frömter, E. Narcosis & hypothermia. 1961. *G.*

71514

Hall, F.G., & J. Salzano. Hypothermia & response

trachea obstruction. 1961. *E. 71958*

Īablokov, A.V. Morphol. toothed whales. 1961.

R. 72287

Kameya, S., & others. O₂ consump. hypothermia.

1960. *E. 72636*

Keatinge, W.R., & M. Evans. Responses immer-

sion. 1961. *E. 72710*

Korostovtseva, N.V. Mechanism resistance

hypoxia-hypercapnic hypothermia. 1962. *R.*

72985

Lim, T.P.K., & U.C. Luft. Hypoxia & thermal

homeostasis. 1962. *E. 73503*

MacCanon, D.M., & D.D. Eitzman. O₂-inhalation

& responses cold. 1961. *E. 73674*

Malméjac, J., & others. Ischemia hypothermia.

1962. *F. 73770*

Rosowski, F. Hypothermia & hepatic resp. 1961.

P. 75205

Salzano, J., & F.G. Hall. Vagal blockade hypo-

therm. dogs. 1962. *E. 75358*

Vapaavuori, M. Static elastance & hysteresis

normo-hypothermia. 1962. *E. 76321*

Bogachevka (river & basin, Kamchatka, Poluostrov;

54°31'N. 160°45'E.).

Grižnov, L.P. Stratig. Tertiary. 1961. *R. 71844*

Pleshakova, I.B. Prospects oil. 1961. *R. 74822*

Bogoslof Island (Aleutian Islands; 53°55'N.

168°W.).

Byers, F.M. Petrol. volcanic suites. 1961. *E.*

70492

Bolidens gruv AB.

Can. mining journal. Sw. 1961. 1962. *E. 70600*

Poussette, L., & S. Sollenberg. Långsele Mine.

1961. *E. 74933*

Poussette, L., & H. Hamrin. Raising practice

Boliden. 1960. *E. 74934*

Bol'shaya Botuobuya (river & basin, Yakut ASSR;

61°20'N. 112°40'E.).

Īudina, V.V. Subalkaline traps. 1961. *R. 72445*

Bol'shaya Gudyr'ya, Ozero (lake, Komi ASSR;

61°52'N. 56°58'E.).

Bratt'sev, A.P., & others. Deep-water lake limnol.

1962. *R. 70370*

Bol'shaya Khadata (river & basin, Tyumenskaya

Oblast'; 67°35'N. 64°40'E.).

Akademiā nauk SSSR. Polar Ural meteorol. 2.

1961. *R. 69556*

Bol'shaya Kheta (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy

Kray; 69°33'N. 84°15'E.).

Volkova, V.S. Interglacial Yenisey. 1961. *R.*

76423

Bol'shaya Romanikha (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy

Kray; 70°45'N. 98°36'E.).

Safronov, V.P. Relief form. interfluv. 1962. *R.*

75325

Bol'shaya Synya (river & basin, Komi ASSR; 65°

58'N. 58°E.).

Astrova, G.G. Silurian Fistuliporidae. 1960. *R.*

69903

Chalyshev, V. Ch. Triassic fishes. 1961. *R. 70641*

Chalyshev, V.I. Marine Triassic N. Ural. 1962. *R.*

70642

En'sova, F.I. Triassic. 1962. *R. 71274*

Khaf'ser, L.L., & others. Primary color are-

naceous rocks. 1962. *R. 72755*

Bol'shezemel'skaya Tundra (Arkhangel'skaya

Oblast'; 67°30'N. 58°E.).

Akimov, A.T. Physical parameters permafrost.

1961. *R. 69600*

Bobov, N.G. Covering loams. 1962. *R. 70261*

Chernov, G.A. Oil-gas prospects. 1962. *R. 70713*

Chernov, G.A. Pytkov Mts. 1962. *R. 70711*

Chernov, G.A. Sites Adz'ya. 1962. *R. 70715*

Chernov, G.A. Upper Devonian. 1961. *R. 70714*

Fradkin, N.G. Phys. geog. invest. 1917-27. 1961.

R. 71475

Ishchenko, V.S. Spore-pollen Mesozoic, Pechora.

1962. *R. 72422*

Izrailev, V.M. Polygonal relief Vorkuta. 1962. *R.*

72495

Kirichenko, A.N. True bugs N. Eurasia. 1960. *R.*

72801

Konishchev, V.N. Covering loams. 1962. *R. 72926*

Kreida, N.A. Soils. 1960. *R. 73097*

P'tavchenko, N.I. Traces of glaciation. 1961. *R.*

74789

Polozova, T.G. Reprod. *B. nana*. 1962. *R. 74863*

Popov, A.I. Covering loams & polygonal relief.

1962. *R. 74889*

Popov, A.I. Paleogeog. Pleistocene. 1961. *R.*

74888

Skrobov, V.D. Arctic fox. 1961. *R. 75725*

Stankevich, E.F. Quat. deposits. 1961. *R. 75805*

Stankevich, E.F. Quat. E. Tundra. 1962. *R. 75894*

Tumel', N.V. Microrelief & thaw. 1962. *R. 76229*

Bol'shoy Anyuy (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 68°

30'N. 160°49'E.).

Popov, Ī. N. Rhaetic stage. 1961. *R. 74895*

Ustiev, E.K. Anyuy volcano. 1961. *R. 76297*

Bol'shoy Lyakhovskiy, Ostrov (island, Novosibir-

skiy Ostrova; 73°35'N. 142°E.).

Aleksandrova, V.D. Influence snow on veg. 1961. R. 69687

Aleksandrova, V.D. Season dynamics plant assoc. 1961. R. 69688

Romanovskii, N.N. Yana-Indigirka plain. 1961. R. 75187

Rybakova, N.O. Micropaleobot. Quat. 1962. R. 75283

Bol'shoy Patok (river basin, Komi ASSR; 64°22'N. 58°15'E.).

Goldin, B.A. Stratig. old series. 1962. R. 71734

Simakov, G.V. Basic rocks. 1962. R. 75663

Bol'shoy Zelenets, Ostrov (island, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 69°03'N. 59°27'E.).

Astrova, G.G. Silurian Fistuliporidae. 1960. R. 69903

Bol'shoye Shchuch'ye, Ozero (lake, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 67°52'N. 66°17'E.).

Kemmerikh, A.O. Deepest lake. 1961. R. 72725

Boothia Peninsula (Canadian Arctic Islands; 70°N. 95°W.).

Canada. Pilot arctic Can. J. 1961. E. 70568

Borden Island (Canadian Arctic Islands; 78°30'N. 110°30'W.).

Hobson, G.D. Seismic explor. 1962. E. 72171

Morrison, H.F. Seismic invest. Sverdrup Basin. 1961. E. 74117

Boreal Institute. See under Alberta. University.

Borisa Vil'kitskogo, Proliv (strait, Karskoye More; 77°55'N. 103°E.).

Afanasyev, A.A. Great route. 1962. R. 69492

Botany (includes seed plants). See also Algae; Diatoms; Ecology; Environmental effects on plants; Ferns & fern allies; Forests & forestry; Fresh-water flora; Fungi; Galls, Plant; Grasses; Lichens; Marine fauna & flora; Marshes; Mosses & liverworts; Paleobotany; Palynology; Pastures; Peat; Phytogeography; Taiga; Trees & shrubs; Tundra.

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Inst. Siberian Div. 1962. R. 69529

Alekseev, V.R. Veg. & permafrost. 1961. R. 89702

Bliss, L.C. Adaptations environ. 1962. E. 70253

*Hultén, E. Circumpolar plants I. 1962. E. 72256

Hultén, E. Gen. Dryas. 1959. E. 72257

Meusel, H. Brief descrip. plant areas. 1960. G. 73958

Pacific Science Congress. 1961. E. 74619

Royal Society of Can. Evolution. 1960. E. 75235

Wellensiek, S.J. Dividing cells, locus vernilization. 1962. E. 76522

Wellensiek, S.J. Leaf vernalization. 1961. E. 76523

Botany-Alaska.

Alaskan Science Conference 1960. 1961. E. 69643

Koranda, J.J. Plant ecol. Wildlife Range. 1962. E. 72966

Rieger, S., & R.E. Wunderlich. Soil & veg. NE Kodiak. 1960. E. 75130

Botany-Canada.

Baldwin, W.K.W., & others. Excursion Boreal forest. 1959. E. 69979

Baldwin, W.K.W., & others. Rept. excursion Boreal forest. 1962. E. 69980

Cody, W.J. New records Mackenzie. 1961. E. 70776

Davies, J.S. Collection plants. 1962. E. 70891

Dutilly, A.A., & E. Lepage. Explor. Kaniapiskau. 1962. F. 71159

Gribbon, P.W.F. Flora & fauna central Baffin. 1961. E. 71847

Lepage, E. Novelties flora, Ungava basin. 1962. F. 73432

Müller, F. Jacobsen-McGill Exped. 1961. E. 74143

Powell, J.M. Veg. micro-climate L. Hazen. 1961. E. 74935

Ritchie, J.C. Geobot. survey N. Manitoba. 1962. E. 75135

Rollins, R.C. Crucifer, Gt. Slave Lake. 1962. E. 75177

Rousseau, J. Lat. zonation Quebec-Labrador. 1961. F. 75226

Schwarzenbach, F.H. Spring mts. 1961. E. 75430

Thieret, J.W. Plants Horn Plateau, Mackenzie. 1961. E. 76112

Thieret, J.W. Records SW Mackenzie. 1961. E. 76113

Tikhomirov, B.A. Trip Can. Arctic. 1961. R. 76140

Botany-Greenland

Böcher, T.W. Anemone. 1962. D. 70273

Fredskild, B. Floristic ecol. Jakobshavn. 1961. E. 71487

Fredskild, B. Insectivorous plants. 1962. D. 71488

Hylbom, R. Journéy 1950. 1951. S. 72282

Lindroth, C.H. Davis Str. floristic barrier. 1960. E. 73513

Loewe, F., & others. Reconn. Sukkertoppen Tasersiaq. 1962. E. 73580

Needleman, S.M., & others. Centrum Sø. 1962. E. 74244

Schwarzenbach, F.H. Bot. observ. nunatak zone. 1961. G. 75429

Universitetets arktiske station. Check-list vascular plants. 1961. E. 76283

Botany-Scandinavia & Finland.

Erdtman, G., & others. Scan. pollen flora. 1961. E. 71282

Faegri, K. Maps distrib. Norw. coastal plants. 1960. E. 71330

Jalas, J. Introgression Finland flora. 1961. G. 72514

Marklund, G., & A. Rousi. Evolution *R. auricomus*. 1961. E. 73828

Sahlén, C.I. *Orchis maculata*. 1960. S. 75329

Tirén, O. Kryddgrovan preserve. 1961. S. 76156

Botany-Svalbard

Laerum, O.D., & G.S. Pedersen. Svalbardveg 1959. 1962. E. 73273

Liljequist, G.H. Sw.-Finnish-Swiss Exped. Nord-austlandet 1957-58. 1960. S. 73499

Rønning, O.I. Contrib. flora. 1961. E. 75166

Sunding, P. Limits vascular plants. 1962. N. 75999

Svedberg, T. Botanical journey Spitsbergen. 1961. S. 76027

Botany-USSR.

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Far E. physiog. 1961. R. 69546

Aleksandrova, V.D. Influence snow on veg. 1961. R. 69687

Aleksandrova, V.D. Season dynamics plant assoc. 1961. R. 69686

Botany—USSR—Continued

- Bibliografiia Iakutskoi ASSR, v.2. 1962. R. 70201
Derviz-Sokolova, T.G. Floristic finds NE. 1961. R. 70986
Derviz-Sokolova, T.G. Sedges Chukotka. 1961. R. 70987
Dobrefsova, L. A. Veg. Mola: Charky. 1959. R. 71042
Galaktionova, T.F. Meadows Kobayayskiy. 1960. R. 71561
Gavriluk, V.A. Flower formation, Chukotka. 1961. R. 71609
Gavriluk, V.A. Fructification & seed production Chukotka. 1961. R. 71610
Goriunova, L.N. Monococious aspen Kola. 1961. R. 71779
Gromov, L.V. Vrangelya I. 1961. R. 71871
Hultén, E. Circumpolar plants 1. 1962. E. 72256
Igoshina, K.N. Phytogeog. div. Urals. 1961. R. 72337
Ilganzen, B. V.V. Reverdatto. 1961. R. 72401
Iur'ev, B.A. *Lesquerella arctica*, Siberia. 1961. R. 72448
Iur'ev, B.A. New *Oxytropis*. 1961. R. L. 72450
Iur'ev, B.A., & M.N. Karavaev. New *Oxytropis* NE Yakutia. 1961. R. L. 72449
Karavaev, M.N. Indigirka steppes. 1961. R. 72650
Katenin, A.E. Endotrophic mycorrhiza. 1962. R. 72692
Kolesnikov, B.P. Plant life Kamchatka. 1961. R. 72894
Kosinskaja, E.K. Desmid algae. 1960. R. 73009
Kuprevich, V.F., & V.G. Transhel'. Rust fungi 1: Melampsoraceae. 1957. R. 73217
Kuvae, V.B. Cold stony desert mts. N. 1961. R. 73243
Ljubimova, E.L. Kamchatka. 1961. R. 73550
Makarov, A.A. Alkaloid yield plants Yakutia. 1959. R. 73745
Polozova, T.G. Reprod. B. *nana*. 1962. R. 74863
Saitburkhanov, Sh. R. Chickweed forest-tundra & control. 1962. R. 75338
Serebriakov, I.G. Develop. plants Ural. 1962. R. 75488
Sergievskaja, E.V. New sp. *Viola*. 1961. R. L. 75508
Shavrov, L.A. Fasciation plants. 1961. R. 75545
Shavrov, L.A. Traits plants introduced. 1961. R. 75546
Shcherbakov, I.P. Veg. Vilyuy. 1962. R. 75557
Shliakova, E.V. Weeds grain crops Murmansk. 1961. R. 75599
Skvorsov, A.K. Morphol. & taxon. willows, 9. 1961. R. L. 75731
Svatkov, N.M. Vrangeli I. 1961. R. 76026
Tikhomirov, B.A. Tasks study plant cover. 1962. R. 76138
Tyrtikov, A.P. Mapping freeze-thaw soil by veg. 1961. R. 76237
Vikhireva-Vasil'kova, V.V. Renewal buds plants. 1962. R. 76387
Zaitseva, M.G., & V.A. Pozdnjakova. Soil nutrition plants. 1961. R. 76629
Zhukova, P.G. Karyology *Ranunculus*. 1961. R. 76681

Botany—Edible plants.

- Brännström, O. Famine Tornedalen. 1962. S. 70362

Botany—Medicinal plants.

- Leskova, E.S. Scurvy grass. 1961. R. 73441

- Preston, E.M. Medicine women. 1961. E. 74952
Steen, A. Medicine Lapps. 1961. N. 75914

Botany—Plant chemistry.

- Apollonio, S. Chlorophyll sea-ice. 1961. E. 69831
Evdokimova, T.I. Toxicity lichens to *Azotobacter*. 1962. R. 71312
Potapov, V.I.A. Carbohydrate comp. foxtail. 1961. R. 74921
Sergeev, A.V. Carotene, silage crops. 1959. R. 75496
Sergeev, A.V. Silage, permafrost. 1959. R. 75497

Botany—Plant pests.

- Cherepanov, A.I. Research Biol. Inst. 1961. R. 70693
Eidmann, H. Develop. pine-twig moth. 1961. G. 71215
Gukasian, A.B., & T.I. Voronkov. Control Siberian egger. 1961. R. 71906
Gukasian, A.B. Control Siberian egger. 1961. R. 71908
Gukasian, A.B. Milky disease caterpillars *Dendrolimus sibiricus*. 1961. R. 71907
Hellqvist, H. Cabbage-fly larvae control. 1960. S. 72106
Kolomieff, N.G. Cold resistance *Dendrolimus sibiricus*. 1961. R. 72903
Kolomieff, N.G., & A.B. Gukasian. Symposium Siberian egger. 1961. R. 72904
Krylov, G.V. Siberian egger. 1961. R. 73166
Petrenko, E.S. Forest pests Yakutia. 1962. R. 74755
Petrenko, E.S. Pests larch seed. 1961. R. 74756
Pohjakallio, O. Plant pathol. & clover. 1960. S. 74845
Rozhkov, A.S., & others. Polysaccharides in larch stem. 1961. R. 75241
Sovetskii so'uz. Bacilli, pests. 1961. R. 75851
Varis, A.L. Hatching *Hylemia*. 1960. S. 76322

Botany—Plant physiology.

- Araki, T., & T. Nei. Mechanism freezing microorganisms 1. 1962. J. 69837
Chugunova, Z.E. Raising greenery Yakutsk. 1957. R. 70757
Gibson, A.H. Root temp. & symbiotic N fixation. 1961. E. 71675
Gorbunova, G.S. Light & photosynthesis. 1961. R. 71762
Kocheykh, V.P. Precip. & starving metab. grasses. 1962. R. 72885
Krasavtsev, O.A. Hardening very low temp. 1961. R. 73074
Krüchkov, V.V. Phenol. phases & temp. birch, spruce. 1962. R. 73140
Medvedev, P.M. Dormancy Khibiny plants. 1961. R. 73907
Sakai, A. Mechanism frost injury cells 1: effect medium. 1961. J. 75341
Savich, L.I., & others. Keys leafy mosses. 1961. R. 75383
Scholander, S.I., & J. T. Kanwisher. Latitudinal effect respiration. 1959. E. 75422
Shaidurov, V.S. Radiation & photosynthesis. 1961. R. 75520
Shavrov, A.L. Low winter hardness woody. 1961. R. 75544
Terumoto, I. Frost resistance marine alga. 1961. J. 76105
Terumoto, I. Ice crystals intercellular space tissue beet. 1961. J. 76106

- Tumanov, I.I., & others. Apparatus determ. cold resistance plants. 1962. *R. 76226*
- Vartapetian, S.M., & Zh. F. Onokhina. Diurnal & season. rhythm leaves. 1962. *R. 76330*
- Vasil'ev, I.M. Wintering plants. 1961. *E. 76336*
- Botany-Poisonous plants.**
- Abs, O.A.H. Possibilities poisoning. 1961. *G. 69472*
- Abs, O.A.H. Possibilities poisoning 2. 1960. *G. 69474*
- Wells, V.L., & P. Kempton. *Amanita* Alaska. 1961. *E. 76525*
- Botvinn (lake, Scandinavia & Finland; 67° 10' N. 15° 45' E.).**
- Ström, K.M. Lake with sea water. 1961. *E. 75962*
- Bottom sediments.**
- Androsova, V.P. Foram. bottom W. Arctic Basin. 1962. *R. 69800*
- Avilov, I.K. Relief Greenland. 1962. *R. 69927*
- Belov, N.A., & N.N. Lapina. Arctic Ocean. 1962. *R. 70118*
- Bezrukov, P.L., & A.P. Lisičyn. Far E. seas. Quat. 1961. *R. 70194*
- Boichenko, I.G. Bottom relief Karaginskiy Bay. 1961. *R. 70305*
- Bordovskii, O.K., & B.A. Smirnov. Bitumen Bering Sea. 1962. *R. 70328*
- Creager, J.S., & D.A. McManus. Geol. Chukchi Sea. 1961. *E. 70852*
- Cromie, W.J. Invest. drift stn. Charlie. 1961. *E. 70853*
- Deane, R.E. Geol. lacustrine clays. 1961. *E. 70920*
- Discovery*. Gravel. 1961. *E. 71034*
- Eroshech-Syak, V.A. Zonation clay-minerals 1962. *R. 71297*
- Gershanovich, D.E. Bering Sea. 1961. *R. 71661*
- Gershanovich, D.E. Recent sediments Bering. 1962. *R. 71662*
- Gershanovich, D.E. Relief & sediments Bering shelf. 1962. *R. 71664*
- Gorbulova, Z.N. Clayey minerals Bering. 1962. *R. 71763*
- Gorshkova, T.I., & I.V. Soliānkin. Norw.-Greenland Basin. *E. 71797*
- Gorshkova, T.I. Organic matter sediments Norw. Sea. 1962. *R. 71798*
- Il'in, A.V. Continental shelf, N. Atlantic. 1962. *R. 72339*
- Jordan, G.F. Redistrib. sediments Alaska. 1962. *E. 72593*
- Klenova, M.V. Barents Sea bottom relief. 1961. *R. 72847*
- Lisičyn, A.P. Conference marine deposits. 1962. *R. 73525*
- Pacific Science Congress. 1961. *E. 74619*
- Pelletier, B.R. Submarine geol. Polar Cont. Shelf. 1961. *E. 74708*
- Perry, R.B. Can. E. Arctic. 1961. *E. 74732*
- Romankevich, E.A. Organic matter Kamchatka. 1960. *R. 75182*
- Romankevich, E.A. Organic matter W. Pacific. 1962. *R. 75183*
- Romankevich, E.A., & N.V. Petrov. Oxidation-reduction & pH. 1961. *R. 75181*
- Saidova, Kh. M. Foraminifera NE. Pacific. 1961. *R. 75331*
- Saidova, Kh. M., & A.P. Lisičyn. Stratig. & paleogeog. Bering Sea. 1961. *R. 75333*
- Shor, G.G. Seismic refraction off Alaska. 1962. *E. 75607*
- Shurbet, D.H. Sediment thickness G. Alaska. 1962. *E. 75624*
- Skorniākova, N.S. NE. Pacific. 1961. *R. 75718*
- Starikova, N.D. Organic matter marine sediments. 1961. *R. 75903*
- Wilson, J.T. New orogenetic theories. 1962. *E. 76581*
- Zaičeva, E.D. Base-exchange capacity NW. Pacific. 1960. *R. 76628*
- Zhuze, A.P. Stratig. & paleogeog. NW Pacific. 1962. *R. 76686*
- Boundaries.**
- Brochu, M. New Quebec. 1962. *F. 70388*
- Head, I.L. Can. arctic. 1960. *E. 72080*
- Manitoba. Mines, resources rept. 1960-61. *E. 73782*
- Refnes, F. Guard Iron Curtain. 1962. *E. 75093*
- Smith, G.W. Transfer arctic territories 1880. 1961. *E. 75763*
- U.S. Convention line 1867. 1962. *E. 76267*
- Boyle, Joseph Whiteside**
- Ainsworth, T.H. Klondike Boyle. 1962. *E. 69525*
- Brachiopods, Fossil.**
- Alekseeva, R.E. Atrypidae Ural. 1962. *R. 69704*
- Andreeva, O.N. Cambrian Siberia. 1962. *R. 69785*
- Barkhatova, V.P. *Horridonia* & *Spiriferella* Timan. 1962. *R. 70028*
- Dedok, T.A. Carboniferous brachiopods, Nov. Zemlya. 1961. *R. 70934*
- Dunbar, C.O. Permian E. Greenland. 1961. *E. 71135*
- Fotieva, N.N. Tournaisian *Chonetes* Timan. 1961. *R. 71468*
- Geol. Assoc. of Can. Ref. fossils Can. Mississippian faunas W. Can. 1961. *E. 71634*
- Gobbett, D.J. *Horridonia* gen. 1961. *E. 71716*
- Kalashnikov, N.V. Permian fauna, Kanin. 1961. *R. 72616*
- Krylova, A.K., & V.V. Menner. Yukta series. 1962. *R. 73169*
- Lapina, N.N. Carboniferous, Olenek. 1962. *R. 73309*
- Lapina, N.N. Conglomerates Lena. 1962. *R. 73308*
- McLaren, D.J. Devonian brachiopods. 1962. *E. 73717*
- McLaren, D.J., & others. Illus. Can. fossils Devonian. 1962. *E. 73716*
- Mironova, M.G. Carboniferous Kolyma. 1962. *R. 74050*
- Nelson, S.J. Permo-Carboniferous N. Yukon. 1961. *E. 74291*
- Nikiforova, O.I., & O.N. Andreeva. Ordovician Silurian. 1961. *R. 74336*
- Raasch, G.O., & others. Silurian *Aulacopleura* Yukon. 1961. *E. 75008*
- Solomina, R.V., & G.E. Cherniāk. *Orulganina* n. gen. 1961. *R. 75822*
- Ustrikii, V.I. Brachiopods Paleozoic. 1961. *R. 76303*
- Warren, P.S., & C.R. Stelck. W. Can. Givetian. 1962. *E. 76491*
- Braden's Canyon** (Yukon Territory; 62° 51' N. 136° 55' W.).
- Owen, E.B. Braden's Canyon dam site. 1960. *E. 74594*

- Bradley** (river & basin, Alaska; 59° 46' N. 151° W.). Johnson, F.A. Waterpower. 1961. *E.* 72574
Soward, K.S. Geol. power sites. 1962. *E.* 75855
- Brady Glacier** (Southeast Alaska; approx. 58° 55' N. 136° 40' W.).
Bengtson, K.B. Recent hist. 1962. *E.* 70131
- Bratsk** (pop. pl., USSR; 56° 05' N. 101° 48' E.). Kostjukovskii, B. By Padun rapids. 1960. *R.* 73020
Merkel', S.A. Mechanical equip. at low temp. 1962. *R.* 73946
Pikulevich, L.D. Frozen ground invest. 1961. *R.* 74800
Tizdel', R.R. Foundation dams. 1961. *R.* 76165
- Bridges.**
Arctic circular. Road programme Yukon NWT. 1961. *E.* 69853
Bol'shakov, S.M. Naleds & permafrost. 1960. *R.* 70314
Grigsenko, M.M., & Iu. L. Donefs. Pier construction. 1960. *R.* 71867
Hunter, C.F. Bridge Yukon. 1962. *E.* 72270
Korzhevina, K.N. Effect ice Siberia. 1961. *R.* 72995
Monson, R. Gantry carries concrete. 1962. *E.* 74100
Western miner. Gt. Slave L. Ry. 1962. *E.* 76534
Zemskov, V.I. Small bridges & culverts. 1962. *R.* 76654
- Bridport Inlet** (bay, Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 75° N. 109° W.).
Manning, T.H. Winter Harbour, Bridport, Skene. 1961. *E.* 73787
- Bristol Bay** (Bering Sea; 57° 45' N. 160° W.) & region.
Alaska. Forecast red salmon. 1961. *E.* 69613
Bevan, D.E. Differences scales chum salmon. 1961. *R.* 70191
Bevan, D.E. Estimate migrating salmon pop. coast. 1962. *E.* 70190
Burgner, R.L. Salmon smolts Wood Lakes. 1962. *E.* 70457
Commercial fisheries review. Outlook salmon. 1962. *E.* 70794
Fish, M.P., & W.H. Mowbray. Underwater sound beluga. 1962. *E.* 71416
Fish boat. Vanishing salmon. 1962. *E.* 71421
Koo, T.S.Y. Age & growth red salmon. 1962. *E.* 72948
Koo, T.S.Y. Studies Alaska red salmon. 1962. *E.* 72951
Mathisen, O.A. Altered sex ratios & spawning red salmon. 1962. *E.* 73874
Mathisen, O.A. Photographic enumeration salmon escapement. 1962. *E.* 73875
Mathisen, O.A. Sockeye salmon. 1962. *R.* 73876
Pacific fisherman. Eskimo gillnetters. 1961. *E.* 74607
Pacific fisherman. Operations. 1962. *E.* 74613
Parakefsov, I.A., & D.A. Shubnikov. Cross two sp. plaice. 1961. *R.* 74647
U.S. N. Pacific fisheries. 1962. *E.* 76262
- Brita Dan** (ship).
Shipbuilding. Polar ship. 1961. *E.* 75589
- British Newfoundland Exploration Ltd.**
British Newfoundland Corp. Ltd. Report. 1962. *E.* 70381
- Brøggerhalvøya** (peninsula, Svalbard; 78° 50' N. 11° 30' E.).
- Klimaszewski, M. Geomorph. studies. 1960. *P., E.* 72850
- Brønlands Fjord.** See Jørgen-Brønlands Fjord.
- Brooks Range** (Northern Alaska; 68° 30' N. 153° W.).
Brosigé, W.P., & others. Paleozoic sequence. 1962. *E.* 70394
Dickey, W.W. Topogr. effect on wind. 1961. *E.* 71025
Griffiths, T.M. Landscapes Alaska. 1960. *E.* 71852
Irving, W.N. 1961 field work. 1962. *E.* 72411
Kunkle, G.R. Glaciation Jago R. 1958. *E.* 73210
Lawson, J.M. Altimetry in topog. mapping. 1957. *E.* 73357
Miller, L. Golden eagle. 1960. *E.* 74028
Sable, E.G., & J.T. Dutro. New formations De Long Mts. 1961. *E.* 75309
Tedrow, J.C.F., & J. Brown. Soils weakening. *E.* 76095
- Bryozoans.**
Astrova, G.G. Silurian *Fistuliporidae*. 1960. *R.* 69903
Ermilov, A.V. Permian marine deposits Chernysheva. 1962. *R.* 71290
Fritz, M.A. New bryozoan. Ellesmere. 1962. *E.* 71511
Gostilovskaiā, M.G. Bryozoa Nov. Zemlya. 1962. *R.* 71805
Hansen, K.B. Bryozoa. 1962. *E.* 71997
Hulsemann, K., & J.D. Soule. Alaskan coast. 1962. *E.* 72235
Klüge, G.A. List species Far E. 1961. *R.* 72859
Modzalevskaiā, E.A. Ordovician Lena. 1961. *R.* 74066
Nekhoroshev, V.P. Cryptostomata Siberia. 1961. *R.* 74261
Nekhorosheva, L.V., & S.V. Cherkasova. Devonian Taymyr. 1961. *R.* 74262
Nelson, S.J. Horridonid brachiopods Yukon. 1962. *E.* 74290
Ross, J.P., & C.A. Ross. Paleozoic NE Greenland. 1962. *E.* 75211
Viskova, L.A. Carboniferous fenestellids Usa. 1961. *R.* 76396
- Bubrikh, Dmitrii Vladimirovich, 1890-1949.**
Dubrovina, Z.M. Bubrikh, Finno-Ugric. lang. 1962. *R.* 71122
Lytkin, V.I., & K.E. Maitinskaiā. Bubrikh. 1962. *R.* 73660
- Bulun** (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 70° 40' N. 127° 12' E.) & region.
Dzhinoridze, N.M. Upper Jurassic N. Verkhoysk trough. 1961. *R.* 71171
Korkina, E.I. Morphol. speech. 1961. *R.* 72078
- Bungebreen** (glacier, Svalbard; 76° 40' N. 16° E.).
Jewtuchowicz, S. Glacial morph. Søkkapp. 1962. *P.* 72556
- Buoys.**
Gakkel', IĀ. IĀ., & L.P. SamsoniĀ. Drifting radio buoys. 1961. *R.* 71555
- Buret'** (archeol. site, USSR; 52° 58' N. 104° 30' E.).
Okladnikov, A.P. Trans-Baykal paleolithic. 1959. *R.* 74496
- Burgavli** (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 66° 24' N. 137° 27' E.).
Gamīānin, G.N. Teallite. 1962. *R.* 71579

Butterflies & moths.

- Eidmann, H. Develop. pine-twig moth. 1961. *G.* 71246
Gukasian, A.B. Control Siberian egger. 1961. *R.* 71908
Gukasian, A.B. Milky disease caterpillars *Dendrolimus sibiricus*. 1961. *R.* 71907
Kolomietz, N.G. Cold resistance *Dendrolimus sibiricus*. 1961. *R.* 72903
Kolomietz, N.G., & A.B. Gukasian. Symposium Siberian egger. 1961. *R.* 72904
Sovetskii so'uz. Bacilli, pests. 1961. *R.* 75851
Button Bay (Hudson Bay; 58° 45' N. 94° 22' W.).
Schwerdtfeger, P., & E.R. Pounder. Thermal prop. sea ice; Energy exchange. 1962. *E.* 75431
Swanson, L.M. Ice, snow, Churchill. 1961, 1962. *E.* 76043
Buyunda (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 62° 42' N. 152° 36' E.).
Baranova, I.U. P., & S.F. Biské. Gold-placer belt. 1962. *R.* 70014
Byam Martin Channel (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 76° N. 105° 10' W.).
Canada. Pilot Arctic Can. 3. 1961. *E.* 70568
Bylot Island (Canadian Arctic Islands; 73° 13' N. 78° 35' W.).
De Celles, L. Greater snow goose. 1962. *E.* 70930
Drury, W.H. Breeding biol. birds, 1961. *E.* 71114
Drury, W.H. Breeding gull, tern, & jaeger. 1960. *E.* 71112
Drury, W.H. Water birds, 1961. *E.* 71113
Falconer, G. Glaciers. 1962. *E.* 71339
Byrranga, Gory (mountains, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 73° - 76° N. 92° - 112° E.).
Dibner, V.D. *Salix lanata* 75° N. 1961. *R.* 71020
Dibner, V.D. Triassic. 1961. *R.* 71019
Vakar, V.A. Trap Taymyr. 1962. *R.* 76308
Voskresenskii, S.S. Geomorph. 1962. *R.* 76439
Cables. See Submarine cables.
Cairns, etc.
Arctic circular. Explor. records found. 1961. *E.* 69848
North. Preserving past. 1961. *E.* 74394
Calanus (ketch).
Canada. Research ships. 1961. *E.* 70560
Cambridge Bay (pop. pl., Canadian Arctic Islands; 69° 03' N. 105° 05' W.) & region.
Dick, T.M. Air bubbling systems. 1961. *E.* 71021
Robertson, R.G. Eskimo cooperatives. 1962. *E.* 75146
Camp Century (test site; Greenland - Inland Ice).
Atuagagdliutit. Thule Air Base. 1960. *D., E.* 69912
Barnes, J.W. Nuclear plant Camp Century. 1961. *E.* 70031
Di Giovanni, C., & others. Microbiol. & sanitation military op. 1962. *E.* 71032
Dufek, G.J. Nuclear power polar. 1962. *E.* 71127
Fristrup, B. Winter. stn. inland ice. 1962. *D.* 71509
Hicks, J.R., & S.J. Bolsenga. Fences control snow drifting. 1962. *E.* 72143
Mellor, M. Bldg. on icecaps. 1961. *E.* 73919
Reilly, W.F., & J.T. Rhett. Nuclear power. 1961. *E.* 75100
U.S. Army. Construct. Camp Century. 1961. *E.* 76248

U.S. Army. Ice cap swing. 1962. *E.* 76247
Yen, Y.C., & J.A. Bender. Cooling undersnow camp. 1962. *E.* 76606

Camp Fist Clench. See under Fist Clench.

Camp Tuto. See under Tuto

Camps & camping.

- Alaska sportsman*. State parks. 1961. *E.* 69637
Alaska's health. Camp boys trail. 1961. *E.* 69665
Hoff, E. Tourism Greenland. 1961. *D.* 72186
Nehlsen, W.R. Sea water for supply & waste disposal. 1961. *E.* 74251
Osipenko, L., & others. Bugle. 1961. *R.* 74551
Priest, G.E.G. Pole star reminiscence. 1962. *E.* 74954
Voinovskii, V.M. Safety measures taiga field work. 1961. *R.* 76412

Camsell (icebreaker).

Polar record. Ships. 1961-62. *E.* 74849

Canada.

- Ager, B.H. Density fresh-water ice. 1962. *E.* 69507
Agranat, G.A., & others. Indus. & transport. Am. N. 1962. *R.* 69511
American journal of science. Radiocarbon supp. 1959-62. in progress. *E.* 69741
Arctic. Geog. names. 1961. *E.* 69842
Arctic anthropology. 1962- in progress. *E.* 69845
Arctic circular. Radio N. 1961. *E.* 69851
Bennett, W.D. Forest fire hazard: slash. 1960. *E.* 70137
Bogdan, K. Nuclear plants. 1961. *E.* 70283
Canada. Arctic fur trade. 1959. *E.* 70541
Canada. Bibliog. geog. 1959-60. 1961-62. *E., F.* 70529
Canada. Govt. activities N. 1961. 1962. *E.* 70516
Canada. Hunting: big & small game. 1961. *E.* 70549
Canada. Hydrol. Symposium. 1961. *E.* 70550
Canada. N. welfare '62. 1962. *E.* 70539
Canada. Pop. NWT Yukon 1951-61. 1962. *E.* 70546
Canada. RCAF stations handbk. 1962. *E.* 70585
Canada. Settlement handbook. 1962. *E.* 70545
Canadian Assoc. Geographers. Abstracts papers. 1961. *E., F.* 70589
Can. Broadcasting Corp. N. Service. 1962. *E.* 70591
Canadian geographer. Arctic issue. 1962. *E., F.* 70593
Can. weekly bulletin. 1961. *E.* 70604
Can. weekly bulletin. 1962. *E.* 70605
Carmichael, H., & J.F. Steljes. Solar cosmic ray Nov. 20 '60. 1962. *E.* 70614
Chafe, W.L. Estimates speakers Indian lang. 1962. *E.* 70635
Conant, M. Canada & defense N. Am. 1962. *E.* 70802
Conant, M. Canada's role defense. 1962. *E.* 70801
Coughlin, T.G. Manning DEW Line. 1962. *E.* 70835
Deneuvert, H. BMEWS Line. 1961. *F.* 70957
Dolgoval, E.I. Spiral distrib. ionospheric mag. disturb. 1962. *E.* 71067
French, D. Types of organization. N. Am. Indians. 1962. *E.* 71496
Guemple, D.L. Inuit spouse-exchange. 1961. *E.* 71899
Hamelin, L.E. Periglacial Canada. 1961. *F.* 71969

Canada—Continued

- Harwood, T.A. Logistic. problems. 1961. *E.* 72060
 Harwood, T.A., & J.R. Lotz. McGill Ice Research. 1962. *E.* 72061
 Hawthorn, H.B. Cultural adjustment. 1961. *E.* 72076
 Head, I.L. Can. arctic sovereignty. 1960. *E.* 72080
 Hedlin, R. Reindeer N. 1961. *E.* 72086
 Houston, J.A. Eskimo carvings. 1954. *E.* 72244
 Humphrys, E.W. Heat & light, atomic energy. 1962. *E.* 72266
 IUGG. Seismol. proceedings 1960. 1961. *F., E., Sp.* 72397
 Indian-Eskimo Assoc. of Can. Report 1960-62, in progress. *E.* 72362
 Inter-Nord. 1961- in progress. *E., F.* 72399
 Int. Assoc. of Scientific Hydrol. Bibliog. hydrol. Can. 1959. *E.* 72374
 Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. Proceed. 1961. *E.* 72392
 Janes, T.H., & G.E. Wittur. Primary iron & steel. 1962. *E.* 72519
 Larsen, H.E. Archeol. 1935-60. 1961. *E.* 73319
 Learmonth, L.A. About Ordeal by Ice. 1961. *E.* 73365
 Lister, M.D. Evolution & status NORAD. 1962. *E.* 73535
 Lloyd, T. N. research. 1961. *E.* 73563
 McGill Univ. Ice research 1959. 1960. *E.* 73691
 McGill Univ. Ice research 1960. 1961. *E.* 73692
 McGill Univ. Ice research 1961. 1962. *E.* 73693
 McLaren, I.A. Numbers ringed seals. 1961. *E.* 73719
 Main, J.R.K. Transport in N. develop. 1961. *E.* 73743
 Nat. Geog. Soc. Map. 1961. *E.* 74223
 National Research Council. Rev. 1961-62. *E.* 74225
 National Research Council of Canada. Research, snow & ice. 1961. *E.* 74232
 North. Preserving past. 1961. *E.* 74394
 Northern report. 1962- in progress. *E.* 74409
 Oil in Canada. Survey: radio. 1961. *E.* 74484
 Pepper, G., & K. Daly. People N. 1962. *E.* 74719
 Pickard, M.K. Develop. N. 1960. *E.* 74792
 Pimlott, D.H. Wolf control. 1961. *E.* 74803
 Polar record. News notes. 1961-62. *E.* 74847
 Reed, J.C. Research & N. develop. 1962. *E.* 75087
 Resources for Tomorrow Conference. 1961. *E.* 75111
 Robertson, R.G. Aviation & develop. N. 1960. *E.* 75144
 Royal Soc. of Can. Pop. & colonization. 1962. *E.* 75234
 Saskatchewan. Univ. Institute for Northern Studies. 1961-62. 1962. *E.* 75376
 Scheult, L.R. Utilize muskeg. 1962. *E.* 75449
 Shimazu, Y. Geophys. & geod. implications gravity data Can. 1962. *E.* 75588
 Sjörs, H.M. Patterns boreal peatland. 1961. *E.* 75685
 Smith, G.W. Transfer arctic territories 1880. 1961. *E.* 75763
 Snowden, D.S. Eskimo fine crafts. 1962. *E.* 75779
 Solandt, O.M. Arctic Institute. 1961. *E.* 75815
 Trans-Canada Telephone System. Communications N. 1962. *E.* 76190
 Trowell, I.D. Hello operator. 1962. *E.* 76202
 Weyer, E.M. Art Eskimo. 1960. *E.* 76538
 Zyrjanov, G.A. Nat. parks. 1961. *R.* 76724

Canada—Administration & government.

- Canada. Assist prospectors. 1962. *E.* 70548
 Canada. Financial relations NWT. 1962. *E.* 70571
 Canada. Govt. activities N. 1961. 1962. 70516
 North. N. bureaucracy. 1961. *E.* 74392
 Wansbrough, V.C. Mining indus. 1961. *E.* 76484

Canada—Archeology. See under Archeology.

Canada—Botany.

- Bliss, L.C. Adaptations environ. 1962. *E.* 70253
 Ellis, D.V., & R.T. Wilce. Arctic & subarctic intertidal zonation. 1961. *E.* 71245
 Hagenah, D.J. Spore studies, *Cysopteris*. 1961. *E.* 71947
 Hultén, E. Circumpolar plants 1. 1962. *E.* 72256
 Hultén, E. Gen. *Dryas*. 1959. *E.* 72257
 Leskova, E.S. Scurvy grass new medic. plant. 1961. *R.* 73441
 Tikhominov, B.A. Trip Can. Arctic. 1961. *R.* 76140

Canada—Construction.

- Bowdler, M.C. Architecture N. 1961. *E.* 70347
 Brown, R.J.E. Permafrost invest. 1962. *E.* 70408
 Dickens, H.B. Div. Bldg. Research work. 1961. *E.* 71024
 Dickens, H.B. Permafrost soil climate. 1960. *E.* 71023
 Fowler, E.L. Rigidframe Eskimo house. 1961. *E.* 71470
 Handegord, G.O.P., & N.B. Hutcheon. Test buildings in research. 1960. *E.* 71984
 Hemstock, R.A. Permafrost oil indus. 1960. *E.* 72112
 Lee, F.S. Arctic accommodation. 1961. *E.* 73387
 Legget, R.F. Bldg. Canada. 1961. *E.* 73390
 Plywood world. Problems construction. 1961. *E.* 74833
 Shirliffe, C.J., & D.G. Stephenson. Tables of σ T. 1960. *E.* 75591

Canada—Economic & social conditions.

- Agranat, G.A. Develop. Am. N. 1962. *R.* 69509
 Agranat, G.A., & V.F. Puzanova. Energetics, agric. Am. N. 1962. *R.* 69508
 Agranat, G.A. State of aborigines. 1961. *R.* 69510
 Antonova, I.F., & L.V. Smirniagin. Distrib. mining. 1961. *R.* 69823
 Bereza, L. Changing pattern. 1962. *E.* 70144
 Compton, F.M. Transitional community. 1962. *E.* 70796
 Davidson, A.T. Oil gas explor. 1961. *E.* 70888
 Garner, Sir S. Impressions. 1961. *E.* 71595
 Godt, P. Eskimo co-operatives. 1961. *E.* 71721
 Gordon, J. Indians econ. future. 1962. *E.* 71772
 Jenness, D. Human resources Can. 1961. *E.* 72538
 Kirkpatrick, W.S. Develop. N. 1961. *E.* 72816
 Lang, K. Colour race N. 1961. *E.* 73297
 LeVerge, J. Eskimo hunter & welfare. 1962. *E.* 73458
 Lips, E. Acculturation phase, Nascopi. 1962. *G.* 73521
 Lips, E. Changes Montagnais-Nascopi. 1962. *G.* 73522
 Lloyd, T. Future colonization N. 1962. *E.* 73562
 Loughrey, A.G. Econ. fur indus. Canada. 1961. *E.* 73608
 McAlpine, R. Kablunait & Innu. 1961. *E.* 73672
 MacPherson, A.H. Wildlife resources: relocation Eskimos. 1959. *E.* 73732
 Nicholson, L.H. Address. 1961. *E.* 74319

Nicholson, N.L. Econ. regions. 1962. *E.* 74320
 NWT. Fur take prices. 1962. *E.* 74414
 Okpik, A.A. What mean Eskimo? 1962. *E.* 74503
 Phillips, R.A.J. No cold war. 1956. *E.* 74780
 Phillips, R.A.J. Three not crowd. 1962. *E.* 74782
 Quinn, G.D. Econ. oil & gas develop. 1962. *E.* 75001
 Robertson, R.G. Canadians. 1956. *E.* 75145
 Robertson, R.G. Future N. 1961. *E.* 75147
 Roblin, J.D. Manitoba frontier. 1961. *E.* 75154
 Sivertz, B.G. North as region. 1961. *E.* 75684
 Spalding, A.E. Standard orthog. Eskimos. 1962. *E.* 75857
 Whitfield, T.J. Annapic & me. 1962. *E.* 76544

Canada-Education.
 Ebbesen, H. Schools Greenland bilingual. 1961. *D.*, *E.* 71183
 Gagné, R.C. Language culture. 1962. *E.* 71542
 McPhee, J.A. Training Eskimo mechanics. 1961. *E.* 73727
 Taylor, P.M. Dog-team, school-desk. 1960. *E.* 76092

Canada-Fisheries.
Canadian fisherman. Char fishery. 1961. *E.* 70592
 Cheeseman, J.T. E. coast groundfish. 1962. *E.* 70683
 Clark, G.R., & others. Int. Fisheries Comm. 1961. *E.* 70763
 Clark, G.R. Pacific problems. 1962. *E.* 70764
Commercial fisheries review. Sealing. 1961. *E.* 70795
 Dunbar, M.J. Living resources N. 1962. *E.* 71138
 Int. Comm. NW. Atlantic Fisheries. Proceedings 1960-61. 1961. *E.* 72376
 Int. Comm. NW. Atlantic Fisheries. Proceedings 1961-62. 1962. *E.* 72377
 Int. Comm. NW. Atlantic Fisheries. Statistical bull. 1959. 1961. *E.* 72379
 Int. Comm. NW. Atlantic Fisheries. Statistical bull. 1960. 1962. *E.* 72380
 Kasahara, H. Fisheries resources N. Pacific. 1961. *E.* 72677
 Kask, J.L. Freshwater fisheries. 1962. *E.* 72684
Pacific fisherman. Operations. 1962. *E.* 74613
 Ronayne, M. Can. fisheries 1961. 1962. *E.* 75191
 Snowden, D.S. Eskimo fisheries. 1961. *E.* 75778
 Wilbraham, A.B. Can. E. coast problems. 1962. *E.* 76553

Canada-Geology.
 Beck, C.M. Production iron ore. 1961. *E.* 70087
 Blackadar, R.G. Geol. Survey Can. 1961. 1962. *E.* 70237
 Blackadar, R.G. Geol. Survey work 1960. 1961. *E.* 70238
 Blackie, W.V. Legal surveys oil & gas. 1961. *E.* 70243
 Boulware, R.A. Reflection data permafrost. 1961. *E.* 70342
 Brouillette, B. Iron ores, analysis commercial trends. 1961. *F.* 70395
 Canada. Geol. map Can. 1962. *E.* 70564
 Canada. Metallurgical works. 1962. *E.* 70531
 Canada. Mineral areas. 1962. *E.* 70534
 Canada. Mines & Technical Surveys report 1958-60. 1960-61. *E.* 70525
 Canada. Raw materials min. indus. 1962. *E.* 70566
 Canada. Water-power resources. 1962. *E.* 70555

Can. mines handbook. 1959-62, in progress. *E.* 70597
Canadian mining and metallurgical bulletin. Abstracts papers. 1962. *E.* 70598
 Comtois, P. Can. terrestrial mantle. 1961. *F.* 70800
 Connell, F.M. Tax. relief & explor N. 1961. *E.* 70808
 Cook, F.A. Periglacial phenom. 1961. *E.* 70813
 Craig, B.G., & J.G. Fyles. Pleistocene geol. 1961. *E.* 70844
 Davidson, A.T. Oil gas explor. 1961. *E.* 70888
 Deane, R.E. Geol. lacustrine clays. 1961. *E.* 70920
 Donn, W.L., & others. Pleistocene ice volumes sea-level. 1962. *E.* 71076
 Douglas, R.J.W., & S. Duffell. Phanerozoic events, Precambrian rocks. 1962. *E.* 71094
 Dubnie, A. Transport. Can. minerals. 1962. *E.* 71120
 Dubnie, A. Transport minerals. 1961. *E.* 71121
 Elver, R.B., & G.E. Wittur. Iron ore indus. 1961. 1962. *E.* 71258
 Farrand, W.R., & R.T. Gajda. Isobases Wisconsin marine limit. 1962. *E.* 71342
 Farrand, W.R. Postglacial uplift. 1962. *E.* 71343
 Fraser, D.B., & J.W. Patterson. Lead zinc 1960. 1962. *E.* 71483
 Geological Soc. of Am. Abstracts 1961. 1962. *E.* 71635
 Hamelin, L.E., & B.P. Clibbon. Periglacial vocab. 1962. *F.*, *E.* 71970
 Henderson, J.T. Electronic aids mapping. 1961. *E.* 72114
 Hills, G.A. Soils Can. Shield. 1960. *E.* 72155
 Holteidahl, H. Continental shelves. 1959. *F.* 72224
 Int. Symposium Geology. Geol. Map Arctic. 1960. *E.* 72391
 Jenness, S.E. Field work 1961. 1962. *E.* 72541
 Johnston, A.G. Index pub. Geol. Survey Can. 1961. *E.* 72579
 Lang, A.H. Metal occurrences: tectonic div. 1962. *E.* 73294
 Lang, A.H. Metallogenic provinces. 1961. *E.* 73295
 Lang, A.H. Prospecting Can. 1960. *F.* 73296
 Lord, C.S., & S.E. Jenness. Field work 1960. 1961. *E.* 73591
 Lowdon, J.A., & others. Age determ. 1. 1960. *E.* 73610
 Lowdon, J.A., & others. Age determ. 2. 1961. *E.* 73611
 Mackenzie, W.D.C. Oil gas N. 1961. *E.* 73711
 Markov, M.S. Earth's crust Precambrian Can. Shield. 1962. *R.* 73834
 Nickle, C.O. Future oil gas. 1961. *E.* 74322
 Nielsen, G.H. Drilling. 1960. *E.* 74327
Northern miner. Annual rev. 1962, in progress. *E.* 74399
Precambrian. Precambrian. geol. 1961. *E.* 74946
 Richards, H.G. Marine Pleistocene. 1962. *E.* 75126
 Royal Society of Canada. Soils. 1961. *E.* 75236
 Royal Soc. of Canada. Tectonics Can. Shield. 1962. *E.* 75237
 Saks, V.N., & S.A. Strelkov. Mesozoic & Cenozoic. 1961. *R.*, *E.* 75344
 Sproule, J.C. Oil & gas occur. 1962. *E.* 75888

Canada—Geology—Continued

- Sproule, J.C. Resources prospects. 1961. *E.* 75886
- Stockwell, C.H. Tectonic map Can. Shield. 1962. *E.* 75941
- Wansbrough, V.C. Mining indus. 1961. *E.* 76484
- Western miner. Aeromag. surveys. 1961. *E.* 76535
- Wilson, J.T. New orogenic theories. 1962. *E.* 76581
- Canada—Geophysical investigations.**
- Beach, F.K. Muskeg, signal & noise. 1961. *E.* 70083
- Belrose, J.S., & D.B. Ross. LF propagation Nov. 12 '60. 1961. *E.* 70124
- Bonisteel, W.D., & A. Berge. Air bubbler system. 1961. *E.* 70327
- Campbell, W.S., & P.L. Hubert. Ionospheric disturb. Nov. 12 & 16, '60. 1961. *E.* 70510
- Canada. Seismo. bull. 1958. 1959, in progress. *E.* 70586
- Canada. Terrestrial crust. 1962. *F.* 70526
- Collins, C., & others. HF blackouts. 1961. *E.* 70782
- Collins, C., & D.H. Jelly. Ionospheric disturb. & cosmic rays. 1961. *E.* 70783
- Duncan, J.K. Frequency & duration geomag storms. 1961. *E.* 71145
- England, C.M. Shot popping: seismic survey. 1962. *E.* 71269
- Garland, G.D., & D.H. Lennox. Heat flow W. Canada. 1962. *E.* 71594
- Hartz, T.R., & E.L. Vogan. Riometer observ. PCA events Nov. '60. 1962. *E.* 72058
- Jelly, D.H., & others. Polar cap & auroral absorption. 1962. *E.* 72535
- Johanson, A.E., & A.V. Jones. N_2^+ rot. temp. aurora. 1962. *E.* 72568
- Katzman, J. Diurnal hour of max. cosmic-ray. 1961. *E.* 72695
- Mathews, W.H. Glaciol. research. Can. 1962. *E.* 73871
- Maynard, L.A. Meteor burst signals Nov. '60. 1961. *E.* 73895
- National Research Council. Can. geophys. bull. 1961. 1962. *E.* 74226
- National Research Council Canada. Symposium on Air Bubbling. 1961. *E.* 74231
- Penndorf, R. Variations spread - F. 1962. *E.* 74710
- Shchepkin, L.A. Atmos. structure F layer. 1961. *R.* 75552
- Smith, W.E.T. Earthquakes. 1961. *E.* 75768
- Sobouti, Y. Relation geomag.: auroral events. 1961. *E.* 75790
- Vogan, E.L., & T.R. Hartz. Ionospheric absorption 11/12/60. 1961. *E.* 76409
- Whitham, K., & E.R. Niblett. Diurnal problem aeromag. survey. 1961. *E.* 76545
- Wilson, B.G., & others. Small cosmic-ray increases. 1962. *E.* 76574
- Ziauddin, S. PCA 7/16 '59. 1961. *E.* 76688
- Canada—Marshes, Muskeg.**
- Dickson, W.J., & E.G. Leger. Muskeg trafficability. 1962. *E.* 71026
- Eydt, H.R., & others. Structural aspects peat. 1961. *E.* 71324
- MacFarlane, J.C. Corrosion concrete muskeg waters. 1961. *E.* 73684
- National Research Council Canada. Muskeg. 1961. *E.* 74228

- National Research Council of Canada. 7th Muskeg Conf. 1961. *E.* 74229
- National Research Council of Canada. 8th Muskeg Conf. 1962. *E.* 74230
- Radforth, N.W. Distrib. organic terrain. 1961. *E.* 75016
- Radforth, N.W. Organic terrain. 1961. *E.* 75017
- Radforth, N.W. Why & how muskeg? 1962. *E.* 75019

Canada—Meteorology.

- Belmont, A.D. Stratospheric winds N. Am. 1961. *E.* 70107
- Black, W.A. Gulf St. Lawrence ice survey 1961. 1962. *E.* 70233
- Bohan, W.A. Numeric-pictorial display data. 1962. *E.* 70301
- Boville, B.W., & others. Atlas stratos. circ. 1958-59. 1961. *E.* 70343
- Boville, B.W., & others. Baroclinic waves. 1961. *E.* 70344
- Boville, B.W. Stratospheric polar vortex. 1961. *E.* 70345
- Bryson, R.A., & P.M. Kuhn. Regional heat budget values. 1962. *E.* 70421
- Canada. Auxiliary ships. 1961. *E.* 70575
- Canada. Can. ships. 1962. *E.* 70576
- Canada. Ice thickness data. 1961. *E.* 70578
- Canada. Map synoptic stations. 1962. *E.* 70579
- Canada. Monthly radiosonde data. 1962. *E.* 70581
- *Canada. Monthly record 1956-61. 1959-62, in progress. *E.* 70582
- Canada. Nipher shielded snow gauge. 1961. *E.* 70583
- Canada. Observ. vessels. 1962. *E.* 70580
- Canada. Radioactive fallout. 1960-61. *E.* 70535
- Canada. Radiosonde observ. 1947-58. 1961-62. *E.* 70584
- Canada. Weather summaries 1961. 1962. *E.* 70577
- Eddy, A. Statistical model tropopause & jet stream layer. 1962. *E.* 71189
- Gleeson, T.A. Probabilities 500-mb. 1962. *E.* 71710
- Hare, F.K., & B.W. Boville. Arctic & stratospheric meteorol. 1961. *E.* 72024
- Hare, F.K. Circ. stratosphere. 1961. *E.* 72021
- Harley, W.S. Temp. & pressure tendencies. 1962. *E.* 72033
- Kendall, G.R., & A.G. Petrie. Frequency thunderstorms Can. 1962. *E.* 72730
- Kotliakov, V.M., & K.S. Losev. Foreign invest. 1962. *R.* 73028
- Leggett, R.F., & others. Permafrost invest. Can. 1961. *E.* 73391
- Longley, R.W. Super-adiabatic lapse rates. 1962. *E.* 73585
- McGill Univ. Atlas stratos. circ. 1959-60. 1962. *E.* 73688
- MacKay, D.K. River-ice Nelson system. 1962. *E.* 73704
- MacKay, D.K. Trends break-up Nelson. 1962. *E.* 73705
- Monsinger, M.N., & T.B. Kilpatrick. Ice thickness data Can. 1961-62. 1962. *E.* 74099
- Muench, H.S. Stratosphere charts Jan.-June. 1962. *E.* 74148
- Mukhenberg, V.V. Albedo N. Hemisphere. 1962. *R.* 74150
- Murakami, T. Stratospheric cond. IGY. 1962. *E.* 74162

Orvig, S. Extrapolation & observ. 25-mb surface height. 1962. *E.* 74546

Pihlainen, J.A. Permafrost occurrence. 1962. *E.* 74797

Quiroz, R.S. Air density profiles. 1961. *E.* 75003

Quiroz, R.S. Variations air density. 1961. *E.* 75004

Ragotzkie, R.A. Freezing thawing dates lakes. 1960. *E.* 75024

Rayner, J.N. Atlas temp. frequencies. 1961. *E.* 75069

Sabbagh, M.E., & R.A. Bryson. Precip. 1962. *E.* 75307

Sabbagh, M.E., & R.A. Bryson. Precip. 1962. *E.* 75308

Serebreny, S.M., & others. Features jet stream complex. 1962. *E.* 75487

Steiner, H.A. Stratospheric wind regimes. 1961. *E.* 75923

Thomas, M.K. Bibliog. Can. climate. 1962. *E.* 76118

Thomas, M.K., & H.A. Thompson. Heavy rainfall. 1962. *E.* 76119

Vowinkel, E. Cloud amount & type. 1962. *E.* 76441

Westbrook, J.H. Predicting frequency distrib. windchill. 1961. *E.* 76531

Williams, L. Freeze-thaw. 1960. *E.* 76566

Wilson, C.V., & W.L. Godson. Stratospheric temp. high lat. 1962. *E.* 76575

Wilson, H.P. Theoretical & actual surface wind data. 1961. *E.* 76577

Canada-Mines & mining.

Allen, C.C. Platinum metals. 1961. *E.* 69723

Buck, W.K., & J.F. Henderson. Mineral develop. & colonization Can. 1962. *E.* 70428

Canada. Metal & indus. min. mines. 1961. 1962. *E.* 70530

Canada. Milling plants metallic ores. 1961-62. *E.* 70532

Canada. Mineral areas. 1962. *E.* 70534

Canadian mining manual. 1962. *E.* 70601

Clarke, K.H.J. Can. non-ferrous min. indus. 1961. *E.* 70768

Coulter, R.F. Beneficiation ores Flin Flon. 1962. *E.* 70838

Davidson, A.T. Forward look. 1961. *E.* 70887

Killin, A.F. Copper mining indus. 1960. 1962. *E.* 72791

Precambrian. Iron ore mining. 1959. *E.* 74947

Canada-Public health.

Cameron, T.W.M. Hydatid cyst. 1960. *E.* 70501

Canada. Hospital care. 1960. *E.* 70538

Canada. Pop. NWT Yukon 1951-61. 1962. *E.* 70546

Corrigan, C., & others. Antibodies children NWT. 1962. *E.* 70829

Davis, L.E.C., & T.W.M. Cameron. Trichinosis NWT. 1961. *E.* 70894

Edwards, A.M., & G.C. Gray. Hypothyroidism. 1961. *E.* 71191

Hildes, J.A. Rabies Mould Bay. 1962. *E.* 72147

Honigsmann, J.J. Foodways, Attawapiskat Indians. 1961. *E.* 72229

Moore, P.E. TB Indians. 1961. *E.* 74105

Rousselière, G.M. Health services. 1961. *E.* 75227

Schaefer, O. Med. observ. & problems Can. 1. 1959. *E.* 75402

Schaefer, O. Med. observ. & problems, Can. 2. 1959. *E.* 75403

Schaefer, O. Neoplastic diseases Eskimos. 1960. *E.* 75401

Wilt, J.C., & others. Sendai virus antibodies. 1961. *E.* 76584

Canada-Radio.

Canada. Aids marine nav. 1962. *E.* 70557

Can. Broadcasting Corp. Report 1960-61. 1961. *E.* 70590

Jelly, D.H. PCA events. 1962. *E.* 72534

Liakhova, L.N. Stability variation critical frequencies. 1961. *R.* 73477

Likhter, I.A. I. Determ. distrib. radio interference. 1957. *R.* 73498

Oilweek. Extends phone net. 1961. *E.* 74485

Canada-Transportation.

Ager, B.H. Snow roads ice landings. 1961. *E.* 69506

Canadair Ltd. Problem N. transport. 1961. *E.* 70588

Canadian shipping. DOT. Marine Services. 1961. *E.* 70603

Charles, J.L. Organic terrain & ry. construct. 1961. *E.* 70672

Charles, J.L. Railways northward. 1961. *E.* 70673

Dickens, C. Transport N. 1961. *E.* 71022

Dubnie, A. Transport. Can. minerals. 1962. *E.* 71120

Gold, L.W. Load bearing capacity ice covers. 1960. *E.* 71730

Hemstock, R.A. Transport. Can. N. 1961. *E.* 72113

Jenness, J.L. 1913-18 & after. 1962. *E.* 72540

MacPherson, A.H., & T.H. Manning. Pack dogs. 1961. *E.* 73731

Manitoba industry & commerce bulletin. DEW Line re-supply. 1961. *E.* 73783

Nielsen, G.H. Air transport. 1961. *E.* 74325

Oilweek. New transportation. 1961. *E.* 74486

Pantenburg, V. Can. N. 1961. *G.* 74641

Precambrian. Aircraft's role. 1962. *E.* 74942

Raines, J.I. Communications N. 1961. *E.* 75029

Woodward, J.R. Churchill-Pacific Ry. 1962. *E.* 76594

World petroleum. Tracked vehicles. 1962. *E.* 76597

Canada-Zoology.

Acton, A.B. Divergence Chironomus. 1962. *E.* 69477

Banfield, A.W.F. Mammal types BM. 1961. *E.* 69994

Barry, T.W. Waterfowl reconn. W. Arctic. 1961. *E.* 70046

Basrur, P.K. Salivary gland chromosomes *Prosimulium*. 1962. *E.* 70063

Canada. Bird names. 1962. *F.*, *E.* 70587

Cowan, I.M. Science & wilderness. 1960. *E.* 70840

Ellis, D.V., & R.T. Wilce. Arctic & subarctic intertidal zonation. 1961. *E.* 71245

Ellis, D.V. Distrib. & ecol. fish. 1962. *E.* 71246

Harington, C.R., & others. Barren Ground grizzly. 1962. *E.* 72025

Kemsies, E. Subsp. longspur. 1961. *E.* 72729

MacPherson, A.H. Larus gulls. 1961. *E.* 73729

MacPherson, A.H. Mammals W. Can. Arctic I. 1961. *E.* 73730

Canada—Zoology—Continued

- Manning, T.H. Comments carnivorous walrus. 1961. *E.* 73786
- Oliver, D.R. Northern Survey 1957-61. 1962. *E.* 74516
- Zyrianov, G.A. Fate caribou 1961. *R.* 76725
- Canada. Army. Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.**
- Wood, H.F. Broke silence: radio communications system. 1962. *E.* 76593
- Canada. Army. Royal Canadian Engineers.**
- Hunter C.F. Bridge Yukon. 1962. *E.* 72270
- Canada. Coast Guard.**
- Can. weekly bulletin. 1962. *E.* 70605
- North. Can. Coast Guard. 1962. *E.* 74390
- Canada. Defence Research Board.**
- Langille, R.C. Topside Sounder satellite. 1962. *E.* 73300
- Canada. Dept. of Mines & Technical Surveys.**
- Canada. Mines & Technical Surveys report 1958-60. 1960-61. *E.* 70525
- Canada. Dept. of Northern Affairs and National Resources.**
- Carter, F.A.G., & R.A.J. Phillips. Organizing N. administration. 1962. *E.* 70622
- Canada. Dept. of Transport.**
- Arctic circular. DOT icebreakers & ships. 1961. *E.* 69846
- Canadian shipping. DOT. Marine Services. 1961. *E.* 70603
- Canada. Geological Survey.**
- Beliaevskii, N.A. Geol. Survey Can. 1961. *R.* 70095
- Blackadar, R.G. Geol. Survey Can. 1961. 1962. *E.* 70237
- Blackadar, R.G. Geol. Survey work 1960. 1961. *E.* 70238
- Harker, P., & S.E. Jenness. Summary research. 1962. *E.* 72030
- Jenness, S.E. Field work 1961. 1962. *E.* 72541
- Lord, C.S., & S.E. Jenness. Field work 1960. 1961. *E.* 73591
- Precambrian. Field program. 1961. *E.* 74943
- Precambrian. Mapping bedrock. 1960. *E.* 74944
- Canada. Meteorological Branch.**
- Markham, W.E. Forecast. sea ice. 1961. *E.* 73818
- Canada. Northern Health Service.**
- Canada. Health services plan NWT, 1962-67. 1961. *E.* 70537
- Canada. Royal Canadian Air Force.**
- Eldridge, V.W. In Arctic. 1961. *E.* 71228
- Canada Tungsten Mining Corporation, Ltd.**
- Brown, C.J. Flat R. deposits. 1961. *E.* 70396
- Western miner. Can. Tungsten Corp. 1962. *E.* 76533
- Canadian Arctic Islands (regional section no. 18 on index map).**
- Am. alpine journal. Climbs, expd. 1961. *E.* 69739
- Am. Meteorol. Soc. Automatic weather stn. 1961. *E.* 69743
- Apollonio, S. Chlorophyll sea-ice. 1961. *E.* 69831
- Apollonio, S. Devon I. Exped. 1961. *E.* 69830
- Apollonio, S., & others. Devon I. Exped. 1961. *E.* 69832
- Apollonio, S. Devon I. Exped. 1962. *E.* 69833

- Arctic circular. Explor. records found. 1961. *E.* 69848
- Armstrong, J.F. Problems drilling. 1961. *E.* 69867
- Barry, T.W. Sea-bird colonies, Pr. Leopold. 1961. *E.* 70045
- Blachut, T.J. Use aerial photogram. glaciers. 1961. *E.* 70228
- Blackadar, R.G. Geol. Survey Can. 1961. 1962. *E.* 70237
- Blackadar, R.G., & J.A. Fraser. Precambrian. 1961. *E.* 70242
- Cameron, A.B. Q. Elizabeth I. petrol. prospects. 1961. *E.* 70498
- Canada. Axel Heiberg & Stor. 1959. *E.* 70563
- Canada. Meteorol.: Arctic summary 1959-61. 1962. *E.* 70574
- Canada. Oil & gas activities 1920-60. 1962. *E.* 70543
- Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 3. 1961. *E.* 70568
- Canada. Pilot W. Arctic, supp. 1. 1962. *E.* 70569
- Canada. RCAF stations handbk. 1962. *E.* 70585
- Canada. Three islands named. 1962. *E.* 70527
- Can. weekly bulletin. 1962. *E.* 70605
- Cook, F.A. Air & soil temp. Resolute. 1961. *E.* 70811
- Cook, F.A., & V.G. Raiche. Freeze-thaw cycles Resolute. 1962. *E.* 70810
- Cook, F.A., & V.G. Raiche. Nivation hollows Resolute. 1962. *E.* 70814
- Copeland, M.J. Ostracoda, Conchostrata. 1962. *E.* 70823
- Cowie, J.W. Contrib. geol. N. Greenland. 1961. *E.* 70842
- Craig, B.G., & J.G. Fyles. Pleistocene geol. 1961. *E.* 70844
- De Celles, L. Gréater snow goose. 1962. *E.* 70930
- Drury, W.H. Breeding biol. birds, Bylot. 1961. *E.* 71114
- Drury, W.H. Breeding gull, tern, & jaeger, Bylot. 1960. *E.* 71112
- Drury, W.H. Water birds, Bylot. 1961. *E.* 71113
- Falconer, G. Glaciers N. Baffin Bylot. 1962. *E.* 71339
- Frebold, H. Jurassic faunas. 1961. *E.* 71486
- Frebold, H. Jurassic faunas: Lower. 1960. *E.* 71485
- Fricker, P.E., & H.P. Trettin. Pre-Mississippian succession Axel Heiberg. 1962. *E.* 71499
- Gajda, R.T. Gjoa Haven terrain, site. 1962. *E.* 71551
- Gallup, W.G. Geol. Parry I. 1961. *E.* 71570
- Gregory, A.F., & others. Airborne geophys. recon. 1961. *E.* 71840
- Gregory, A.F., & others. Geol. aeromag. profiles. 1961. *E.* 71842
- Gregory, A.F., & others. Geol. interpret. profiles. 1961. *E.* 71841
- Haefeli, R. Ablation gradient retreat glacier tongue. 1962. *E.* 71942
- Hale, J.D. Ancient Arctica. 1961. *E.* 71953
- Hale, J.D. Can. Arctic Islands. 1962. *E.* 71952
- Hale, J.D. Winter drilling. 1962. *E.* 71955
- Harington, C.R. Muskoxen. 1961. *E.* 72027
- Harwood, T.A. Logistic problems. 1961. *E.* 72060
- Harwood, T.A. Methods explor. & logistics. 1961. *E.* 72062
- Havens, J. M. Summer observ. ice cap. 1962. *E.* 72075

- Head, I.L. Can. arctic sovereignty. 1960. *E.* 72080
- Hildes, J.A. Rabies Mould Bay. 1962. *E.* 72147
- Hobson, G.D. Seismic explor. 1962. *E.* 72171
- Imperial oilways*. Wildcat. 1961. *E.* 72358
- Int. Oil Scouts Assoc. Oil gas develop. 1961. 1962. *E.* 72389
- Jackson, C.I. Summer precip. Qu. Elizabeth I. 1961. *E.* 72502
- Jacobsen, G. Jacobsen-McGill Univ. Exped. 1961. *E.* 72509
- Kerr, J.W., & H.P. Trettin. Mississippian rocks & mid-Palaeozoic movements. 1962. *E.* 72746
- Kranck, E.H. Gypsum tectonics Axel Heiberg. 1961. *E.* 73070
- Lamothe, C., & D. St. Onge. Periglacial erosional process. 1961. *E.* 73288
- Loomer, E.I. Resolute mag. observ. 1957-58. 1961. *E.* 73587
- Lowther, G.R. Archeol. Sparbo, Devon. 1962. *E.* 73812
- McAlpine, J.F. Insects Isachsen. 1960. 1962. *E.* 73871
- MacDonald, S.D. Biol. invest. Isachsen. 1961. *E.* 73883
- McNair, A.H. Parry I. belt & Cornwallis folds. 1961. *E.* 73721
- MacPherson, A.H. Mammals. 1961. *E.* 73730
- MacPherson, A.H. Mammals, Banks & Victoria I. 1960. *E.* 73728
- Manning, T.H. Winter Harbour, Bridport, Skene. 1961. *E.* 73787
- Martin, L.J. Tectonic frame. 1961. *E.* 73849
- Moore, S.D. Oil to market. 1962. *E.* 74107
- Morrison, H.F. Seismic invest. Sverdrup Basin. 1961. *E.* 74117
- Müller, F. Glacier budget Axel Heiberg. 1962. *E.* 74139
- Müller, F. Jacobsen-McGill Exped. 1961. *E.* 74143
- Müller, F. Jacobsen-McGill Exped. 1962. *E.* 74141
- Müller, F. Jacobsen-McGill Exped. '62. 1962. *E.* 74142
- Müller, F. Jacobsen-McGill exped. Axel Heiberg 1960. 1961. *E.* 74140
- Müller, F. Zonation glaciers Axel Heiberg. 1962. *E.* 74144
- Nickle, C.O. Future oil gas. 1961. *E.* 74322
- Nielsen, G.H. Econ. & physical factors: oil. 1961. *E.* 74326
- Oil & gas journal*. Big oil. 1961. *E.* 74481
- Ostenso, N.A. Geophys. invest. Arctic O. 1962. *E.* 74563
- Ough, J.P. Polar Cont. Shelf Project. 1962. *E.* 74575
- Palmer, J.C., & A.D. Hunt. Promise: oil. 1961. *E.* 74629
- Paxton, F.D. Sherwood Head project. 1962. *E.* 74685
- Polar record*. Field work. 1961-62. *E.* 74848
- Pressman, A.E., & others. Terrain ice-free land sites. 1961. *E.* 74950
- Putnins, P.H. Correlation pressure changes aloft surface. 1962. *E.* 74992
- Quirin, G.D. Econ. oil & gas develop. 1962. *E.* 75001
- Ricker, K. First ascents Axel Heiberg. 1962. *E.* 75127
- Ricker, K. Ice-dammed lakes. 1962. *E.* 75128
- Robertson, R.G. Eskimo cooperatives. 1962. *E.* 75146
- Robertson, R.G. Oil. 1961. *E.* 75149
- Robitaille, B., & C. Greffard. Terminal moraines Thompson Glacier. 1962. *F.* 75153
- Rudkin, A. We lived on Arctic I. 1961. *E.* 75257
- Savile, D.B.O. Birds, mammals, E. Ringnes. 1961. *E.* 75385
- Smirnow, L. Oil basins Arctic O. 1961. *E.* 75758
- Smith, G.W. Transfer arctic territories 1880. 1961. *E.* 75763
- Sproule, J.C. Explor. 1961. *E.* 75885
- Sproule, J.C. Regional geol. petrol. prospects. 1961. *E.* 75887
- Sullivan, H.M., & others. Ozone Resolute 1957-59. 1961. *E.* 75994
- Terasmae, J. Late Quat. climatic changes. 1961. *E.* 76102
- Thomas, M.K., & H.A. Thompson. Heavy rainfall. 1962. *E.* 76119
- Thorsteinsson, R., & E.T. Tozer. Banks, Victoria, Stefansson Islands. 1961. *E.* 76129
- Thorsteinsson, R. Meighen I. 1961. *E.* 76130
- Thorsteinsson, R., & E.T. Tozer. Structural hist. 1960. *E.* 76132
- Thorsteinsson, R., & E.T. Tozer. Structural hist. 1961. *E.* 76131
- Tozer, E.T. Mesozoic & Tertiary stratig. 1961. 1961. *E.* 76187
- Tozer, E.T. Stratig. faunas Queen Elizabeth I. 1961. *E.* 76188
- Van Steenburgh, W.E. Scient. explor. 1961. *E.* 76318
- W.M.O. bulletin*. Automatic weather station. 1962. *E.* 76459
- World oil*. Wildcat to 14,000 ft. 1962. *E.* 76596
- Canadian Arctic Islands waters (regional section no. 19 on index map)*.
- Apollonio, S. Devon I. Exped. 1961. *E.* 69830
- Archibald, D.C., & others. Aerial ice observ. 1960. 1961. *E.* 69839
- Bilello, M.A. Formation growth decay sea-ice. 1961. *E.* 70210
- Bilello, M.A. Surface temp. & growth sea ice. 1961. *E.* 70211
- Bird, J.B., & M.B. Bird. Bathurst Inlet. 1961. *E.* 70213
- Black, W.A. Sea ice conditions. *E.* Arctic 1960. 1961. *E.* 70234
- Bursa, A.S. Oceanog. cycle Igloolik 2, phytoplankton. 1961. *E.* 70468
- Canada. Aerial ice observ. Q. Elizabeth I. 1961. 1962. *E.* 70573
- Canada. Oil & gas activities 1920-60. 1962. *E.* 70543
- *Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 3. 1961. *E.* 70568
- Canada. Pilot W. Arctic, supp. 1. 1962. *E.* 70569
- Collin, A.E. Oceanog. Can. Arctic. 1962. *E.* 70780
- Dick, T.M. Air bubbling systems. 1961. *E.* 71021
- Dulberger, L.H. Sonar guides subs. 1961. *E.* 71129
- Flaherty, F. Chart seas. 1960. *E.* 71436
- Gregory, A.F., & others. Airborne geophys. recon. 1961. *E.* 71840
- Head, I.L. Can. arctic sovereignty. 1960. *E.* 72680
- Hobson, G.D. Seismic explor. Can. Arctic I. 1962. *E.* 72171
- Manning, T.H. Winter Harbour, Bridport, Skene. 1961. *E.* 73787
- Markham, W.E. Forecast. sea ice. 1961. *E.* 73818

Canadian Arctic Islands waters—Continued

- Marsden, M. Submarine topog. Q. Elizabeth I. 1960. 1961. *E.* 73842
- Pelletier, B.R. Submarine geol. Polar Cont. Shelf. 1961. *E.* 74708
- Perry, R.B. Marine sediments. 1961. *E.* 74732
- Pounder, E.R., & P. Stalinski. Elastic properties sea ice. 1961. *E.* 74929
- Pounder, E.R. Heat flow ice. 1961. *E.* 74931
- Pounder, E.R., & P. Stalinski. Properties sea ice. 1961. *E.* 74930
- Strong, J.T. Opening Arctic O. 1961. *E.* 75065
- U. S. Ice observ. & forecast. 1959. 1961. *E.* 76275
- U. S. Oceanog. observ. 1956. 1960. *E.* 76274
- Canadian Armament Research & Development.**
- Dickson, W.J., & E.G. Leger. Muskeg trafficability. 1962. *E.* 71026
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation.**
- Arctic circular.* Radio N. 1961. *E.* 69851
- NWT Council. Votes, sess. papers. 1962. *E.* 74413
- Canadian Committee on Oceanography 1960—**
- Canada. Mines & Technical Surveys report 1958-60. 1960-61. *E.* 70525
- "Canadian Eastern Arctic" (area patrolled annually by Eastern Arctic Expedition, roughly east of about 95°W. long.).**
- Anderson, J.W. Fur trader's story. 1961. *E.* 69762
- Black, W.A. Sea ice conditions E. Arctic 1960. 1961. *E.* 70234
- Eldridge, V.W. In Arctic. 1961. *E.* 71228
- Hachey, H.B. Oceanog. Can. Atlantic. 1961. *E.* 71940
- Harrington, C.R. Bear fable? 1962. *E.* 72026
- McLaren, I.A. Numbers ringed seals. 1961. *E.* 73719
- Pepper, G., & K. Daly. People N. 1962. *E.* 74719
- Perry, R.B. Marine sediments. 1961. *E.* 74732
- U. S. Ice observ. & forecast. 1959. 1961. *E.* 76275
- Canadian Eskimo Art Committee.**
- Canada. Govt. activities N. 1961. 1962. *E.* 70516
- Can. weekly bulletin.* 1962. *E.* 70605
- Canadian National Railway.**
- Charles, J.L. Organic terrain & ry. construct. 1961. *E.* 70672
- N. miner. Ry. to Gt. Slave L. 1962. *E.* 74403
- Canadian National Telecommunications.**
- Oilweek.* Extends phone net. 1961. *E.* 74485
- Canadian Pacific Air Lines, Ltd.**
- Bingham, A.I. Transpolar airline op. 1962. *E.* 70212
- Canadian Shield. See also Northwest Territories; Keewatin District; Mackenzie District.**
- Burwash, R.A., & others. Precambrian K-Ar dates W. Can. 1962. *E.* 70473
- Douglas, R.J.W., & S. Duffell. Phanerozoic events, Precambrian rocks. 1962. *E.* 71094
- Hills, G.A. Soils Can. Shield. 1960. *E.* 72155
- Lang, A.H. Metal occurrences: tectonic div. 1962. *E.* 73294
- Lowdon, J.A., & others. Age determ. 1. 1960. *E.* 73610
- Lowdon, J.A., & others. Age determ. 2. 1961. *E.* 73611

- National Research Council. Symposium Int. Upper Mantle Project. 1961. *E.* 74227
- Precambrian.** Precambrian geol. 1961. *E.* 74946
- Royal Soc. of Canada. Tectonics. 1962. *E.* 75237
- Shimazu, Y. Geophys. & geod. implications gravity data Can. 1962. *E.* 75588
- Sproule, J.C. Oil & gas occur. 1962. *E.* 75888
- Stockwell, C.H. Tectonic map Can. Shield. 1962. *E.* 75941
- Wilson, H.D.B., & W.C. Brisbin. Tectonics N. Man. 1962. *E.* 76580
- Wilson, J.T. New orogenetic theories. 1962. *E.* 76581
- Canning (river & basin, Northern Alaska; 70°03'N. 145°35'W.).**
- Keller, A.S., & others. Geol. Shaviovik. 1961. *E.* 72719
- Canning, canneries.**
- Davydova, I.U.S., & V.I. Treshcheva. Whale meat & nutrition. 1962. *R.* 70915
- Canoes. See also Boats & boating.**
- Alekseenko, E.A. Transport. Yeniseians. 1961. *R.* 69690
- Andrén, F.J.B. With map. 1961. *S.* 69786
- Canol Road.**
- Robbins, B.P. Imperial Formation, NE Mackenzie Mts. 1960. *E.* 75138
- Cape Dorset (pop. pl., Baffin Island; 64°12'N. 76°35'W.).**
- Can. weekly bulletin.* 1961. *E.* 70604
- Can. weekly bulletin.* 1962. *E.* 70605
- Carpenter, E.S. Art. observ. & imagin. 1962. *E.* 70615
- Gilliat, R. Eskimo children. 1961. *E.* 71680
- Gimpel, C. Cape Dorset. 1962. *E.* 71692
- Houston, J.A. Eskimo artists. 1962. *E.* 72243
- Martin, P. Prosperous print-makers. 1962. *E.* 73850
- North. Step toward tomorrow. 1962. *E.* 74395
- NWT Council. Votes, sess. papers. 1962. *E.* 74413
- Robertson, R.G. Eskimo cooperatives. 1962. *E.* 75146
- Cape Smith — Wakeham Bay Belt, Northern Quebec.**
- Gold, D.P. Brisebois L. area. 1962. *E.* 71727
- Capital investment. See also Public finance.**
- Aune, L. Indus. & mining N. Norw. 1961. *N.* 69916
- Buck, W.K., & J.F. Henderson. Mineral develop. & colonization Can. 1962. *E.* 70428
- Carbon monoxide poisoning.**
- Abs, O.A.H. Possibilities poisoning 1. 1960. *G.* 69473
- Abs, O.A.H. Possibilities poisoning. 1961. *G.* 69472
- Carcajou (river & basin, Mackenzie District; 65° 37'N. 128°43'W.).**
- Robbins, B.P. Imperial Formation, NE Mackenzie Mts. 1960. *E.* 75138
- Caribou. See Reindeer & caribou.**
- Carlson Creek (Southeast Alaska; 58°18'N. 134° 09'W.).**
- Plafker, G. Geol. power sites. 1962. *E.* 74815
- Carol Lake (Labrador; 53°02'N. 66°59'W.) & region.**
- See also Labrador City.*
- Can. Nat. Ry. Indus. survey. 1961. *E.* 70602

Gross, G.A. Iron ranges. 1960. *E. 71876*
 Mumtazuddin, M. Geol. Carol & Wabush Lake.
 1958. *E. 74156*

Caves.
 Kanivets, V.I. Coins N. Ural. 1962. *R. 72646*
 Kanivets, V.I. Excavations, Un'ya. 1962. *R. 72645*

Centre d'Etudes Nordiques. See under Laval Université.

Centrum Sp (lake, East Greenland; approx. 80° 10'N. 22°20'W.).
 Davies, W.E., & D.B. Krinsley. Caves. 1960. *E. 70895*
 Krinsley, D.B. Linnology. 1961. *E. 73123*
 Krinsley, D.B. Thermal regime. 1962. *E. 73124*
 Needleman, S.M., & others. Earth science invest. 1962. *E. 74244*
 Needleman, S.M., & A.E. Pressman. Site location airphoto. 1962. *E. 74246*
 Needleman, S.M. Soil studies. 1961. *E. 74247*

Cereals.
 Antipin, M.S. Winter sowing wheat. 1959. *R. 69818*
 Canada. Experiment farm substn. Ft. Simpson. 1954. *E. 70518*
 Canada. Experiment farm substn. Whitehorse. 1952. *E. 70519*
 Canada. Whitehorse exper. farm. 1956-58. *E. 70517*
 Celius, R. Barley varieties. 1961. *N. 70633*
 Govorov, P.M. Anomalies corn develop. Yakutia. 1959. *R. 71808*
 Govorov, P.M. Develop. hybrid corn Yakutia. 1961. *R. 71807*
 Govorov, P.M. Sowing time & growth com. 1959. *R. 71809*
 Kallio, A. Agric. production & research. 1959. *E. 72630*
 Shliakova, E.V. Weeds grain crops Murmansk. 1961. *R. 75599*
 U.S. Alaska farm production 1960. 1961. *E. 76265*

Chadobets (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 58°40'N. 98°50'E.).
 Polunina, L.A. Ultrabasic rocks. 1960. *R. 74865*

Chagydan (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 63°04'N. 152°34'E.).
 Allavdin, V.F., & E.S. Allavdina. Feldspars. 1961. *R. 69715*
 Allavdin, V.F. Wolfram deposits. 1962. *R. 69714*

Chakachamna, Lake (Alaska; 61°11'N. 152°40'W.).
 Jackson, B.L. Waterpower. 1961. *E. 72499*
 Johnson, A. Recon. 1950. *E. 72575*

Chamberlin, Mt. (Alaska, Northern; 69°18'N. 144°54'W.).
 Holmes, G.W., & C.R. Lewis. Glacial geol. 1961. *E. 72217*
 Rainwater, F.H., & H.P. Guy. Hydrochem. & sedimentation. 1961. *E. 75030*

Chamberlin Glacier (on Mt. Chamberlin, Northern Alaska; approx. 69°18'N. 144°54'W.).
 Cray, A.P., & others. U.S. glaciol. researches IGY. 1962. *E. 70849*

Chaplina, Mys (point, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 64°25'N. 172°15'W.).
 Ionin, A.S. Degradation coastal accumulative forms. 1961. *R. 72404*

Chaplino (pop. pl., Magadanskaya Oblast'; 64°25'N. 172°15'W.).
 Menovshchikov, G.A. Survivals clan organization. 1962. *R. 73935*

Charky (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 66°44'N. 136°42'E.).
 Dobretsova, L.A. Veg. Mola: Charky. 1959. *R. 71042*

Charlton Island (Northwest Territories; 52°N. 79°W.).
 Anderson, J.W. Fur trader's story. 1961. *E. 69762*

Chaun (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 68°50'N. 170°25'E.).
 Sadovskii, A.I. Cenozoic deposits. 1962. *R. 75316*

Chaunskaya Guba (bay, Vostochno-Sibirskoye More; 69°20'N. 170°E.) & region.
 Savvaitova, K.A. Chars. 1961. *R. 75394*
 Speranskaya, I.M. Cretaceous volcanism. 1962. *R. 75868*

Chekurovka (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 71°10'N. 127°E.) & region.
 Korzhuev, S.S., & R.V. Fedorova. Mammoth. 1962. *R. 72997*

Chelluskin, Semen Ivanovich, fl. 18th c.
 Zubov, N.N. Chelluskin. 1962. *R. 76711*

Chelyuskin, Mys (cape, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 77°45'N. 104°30'E.).
 Adam, N.V., & V.P. Orlov. Variations mag. elements. 1961. *R. 69478*
 Chernigovskii, N.T. Rad. climate. 1961. *R. 70706*
 Doronin, I.U.P. Calculate rad. balance snow, ice. 1961. *R. 71087*
 Gal'perin, B.M. Total & diffuse rad. 1961. *R. 71572*
 Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1954-55; 1. 1959. *R. 73410*
 Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1957. 1961. *R. 73401*
 Marshunova, M.S. Laws rad. balance atmos. 1961. *R. 73845*
 Nikol'skii, A.P. Geog. distrib. solar corpuscular impingements. 1962. *E. 74352*
 Nikol'skii, A.P. Structure field mag. disturb. 1962. *R. 74354*
 Ol', A.I. Pulsations sc mag. storms. 1962. *E. 74507*
 Zubov, N.N. Chel'uskin. 1962. *R. 76711*

Chelyuskin, Poluostrov' (peninsula, northern part of Poluostrov Taymyr, south of Mys Chelyuskin.)
 Dibner, V.D., & L.D. Miroshnikov. Jurassic deposits. 1962. *R. 71009*
 Miroshnikov, L.D. Badlands. 1961. *R. 74054*

Chemistry. See also Biochemistry; Botany--Plant chemistry; Fresh-water chemistry; Geochemistry; Ice--Chemistry; Sea-water chemistry.
 Barashkov, G.K. Chem. marine diatoms. 1962. *R. 70018*
 Baynes-Cope, A.D. Analyses ambergris. 1962. *E. 70079*
 Kranck, S.H. Petrol. Mt. Reed. 1959. *E. 73072*
 Mack, A.R. Low temp. & N-release soil. 1962. *E. 73703*
 Vener, R.A., & N.N. Urvan'sev. Geol. & chem. Noril'sk coal. 1961. *R. 76370*
 Vuorinen, A.P.U., & J.K. Miettinen. Caesium 137 Finnish grass & milk. 1960. *E. 76455*

- Chena** (river & basin, Alaska; 64°48'N. 147°54'W.).
 Hill, M. Snow resource. 1962. *E.* 72152
- Chernov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1877-**
 Varsanofeva, V.A. Chernov. 1960. *R.* 76324
- Chernyshev, Feodosii Nikolaevich, 1856-1914.**
 Nalivkin, D.V. Chernyshev. 1962. *R.* 74215
- Chernysheva, Kryazh** (ridge, Komi ASSR; 66°30'N. 60°E.).
 Abramov, V.P., & others. Glaciation factor Pechora. 1961. *R.* 69466
 Eliseev, A.I. Limestone breccias. 1959. *R.* 71233
 Eliseev, A.I. Lithol. Famennian. 1960. *R.* 71234
 Eliseev, A.I., & Z.P. Mikhailova. U. Carboniferous. 1962. *R.* 71235
 Entsova, F.I. Vorkuta Permian lagoon. 1961. *R.* 71275
 Ermilov, A.V. Permian marine deposits. 1962. *R.* 71290
 Khaifler, L.L. Permian & Triassic. 1962. *R.* 72753
 Kniazev, S.A., & B.I. Tarbaev. Geol. 1961. *R.* 72866
 Pershina, A.I. Silurian & Devonian. 1962. *R.* 74735
 Viskova, L.A. Carboniferous fenestellids. 1961. *R.* 76396
- Chernyshevskii, Nikolai Gavrilovich, 1828-1889.**
 Ezhova, V. Beacon. 1961. *R.* 71326
- Cherskiĭ, Ivan Dement'evich, 1845-1892.**
 Koval', S.F. Potanin & Cherskiĭ. 1961. *R.* 73040
 Obruchev, V.A. Cherskiĭ. 1962. *R.* 74459
- Cherskogo Khrebet** (mt. range, Yakut ASSR; 65°N. 144°E.).
 Nekrasov, I. IĀ., & G.N. Gamīānin. Cobalt. 1962. *R.* 74272
- Chesterfield Inlet** (pop. pl., Keewatin District; 63°40'N. 90°40'W.).
 Bone, R.M., & V.W. Sim. Terrain, site. 1962. *E.* 70321
- Chetyrehstolbovoy, Ostrov** (island, Yakut ASSR; 70°40'N. 162°24'E.).
 Andreeva, N.N. Sensitivity balansometers & pyrogeometers. 1961. *R.* 69784
 Basova, L.G., & N.V. Shiposh. Air density. 1962. *R.* 70062
 Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1957. 1961. *R.* 73401
 Marshunova, M.S. Laws rad. balance atmos. 1961. *R.* 73845
 Savichev, P.F. Ice veins. 1962. *R.* 75384
- Chevak** (pop. pl., Alaska; 61°33'N. 165°36'W.).
 Sherwood, G. Chevak, black brant. 1962. *E.* 75580
- Chirikof Island** (Alaska; 55°48.5'N. 155°37.5'W.).
 Keitnahn, E.L. Chirikof I. 1962. *E.* 72713
- Chirikov, Aleksei Il'ich, 1703-1748**
 Lebedev, D.M. Chirikov. 1962. *R.* 73371
- Chisel Lake** (Northern Manitoba; 54°50'N. 100°07'W.).
 Brinsmead, R.E. New reserves Flin Flon. 1960. *E.* 70378
 N. miner. New mines. 1960. *E.* 74401
- Chromium ores.**
 Vtorushin, A.V., & others. N. Ural. 1961. *R.* 76453
- Chuchur-Muranskaf laboratorifā.**
 Elovskaiā, L.G. Soils. 1961. *R.* 71254
- Chudz'yavr, Ozero** (lake, Kol'skiy Poluostrov; 68°14'N. 34°24'E.) & region.
 Bondarenko, L.P., & V.B. Dagelaiskiĭ. Eulysites. 1961. *R.* 70316
- Chugach Mts.** (Alaska; 61°20'N. 146°30'W.).
 Brabb, E.E., & D.J. Miller. Recon. 1960. *E.* 70359
 Coulter, H.W., & E.B. Coulter. Geol. Valdez quad. 1961. *E.* 70836
 Grantz, A. Geol. map Anchorage quad. 1961. *E.* 71820
- Chukchi Rise** (submarine peninsula, Arctic Basin; 77°40'N. 163°40'W.).
 Hunkins, K.L., & others. Geophys. studies Chukchi cap. 1962. *E.* 72267
- Chukchi Sea** (regional section no. 4 on index map; 66°30' - 71°N. 178°E. - 156°W.).
 Akademiā nauk SSSR. Far E. physiog. 1961. *R.* 69546
 Arsen'ev, V.A. Whales Bering & prospects. 1961. *R.* 69881
 Bel'kovich, V.M., & A.V. IĀblokov. Among walruses. 1961. *R.* 70103
 Budanov, V.I., & others. Vertical movements shores. 1961. *R.* 70431
 Coachman, L.K., & C.A. Barnes. Bering water Arctic O. 1961. *E.* 70772
 Creager, J.S., & D.A. McManus. Geol. 1961. *E.* 70852
 Cromie, W.J. Invest. drift stn. Charlie. 1961. *E.* 70853
 Fedoseev, G.A. Stock & distrib. Pacific walrus. 1962. *R.* 71363
 Fleming, R.H., & D. Heggarty. Drift bottles Chukchi-Bering. 1962. *E.* 71440
 Fleming, R.H. Phys. chem. data. 1961. *E.* 71439
 Grice, G.D. Copepods *Seadragon* N. Pole. 1962. *E.* 71848
 Gur'tanova, E.F. Geog. zonal changes littoral. 1961. *R.* 71918
 Gushchenkov, E.M. Atlantic waters. 1962. *R.* 71930
 Hand, C., & L.B. Kan. Medusae 1961. *E.* 71983
 Hunkins, K.L., & others. Geophys. studies Chukchi cap. 1962. *E.* 72267
 Klūge, G.A. List species Bryozoa. 1961. *R.* 72859
 Knight, C.A. Polygonization aged sea ice. 1962. *E.* 72867
 Konev, B. NE polar exped. 1962. *R.* 72924
 Krylov, V.I. Rate reprod. walrus. 1962. *R.* 73167
 Lepley, L.K. Submarine topog. Barrow Canyon. 1962. *E.* 73434
 Pacific Science Congress. 1961. *E.* 74619
 Ragozina, V.S. Air temp. anomalies. 1961. *R.* 75028
 Scholl, D.W., & C.L. Sainsbury. Subaerially carved seavalleys. 1961. *E.* 75423
 Shapeero, W.L. Distrib. *P. caudatus*, 1962. *E.* 75529
 Stepanov, V.N. Dimensions ocean. 1961. *R.* 75930
 U.S. Climatol. & oceanog. atlas. 1961. *E.* 76279
 U.S. Congress. Oceanog. 1961. 1961. *E.* 76258

- U.S. Convention line 1867. 1962. *E.* 76267
 U.S. Ice observ. & forecast. 1959. 1961. *E.* 76275
 U.S. Oceanog. observ. 1956. 1960. *E.* 76274
 U.S. 7th supp. coast pilot. 1962. *E.* 76255
 Washington. Univ. Prelim. oceanog. data 1960. 1961. *E.* 76498
 Wittmann, W.I. & others. Proposed arctic drift ship. 1961. *E.* 76589
- Chukchis.** See also Paleosiberians.
 Arnoldi, V.S., & R.S. Lipets. Transfer collection anthrop. 1962. *R.* 69876
 Chekalov, A. Folk art. 1961. *R.* 70684
 Gromov, L.V. Vrangelya I. 1961. *R.* 71871
 Gubareva, O. Honored. 1962. *R.* 71893
 Gurvich, I.S. Econ. & cult. reconstruct. 1961. *R.* 71927
 Gurvich, I.S. Koryak festivals. 1962. *R.* 71926
 Ivanov, S.V. Contemp. art. 1961. *R.* 72466
 Ivanov, S.V. Religious art N. Asia. 1959. *G.* 72465
 Konstantinov, N.A. Calendars. 1961. *R.* 72936
 Kosven, M.O. Ethnog. 1733-43 exped. 1961. *R.* 73021
 Kulikov, M.I., & V.A. Krük. Patriarchal community, socialism. 1962. *R.* 73202
 Levin, M.G. Blood group data Siberia. 1962. *E.* 73462
 Meschaninov, I.I. Agglutination. 1962. *R.* 73952
 Nellenmann, G. Theories, reindeer breeding. 1961. *E.* 74284
 Oshinsky, L. Facial flatness. 1962. *E.* 74548
 Propp, V. I.A. Mythol. & epos. 1945. *R.* 74968
 Pugachev, N.F. Tales. 1960. *R.* 74986
 Rytkhéu, IŮ. S. Fall of shaman. 1962. *R.* 75298
 Rytkhéu, IŮ. S. Nunivak, Bering Str. 1962. *R.* 75296
 Rytkhéu, IŮ. S. Omrytagin. 1961. *R.* 75297
 Rytkhéu, IŮ. S. Poets. 1961. *R.* 75299
 Rytkhéu, IŮ. S. Time melt. 1961. *R.* 75301
 Rytkhéu, IŮ. S. Travel notes. 1961. *R.* 75300
 Sergeev, M.A. Lit. peoples N. 1956. *R.* 75505
 Sevil'gaev, G. Compulsory educ. NE. 1961. *R.* 75513
 Shem'äkin, F.N. Color names. 1960. *R.* 75574
 Skorik, P. I.A. Grammar: nouns. 1961. *R.* 75717
 Smol'nikov, I. Poetry N. 1961. *R.* 75774
 Sobolevskii, N. Woman artist. 1960. *R.* 75789
 Swadesh, M. Linguistic relations Bering Str. 1962. *E.* 76040
 Vampilov, B. Shamanism. 1962. *R.* 76314
 Vasilenko, V. Art. 1957. *R.* 76333
 Vatagin, V.A. Drawings. 1962. *R.* 76353
 Vdovin, I.S. Vayega Chukchis. 1962. *R.* 76361
- Chukotskiy Arheology**
 Dikov, N.N. Ancient camp-fires. 1960. *R.* 71033
 Naert, P. Linguistics & migration Chukchi. 1962. *F.* 74202
 Rudenko, S.I. Ancient culture Bering Sea. 1961. *E.* 75253
 Vdovin, I.S. Eskimo culture elements. 1961. *R.* 76360
- Chukotskiy natsional'nyy okrug.** See also Magadanskaya Oblast'.
 Gubareva, O. Honored. 1962. *R.* 71893
 Rytkhéu, IŮ. S. Nunivak, Bering Str. 1962. *R.* 75296
 Rytkhéu, IŮ. S. Time melt: autobiogr. 1961. *R.* 75301
- Sarkis'ian, I. Courage. 1961. *R.* 75374
 Vdovin, I.S. Vayega Chukchis. 1962. *R.* 76361
- Chukotskiy Poluostrov** (peninsula, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 66°N. 174°W.).
 Akademii nauk SSSR. Far E. physiog. 1961. *R.* 69546
 Akimushkin, I.I. Flight: terns. 1962. *R.* 69602
 Aleksandrov, V.A. Activities Inst. Ethnog. 1961. 1962. *R.* 69681
 Babkin, P.V., & V.I. Kopytin. Mercury deposits. 1961. *R.* 69947
 Babkin, P.V. Supergene minerals of mercury. 1961. *R.* 69949
 Belyi, V.F. Cretaceous volcanism. 1962. *R.* 70128
 Chard, C.S. Eskimo remains, Shalaurova. 1961. *E.* 70662
 Derviz-Sokolova, T.G. Floristic finds NE. 1961. *R.* 70986
 Derviz-Sokolova, T.G. Sedges. 1961. *R.* 70987
 Dikov, N.N. Ancient camp-fires. 1960. *R.* 71033
 Dvali, M.F. Boundary Tertiary & Quat. 1961. *R.* 71160
 Gavrilük, V.A. Flower formation. 1961. *R.* 71609
 Gavrilük, V.A. Fructification & seed production Chukotka. 1961. *R.* 71610
 Gavrilük, V.A. Influence snow cover & exposure on veg. 1961. *R.* 71611
 Ionin, A.S. Degradation coastal accumulative forms. 1961. *R.* 72404
 Kaplin, P.A. Fjords. 1962. *R.* 72653
 Kirichenko, A.N. True bugs N. Eurasia. 1960. *R.* 72801
 Klénov, V.I. Stoneflowers. 1962. *R.* 72846
 Krizhevskaiä, L. I.A., & others. Work Inst. archeol. sections. 1962. *R.* 73149
 Kulikov, M.I., & V.A. Krük. Patriarchal community, socialism. 1962. *R.* 73202
 Levin, M.G. Eskimo cemetery Uellen. 1959. *E.* 73460
 Lisitsyna, N.K. Archeol. field work 1960. 1962. *R.* 73528
 Lisitsyna, N.K. Archeol. invest. 1957-58. 1961. *R.* 73526
 Lisitsyna, N.K. Archeol. RSFSR, 1959. 1962. *R.* 73527
 Merklin, R.L., & others. Molluscs Quat. 1962. *R.* 73947
 Nekrasov, I. I.A., & others. Gold-bearing properties. 1961. *R.* 74275
 Okladnikov, A.P. Ancient cultures. 1959. *E.* 74492
 Okladnikov, A.P., & I.A. Nekrasov. Ancient settlements. 1962. *E.* 74493
 Pugachev, N.F. Tales. 1960. *R.* 74986
 Rabkin, M.I., & M.G. Ravich. Precambrian. 1961. *R.* 75010
 Rudenko, S.I. Ancient culture Bering Sea. 1961. *E.* 75253
 Sedel'nikov, L.M. Struggle Soviet rule NE. 1960. *R.* 75442
 Solov'ev, I.N. Ground squirrel. 1962. *R.* 75826
 Vĩtalov, O.S. Paleodictyon. 1961. *R.* 76382
- Chuma** (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 57°47'N. 94°37'E.).
 Men'ailov, A.A. Tuffs & kimberlites. 1962. *R.* 73929

Chuna—Continued

- P'tävchenko, N.I. Swamps Podkamennaya Tunguska. 1962. R. 74788
- Chuna Tundra** (Kol'skiy Poluostrov; 67°30'N. 33°E.)
↳ region.
- Iudin, B.A. Alkalinegranites. 1962. R. 72443
- Chupa** (pop. pl., Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 66°16'N. 33°04'E.) ↳ region.
- Leonova, V.A., & I.U. V. Nikitin. Monazites. 1962. R. 73428
- Church, James Edward, 1869-1959.**
Polar record. Obits. 1961-62. E. 74850
- Churches.** See also Missions
- Lidegaard, M. Greenland Church. 1961. D., Es. 73485
- Rosendahl, G.P. Construct. work Greenland. 1961. D. 75196
- Rosendahl, G.P. Kapisigdlit. 1961. D. 75197
- Thunborg, F., & B. Andersson. Norrbotten. 1960. E. 76133
- Churchill** (pop. pl., Northern Manitoba; 58°46'N. 94°10'W.) ↳ region. See also Fort Churchill.
- Belrose, J.S., & D.B. Ross. Unusual LF propagation PCD. 1962. E. 70123
- Canada. Ice Info. Hudson Bay Route. 1962. E. 70556
- Can. weekly bulletin. 1962. E. 70605
- Carmichael, H., & J.F. Steljes. Solar cosmic ray Nov. 20 '60. 1962. E. 70614
- Dock & harbour. Pt. Churchill 1960. 1961. E. 71050
- Dorman, L.I., & E.V. Kolomeets. Little flares cosmic rays, max. solar activity. 1961. R. 71082
- Harley, W.S. Temp. & pressure tendencies. 1962. E. 72033
- Hartz, T.R., & E.L. Vogan. Riometer observ. PCA events Nov. '60. 1962. E. 72058
- Jelly, D.H. PCA events. 1962. E. 72534
- Katzman, J. Diurnal hour of max. cosmic-ray. 1961. E. 72695
- Kerblaf, T.S. Es regularities & radio-reception forecast. 1961. R. 72742
- Liakhova, L.N. Stability variation critical frequencies. 1961. R. 73477
- McGill Univ. Planning N. settlement. 1957. E. 73690
- Montalbetti, R., & D.J. McEwen. Hß Nov. 9-16, 1960. 1961. E. 74103
- Montalbetti, R., & D.J. McEwen. H. emissions & sporadic E. 1962. E. 74102
- National N. Develop. Conference. 1961. E. 74224
- Schwerdtfeger, P., & E.R. Pounder. Thermal prop. sea ice; Energy exchange. 1962. E. 75431
- Swanson, L.M. Ice, snow, Churchill. 1961, 1962. E. 76043
- Churchill** (river & basin, Northern Manitoba; 58°47'N. 94°11'W.).
- Swanson, L.M. Ice, snow, Churchill. 1961, 1962. E. 76043
- Churlyanisa, Kupol** (ice dome, Zemlya Frantsa-Iosifa; 80°18'N. 52°55'E.).
- Akademiia nauk SSSR. Glaciol. invest. 1961. R. 69562
- Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ice structure. 1962. R. 69560
- Bazanov, L.D. Core drilling glaciers. 1961. R. 70080
- Grosval'd, M.G., & A.N. Krenke. Glaciation. 1961. R. 71879
- Grosval'd, M.G., & A.N. Krenke. Glaciol. 1961. R. 71884
- Grosval'd, M.G. Line accumulation & ablation ice dome. 1961. R. 71881
- Grosval'd, M.G., & T.V. Psareva. Structure ice dome. 1961. R. 71883
- Krenke, A.N. Fimfed glacier. 1961. R. 73108
- Krenke, A.N. Glacier domes Franz-Joseph L. 1961. E. 73107
- Krenke, A.N., & N.G. Razumeiko. Ice domes. 1961. R. 73109
- Krenke, A.N., & others. Snow cover, Franz-Joseph. 1962. R. 73111
- Markin, V.A. Actin. observ. ice dome. 1961. R. 73826
- Markin, V.A. Radiation regime ice dome. 1961. R. 73827
- Razumeiko, N.G. Temp. 1961. R. 75082
- Razumeiko, N.G. Temp. regime. 1961. R. 75083
- Sukhodrovskii, V.L. Glaciol. studies. 1961. R. 75985
- Vinogradov, O.N. Velocity. 1961. R. 76392
- Chyhyda** (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 63°41'N. 121°06'E.).
- Melekhova, K.D. Geol. structure, Vilyuy syncline. 1961. R. 73917
- Clam fisheries.**
Pacific fisherman. Operations. 1962. E. 74613
- Clarence Rhode National Wildlife Range** (formerly named Kuskokwim).
Polar record. News notes. 1961-62. E. 74847
- Clark, Lake** (Alaska; 60°18'N. 154°10'W.) ↳ region.
- Ivanhoe, L.F. Right-lateral strike-slip. 1962. E. 72452
- Clay.** See also Construction materials.
- Frietsch, R. Zone clay weathered hematite Svappavaara. 1960. S. 71504
- Clear** (pop. pl., Alaska; 64°19'N. 149°10'W.).
- Flock, W.L. Environ. studies radar op. auroral zone. 1962. E. 71444
- Climate.** See also Meteorology; Microclimate.
- Akademiia nauk SSSR. Far E. physiog. 1961. R. 69546
- Anstey, R.L. Thule environ. 1961. E. 69817
- Bakalov, S.A., & others. Radiation & heat balance. 1959. R. 69964
- Bird, J.B., & M.B. Bird. Bathurst Inlet. 1961. E. 70213
- Black, W.A. Sea ice conditions E. Arctic 1960. 1961. E. 70234
- Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 3. 1961. E. 70568
- Chikhov, O.P. Glaciol. invest. Nov. Zemlya. 1961. R. 70726
- Fedorov, E.K. Influencing meteorol. processes. 1962. R. 71353
- Ford, P.M. Hydrometeorol. relationships. Alaska. 1962. E. 71461
- Fristrup, B. N. Greenland stations. 1961. E. 71505
- Frogner, E. Weather 1960. 1961. N. 71516
- Geological Soc. of Am. Abstracts 1961. 1962. E. 71635

- Gerdel, R.W. Climatol. Ice Sheet. 1961. E. 71653
- Gromov, L.V., & I.N. Lbova. Krasnoyarsk province. 1961. R. 71870
- Grüning, E. Alaska climatology. 1962. E. 71886
- Hastings, A.D. Atlas arctic environ. 1961. E. 72064
- Hills, G.A. Ecol. land-use planning. 1961. E. 72154
- Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. Proceed. 1961. E. 72392
- Kanevskii, Z.M. Climate Russkaya Gavan'. 1962. R. 72644
- Krasnoĭarskaĭa ėksped. Nat. division & town econ. 1962. R. 73085
- Krenke, A.N., & others. Snow cover, Franz-Joseph. 1962. R. 73111
- Lamb, H.H., & others. Advance Jan Mayen glaciers. 1962. E. 73287
- Lamb, H.H. Climates II & 16th c. 1962. E. 73285
- Lamb, H.H., & A.I. Johnson. Climatic variation & changes circ. 3: July. 1961. E. 73286
- Larsson, K.A. Bogs central Labrador. 1961. E. 73328
- Larsson, P., & S. Orvig. Atlas albedo. 1961. E. 73330
- Lebedev, B.A. Soils non-chernozem Urals. 1956. R. 73369
- Legget, R.F. Bldg. Canada. 1961. E. 73390
- Leggett, R.F., & others. Permafrost invest. Can. 1961. E. 73391
- Litkhov, M.E. Monsoon Kamchatka. 1961. R. 73476
- Likhonov, B.N., & M.N. Khaustova. Krasnoyarsk Province. 1961. R. 73496
- Lübinova, E.L. Kamchatka. 1961. R. 73550
- MacKay, D.K. River-ice Nelson system. 1962. E. 73704
- Orlova, V.V. W. Siberia. 1962. R. 74541
- Pol'takov, S.S. Natural zonality lower Ob. 1962. R. 74855
- Pressman, A.E., & others. Terrain ice-free land sites. 1961. E. 74950
- Problemy Severa*. Comm. Problems of N. 1961. R. 74960
- Sabbagh, M.E., & R.A. Bryson. Precip. 1962. E. 75308
- Savichev, P.F. Ice veins, Chet'yekhstolbovoy. 1962. R. 75384
- Shashko, D.I. Conditions agric. 1961. R. 75541
- *Shcherbakova, E. IĀ. East Siberia. 1961. R. 75561
- Shvareva, IŮ. N. Ural. 1962. R. 75632
- Svatkov, N.M. Vrangeli. 1961. R. 76026
- Tamm, O. Humidity Sw. 1959. S. 76077
- Tedrow, J.C.F., & J. Brown. Soils N. Brooks Range: weakening. 1962. E. 76095
- Thomas, M.K. Bibliog. Can. climate. 1962. E. 76118
- Toporkov, L.G. Destroy ice cover Arctic? 1961. R. 76181
- Trube, L. Arctic Basin Siberia. 1961. R. 76206
- U.S. Climatol. & oceanog. atlas N. Pacific. 1961. E. 76279
- Walker, E.R. Synoptic climatol. W. Cordillera. 1961. E. 76469
- Williams, P.J. Climatic factors frozen ground phenomena. 1961. E. 76567
- Wilson, H.P. Major factors climate. 1961. E. 76578
- Zanina, A.A. Far E. 1958. R. 76642
- Climatic cycles & trends.**
- Bazhev, A.B. Firn-ice stratum Novaya Zemlya. 1962. R. 70082
- Benson, C.S. Stratig. studies snow & firn Greenland ice sheet. 1962. E. 70138
- Beschel, R.E. Dating rock surfaces lichen growth. 1961. E. 70182
- Bjerknes, J. Interaction sea & atmos. 1962. E. 70227
- Budyko, M.I. Temp. zonality earth. 1961. R. 70436
- Callendar, G.S. Temp. trends. 1961. E. 70496
- Curry, L. Climatic change random. 1962. E. 70861
- Debenham, F. When ice melts. 1962. E. 70925
- Dyson, J.L. World of ice. 1962. E. 71168
- Ewing, M., & W.L. Donn. Pleistocene changes. 1961. E. 71322
- Fischer, A.G. Latitudinal variations organic density. 1960. E. 71412
- Gaigerov, D.S. Aerial. structure, circ. climate atmos. Arctic & Anta. 1962. R. 71544
- Gerdel, R.W. Climatol. Greenland Ice Sheet. 1961. E. 71653
- Guillien, Y. Upper glacial late glaciol. 1962. F. 71900
- Hamelin, L.E. Periglacial Spitsbergen. 1962. F. 71968
- Harper, F. Changes climate, life zones Ungava. 1961. E. 72037
- Harwood, T.A. Methods explor. & logistics. 1961. E. 72062
- Hesselberg, T. Climatol. deviation maps. 1962. E. 72134
- Heusser, C.J. Comparisons clim. changes. 1961. E. 72139
- Høiland, E. Climatic changes phys. problem. 1961. N. 72179
- Karlstrom, T.N.V. Glacial hist. Alaska paleoclim. theory. 1961. E. 72666
- Kishchinskii, A.A. Avifauna Kola tundra. 1961. R. 72826
- Krenke, A.N. Glacier domes Franz-Joseph L. 1961. E. 73107
- Lamb, H.H., & A.I. Johnson. Climatic variation & changes circ. 3: July. 1961. E. 73286
- MacKay, D.K. Trends break-up Nelson. 1962. E. 73705
- Manley, G. Late & postglacial climatic fluctuations. 1961. E. 73785
- Murri, A. Temp. increase. 1961. I. 74171
- Problemy Severa*. Comm. Problems of N. 1961. R. 74960
- Rosendahl, P. Greenland hunting statistics. 1961. D. 75199
- Schell, I.I. Evidence changes. 1961. E. 75409
- Schell, I.I. Ice off Iceland & climates. 1961. E. 75407
- Sirén, G. Hist. forests Lapland. 1961. Fi. 75674
- Svatkov, N.M. Accumulation regime icecap Nov. Zemlya. 1961. E. 76022
- Tikhomirov, B.A. Veg. Soviet N. climate & man. 1962. R., E. 76139
- Veryard, R.G. Changing climate. 1962. E. 76380
- Clothing (includes body clothing, handgear, headgear).**
- A.M.A. Journal. Polar med. 1961. E. 69742

Clothing—Continued

- *Akademii nauk SSSR. Ethnog. atlas Siberia. 1961. R. 69544
- Alexander, S.E. Cold weather clothing. 1962. E. 69709
- Alexander, S.E. Footgear. 1961. E. 69710
- Arnol'di, I.A. Acclim. man. 1962. R. 69875
- Barnett, P.W. Anti-exposure assemblies. 1962. E. 70033
- Borodin, M.M. Clothing standards wood indus. 1962. R. 70338
- Breckenridge, J.R. Effective area clothed man. 1961. E. 70373
- Brown, M. Men N. 1962. E. 70400
- Dolgikh, B.O., & L.A. Fainberg. Cultural parallels: Samoyeds, Eskimos. 1959. E. 71062
- Hattersley-Smith, G.F., & J.R. Lotz. Op. Hazen. 1961. E. 72072
- *Hedblom, E.E. Polar manual. 1962. E. 72085
- Hobson, G.D. Seismic explor. Can. Arctic I. 1962. E. 72171
- Kurpita, P.N. Thermal insulation. 1961. R. 73229
- Lotz, J.R. Pelts to parkas. 1962. E. 73603
- Milan, F.A. Thermal stress. 1961. E. 74011
- Prokhorov, I.U. D., & others. Thermal insulating properties clothes miners. 1961. R. 74961
- Sellers, E.A. Cold influence. 1960. E. 75456
- Skrettingland, K.R., & others. Evaluation boots. 1961. E. 75721
- Skrettingland, K.R. Field evaluation glove, flying. 1961. E. 75720
- Turl, L.H. Clothing & cold. 1960. E. 76230
- Veghte, J.H. Determ. clothing design infrared radiometry. 1962. E. 76366
- Cloud seeding. See also Precipitation.
- Jiusto, J.E., & R.R. Rogers. Seeding whiteouts. 1961. E. 72558
- Jiusto, J.E., & R.R. Rogers. Whiteout modification. 1961. E. 72557
- Clouds & cloudiness.
- Akademii nauk SSSR. Nov. Zemlya meteorol. 1-4. 1961. R. 69547 - 69550
- Akademii nauk SSSR. Polar Ural meteorol. 1-2. 1961. R. 69555. 69556
- Canada. Weather summaries 1961. 1962. E. 70577
- Denmark. Observ. Greenland 1954-58. 1961. E. 70965
- Gr. Britain. Observ. Barents Sea 1957. 1958. E. 71832
- Koptev, A.P. Albedo clouds, water, snow-ice. 1961. R. 72957
- Larsson, P., & S. Orvig. Albedo surfaces. 1962. E. 73329
- Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1954-55; 1. 1959. R. 73410
- Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1957. 1961. R. 73401
- Leningrad. Observ. N. Pole-6 & 7, 1957-58; v.2. 1961. R. 73404
- Leningrad. Observ. N. Pole 6-7, 1958-59. 1962. R. 73406
- Schaefer, V.J. Water in air colder than -40 C. 1962. E. 75405
- Schloss, M. Cloud cover Soviet Union. 1962. E. 75415
- Voskresenskii, A.I., & K.I. Chukanin. Meteorol. conditions icing. 1961. E. 76436
- Vowinkel, E. Cloud amount & type. 1962. E. 76441

- Vowinkel, E., & S. Orvig. Insolation & absorbed solar radiation at ground. 1962. E. 76442
- Vowinkel, E., & S. Orvig. Solar rad. & cloud type. 1962. E. 76443
- Clyde (pop. pl., Baffin Island; 70°27'N. 68°34'W.). Canada. Meteorol.: Arctic summary 1959-61. 1962. E. 70574
- Mariners weather log. Russ. stn. drift. 1962. E. 73810
- Coal—Alaska.
- Agranat, G.A., & others. Indus. & transport. Am. N. 1962. R. 69511
- Barnes, F.F. Map Knob Cr. Matanuska. 1962. E. 70030
- Barnes, F.F. Map Matanuska. 1962. E. 70029
- Chapman, R.M., & E.G. Sable. Geol. Utukok-Corwin region. 1960. E. 70652
- Geer, M.R., & F.D. Fennessy. Washability coals Matanuska Beluga. 1962. E. 71620
- Jolley, T.R., & H.W. Russell. Control of fires. 1959. E. 72585
- Kaufman, A. Trends min. indus. 1961. E. 72696
- Machisak, J.C., & others. Injury mining. 1962. E. 73699
- Mining engineering. Regional rept. 1961. E. 74042
- U.S. Geol. Survey research. 1962. E. 76268
- Warfield, R.S. Bituminous Matanuska. 1962. E. 76486
- Coal—Canada
- Skinner, R. Min. indus. Yukon Mackenzie. 1961-62. E. 75689
- Coal—Scandinavia & Finland.
- Moberg, A. Coal Kaisaniemi. 1962. S. 74065
- Coal—Svalbard
- Batyrev, V. At 80th parallel. 1962. R. 70071
- Innis, D.Q. Econ. geog. 1961. E. 72372
- Coal—USSR.
- Afanas'ev, B.L., & others. Develop. deposits Pechora. 1961. R. 69495
- Aleksandrov, A.V., & V.I. Florov. Formation Tunguskiy basin. 1962. R. 69677
- Aleksandrov, A.V. Paleozoic Tunguskiy basin. 1961. R. 69676
- Androsov, M.S. Coal & gas blowouts. 1961. R. 69799
- Bochkovskii, F.A., & G.M. Lushchikhin. Coking coal, Tunguskiy basin. 1962. R. 70270
- Bogdanov, M. Rejuvenation Pechora. 1962. R. 70292
- Bozhko, I.L. Violations requirements. 1962. R. 70358
- Bregadze, T.V. Methane explosion Vorkutugol'. 1962. R. 70374
- Dobref'ov, V.B. Open-mining Noril'sk. 1962. R. 71040
- Geografii v shkole. News. 1962. R. 71632
- Glenbofskii, E.B., & G.G. Maile. Lowering mine timbers. 1961. R. 71711
- Godlevskii, M.N., & others. Contact metamorphism coal. 1962. R. 71718
- Gor, I.U. G. Formation conditions Kureyka. 1961. R. 71757
- Ākovlev, V.M. Coal & gas explosions. 1962. R. 72298
- Ārmol'tuk, V.A. Useful minerals Kamchatka. 1961. R. 72319
- Āroslav'tsev, G.M. Paleogeog. & formation. 1962. R. 72321

Ignatchenko, N.A. Lena basin. 1961. R. 72332
 *Khokhlov, I.V., & others. Pechora. 1960. R. 72770
 Korovina, B. I.A. Methane in pits. Vorkuta. 1961. R. 72991
 Kovatlenko, E.V., & F.V. Kuznetsov. Mining systems Noril'sk. 1962. R. 73041
 Krishtofovich, A.N. Tertiary Far E. 1962. R. 73128
 Levashov, G.A. Mechanization, Inta pits. 1962. R. 73454
 Markov, F.G. Taymyr folded zone. 1961. R. 73829
 Markov, F.G. Taymyr lowland. 1961. R. 73830
 Mikhailov, V.M. Cutting-loading machine. 1961. R. 73987
 Muratov, I.I.A. Sprinkler. 1961. R. 74163
 Nadezhdin, A.V. Rock pressure in shafts. 1962. R. 74193
 Novikov, M.I., & V.A. Golutvin. Methods mining, Noril'sk. 1961. R. 74434
 Paslen, D.A. Bunker lock. 1962. R. 74665
 Ribakova, N.F., & others. Krasnoyarsk. 1962. R. 75123
 Savchenko, A.A. Pechora coal basin. 1962. R. 75379
 Shapalin, B.F. Resource develop. Kamchatka. 1961. R. 75528
 Shcheglov, S.I. Tundra retreats. 1960. R. 75550
 Shevelev, B.N., & I.U. F. Vasiuchkov. Cheap coal. 1961. R. 75583
 Shvarts, M.A. Shortcomings low-level planning. 1962. R. 75633
 Sivak, A.S. Gas in coal-bearing deposits, Noril'sk. 1962. R. 75680
 Titov, V.A. Geol. & min. Koryak highland. 1961. R. 76158
 Vener, R.A., & N.N. Urvantsev. Geol. & chem. Noril'sk. 1961. R. 76370
 Zimakov, B.M. Geol. & gas in coal Pechora. 1961. R. 76694
 Zimm, A. Coal USSR. 1962. G. 76695
 Zvonarev, I.N. Conference. 1961. R. 76721

Coasts.
 Budanov, V.I., & others. Movements Far E. 1961. E. 70432
 Budanov, V.I., & others. Vertical movements. 1961. R. 70431
 Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 3. 1961. E. 70568
 Canada. Pilot W. Arctic, supp. 1. 1962. E. 70569
 Evers, W. Coastal genesis, strandflat, banks. 1962. E. 71314
 Gr. Britain. List of lights 1961. E. 71830
 Gur'tanova, E.F. Biol. littoral Far E. 1961. E. 71917
 Ionin, A.S. Degradation accumulative forms. 1961. R. 72404
 Ionin, A.S., & others. Vertical movement coasts USSR. 1961. R. 72403
 Japan. Alaska coast pilot. 1961. J., E. 72523
 Jordan, G.F. Redistrib. sediments Alaska. 1962. E. 72593
 Kachadoorian, R., & others. Geol. invest. Project Chariot. 1961. E. 72604
 Kaplin, P.A. Fjords USSR. 1962. R. 72653
 Laerum, O.D., & G.S. Pedersen. Svalbardveg 1959. 1962. E. 73273
 Nichols, R.L. Beaches polar. 1961. E. 74317
 Osokin, S.D. Length coastline. 1962. R. 74556

O'Sullivan, J.B. Quat. geol. arctic coastal plain. 1962. E. 74569
 Stanley, K.W. Shore processes. 1961. E. 75898
 U.S. 7th supp. Cape Spencer-Arctic O. pilot. 1962. E. 76255
 U.S. 9th supp. SE Alaska pilot. 1961. E. 76254
 Vladimirov, A.T. Dynamics & construction. 1961. R. 76397
 Zabelina, E.K. Migration Okhota River mouth. 1961. R. 76615

Codfishes & codfisheries.
 Azhazha, V.G. Voyages Sever'tanka. 1961. R. 69937
 Baranenkova, A.S. Small cod Barents Sea. 1961. E. 70008
 Baranenkova, A.S. Stock young Barents Sea. 1960. R. 70005
 Baranenkova, A.S. Stock young Barents Sea. 1960. R. 70006
 Belova, A.V. Diet cod Pechora Bay. 1962. R. 70121
 Berger, T.S. Fisheries Sørkapp trough. 1959. R. 70153
 Berger, T.S. Fisheries Vestspitsbergen. 1961. R. 70152
 Berger, T.S., & others. N. limits Barents Sea. 1962. R. 70151
 Black, W.A. Labrador floater codfishery. 1962. E. 70230
 Bodvarsson, G., & J. Jonsson. Fluctuations marine pop. 1961. E. 70271
 Bratberg, E.H. Norw. invest. Greenland 1958. 1960. E. 70366
 Elizarov, A.A. Schools, Barents Sea. 1959. R. 71240
 Gr. Britain. E. Greenland fishing. 1960. E. 71831
 Hansen, P.M. Cod fishing Greenland. 1961. E. 71999
 Hansen, P.M. Fry & small cod W. Greenland. 1960. 1961. E. 72000
 Hansen, P.M. Greenland stock. 1960. E. 72001
 Holm, A. Small trawler profits. 1961. N. 72212
 Høyen, A., & G.S. Saetersdal. Fish pop. & over-fishing. 1961. N. 72283
 Høyen, A., & others. Lofoten & Barents. 1961. N. 72285
 Høyen, A. Protect fish pop. 1961. N. 72284
 Int. Comm. NW. Atlantic Fisheries. Proceedings 1960-61. 1961. E. 72376
 Int. Comm. NW. Atlantic Fisheries. Proceedings 1961-62. E. 72377
 Int. Comm. NW. Atlantic Fisheries. Report fishery assessment, regulation problems. 1962. E. 72378
 Jensen, P. Danish invest. E. Greenland. 1961. D. 72553
 Kasahara, H. Fisheries resources N. Pacific. 1961. E. 72677
 Kisliakov, A.G. Hydrol. & cod generations. 1961. R. 72827
 Konstantinov, K.G. Diurnal vertical migration. 1958. R. 72935
 Legendre, V. Rock cod. 1961. R. 73389
 Lie, U. Cruise R/V *Thalassa*. 1962. N. 73489
 Marti, I.U. I.U. Reserves arctic cod. 1961. R. 73848
 Maslov, N.A. Arcto-Norw. stock Barents Sea. 1960. E. 73857

Codfishes & codfisheries—Continued

- Maslov, N.A. Changes geog. distrib. 1961. *R. 73858*
- Meyer, A. Prospects S. Greenland. 1960. *G. 73959*
- Midtun, L. Distrib. Barents Sea. 1961. *E. 73973*
- Mironova, N.V. Migration immatures. 1961. *R. 74051*
- Mollestad, S. Small trawler '59. 1961. *N. 74094*
- Mollestad, S. Small trawler fisheries '58. 1960. *N. 74093*
- Musienko, L.N. Identification fry. 1961. *R. 74177*
- Nizovtsev, G.P. Diet NW Barents Sea. 1961. *R. 74386*
- Novikova, N.S. Food rations. 1962. *R. 74439*
- Pacific fisherman. Norw. overfishing. 1962. *E. 74614*
- Ponomarenko, I. I.A. Nutrition young & its numbers. 1961. *R. 74872*
- Ponomarenko, V.P., & others. Experimental run *B. saida*. 1962. *R. 74874*
- Saetersdal, G.S., & A. Hylen. Invest. 1959. *N. 75323*
- Saetersdal, G.S. Research N. 1958. *N. 75322*
- Shutova-Korzh, I.V. Herring distrib. Barents Sea. 1959. *R. 75627*
- Wiborg, K.G. Eggs & larvae Norw. 1961-62. *N. 76547*
- Wilbraham, A.B. Can. E. Coast problems. 1962. *E. 76553*
- Coelenterates.**
- Hand, C., & L.B. Kan. Medusae Chukchi Beaufort. 1961. *E. 71983*
- Kalashnikov, N.V. Devonian & Permian conulariids Ural. 1961. *R. 72615*
- Koren', T.N. Graptolites Ural. 1961. *R. 72970*
- Koren', T.N. New Silurian gen. 1962. *R. 72969*
- Nesis, K.N. Corals & sea pens, indicators hydro. regime. 1962. *R. 74301*
- Obut, A.M., & R.F. Sobolevskaja. Ordovician graptolites Taymyr. 1962. *R. 74461*
- Pasternak, F.A. Comp. & distrib. pennatularians. 1961. *R. 74606*
- Cold.** See Air temperature; Hypothermia; Low temperature effect.
- Cold Bay** (Aleutian waters; 55° 15' N. 162° 40' W.). Mather, K.B., & E.M. Wescott. Telluric currents geomag. conjugate stns. 1962. *E. 73870*
- Waldron, H.H. Geol. reconn. Frosty Peak volcano. 1961. *E. 76465*
- Cold immersion.**
- Keatinge, W.R., & M. Evans. Resp. & cardiovascular responses. 1961. *E. 72710*
- Keatinge, W.R. Work, clothing & body temp. water. 1961. *E. 72709*
- Cold Pole.**
- Trube, L. Arctic Basin & climate. 1961. *R. 76206*
- College** (pop. pl., Alaska; 64° 51' N. 147° 50' W.). Akasofu, S.I. Thickness auroral curtain. 1961. *E. 69595*
- Basler, R.P., & R.N. DeWitt. Heights ionospheric irregularities. 1962. *E. 70060*
- Bates, H.F. Slant E_s echo. 1961. *E. 70068*
- Benson, R.F. Cross modulation cosmic noise. 1962. *E. 70139*
- Brown, R.R. Balloon observ. X rays. 1961. *E. 70403*
- Brown, R.R., & W.H. Campbell. Electron precipitation: mag. bay. 1962. *E. 70402*
- Brown, R.R. W-E motion X-ray event. 1962. *E. 70406*
- Campbell, W.H., & M.H. Rees. Auroral coruscations. 1961. *E. 70515*
- Campbell, W.H., & S. Matsushita. Geomag. 5-30 sec. micropulsations. 1962. *E. 70511*
- Campbell, W.H., & H. Leinbach. Ionospheric absorption. 1961. *E. 70512*
- Campbell, W.H. Micropulsations & bremsstrahlung. 1961. *E. 70513*
- Carmichael, H., & J.F. Steljes. Solar cosmic ray Nov. 20 '60. 1962. *E. 70614*
- Dolgova, E.I. Spiral distrib. ionospheric mag. disturb. 1962. *E. 71067*
- Hessler, V.P., & R.R. Heacock. Earth currents auroral zone. 1962. *E. 72136*
- Hessler, V.P. Telluric current. 1962. *E. 72135*
- Korff, S.A. Nov. '60 cosmic ray College. 1962. *E. 72972*
- Leadabrand, R.L. Daytime auroral ionization. 1961. *E. 73364*
- Leonard, R.S. Distortions mag. field auroral zone. 1962. *E. 73424*
- Little, C.G., & others. Observ. 2.89 Mc/s. equivalent antenna temp. 1962. *E. 73541*
- Little, C.G., & others. Scintillation radio stars. 1962. *E. 73540*
- Mather, K.B., & E.M. Wescott. Telluric currents geomag. conjugate stns. 1962. *E. 73870*
- Montalbetti, R., & J.D. McEwen. H. emissions & sporadic E. 1962. *E. 74102*
- Pope, J.H. Electron densities exosphere. 1961. *E. 74882*
- Rees, M.H., & C.S. Deehr. Atmos. sodium emission. 1962. *E. 75092*
- Rumi, G.C. Experiment Luxembourg. 1962. *E. 75260*
- Sugiura, M. Hydromag. waves. 1961. *E. 75982*
- Sugiura, M. LF hydromag. waves. 1961. *E. 75981*
- Colonization.** See also Settlement, relocation
- Ahlmann, H.W. Norse W. Greenland. 1961. *R. 69520*
- Aleksandrov, V.A. Fur trade Yenisey, 17 c. 1962. *R. 69682*
- Aleksandrov, V.A. Origin 17th c. Russ. pop. Yenisey. 1962. *R. 69679*
- Aleksandrov, V.A. Russ. pop. Yenisey 17th c. 1961. *R. 69678*
- Berges, Y.G. Alaska. 1962. *F. 70155*
- Buck, W.K., & J.F. Henderson. Mineral develop. & colonization Can. 1962. *E. 70428*
- Burgess, F.E. Homesteader. 1961. *E. 70455*
- Egede, H.P. Letter, 1961. *D. 71200*
- Hoppe, G. Settlement Lapland. 1944. *S. 72237*
- Kolsrud, K. Summer pastures & nomadism. 1961. *N. 72906*
- Lehner, L. Develop. Fin. Lapland. 1960. *G. 73392*
- Lloyd, T. Future colonization N. 1962. *E. 73562*
- Okun', S.B. Russ. -Am. Co. 1939, 1951. *R., E. 74505*
- Royal Soc. of Can. Pop. & colonization. 1962. *E. 75234*
- Sharples, A.W. Two against N. 1961. *E. 75540*
- Sheard, J.W. Early inhabitation Jan Mayen. 1962. *E. 75563*
- Stone, K.H. Sw. fringes. 1962. *E. 75945*
- U.S. Establish. farm Alaska. 1961. *E. 76250*

- Colville (river & basin, Northern Alaska; 70° 48' N. 150° 30' W.).
- Reed, E.B. Plankton Crustacea. 1962. *E.* 75085
- Common Market** ("The Inner Six," trade association).
- Christiansen, H.C. Common Market. 1962. *D.* 70740
- Communications.** See also Radio; Signals; Submarine cable; Telegraph; Telephone.
- Anater, F. Sourdough network. 1962. *E.* 69754
- Canada. Govt. activities N. 1961. 1962. *E.* 70516
- Can. weekly bulletin.* 1961. *E.* 70604
- Gerson, N.C. Radio & alternates. 1962. *E.* 71667
- Hammerschmid, L.J. Rearward communications BMEWS. 1961. *E.* 71977
- Jenness, J.L. 1913-18 & after. 1962. *E.* 72540
- Lüsh, D.V. Communications & control *Lenin*. 1961. *R.* 73555
- Main, J.R.K. Transport in N. develop. 1961. *E.* 73743
- Oilweek.* Extends phone net. 1961. *E.* 74485
- Piskov, G.A. Info. passenger. 1961. *R.* 74810
- Raines, J.I. Transport. N. 1961. *E.* 75029
- Trans-Canada Telephone System. Communications N. 1962. *E.* 76190
- Trowell, I.D. Hello operator. 1962. *E.* 76202
- Wood, H.F. Broke silence. 1962. *E.* 76593
- Concrete.** See Construction materials.
- Conferences, congresses.** See also Institutions.
- Akademiā nauk SSSR. Anthropogene. 1961. *R.* 69540
- Akademiā nauk SSSR. Finno-Ugric linguistics. 1962. *R.* 69567
- Akademiā nauk SSSR. Geol. min. & petrog. Khibiny. 1961. *R.* 69578
- Akademiā nauk SSSR. O. Iū. Shmidt. 1961. *R.* 69534
- Akademiā nauk SSSR. Resources Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* 69585
- Akademiā nauk SSSR. 25th anniversary drift. 1962. *R.* 69528
- Aladyskhin, A.S., & others. Lithol.-paleogeog. maps Siberia. 1962. *R.* 69606
- Alaskan Science Conference 1960. 1961. *E.* 69643
- Alaskan Science Conference 1961. 1962. *E.* 69644
- Alaska's health.* Child-caring institutions & needs. 1962. 69648
- Aleksandrov, V.A. Exped. 1960: ethnog. 1961. *R.* 69683
- Alekseeva, T.I. Archeol. & ethnog. progress. 1962. *R.* 69705
- Am. Meteorol. Soc. Program. 1962. *E.* 69744
- Androsov, M.S. Coal & gas blowouts. 1961. *R.* 69799
- Astrakhtāsev, V.I., & E.V. Pinneker. Ground water & geol. engin. conf. 1962. *R.* 69902
- Azbazha, V.G., & R.B. Mamaeva. Underwater explorers. 1961. *R.* 69938
- Baranov, V.I., & G.K. Knorre. Absolute geol. age. 1961. *R.* 70012
- Beliaevskii, N.A. Conference geol. & metallogeny. 1961. *R.* 70006
- Birkenmajer, K. Polish activities Vestspitsbergen 1956-60. 1962. *E.* 70216
- Bogatskii, V.V., & others. Tectonics Krasnoyarsk. 1962. *R.* 70281
- Canada. Hydrol. Symposium. 1961. *E.* 70550
- Canada. Int. fisheries comm. 1961. *E.* 70523
- Canada. N. Pacific fur seals. 1961. *E.* 70524
- Canadian Assoc. Geographers. Abstracts papers. 1961. *E.* *F.* 70589
- Canadian Med. Services Journal.* Health, cold climates. 1962. *E.* 70596
- Canadian mining and metallurgical bulletin.* Abstracts papers. 1962. *E.* 70598
- Can. weekly bulletin.* 1962. *E.* 70605
- Chard, C.S. Siberian archaeol. 1962. *E.* 70665
- Colyar, A.B. Conf. Med. & Pub. Health. 1962. *E.* 70786
- Conference... stratigraphic schemes Paleozoic. 1962. *R.* 75849
- Dulov, V.I. Hist. Siberia, 1960. 1961. *R.* 71131
- Fedorova, N.I. Physics upper atmos. 1962. *R.* 71357
- Filippova, M.P. Reducing mine dust. 1962. *R.* 71395
- Ganeshin, G.S., & Iū. F. Chemekov. Geomorph. Comm. 1961. *R.* 71581
- Geological Soc. of Am. Abstracts 1961. 1962. *E.* 71635
- Geologičeskii i geofizika.* Tectonic colloquium. 1961. *R.* 71636
- Gordienko, P.A., & V.V. Panov. Arctic O. Section. 1961. *R.* 71768
- Graves, H. Mental health conference. 1961. *E.* 71826
- Grenier, F. Center N. studies. 1962. *F.* 71843
- Grunow, O. Congress Americanists. 1961. *E.* 71887
- Guk, P.D. Yakut Aeroedotect. 1961. *R.* 71905
- Harris, C.D. Geographers & inst. USSR. 1961. *E.* 72041
- Hustich, I. Man's influence Finland. 1961. *E., G., Fi.* 72276
- IUGG. Assoc. Meteorol. & atmos. physics report. 1960. *E.* 72394
- IUGG. Assoc. Scientific Hydrology. Snow & Ice Comm. 1961. *E., F., G.* 72396
- IUGG. Int. Yr. Quiet Sun. 1962. *E., F.* 72393
- IUGG. Seismol. proceedings 1960. 1961. *F., E., Sp.* 72397
- Int. Assoc. of Scientific Hydrol. Symposium Obergurgl 1962. 1962. *E.* 72375
- Int. Comm. NW. Atlantic Fisheries. Proceedings 1960-61. 1961. *E.* 72376
- Int. Comm. NW. Atlantic Fisheries. Proceedings 1961-62. 1962. *E.* 72377
- Int. Comm. NW. Atlantic Fisheries. Report fishery assessment, regulation problems. 1962. *E.* 72378
- Int. Conf. Cosmic Rays & Earth Storm. 1962. *E.* 72382
- Int. Conf. Soil Mechanics & Foundations. 1961. *F., E.* 72383
- Int. Geol. Congress 1956. Transactions. 1956-1960. *Sp., E., F., G., R.* 72385
- Int. Geog. Congress 1960. Phys. geog. Greenland: sympos. SD2. 1961. *E., F., G.* 72384
- Int. Mineralog. Cong. Abstracts papers. 1962. *E.* 72388
- *Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. Proceed. 1961. *E.* 72392
- Išikson, M.I. Pacific ore belt. 1961. *R.* 72437
- Ivanov, V.A. Conference phosphorites. 1961. *R.* 72467
- Ivanov, V.N. Conf. Yakutsk Univ. 1962. *R.* 72471

Conferences, congresses—Continued

- Karasev, N. Conf. northern writers. 1961. R. 72657
- Kazanskiĭ, IŮ. P., & V.P. Kazarinov. Litholog. conf. 1961. R. 72701
- Kazarinov, V.P., & others. Conf. maps Siberia. 1961. R. 72706
- Khodzher, G. Writers of N. 1961. R. 72769
- Kolomiefš, N.G., & A.B. Gukasĭan. Symposium Siberian egger. 1961. R. 72904
- Kopylov, B.N., & V.G. Sukhova. Water resources Siberia. 1962. R. 72960
- Kotliĭakov, V.M. Glaciol. explor. 1961. R. 73029
- Kotliĭakov, V.M. Glaciologists: IGY results. 1961. R. 73032
- Kotliĭakov, V.M. Regime glaciers. 1962. R. 73030
- Krasheninnikov, G.F. Lithol. invest. 1961. R. 73075
- Krendelev, F.P. Council geol. & geog. 1962. R. 73106
- Krenke, A.N. Geophys. comm. 1962. R. 73113
- Krinov, E.L. Meteoritics. 1961. R. 73121
- Krizhevskaiĭ, L. IĀ., & others. Work Inst. archeol. sections. 1962. R. 73149
- Kropotkin, P.N., & M.S. Nagibina. Pacific ore belt. 1961. R. 73157
- Kupriĭanov, A.B. Acclim. diet N. 1961. R. 73218
- Lakernik, M.M. Non-Ferrous Metal Inst. 1961. R. 73281
- Lamb, H.H. Climates 11 & 16th c. 1962. E. 73285
- Lapshina, E.I. Geobot. cartography. 1961. R. 73313
- Lesnaiĭ promyshlennost'* Advanced methods. 1961. R. 73444
- Lesnaiĭ promyshlennost'*. Forest resources Far E. 1961. R. 73443
- Lesnoe khozĭistvo*. Forestry. 1961. R. 73447
- Levchenko, S.P. Hydrometeorol. instruments. 1961. R. 73456
- Lietuvos TSR Mokslų Akademija. Actinometry. 1962. R. 73494
- Lisiĭĭyn, A.P. Conference marine deposits. 1962. R. 73525
- Lugov, S.F. Nickel, Krasnoyarsk. 1962. R. 73617
- Luk'iĭnchenko, T.V. Yukaghir exped. 1961. R. 73619
- McGill Univ. Seminar stratosphere mesosphere 1961. 1962. E. 73689
- Malakhovskii, D.B. Conf. paleogeog. geomorph. 1960. R. 73760
- Manuilov, P. Resource develop. N. 1962. R. 73790
- Military engineer*. Polar engineering. 1961. E. 74020
- Morskoi flot*. Experts Murmansk basin. 1962. R. 74122
- Mosienko, N. Water resources W. Siberia. 1962. R. 74126
- NATO. Radio wave absorption. 1962. E. 74396
- National N. Develop. Conference. 1961. E. 74224
- National Research Council Canada. Muskeg. 1961. E. 74228
- National Research Council of Canada. 7th Muskeg Conf. 1961. E. 74229
- National Research Council of Canada. 8th Muskeg Conf. 1962. E. 74230
- National Research Council of Canada. Rev. 1961-62. E. 74225
- National Research Council Canada. Symposium on Air Bubbling. 1961. E. 74231
- Nauchnaiĭ konferentsiĭa... Dal'nego Vostoka. Abstracts. 1960. R. 74233
- Nauchnoe soveshchanie... Karst study. 1962. R. 74235
- N-tĭ konferentsiĭa po istorii Sibiri. 1961. R. 74234
- Nilsen, A. Dairy products. 1960. N. 74364
- Nordic Committee Arctic Medicine. Coop. 1961. S. 74374
- Orlovskii, N.V. Conference soil scientists. 1961. R. 74542
- Ostryĭ, G.B. Oil & gas prospect. Krasnoyarsk. 1962. R. 74567
- Pacific fisherman*. INPFC Conference. 1962. E. 74609
- Pacific Science Congress. 1961. E. 74619
- Palenichko, Z.G. Resources White Sea & internal waters. 1961. R. 74628
- Planovoe khozĭistvo*. Coordinating councils. 1962. R. 74818
- Polar record*. News notes. 1961-62. E. 74847
- Pomanskii, A.A. Invest. cosmic rays. 1962. R. 74868
- Pospelov, G.L. Science Siberia. 1960. R. 74916
- Problemy Severa*. Comm. Problems of N. 1961. R. 74960
- Rausch, R.L. Trichinellosis. 1962. E. 75058
- Repnevskii, V.V. Forest management. 1961. R. 75109
- Resources for Tomorrow Conference. 1961. E. 75111
- Rezanov, I.A. Deep seismic sounding. 1961. R. 75120
- Robonen, V.I. Min. resources Karelia. 1961. R. 75155
- Royal Society of Canada. Soils. 1961. E. 75236
- Royal Soc. of Canada. Tectonics Can. Shield. 1962. E. 75237
- Rozhkov, I.S., & B.G. Lutfs. Diamond deposits. 1961. R. 75247
- Rozhkov, I.S. Science in Yakutia. 1962. R. 75245
- Sel'skoe khozĭistvo Sibiri*. 1961. R. 75458
- Shcherbakov, IŮ.G. Metallogeny gold. 1961. R. 75558
- Sheĭkin, I.V. Thermal measurements cryology. 1961. R. 75572
- Sibirskaiĭ zhivotaĭ starina*. E. Siberian regional congress. 1925. R. 75645
- Smirnova, Z.I. Geophys. prospecting. 1961. R. 75757
- Smoliĭak, A.V. Folklore far N. 1961. R. 75771
- Sokolova, Z.P. Acclimatization & diet. 1961. R. 75812
- Soveshchanie... Aerial methods landscape studies. 1961. R. 75847
- Soveshchanie: Conf. for unified stratig. scheme. 1961. R. 75848
- Soveshchanie... 1960. Deep seismic soundings USSR. 1962. R. 75846
- Symposia biol. & med. 2: temp. reg. 1962. E. 76056
- Symposia on Arctic Biology and Medicine. 1961-62. E. 76055, 76056
- Tiedemann, K.H. Symposium Greenland. 1961. G. 76134
- U.S. Air Force. Arctic planning sess. 1960. 1961. E. 76244

- Vavilov, P.P., & V.A. Vitāzeva. Komi Branch. 1961. R. 76358
- Vlasenko, M.M. Russ. language. 1961. R. 76402
- Vses. soveshchanie po izucheniiu chetvertichnogo perioda. Materials Quat. USSR. 1961. R. 76446-76448
- Vses. vulkan. soveshchanie. Volcanism. 1962. R. 76449
- Vysokskii, I. Coordination oil prospecting. 1962. R. 76457
- Winsnes, T.S. Norsk Polarinstitutt. 1961. E. 76585
- Zvonarev, I.N. Siberia: coal. 1961. R. 76721
- Conservation.** See also Wildlife conservation & management.
- Dahlskog, S. Preservation nature, Sw. assoc. 1961. S. 70868
- Rasmusson, G. Exploit waters. 1961. S. 75046
- Rausch, R.L. Outlook Alaska. 1960. E. 75057
- Shogen. Nat. parks & water power. 1961. S. 75700
- Walin, G. Exploit or plan. 1961. S. 76467
- Walin, G. Step ahead. 1961. S. 76466
- Consolidated Discovery Yellowknife Mines Ltd.** Consolidated Discovery. Annual report. 1961. E. 70809
- Consolidated Mining & Smelting Co.** Kirkpatrick, W.S. Develop. N. Can. 1961. E. 72816
- Construction.** See also Architecture; Bridges; Dam & reservoir construction; Houses; Ice-Use; Permafrost; Roads; Ships; Snow-Use; Town planning.
- Int. Conf. Soil Mechanics & Foundations. 1961. F., E. 72383
- Kerr, A.D. Footings viscous foundation. 1962. E. 72745
- Medvedev, V.M., & V.G. Batrakov. Frost resistant concrete, ship construction. 1962. R. 73908
- Construction-Alaska.**
- Agranat, G.A., & others. Indus. & transport. Am. N. 1962. R. 69511
- Alaska. Capital improvement program 1962-68. 1962. E. 69631
- Alaska construction news. 1959- in progress. E. 69632
- Alaskan Science Conference 1960. 1961. E. 69643
- Jensen, W.C. Timber piles radar stn. 1961. E. 72555
- Lobacz, E.F. Pier-supported bldg. permafrost. 1961. E. 73564
- Oil & gas journal. Crude unit for refinery. 1962. E. 74482
- Philleo, E.S. Satellite tracking stn. 1961. E. 74776
- Rice, E.F. Siphon spillways. 1962. E. 75125
- Rogers, G.W., & R.A. Cooley. Alaska pop. & econ. 1962. E. 75171
- Stanley, K.W. Shore processes. 1961. E. 75898
- U.S. Army Engineers. Improvement rivers harbors. 1961. E. 76246
- Construction-Canada.**
- Agranat, G.A., & others. Indus. & transport. Am. N. 1962. R. 69511
- Armstrong, J.F. Problems drilling. 1961. E. 69867
- Bowdler, M.C. Architecture N. 1961. E. 70347
- Canada. Govt. activities N. 1961. 1962. E. 70516
- Can. weekly bulletin. 1961. E. 70604
- Can. weekly bulletin. 1962. E. 70605
- Davis, A.E. Forest road construct. 1961. E. 70901
- Dickens, H.B. Div. Bldg. Research work. 1961. E. 71024
- Dickens, H.B. Permafrost soil climate. 1960. E. 71023
- Ellis, B.M. Thompson water service. 1962. E. 71243
- Fowler, E.L. Rigid frame Eskimo house. 1961. E. 71470
- Frobisher Bay Consultants. Proposed town. 1960. E. 71513
- Garrett, R.M., & A. Rogatrick. Grand Palace Theatre. 1962. E. 71596
- Guimond, R. Labrador growing econ. 1961. E. 71901
- Handegord, G.O.P., & N.B. Hucheeon. Test buildings in research. 1960. E. 71984
- Hopper, H.R. Kelsey Power Man. 1961. E. 72239
- Hunter, C.F. Bridge Yukon. 1962. E. 72270
- Lee, F.S. Arctic accommodation. 1961. E. 73387
- Leggett, R.F. Bldg. Canada. 1961. E. 73390
- MacFarlane, I.C. Corrosion concrete muskeg waters. 1961. E. 73684
- Monaghan, B.M. Muskeg Q. NS & L. Ry. 1962. E. 74095
- Noble, H.R. Biggest igloo. 1961. E. 74367
- N. miner. Ry. to Gt. Slave L. 1962. E. 74403
- Plywood world. Problems construction. 1961. E. 74833
- Pritchard, G.B. Inuvik. 1962. E. 74956
- Seeley, S. Thompson project. 1961. E. 75444
- Western miner. Can. Tungsten Corp. 1962. E. 76533
- Western miner. Gt. Slave L. Ry. 1962. E. 76534
- Western miner. Rail connection record. 1961. E. 76536
- Construction-Greenland.**
- Buch, D., & H. Ølgård. Building concrete. 1962. E. 70424
- Denmark. Build better. 1954. D., E. 70973
- Denmark. Bldg. Greenland. 1959. D. 70968
- Fischer, F. Construction. 1962. E. 71414
- Fristrup, B. Winter. stn. inland ice. 1962. D. 71509
- Hansen, H.J. Greenland builds. 1961. E. 71994
- Kingery, W.D. Project Ice Way: airfield. 1962. E. 72796
- Mellor, M. Bldg. on icecaps. 1961. E. 73919
- Needleman, S.M., & others. Ice-free land site. 1961. E. 74245
- Nielson, J.K., & Rauschenberger. Frost & foundations. 1957, 1962. D., E. 74330
- Rosendahl, G.P. Construct. work. 1961. D. 75196
- Scheuren, J.J. Arctic construct. 1962. E. 75411
- Construction-Scandinavia & Finland.**
- Brandtzaeg, A. Rubble-mound breakwaters. 1960. N. 70365
- Mellerud, O.T. Foundation Svalbard. 1961. N. 73918
- Numelin, R. Reconstruct. Norw. 1961. Fi. 74443
- Skaven-Haug, S. Frost-free foundations & water pipes. 1961. N. 75688
- Skogs-Norland. Advance planning. 1962. S. 75710

Construction-USSR.

- Akademii nauk SSSR. Geocryol. 1962. R. 69573
 Aleksandrovich, V. N. watch. 1961. R. 69688
 Andrianov, B.P. Hull sections, superstructure
Lenin. 1961. R. 69795
 Bakalov, S.A. Construction methods Vorkuta.
 1962. R. 69963
 Berezovskii, B.I. Construct. far N. 1960. R.
 70147
 Bol'shakov, S.M. Naleds & permafrost. 1960. R.
 70314
 Dolmatovskaiā, G. Wooden streets. 1961. R.
 71070
 Fedorova, N. IĀ. Foundation deformation perma-
 frost. 1959. R. 71361
 Gaisenov, A.A., & M.K. Glozman. Hull assembly
 & launching *Lenin*. 1961. R. 71546
 Gershtein, IŮ. S. Instal. turbogenerators *Lenin*.
 1961. R. 71666
 Griŝenko, M.M., & IŮ. L. Donets. Bridge pier.
 1960. R. 71867
 Kalinin, A.N. Deformation buildings. 1960. R.
 72625
 Karasev, V.M. Use plastics on *Lenin*. 1961. R.
 72658
 Kolesov, A.A. Settling in permafrost loams.
 1962. R. 72896
 Krasilova, N.S. Rock class. engin. geol. Kras-
 noyarsk. 1962. R. 73082
 Kudriāvĭev, V.A. Frozen-ground mapping. 1961.
 R. 73185
 Kushnev, A.P. Bldg. design. 1961. R. 73237
 Lisin, N. Year-round road bldg. 1962. R. 73524
 Matĭov, M.M. Welding work *Lenin*. 1961. R. 73880
 Merkel', S.A. Mechanical equip. at low temp.
 1962. R. 73946
 Nadezhdin, A.V. Rock pressure in mine shafts.
 1962. R. 74193
 Novikov, F. IĀ. Melting of frozen ground beneath
 slag. 1962. R. 74433
 Orlov, V.O. Cryogenic heaving. 1962. R. 74536
 Orlov, V.O. Foundations & frost-heaving. 1961.
 R. 74534
 Pastukhova, M.N. Frozen-ground ripper. 1960. R.
 74667
 Pikulevich, L.D. Frozen ground invest. Bratsk.
 1961. R. 74800
 Popolov, A.S., & I.V. Subbotina. Concrete road
 surfacing. 1962. R. 74883
 Popolov, A.S. Earthwork on roads. 1962. R.
 74884
 Porkhaev, G.V., & V.K. Shchelokov. Permafrost,
 heat & moisture. 1961. R. 74909
 Puzakov, N. Road construction. 1962. R. 74994
 Semenkikhin, S.F. Road machinery winter. 1962.
 R. 75462
 Sergeev, A.I. Digging frozen ground. 1956. R., E.
 75493
 Shelkin, I.V. Calculate depth seasonal thaw.
 1961. R. 75571
 Smirnov, V. Virgin taiga: railroad. 1961. R.
 75753
 Sokolov, N.I. Geomorph. & construct. Angara.
 1961. R. 75802
 Starikov, V. Sparkling facets. 1961. R. 75902
 Sundikov, B.I. Earth roadbeds. 1962. R. 75998
 Tarakanov, G.P., & L.I. Khorovich. Drilling
 frozen ground. 1960. R. 76083

- Vodolazkin, V.M. Strength thawed clayey ground.
 1962. R. 76408
 Zemskov, V.I. Small bridges & culverts. 1962. R.
 76654
 Zhdanov, V.V. Tayshet-Lena railroad. 1960. R.
 76664
 Zhukov, V.F. Strengthening of thawing ground.
 1961. R. 76678

Construction equipment.

- Ager, B.H. Snow roads ice landings. 1961. E.
 69506
Alaska construction news. 1959- in progress.
 E. 69632
 Gal'perin, M.I. Working frozen ground. 1961. R.
 71574

Construction materials.

- Alaska construction news*. 1959- in progress.
 E. 69632
 Anodin, T.I. Gypsum Yakutia. 1960. R. 69812
 Anodin, T.I. Wall-block materials. 1959. R.
 69811
 Berezovskii, B.I. Construct. far N. 1960. R.
 70147
 Bunin, B.I. Materials Yakutia. 1960. R. 70452
 Corte, A.E. Ground patterns: ice. 1962. E. 70833
 Kingery, W.D. Ice alloys. 1961. E. 72795
 Komarov, V.D. Water permeability frozen sand.
 1961. E. 72909
 Kushnev, A.P. Bldg. design. 1961. R. 73237
 Laerum, O.D., & G.S. Pedersen. Svalbardveg
 1959. 1962. E. 73273
 Lee, F.S. Arctic accommodation. 1961. E. 73387
 MacFarlane, I.C. Corrosion concrete muskeg
 waters. 1961. E. 73684
 Ostapenko, V.E. Yakutsk. 1960. R. 74558
Plywood world. Problems construction. 1961. E.
 74833
 Quebec. List mines & quarries. 1961. F., E.
 74999
 Savateev, D.E. Min. Kamchatka. 1961. R. 75378
 Sergeev, E.M., & others. Quat. deposits Ob.
 1961. R. 75499
 Vakar, V.A. Trap Taymyr. 1962. R. 76308
 Voskresenskii, S.S., & IŮ. G. Simonov. Geo-
 morph. & prospecting Angara. 1961. R.
 76438

Continental drift theory.

- Høeg, O.A. Svalbard climate plant fossils. 1961.
 N. 72176
 Jardtetzky, W.S. Polar wandering. 1958. E. 72526
 Kropotkin, P.N. Paleomag. & paleoclimates.
 1961. R. 73159
 Kvavig, P. Paleomag. & pole wandering. 1961.
 N. 73266
 Rezanov, I.A. Drift of continents, paleomag.
 1961. R. 75118
 Runcorn, S.K. Climatic change paleomag. evi-
 dence. 1961. E. 75261
 Wilson, J.T. New orogenetic theories. 1962. E.
 76581

Continental Shelf. See also Arctic Shelf seas.

- Dulberger, L.H. Sonar survey. 1961. E. 71130
 Gershanovich, D.E. Relief & sediments Bering
 shelf. 1962. R. 71664
 Høltedahl, H. Geol. & morph. 1959. F. 72224
 Høltedahl, H. Nansen geologist. 1961. N. 72223
 Il'in, A.V. Geomorph. N. Atlantic. 1962. R. 72339
 Thompson, W.C. Genetic classification. 1961.
 E. 76123

Contwoyto Lake (Mackenzie District; 65°42'N. 110°50'W.) *is region.*
Giant Yellowknife Gold Mines Ltd. Report. 1962. *E. 71673*

Cook Inlet (Alaska, Gulf of; 60°N. 152°10'W.) *is region.*
 Bruce, D.D. Developments petroleum 1960. 1961. *E. 70411*
 Imlay, R.W. Ammonites 1962. *E. 72355*
 Imlay, R.W. Late Bajocian ammonites. 1962. *E. 72356*
 Jordan, G.F. Redistrib. sediments. 1962. *E. 72593*
 Kelly, T.E. Photogeol. 1961. *E. 72723*
 Lawrence, C.J. Second oil field? 1962. *E. 73355*
Oil & gas journal. Alaskan strike wild. 1962. *E. 74479*
Oil & gas journal. Drillers. 1962. *E. 74480*
 Race, W.H. Min. indus. 1962. *E. 75015*
 Stanley, K.W. Shore processes. 1961. *E. 75898*
 U.S. Geol. Survey research. 1962. *E. 76268*
World petroleum report. Alaska. 1960. *E. 76598*

Cooperatives.
 Bereza, L. Changing pattern. 1962. *E. 70144*
 Brochu, M. New Quebec. 1962. *F. 70388*
 Canada. Govt. activities N. 1961. 1962. *E. 70516*
 Canada. Ilkalupik. 1962. *E. 70522*
 Canada. Settlement handbook. 1962. *E. 70545*
 Canadian fisherman. Char fishery. 1961. *E. 70592*
Can. weekly bulletin. 1961. *E. 70604*
Can. weekly bulletin. 1962. *E. 70605*
 Godt, P. Eskimo co-operatives. 1961. *E. 71721*
 Hofsten, E. Cooperation Finland. 1961. *S. 72194*
 Iglauer, E. The People: Eskimo co-op. 1962. *E. 72331*
 Jenness, D. Human resources Can. 1961. *E. 72538*
 LeJeune, R. Arctic char. 1961. *F. 73399*
 Martin, P. Prosperous print-makers. 1962. *E. 73850*
 Narjord, B. Mink farmers: feed. 1960. *N. 74219*
 North. Step toward tomorrow. 1962. *E. 74395*
 NWT. Council. Votes, sess. papers. 1962. *E. 74413*
 Nymo, R. Fruit to E. Finnmark. 1960. *N. 74447*
 Robertson, R.G. Eskimo cooperatives. 1962. *E. 75146*
Skogciaren. Metsäliitto. 1960. *N. 75694*
Skogsägaren. Eventful year. 1961. *S. 75714*
 Snowden, D.S. Eskimo fisheries. 1961. *E. 75778*
 Upravlenie zagotovok. Hunters. 1962. *R. 76286*
 Yearsley, G. Artists Povungnituk. 1962. *E. 76605*

Copper.
 Agranat, G.A., & others. Indus. & transport. Am. N. 1962. *R. 69511*
 Aho, A.E. Prospecting & develop. Yukon. 1962. *E. 69522*
 Brummer, J.J., & E.L. Mann. Geol. Seal L. Labrador. 1961. *E. 70416*
 Canada. Metallurgical works. 1962. *E. 70531*
 Clarke, K.H.J. Can. non-ferrous min. indus. 1961. *E. 70768*
 Eliseev, N.A., & others. Intrusions Pechenga. 1961. *R. 71238*
 Ervamaa, P. Petolahti diabase & assoc. ore. 1962. *E. 71300*
 Gesse, V.N. Geol. Ural. 1961. *R. 71672*
 Īarmolūk, V.A. Useful minerals Kamchatka. 1961. *R. 72319*

Killin, A.F. Copper indus. Can. 1959. 1960. *E. 72790*
 Killin, A.F. Mining indus. 1960. 1962. *E. 72791*
 Kozlov, E.K. Copper-nickel deposits Kola. 1961. *R. 73057*
 Marmo, V. Sulphide schists Finland. 1960. *E. 73838*
 Quebec. List mines & quarries. 1961. *F., E. 74999*
 Rogover, G.B. NW. Siberia. 1961. *R. 75173*
 Sainsbury, C.L. Geol. Craig, Pr. of Wales I. 1961. *E. 75335*
 Shvanev, K.A. Blasting thin ore veins. 1961. *R. 75631*
 Strigin, I. Non-ferrous metallurgy. 1961. *R. 75961*
 Sukharev, M.A. Copper-molybdenum Kamchatka. 1961. *R. 75984*
 Warner, L.A., & others. Kasaan Pen. 1961. *E. 76489*
Western miner. Can. Tungsten Corp. 1962. *E. 76533*

Copper (river & basin, Alaska; 60°30'N. 145°W.). Grantz, A., & others. Saline springs Copper R. lowland. 1962. *E. 71822*
 Nichols, D.R., & L.A. Yehle. Mud volcanoes. 1961. *E. 74316*

Coppermine (river & basin, Mackenzie District; 67°49'N. 115°05'W.).
 Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 3. 1961. *E. 70568*
 Ellis, D.V. Distrib. & ecol. fish. 1962. *E. 71246*
 Robertson, R.G. Eskimo cooperatives. 1962. *E. 75146*
 Smith, C.H. Muskox intrusion. 1962. *E. 75760*

Coral Harbour (Southampton Island; 64°08'N. 83°10'W.) *is region.*
 Bohan, W.A. Numeric-pictorial display meteorol. data. 1962. *E. 70301*
 Copeland, D. Mc. Remember nurse. 1960. *E. 70822*
 Harrison, P. Social work N. 1959. *E. 72047*
 Hartz, T.R., & E.L. Vogan. Riometer observ. PCA events Nov. '60. 1962. *E. 72058*

Corals.
 Barskaia, V.F. Favositids Taymyr. 1962. *R. 70048*
 Geol. Assoc. of Can. Ref. fossils Can. Mississippi faunas W. Can. 1961. *E. 71634*
 Ivanovskii, A.B. Ordovician, Tunguska. 1961. *R. 72482*
 Ivanovskii, A.B. Silurian W. Siberia. 1960. *R. 72483*
 Jull, R.K. Silurian Halysitidae. 1962. *E. 72599*
 Koksharskaia, K.B., & G.P. Abaimova. Tabulata Tas-Khayakhtakh. 1962. *R. 72892*
 Lenz, A.C. Devonian Mackenzie. 1961. *E. 73420*
 McLaren, D.J., & others. Illus. Can fossils Devonian. 1962. *E. 73716*
 Minato, M. Permian coral Ellesmere. 1960. *G. 74037*
 Soshkina, E.D. Tournaisian rugose. 1960. *R. 75840*

Corwallis Island (Canadian Arctic Islands; 75°15'N. 95°W.).
 Biays, P. Glacial topog. 1961. *F. 70190*
 Cook, F.A., & V.G. Raiche. Freeze-thaw cycles. 1962. *E. 70810*
 Cook, F.A., & V.G. Raiche. Nivation hollows. 1962. *E. 70814*

- Coronation Gulf (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 68° 15' N. 112° W.).
Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 3. 1961. *E.* 70568
- Cory Bay (Foxe Basin, Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 65° 21' N. 74° 40' W.).
Blackadar, R.G. Geol. 1962. *E.* 70239
- Cosmic radiation. See also Solar radiation.
- Anderson, K.A. Cosmic-ray photons. 1961. *E.* 69764
- Axford, W.I., & C.O. Hines. Unifying theory geophys. phenomena. 1961. *E.* 69933
- Blokh, I.A. L., & others. Mag. storm & cosmic rays. 1960. *R.* 70256
- Brown, R.R. Balloon observ. X rays. 1961. *E.* 70403
- Brown, R.R., & W.H. Campbell. Electron precipitation: mag. bay. 1962. *E.* 70402
- Buzbury, D.W.P. N-S asymmetry cosmic rays. 1952. *E.* 70453
- Carmichael, H., & J.F. Steljes. Solar cosmic ray Nov. 20 '60. 1962. *E.* 70614
- Charakhch'tan, A.N., & others. Cosmic ray intensity bursts, Nov. '60. 1962. *E.* 70659
- Charakhch'tan, A.N., & others. Intensity flares Nov. '60. 1961. *R.* 70661
- Charakhch'tan, A.N., & others. Sun. 1961. *R.* 70660
- Craig, H., & D. Lal. Production rate natural T. 1961. *E.* 70846
- Davis, L.R., & others. Rocket observ. solar protons Sept. 3, 1960. 1961. *E.* 70903
- Donahue, T.M. Polar blackouts. 1961. *E.* 71093
- Dorman, L.I., & others. Mag. storm JI' 58. 1961. *R.* 71081
- Dorman, L.I., & E.V. Kolomeef's. Max. solar activity. 1961. *R.* 71082
- Dyring, E., & B. Rosén. Harmonic analysis. 1961. *E.* 71166
- Dyring, E. Instruments. 1962. *E.* 71167
- Earl, J.A. Balloon Ft. Churchill Jul. 1959. 1961. *E.* 71181
- Fedchenko, K.K. Cosmic ray & solar activity. 1960. *R.* 71350
- Fedchenko, K.K. Directional anisotropy intensity drop cosmic rays. 1961. *R.* 71349
- Fichtel, C.E., & D.E. Guss. Heavy nuclei solar cosmic rays. 1961. *E.* 71387
- Hovi, V., & A. Aurela. N-S asymmetry cosmic rays. 1960. *E.* 72245
- Japan. Intensity 1957. 1959. *E.* 72524
- Kahle, A.B. Solar activity, polar cap absorp. 1962. *E.* 72613
- Kaminer, N.S., & others. Mag. storm & cosmic rays. 1961. *R.* 72637
- Katzman, J. Diurnal hour of max. cosmic-ray. 1961. *E.* 72695
- Knight, W.E., & others. Performance radiacs. 1961. *E.* 72869
- Kolomeef's, E.V., & others. Mag. storm, Mar. '58. 1961. *R.* 72902
- Korff, S.A. Nov. '60 cosmic ray College. 1962. *E.* 72972
- Krupitskaia, T.M. Energy spectrum cosmic ray intensity. 1960. *R.* 73164
- Kuz'min, A.I., & others. Cosmic ray flares 1961. *R.* 73253
- Kuz'min, A.I., & others. Cosmic ray variations. 1962. *R.* 73251
- Kuz'min, A.I., & others. JI' 59 observ. Yakutsk. 1962. *R.* 73250
- Kuz'min, A.I. Upper atmos. cosmic rays, solar flares. 1962. *R.* 73252
- Lapointe, S.M., & D.C. Rose. Directional sensitivity neutron monitors. 1961. *E.* 73310
- Lindgren, S., & F. Lindholm. Atmos. effects meson intensity. 1961. *E.* 73510
- Lindgren, S. Pressure dependence intensity. 1962. *E.* 73511
- Little, C.G., & others. Observ. 2.89 Mc/s. equivalent antenna temp. 1962. *E.* 73541
- Maeda, K., & V.L. Patel. Seasonal variations. 1961. *E.* 73739
- Maeda, K., & V.L. Patel. Solar flare cosmic rays. 1961. *E.* 73738
- Meyer, P., & R. Vogt. Electron flux Forbush decrease. 1961. *E.* 73962
- Meyer, P., & R. Vogt. Electrons. 1961. *E.* 73961
- Neher, H.V., & H.R. Anderson. Cosmic rays & solar cycle. 1962. *E.* 74250
- Obayashi, T., & Y. Hakura. Polar disturbances. 1961. *E.* 74451
- Ol', A.I. Cosmic rays & mag. storms. 1960. 1960. *R.* 74506
- Patel, V.L., & K. Maeda. Variation meson nucleon component. 1961. *E.* 74669
- Pfotzer, G., & others. Morphol. X-rays bursts. 1962. *E.* 74771
- Pomanskii, A.A. New trend. 1962. *R.* 74868
- Pomerantz, M.A., & S.P. Duggal. Cosmic ray intensity Nov. 20, 1960. 1961. *E.* 74871
- Pomerantz, M.A., & others. Cosmic rays N. & S. Poles. 1961. *E.* 74869
- Pomerantz, M.A., & others. Cosmic rays N. & S. Poles. 1961. *E.* 74870
- Reid, G.C., & H. Leinbach. Morphol. & interpret. absorption events. 1962. *E.* 75097
- Sandström, A.E., & others. Direction anisotropy. 1962. *E.* 75368
- Shafer, I.U. G. Day-night effect cosmic rays. 1962. *R.* 75519
- Sharabhai, V.A., & G.L. Pai. Cosmic ray effects, PCA events. 1962. *E.* 75534
- Sokolov, V.D., & G.V. Skripin. Yakutsk cosmic ray lab. 1958. *R.* 75806
- Vogt, R. Primary cosmic & solar protons. 1962. *E.* 76410
- Wilson, B.G., & others. Small cosmic-ray increases. 1962. *E.* 76574
- Yagoda, H. Polar satellite orbits. 1961. *E.* 76601
- Crabs & crab fisheries.**
- Ameigh, G.C., & Y.M. Chaffin. Kodiak I. camera report. 1962. *E.* 69738
- Elliot, L. Alaska king crab. 1962. *E.* 71241
- Fish boat. Steel salmon-crab vessels. 1961. *E.* 71419
- Galkin, I.U. I. Acclim. Kamchatka crab Barents Sea. 1962. *R.* 71568
- Geografiia v shkole. Notes 1961, 1962. *R.* 71630
- Jones, R. Trawlers, Ioran & radar. 1961. *E.* 72588
- Orlov, I.U. I. Acclim. Barents Sea. 1962. *R.* 74530
- Pacific fisherman. Operations. 1962. *E.* 74613
- Pacific fisherman. SE Alaska. 1961. *E.* 74612
- Sakai, K. Japan growth. 1962. *E.* 75342
- U.S.N. Pacific fisheries. 1962. *E.* 76282

Cross Lake (Northern Manitoba; 54° 45' N. 97° 30' W.).
 Bell, C.K. Cross Lake map-area. 1961. E. 70104

Crustaceans
 Abushik, A.F. Leperditidae Nov. Zemlya. 1961. R. 69476
 Barkhatova, V.P. *Choristites* Timan. 1961. R. 70027
 Berland, B. Copepod in shark eyes. 1961. E. 70166
 Bold, W.A. *Eucytheridae* type. 1961. E. 70311
 Britov, V.A. Transmission trichinosis. 1962. R. 70383
 Chislenko, L.L. Harpacticoida mesobenthos. 1961. R. 70727
 Copeland, M.J. Ostracoda, Conchostrata. 1962. E. 70823
 Drobysheva, S.S. Distrib. euphausiids Barents Sea. 1960. R. 71110
 Ermilov, A.V. Permian marine deposits Chernysheva. 1962. R. 71290
 Grainger, E.H. *Calanus* Can. waters. 1961. E. 71814
 Horsted, S.A. Prawns Disko. 1962. D. 72241
 Iashnov, V.A. Water masses & plankton 1: *Calanus* indicators. 1961. R. 72323
 Kanaeva, I.P. Mean weight copepods Greenland Sea. 1962. R. 72641
 Karpevich, A.F. Acclimatization. 1962. R. 72668
 Kashevarova, N.P. Ostracods Kazanian, Timan & Kanin. 1961. R. 72678
 Kashkin, N.I. Seasonal migrations *C. finmarchicus*. 1962. R. 72681
 Krestovnikov, V.N. Paleozoic, Timan. 1961. R. 73114
 Kusakin, O.G. New littoral c. 1962. R. 73232
 Lev, O.M. Jurassic Lena-Olenek, 1961. R. 73453
 Lozina-Lozinskii, L.K. Pantopoda Far E. 1961. R. 73613
 McLaren, I.A. Biennial copepod Lake Hazen. 1961. E. 73718
 Martynova, G.P. Ostracods, Devonian-Carboniferous boundary, Pechora. 1962. R. 73853
 Mazepova, G.F. Morphol. *C. kolensis* different habitats. 1961. R. 73897
 Peterson, G.H. Distrib. *Balanus* & *Littorina*. 1962. E. 74753
 Polenova, E.N., & others. Mid Devonian ostracods, Timan. 1962. R. 74851
 Reed, E.B. Plankton Crustacea Colville R. 1962. E. 75085
 Røen, U.I. Freshwater Entomostraca Greenland. 1962. E. 75162
 Runeva, N.P. Microfauna Mesozoic Yakutia. 1961. R. 75262
 Segerstråle, S.G. *Gammarus pulex* Fennoscand. 1955. S. 75445
 Segerstråle, S.G. Synopsis *Gammarus*. 1959. E. 75447
 Squires, H.J. Decapod Crustacea Frobisher. 1962. E. 75889
 Sushkina, A.P. Fat & life cycle *Calanus*. 1962. R. 76012
 Sushkina, A.P. Vertical migration & feeding, *Calanus*. 1962. R. 76013
 Swain, F.M. Ostracoda Gubik, Alaska. 1961. E. 76042
 Wagner, F.J.E. Continental Shelf Isachsen. 1961. E. 76463

Wilson, M.S. N. Am. harpacticoid copepods. 1958. E. 76582

Crystallography.
 Babkin, P.V. Cinnabar, Koryak. 1962. R. 69948
 Bartoshinskiĭ, Z.V. Diamonds Yakutia. 1961. R. 70054
 Bentley, W.A., & W.J. Humphreys. Snow crystals. 1962. E. 70141
 Bobrievich, A.P., & G.I. Smirnov. Hornblende. 1959. R. 70264
 Bown, M.G., & P. Gay. X-ray study Skaergaard pyroxenes. 1960. E. 70349
 Bukanov, V.V. Apatite Ural. 1961. R. 70443
 Dorfman, M.D., & others. Delhayelite Khibiny. 1961. R. 71079
 Eshkin, V. Iŭ. Stolzite Ural. 1962. R. 71301
 Fahrig, W.F. Petrol. geochem. Griffiths sill. 1962. E. 71332
 Frank-Kamenetskii, V.A., & I. Vesel'skii. X-ray perovskites. 1961. R. 71476
 Gay, P., & I.D. Muir. Feldspars Skaergaard. 1962. E. 71617
 Gnevushev, M.A., & others. Color diamonds Yakutia. 1961. R. 71713
 Gnevushev, M.A., & others. Distrib. diamonds in pipes. 1961. R. 71712
 Gnevushev, M.A., & E.S. Nikolaeva. Inclusions in diamonds. 1961. R. 71714
 Gomon, G.O., & others. Luminescence diamonds. 1962. R. 71752
 Klinov, F. IĀ. Optical phenomena ice crystals. 1961. R. 72855
 Klinov, F. IĀ. Solid phase water, low air temp. 1960. R. 72854
 Klinov, F. IĀ. Water in atmos. low temp. 1960. R. 72856
 Knight, C.A. Lake ice. 1962. E. 72868
 Konnova, O.S. Crystal formation ice in soils. 1961. R. 72927
 Kukharensko, A.A. Clinopyroxenes Kola Pen. 1962. R. 73196
 Lavrov, V.V. Ice physics & mechanics. 1962. R. 73351
 Luyet, B.J., & others. X-ray frozen gelatin. 1962. E. 73647
 Lyons, J.B., & R.F. Stoiber. Orientation fabrics in lake ice. 1962. E. 73654
 Marfunin, A.S., & S.V. Rykova. Perthite pegmatites Taymyr. 1961. R. 73807
 Mason, B.J. Nucleation & growth ice crystals. 1960. E. 73861
 Menailov, A.A. Hornblendes. 1959. R. 73925
 Nakaya, U., & J. Muguruma. Phys. properties ice T-3. 1962. E. 74213
 Orlova, M.P., & A.A. Kukharensko. Melilitite Kola. 1962. R. 74539
 Pchelintsev, A.M. Displacement organic-mineral particles. 1961. R. 74688
 Pchelintsev, A.M. Ice structure frozen rock, Igarka. 1962. R. 74687
 Petrov, V.S., & O.T. Nikitin. Isotopes of carbon in kimberlites. 1962. R. 74761
 Piatenko, IŬ. A., & A.A. Voronkov. Vlasovite. 1961. R. 74786
 Riābchikov, I.D. Rare alkaline elements. 1961. R. 75122
 Sergeev, V.N. Magnesioferrite N. Tunguska. 1961. R. 75507

Crystallography—Continued

- Sher, S.D., & A.V. Demchenko. Pyrite meta-crystals Lena. 1962. *R. 75577*
- Shmakin, B.M., & M.O. Stepan. Two sphenes Aldan. 1961. *R. 75602*
- Tiutunov, I.A. Theory permafrost formation. 1961. *R. 76164*
- Weeks, W.F., & W.L. Hamilton. Petrog. young sea ice Barrow. 1962. *E. 76510*
- Cumberland Peninsula** (Baffin Island; 66°30'N. 65°W.).
- Langford, R.E. Cambridge Exped. 1961. 1962. *E. 73299*
- Schwarzenbach, F.H. Spring mts. 1961. *E. 75430*
- Cumberland Sound** (Baffin Bay - Davis Strait; 65°20'N. 65°50'W.).
- Irving, L. Eskimo naming birds. 1961. *E. 72410*
- Currents.** See Ocean currents.
- Cyclones & anticyclones.** See also Atmospheric pressure.
- Belmont, A.D. Stratospheric winds N. Am. 1961. *E. 70107*
- Bjerknes, J. Interaction sea & atmos. 1962. *E. 70227*
- Church, J.F. Migratory high low centers N. Pacific. 1959. *E. 70759*
- Craig, R.A., & others. Stratospheric warming 1957. 1961. *E. 70847*
- Dolgin, I.M. Atmos. Arctic Ocean. 1962. *R. 71065*
- Evans, H.E., & others. Arctic Meteorol. photo probe. 1962. *E. 71309*
- Il'inskiĭ, O.K., & M.V. Egorova. Cyclonic activity Okhotsk. 1962. *R. 72347*
- Il'inskiĭ, O.K. Okhotsk anticyclone. 1959. *R. 72346*
- Jackson, C.I. Summer precip. Qu. Elizabeth I. 1961. *E. 72502*
- Karpova, L.A., & R.E. Svinukhova. Cyclonic activity Bering Sea. 1962. *R. 72671*
- Miles, M.K. Over Scan. 1961. *E. 74017*
- Putnins, P.H., & others. Greenland. 1961. *E. 74993*
- Ragozin, A.I., & K.I. Chukanin. Direction & movement. 1961. *R. 75025*
- Serlapov, S.T. Anticyclones: frontal zone, jet streams. 1961. *R. 75509*
- Son'kin, L.R. Winter synoptic processes Far E. 1961. *R. 75834*
- Verge, R.W. Wind patterns Frobisher. 1962. *E. 76375*
- Wilson, C.V., & W.L. Godson. Stratospheric temp. high lat. 1962. *E. 76575*
- Wilson, H.P. Major factors climate. 1961. *E. 76578*
- Cytology, cytochemistry & cytogenetics.**
- Asahina, E. Prevent seeding, intracellular ice. 1962. *J. 69893*
- Baillie, A.H. Histochem. mouse testis cold. 1961. *E. 69959*
- Basur, P.K. Salivary gland chromosomes *Prosimulium*. 1962. *E. 70063*
- Holmberg, A., & B. Becker. Hypothermia, aqueous humor 2. 1960. *E. 72216*
- Kivalo, F., & S.Talanti. Neurosecretory system camel, seal. 1962. *E. 72828*
- Kosichenko, L.P. Alteration diurnal mitotic rhythm. 1962. *R. 73007*

- Lebedeva, N.A. Low temp. & chromosome morphol. 1961. *R. 73377*
- Löfgren, L. Histochem. succinic dehydrogenase, hypothermia. 1961. *E. 73572*
- Marklund, G., & A. Rousi. Evolution *R. auricomus*. 1961. *E. 73828*
- Nei, T. Freezing micro-organisms 2. 1962. *J. 74252*
- Parentela, A., & others. Hypothermia & renal function. 1961. *I. 74648*
- Weiss, L., & J.A. Armstrong. Changes mam. cells cooling -79° C. 1960. *E. 76519*
- Zhukova, P.G. Karyology *Ranunculus*. 1961. *R. 76681*

- DEW Line** (Distant Early Warning Line of radar posts: North Alaska-Canada-Baffin Island).
- Canada. RCAF stations handbk. 1962. *E. 70685*
- Conant, M. Canada's role defense. 1962. *E. 70801*
- Coughlin, T.G. Manning DEW Line. 1962. *E. 70835*
- Donaldson, W.G. Standards & electronic measurements DEW Line. 1960. *E. 71074*
- Fischer, F. Construction. 1962. *E. 71414*
- Gerdell, R.W., & G.H. Strom. Scale model blowing snow environ. 1961. *E. 71654*
- Koenig, L.S. Snow, icecap. 1962. *E. 72886*
- Lister, M.D. Evolution & status NORAD. 1962. *E. 73535*
- Manitoba industry & commerce bulletin. DEW Line re-supply. 1961. *E. 73783*
- Military engineer. Polar engineering. 1961. *E. 74020*
- Priest, G.E.G. Pole star reminiscence. 1962. *E. 74954*
- Roundel. Sealift supply. 1962. *E. 75223*

DOT Marine Services. See under Canada. Dept. of Transport.

- Daldyn (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 66° 16' N. 113° 12' E.).**
- Anodin, T.I. Rocks inclusions kimberlites. 1961. *R. 69810*
- Bartoshinskiĭ, Z.V. Diamonds. 1961. *R. 70054*
- Barygin, V.M. Tectonics & kimberlite pipes. 1961. *R. 70056*
- Blagul'kina, V.A., & others. Bonding mass kimberlites. 1962. *R. 70245*
- Bobrievich, A.P., & others. Geol. & petrog. kimberlites. 1961. *R. 70263*
- Bondarenko, V.M., & others. Geophys. methods diamonds. 1961. *R. 70317*
- Bunin, B.I. Construction materials. 1960. *R. 70452*
- Ilupin, I.P. Strontium kimberlites. 1961. *R. 72352*
- Kobers, N.V. Aerial methods search kimberlite. 1960. *R. 72876*
- Kozlov, N.A. Semi-conduct. geotherm. 1961. *R. 73063*
- Kriatov, B.M. Contact alteration kimberlite pipe. 1961. *R. 73118*
- Kudinova, E.A. Old crust weathering. 1960. *R. 73175*
- Loshchakov, A.I. Aerial mag. observ. 1960. *R. 73593*
- Loshchakov, A.I. Mag. field & tectonics. 1960. *R. 73594*

- Menialov, A.A. Diabasic dike & kimberlite pipe. 1961. *R. 73930*
- Menialov, A.A. Kimberlite & trap magmas. 1961. *R. 73923*
- Menialov, A.A. Primary diamond deposits. 1962. *R. 73924*
- Menialova, G.A., & V.G. Ivanova. Contact-metamorphic rock. 1961. *R. 73931*
- Rabkin, M.I., & V.A. Milashev. Kimberlite volcanism. 1962. *R. 75011*
- Shchukin, V.N., & others. Kimberlites & traps. *R. 75562*
- Zagrebin, N.L. Veg. air photo. 1960. *R. 76621*
- Zveder, L.N. Dikes & sills, fracture systems. 1962. *R. 76717*
- Zveder, L.N. Geol. kimberlite field. 1961. *R. 76716*
- Dalhouse, Cape** (Mackenzie District; 70°14'N. 129°41'W.).
- Mackay, J.R. Pingos Pleistocene. 1962. *E. 73708*
- Dal'ne-Zelenetskaya Guba** (bay, Barents Sea; 69°07'N. 36°06'E.).
- Propp, M.V. Sublittoral flora & fauna, aqualung. 1962. *R. 74967*
- Roukhiäinen, M.I. Season. develop. phytoplankton. 1962. *R. 75222*
- Dam & reservoir construction.**
- Hamburger, C. Hydroelectric power Alaska. 1961. *E. 71982*
- Monson, R. Frozen gravel-fill dam. 1961. *E. 74101*
- Owen, E.B. Big Salmon dam site, Yukon R. 1959. *E. 74589*
- Owen, E.B. Boundary dam site. 1960. *E. 74593*
- Owen, E.B. Braden's Canyon dam site. 1960. *E. 74594*
- Owen, E.B. Five Finger Rapids dam site, Yukon. 1959. *E. 74590*
- Owen, E.B. Five Finger Rapids draw extension. 1959. *E. 74581*
- Owen, E.B. Fort Selkirk dam site. 1959. *E. 74582*
- Owen, E.B. Ft. Selkirk saddle dam site. 1959. *E. 74583*
- Owen, E.B. Gerc Dam Site. 1960. *E. 74585*
- Owen, E.B. Hootalinqua dam site, Teslin & Yukon. 1959. *E. 74588*
- Owen, E.B. Lower Dawson dam site. 1960. *E. 74592*
- Owen, E.B. NW. Power Indus. dam site. 1959. *E. 74587*
- Owen, E.B. Selwyn R. dam site. 1960. *E. 74591*
- Owen, E.B. Swift R. dam site, Teslin. 1959. *E. 74586*
- Owen, E.B. Wolverine dam site. 1959. *E. 74584*
- Owen, E.B. Wolverine draw section. 1959. *E. 74585*
- Plafker, G. Geol. power sites. 1962. *E. 74815*
- Rice, E.F. Siphon spillways. 1962. *E. 75125*
- Seleznev, N. Screw anchors. *R. 75452*
- Tizdel', R.R. Foundation dams, Bratsk. 1961. *R. 76165*
- Toporkov, L.G. Destroy ice cover Arctic? 1961. *R. 76181*
- Dandi, Mys** (cape, Franz-Josef Land; 80°14'N. 52°18'E.).
- Grosval'd, M.G., & others. Holocene. 1961. *R. 71880*
- Daneborg** (pop. pl., East Greenland; 74°06'N. 21°15'W.).
- Denmark. Weather observ. 1954-58. 1961. *E. 70965*
- Danmarkshavn** (polar station, East Greenland; 76°46'N. 18°45'W.).
- Denmark. Weather observ. 1954-58. 1961. *E. 70965*
- Dating methods.** See also Tree-ring analysis. *American journal of science. Radiocarbon supp. 1959-62. in progress. E. 69741*
- Baadsgaard, H., & others. Caledonian granites Yukon. 1961. *E. 69941*
- Baadsgaard, H., & others. Potassium-argon dates Cordilleran. 1961. *E. 69942*
- Baranov, V.I., & G.K. Knorre. Absolute geol. age. 1961. *R. 70012*
- Bergsland, K., & H. Vogt. Validity glottochronology. 1962. *E. 70162*
- Berthelsen, A. Chron. Precambrian W. Greenland. 1961. *E. 70178*
- Beschel, R.E. Lichen growth. 1961. *E. 70182*
- Blake, W.B. Radiocarbon dating raised beaches. 1961. *E. 70247*
- Burwash, R.A., & others. Precambrian K-Ar dates W. Can. 1962. *E. 70473*
- Burwash, R.A., & H. Baadsgaard. Yellow-knife-Nonacho. 1962. *E. 70474*
- Büttler, H. Continental Carboniferous & L. Permian E. Greenland. 1961. *E. 70440*
- Chard, C.S. First radiocarbon USSR. 1962. *E. 70663*
- Coope, G.R. Pleistocene coleop. 1962. *E. 70818*
- Corbel, J. Snows glaciers. 1962. *F. 70826*
- Cowie, J.W. Lower Paleozoic Greenland. 1961. *E. 70843*
- Craig, B.G., & J.G. Fyles. Pleistocene geol. arctic Can. 1961. *E. 70844*
- Craig, B.G. Surficial geol. N. Keewatin. 1961. *E. 70845*
- Dansgaard, W. Origins velocities icebergs. 1961. *E. 70882*
- Dibner, V.D. Paleogeog. C¹⁴ Fr. Joseph. 1961. *R. 71013*
- Dubar', G.P. Paleogeog. Lena basin. 1962. *R. 71118*
- Egorov, O.V., & others. Age determ. white hare. 1957. *R. 71208*
- El'tanov, A.A., & V.M. Moralev. Age rocks Aldan. 1961. *R. 71229*
- Eskola, P. Finland crystalline basement. 1961. *R. 71302*
- Evdokimov, I.U. B., & A.G. Komarov. Age rocks & residual magnetization. 1961. *R. 71311*
- Farrand, W.R., & R.T. Gajda. Isobases Wisconsin marine limit Canada. 1962. *E. 71342*
- Farrand, W.R. Postglacial uplift N. Am. 1962. *E. 71343*
- Fernald, A.T. Radiocarbon dates, ash deposit. 1962. *E. 71380*
- Firsov, L.V. Absolute age metamorphic rocks NE. 1962. *R. 71408*
- Firsov, L.V. Absolute age tin-ore NE. 1962. *R. 71409*
- Firsov, L.V. Magmatic phases NE. 1962. *R. 71406*
- Firsov, L.V. Triassic magmatism, Verkhoyansk-Chukotka. 1962. *R. 71410*
- Firsov, L.V. Upper Paleozoic magmatism. 1962. *R. 71407*
- Gerling, E.K., & others. Basic rocks. 1962. *R. 71658*

Dating methods—Continued

- Giddings, J.L. First traces man. 1960. *E.* 71680
- Giddings, J.L. Onion Portage site. 1962. *E.* 71681
- Guillien, Y. Upper glacial late glaciol. 1962. *F.* 71900
- Haller, J., & J.L. Kulp. *E.* Greenland. 1962. *E.* 71900
- Harris, T.M. Rhaeto-Liassic flora Scoresby Sd. 1961. *E.* 72044
- Hernes, I. How old Norw? 1962. *N.* 72128
- Heusser, C.J. Comparisons clim. changes. 1961. *E.* 72139
- Heywood, W.W. Geol. notes N. Keewatin. 1961. *E.* 72141
- Hirsjärvi, A. Ski dating. 1961. *Fi.* 72159
- Hughes, N.F., & G. Playford. Palynol. reconn. Spitsbergen. 1961. *E.* 72251
- Jelinek, A.J. Index radiocarbon dates. 1962. *E.* 72533
- Karlstrom, T.N.V. Glacial hist. Alaska paleoclim. theory. 1961. *E.* 72666
- Kirillov, A.S. Origin Siberian platform. 1962. *R.* 72803
- Knorre, K.G., & others. Age of rocks Aldan. 1962. *R.* 72873
- Komlev, L.V., & others. Age alkaline intrusions Kola. 1961. *R.* 72912
- Langway, C.C. Phys. chem. invest. ice core. 1962. *E.* 73305
- Laughlin, W.S. Aleut-Konyag archeol. Umnak. 1962. *E.* 73342
- Liestøl, O. Tree stump Svartisen. 1962. *E.* 73493
- Løken, O. Emergence & deglaciation N. Labrador. 1962. *E.* 73574
- Lowdon, J.A., & others. Age determ. 1. 1960. *E.* 73610
- Lowdon, J.A., & others. Age determ. 2. 1961. *E.* 73611
- Lundqvist, G. Interglacial ooze Lapland. 1960. *E.* 73628
- Lundqvist, G. Radiocarbon datings. 1962. *E.* 73627
- Lyons, J.B., & R.H. Ragle. Thermal hist. growth Ward Hunt Shelf. 1962. *E.* 73656
- Marmo, V. Age Finnish basement. 1962. *Fi.* 73837
- Maslenikov, V.A., & others. Oldest rocks Kola. 1961. *R.* 73856
- Mikheenko, V.I., & N.I. Nenashev. Age Yakutia kimberlites. 1961. *R.* 73991
- Mikheenko, V.I., & N.I. Nenashev. Traps age Tungusskiy. 1962. *R.* 73994
- Müller, F. Pingos Mackenzie. 1962. *E.* 74138
- National Research Council of Canada. Can. geophys. bull. 1961. 1962. *E.* 74226
- Nenashev, N.I. Igneous rocks Verkhoyansk-Kolyma. 1962. *R.* 74293
- Nenashev, N.I. Igneous rocks Verkhoyansk-Kolyma. 1962. *R.* 74294
- Neuvonen, K.J. Age pattern crust. 1961. *E.* 74308
- Nutt, D.C., & P.F. Scholander. Gases in Greenland icebergs. 1961. *E.* 74446
- Östrem, G. Dating end moraines. 1962. *S.* 74468
- Østrem, G. New approach moraine chronol. 1961. *E.* 74467
- Péwé, T.L., & R.E. Church. Age spit Barrow. 1962. *E.* 74767
- Polkanov, A.A., & E.K. Gerling. Geochron. Baltic shield. 1961. *R.* 74857
- Proshchenko, E.G. Metamorphic rocks, Selenyakhskiy Ridge. 1962. *R.* 74970
- Ravich, M.G., & A. I.A. Krylov. Age metamorphic, Taymyr. 1961. *R.* 75061
- Runcorn, S.K. Climatic change paleomag. evidence. 1961. *E.* 75261
- Scholander, P.F., & others. Radio-carbon age & O¹⁸ icebergs. 1962. *E.* 75421
- Semenenko, N.P. Precambrian geochron. USSR. 1962. *R.* 75461
- Sim, V.W. High-level marine shells. 1961. *E.* 75662
- Stockwell, C.H. Tectonic map Can. Shield. 1962. *E.* 75941
- Terasmae, J. Climatic changes Can. 1961. *E.* 76102
- Washburn, A.L., & M. Stuiver. Radiocarbon-dated postglacial NE. Greenland. 1962. *E.* 76193
- Wilson, H.D.B., & W.C. Brishin. Tectonics Can. Shield N. Man. 1962. *E.* 76580
- Zhirova, V.V., & others. Age zircons Kola. 1961. *R.* 76673
- Daurkin, Nikolai, Jr. 18th c. Fedorova, S.G. Letter. 1960. *R.* 71362
- Dawson (pop. pl., Yukon Territory; 64°04'N. 139°25'W.). Canada. Govt. activities N. 1961. 1962. *E.* 70516
- Can. weekly bulletin. 1961. *E.* 70604
- Can. weekly bulletin. 1962. *E.* 70605
- Clark, S.D. Social develop. 1942. *E.* 70766
- Dawson councilman newsletter. 1961- in progress. *E.* 70918
- Fuller, O.T. Bright lights. 1962. *E.* 71526
- Garrett, R.M., & A. Rogartick. Grand Palace Theatre. 1962. *E.* 71596
- Lotz, J.R. Festival planning. 1962. *E.* 73596
- Merrill, D.F. Lumbering. 1961. *E.* 73948
- Minter, R. Steel N. 1962. *E.* 74046
- Phillips, R.A.J. Klondike. 1962. *E.* 74779
- Retallack, A. Paris N. 1962. *E.* 75112
- Stamped. 1961-62. *E.* 75893
- Dawson City Festival, 1962. Can. weekly bulletin. 1961. *E.* 70604
- Can. weekly bulletin. 1962. *E.* 70605
- Garrett, R.M., & A. Rogartick. Grand Palace Theatre. 1962. *E.* 71596
- Stamped. 1961-62. *E.* 75893
- Dease Strait (Canadian Arctic Islands waters, 69°N. 107°W.). Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 3. 1961. *E.* 70568
- Debin (river & basin, left tributary to Kolyma, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62°18'N. 150°48'E.). Demidiuk, L.M. Sprinkling-drainage method thaw, frozen ground. 1961. *R.* 70954
- Degel'k'ich (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 61°27'N. 140°25'E.). Levashov, K.K. Petrol. granitoids. 1962. *R.* 73455
- Dekker, Johann, Jr. 18th c. Kosven, M.O. Ethnog. 1733-43 exped. 1961. *R.* 73021
- Demarcation Point (Alaska - Canada; 69°41'N. 141°19'W.). Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 3. 1961. *E.* 70568
- Denbigh, Cape (Alaska; 64°24'N. 161°30'W.). Oswalt, W.H. Growing season spruce. 1960. *E.* 74572

Denmark. Udvalget for samfundsforskning i Grønland.

Nellemann, G. Daily life. 1961. *D. 74281*

Denmark Strait (regional section no. 40 on index map).

Akhmer'eva, E.A. Hydrochem. 1962. *R. 69597*
Arktisk Institut. Danish research 1960-61. 1961. 1962. *E. 69863*

Avilov, I.K. Bottom relief & sediments SE Greenland. 1962. *R. 69927*

Berland, B. Copepod in shark eyes. 1961. *E. 70166*

Bjerknes, J. Interaction sea & atmos. 1962. *E. 70227*

Bohl, H. Redfish selection trawls. 1962. *G. 70302*

Bratberg, E.H. *G.O. Sars* 1959. 1960. *N. 70368*
Bratberg, E.H. Norw. invest. 1961. *E. 70367*

Burkhardt, M.D., & others. Sea conditions. 1962. *E. 70462*

Denmark. Report Greenland nav. 1959. *D. 70966*
Dietrich, G., & others. Distrib. redfish & hydrog. 1961. *E. 71028*

Dietrich, G. Polar Front Survey. 1961. *E. 71029*
Dunbar, M. Drift abandoned N. Pole-7. 1962. *E. 71139*

Einarsson, H. Fry *Sebastes*. 1961. *E. 71218*
Fabricius, J.S. Danish ice reconn. 1961. *E. 71328*

Fisken og havet. 1959. in progress. *N. 71428*

Gillbricht, M. Microplankton & organ. matter. 1961. *E. 71687*

Gr. Britain. E. Greenland fishing. 1960. *E. 71831*
Hansen, P.M. Cod. 1960. *E. 72001*

Hansen, P.M. Fisheries invest. 1961. *D. 72002*
Hansen, P.M. Halibut: Danish invest. 1960. *E. 72003*

Hansen, V.K., & K.P. Andersen. Distrib. larvae *Sebastes*. 1961. *E. 72009*

Hansen, V.K. Primary product. & chlorophyll *a*. 1961. *E. 72008*

Harvey, J.G. Overflow cold water Iceland-Greenland Ridge. 1961. *E. 72050*

Hermann, F. Danish observ. Polar Front. 1961. *E. 72123*

Hermann, F. Sections. 1960, 1961. *E. 72126*
Höhnk, W. Oceanic mycology. 1961. *E. 72178*

Int. Comm. NW. Atlantic Fisheries. Proceedings 1960-61. 1961. *E. 72376*

Jensen, P. Danish invest. E. Greenland. 1961. *D. 72553*

Konstantinov, K.G. *Myxine*. 1959. *R. 72933*
Kotthaus, A. Race redfish. 1961. *E. 73035*

Kotthaus, A. Redfish spawn *Anton Dohrn*. 1962. *G. 73037*

Krefft, G. Rare fish records. 1960. *E. 73096*
Krey, J. Distrib. seston *Gauss*. 1961. *E. 73116*

Kriss, A.E., & others. Micro-organisms hydrol. indicators. 1961. *E. 73134*

Magnússon, J. Sex ratio catches, redfish migration. 1961. *E. 73741*

Meyer, A. Prospects cod S. Greenland. 1960. *G. 73959*

Mollesstad, S. Sealing 1960. 1961. *N. 74092*

Nielsen, J. Biol. Salmonidae. 1961. *E. 74328*
Rasmussen, B. Age distrib. hooded seal. 1962. *N. 75043*

Rasmussen, B. Hooded seal. 1960, 1962. *N., D. 75044*

Schell, I.I. Ice off Iceland & climates. 1961. *E. 75407*

Solliänkin, E.V. Hydrol. character. 1962. *R. 75817*

Solliänkin, E.V. Water exchange. 1962. *R. 75819*
Steen, E.A. Norw. war at sea 1940-45. 1960. *N. 75915*

Sushkina, A.P. Plankton, current indicators. 1962. *R. 76011*

Tegner, J.V. Hydrog. survey Greenland. 1960. *D. 76096*

Timofeev, V.T. Water exchange. 1962. *R. 76151*
Tryggvason, E. Crustal structure Iceland region. 1962. *E. 76209*

U.S. Ice observ. & forecast. 1959. 1961. *E. 76275*
Weidemann, H. Current measurements. 1961. *E. 76515*

Zaitsev, G.N. Water exchange. 1961. *R. 76625*

Deputatskiy (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 69°18'N. 139°54'E.).

Ivanov, V.V. Cadmium. 1961. *R. 72472*

Deras-Yurega (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 63°14'N. 152°02'E.).

Gracheva, O.S. Endogenic mineralization. 1961. *R. 71812*

Gracheva, O.S., & V.D. Aksenova. Min. assoc. Chapayeva. 1961. *R. 71813*

Desperation Lake (Alaska, Northern; 68°08'N. 158°45'W.) & region.

Irving, W.N. 1961 field work Brooks R. 1962. *E. 72411*

Devon Island (Canadian Arctic Islands; 75°N. 86°W.).

Apollonio, S. Chlorophyll sea-ice. 1961. *E. 69831*
Apollonio, S. Devon I. Exped. 1961. *E. 69830*

Apollonio, S. Devon I. Exped. 1962. *E. 69833*
Apollonio, S., & others. Exped. 1961. *E. 69832*

Gregory, A.F., & others. Geol. aeromag. profiles. 1961. *E. 71842*

Lowther, G.R. Archeol. Sparbo, Devon. 1962. *E. 73612*

MacPherson, A.H. Wildlife resources: relocation Eskimos. 1959. *E. 73732*

Polar record. Field work. 1961-62. *E. 74848*

Dezadeash (river & basin, Yukon Territory; 60°47'N. 137°24'W.).

Day, J.H. Reconn. soil. 1962. *E. 70919*

Dezhnev, Semen Ivanovich, d. 1673.

Alekseev, A.I. Dezhnev. 1962. *R. 69694*

Dezhneva, Mys (cape, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 66°05'N. 169°40'W.).

Derviz-Sokolova, T.G. Floristic finds NE. 1961. *R. 70986*

Diamonds
Akademii nauk SSSR. Aerial methods search. 1960. *R. 69586*

Akademii nauk SSSR. Diamonds. 1961. *R. 69541*
Akademii nauk SSSR. Primary deposits. 1962. *R. 69591*

Bablük, B.T. Seven-year plan. 1960. *R. 69950*
Bartoshinskii, Z.V. Comparative characteristics. 1961. *R. 70054*

Barygin, V.M. Aerial methods, 1960. *R. 70055*
Barygin, V.M. Features kimberlites, air photo. 1960. *R. 70058*

Bobrievich, A.P., & V.S. Sobolev. Kimberlite formation. 1962. *R. 70262*

Diamonds—Continued

- Bondarenko, V.M., & others. Geophys. methods. 1961. R. 70317
- Chudakov, I. Land of diamonds. 1961. R. 70750
- D'jakov, A.G., & Z.V. Bartoshinskiĭ. Wear. 1961. R. 71004
- D'jakov, A.G. Young diamond placers. 1960. R. 71005
- Fainshtein, G. Kh., & M.M. Odintsova. Placers, Siberian platform. 1960. R. 71334
- Frantšesson, E.V. Kimberlite pipe Mir. 1962. R. 71481
- Gnevushev, M.A., & others. Colors. 1961. R. 71713
- Gnevushev, M.A., & others. Distrib. in pipes. 1961. R. 71712
- Gnevushev, M.A., & È.S. Nikolaeva. Inclusions. 1961. R. 71714
- Gomon, G.O., & others. Luminescence. 1962. R. 71752
- Kirillov, A.S. Krasnoyarsk. 1962. R. 72805
- Kosov, B.M. Geol. prospecting. 1962. R. 73014
- Koval'skiĭ, V.V. Kimberlite bodies, Muna-Olenek. 1962. R. 73048
- Kozlov, L.I. Non-luminescent diamonds. 1962. R. 73061
- Loginov, V.P. Mining indus. NE. 1962. R. 73582
- Men'ailov, A.A. Distrib. structure & form. primary deposits. 1962. R. 73924
- Men'ailov, A.A. Status invest. 1961. R. 73927
- Odintsova, M.M., & G. Kh. Fainshtein. Geol. & age, old placers Botubuya. 1961. R. 74466
- Osipov, V.D. Mystery. 1960. R. 74554
- Petrov, V.S., & O.T. Nikitin. Isotopes of carbon in kimberlites. 1962. R. 74761
- Plotnikova, M.I., & others. Diamond placers, watershed shingles. 1960. R. 74830
- Prokopchuk, B.I. Aerial photog. 1961. R. 74965
- Prokopchuk, B.I., & L.M. Izrailev. Jurassic. 1962. R. 74964
- Rozhkov, I.S., & B.G. Lutfi. Conference. 1961. R. 75247
- Rozhkov, I.S. Jurassic diamond placers. 1960. R. 75242
- Rozhkov, I.S. Placer deposits, Siberia. 1960. R. 75248
- Savrasov, D.I. Mag. survey. 1962. R. 75391
- Smirnov, G.I. Mineral-satellites. 1961. R. 75745
- Starikov, V. Sparkling facets. 1961. R. 75902
- Trofimov, V.S. Distrib. deposits. 1961. R. 76194
- Trofimov, V.S. Source of placers, Markha. 1961. R. 76195
- Ťsetlin, S.M. Diamond-bearing placers Tunguskiy syncline. 1960. R. 76212
- Vasil'ev, V.G., & others. Origin. 1961. R. 76345
- Diatoms.**
- Aleshinskaiā, Z.V. Alluvium Yenisey. 1962. R. 69708
- Deviatova, È.I. Quat. Omega. 1961. R. 70993
- Fromm, E., & others. Interglacial peat near Luleå. 1960. E. 71520
- Garifulin, L.L. Diatom deposits Kola. 1960. R. 71591
- Korotkevich, O.S. New, Barents Sea. 1959. R., L. 72989
- Rapoport, L.G., & N.N. Romanovskiĭ. Diatom flora, ice veins. 1961. R. 75039
- Strel'nikova, N.I. New & rare diatoms Ob-Pur. 1962. R., L. 75959
- Zhelubovskaiā, K.V., & T.E. Ladyshkina. Paly-nol. & diatom Quat. 1962. R. 76667

Zhuze, A.P. Stratig. & paleogeog. NW Pacific. 1962. R. 76686

Dickson Land (Svalbard; 78°30'N. 15°30'E.). Friend, P.F. Devonian stratig. 1961. E. 71503

Imperial College. Spitsbergen Exped. 1960. 1960. E. 72357

Dictionaries, glossaries, etc.

- Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Komi-Russ. 1961. R. 69581
- Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Zyryan dialects. 1961. R. 69583
- Canada. Bird names. 1962. F., E. 70587
- Dolgikh, B.O. Enets tales. 1962. R. 71058
- Dolgikh, B.O. Myths legends Enets. 1961. R. 71059
- Dyson, J.L. World of ice. 1962. E. 71188
- Erdtman, G., & others. Scan. pollen flora. 1961. E. 71282
- Hamelin, L.E. Periglacial Canada. 1961. F. 71969
- Hamelin, L.E., & P.B. Clibbon. Periglacial vocab. 1962. F., E. 71970
- Hamelin, L.E. Periglacial Spitsbergen. 1962. F. 71968
- Höhn, E.O. Indian names mammals & birds. 1962. E. 72177
- Honigmann, J.J. Social networks Gt. Whale. 1962. E. 72233
- Irving, L. Eskimo naming birds. 1961. E. 72410
- Kálmán, B. Russ. loanwords Vogul. 1961. G. 72632
- Khomich, L.V. Reindeer sledges, Nenets. 1961. R. 72773
- Korkina, E.I. Lexic peculiarities, Olenek. 1961. R. 72977
- Lliboutr, M. Glaciol. snow science. 1960. F. 73561
- Pirogova, L.I. Vernacular Kholmogory. 1959. R. 74807
- Slijper, E.J. Whales. 1962. E. 75733
- Société hydrotechnique de France. Terms snow, avalanches. 1961. F., G., E. 75793
- Diet & nutrition.** See also Food; Vitamins.
- Abs. O.A.H. Pemman diet modern expeditions. 1961. G. 69470
- Andersson, B., & others. Central cooling, alimentat. & thermoreg. 1962. E. 69769
- Arnol'di, I.A. Acclim. man. 1962. R. 69875
- Durrer, J.L., & J.P. Hannon. Seasonal variations caloric intake dogs. 1961, 1962. E. 71158
- Ekern, A. Herring meal for cows. 1960. N. 71219
- Fischer, D. Med. services Soviet Arctic. 1961. E. 71413
- Forbes, J.C., & G.M. Duncan. Adrenal response cold & alcohol. 1961. E. 71459
- Hedblom, E.E. Polar manual. 1962. E. 72085
- Honigmann, J.J. Foodways, Attawapiskat Indians. 1961. E. 72229
- Iampietro, P.F., & D.E. Bass. Heat exchange of men, caloric restriction in cold. 1962. E. 72302
- Iampietro, P.F., & others. Weight loss caloric restriction cold. 1961. E. 72301
- Issekutz, B., & others. Cold stress & N'balance men. 1962. E. 72425
- Koshkina, T.V. Norw. lemming. 1961. R. 73003
- Kreider, M.B. Diet & body temp. sleep, cold. 1961. E. 73099
- Kuindzhi, N.N. Ascorbic acid Ob fish. 1962. R. 73191

- Libo, M.Kh. Potatoes vitamin-C source. 1961. R. 73481
- Michurin, L.N., & L.V. Makhaeva. Reindeer Taymyr. 1962. R. 73971
- Milan, F.A., & K. Rodahl. Caloric requirements man. 1961. E. 74006
- Milan, F.A., & K. Rodahl. Energy expenditure. 1961. E. 74009
- Newman, M.T. Ecol. man. 1962. E. 74314
- Nizovtsev, G.P. Cod Barents sea. 1961. R. 74366
- Nordfeldt, S., & others. Reindeer feed experiment. 1962. S. 74373
- Pogorelyi, I.U.A. Vitamin C breast milk. Kandalaksha. 1961. R. 74844
- Preobrazhenskii, B.V. Mineral starvation reindeer. 1961. R. 74948
- Rapoport, O. Fish oil blue fox. 1962. R. 75040
- Rodahl, K. Blood & blood pressure Eskimo. 1954. E. 75157
- Rodahl, K., & others. Protein & work capacity cold. 1962. E. 75156
- Rydberg, A. Energy needs reindeer. 1961. S. 75294
- Savvaitova, K.A., & I.U.S. Reshetnikov. Char Kamchatka. 1961. R. 75396
- Seher, A. Nutrition extreme climate. 1961. G. 75448
- Shekhtman, G.A. Vitamin-C supply Arkhangel'sk. 1962. R. 75573
- Tcherniakofsky, P. Physiol. anthrop. Eskimos. 1942. F. 6094
- Vaughan, D.A., & others. Diet, cold & liver glycolytic enzymes. 1961. E. 76355
- Yoshida, A., & K. Ashida. Low temp. & accumulation liver fat. 1962. E. 76611
- Digermulhalvoya** (peninsula, Scandinavia & Finland; approx. 70°30' N. 28°15' E.).
- Henningsmoen, G. Cambro-Silurian fossils. 1961. E. 72117
- Dikson, Ostrov** (island, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 73° 30' N. 80° 20' E.).
- Adam, N.V., & V.P. Orlov. Variations mag. elements. 1961. R. 69478
- Ben'kova, N.P., & L.A. Iudovich. Variations blackout. 1962. E. 70134
- Besprozvannai, A.S. Night ionization F2. 1962. R. 70185
- Chernigovskii, N.T. Rad. climate. 1961. R. 70706
- Churina, M.P. Tropopause high lat. IGY. 1962. R. 70760
- Dolgova, E.I. Spiral distrib. ionospheric mag. disturb. 1962. E. 71067
- Doronin, I.U. P. Calculate rad. balance snow, ice. 1961. R. 71087
- Dovger, V.I. Backscatter radio waves. 1961. R. 71095
- Eliseev, L. Divnyye Mts. 1960. R. 71237
- Gal'perin, B.M. Total & diffuse rad. 1961. R. 71572
- Gol'm, T.S. Variation ozone & meteorol. 1961. R. 71740
- Karimova, G.U. Observ. ozone. 1961. R. 72662
- Kuperov, L.P. Selection radio freq. 1961. R. 73213
- Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1954-55; 1. 1959. R. 73410
- Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1957. 1961. R. 73401
- Marshunova, M.S. Laws rad. balance atmos. R. 73845
- Miliäev, N.A. Lat. shift variations mag. field. 1962. R. 74018
- Nikol'skii, A.P. Geog. distrib. solar corpuscular impingements. 1962. E. 74352
- Ol', A.I. Pulsations ac mag. storms. 1962. E. 74507
- Reut, V.F. Moscow - N. Pole. 1961. R. 75114
- Shapaev, V.M. Breeze circ. seacoast. 1961. R. 75526
- Voronsov, P.A., & V.I. Selitskaia. Vertical structure fog. 1961. E. 76434
- Zibrov, V. Arctic-fox hunting. 1961. R. 76689
- Diomed Islands** (isl., Magadanskaya Oblast' & Alaska; 65° 45' N. 169° 03' W.).
- Kenyon, K.W., & J.W. Brooks. Birds Little Diomed. 1960. E. 72735
- Directories.**
- Alaska. Directory mfg. 1962. E. 69609
- Canada. Milling plants metallic ores. 1961-62. E. 70532
- Hedlund, H., & O. Tamm. Guide Sw. forestry. 1958. E. 72088
- Kurashov, S.V. Health resorts. 1962. R. 73222
- Dirin-Atakh** (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 62° 46' N. 134° E.).
- Fizkul'tura i sport, Yakutia. 1962. R. 71433
- Discovery Yellowknife Mines Ltd.**
- Kleine, R.M. Accident prevention. 1962. E. 72837
- Disease.**
- Aver'tanov, V.A. Low temp. & caisson disease. 1962. R. 69925
- Gowen, G.F., & G.J. Friou. Hypothermia & bacteremia dogs. 1961. E. 71810
- Héroux, O., & J.S. Campbell. Pathol., life span acclim. rats. 1960. E. 72129
- Highman, B., & P.D. Altland. Cold & bacterial endocarditis. 1962. E. 72144
- Ianulov, K.P. Kidney stones, redfish. 1962. R. 72307
- Laishev, A. X-ray diagnosis reindeer. 1961. R. 73280
- Lyskov, A.V. Unrecorded diseases reindeer. 1957. R. 73658
- Marcus, S., & others. Acute & chronic exposure low temp. & survival. 1961. E. 73801
- Marcus, S., & others. Low temp. & develop. *S. pallida*. 1961. E. 73803
- Marcus, S., & others. Low temp. & resist. bacterial disease. 1962. E. 73804
- Nikolaevskii, L.D. New diseases reindeer. 1957. R. 74346
- Plummer, P.J.G., & J.L. Byrne. *L. Monocytogenes* lemmings. 1950. E. 74832
- Previte, J.J., & L.J. Berry. Cold & survival mice *S. typhimurium*. 1962. E. 74953
- Rausch, R.L. Black bear dentition growth. 1961. E. 75055
- Ray, C. Whale behavior. 1961. E. 75065
- Steen, A. Medicine Lapps. 1961. N. 73914
- Strogov, A.K. Etiol. & distemper foxes, dogs, Yakutia. 1961. R. 75983
- Yang, Y.T., & C.A. Evans. Hypothermia mice, virus infection. 1961. E. 76603
- Disease-Alaska.**
- Alaskan Science Conference 1960. 1961. E. 69643

Disease—Alaska—Continued

- Alaskan Science Conference 1961. 1962. *E.* 69644
- McClain, K.M. Medical men. 1962. *E.* 73877
- Metcalf, T.G., & J.P. Schmidt. Immunol. resp. viruses, 1961. *E.* 73955
- Metcalf, T.G., & J.P. Schmidt. Upper resp. d. 1961. *E.* 73956
- Ormond, L. Giardiasis. 1961. *E.* 74543
- Philip, R.N., & others. Tularemia Eskimos. 1962. *E.* 74775
- Phillips, F.J. Out-patient treatment TB. 1961. *E.* 74777
- Reinhard, K.R. Influenza epidemic Eskimo. 1962. *E.* 75104
- Reinhard, K.R., & H.V. Gibson. Immunity polio 1: incidence. 1960. *E.* 75101
- Reinhard, K.R., & R.K. Gerloff. Immunity polio. 2: serol. survey. 1960. *E.* 75102
- Reinhard, K.R., & others. Immunity polio 3: antibodies. 1960. *E.* 75103
- Tower, J.C. Hypertonic dehydration. 1961. *E.* 76185
- Voke, E.M. Bone & joint TB clinic. 1961. *E.* 76418
- Wicks, E.O. Report pub. health. 1961. *E.* 76550

Disease—Canada.

- Edwards, A.M., & G.C. Gray. Hypothyroidism. 1961. *E.* 71191
- Schaefer, O. Neoplastic diseases Eskimos. 1960. *E.* 75401
- Wilt, J.C., & others. Sendai virus antibodies. 1961. *E.* 76584

Disease—Greenland.

- Madsen, H. Distrib. *Trichinella*. 1961. *E.* 73735

Disease—Scandinavia & Finland.

- Nordkvist, M., & K.A. Karlsson. *Pasteurella* reindeer. 1962. *S.* 74375

Disease—USSR.

- Brandt, M. Arctic med. research. 1961. *E.* 70364
- Kopylova, Z.A., & T.L. Kamolikova. Ascorbic acid blood healthy, sick, Arkhangel'sk. 1962. *R.* 72964
- Kudriavtsev, N.V. Cattle disease. 1959. *R.* 73184

Disease—Animal vectors.

- Farrell, R.K., & M.A. Lloyd. Life cycle salmon-poisoning fluke. 1962. *E.* 71344
- Gukasian, A.B. Milky disease caterpillars *Dendrolimus sibiricus*. 1961. *R.* 71907
- Madsen, H. Distrib. *Trichinella*. 1961. *E.* 73735
- Rausch, R.L. *Trichinellosis*. 1962. *E.* 75058

Disease—Blood diseases.

- Nelson, M.G., & B. Nicholl. Paroxysmal cold haemoglobinuria. 1960. *E.* 74289
- Wilcox, W.W. Case agranulocytosis. 1962. *E.* 76555

Disease—Cardiovascular diseases.

- Alaska's health*. Cardiac clinics. 1961. *E.* 69654
- Hoffmann, B. Blood pressure & subarctic climate USSR. 1959. *E.* 72189

Disease—Cold allergy.

- Anfipalovskii, I.U. F., & A.P. Zinchenko. Increased sensitivity cold. 1961. *R.* 69827
- Juhlin, L., & W.B. Shelley. Mast cell & basophil, cold urticaria. 1961. *E.* 72597
- Ritzmann, S.E., & W.C. Levin. Cryopathies. 1961. *E.* 75136

Disease—Cold hemoglobinuria.

- Nelson, M.G., & B. Nicholl. Paroxysmal cold haemoglobinuria. 1960. *E.* 74289
- Ritzmann, S.E., & W.C. Levin. Cryopathies. 1961. *E.* 75136

Disease—Dysentery & intestinal disorders.

- Duncan, D.R.L. Dysentery Anchorage. 1961. *E.* 71143

- Ormond, L. Giardiasis Alaska. 1961. *E.* 74543

Disease—Echinococcosis.

- Cameron, T.W.M. Incidence Can. 1960. *E.* 70501

Disease—Influenza.

- Maynard, J.E. Influenza B, Ft. Yukon. 1962. *E.* 73894
- Metcalf, T.G., & J.P. Schmidt. Remote personnel, Alaska. 1961. *E.* 73956
- Philip, R.N., & D.B. Lackman. Antibodies Alaskan natives, 1918-19. 1962. *E.* 74774
- Reinhard, K.R. Serol. sequelae Eskimo. 1962. *E.* 75104
- Wasmuth, J. Flu vaccine, villages. 1962. *E.* 76499

Disease—Neoplasms.

- Griffiths, J.D., & others. Thermal stress & develop. carcinosarcoma. 1961. *E.* 71851
- Jacob, S.W., & others. Exper. cryobiol. 1961. *E.* 72506
- Kiseleva, N.S. Rate freezing & thawing, tumor growth. 1961. *R.* 72825
- Marcus, S., & others. Low ambient temp. mice tumor. 1961. *E.* 73805
- Schaefer, O. Can. Eskimos. 1960. *E.* 75401
- Sugiura, K. Frozen storage tumors. 1961. *E.* 75980

Disease—Nervous & mental diseases.

- Alaska's health*. Mental patients. 1961. *E.* 69659
- Alaska's health*. Psychiatric Institute. 1962. *E.* 69646
- Cheatham, J.S. Alaska. 1961. *E.* 70681
- Graves, H. Mental health conference. 1961. *E.* 71826
- Kurashov, S.V. Health resorts. 1962. *R.* 73222
- Parker, S. Eskimo psychopathol. 1962. *E.* 74653
- Tower, E.A. Report Valdez. 1961. *E.* 76184
- Wallace, A.F.C. Mental illness. 1961. *E.* 76471

Disease—Occupational diseases.

- Abs, O.A.H. Possibilities poisoning 1. 1960. *G.* 69473

Disease—Poliomyelitis.

- Alaska's health*. Orthopedic clinics service. 1961. *E.* 69660
- Kurashov, S.V. Health resorts. 1962. *R.* 73222
- Reinhard, K.R., & H.V. Gibson. Immunity Alaska 1: incidence. 1960. *E.* 75101
- Reinhard, K.R., & R.K. Gerloff. Immunity Alaska 2: serol. survey. 1960. *E.* 75102
- Reinhard, K.R., & others. Immunity Alaska 3: antibodies. 1960. *E.* 75103

Disease—Rabies.

- Hildes, J.A. Rabies Mould Bay. 1962. *E.* 72147
- Wamberg, K. Greenland rabies. 1960. *D., Es.* 76481

Disease—Raynaud's disease.

- Anda, B. White finger miners Sulitjelma. 1961. *N.* 69755
- Ritzmann, S.E., & W.C. Levin. Cryopathies. 1961. *E.* 75136

Disease—Respiratory diseases.

- Alaska. Resp. disease project McGrath. 1962. E. 69622
Drettner, B. Vascular reactions nasal mucosa cold. 1961. E. 71105
Lavrent'ev, L.N. Pneumonia rats cooling X-ray. 1961. R. 73345
McClain, K.M. Medical men. 1962. E. 73677
Metcalf, T.G., & J.P. Schmidt. Immunol. viruses, Alaska. 1961. E. 73955
Metcalf, T.G., & J.P. Schmidt. Remote personnel, Alaska. 1961. E. 73956
Tcherniakofsky, P. Physiol. anthrop. Eskimos. 1942. F. 76094

Disease—Rickets.

- Gershkovich, S.M., & others. Children. 1961. R. 71665
Newman, M.T. Ecol. & nutrition. 1962. E. 74314

Disease—Scurvy.

- Newman, M.T. Ecol. & nutrition. 1962. E. 74314

Disease—Skin diseases.

- Galanin, N.F. Ultraviolet climate N. 1962. R. 71562

Disease—Teeth & mouth diseases.

- Dahlberg, A.A. Aleut-Konyak; dentition Kodiak I. 1962. E. 70867
Gessain, R. Angmagssalik Eskimos. 1959. F. 71669
Kaikov, N.M. Fluorine waters Murmansk. 1961. R. 72614

- Vereshchagin, N.K. Mammoths. 1960. R. 76373

Disease—Trichinosis.

- Britov, V.A. Fishes crustaceans transmission. 1962. R. 70383
Davis, L.E.C., & T.W.M. Cameron. Trichinosis NWT. 1961. E. 70894
Madsen, H. Distrib. *Trichinella*. 1961. E. 73735
Manning, T.H. Comments. carnivorous walrus. 1961. E. 73786
Rausch, R.L. Trichinellosis. 1962. E. 75058

Disease—Tuberculosis.

- Alaska's health. Orthopedic clinics service. 1961. E. 69660
Belogurova, V.P. Epidemiol. TB Yakutia. 1957. R. 70108
Comstock, G.W., & R.N. Philip. Decline TB Alaska. 1961. E. 70797
Comstock, G.W. Histoplasmin sensitivity. 1959. E. 70798
Comstock, G.W., & M.E. Porter. Tuberculin sensitivity & TB. 1959. E. 70799
Fuller, W.A. Biol. & management, bison. 1962. E. 71527
Kurashov, S.V. Health resorts. 1962. R. 73222
Mazina, E.G. Chemoprophylaxis children Yakutia. 1961. R. 73899
Moore, P.E. Can. Indians. 1961. E. 74105
Morar', S.S. Therapeutic results. 1961. R. 74111
Phillips, F.J. Out-patient treatment. 1961. E. 74777
Phillips, F.J. TB problem, Alaska. 1962. E. 74778
Porter, M.E., & G.W. Comstock. Ambulatory chemotherapy Alaska. 1962. E. 74913
Schaefer, O. Med. observ. & problems, Can. 2. 1959. E. 75403
Voke, E.M. Bone & joint clinic. 1961. E. 76418

- Whaley, H.S. Childhood TB. Alaska. 1962. E. 76539

- Winter, L.H. Increase, Alaska. 1961. E. 76586

Disease—Tularemia.

- Philip, R.N., & others. Tularemia Eskimos. 1962. E. 74775

Disko Bugt (bay, Baffin Bay—Davis Strait; 69° N. 52° W.) & region.

- Carbonnell, M. Aerial traverse, velocity glaciers. 1961. F. 70610
Horsted, S.A. Prawns. 1962. D. 72241

Distances.

- Engineering news-record. Alaskan road. 1961. E. 71268

Divers, diving.

- Azhazha, V.G., & R.B. Mamaeva. Underwater explorers. 1961. R. 69938
Propp, M.V. Sublittoral flora & fauna, aqualung. 1962. R. 74967
Rennie, D.W., & others. Phys. insulation Korean diving women. 1962. E. 75107

Dixon Entrance (strait, Alaska, Gulf of; 54° 28' N. 131° 51' W.).

- Canada. BC. pilot v.2. 1961. E. 70567
Japan. Alaska coast pilot. 1961. J. E. 72523
Shor, G.G. Seismic refraction off Alaska. 1962. E. 75607

Documentation.

- Lehr, P.E. Data Tiros satellites. 1962. E. 73393

Dog racing.

- Thompson, R. Dogs. 1959-60. E. 76121

Dogs & dog driving.

- *Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Ethnog. atlas Siberia. 1961. R. 69544
Aleksenko, E.A. Transport. Yeniseians. 1961. R. 69690
Durrer, J.L., & J.P. Hannon. Seasonal variations caloric intake. 1961, 1962. E. 71158
Galan'tsev, V.P. Helpmate, reindeer herder. 1962. R. 71564
Galan'tsev, V.P. Nenets reindeer dogs. 1961. R. 71563
Hattersley-Smith, G.F., & J.R. Lotz. Op. Hazen. 1961. E. 72072
Hedblom, E.E. Polar manual. 1962. E. 72085
Jensen, B. Greenland dog-keeping. 1961. E. 72547
Lotz, J.R. Hornchurch. 1962. E. 73597
Machetanz, S. Howl malemute. 1961. E. 73698
MacPherson, A.H., & T.H. Manning. Pack dogs Can. 1961. E. 73731
Madsen, H. Distrib. *Trichinella*. 1961. E. 73735
Strogov, A.K. Etiol. & distemper foxes, dogs, Yakutia. 1961. R. 75963
Thompson, R. Dogs. 1959-60. E. 76121
Thompson, R. Wolf & dog. 1960. E. 76122
Wamberg, K. Greenland rabies. 1960. D., Es. 76481
Werth, E. Transport animals. 1940. G. 76527
Zibrov, V. Hunting fox with borzoi. 1961. R. 76690

Dolgans. See also Ural-Altaic peoples.

- Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Ethnog. atlas. 1961. R. 69544
Aleksееva, T.I. Archeol. & ethnog. progress. 1962. R. 69705

Dolgans—Continued

- Ivanov, S.V. Religious art N. Asia. 1959. *G.* 72465
- Rozanov, A. Brother of seas. 1961. *R.* 75238
- Strakach, I.D. B. Labor training Taymyr. 1962. *R.* 75953
- Dolphin and Union Strait** (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 69°30'N. 116°W.).
- Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 3. 1961. *E.* 70568
- Dome Petroleum Ltd.**
- Armstrong, J.F. Problems drilling. 1961. *E.* 69867
- World oil. Wildcat to 14,000 ft. 1962. *E.* 76596
- Dominion Explorers Ltd.**
- McNair, A.H. Parry I. belt & Cornwallis folds. 1961. *E.* 73721
- Donna** (river & basin, Mackenzie District; approx. 68°N. 135°30'W.).
- Jeletzky, J.A. Richardson Mts. structural hist. 1961. *E.* 72530
- Kent, P.E., & W.A.C. Russell. Piercement structures. 1961. *E.* 72732
- Douglas Island** (Southeast Alaska; 58°18'N. 134°30'W.).
- Underwood, M.B. State police services. 1961. *E.* 76240
- Dowdell Point** (Mackenzie District; 66°01'N. 118°09'W.).
- Feniak, M.W. Geol. Dowdell Pen. 1947. *E.* 71377
- Dredges & dredging.**
- Matlin, G.M. Deep-water system. 1961. *R.* 73878
- Shniagin, N. Dredging Ob. 1961. *R.* 75605
- Drifts.** See also Ocean currents; for drifting stations, see under Expeditions in this index.
- Anokhin, G. Exploit *Sedov*. 1962. *R.* 69814
- Antonov, V.S. Ice drift speed. 1961. *R.* 69820
- Antonov, V.S. Last stage: N. Pole-6. 1962. *R.* 69821
- Belov, N.A. Along shores Can. N. Pole-7. 1962. *R.* 70119
- Belov, N.A. & V.A. Vedernikov. N. Pole-7. 1962. *R.* 70120
- Blinov, N.I. N. Pole-8. 1962. *R.* 70249
- Blinov, N.I. Stn. continues: N. Pole-8. 1962. *R.* 70250
- Burkhanov, V.F. Floating ice islands. 1962. *R.* 70459
- Burkhanov, V.F. On ice island: N. Pole 6-8. 1962. *R.* 70461
- Cameron, H.L. Current measurements by air photo. 1962. *E.* 70500
- Carson, C.E., & K.M. Hussey. Hydrodynamics arctic lakes. 1960. *E.* 70618
- Coachman, L.K., & C.A. Barnes. Bering water Arctic O. 1961. *E.* 70772
- Coachman, L.K., & C.A. Barnes. Surface water Eurasian basin. 1962. *E.* 70773
- Driatskiy, V.M. IGY N. Pole-6. 1962. *R.* 71109
- Dunbar, M. Drift abandoned N. Pole-7. 1962. *E.* 71139
- Dunbar, M. *Resolute*. 1961. *E.* 71140
- Ferrar, A.M. Russ. research. 1962. *E.* 71381
- Fleming, R.H., & D. Heggarty. Bottles Chuckchi-Bering. 1962. *E.* 71440
- Fofonoff, N.P., & C.K. Ross. Transport computations N. Pacific. 1961. *E.* 71449
- Gakkal', I.A. I.A., & L.P. Samsonitā. Radio buoys. 1961. *R.* 71555

- Gordienko, P.A. Arctic O. 1961. *E.* 71766
- Gordienko, P.A. Observ. & drift N. Pole 1-10. 1962. *R.* 71767
- Gudkovich, Z.M., & L.L. Balakshin. Fate N. Pole 6-7. 1962. *R.* 71898
- Hanzawa, M. Relation sea & atmos. 1958. *E.* 72015
- Hunkins, K.L. Waves Arctic O. 1962. *E.* 72268
- ĪĀkovlev, G.N. Ice Research by N-Pole stns. 1962. *R.* 72296
- ĪĀnes, A.V. Thawing Central Arctic. snow & ice. 1962. *R.* 72304
- Īñiūtina, A.I. US drift stns. 1962. *R.* 72370
- Izvekov, M.V. Measurement drift. 1961. *R.* 72497
- Kopteva, A.V. Airborne observ. tidal effect ice. 1961. *R.* 72959
- Kremer, B.A. North Pole 1. 1962. *R.* 73101
- Kudriavtsev, N.F., & G.N. Sergeev. Measure depth currents from drift ice. 1961. *R.* 73178
- Leningrad. Observ. N. Pole 6 & 7, 1957-58. 1962. *R.* 73403
- Leningrad. Observ. N. Pole 6-7, 1958-59. 1962. *R.* 73406
- LeSchack, L.A. Arlis II. 1961. *E.* 73437
- Mariners weather log. Russ. stn. drift. 1962. *E.* 73810
- Murzin, A.I. Atmos. pressure & ice drift. 1962. *R.* 74174
- Nelson, J.G. Drift voyages E. Asia Am. 1962. *E.* 74287
- *Nikitin, M.M. Soviet drift. stns. 1961. *R.* 74339
- Polar record. Field work. 1961-62. *E.* 74848
- Polar record. News notes. 1961-62. *E.* 74847
- Reed, R.J., & W.J. Campbell. Equilibrium drift stn. A. 1962. *E.* 75089
- Rogachev, V.M. Communist youth stn: N. Pole-8. 1962. *R.* 75170
- Sergeev, G.N. Drift Arctic Basin - Greenland Sea. 1962. *R.* 75500
- Serlapov, S.T. Route drifting ice: N. Pole-6. 1962. *R.* 75510
- Shamont'ev, V.A. N. Pole-9. 1962. *R.* 75524
- Sokolov, A.L. Drift ice Arctic Basin. 1962. *R.* 75798
- Sychev, K.A. Ice island: N. Pole 6. 1961. *R.* 76053
- Sychev, K.A. On ice island: N. Pole-6. 1962. *R.* 76054
- Tench, C.V. Ghost ship. 1960. *E.* 76101
- Vedernikov, V.A. 2068 km. on ice: N. Pole-7. 1962. *R.* 76362
- Wittmann, W.I. Ice Baffin & Labrador Sea cable op. 1961. *E.* 76588
- Wittmann, W.I., & others. Proposed arctic drift ship. 1961. *E.* 76589
- Drilling.**
- Armstrong, J.F. Problems drilling. 1961. *E.* 69867
- Baptist, O.C. Oil recovery permafrost Umiat. 1960. *E.* 69998
- Bazanov, L.D. Core drilling glaciers 1961. *R.* 70080
- Cederstrom, D.J., & G.C. Tibbitts. Jet drilling Fairbanks. 1961. *E.* 70631
- Collins, F.R., & M.C. Brewer. Core tests, test wells Barrow. 1961. *E.* 70784
- Ekman, S.R. Thermal drilling Kebnekajse. 1961. *E.* 71221

- Gordeev, V.P., & G.G. Lomonosov. Split-second blasting, Noril'sk. 1961. R. 71705
- Hale, J.D. Ancient Arctica. 1961. E. 71953
- Hale, J.D. Winter drilling. 1962. E. 71955
- Hobson, G.D. Seismic explor. Can. Arctic I. 1962. E. 72171
- Imperial oilways. Wildcat. 1961. E. 72358
- Iron Ore Co. Mining op. Carol Project. 1962. E. 72408
- Kirker, R.J. Rond Lake seep. 1962. E. 72815
- Kirsanov, A.I., & R.I. Efimov. Drilling in permafrost. 1961. R. 72818
- Kozlov, N.A. Semi-conduct. geotherm. 1961. R. 73063
- Krumbach, A.W. Power sampler frozen soil. 1962. E. 73162
- Langway, C.C. Phys. chem. invest. ice core. 1962. E. 73305
- Lawrence, C.J. Alaska second oil field? 1962. E. 73355
- Maramzin, A.V., & others. Air drilling permafrost. 1961. R. 73797
- Maramzin, A.V. Drilling technol. 1962. R. 73798
- Moore, S.D. Arctic islands oil. 1962. E. 74107
- Nielsen, G.H. Drilling. 1960. E. 74327
- Oil & gas journal. Alaskan strike wild. 1962. E. 74479
- Oil & gas journal. Drillers Cook Inlet. 1962. E. 74480
- Pevzner, M.E., & others. Drill & blast effect, pit sides. 1961. R. 74766
- Péwé, T.L., & R.E. Church. Age spit Barrow. 1962. E. 74767
- Pihlainen, J.A. Ft. Simpson site info. 1961. E. 74798
- Rižanov, A.A., & I.F. Bol'shakov. Temp. drilling fluid. 1961. R. 75124
- Rosinoer, B.L., & R.S. Permiakov. Rotary drilling deep blast holes. 1961. R. 75204
- Scheuren, J.J. Arctic construct. 1962. E. 75411
- Sirotiuk, G.N., & L.I. Baron. Rock resistance. 1961. R. 75677
- Tarakanov, G.P., & L.I. Khorovich. Frozen ground. 1960. R. 76083
- Waller, R.M. Groundwater, permafrost Bethel. 1957. E. 76473
- Waller, R.M. Test-drilling Juneau. 1959. E. 76477
- World oil. Wildcat to 14,000 ft. 1962. E. 76596
- Ducks.**
- Barry, T.W. Recon. W. Arctic. 1961. E. 70046
- Denson, E.P., & S.L. Murrell. Black brant pop. 1962. E. 70975
- Fay, F.H. Waterfowl, St. Lawrence. 1961. E. 71347
- Hansen, H.A. Changed status waterfowl Alaska. 1960. E. 71966
- Hansen, H.A. Waterfowl. 1962. E. 71995
- Johnsgard, P.A. Classification sea ducks. 1960. E. 72572
- Johnsgard, P.A. Wintering changes mallards, black ducks. 1961. E. 72573
- Morgen, J. Duck no. 596-86775. 1961. E. 74112
- Ostroumov, A.G. Wintering Kamchatka. 1961. R. 74565
- Salzer, J.W. Bow-net trap. 1962. E. 75356
- Scott, P.M. Geese Can. 1951. E. 75437
- Dudinka (pop. pl., Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 69°25'N. 86°10'E.). & region.**
- Gromov, L.V., & I.N. Lbova. Krasnoyarsk province. 1961. R. 71870
- Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1954-55; 1. 1959. R. 73410
- Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1957. 1961. R. 73401
- Reut, V.F. Moscow - N. Pole. 1961. R. 75114
- Rozanov, A. Brother of seas. 1961. R. 75238
- Syroechkovskii, E.E., & E.V. Rogacheva. Fauna Yenisey tundra & man. 1961. R. 76057
- Duke Island (Southeast Alaska; 55°N. 131°20'W.).**
- Taylor, H.P., & S. Epstein. O¹⁸/O¹⁶ ratios, minerals & rocks. 1962. E. 76090
- Dvinin, Evgenii Aleksandrovich, 1906—**
- Dvinin, E.A. Land we live in. 1959. R. 71161
- Dvinskiy Zaliv (bay, Beloye More; 65°N. 39°E.).**
- Lapin, I.U. E. Pop. dynamics herring. 1962. R. 73307
- Dyanyska (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 65°N. 124°50'E.).**
- Slastenov, I.U. L. Stratig. Triassic. 1961. R. 75732
- Dyer, Cape (Baffin Island, 66°36'N. 61°16'W.).**
- Gribbon, P.W.F. Flora & fauna. 1961. E. 71847
- Dzhardzhan (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 68°47'N. 123°59'E.).**
- Naumov, A.N. Carboniferous. 1961. R. 74236
- Dzhaton (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 61°49'N. 139°53'E.).**
- Gamiānin, G.N. Teallite. 1962. R. 71579
- Dzheksona, Kupol (ice dome, Zemlya Frantsa-Iosifa; approx. 80°15'N. 52°50'E.).**
- Krenke, A.N. Firn-fed ice dome. 1961. R. 73110
- Krenke, A.N. Firn-fed glacier. 1961. R. 73108
- Razumeiko, N.G. Temp. regime. 1961. R. 75083
- Sukhodrovskii, V.L. Glaciol. studies. 1961. R. 75985
- Dzhezhiparma (hills, Komi ASSR; 61°42'N. 54°30'E.).**
- Raznit'syna, L.A. Carbonaceous rocks. 1962. R. 75080
- Dzhugdzhur, Khrebet (mt. range, Sea of Okhotsk region; 58°N. 136°E.).**
- Tarkhova, M.A., & K.G. Cheshikhina. Cretaceous intrusions. 1961. R. 76086
- Eagle (river & basin, Yukon Territory; 67°20'N. 137°07'W.).**
- Campbell, W.G. Search oil. 1961. E. 70509
- Jeletzky, J.A. Richardson Mts. structural hist. 1961. E. 72530
- Earth currents.**
- Al'perovich, L.V. Electromag. field & auroras. 1961. R. 69727
- Fonarev, G.A. Telluric currents Barents. 1961. R. 71457
- Hessler, V.P., & R.R. Heacock. Auroral' zone. 1962. E. 72136
- Hessler, V.P. Telluric current. 1962. E. 72135
- Mather, K.B., & E.M. Wescott. Telluric currents geomag. conjugate stns. 1962. E. 73870
- Troit'skaia, V.A. Pulsation electromag. field. 1961. E. 76196
- Earthquakes. See also Seismology.**
- Akademiā nauk SSSR. Bull. Apatity seismic stn. 1960-62. R. 69580
- Akademiā nauk SSSR. USSR. 1961. R. 69592

Earthquakes—Continued

- Aver'ianova, V.N. Three earthquakes & force models. 1962. *R. 69926*
- Bergen. Univ. Seismol. bull. Isfjord. 1959. *E. 70150*
- Brune, J.N. Correction SE. Alaska earthquake 1958. 1962. *E. 70418*
- Canada. Seismo. bull. 1958. 1959. , in progress. *E. 70586*
- Davis, T.N., & C.J. Echols. Earthquakes 1788-1961. 1962. *E. 70909*
- Fedotov, S.A. Regions tsunamis. 1962. *R. 71369*
- Gorshkov, G.S. Seismic & volcanic energy Bezmyanny. 1961. *E. 71787*
- Gorshkov, G.S. Seismometric invest. Kamchatka. 1960. *E. 71788*
- Gorshkov, G.S. Volcanic & seismic phenomena. 1961. *R. 71786*
- Grigorash, Z.K., & A.B. Zaklinskiy. Model tsunami. 1962. *R. 71854*
- Hodgson, J.H., & others. Direction faulting 1956-57. 1962. *E. 72175*
- Jordan, G.F. Redistrib. sediments Alaska. 1962. *E. 72593*
- Jordan, G.F. Submarine physiog. 1962. *E. 72594*
- Kataja, A. Finland 1960-61. 1961. *E. 72690*
- Kataja, A. Kuusamo-Salla earthquake 1960: macroseisms. 1961. *E. 72689*
- Kondorskaia, N.V. Earthquakes Kuril-Kamchatka. 1959. *E. 72915*
- Kondorskaia, N.V., & N.S. Landyeva. Seismicity Kamchatka. 1962. *R. 72914*
- Kondorskaia, N.V., & R.Z. Tarakanov. Kuril-Kamchatka. 1961. *R. 72913*
- Knopoff, L. Statistical accuracy fault-plane problem. 1961. *E. 72872*
- Linden, N.A. Far E. 1961. *R. 73508*
- Linden, N.A. Seismicity. 1961. *R. 73507*
- Oborina, S.F. Earth crust structure. 1961. *R. 74454*
- Péwé, T.L., & N.R. Rivard. Geol. map Fairbanks. 1961. *E. 74768*
- Porkka, M.T. Crustal structures N. Fennoscandia. 1960. *E. 74910*
- Roberts, E.B. Hist. tsunami. 1961. *E. 75139*
- Savarenskiy, E.F. Seismic invest. USSR. 1959. *E. 75377*
- Smith, W.E.T. Can. Arctic. 1961. *E. 75768*
- Smith, W.E.T. East Can. 1534-1927. 1962. *E. 75767*
- Solov'ev, S.L. Earthquake-magnitude scale. 1958, 1960. *R. E. 75829*
- Solov'ev, S.L. Catastrophic sea wave Alaska. 1962. *R. 75828*
- Stauder, W. S waves earthquakes Kamchatka. 1962. *E. 75912*
- Tokarev, P.I. Energy Bezmyanny. 1961. *R. 76171*
- Utsu, T. Alaskan aftershock sequences 1957-58. 1962. *E. 76305*

Eastmain (river & basin, Northern Quebec; 52°15' N. 78°34' W.).

- Carlson, E.H. Pivert L. area. 1962. *E. 70612*
- Eakins, P.R. Natel L. geol. 1961. *E. 71179*
- Hashimoto, T. Village L. area. 1962. *E. 72063*

Ebir-Khaya (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 64°35' N. 142°47' E.).

- Gavrikov, S.I., & E.P. Danilogorskiy. Intrusive, mineralization. 1961. *R. 71602*

Echinoderms.

- Beliaev, G.M., & B.G. Ivanov. Bipolarity ophiroid *Toporkovia*. 1961. *R. 70094*
- D'äkonov, A.M. Starfish *Henricia* NW. Pacific. 1961. *R. 71002*
- Pavlinov, V.N. Graptolites. 1961. *R. 74679*

Echiy (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 66°05' N. 131°25' E.).

- Smirnov, S.S. Ores Verkhoyansk. 1962. *R. 75749*

Eckaloo (motor vessel).

- Canadian shipping. DOT. Marine Services. 1961. *E. 70603*

Can. weekly bulletin. 1961. *E. 70604*

Ecology.

- Alaskan Science Conference 1961. 1962. *E. 69644*

Ellis, D.V., & R.T. Wilce. Arctic & subarctic intertidal zonation. 1961. *E. 71245*

Fischer, A.G. Latitudinal variations organic density. 1960. *E. 71412*

Hobbie, J.E. Aquatic ecol. Nat. Wildlife Range. 1962. *E. 72169*

Kuvaev, V.B. Cold stony desert mts. N. 1961. *R. 73243*

Royal Society of Can. Evolution. 1960. *E. 75235*

Schwarzenbach, F.H. Spring mts. 1961. *E. 75430*

Shacklette, H.T. Alaskan biogeochem. distrib. patterns. 1962. *E. 75516*

Stebaev, I.V. Zool. character. tundra soils. 1962. *R. 75913*

Syrochkovskiy, E.E., & E.V. Rogacheva. Fauna Yenisey tundra & man. 1961. *R. 76057*

Ecology, Animal.

Alaska. Wildlife restoration. 1959-60, in progress. *E. 69614*

Beebe, F.L. Marine peregines. 1960. *E. 70089*

Chapskii, K.K. Ecol. bases seasonal dynamics Greenland seal. 1961. *R. 70657*

Cherniavskiy, F.B. Snow sheep, Koryak Mts. 1961. *R. 70701*

Chernov, I.U. I., & S.M. Uspenskii. Insects in diet birds. 1962. *R. 70717*

Coope, G.R. Pleistocene coleop. 1962. *E. 70818*

Curry-Lindahl, K. Lemming 1960 Sw. 1961. *S. 70862*

Dement'ev, G.P. Birds. 1962. *R. 70952*

Drury, W.H. Breeding biol. birds, Bylot. 1961. *E. 71114*

Dunbar, M.J. Evolution stability ecosystem. 1960. *E. 71136*

Egorov, O.V. Squirrel Yakutia. 1957. *R. 71209*

Ellis, D.V. Distrib. & ecol. fish. 1962. *E. 71246*

Geptner, V.G., & others. Mammals USSR I. 1961. *R. 71640*

Griäznukhin, A.N. Sable stock Verkhoyansk Mts. 1961. *R. 71845*

Hamilton, T.H. Adaptive variation bird body size. 1961. *E. 71972*

Hanson, H.C. Condition factors Can. geese. 1962. *E. 72011*

Harper, F. Birds Ungava. 1958. *E. 72036*

Harper, F. Mammals Ungava. 1961. *E. 72038*

Hart, J.S. Temp. reg. & adapt. cold. 1962. *E. 72053*

Hohn, E.O. Lemmings, hares, hormones. 1961. *E. 72200*

Äzan, I.U. P. Marten & squirrel stock. 1962. *R. 72327*

- Īāzan, ĪŪ. P. Marten, sable. 1962. *R. 72326*
Jennov, J.G. Wild reindeer, muskox NE Greenland. 1953. *S. 72544*
Johnsgard, P.A. Wintering changes mallards, black ducks. 1961. *E. 72573*
Kalela, O., & others. Seasonal changes habitat lemming. 1961. *E. 72618*
Kapitonov, V.I., & F.B. Chernūvskii. Passerines Lena. 1960. *R. 72649*
Kishchinskii, A.A. Avifauna Kola tundra. 1961. *R. 72826*
Koranda, J.J. Arctic summer birds. 1959. *E. 72965*
Koshkina, T.V. Diet Norw. lemming. 1961. *R. 73003*
Koshkina, T.V. Migrations Norw. lemming. 1962. *R. 73002*
Krivosheev, V.G. Avifauna Yana. 1960. *R. 73147*
Krivosheev, V.G. Meadow-steppe elements fauna Yana. 1961. *R. 73145*
Krivosheev, V.G. Red vole Yakutia. 1961. *R. 73146*
Labutin, ĪŪ. V. Ecol. white hare Verkhoyansk. 1957. *R. 73270*
Labutin, ĪŪ. V. Goshawk Yakutia. 1961. *R. 73269*
Larson, S. Fox & distrib. birds. 1960. *E. 73326*
Lavrov, L. Beavers Konda. 1961. *R. 73350*
Livchak, G.B. Ecol. - physiol. mammals 2, thermal optimum voles. 1960. *R. 73556*
MacInnes, C.D. Nesting small Can. geese. 1962. *E. 73702*
MacPherson, A.H. Fox cycles. 1961. *E. 73733*
MacPherson, A.H. *Larus* gulls. 1961. *E. 73729*
Makridin, V.P. Wolf Yamal. 1962. *R. 73755*
Moiseev, P.A., & I.A. Paraketov. Scorpaenidae N. Pacific. 1961. *R. 74077*
Nikolaev, A.M. Distrib. number, biol. seaotter. 1961. *R. 74340*
Nikol'skii, G.V. Ecol. fishes. 1961. *R. 74357*
Nikol'skii, G.V. Special ichthyol. 1954, 1961. *R. 74356*
Pacific Science Congress. 1961. *E. 74619*
Parovshchikov, V. ĪA. Food marten Arkhangel'sk. 1961. *R. 74662*
Pitelka, F.A. Short-term cycle lemming. 1957. *E. 74811*
Pruitt, W.O. Animal ecol. Wildlife Range. 1962. *E. 74979*
Pruitt, W.O. New caribou problem. 1962. *E. 74980*
Pruitt, W.O., & others. Small mammal bioclimate. 1961. *E. 74982*
Røen, U.I. Freshwater Entomostraca Greenland. 1962. *E. 75162*
Seiskari, P. Winter capercaillie. 1962. *E. 75450*
Sheridan, W.L. Temp. pink salmon stream Alaska. 1961. *E. 75578*
Skrobov, V.D. Arctic fox. 1961. *R. 75725*
Skrobov, V.D. Fox & man's activities. 1961. *R. 75726*
Skuncke, F. Grading lichen heath. 1960. *S. 75730*
Sommerman, K.M. Alaskan snipe-fly, habitat. 1962. *E. 75831*
Spangenberg, E.P. Birds Kolyma. 1960. *R. 75858*
Syroechkovskii, E.E., & others. Changes fauna & hunting grounds. 1962. *R. 76058*
Tarasovich, M.N. Comp. herds aquatic & terrestrial mammals. 1957. *R. 76084*
Tarunin, M.P. Birds M. Sos'va. 1960. *R. 76087*
Uspenskii, S.M. Arctic fauna. 1961. *R. 76293*
Uspenskii, S.M. Estimates land birds tundra. 1960. *R. 76295*
Uspenskii, S.M. Latitudinal zonation avifauna. 1960. *R. 76296*
Ecology, Human.
Dolgikh, B.O., & L.A. Faiberg. Cultural parallels: Samoyeds, Eskimos. 1959. *E. 71062*
Hultblad, F. Cultural geog. forest Lapps. 1944. *S. 72254*
Newman, M.T. Ecol. & nutrition, man. 1962. *E. 74314*
Schulert, A.R. Strontium-90 Alaska. 1962. *E. 75425*
Ecology, Marine.
Anukhina, A.M. White Sea navaga. 1962. *R. 69828*
Bodvarsson, G., & J. Jonsson. Fluctuations marine pop. 1961. *E. 70271*
Drobysheva, S.S. Distrib. euphausiids Barents Sea. 1960. *R. 71110*
Dunbar, M.J. Life cycle *Sagitta elegans*. 1962. *E. 71137*
Gruzov, L.N. Low summer catch herring. 1962. *R. 71891*
Gur'ianova, E.F. Changes littoral Pacific. 1961. *R. 71918*
Hansen, H.A. Alaska's waterfowl. 1962. *E. 71995*
Ivanov, A.G. Mussels Barents Sea. 1962. *R. 72453*
Kamshilov, M.M. Biol. ctenophores Murman. 1961. *R. 72639*
Kupetskii, V.N. Stationary polyna Baffin Bay, 1962. *R. 73215*
Leshchinskaiā, A.S. Benthos Ob Bay & nutrition fish. 1962. *R. 73439*
Leshchinskaiā, A.S. Zooplankton Ob Bay & habitat. 1962. *R. 73440*
Mina, M.V. Chars Lena delta. 1962. *R. 74035*
Moiseev, P.A. Biol. basis fishery W. Pacific. 1961. *E. 74079*
Mokievskii, O.B. Lat. changes pop. NW. Pacific. 1962. *R. 74081*
Novikov, P.I. Dynamics salmon catch. 1959. *R. 74438*
Peterson, G.H. Distrib. *Balanus* & *Littorina*. 1962. *E. 74753*
Saidova, Kh.M. Forams & paleogeog. Far. E. 1962. *R. 75330*
Sergeant, D.E. Ecol. guillemots. 1951. *E. 75491*
Shuntov, V.P. Marine birds Bering Sea. 1961. *R. 75623*
Spasskii, N.N. Littoral SE. Kamchatka. 1961. *R. 75862*
Tšeeb, R.ĪA. Haddock & benthos. 1962. *R. 76211*
Webster, W. Serial atlas marine environment. 1961. *E. 76507*
Ecology, Plant.
Abramova, A.L., & others. Leafy mosses USSR. 1961. *R. 69467*
Aleksandrova, V.D. Influence snow on veg. 1961. *R. 69687*
Aleksandrova, V.D. Season dynamics plant assoc. 1961. *R. 69686*
Apollonio, S. Chlorophyll sea-ice. 1961. *E. 69831*
Baldwin, W.K.W., & others. Excursion Boreal forest. 1959. *E. 69979*

Ecology, Plant—Continued

- Bliss, L.C. Adaptations plants environ. 1962. *E.* 70253
 Derviz-Sokolova, T.G. Sedges Chukotka. 1961. *R.* 70987
 Eydt, H.R., & others. Structural aspects peat. 1961. *E.* 71324
 Gavriluk V.A. Influence snow cover & exposure on veg. 1961. *R.* 71611
 Hills, G.A. Ecol. land-use planning. 1961. *E.* 72154
 Koranda, J.J. Plant ecol. Wildlife Range. 1962. *E.* 72966
 Kosinskaja, E.K. Desmid algae. 1960. *R.* 73009
 Kuprevich, V.F., & V.G. Transhel'. Rust fungi I: Melampsoraceae. 1957. *R.* 73217
 Langlet, O. Variability trees. 1962. *E.* 73302
 Ljungner, E. Geog. limits Scan. 1944. *S.* 73559
 Mikola, P.U. Temp. & tree growth. 1962. *E.* 74001
 Peshkova, G.A. *Kobresia* plant assoc. 1961. *R.* 74740
 Radforth, N.W. Why & how muskeg? 1962. *E.* 75019
 Rousseau, J. Lat. zonation Quebec-Labrador. 1961. *F.* 75226
 Savich, L.L., & others. Keys leafy mosses. 1961. *R.* 75383
 Schwarzenbach, F.H. E. Greenland nunatak zone. 1961. *G.* 75429
 Shacklette, H.T. Soil & plant communities. 1962. *E.* 75517
 Shaidurov, V.S. Radiation & photosynthesis. 1961. *R.* 75520

Economic conditions.—Alaska.

- Agranat, G.A. Develop. Am. N. 1962. *R.* 69509
 Agranat, G.A., & V.F. Puzanova. Energetics, agric. Am. N. 1962. *R.* 69508
 Alaska. Capital improvement program 1962-68. 1962. *E.* 69631
 Alaska. Employment trends. 1961- in progress. *E.* 69616
 Alaska. Insured unemployed. 1961- in progress. *E.* 69617
 Alaska. Labor market. 1961- in progress. *E.* 69618
 Alaska. Revenue & taxation. 1962. *E.* 69628
 Berges, Y.G. Alaska. 1962. *E.* 70155
 Chrysler, K.N. 49th state. 1961. *E.* 70749
 Gazaway, H.P., & C.F. Marsh. Anchorage Fairbanks households. 1960. *E.* 71619
 Gazaway, H.P. Marketing farm products. 1961. *E.* 71618
 Grimes, G.S. World trade timber. 1962. *E.* 71862
 Hetzel, T.B. Meek do not inherit. 1962. *E.* 72138
 Hetzel, T.B. Rights & wrongs. 1961. *E.* 72137
 Hitchcock, K. Natives' land rights. 1961. *E.* 72162
 Hosley, E.H. McGrath Ingalik. 1961. *E.* 72242
 Jenness, D. Eskimo admin. Alaska. 1962. *E.* 72537
 Kaufman, A. Trends min. indus. 1961. *E.* 72696
 Kiely, V.R. Business Fairbanks, Anchorage. 1960. *E.* 72789
 Kursh, H. This is Alaska. 1961. *E.* 73230
 Lidegaard, M. Eskimos. 1960. *D.* 73487
 Mick, A.H., & H.P. Gazaway. Farm statistics, 1953-57. 1961. *E.* 73972
 Miner, M.H. Live in Alaska? 1962. *E.* 74040
 Mining engineering. Regional rept. 1961. *E.* 74042
 Race, W.H. Min. indus. Kenai. 1962. *E.* 75015

- *Rogers, G.W., & R.A. Cooley. Alaska pop. & econ. 1962. *E.* 75171
 U.S. Farm production 1960. *E.* 76265

Economic conditions—Canada.

- Agranat, G.A. Develop. Am. N. 1962. *R.* 69509
 Agranat, G.A., & V.F. Puzanova. Energetics, agric. Am. N. 1962. *R.* 69508
 Askildsen, T. Peel R. Indians. 1962. *N.* 69895
 Balicki, A. Acculturative trends Eskimos. 1962. *E.* 69985
 Beck, C.M. Production iron ore. 1961. *E.* 70087
 Bereza, L. Changing pattern. 1962. *E.* 70144
 Black, W.A. Fur trapping Mackenzie delta. 1961. *E.* 70231
 Black, W.A. Labrador floater codfishery. 1962. *E.* 70230
 Brack, D.M. Southampton I. econ. 1962. *E.* 70360
 Brochu, M. New Quebec. 1962. *F.* 70388
 Buck, W.K., & J.F. Henderson. Mineral develop. & colonization Can. 1962. *E.* 70428
 Canada. Financial relations NWT. 1962. *E.* 70571
 Canada. Govt. activities N. 1961. 1962. *E.* 70516
 Canada. Settlement handbook. 1962. *E.* 70545
 Can. weekly bulletin. 1962. *E.* 70605
 Cohen, R. Anthrop. communities Mackenzie. 1962. *E.* 70777
 Connell, F.M. Tax. relief & explor N. 1961. *E.* 70808
 Dailey, R.C., & L.A. Dailey. Eskimo Rankin Inlet. 1961. *E.* 70869
 Dubnie, A. Transport. Can. minerals. 1962. *E.* 71120
 Dunning, R.W. Adoption Eskimo. 1962. *E.* 71153
 Ferguson, J.D. Human ecol. & change Tuktoyaktuk. 1961. *E.* 71379
 Garner, Sir S. Impressions. 1961. *E.* 71595
 Gill, C.B. Manitoba N. 1961. *E.* 71685
 Gordon, J. Indians econ. future. 1962. *E.* 71772
 Hamilton, A.G. Can. N. territories. 1957. *E.* 71971
 Helm, J., & N.O. Lurie. Subsistence econ. Dogribs. 1961. *E.* 72108
 Henoch, W.E.S. Fort McPherson NWT. 1961. *E.* 72118
 Honigmann, J.J. Foodways, Attawapiskat Indians. 1961. *E.* 72229
 Honigmann, J.J. Pre-radar period, Gr. Whale Eskimo. 1962. *E.* 72232
 Hurlbert, J. Age factor social organization Hare Indians. 1962. *E.* 72273
 Iglauer, E. The People: Eskimo co-op. 1962. *E.* 72331
 Jenness, D. Human resources Can. 1961. *E.* 72538
 Johnson, W.D. Ethnic relations Great Whale. 1962. *E.* 72578
 Kirkpatrick, W.S. Develop. N. 1961. *E.* 72816
 Lips, E. Acculturation phase, Nascopi. 1962. *G.* 73521
 Lips, E. Changes Montagnais-Nascopi. 1962. *G.* 73522
 Lloyd, T. Future colonization N. 1962. *E.* 73562
 Lotz, J.R. Dawson City Festival planning. 1962. *E.* 73596
 Lotz, J.R. N. settlements & squatters. 1962. *E.* 73600
 Lotz, J.R. Squatters Whitehorse. 1961. *E.* 73605
 Loughrey, A.G. Econ. wildlife NWT. 1962. *E.* 73607

MacNeish, J.H. Lynx Pt. people. 1961. *E. 73724*
 MacPherson, A.H. Wildlife resources: relocation Eskimos. 1959. *E. 73732*
 National N. Develop. Conference. 1961. *E. 74224*
 Newfoundland. Public welfare report. 1960. *E. 74312*
 Nicholson, L.H. Address. 1961. *E. 74319*
 Nielsen, G.H. Factors: oil. 1961. *E. 74326*
 Northwest Territories. Rept. 1960-61. 1962. *E. 74411*
 NWT Council. Votes, sess. papers. 1962. *E. 74413*
 Phillips, R.A.J. No cold war. 1956. *E. 74780*
 Pickard, M.K. Develop. N. 1960. *E. 74792*
 Quirin, G.D. Econ. oil & gas develop. 1962. *E. 75001*
 Robertson, R.G. Canadians. 1956. *E. 75145*
 Robertson, R.G. Future N. 1961. *E. 75147*
 Roblin, J.D. Manitoba frontier. 1961. *E. 75154*
 Vallee, F.G. Kabloona & Eskimo, Keewatin. 1962. *E. 76312*
 Wonders, W.C. Change Mackenzie valley. 1961. *E. 76592*

Economic conditions—Greenland.

Christiansen, H.C. Common Market. 1962. *D. 70740*
 Denmark. Build better. 1954. *D., Es. 70973*
 Denmark. Greenland. 1961. *E. 70974*
 Denmark. Policy & statistics 1948-58. 1960. *D. 70969*
 Denmark. Ticket to Greenland. 1960. *D. 70967*
 Gam, M. Greenland. 1960. *D., Es. 71576*
 Jensen, B. Folkways, dog-keeping. 1961. *E. 72547*
 Lundateen, P.H. Greenland develop. 1950-60. 1961. *D. 73630*
 Rosendahl, P. Hunting statistics. 1961. *D. 75199*
 Therkilsen, K.R. Greenland looks ahead. 1961. *E. 76110*

Economic conditions—Scandinavia & Finland.

Åstrand, H. Farming Sw. 1959. *E. 69462*
 Ajo, R. Rovaniemi basin pop. growth. 1962. *Fi. 69527*
 Allefresde, M. Fennoscan. develop. 1962. *F. 69721*
 Andersson, S.O. Profits lumbering. 1961. *S. 69772*
 Aune, L. Indus. & mining N. Norw. 1961. *N. 69916*
 Inter-Nord. 1961- in progress. *E., F. 72399*
 Jakhelln, C.A. N. Norw. 1957-58. 1958. *N. 72513*
 Kampp, Å.H. Agric. N. Meløy. 1962. *D. 72638*
 Karlsson, G. Forest work: unemployment. 1961. *S. 72665*
 Kovalevskii, V.P. N. Scan. 1961. *R. 73045*
 Kritz, L. Int. routes Norrbotten-Västerbotten. 1960. *S. 73139*
 Lehner, L. Develop. Fin. Lapland. 1960. *G. 73392*
 Okko, V. Man shapes earth's surface. 1961. *G. 74491*
 Pelle Praktik. Away with subsidies. 1961. *S. 74707*
 Queneau, P.E. Mining in Arctic, prospect. 1961. *E. 75000*

Economic conditions—USSR.

Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Siberian ethnog. 1962. *R. 69545*

Aksenov, IŪ. Events. 1962. *R. 69605*
 Alekseenko, E.A. Kureyka Kets. 1962. *R. 69689*
 Bibliografiā Iākutskoi ASSR, v.2. 1962. *R. 70201*
 Dolgikh, B.O. Myths legends Enets. 1961. *R. 71059*
 Dunn, E., & S.P. Dunn. Contemp. econ. peoples N. 1962. *E. 71151*
 Dunn, S.P., & E. Dunn. Directed culture change. 1962. *E. 71152*
 Dvinin, E.A. Land we live in. 1959. *R. 71161*
 Emel'ianov, A. Increasing profitability fishery Kamchatka. 1962. *R. 71263*
 Evseeva, N.S. Family life Yakuts. 1961. *R. 71320*
 Fomin, V.G. Council Econ. Sciences. 1961. *R. 71456*
 Fomin, V.G. Econ. studies Siberia. 1961. *R. 71454*
 Geografiā v shkole. Notes. 1961, 1962. *R. 71630*
 Gogolev, Z.V. Collective farms Yakutia, 1930-34. 1955. *R. 71723*
 Gogolev, Z.V. Workers Aldan gold ind. 1955. *R. 71724*
 Gromov, L.V. Vrangelya I. 1961. *R. 71871*
 Gubareva, O. Honored. 1962. *R. 71893*
 Gurchik, I.S. Reconstruct. 1961. *R. 71927*
 Kantorovich, V. Kamchatka revisited. 1962. *R. 72647*
 Kaplan, M.A. Changes culture Nanaets. 1961. *R. 72650*
 Kombagir, S.N. Soviet Evenki-land. 1960. *R. 72910*
 Kozlova, N. N. region. 1961. *R. 73064*
 Krotov, V.A. Shifts in productive forces. 1961. *R. 73161*
 Kulikov, M.I., & V.A. Kriuk. Patriarchal community, socialism. 1962. *R. 73202*
 Linkevich, M.A. Labor N. Ural bauxite. 1961. *R. 73517*
 Loginov, V.P. Mining indus. NE. 1962. *R. 73582*
 Luchinefskii, E. Journey. 1961. *R. 73615*
 Mukhin, A.A. Siberian rr. 1897-1917. 1961. *R. 74152*
 Orlova, E.P. Aleuts Commander I. 1962. *R. 74538*
 Rytkheu, IŪ. S. Nunivak, Bering Str. 1962. *R. 75296*
 Rytkheu, IŪ. S. Time melt, Chukchis. 1961. *R. 75301*
 Rytkheu, IŪ. S. Travel notes. 1961. *R. 75300*
 Savchenko, A.A. Pechora coal basin. 1962. *R. 75379*
 Sedel'nikov, L.M. Struggle Soviet rule NE. 1960. *R. 75442*
 Sibirskaiā zhivota starina. E. Siberian regional congress. 1925. *R. 75645*
 Sobolev, Z., & V. Kostko. Control by masses. 1962. *R. 75785*
 Sokolova, Z.P. Evenki Ket' basin. 1962. *R. 75813*
 Sovetskii soŭuz. Year gone by. 1962. *R. 75853*
 Strakach, IŪ. B. Evenki-Russ. artel. 1962. *R. 75950*
 Studenikina, V. Fewer mistakes. 1962. *R. 75970*
 Tugolukov, V.A. Evenki, Vitim-Olekma. 1962. *R. 76224*
 Vasilenko, V.P. Farm production cost. 1962. *R. 76334*
 Vasilevich, G.M. Evenki Katanga. 1962. *R. 76347*

Economic conditions—USSR—Continued

- Vdovin, I.S. Vayega Chukchis. 1962. *R. 76361*
 Voskoboynikov, M.G. Evenki N. Buryat. 1960. *R. 76435*
 Zakharina, D.M. Krasnoyarsk region. 1961. *R. 76630*

Economic geography. See also Industry; Natural resources; Transportation; etc.

- Alampiev, P.M., & V.A. Vit'azeva. Econ. zoning European N. 1960. *R. 69607*
 Allfredse, M. Norw. arctic towns. 1962. *F. 69722*
 Antonova, I.F., & L.V. Smirniagin. Mining indus. Canada. 1961. *R. 69823*
 Chermenskii, M.P., & others. Transport & econ. Angara. 1960. *R. 70698*
 Chermenskii, M.P. Transport Angara-Pit. 1960. *R. 70699*
 Geog. Sällskapet. Atlas Finland 1960 notes. 1962. *E. 71633*
 Geografija v shkole. Notes. 1961, 1962. *R. 71630*
 Hjulström, F. Geog. electricity. 1942. *E. 72165*
 Kopylov, B.N., & V.G. Sukhova. Water resources Siberia. 1962. *R. 72960*
 Kovtiazin, N.M. Zoning national districts. 1962. *R. 73019*
 Kozlovskii, B.A., & B.I. Groshev. Forest management. 1961. *R. 73066*
 Krashenninnikov, V.G. Inland water transport USSR. 1961. *R. 73076*
 Kritz, L. Int. routes Norrbotten-Västerbotten. 1960. *S. 73139*
 Lübinov, I.M. Far E. econ. region. 1962. *R. 73547*
 Margolin, A.B. Far E. econ. 1961. *R. 73808*
 Monahan, R.L. Role transport Fairbanks area. 1959. *E. 74096*
 Moore, T. Alaska. 1962. *E. 74108*
 Nicholson, N.L. Econ. regions. 1962. *E. 74320*
 Shishkin, N.I. Vychedga & Pechora into Volga. 1961. *R. 75596*
 Sivertz, B.G. North as region. 1961. *E. 75684*
 Sommers, L.M. Distrib. mfg. Norw. 1962. *E. 75832*
 Thunborg, F., & B. Andersson. Norrbotten. 1960. *E. 76133*

Education.

- British Schools Exploring Soc. Sw. Exped. 1959. 1960. *E. 70382*
 Stuart, C.I.J.M. Indian lang. at Haskell Inst. 1962. *E. 75966*

Education—Alaska.

- Alaska. Capital improvement program 1962-68. 1962. *E. 69631*
 Alaska. Helps kindergarten. 1961. *E. 69611*
 Alaska education news. 1960. — in progress. *E. 69633*
 Alaska's health. Camp boys trail. 1961. *E. 69665*
 Duchaine, W.A. Integration Alaska. 1961. *E. 71124*
 Eilbert, L.R. Indoctrination personnel for arctic sites. 1961. *E. 71217*
 Hetzel, T.B. Meek do not inherit. 1962. *E. 72138*
 Holm-Hansen, B. Educ. system Alaska. 1961. *N. 72215*
 Jenness, D. Eskimo admin. Alaska. 1962. *E. 72537*
 Lidegaard, M. Conditions Eskimos. 1961-62. *D. 73486*

- Lindman, E.L. Public schools survey. 1961. *E. 73512*

Education—Canada.

- Brochu, M. New Quebec. 1962. *F. 70388*
 Canada. Financial relations NWT. 1962. *E. 70571*
 Canada. Govt. activities N. 1961, 1962. *E. 70516*
 Canada. Settlement handbook. 1962. *E. 70545*
 Cohen, R. Anthropol. communities Mackenzie. 1962. *E. 70777*
 Dalby, R. School. 1962. *E. 70870*
 Gagné, R.C. Language culture. 1962. *E. 71542*
 Green, R.J. Rehabilitation. 1962. *E. 71837*
 Hamelin, L.E. Centre d'Études nordiques. 1961. *F. 71967*
 Hurlbert, J. Age factor social organization Hare Indians. 1962. *E. 72273*
 Jenness, D. Human resources Can. 1961. *E. 72538*
 McPhee, J.A. Training Eskimo mechanics. 1961. *E. 73727*
 Northwest Territories. Rept. 1960-61. 1962. *E. 74411*
 NWT Council. Votes, sess. papers. 1962. *E. 74413*
 Phillips, R.A.J. Opening door: schools. 1961. *E. 74781*
 Taylor, P.M. Dog-team, school-desk. 1960. *E. 76092*
 Vallee, F.G. Kabloona & Eskimo, Keewatin. 1962. *E. 76312*
 Wagner, Mrs. F.G. Women. 1962. *E. 76462*

Education—Greenland.

- Barfod, P. Educ. & training. 1962. *D. 70025*
 Bertelsen, H. Teachers. 1961. *D. 70177*
 Bornemann, C. Greenland worker bypassed. 1961. *D. 70334*
 Bruun de Neergaard, H. Young woman. 1961. *D. 70420*
 Denmark. Econ. policy & statistics 1948-58. 1960. *D. 70969*
 Denmark. Educ. W. Greenland. 1961. *D. 70972*
 Ebbesen, H. Schools bilingual. 1961. *D. E. 71183*
 Gam, M. Greenland. 1960. *D., Es. 71576*
 Gam, M. 8 yr. school. 1961. *D. 71577*
 Gam, M. Prospects schools. 1961. *D. 71575*
 Lidegaard, M. Conditions Eskimos. 1961-62. *D. 73486*
 Lundsteen, P.H. Greenland develop. 1950-60. 1961. *D. 73630*
 Olsen, J. Danes & Greenlanders. 1962. *D. 74518*
 Rosendahl, G.P. High school. 1961. *D. 75195*
 Staermose, C. Teaching Danish. 1962. *D. 75890*
- Education—Scandinavia & Finland.**
- Åsling, N.G. Forestry & schools. 1961. *S. 69461*
 Arwidsson, E. Course farm. 1960. *S. 69889*
 Eidnes, A. Schools, cultural life N. Norw. 1960. *N. 71216*
 Høytrup, F. Cultural center: Lapp school. 1961. *D. 72184*
 Malmberg, K.G. Traveling folk high school. 1961. *S. 73769*
 Näslund, M., & others. Lapp educ. report. 1960. *S. 74203*
 Skogen. Tärändö forestry school. 1961. *S. 75703*
 Skogs-Norrland. Björkfors forestry school. 1962. *S. 75709*
 Skogs-Norrland. Program forestry. 1962. *S. 75712*

Education--USSR.

- Afanas'ev, V.F. Progress. educ. Yakutia. 1962. R. 69497
- Afanas'ev, V.F. Yakutsk Univ. 1962. R. 69496
- Alekseenko, E.A. Kureyka Kets. 1962. R. 69689
- Alov, A. Strengthen ties. 1961. R. 69726
- Anisimov, A.F. Overcoming religious beliefs. N. 1961. R. 69807
- Artemova, E. Teacher. 1962. R. 69886
- Boitsova, A.F. Russ. gender, Evenki. 1960. R. 70309
- Bryzgalov, L. Light of culture. 1962. R. 70422
- Degtiarev, V. 69th parallel. 1962. R. 70942
- Druzhinina, M.F. Speech-lab. Russ.: Yakutia. 1960. R. 71117
- Dubrovskaiā, T. Construct. kindergarten. 1962. R. 71123
- Dvinin, E.A. Land we live in. 1959. R. 71161
- Egorov, N.E. Training for fur farming Yakutia. 1962. R. 71207
- Evsheva, N.S. Family life Yakuts. 1961. R. 71320
- Fizkul'tura i sport. Yakutia. 1962. R. 71433
- Gerbeev, IŪ. Inst. Nationalities Schools. 1962. R. 71652
- Gorelaia, V. Correspondence course aviation. 1961. R. 71775
- Gor'shevskii, A.A. Phonetic difficulties in teaching Russ. to Tungus. 1939. R. 71804
- Ivanov, V.N. Conf. Yakutsk Univ. 1962. R. 72471
- Kaliberda, V. Hobbies. 1961. R. 72624
- Kirillova, V. Pre-school educ. Yakutia. 1961. R. 72811
- Klub. Cultural workers. 1961. R. 72861
- Kolosov, A. Corres. course hunting. 1962. R. 72905
- Korzh, D. & L. Anisimova. Non-Russ. schools. 1961. R. 72994
- Kuzakova, E. Schools N. 1962. R. 73245
- Kuzakova, E. Schools, Yamal-Nenets. 1962. R. 73246
- Levoev, A. Technical section. 1962. R. 73467
- Makarov, P. Reconstruction. 1961. R. 73746
- Markov, I. Experiment plot. 1962. R. 73832
- Matveenkov, I.I. Long-range plan soc. sciences. 1961. R. 73887
- Men'shikova, E. Teaching grammar. 1962. R. 73937
- Osipenko, L., & others. Bugle. 1961. R. 74551
- Protopopova, U.M. Russ. grammar Yakuts. 1960. R. 74974
- Radovanskii, R., & G. Kir'ianov. Pub. hunting experts. 1961. R. 75020
- Rozanov, A. Brother of seas. 1961. R. 75238
- Rozhkov, I.S. Science in Yakutia. 1962. R. 75245
- Rudakov, S.V. Vocational training Komi ASSR. 1961. R. 75252
- Russanow, I. Forestry research & educ. 1961. S. 75271
- Russkii iazyk. Letter. 1962. R. 75278
- Rybakov, V. Posters Noril'sk. 1962. R. 75282
- Samsonov, P., & N. Samsonova. Comments: Yakut schools. 1961. R. 75361
- Samsonova, T.P. Yakut vowel system. 1960. R. 75362
- Sevil'gaev, G. Compulsory educ. NE. 1961. R. 75513
- Shadrin, P.I. Pedagogical educ. Yakutia. 1960. R. 75518

- Soskin, V., & V. Vinogradov. Town of science. 1962. R. 75841
- Strakach, IŪ. B. Kindergartens far N. 1962. R. 75949
- Strakach, IŪ. B. Labor training Taymyr. 1962. R. 75953
- Strakach, IŪ. B. Occupational traditions Evenki. 1962. R. 75951
- Strakach, IŪ. B. Vocational training N. 1962. R. 75952
- Syroechkovskii, E.E. Professional hunters. 1962. R. 76059
- Vlasenko, M.M. Conference Russ. language. 1961. R. 76402
- Vyborov, V. Russ. in Komi schools. 1961. R. 76456
- Zharov, V.K. Hunting experts. 1961. R. 76662
- Egedesminde Distrikt (West Greenland; 67° 30' 69" N. 52° 30' W.).
- Atuagagdiuit. Second biggest. 1960. D., Es. 69909
- Denmark. Weather observ. 1954-58. 1961. E. 70965
- Eidembukta (bay, Svalbard waters; 78° 20' N. 12° 30' E.) & region.
- Klimaszewski, M. Geomorph. studies. 1960. P., E. 72850
- "Eismitte" (Greenland-Inland ice).
- Wegener, K. Evap. snow. 1962. G. 76514
- Eklutna Lake (Alaska; 61° 24' N. 149° 07' W.).
- Johnson, A. Water power resources. 1947. E. 72574
- Eldorado Mining & Refining Co. Ltd.
- Lang, A.H., & others. Uranium & thorium. 1962. E. 73293
- Electric power.
- Hjølström, F. Geog. electricity. 1942. E. 72165
- Electric power--Alaska.
- Agranat, G.A., & V.F. Puzanova. Energetics, agric. Am. N. 1962. R. 69508
- Hanburger, C. Hydroelectric power. 1961. E. 71982
- Indermuhle, V.C. Waterpower Kennai. 1961. E. 72361
- Jackson, B.L. Waterpower L. Chakachamna. 1961. E. 72499
- Johnson, A. Recon. L. Chackachamna. 1950. E. 72575
- Johnson, A. Water power resources Eklutna. 1947. E. 72574
- Johnson, F.A. Waterpower Bradley R. 1961. E. 72577
- Johnson, F.A. Waterpower resources Petersburg Juneau. 1962. E. 72576
- Lawrence, F.F. Prelim. rept. Susitna. 1949. E. 73356
- Miller, J.C. Geol. power sites Petersburg. 1962. E. 74026
- Miller, J.C. Geol. water power sites Juneau. 1962. E. 74025
- Plafker, G. Geol. power sites. 1962. E. 74815
- Soward, K.S. Geol. powersites Baranof I. 1961. E. 75854
- Soward, K.S. Geol. power sites Bradley R. 1962. E. 75855

Electric power—Canada.

- Agranat, G.A., & V.F. Puzanova. *Energetics, agric. Am. N.* 1962. *R. 69508*
Boyer, L. *Geol. invest. dam sites.* 1960. *E. 70353*
British Newfoundland Corp. Ltd. Report. 1962. *E. 70381*
Canada. Govt. activities N. 1961. 1962. *E. 70516*
Canada. Water-power resources. 1962. *E. 70555*
Can. Nat. Ry. Indus. survey. 1961. *E. 70602*
Enright, C.T. Muskeg & road construct. 1962. *E. 71273*
Guimond, R. Labrador growing econ. 1961. *E. 71901*
Guimond, R. Quebec Cartier Mining Co. 1961. *E. 71902*
Hopper, H.R. Kelsey Power Man. 1961. *E. 72239*
Kuiper, E. Nelson basin. 1961. *E. 73192*
National N. Develop. Conference. 1961. *E. 74224*
Newfoundland quarterly. Twin Falls plant. 1962. *E. 74313*
N. Can. Power Comm. report. 1959-62. *E. 74397*
N. miner. Carol project. 1962. *E. 74402*
N. miner. Snare Falls plant. 1960. *E. 74404*
Western miner. Can. Tungsten Corp. 1962. *E. 76533*

Electric power—Scandinavia & Finland.

- Arpi, G. Sw. vacation habits. 1961. *S. 69878*
Horstadius, S. Torneträsk Project. 1961. *S. 72183*
Kalliola, R. Man's influence nature Finland. 1961. *E. 72631*
Rasmussen, G. Exploit waters. 1961. *S. 75046*
Skogen. Nat. parks & water power. 1961. *S. 75700*
Sveriges natur. Result. 1961. *S. 76032*
Walén, G. Exploit or plan. 1961. *S. 76467*
Walén, G. Step ahead. 1961. *S. 76466*

Electric power—USSR.

- Agafonov, N.A. Power system Lenin. 1961. *R. 69502*
Al'tshuler, V.M., & A.A. Dmitrieva. Tidal electric stations. 1961. *R. 69731*
Aver'ev, V.V., & others. Volcan. thermæ, power. 1960. *E. 69918*
Bernshtein, L.B. Murman & La Manche: power stns. 1962. *R. 70171*
Bernshtein, L.B. Tidal energy. 1962. *R. 70172*
Ésterkes, I.A. A. Mechanization animal husbandry Yakutia. 1957. *R. 71306*
Fetisov, T. Cooperation. 1961. *R. 71385*
Geografiia v shkole. Notes. 1961, 1962. *R. 71630*
Kostinikovskii, B. By Padun rapids. 1960. *R. 73020*
Mosienko, N. Water resources W. Siberia. 1962. *R. 74126*
Shut'y, M.E., & É.E. Teodoronskaia. Krasnoyarskiy Kray. 1961. *R. 75629*
Sokolov, S.G., & T.S. M. Levitskaia. Epoxy insulators. 1962. *R. 75805*
Zvonkov, V.V. Water resource develop. 1962. *R. 76722*

Electrical equipment & systems.

- Lüsh, D.V. Communications & control Lenin. 1961. *R. 73555*

Eleny, Lédnik (glacier, Zemlya Frantsa-Iosifa; approx. 80° 20' N. 53° E.).

- Sukhodrovskii, V.L. Glaciol. studies. 1961. *R. 75985*

El'genchak (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 63° 56' N. 150° 49' E.).

- Chugaeva, M.N. Ordovician Hystricurinae. 1962. *R. 70752*

El'gen'ya (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 61° 52' N. 149° 35' E.).

- Kamenikhin, N.T. Formation subdrift ice. 1961. *R. 72635*

El'gi (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 64° 16' N. 142° 05' E.).

- Altādin, V.F. Greisen wolframite. 1961. *R. 69713*

Eliaison motor toboggan.

- Hattersley-Smith, G.F., & J.R. Lotz. Op. Hazen. 1961. *E. 72072*

Elk & moose.

- Alaska. Wildlife restoration. 1959-60, in progress. *E. 69614*
Ebner, F.K. Moose horn recovery. 1962. *E. 71188*
Finogenov, N. Elk census. 1961. *R. 71403*
Gol'tsov, V. Winged sledges. 1961. *R. 71748*
Izān, I.D. P. New mode hunt. 1962. *R. 72325*
Lund, H.M.K. Inventory aircraft. 1960. *N. 73621*
Lykke, L. Elk N. Trøndelag. 1960. *N. 73648*
Makridin, V.P. Limit elk distrib. 1962. *R. 73754*
Markgren, M. Mountain ash & aspen. 1961. *S. 73817*
Sablina, T.B. Digestive tract reindeer & elk. 1961. *R. 75311*
Spencer, D.L. Alaskan moose. 1962. *E. 75865*
Syroechkovskii, E.E., & É.V. Rogacheva. Yenisey. 1961. *R. 70600*
Troyer, W.A. Alaska elk. 1960. *E. 76203*

Ellef Ringnes Island (Canadian Arctic Islands; 78° 30' N. 104° W.).

- Hobson, G.D. Seismic explor. 1962. *E. 72171*
McAlpine, J.F. Insects Isachsen 1960. 1962. *E. 73671*
MacDonald, S.D. Biol. invest. 1961. *E. 73683*
Morrison, H.F. Seismic invest. 1961. *E. 74117*
Savile, D.B.O. Bird & mammal observ. 1961. *E. 75385*
Sproule, J.C. Oil & gas occur. 1962. *E. 75888*

Ellesmere Island (regional section no. 20 on index map; 79° N. 82° W.).

- Bilello, M.A. Surface temp. & growth sea ice. 1961. *E. 70211*
Blackadar, R.G. Geol. Survey work 1960. 1961. *E. 70238*
Blackadar, R.G. Geol. Survey Can. 1961. 1962. *E. 70237*
Burkhanov, V.F. Floating ice islands. 1962. *R. 70459*
Canada. Meteorol.: Arctic summary 1959-61. 1962. *E. 70574*
Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 3. 1961. *E. 70568*
Christie, R.L. NE Ellesmere. 1962. *E. 70746*
Corbel, J. Ice islands, phys. geog. 1961. *F. 70824*
Corbel, J. Snows glaciers. 1962. *F. 70826*
Cowie, J.W. Contrib. geol. N. Greenland. 1961. *E. 70842*
Crowley, F.A. Gravity observ. N. Coast. 1961. *E. 70858*
Deane, R.E. Geol. lacustrine clays. 1961. *E. 70920*

- Dibner, V.D. Ice islands & origin. 1962. *R.* 71014
- Farrand, W.R. Postglacial uplift. 1962. *E.* 71343
- Fristrup, B. Climatol. studies. 1961. *E.* 71505
- Fritz, M.A. New bryozoan. 1962. *E.* 71511
- Harington, C.R. Muskoxen. 1961. *E.* 72027
- Hattersley-Smith, G.F., & others. Ablation season Gilman Glacier. 1961. *E.* 72065
- Hattersley-Smith, G.F. Ellesmere exped. 1961. *E.* 72068
- Hattersley-Smith, G.F. Glaciol. Gilman. 1960. 1961. *E.* 72069
- Hattersley-Smith, G.F. Glaciol. L. Hazen. 1961. *E.* 72071
- Hattersley-Smith, G.F. Ice cover. 1961. *E.* 72067
- Hattersley-Smith, G.F. Ice N. Ellesmere. 1962. *E.* 72066
- Hattersley-Smith, G.F., & J.R. Lotz. Transport, equipment Op. Hazen. 1961. *E.* 72072
- Holtedahl, H. Continental shelves. 1959. *F.* 72224
- Int. Geog. Congress 1960. Phys. geog. Greenland: sympos. SD2. 1961. *E., F., G.* 72384
- Jackson, C.I. Meteorol. L. Hazen 2-4. 1960. *E.* 72501
- Jackson, C.I. Meteorol. L. Hazen. 1961. *E.* 72500
- Kerr, J.W., & H.P. Trettin. Mississippian rocks & mid-Paleozoic movements. 1962. *E.* 72746
- Lister H. Heat mass balance Ward Hunt Ice Shelf. *E.* 73534
- Lotz, J.R. Analysis meteorol. 1961. *E.* 73595
- Lotz, J.R., & R.B. Sagar. Arctic desert. 1962. *E.* 73599
- Lotz, J.R. Geog. discovery. 1962. *E.* 73598
- Lotz, J.R. Hornchurch. 1962. *E.* 73597
- Lotz, J.R. Meteorol. observ. Gilman Glacier. 1961. *E.* 73602
- Lotz, J.R. Meteorol. observ. N. Ellesmere 1959. 1961. *E.* 73597A
- Lotz, J.R. Op. Hazen. 1961. *E.* 73601
- Lyons, J.B., & F.G. Leavitt. Struct. -stratig. Ward Hunt Ice Shelf. 1961. *E.* 73655
- Lyons, J.B., & R.H. Ragle. Thermal hist. growth Ward Hunt Shelf. 1962. *E.* 73656
- McLaren, I.A. Biennial copepod Lake Hazen. 1961. *E.* 73718
- Manum, S. Tertiary flora Spitsbergen. 1962. *E.* 73791
- Marshall, E.W. Structure stratig. Ice Shelf. 1960. *E.* 73843
- Maxwell, M.S. House Ruggles. 1962. *E.* 73892
- Minato, M. Permian coral. 1960. *G.* 74037
- Needleman, S.M., & A.E. Pressman. Site location airphoto. 1962. *E.* 74246
- Oliver, D.R. Insects L. Hazen 1961. 1962. *E.* 74515
- Panfilov, D.V., & others. Conjugate distrib. bumblebees, legumes. 1962. *R.* 74633
- Polar record. Field work. 1961-62. *E.* 74848
- Powell, J.M. Veg. micro-climate L. Hazen. 1961. *E.* 74935
- Ricker, K. Ice-dammed lakes. 1962. *E.* 75128
- Rigsby, G.P. Studies physical character arctic terrain. 1961. *E.* 75131
- Sagar, R.B. Glacial-meteorol. obser. 1960. *E.* 75326
- Sagar, R.B. Meteorol. glaciol. Ward Hunt, 1960. 1962. *E.* 75327
- Sim, V.W. High-level marine shells. 1961. *E.* 75662
- Smith, D.I. Glaciation N. Ellesmere. 1961. *E.* 75762
- Walker, P.W., & W.G. Mattox. Glaciol. observ. 1961. *E.* 76470
- Warnecke, G. Temp. & circ. stratosphere. 1961. *G.* 76487
- Weber, J.R., & others. Geophys. surveys Gilman Glacier. 1961. *E.* 76506
- Yong, R. Op. Hazen: soils. 1961. *E.* 76610
- Elsa (pop. pl., Yukon Territory: 63°55'N. 135°29'W.).
- Fraser, D.B. Primary zinc indus. 1960. *E.* 71484
- Engelsbukta (Svalbard; 78°50'N. 11°30'E.) & region.
- Klimaszewski, M. Geomorph. studies. 1960. *P.*, *E.* 72850
- Engigstciak (archeol. site, Yukon Territory).
- Mackay, J.R., & others. Geol. Engigstciak. 1961. *E.* 73707
- Enontekiö (mineral area, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°30'N. 23°30'E.).
- Eskola, P. Granitization quartzose rocks. 1961. *E.* 71303
- Meriläinen, K. Albite diabases & albitites. 1961. *E.* 73945
- Environmental effects. See also Low temperature effects.
- Mets, B. Phys. evaluation effects thermal environ. 1955. *F.* 73957
- Sapporo. Hokkaido Univ. Institute of Low Temp. Science. 1961. *E.* 75371
- Environmental effects on animals.
- Aron, W. Distrib. animals E. N. Pacific. 1962. *E.* 69877
- Aver'janov, V.A. Low temp. & caisson disease. 1962. *R.* 69925
- Barry, T.W. Late seasons & brant reprod. 1962. *E.* 70044
- Belokur, V.M. Blood-sucking Diptera Komi. 1960. *R.* 70109
- Broom, B. CO₂, O₂, air & body temp. rat. 1962. *E.* 70393
- Brudin, I.D. Bio-meteorology. 1961. *R.* 70412
- Clark, G. Heat dissipation & hypothalamic lesions. 1961. *E.* 70762
- Dietrich, G., & others. Redfish Irminger Sea. 1961. *E.* 71028
- Durrer, J.L., & J.P. Hannon. Seasonal variations caloric intake dogs. 1961, 1962. *E.* 71158
- Gerasimov, V.V. Imitative cond. reflexes fish. 1962. *R.* 71643
- Hamilton, T.H. Adaptive variation bird body size. 1961. *E.* 71972
- Hamner, K.C., & others. Biol. clock S.-Pole. 1962. *E.* 71978
- Hannon, J.P., & others. Tissue resp ground squirrel. 1961. *E.* 71989
- Hela, I., & T. Laevastu. Fisheries hydrography. 1961. *E.* 72099
- Jacob, S.W., & R.L. Webb. Supercooling canine hearts. 1960. *E.* 72505
- Jensen, A.S. Specific constancy sea-fishes. 1944. *E.* 72545
- Kuznetsov, V.V. Long-term fluctuation numbers herring 1961. *R.* 73264

Environmental effects on animals—Continued

- Lyman, C.P. Hibernation in mammals. 1961. *E. 73650*
- Lyman, C.P. Homeostasis hibernation. 1961. *E. 73651*
- Merikallio, E. Warm period & avifauna N. Finland. 1951. *G. 73943*
- Morrison, P.R. Thermoreg. mammals Tropics & high altitude. 1962. *E. 74121*
- Nikol'skiĭ, G.V. Ecol. fishes. 1961. *R. 74357*
- Quay, W.B., & J.F. Quay. Biol. collared lemming captivity. 1956. *E. 74997*
- Schaefer, T., & others. Temp. basic variable handling phenomenon. 1962. *E. 75404*
- Shvarf, S.S. Mammal adaptation. 1961. *R. 75634*
- Staquet, M. Physiol. & med. observ. exped. 1961. *F. 75899*
- Templeman, W.R., & T.K. Pitt. Vertebral numbers redfish. 1961. *E. 76100*
- Yang, T.L., & K. Lissak. Temp. & physical performance. 1960. *E. 76602*
- Environmental effects on animals—Cold immersion.**
- Sayen, A., & others. Immersion foot, rabbit. 1960. *E. 75399*
- Environmental effects on animals—Darkness.**
- Fournet, A., & J. Scherrer. Electrocortical responses rabbits darkness. 1961. *F. 71489*
- Kosichenko, L.P. Alteration diurnal mitotic rhythm. 1962. *R. 73007*
- Quay, W.B. Endocrine organs lemming & temp., light. 1960. *E. 74996*
- Environmental effects on animals—Light.**
- Kosichenko, L.P. Alteration diurnal mitotic rhythm. 1962. *R. 73007*
- Kosichenko, L.P. Illumination & mitotic activity. 1961. *R. 73008*
- Quay, W.B. Endocrine organs lemming & temp., light. 1960. *E. 74996*
- Environmental effects on animals—Low temperature.**
- Adams, J.B. Aphid survival. 1962. *E. 69481*
- Andjus, R.K., & others. Revival fetal rat heart. 1962. *F. 69775*
- Andjus, R.K., & V. Rajevski. Revival frozen frog heart. 1961. *F. 69774*
- Asahina, E. Prevent seeding, intracellular ice. 1962. *J. 69893*
- Asahina, E. Freezing & frost resist. egg sea-urchin. 1961. *E. 69892*
- Asahina, E. Frost injury living cells. 1962. *E. 69891*
- Ashwood-Smith, M.J. Bone marrow frozen to -79°C. 1961. *E. 69894*
- Azbelev, V.V. Dates release pink salmon fry Murmansk. 1961. *R. 69936*
- Baillie, A.H. Histochem. mouse testis cold. 1961. *E. 69959*
- Baker, D.G., & E.A. Sellers. Electrolyte metab. rat. 1957. *E. 69965*
- Bal'dysh, G. Betw. life & death. 1962. *R. 69981*
- Barnett, S.A., & others. Mortality growth & glycogen mice cold. 1960. *E. 70036*
- Benjamin, F.B., & others. Stress & K release rat brain. 1961. *E. 70133*
- Benjamin, F.B., & others. Stress & K content rat brain. 1961. *E. 70132*
- Bernardelli, E., & M. Usardi. Proliferative activity. 1961. *I. 70187*
- Beugen, L. van, & J.J. van der Werff ten Bosch. Thyroid & cold response after removal front brain. 1961. *E. 70189*
- Block, B.P. Effects fasting, cold stress, ACTH. 1961. *E. 70255*
- Boatman, J.B., & others. Mitochondrial swelling cold. 1962. *E. 70258*
- Broom, B. CO₂, O₂, air & body temp. rat. 1962. *E. 70393*
- Candela, J.L.R. Glucose, insulin epididymal fat. 1960. *E. 70608*
- Chaffee, R.R.J., & others. Mitochondrial enzymes, cold hibernation. 1961. *E. 70638*
- Chassain, A. Resp. quotient rat. 1961. *F. 70675*
- Chassain, A., & E. Florentin. Resp. quotient rat. 1961. *F. 70676*
- Chassain, A., & D. Bargeton. Ventilation rat. 1961. *F. 70677*
- Chevillard, L., & others. Somatic & metabolic variations. 1962. *F. 70724*
- Clark, G. Heat dissipation & hypothalamic lesions. 1961. *E. 70762*
- Cline, M.J., & T.A. Waldmann. Temp. & red-cell survival. 1962. *E. 70771*
- Cook, S.F., & R.W. Belknap. Cold injury cellular level. 1961. *E. 70815*
- Dawson, W.R. Evolution temp. reg. birds. 1962. *E. 70917*
- Delost, P., & G. Landaud. Growth mice. 1962. *F. 70947*
- Depocas, F. Biochem. exposure & acclim. cold. 1961. *E. 70979*
- Depocas, F. Glucose fuel cold fasted rats. 1962. *E. 70980*
- Denyess, A., & J.D. Carter. Acetate-I-C¹⁴ hepatic tissue cold. 1961. *E. 70977*
- Denyess, A., & J.D. Carter. Clotting time cold-exposed hamsters. 1961. *E. 70976*
- De Turk, J.E., & L.J. Berry. Body temp. & carbohydrate mice low temp. 1962. *E. 70990*
- Dontcheff, L. Ethanol & cell. oxidation thermogenesis. 1955. *F. 71078*
- Essman, W.B., & F.N. Sudak. Response mice. 1962. *E. 71305*
- Everett, N.B., & L. Matson. Red cell & plasma rat. 1961. *E. 71313*
- Ewy, Z., & W. Kuhl. Cooling & energy metab. sheep. 1961. *P. 71323*
- Fagan, L.F., & J.C. Mott. Chemoreceptors & shivering. 1961. *E. 71331*
- Forbes, J.C., & G.M. Duncan. Adrenal response cold & alcohol. 1961. *E. 71459*
- Freeman, W.J., & others. Nervous control shivering. 10. 1961. *E. 71490*
- Fregly, M.J. Ambient temp. & activity hypothyroid rats. 1961. *E. 71491*
- Fregly, M.J., & others. Hypothyroidism, heat production & loss, cold. 1961. *E. 71492*
- Fregly, M.J., & others. Propylthiouracil, adrenalectomy. 1961. *E. 71493*
- Frehn, J.L., & A. Anthony. Resp. mitochondria, cold rats, chipmunks. 1962. *E. 71494*
- Gambino, J.J., & others. Post-irradiation cold stress. 1961. *E. 71578*
- Gemmill, C.L., & K.M. Browning. Pentobarbital rats cold. 1962. *E. 71626*
- Gordon, M.S., & others. Freezing resistance fishes. 1962. *E. 71773*
- Gordon, P. Blood serotonin. 1961. *E. 71774*
- Griffiths, J.D., & others. Thermal stress & develop. carcinosarcoma. 1961. *E. 71851*

- Gros, C.M., & others. Irradiation protection cold, fishes. 1959. *G. 71874*
- Guiso, G.F., & G. Liguori. Potentiating adrenalin I, phosphorylase. 1960. *I. 71904*
- Hale, H.B., & R.B. Mefferd. Somatotropin rats acclim. 1961. *E. 71951*
- Hanafusa, N. Denaturation myosin-B freezing. 1962. *J. 71981*
- Hannon, J.P., & D.A. Vaughan. Exposure duration & enzyme indexes acclim. 1961. *E. 71988*
- Hannon, J.P., & A.M. Larson. Fatty acid metab. & norepinephrine cold. 1962. *E. 71991*
- Hart, J.S. Physiol. effects continued cold. 1961. *E. 72051*
- Hellström, B., & A. Nergårdh. Hypothermia & O₂-induced changes eye. 1960. *E. 72107*
- Hemingway, A. Neural control responses cold, hist. rev. 1961. *E. 72111*
- Hensel, H. Recent advances thermoreceptor physiol. 1961. *E. 72120*
- Hermann, H., & J.F. Cier. Peripheral hemodynamics cold. 1955. *F. 72127*
- Héroux, O., & J.S. Campbell. Pathol., life span acclim. rats. 1960. *E. 72129*
- Heyner, S. Growth mammal. cartilage. 1961. *E. 72140*
- Highman, B., & P.D. Altland. Cold & bacterial endocarditis. 1962. *E. 72144*
- Highman, B., & P.D. Altland. Serum enzyme & histopathol. cold. 1962. *E. 72145*
- Hill, J.R. Reaction of newborn. 1961. *E. 72151*
- Holland, M.G., & others. Ocular distensibility. 1961. *E. 72209*
- Honda, N., & others. Prior cold exposure & peripheral vascular reaction. 1962. *E. 72228*
- Hsieh, A.C.L. Thyroid rats exposed cold. 1962. *E. 72247*
- Inman, D.R., & P. Peruzzi. Responses Pacinian corpuscles. 1961. *E. 72371*
- Jacob, S.W., & R.L. Webb. Supercooling canine hearts. 1960. *E. 72505*
- Johansen, K. Evolution temp. reg. mammals. 1962. *E. 72565*
- Johansen, K. Observ. wood frog Alaska. 1961. *E. 72566*
- Johansen, K. Observ. wood frog Alaska. 1962. *E. 72567*
- Kawamura, Y. Neuro-muscular organization shivering. 1961. *E. 72698*
- Kiseleva, N.S. Rate freezing & thawing, tumor growth. 1961. *R. 72825*
- Klain, G.J., & others. Cold exposures amino acid imbalances. 1962. *E. 72830*
- Kleiber, M. Temp. responses & adapt. domestic animals. 1962. *E. 72832*
- Kolomicz, N.G. Cold resistance *Dendrolimus sibiricus*. 1961. *R. 72903*
- Krivosheev, V.G. Red vole Yakutia. 1961. *R. 73146*
- Krog, H., & M. Monson. Metabolism mt. goat. 1954. *E. 73150*
- Kulka, J.P. Microcirc. insufficiency, cold injury. 1961. *E. 73204*
- Larson, A.L., & H.E. Ederstrom. Blood glucose & cold, epinephrine. 1962. *E. 73325*
- Lavrent'ev, L.N. Pneumonia rats, X-ray. 1961. *R. 73345*
- Leduc, J. Catecholamine cold. 1961. *E. 73384*
- Leduc, J. Excretion catecholamines. 1961. *E. 73385*
- Lorković, H. Potassium & responses muscle. 1961. *E. 73592*
- Luyet, B.J., & R.J. Williams. Pseudo freeze-drying muscle. 1962. *E. 73646*
- Marcus, S., & others. Acute & chronic exposure. 1961. *E. 73801*
- Marcus, S., & others. Develop. *S. pallida*. 1961. *E. 73803*
- Marcus, S., & others. Low temp. & resist. bacterial disease. 1962. *E. 73804*
- Marcus, S., & others. Mice tumor. 1961. *E. 73805*
- Marcus, S., & others. Stress & challenged mice. 1961. *E. 73802*
- Masironi, R., & F. Depocas. Cold exposure & respiratory C¹⁴O₂. 1961. *E. 73855*
- Masoro, E.J. Biochem. homeostatic regulation lipogenesis. 1962. *E. 73862*
- Masoro, E.J., & others. Cold & lipogenesis adipose tissue. 1961. *E. 73863*
- Masoro, E.J. Failure lipogenesis cold-stress. 1961. *E. 73865*
- Masoro, E.J., & E. Porter. Fatty acid oxidation mitochondria rats. 1961. *E. 73864*
- Masoro, E.J., & others. Inhibitory mechanisms lipogenesis. 1961. *E. 73866*
- Matthews, L.H. Hibernation mammals, birds. 1961. *E. 73885*
- Morrison, P.R., & F.A. Ryser. Metabolism & body temp. small hibernator. 1962. *E. 74119*
- Morrison, P.R. Thermoreg. mammals Tropics & high altitude. 1962. *E. 74121*
- Newsom, B.D., & D.J. Kimeldorf. Tolerance rats X-rays. 1962. *E. 74315*
- Novikov, B.G., & M.A. Ljūbarskaia. Resist. bird gonads low temp. 1962. *R. 74432*
- Patkin, J.K., & E.J. Masoro. Cold & mitochondrial oxidation, phosphorylation. 1961. *E. 74671*
- Pichotka, J., & I. Grupp. Body temp. & choice environ. 1961. *G. 74791*
- Poe, R.H., & T.R.A. Davis. Cold exposure & acclim. diabetic rats. 1962. *E. 74838*
- Previte, J.J., & L.J. Berry. Cold & survival mice *S. typhimurium*. 1962. *E. 74953*
- Prosser, C.L. Acclim. poikilothermic vertebrates. 1962. *E. 74971*
- Quay, W.B. Endocrine organs lemming & temp., light. 1960. *E. 74996*
- Roels, &, & A. LaGasse. Cold stress & dry weight nuclei. 1961. *E. 75164*
- Rusin, V. I.A. Role low temp. adaptation & dibazol, mice. 1962. *R. 75270*
- Rust, C.C. Temp. & pelage change weasel. 1962. *E. 75279*
- Salamone, L., & S. Totaro. Changes blood aldolase, cold. 1961. *I. 75349*
- Salt, R.W. Intracellular freezing insects. 1962. *E. 75354*
- Salt, R.W. Resistance poikilotherm. 1961. *E. 75355*
- Sayen, A., & others. Immersion foot. 1960. *E. 75399*
- Schaefer, T., & others. Temp. basic variable handling phenomenon. 1962. *E. 75404*
- Schmidt, R.F., & J.J. Chang. Action potential Purkinje fibers. 1961. *G. 75418*

Environ. effects on animals—Low temp.—Continued

- Stuart, D.G. Role prosencephalon shivering. 1961. *E. 75967*
- Sugiura, K. Frozen storage. 1961. *E. 75980*
- Symposia biol. & med. 2: temp. reg. 1962. *E. 76056*
- Takehara, I., & É. Asahina. Glycerol slug caterpillar I. 1961. *J. 76071*
- Vaughan, D.A., & others. Diet, cold & liver glycolytic enzymes. 1961. *E. 76355*
- Vaughan, D.A., & L.N. Vaughan. Pyridoxine deficiency & cold-adjust. rats. 1961. *E. 76354*
- Vieuchange, J. Survival tissue -70° C. 1960. *F. 76384*
- Vladimirskaiā, M.I. Salmon spawning & hydrol. Pechora. 1960. *R. 76399*
- Weiss, L., & J.A. Armstrong. Changes mam. cells cooling -79° C. 1960. *E. 76519*
- West, G.G. Responses & adapt. birds environ. temp. 1962. *E. 76530*
- Wilbur, K.M., & E.A. McMahan. Low temp. heart beetle. 1958. *E. 76554*
- Yoshida, A., & K. Ashida. Accumulation liver fat. 1962. *E. 76611*

Environmental effects on man.

- AMA Journal. Polar med. 1961. *E. 69742*
- Abs, O.A.H. Acoustic sensations high lat. 1961. *G. 69471*
- Arnol'di, I.A. Acclim. 1962. *R. 69875*
- Barnett, P.W. Body heating prior to cooling. 1961. *E. 70034*
- Breckenridge, J.R. Effective area clothed man. 1961. *E. 70373*
- Brown, M. Men N. 1962. *E. 70400*
- Bullard, R.W. Hypoxia & shivering. 1961. *E. 70449*
- Cherkasov, E.D., & B.G. Apanasenko. Course fractures. 1962. *R. 70697*
- Davis, T.R.A. Heat & cold acclim. 1961, 1962. *E. 70911*
- Davis, T.R.A., & D.R. Johnston. Seasonal acclim. cold. 1961. *E. 70913*
- Goldsmith, R., & H.E. Lewis. Polar exped. as human lab. 1960. *E. 71737*
- Gutkin, A. Iā., & others. Sexual develop. school children. 1962. *R. 71935*
- Hawthorn, H.B. Cultural adjustment. 1961. *E. 72076*
- Hedblom, E.E. Polar manual. 1962. *E. 72085*
- Iampietro, P.F. Prediction skin temp. men cold. 1961. *E. 72303*
- Karkaličskii, I.M. Prophylaxis hypovitamin-D polar night. 1962. *R. 72663*
- Kent, A.D., & A.G. Wilson. Heating & ventilation trials. 1961. *E. 72731*
- Koch, W. Air temp.; radiant temp. 1962. *E. 72881*
- Kupriānov, A.B. Conference acclim. diet N. 1961. *R. 73218*
- Levin, A., & others. Systems research small group capabilities. 1961. *E. 73459*
- Lim, T.P.K., & U.C. Luft. Hypoxia & thermal homeostasis. 1962. *E. 73503*
- Lobban, M.C. Excretory rhythms indigenous peoples. 1958. *E. 73569*
- Lobban, M.C., & H.W. Simpson. Excretory rhythms man high lat. 1961. *E. 73568*

- Milan, F.A. Thermal stress. 1961. *E. 74011*
- Mullin, C.S. Psychol. aspects isolated living. 1960. *E. 74154*

- Nègre, C. Fatigue. 1960. *F. 74249*

- Paleev, N.R. Work, arterial pressure. 1961. *R. 74627*

- Popov, V.A., & G.G. Osetrov. Vitamin C content blood. 1962. *R. 74901*

- Rennie, D.W., & others. Physical reg. temp. Eskimos. 1962. *E. 75108*

- Rudkin, A. We lived on Arctic I. 1961. *E. 75257*

- Sariola, S. Drinking, Lapland. 1956. *E. 75373*

- Shekhtman, G.A. Vitamin-C supply Arkhangel'sk. 1962. *R. 75573*

- Staquet, M. Physiol. & med. observ. exped. 1961. *F. 75899*

- Veghte, J.H., & P. Webb. Body cooling & response to heat. 1961. *E. 76365*

- Westbrook, J.H. Predicting frequency distrib. windchill. 1961. *E. 76531*

Environmental effects on man—Atmospheric pressure.

- Hoffmann, B. Blood pressure & subarctic climate USSR. 1959. *E. 72189*

Environmental effects on man—Cold immersion.

- Hardwick, R.G. Accidental hypothermia. 1962. *E. 72019*

Environmental effects on man—Darkness.

- Liljequist, G.H. Sw.-Finnish-Swiss Exped. Nord-austlandet 1957-58. 1960. *S. 73499*

- Özbaydar, S. Auditory sensitivity. 1961. *E. 74474*

Environmental effects on man—Light.

- Galanin, N.F. Ultraviolet climate N. 1962. *R. 71562*

- Kurilova, L.M. Reflect. changes temp. sensitivity man. 1961. *R. 73226*

- Özbaydar, S. Auditory sensitivity. 1961. *E. 74474*

Environmental effects on man—Low temperature.

- Adams, T., & others. Glycine & human response. 1961. *E. 69484*

- Alaskan Science Conference 1961. 1962. *E. 69644*

- Andersen, K.L., & others. Muscular exertion, cold. 1962. *E. 69757*

- Bullard, R.W., & J.R. Crise. Effects CO₂ & cold. 1961. *E. 70448*

- Clark, R.E. Hand skin temp. manual perform. 1961. *E. 70765*

- Daniels, F., & P.T. Baker. Body fat & shivering. 1961. *E. 70872*

- Davis, T.R.A. Chamber cold-acclim. 1961. *E. 70910*

- Dogo, G. Behavior hibernated human skin. 1961. *I. 71056*

- Drettner, B. Vascular reactions nasal mucosa. 1961. *E. 71105*

- Elsner, R.W., & others. Responses Indians. 1961. *E. 71256*

- Hart, J.S. Physiol. effects continued cold. 1961. *E. 72051*

- Hedblom, E.E. Polar manual. 1962. *E. 72085*

- Hensel, H. Recent advances thermoreceptor physiol. 1961. *E. 72120*

- Hermann, H., & J.F. Cier. Peripheral hemodynamics cold. 1955. *F. 72127*

- Hoffmann, B. Blood pressure & subarctic climate USSR. 1959. *E.* 72189
- Hyman, C., & others. Distensibility digital blood vessels. 1961. *E.* 72286
- Iampietro, P.F., & others. Weight loss caloric restriction cold. 1961. *E.* 72301
- Issekutz, B., & others. Cold stress & N balance men. 1962. *E.* 72425
- Keatinge, W.R., & M.B. McIlroy. Changes arterial pressure. 1962. *E.* 72707
- Keatinge, W.R. Daily exposure cold, metab. & vascular response. 1961. *E.* 72708
- Keatinge, W.R., & M. Evans. Resp. & cardiovasc. responses immersion. 1961. *E.* 72710
- Keatinge, W.R. Work, clothing & body temp. water. 1961. *E.* 72709
- Knezhovich, R.M. Heat flow parts body. 1961. *R.* 72865
- Kurilova, L.M. Reflect. changes temp. sensitivity man. 1961. *R.* 73226
- Le Blanc, J.A. Peripheral circ. 1962. *E.* 73379
- Lewis, H.E., & others. Basal metab. exped. 1961. *E.* 73472
- Lim, T.P.K., & U.C. Luft. Hypoxia & thermal homeostasis. 1962. *E.* 73503
- MacCanon, D.M., & D.D. Eitzman. O₂-inhalation & responses cold. 1961. *E.* 73674
- MacCanon, D.M., & others. Oxygen inhalation & manual performance cold. 1962. *E.* 73673
- Mestyan, G., & F. Varga. Chem. thermoreg. newborn. 1960. *E.* 73953
- Milan, F.A. Racial variations response low temp. 1962. *E.* 74010
- Milan, F.A. Thermal stress. 1961. *E.* 74011
- Milan, F.A., & others. Year in Antarctic & response. 1961. *E.* 74007
- Nash, T. Prevent. freezing damage cells PNO. 1961. *E.* 74220
- Nègre, C. Fatigue. 1960. *F.* 74249
- Provins, K.A., & R.S.J. Clarke. Cold & manual performance. 1960. *E.* 74975
- Ritzmann, S.E., & W.C. Levin. Cryopathies. 1961. *E.* 75136
- Rodahl, K. Blood & blood pressure Eskimo. 1954. *E.* 75157
- Rodahl, K., & others. Diet, protein & work capacity. 1962. *E.* 75156
- Roddie, I.C. Nerves & control peripheral circ. 1961. *E.* 75159
- Sellers, E.A. Cold influence. 1960. *E.* 75456
- Sloviter, H.A. Mechanism haemolysis freezing. 1962. *E.* 75734
- Sloviter, H.A., & R.G. Ravdin. Recovery human erythrocytes freezing. 1962. *E.* 75735
- Symposia biol. & med. 2: temp. reg. 1962. *E.* 76056
- Van Sant, F.N. Cold weather war. 1962. *E.* 76317
- Veghte, J.H., & P. Webb. Body cooling & response to heat. 1961. *E.* 76365
- Environmental effects on microorganisms.**
- Bemrick, W.J. Low temp. & trophozoites *G. muris*. 1961. *E.* 70129
- Jeffery, G.M. Survival *Plasmodium* low temp. 1962. *E.* 72529
- Environmental effects on plants.**
- Barashkova, E.A. Growth lichen. 1961. *R.* 70020
- Belefskii, I.B. Fruit-bearing pine & spruce Kola Pen. 1961. *R.* 70093
- Bliss, L.C. Adaptations plants environ. 1962. *E.* 70253
- Brudin, I.D. Bio-meteorology. 1961. *R.* 70412
- Ebeling, F.H. Wind & yield. 1961. *S.* 71184
- Gavriliuk, V.A. Fructification & seed production Chukotka. 1961. *R.* 71610
- Govorov, P.M. Anomalies corn develop. Yakutia. 1959. *R.* 71808
- Hamner, K.C., & others. Biol. clock S. Pole. 1962. *E.* 71978
- Jamalainien, E.A. Overwinter damage. 1960. *S.* 72515
- Korovin, A.I. Soil temp. & veg. N. 1961. *R.* 72990
- Kriuchkov, V.V. Phenol. phases & temp. birch, spruce. 1962. *R.* 73140
- Langlet, O. Variability trees. 1962. *E.* 73302
- Medvedev, P.M. Enforced dormancy Khibiny plants. 1961. *R.* 73907
- Mikola, P.U. Temp. & tree growth. 1962. *E.* 74001
- Radforth, N.W. Why & how muskeg? 1962. *E.* 75019
- Robak, H. Overwinter Sitka spruce. 1962. *N.* 75137
- Rousseau, J. Lat. zonation Quebec-Labrador. 1961. *F.* 75226
- Shacklette, H.T. Soil & plant communities. 1962. *E.* 75517
- Shukhtina, G.G. Seasonal changes thermal resistance Khibiny plants. 1962. *R.* 75616
- Vasil'ev, I.M. Wintering plants. 1961. *E.* 76336
- Environmental effects on plants—Light.**
- Davies, J.A. Veg. covers Labrador. 1962. *E.* 70892
- Goribunova, G.S. Light & photosynthesis. 1961. *R.* 71762
- Youngner, V.B. Low temp. male sterility. 1961. *E.* 76613
- Environmental effects on plants—Low temperature.**
- Andrews, J.E., & D.W.A. Roberts. Ascorbic acid & cold hardening wheat. 1961. *E.* 69788
- Ebeling, F.H. Wind & yield. 1961. *S.* 71184
- Gibson, A.H. Root temp. & symbiotic N fixation. 1961. *E.* 71675
- Korovin, A.I. Soil temp. & veg. N. 1961. *R.* 72990
- Lebedeva, N.A. Low temp. & chromosome morphol. 1961. *R.* 73377
- Sakai, A. Mechanism frost injury cells I: effect medium. 1961. *J.* 75341
- Sakai, A. Polyhydric alcohols & frost hardiness. 1961. *E.* 75340
- Shukhtina, G.G. Seasonal changes thermal resistance Khibiny plants. 1962. *R.* 75616
- Sovetskii so'uz. Absolute zero. 1961. *R.* 75852
- Terumoto, I. Frost resistance marine alga. 1961. *J.* 76105
- Terumoto, I. Ice crystals intercellular space tissue beet. 1961. *J.* 76106
- Tumanov, I.I., & others. Apparatus determ. cold resistance plants. 1962. *R.* 76226
- Wellensiek, S.J. Dividing cells, locus vernalization. 1962. *E.* 76522
- Wellensiek, S.J. Leaf vernalization. 1961. *E.* 76523
- Youngner, V.B. Low temp. male sterility. 1961. *E.* 76613
- Environmental effects on plants—Wind.**
- Holmgren, A. Wind & forest yield. 1961. *S.* 72218

- Equipment.** See also Clothing; Food; Medical apparatus; Military equipment.
 Harwood, T.A. Methods explor. & logistics. 1961. E. 72062
 Hattersley-Smith, G.F., & J.R. Lotz. Op. Hazen. 1961. E. 72072
 Hobson, G.D. Seismic explor. Can. Arctic I. 1962. E. 72171
 Imperial College. Spitsbergen Exped. 1960. 1960. E. 72357
 Levin, A., & others. Systems research small group capabilities. 1961. E. 73459
 Lyon, R.D. Mt. McKinley via Pioneer Ridge. 1962. E. 73653
Polar record. News notes. 1961-62. E. 74847
 Scheuren, J.J. Arctic construct. 1962. E. 75411
- Érlik Éristin** (Ākovlev, Semen Stepanovich), 1892-1943.
 Novgorodova, E.S. Folkloristic sources. 1955. R. 74430
- Ermachkov, Mikhail Semenovich.**
 Vershinin, A.A. Master hunter. 1961. R. 76377
- Ermimes.**
 Troyer, W.A. Weasels Alaska. 1961. E. 76205
- Erosion.**
 Crobel, J. Periglacial morphol. 1961. F. 70825
 Corbel, J. Snows glaciers. 1962. F. 70826
 Davies, W.E., & D.B. Kinsley. Caves N. Greenland. 1960. E. 70895
 Derbyshire, E. Fluvio-glacial erosion Knob L. 1962. E. 70983
 Evers, W. Coastal genesis, strandflat, banks. 1962. E. 71314
 Frietsch, R. Zone clay weathered hematite Svappavaara. 1960. S. 71504
 Hussey, K.M., & R.W. Michelson. Tundra relief features Pt. Barrow. 1961. E. 72275
 Kosov, B.F. Erosion Salekhard. 1962. R. 73013
 Lamthe, C., & D. St. Onge. Periglacial erosional process. 1961. E. 73288
 Liboutry, L. Glacial erosion. 1962. F. 73560
 Rapp, A. Develop. slopes. 1961. E. 75042
 Stanley, K.W. Shore processes. 1961. E. 75898
 Tolstov, A.N. Washouts & thermokarst. 1961. R. 76178
- Eskimo Point** (pop. pl., Keewatin District; 61°07' N. 94°03' W.) & region.
 Bone, R.M., & V.W. Sim. Terrain, site. 1962. E. 70322
 MacInnes, C.D. Nesting geese. 1962. E. 73702
 Oswalt, W.H. Caribou Eskimo. 1961. E. 74570
- Eskimos.**
 Agranat, G.A. Aborigines Am. 1961. R. 69510
 Agranat, G.A. Develop. Am. N. 1962. R. 69509
 Agranat, G.A., & V.F. Puzanova. Energetics, agric. Am. N. 1962. R. 69508
 Akademiā nauk SSSR. Far E. physiog. 1961. R. 69546
 Alaskan Science Conference 1960. 1961. E. 69643
 Alaskan Science Conference 1961. 1962. E. 69644
 Allen, M.R. Eskimos lamplight. 1962. E. 69724
Arctic anthropology. 1962- in progress. E. 69845
 Balle, J. Angakok Avgo. 1961. D. 69989
 Balle, J. Kivioq journey. 1962. D. 69990
 Barry, T.W. Waterfowl reconn. W. Arctic. 1961. E. 70046
- Bergsland, K., & H. Vogt. Validity glottochronology. 1962. E. 70162
 Biays, P. Depop. Labrador. 1961. F. 70198
 Biennial rev. anthropol. 1961. 1962. E. 70207
 Bone, R.M., & V.W. Sim. Terrain & site: Rankin Inlet. 1962. E. 70323
 Brown, M. Men N. 1962. E. 70400
 Bruk, S.I., & V.I. Kozlov. World pop. 1962. R. 70414
 Canada. Arctic fur trade. 1959. E. 70541
 Canada. Govt. activities N. 1961. 1962. E. 70516
 Canada. Ilkalupik. 1962. E. 70522
 Canada. N. welfare '62. 1962. E. 70539
 Canada. Pop. NWT Yukon 1951-61. 1962. E. 70546
 Canada. Settlement handbook. 1962. E. 70545
 Can. fisherman. Char fishery. 1961. E. 70592
 Can. weekly bulletin. 1961, 1962. E. 70604, 70605
 Chafe, W.L. Estimates speakers Indian lang. 1962. E. 70635
 Chang, K.C. Settlement & community patterns. 1962. E. 70650
 Clairmont, D.H. Drinking behaviour. 1962. E. 70761
 Collins, H.B. Eskimo cultures. 1961. E. 70785
 Compton, F.M. Transitional community. 1962. E. 70796
 Comstock, G.W. Histoplasmin sensitivity. 1959. E. 70798
 Dailey, R.C., & L.A. Dailey. Eskimo Rankin Inlet. 1961. E. 70869
 Dalby, R. School. 1962. E. 70870
 Denmark. Greenland. 1961. E. 70974
 Dolgikh, B.O., & L.A. Faiberg. Cultural parallels: Samoyeds, Eskimos. 1959. E. 71062
 Duchaine, W.A. Integration Alaska. 1961. E. 71124
 Duncan, K. Angnasheotik invention. 1962. E. 71146
 Durham, W.F., & others. Insecticide content diet. 1961. E. 71155
 Ebbsen, H. Schools Greenland bilingual. 1961. D., E. 71183
 Edwards, T.H. Artists N. 1959. E. 71194
 Fowler, E.L. Rigid frame house. 1961. E. 71470
 French, D. Types of organization. 1962. E. 71496
 Gagné, R.C. Language culture. 1962. E. 71542
 Garner, Sir S. Impressions. 1961. E. 71595
 Godt, P. Eskimo co-operatives. 1961. E. 71721
 Goldschmidt, V. Conduct of law. 1957. D. 71735
 Green, R.J. Rehabilitation. 1962. E. 71837
 Gromov, L.V. Vrangelya I. 1961. R. 71871
 Guemple, D.L. Inuit spouse-exchange. 1961. E. 71899
 Gurvich, I.S. Koryak festivals. 1962. R. 71926
 Hale, J.D. Winter drilling. 1962. E. 71955
 Harington, C.R. Bear fable? 1962. E. 72026
 Harington, C.R. Polar bear utilization. 1961. E. 72028
 Harrison, P. Eskimos transition. 1962. E. 72046
 Hart, J.S., & others. Thermal & metab. responses cold. 1962. E. 72054
 Hawthorn, H.B. Cultural adjustment. 1961. E. 72076
 Hetzel, T.B. Meek do not inherit. 1962. E. 72138
 Hetzel, T.B. Rights & wrongs Alaska. 1961. E. 72137
 Hildes, J.A., & others. Heat flow hands. 1961. E. 72146
 Hitchcock, K. Natives' land rights Alaska. 1961. E. 72162

Holtved, E. Eskimo primitive language? 1962. *D.* 72226
 Houston, J.A. Eskimo carvings. 1954. *E.* 72244
 Hultkrantz, A. Mother goddess. 1961. *E.* 72258
Indian truth. Alaskan native fishing reg. 1960. *E.* 72363
Indian truth. Alaskan natives' land claims. 1962. *E.* 72364
Inter-Nord. 1961- in progress. *E.* 72399
 Irving, L. Heterotherm. tissues warm-blood. animals. 1962. *E.* 72407
 Irving, L. Naming birds, Baffin. 1961. *E.* 72410
 Jenness, D. Human resources Can. 1961. *E.* 72538
 Jensen, B. Wife exchange. 1961. *D.* 72548
 Jochelson, V.I. Phonetics, morphol. Aleut. 1912. *R.* 72559
 Jordan, A.T. Mine rescue training. 1961. *E.* 72592
 Kleivan, I. Ingemann & Greenland. 1961. *D.* 72842
 Kleivan, I. Swan maiden myth. 1962. *E.* 72843
 Kosven, M.O. Ethnog. 1733-43 expd. 1961. *R.* 73021
 Kulikov, M.I., & V.A. Krūk. Patriarchal community, socialism. 1962. *R.* 73202
 Kunst, J. Ethnomusicology. 1959. *E.* 73211
 Lang, K. Colour race N. 1961. *E.* 73297
 Le Blanc, J.A. Peripheral circ. 1962. *E.* 73379
 LeVerge, J. Hunter & welfare. 1962. *E.* 73458
 Lewis, M., & B. Chown. Blood groups. 1961. *E.* 73473
 Lidagaard, M. Conditions Eskimos. 1961-62. *D.* 73486
 Lidagaard, M. Eskimo culture. 1961. *D.* 73484
 Lidagaard, M. Eskimos. 1960. *D.* 73487
 McAlpine, R. Kablunait & Innuait. 1961. *E.* 73672
 McLaren, I.A. Numbers ringed seals. 1961. *E.* 73719
 McPhee, J.A. Training Eskimo mechanics. 1961. *E.* 73727
 MacPherson, A.H. Wildlife resources: relocation Eskimos. 1959. *E.* 73732
 Meldgaard, J. Eskimo art. 1961. *D.*, *Ex.* 73913
 Milan, F.A. Racial variations response low temp. 1962. *E.* 74010
 Miller, L.K., & L. Irving. Local reactions cooling. 1962. *E.* 74027
 Mourant, A.E. Blood groups. 1961. *E.* 74133
 National N. Develop. Conference. 1961. *E.* 74224
 Nellesmann, G. Liquor Greenland. 1962. *D.* 74283
 Newman, M.T. Ecol. & nutrition. 1962. *E.* 74314
 Nicholson, L.H. Address. 1961. *E.* 74319
 Nordland, O. Primitive textiles. 1961. *E.* 74376
 North. N. bureaucracy. 1961. *E.* 74392
 North. Step toward tomorrow. 1962. *E.* 74395
 Northwest Territories. Rept. 1960-61. 1962. *E.* 74411
 NWT Council. Votes, sess. papers. 1962. *E.* 74413
 Okpik, A.A. What mean Eskimo? 1962. *E.* 74503
 Oschinsky, L. Facial flatness. 1962. *E.* 74548
 Oschinsky, L., & R. Smithurst. Odontology *E.* Can. 1962. *E.* 74549
 Oschinsky, L. Tooth crowding. 1961. *E.* 74550
 Oswalt, W.H. Eskimo ingenuity. 1961. *E.* 74571
 Paproth, H.J.R. Bear festival, Kets. 1962. *G.* 74645
 Parker, S. Psychopathology. 1962. *E.* 74653
 Paulson, I. Guardian spirits & deities. 1961. *G.* 74674
 Pepper, G., & K. Daly. People N. 1962. *E.* 74719
 Petersen, H.C. Eskimo ornament. 1961. *D.* 74743

Petersen, R. Karelians Greenland etymol. 1961. *D.* 74746
 Phillips, R.A.J. Opening door: schools. 1961. *E.* 74781
 Phillips, R.A.J. Three not crowd. 1962. *E.* 74782
 Porter, M.E., & G.W. Comstock. Ambulatory chemotherapy Alaska. 1962. *E.* 74913
 Preston, E.M. Medicine women. 1961. *E.* 74952
 Pritchard, G.B. Inuvik. 1962. *E.* 74956
 Ray, D.J. Eskimo dwelling. 1960. *E.* 75087
 Rennie, D.W., & others. Physical reg. temp. 1962. *E.* 75108
 Robertson, R.G. Canadians. 1956. *E.* 75145
 Robertson, R.G. Cooperatives. 1962. *E.* 75146
 Robertson, R.G. Future N. 1961. *E.* 75147
 Rodahl, K. Blood & blood pressure. 1954. *E.* 75157
 Rubel, A.J. Wife-exchange. 1961. *E.* 75251
 Rudenko, S.I. Ancient culture Bering Sea. 1961. *E.* 75253
 Schulert, A.R. Strontium-90 Alaska. 1962. *E.* 75425
 Singittuk, W., & others. Letters. 1961. *E.* 75671
 Snowden, D.S. Commercial fisheries. 1961. *E.* 75778
 Snowden, D.S. Eskimo fine crafts. 1962. *E.* 75779
 Spalding, A.E. Standard orthog. 1962. *E.* 75857
 Spence, I. Trend toward settlement. 1962. *E.* 75864
 Staermose, C. Teaching Danish. 1962. *D.* 75890
 Stewart, D. Drinking problems. 1962. *E.* 75936
 Stuart, C.I.J.M. Indian lang. at Haskell Inst. 1962. *E.* 75966
 Swadesh, M. Linguistic relations Bering Str. 1962. *E.* 76040
 Taylor, P.M. Dog-team, school-desk. 1960. *E.* 76092
 Tcherniakovsky, P. Physiol. anthrop. 1952. *F.* 76094
 Theriksen, K.R. Greenland looks ahead. 1961. *E.* 76110
 Tiffany, W.I. Native land allotment, Alaska. 1960. *E.* 76135
 Vatagin, V.A. Drawings. 1962. *R.* 76353
 Werth, E. Transport animals. 1940. *G.* 76527
 Weyer, E.M. Art. 1960. *E.* 76538
 Whitfield, T.J. Anniapic & me. 1962. *E.* 76544
 Wilt, J.C., & others. Sendai virus antibodies. 1961. *E.* 76584
 Yatsushiro, T. Wage employment. 1962. *E.* 76604
Eskimos—Archeology.
 Aleksandrov, V.A. Activities Inst. Ethnog. 1961. 1962. *R.* 69681
 Aleksandrov, V.A. Field work 1961: Uelen. 1962. *R.* 69684
 Allen, M.R. Eskimos lamplight. 1962. *E.* 69724
 Anglure, B.S. d'. Petroglyphs Qajartalik. 1962. *F.* 69805
 Apollonio, S., & others. Devon I. Exped. 1961. *E.* 69832
 Arutiunov, S.A., & D.A. Sergeev. Finds Uelen. 1961. *R.* 69888
Atuagagdliutit. Godthåb 3,000 yrs. ago. 1960. *D.*, *Ex.* 69910
 Birket-Smith, K. Comments. 1961. *E.* 70219
 Chard, C.S. Eskimo remains, Shalauova. 1961. *E.* 70662
 Chard, C.S. Maritime culture N. Pacific: age & origin. 1962. *E.*, *R.* 70664

Eskimos—Archeology—Continued

- Chard, C.S. Time depth, culture process NE Asia. 1962. *E. 70671*
- Collins, H.B. Eskimo cultures. 1961. *E. 70785*
- Debetz, G.F. Skeletal remains Ipiutak. 1959. *E. 70927*
- Dikov, N.N. Ancient camp-fires. 1960. *R. 71033*
- Giddings, J.L., & H.G. Bandi. Beach ridges, C. Krusenstern. 1962. *G. 71678*
- Giddings, J.L. Culture continuity. 1961. *E. 71679*
- Giddings, J.L. Discoveries Bering Str. 1962. *E. 71682*
- Giddings, J.L. First traces man. 1960. *E. 71680*
- Giddings, J.L. Onion Portage site. 1961. *E. 71681*
- Harp, E. Archeol. Thelon. 1961. *E. 72035*
- Irving, W.N. 1961 field work Brooks R. 1962. *E. 72411*
- Larsen, H.E. Archeol. 1935-60. 1961. *E. 73319*
- Laughlin, W.S., & W.G. Reeder. Aleut-Konyag prehist. & ecol.: rationale. 1962. *E. 73341*
- Levin, M.G. Cemetery Uellen. 1959. *E. 73460*
- Lowther, G.R. Archeol. Sparbo, Devon. 1962. *E. 73612*
- McHugh, W. Aleut-Konyag; archeol. Kodiak I. 1962. *E. 73701*
- Markovin, V.I., & L.I.A. Krizhevskaja. Activities Inst. Archeol. 1962. *R. 73835*
- Maxwell, M.S. House Ruggles. 1962. *E. 73892*
- Maxwell, M.S. Pre-Dorset sites Lake Harbour, Baffin. 1962. *E. 73893*
- Meldgaard, J. Sarqaaq people, Itivnera. 1961. *D. 73915*
- Merbs, C.F. Osteological thievery. 1962. *E. 73940*
- Okladnikov, A.P. Ancient cultures NE. Asia. 1959. *E. 74492*
- Okladnikov, A.P., & I.A. Nekrasov. Ancient settlements Chukchi Pen. 1962. *E. 74493*
- Okladnikov, A.P. Old & New World. 1958. *Sp. 74494*
- Oschinsky, L. Facial flatness. 1962. *E. 74548*
- Petersen, H.C. Eskimo ornament. 1961. *D. 74743*
- Rudenko, S.I. Ancient culture Bering Sea. 1961. *E. 75253*
- Vdovin, I.S. Elements in Chukchi-Koryak culture. 1961. *R. 76360*
- Eskimos—Diseases.**
- Alaska. Resp. disease project McGrath. 1962. *E. 69622*
- Cameron, T.W.M. Hydatid cyst. 1960. *E. 70501*
- Comstock, G.W., & M.E. Porter. Tuberculin sensitivity & TB. 1959. *E. 70799*
- Copeland, D.Mc. Remember nurse. 1960. *E. 70822*
- Davis, L.E.C., & T.W.M. Cameron. Trichinosis NWT. 1961. *E. 70894*
- Edwards, A.M., & G.C. Gray. Hypothyroidism N. Can. 1961. *E. 71191*
- Merbs, C.F., & W.H. Wilson. Vertebral column, Sadlermiut. 1962. *E. 73939*
- Mills, W.J., & D.B. Kettelkamp. Kuskokwim medicine. 1961. *E. 74031*
- Pacific Science Congress. 1961. *E. 74619*
- Reinhard, K.R., & H.V. Gibson. Immunity polio Alaska 1: incidence. 1960. *E. 75101*
- Reinhard, K.R., & R.K. Gerloff. Immunity polio. Alaska 2: serol. survey. 1960. *E. 75102*
- Rodahl, K. Blood & blood pressure Eskimo. 1954. *E. 75157*
- Rousselière, G.M. Health services. 1961. *E. 75227*

- Schaefer, O. Med. observ. & problems Can. 1. 1959. *E. 75402*
- Schaefer, O. Med. observ. & problems, Can. 2. 1959. *E. 75403*
- Schaefer, O. Neoplastic diseases Can. 1960. *E. 75401*
- Tcherniakofsky, P. Physiol. anthrop. 1942. *F. 76094*
- Winter, L.H. Increase TB. 1961. *E. 76586*
- Eskimos, Asiatic.**
- Alekseeva, T.I. Archeol. & ethnog. progress. 1962. *R. 69705*
- Chafe, W.L. Estimates speakers Indian lang. 1962. *E. 70635*
- Collins, H.B. Eskimo cultures 1961. *E. 70785*
- Ivanov, S.V. Ornament as hist. source. 1961. *R. 72464*
- Ivanov, S.V. Religious art N. Asia. 1959. *G. 72465*
- Klineburger, C. Trophy walrus. 1962. *E. 72853*
- Levin, M.G. Blood group data Siberia. 1962. *E. 73462*
- Menovshchikov, G.M. Language Sireniki. 1962. *R. 73934*
- Menovshchikov, G.A. Survivals clan organization. 1962. *R. 73935*
- Reinhard, K.R., & others. Immunity polio S: antibodies. 1960. *E. 75103*
- Reinhard, K.R. Influenza epidemic. 1962. *E. 75104*
- *Rudenko, S.I. Ancient culture Bering Sea. 1961. *E. 75253*
- Rytikhau, I.U. S. Nunivak, Bering Str. 1962. *R. 75296*
- Sedel'nikov, L.M. Struggle Soviet rule NE. 1960. *R. 75442*
- Sergeev, D.A. Clan pattern. 1962. *R. 75498*
- Tokarev, S.A. Female statuettes. 1961. *R. 76173*
- Eskimos, Baffin Island.**
- Anderson, J.W. Fur trader's story. 1961. *E. 69762*
- Carpenter, E.S. Art. observ. & imagin. 1962. *E. 70615*
- Gilhooley, U. Oranges Eskimos. 1962. *E. 71684*
- Gilliat, R. Eskimo children. 1961. *E. 71689*
- Gimpel, C. Cape Dorset. 1962. *E. 71692*
- Harrison, P. Social work N. 1959. *E. 72047*
- Houston, J.A. Eskimo artists. 1962. *E. 72243*
- Hulton, P.H. White's drawings Eskimos. 1961. *E. 72261*
- Martin, P. Prosperous print-makers. 1962. *E. 73850*
- North. Eskimo drama airwaves. 1962. *E. 74391*
- North. Step toward tomorrow. 1962. *E. 74395*
- Petersen, R. Migration to Greenland. 1962. *E. 74747*
- Yatsushiro, T. Wage employment. 1962. *E. 76604*
- Zukerman, H., & N. Zukerman. Community council. 1962. *E. 76715*
- Eskimos, Caribou.**
- Oswalt, W.H. Caribou Eskimo. 1961. *E. 74570*
- Vallee, F.G. Kabloona & Eskimo. 1962. *E. 76312*
- Williamson, R.G.H. Rept. Wager B. 1961. *E. 76568*

Eskimos, Copper.

- Bird, J.B., & M.B. Bird. Bathurst Inlet. 1961. *E.* 70213
Parker, S. Motives Eskimo myth. 1962. *E.* 74654

Eskimos, East Greenland.

- Andreassen, K. Hunting trip. 1961. *D.* 69776
Gessain, R. Dentition Angmagssalik. 1959. *F.* 71669
Gessain, R. Dermatoglyphics Angmagssalik. 1959. *F.* 71670
Petersen, H.C. Eskimo ornament. 1961. *D.* 74743

Eskimos, Iglulik.

- Brack, D.M. Southampton I. econ. 1962. *E.* 70360
Dunning, R.W. Adoption. 1962. *E.* 71153
Kualut, P. Hero Ayoqe. 1962. *E.* 73172
Petersen, R. Migration to Greenland. 1962. *E.* 74747

Eskimos, Labrador.

- Balicki, A. Acculturative trends. 1962. *E.* 69985
Balicki, A. Inter-ethnic relations. 1961. *F.* 69984
Balicki, A., & E. Arima. Umiak for National Museum. 1961. *E.* 69983
Bereza, L. Changing pattern. 1962. *E.* 70144
Biays, P. Depop. Labrador. 1961. *F.* 70198
Brochu, M. New Quebec. 1962. *F.* 70388
Duncan, K. Angnasheetik invention. 1962. *E.* 71146
Ferguson, F. Rorschach tests. 1960. *E.* 71378
Gilliat, R., & W.A. Larmour. Toys Burwell. 1961. *E.* 71690
Hoffmann, H. Culture & personality change. 1961. *E.* 72190
Honigsmann, J.J. Pre-radar period, Gr. Whale. 1962. *E.* 72232
Honigsmann, J.J. Social networks Gr. Whale. 1962. *E.* 72233
Iglauer, E. The People: Eskimo co-op. 1962. *E.* 72331
Johnson, W.D. Ethnic relations Great Whale. 1962. *E.* 72578
Kirwan, J.L. Belcher I. 1961. *E.* 72819
Kleivan, H. Ecol. change. 1962. *N.* 72841
Koon, L. Hunter & giant. 1962. *E.* 72952
LeJeune, R. Arctic char. 1961. *F.* 73399
LeJeune, R. Arctic char Ungava. 1961. *F.* 73398
Newfoundland. Public welfare report. 1960. *E.* 74312
Ross, A.M. Ungava. 1956. *E.* 75207
Willis, J.S. Strange night. 1962. *E.* 76569
Yearsley, G. Artists Povungnituk. 1962. *E.* 76605

Eskimos, Mackenzie.

- Ferguson, J.D. Human ecol. & change Tuktoyaktuk. 1961. *E.* 71379
Krebs, C.J. Pop. Mackenzie reindeer 1938-58. 1961. *E.* 73095
Lotz, J.R. Pelts to parkas. 1962. *E.* 73603
Taylor, P.M. Dog-team, school-desk. 1960. *E.* 76092

Eskimos, Netsilik.

- Balicki, A. Acculturative trends. 1962. *E.* 69985
Balicki, A. Anthropol. Avrilgiuarmiut. 1961. *E.* 69982
Balicki, A. Suicidal behaviour. 1961. *E.* 69986
Rousselière, G.M. Inukkat, a game. 1962. *E.* 75228

Eskimos, North Alaska.

- Bergès, Y.G. Barrow Eskimos. 1962. *F.* 70156

Chance, N.A. Cross-cultural health research. 1962. *E.* 70649

Indian truth. Natural gas. 1962. *E.* 72365

Jenness, D. Eskimo admin. Alaska. 1962. *E.* 72537

Lobban, M.C. Excretory rhythms. 1958. *E.* 73569
MacHattie, L., & others. Metabolism measured. 1961. *E.* 73697

Okakok, G. Okakok's Alaska. 1959. *E.* 74489

Oswalt, W.H. New Eskimo. 1961. *E.* 74574

VanStone, J.W. Pt. Hope community. 1961. *E.* 76319

Eskimos, Polar.

- Møller, V. Sledge journey, Rasmussen. 1961. *D.* 74072
Wallace, A.F.C. Mental illness. 1961. *E.* 76471

Eskimos, South Alaska.

- Dahlberg, A.A. Aleut-Konyag; dentition Kodiak I. 1962. *E.* 70867
Jenness, D. Eskimo admin. Alaska. 1962. *E.* 72537
Pacific fisherman. Eskimo gillnetters. 1961. *E.* 74607

Eskimos, Southampton Island.

- Brack, D.M. Southampton I. econ. 1962. *E.* 70360
Chown, B., & M. Lewis. Blood group & secretor genes Eskimo. 1962. *E.* 70735
Copeland, D. Mc. Remember nurse. 1960. *E.* 70822
Merbs, C.F., & W.H. Wilson. Vertebral column. Sadlermiut. 1962. *E.* 73939
Thibert, A. Diary Eskimo 2, 1961. *F.* 76111

Eskimos, West Alaska.

- Chowning, A. Raven myths. 1962. *E.* 70736
Honigsmann, J.J. N. Am.: psychol. anthrop. 1961. *E.* 72230
Jenness, D. Eskimo admin. Alaska. 1962. *E.* 72537
Kadane, D., & H. Kadane. Nunivak. 1962. *E.* 72608
Kenyon, K.W. Pacific walrus. 1960. *E.* 72738
Larsen, H.E. Trail Creek caves. 1962. *E.* 73322
Machetanz, S. Howl malemute. 1961. *E.* 73698
Morgen, J. Duck no. 596-86775. 1961. *E.* 74112
Oswalt, W.H. Napaskiak. 1961. *E.* 74573
Parker, S. Motives Eskimo myth. 1962. *E.* 74654

Eskimos, West Greenland.

- Denmark. Alcohol situation. 1961. *D.* 70970
Denmark. Educ. W. Greenland. 1961. *D.* 70972
Jensen, B. Folkways, dog-keeping. 1961. *E.* 72547
Jensen, B. Shaman & missionary. 1962. *D.* 72546
Kleivan, H. Nasen. 1961. *N.* 72839
Kleivan, H. Nansen's *Eskimoliv*. 1961. *N.* 72840
Taylor, K.I. Kayaks. 1961. *E.* 76091

Etolin Island (Southeast Alaska; 56° 10' N. 132° 30' W.).

U.S. Damsites, Olive, Kunk, Anita Lakes. 1960. *E.* 76270

Eureka (polar station, Ellesmere Island; 80° 13' N. 86° 11' W.).

- Bilello, M.A. Formation growth decay sea-ice. 1961. *E.* 70210
Bilello, M.A. Surface temp. & growth sea ice. 1961. *E.* 70211

Canada. Meteorol.: Arctic summary 1959-61. *E.* 70574

Eureka—Continued

- Fristrup, B. Climatol. studies. 1961. *E.* 71505
Jackson, C.I. Meteorol. L. Hazen 2-4. 1960. *E.* 72501
Penndorf, R. Spread F polar cap. 1962. *E.* 74713

Eureka-Tanana Highway, Alaska.

- Engineering news-record*. Road problem. 1961. *E.* 71268

Evaporation.

- Brown, R.J.E. PE. Norman Wells. 1961. *E.* 70407
Canada. Hydrol. Symposium. 1961. *E.* 70550
Cavadias, G.S. Evaporation & watershed yield. 1961. *E.* 70627
Dünin, A.K. Snow. 1961. *R.* 71035
Finland. Hydrol. yrkb. 1956-60. 1962. *Fi., S., E.* 71398
Mosby, H. Water salt heat balance N. sea. 1962. *E.* 74123
Orvig, S. Net radiation flux. 1961. *E.* 74547
Virta, J. Evapotranspiration N. Finland. 1960. *E.* 76395
Wegener, K. Greenland snow. 1962. *G.* 76514
Williams, G.P. Evap. water snow ice. 1961. *E.* 76561

Evarssuaq (Greenlander).

- Jacobi, H. Evarssuaq. 1961. *D.* 72507

Evenkiyskiy natsional'nyy okrug (district, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 65° N. 98° E.).

- Gilenko, A. To Kuyumba. 1962. *R.* 71683
Golovnykh, V. Fur farming. 1961. *R.* 71747
Gromov, L.V. Precious stones. 1962. *R.* 71872
Kiselev, V. Sable catch. 1962. *R.* 72824
Kiselev, V. Wages hunters. 1962. *R.* 72823
Kombagir, S.N. Soviet Evenki-land. 1960. *R.* 72910

Evighedsfjord (Baffin Bay-Davis Strait; 65°47' N. 53° W.) & region.

- Böcher, T.W. Bot. Evighedsfjord. 1961. *D.* 70272

Exhibitions.

- Gunter, E. NW coast art. 1962. *E.* 71912
Krütkova, I.A., & E. Ääkovleva. Yakut art. 1958. *R.* 73143
Sel'skoe khoziaistvo. 1961. *R.* 75457
Sinäov, A.N. Polar Olympics. 1961. *R.* 75673
Skogcierea. Namsos fair. 1961. *N.* 75695

Exosphere.

- Akasofu, S.I., & S. Chapman. Ring current & neutral line discharge theory, aurora. 1962. *E.* 69593
Cole, K.D. Trapped radiation. 1962. *E.* 70779
Pope, J.H. Correction electron density. 1962. *E.* 74881
Pope, J.H. Electron densities exosphere. 1961. *E.* 74882
Rothwell, P. Charged particles mag. fields, F2 layer. 1962. *E.* 75218

Expeditionary health & medicine.

- AMA Journal*. Polar med. 1961. *E.* 69742
Abs. O.A.H. Pemman diet modern expeditions. 1961. *G.* 69470
Abs. O.A.H. Possibilities poisoning. 1961. *G.* 69472

- Brandt, M. Arctic med. research USSR. 1961. *E.* 70364

British Schools Exploring Soc. Sw. Exped. 1959. 1960. *E.* 70382

Galeev, V. Look out! 1962. *R.* 71566

- Goldsmith, R., & H.E. Lewis. Polar exped. as human lab. 1960. *E.* 71737

Harwood, T.A. Methods explor. & logistics. 1961. *E.* 72062

- Hedblom, E.E. Med. problems Antarctica. 1961. *E.* 72084

*Hedblom, E.E. Polar manual. 1962. *E.* 72085

- Lewis, H.E., & others. Basal metabol. exped. 1961. *E.* 73472

Milan, F.A., & K. Rodahl. Caloric requirements man. 1961. *E.* 74006

- Milan, F.A., & K. Rodahl. Nutrition & energy expenditure. 1961. *E.* 74009

Milan, F.A. Thermal stress. 1961. *E.* 74011

- Milan, F.A., & others. Year in Antarctic & response. 1961. *E.* 74007

Mullin, C.S. Psychol. aspects isolated living. 1960. *E.* 74154

- Nègre, C. Fatigue. 1960. *F.* 74249

Nunn, J.F. Portable anaesthetic apparatus. 1961. *E.* 74444

- Seher, A. Nutrition extreme climate. 1961. *G.* 75448

Staquet, M. Physiol. & med. observ. 1961. *F.* 75899

Expeditionary organization, personnel selection.

- Amundsen, P.B. Greenland. 1962. *N.* 69747

Fristrup, B. Winter. stn. inland ice. 1962. *D.* 71509

- Harwood, T.A. Logistic problems Can. 1961. *E.* 72060

*Harwood, T.A. Methods explor. & logistics. 1961. *E.* 72062

- Hillary, Sir E., & J.G. Bates. Ferguson tractors. 1958. *E.* 72153

Holdgate, M.W. Photography. 1961. *E.* 72202

- IGY. Arctic Basin coord. 1957. *E.* 72387

Imperial College. Spitsbergen Exped. 1960. *E.* 72357

- Ingstad, H.M. Svalbard. 1962. *N.* 72369

Laughlin, W.S., & W.G. Reeder. Aleut-Konyag prehist. & ecol.: rationale. 1962. *E.* 73341

- Liljequist, G.H. Sw. -Finnish-Swiss Exped. Nordaustlandet 1957-58. 1960. *S.* 73499

Lufset, V. Life in Arctic. 1961. *R.* 73636

- Muravin, I.I. Karymskiy volcano. 1961. *R.* 74165

Pacific builder. Op. Snowball Rampart Canyon. 1961. *E.* 74604

- Scheuren, J.J. Arctic construct. 1962. *E.* 75411

Smith, W.M., & M.B. Jones. Scientists & personal autonomy. 1962. *E.* 75769

- Todd, A.L. Greely exped. 1961. *E.* 76168

Voinovskii, V.M. Safety measures taiga field work. 1961. *R.* 76412

- Winsnes, T.S. Norsk Polarinstitut. 1961. *E.* 76585

Wittmann, W.I., & others. Proposed arctic drift ship. 1961. *E.* 76589

EXPEDITIONS

- A* (weather ship), 1947—
Lumby, J.R., & O.H. Saelen. Oceanog. work.
1957. *E.* 73620
- A. T. Cameron* (research vessel), 1959.
Templeman, W.R. Redfish Baffin. 1961. *E.* 76099
- Aegir* (R/V), 1961.
Kotthaus, A. Redfish spawn N. Atlantic. 1962.
G. 73037
- Akademik Shuleikin* (R/V), 1956.
Il'in, A.V. Bottom relief, Kamchatka Bay. 1961.
R. 72340
- Alpine Club Greenland Expedition*, 1960.
Hunt, Sir J., & J.C.G. Sugden. Staunings Alper.
1962. *E.* 72289
Jackson, J.A., & others. 1960 expd. Staunings.
1961. *E.* 72504
- Amakinskaya ekspeditsiya*, 1947—
Mitt, K.L. Quat. & Geomorph. Anabar-Olenek.
1961. *R.* 74064
Osipov, V.D. Mystery. 1960. *R.* 74554
- Ametist* (R/V), 1960—1961.
Lubimova, T.G. Ichthyol. Gulf Alaska. 1962.
R. 73552
- Angarskaya arkhologicheskaya ekspeditsiya*,
1951—
Chard, C.S. Northeast Asia. 1961. *E.* 70666
Lané, V.F. Archeol. Pri-Baykal. 1962. *R.* 73292
Larichev, V.E. Neolithic Cis-Baikal. 1962. *E.*
73317
Semenov, S.A. Abrasive technique. 1961. *R.*
75469
- Angarskaya geologo-paleontologicheskaya ekspeditsiya*, 1956—1959.
Gerasimov, M.M. Dwelling Mal'ta. 1961. *R.* 71642
- Anton Dohrn* (R/V), 1957—
Bohl, H. Redfish selection trawls. 1962. *G.*
70302
Kotthaus, A. Redfish spawn N. Atlantic. 1962.
G. 73037
Krey, J. Distrib. seston. 1961. *E.* 73116
Ziegelmeier, E. Bottom fauna shelf SE Green-
land. 1961. *E.* 76691
- Aranda* (R/V), 1957.
Gripenberg, S. Alkalinity Barents Sea. 1961. *E.*
71865
Hela, I. Hydrog. results Barents Sea 1957. 1961.
E. 72100
- Arctic Institute of North America*. See also Baffin
Island Expedition; Devon Island Expedition;
Icefield Ranges Research Program.
- Arctic Institute of North America Greenland Ex-
pedition*, 1958.
Dansgaard, W. Isotopic comp. waters & icecap.
1961. *E.* 70881
Dansgaard, W. Origins velocities icebergs. 1961.
E. 70882
Nutt, D.C., & others. Dissolved nitrogen. 1961.
E. 74445
Nutt, D.C., & P.F. Scholander. Gases in Green-
land icebergs. 1961. *E.* 74446
- Arctic Meteorology Photo Probe*, 1960.
Evans, H.E., & others. Arctic Meteorol. photo
probe. 1962. *E.* 71309
- Atka*, USS, 1956.
U.S. Oceanog. observ. 1956. 1960. *E.* 76274
- B* (weather ship), 1947—
Lumby, J.R., & O.H. Saelen. Oceanog. work.
1957. *E.* 73620
- Baffin Island Expedition*, 1953.
Schwarzenbach, F.H. Spring mts. 1961. *E.* 75430
- Balaklava* (trawler), 1960.
Udanov, I.G. PINRO herring reconn. 1960. 1961.
R. 72439
- Belcher, Franklin Search Expedition*, 1852—1854.
Arctic circular. Desk from Resolute. 1961. *E.*
69847
- Birmingham University South Greenland Expe-
dition*, 1961.
Am. alpine journal. Climbs expds. 1962. *E.*
69740
Polar record. Field work. 1961-62. *E.* 74848
- Boguchar* (trawler), 1960.
Udanov, I.G. PINRO herring reconn. 1960. 1961.
R. 72439
- British North Greenland Expedition*, 1951—1954.
Fristrup, B. Winter. stn. inland ice. 1962. *D.*
71509
Lewis, H.E., & others. Basal metabol. expd.
1961. *E.* 73472
Lister, H. Accumulation & firnification. 1961.
E. 73533
- British Schools Exploring Society Expeditions*,
1959—
British Schools Exploring Soc. Arctic Sw. Exped.
1959. 1960. *E.* 70382
Ellis, B.G. Exped. to Scan. 1962. *E.* 71242

EXPEDITIONS—Continued
British Sherborne-Cambridge Spitsbergen Expedition, 1954.

Goodhart, J., & others. Goose-ringing, Vest-spitsbergen. 1954. *E.* 71755

British Vestspitsbergen Expedition, 1957.

Burton, P.J.K., & others. Bird notes. 1960. *E.* 70471

Brown Bear (R/V), 1959–1960.

Creager, J.S., & D.A. McManus. Geol. Chukchi Sea. 1961. *E.* 70852

Fleming, R.H., & D. Heggarty. Drift bottles Chukchi-Bering. 1962. *E.* 71440

Fleming, R.H. Phys. chem. data Chukchi & Bering Seas. 1961. *E.* 71439

Washington. Univ. Prelim. oceanog. data 1960. 1961. *E.* 76498

Buriat-Mongol'skaia arkeologicheskaiä ekspeditsiia, 1950–

Mamonova, N.N. Trans-Baykal nomads. 1961. *R.* 73779

Burton Island (icebreaker), 1950–1951.

Hand, C., & L.B. Kan. Medusae Chukchi Beaufort. 1961. *E.* 71983

Bylot Island Expedition, 1954.

Drury, W.H. Breeding biol. birds. 1961. *E.* 71114

Drury, W.H. Breeding gull, tern, & jaeger, Bylot. 1960. *E.* 71112

Calanus (R/V), 1947–

Bursa, A.S. Oceanog. cycle Igloodik 2, phytoplankton. 1961. *E.* 70468

Bursa, A.S. Phytoplankton 1953-54. 1961. *E.* 70469

Dunbar, M.J. Life cycle *Sagitta elegans*. 1962. *E.* 71137

Squires, H.J. Decapod Crustacea Frobisher 1951. 1962. *E.* 75889

Cambridge Arctic Canada Expedition, 1961.

Am. alpine journal. Climbs expeds. 1962. *E.* 69740

Langford, R.E. Cambridge Exped. 1962. *E.* 73299

Polar record. Field work. 1961-62. *E.* 74848

Cambridge Expeditions to Ny Friesland, 1952-1958.

Wilson, C.B. Hecla Hoek rocks Ny Friesland. 1961. *E.* 76576

Cambridge University Expeditions to Spitsbergen, 1949–

Hughes, N.F., & G. Playford. Palynol. reconn. 1961. *E.* 72251

Hutchins, P.F. Authigenic min. 1962. *E.* 72278

Playford, G. Microfloras L. Carbonif. 1962. *E.* 74819

Polar record. Field work. 1961-62. *E.* 74848

Canadian Arctic Expedition, 1913-1918.

LeBourdais, D.M. Wilkins. 1962. *E.* 73381

Russell, L.S. Anderson. 1962. *E.* 75276

Chukotskaia arkeologicheskaiä ekspeditsiia, 1945.

Rudenko, S.I. Ancient culture Bering Sea. 1961. *E.* 75253

Dal'nevostochnaiä arkeologicheskaiä ekspeditsiia, 1953.

Okladnikov, A.P., & I.A. Nekrasov. Ancient settlements Chukchi Pen. 1962. *E.* 74493

Danske ekspeditioner til Østgrønland, 1926-1958.

Schwarzenbach, F.H. Bot. observ. nunatak zone. 1961. *G.* 75429

Danske ekspeditioner til Østgrønland, 1947–

Butler, H. Continental Carboniferous & L. Permian. 1961. *E.* 70440

Bütler, H. Devonian deposits. 1961. *E.* 70441

Dunbar, C.O. Permian invertebrates. 1961. *E.* 71135

Haller, J., & J.L. Kulp. Absolute age determ. 1962. *E.* 71960

Hylbom, R. Journey 1950. 1951. *S.* 72282

Jarvik, E. Devonian vertebrates. 1961. *E.* 72528

Kapp, H.E. Comparison igneous complex NE Greenland. *E. Can.* 1961. *E.* 72656

Kempter, E. Paleozoic sediments Scoresby Land. 1961. *G.* 72728

Koch, L. Journeys 1913-59. 1961. *E.* 72879

Putallaz, J. Geol. central Traill I. 1961. *F.* 74990

Danske Nügssuaq ekspeditioner, 1938 og 1939.

Mathiesen, F.J. Fossil wood. 1961. *E.* 73872

Davis Voyages to Davis Strait, 1585-1587.

Halladay, E. Davis NW Passage. 1962. *E.* 71959

Deutsche Grönland-Expedition Alfred Wegener, 1929 u. 1930-1931.

Georgi, J. Radiation. 1961. *G.* 71638

Wegener, K. Evap. snow. 1962. *G.* 76514

Deutsche Spitzbergen-Expedition, 1959-1960.

Büdel, J. Glaciol. invest. 1961. *G.* 70437

Devon island Expedition, 1960–

Apollonio, S. Chlorophyll sea-ice. 1961. *E.* 69831

Apollonio, S. Devon I. Exped. 1961. *E.* 69830

Apollonio, S., & others. Devon I. Exped. 1961. *E.* 69832

Apollonio, S. Devon I. Exped. 1962. *E.* 69833

Lowther, G.R. Archeol. Sparbo, Devon. 1962. *E.* 73612

Polar record. Field work. 1961-62. *E.* 74848

Dreifußschaiä stanitsiä "Severnii Polius" 1, 1937-1938.

Akademiia nauk SSSR. 25th anniversary drift. 1962. *R.* 69528

Androsova, V.P. Foram. bottom W. Arctic Basin. 1962. *R.* 69800

Kremer, B.A. North Pole 1. 1962. *R.* 73101

Usachev, P.I. Phytoplankton. 1961. *R.* 76289

Dreifußschaiä stanitsiä "Severnii Polius" 10, 1961.

Kivrin, V. First time, winter. 1961. *R.* 72829

Koposov, G. Atom crushes ice. 1962. *R., E.* 72954

Krivososov, I.U. No guests in Arctic. 1962. *R.* 73144

Maksutov, D.D. High-lat. exped. *Lenin*. 1962. *R.* 73758

Polar record. Field work. 1961-62. *E.* 74848

Taradankin, A. Nurse atomic ship. 1962. *R.* 76082

Dreifußschaiä stanitsiä "Severnii Polius" 1-11, 1937-1962.

Andreeva, N.N. Sensitivity balansometers & pyrgometers: N. Pole 2-7. 1961. *R.* 69784

- Antonov, V.S. Ice drift speed N. Pole 6. 1961. *R.* 69820
- Antonov, V.S. Last stage N. Pole 6. 1962. *R.* 69821
- Belov, N.A. Along shores Can. N. Pole 7. 1962. *R.* 70119
- Belov, N.A., & V.A. Vedernikov. Drift N. Pole 7. 1962. *R.* 70120
- Blinov, N.I. N. Pole 8. 1962. *R.* 70249
- Blinov, N.I. Stn. continues: N. Pole 8. 1962. *R.* 70250
- Brünelli, B.E. Variations mag. field conjugate points. N. Pole 6. 1962. *R.* 70386
- Burkhanov, V.F. On ice island: N. Pole 6-8. 1962. *R.* 70461
- Chernigovskii, N.T. Rad. climate: N. Pole 2-7. 1962. *R.* 70707
- Chernigovskii, N.T. Radiation climate: N. Pole 2-7. 1962. *R.* 70760
- Churinova, M.P. Tropopause high lat. IGY: N. Pole 7. 1962. *R.* 70760
- Driačskii, V.M. IGY. N. Pole 6. 1962. *R.* 71109
- Dunbar, M. Drift abandoned N. Pole 7. 1962. *E.* 71139
- Fel'dshteyn, I.A. I. Mag. disturb. & aurora: N. Pole 7. 1962. *E.* 71371
- Ferrar, A.M. Russ. research. 1962. *E.* 71381
- Gal'perin, B.M. Total & diffuse rad. N. Pole 4-7. 1961. *R.* 71572
- Geografiia v shkole.* Notes: N. Pole 11. 1962. *R.* 71630
- Gordienko, P.A. Observ. & drift N. Pole 1-10. 1962. *R.* 71767
- Grobovnikov, I.U. A. Pollus echo-sounder. 1962. *R.* 71868
- Gudkovich, Z.M., & L.L. Balakshin. Fate N. Pole 6-7. 1962. *R.* 71898
- IGY. Arctic Basin: N. Pole 2. 1957. *E.* 72387
- Iakovlev, G.N. Ice research N. Pole 1-10. 1962. *R.* 72296
- Ānes, A.V. Thawing snow & ice: N. Pole 1-11. 1962. *R.* 72304
- Izvekov, M.V. Measurement drift: N. Pole 4. 1961. *R.* 72497
- Karimova, G.U. Observ. ozone: N. Pole 6. 1961. *R.* 72662
- Kerblai, T.S. Es regularities & radio-reception forecast N. Pole 6. 1961. *R.* 72742
- Koptev, A.P., & B.A. Piatnenkov. Solar radiation snow, ice N. Pole 6. 1962. *R.* 72958
- Laktionov, A.F., & Z.S. Romanovich. Lit. Arctic Basin invest. N. Pole 1-10. 1962. *R.* 73284
- Leningrad. Aerol. observ. N. Pole 3-4. 1959. *R.* 73410
- Leningrad. Observ. N. Pole 6 & 7. 1961, 1962. *R.* 73403-73406
- Makhotkin, L.G. Transparency atmos. N. Pole 2-5. 1960. *R.* 73747
- Mariners weather log.* N. Pole 7 drift. 1962. *E.* 73810
- Marshunova, M.S. Laws rad. balance atmos. N. Pole 1-7. 1961. *R.* 73845
- Miliāev, N.A. Lat. shift variations mag. field N. Pole 6-7. 1962. *R.* 74018
- Miliāev, N.A. Variations mag. field N. Pole 4-5. 1962. *R.* 74019
- Nikitin, M.M. Soviet drift. stns. 1-9 1961. *R.* 74339
- Nikol'skii, A.P. Geog. distrib. solar corpuscular impingements: N. Pole 6-7. 1962. *E.* 74352
- Nikol'skii, A.P. Second auroral zone, morning auroras & mag. disturb. N. Pole 6-7. 1961. *R.* 74349
- Nikol'skii, A.P. Second zone, mag. disturb. N. Pole 4-7. 1961. *R.* 74348
- Polar record.* Field work: N. Pole 8-11. 1961-62. *E.* 74848
- Reut, V.F. Moscow - N. Pole: N. Pole 7. 1961. *R.* 75114
- Rogachev, V.M. Communist youth stn. N. Pole 8. 1962. *R.* 75170
- Sergeev, G.N. Drift N. Pole 6 Arctic Basin - Greenland Sea. 1962. *R.* 75500
- Serlapov, S.T. Route drifting ice: N. Pole 6. 1962. *R.* 75510
- Shamont'ev, V.A. N. Pole-9. 1962. *R.* 75524
- Smetannikova, A.V. Heat exchange ocean: atmos. winter: N. Pole 2-5. 1961. *R.* 75740
- Sychev, K.A. Ice island: N. Pole 6. 1961. *R.* 76053
- Sychev, K.A. On an ice island: N. Pole 6. 1962. *R.* 76054
- Vedernikov, V.A. 2068 km. on ice: N. Pole 7. 1962. *R.* 76362
- Drifting Station Alpha, 1957-1958.**
- Discovery.* Gravel ocean bottom. 1961. *E.* 71034
- English, T.S. Biol. oceanog. observ. 1961. *E.* 71270
- Gudkovich, Z.M., & L.L. Balakshin. Fate drift. stations. 1962. *R.* 71898
- Iniūtina, A.I. US drift stns. 1962. *R.* 72370
- Reed, R.J., & W.J. Campbell. Equilibrium. 1962. *E.* 75089
- Untersteiner, N. Mass heat budget sea ice. 1961. *E.* 76284
- Drifting Station Arlis I, 1960-1961.**
- Brayton, G.E. Arlis-I oceanog. 1962. *E.* 70372
- Hessler, V.P. Telluric current. 1962. *E.* 72135
- Iniūtina, A.I. US drift stns. 1962. *R.* 72370
- Polar record.* Field work. 1961-62. *E.* 74848
- Drifting Station Arlis II, 1961-**
- Black, D.J., & N.A. Ostenso. Gravity observ. 1962. *E.* 70229
- Den Hartog, S.L., & N.A. Ostenso. Gravity & mag. observ. 1962. *E.* 70958
- Iniūtina, A.I. US drift stns. 1962. *R.* 72370
- LeSchack, L.A. Arlis II. 1961. *E.* 73437
- Polar record.* Field work. 1961-62. *E.* 74848
- Drifting Station Bravo, 1957-**
- Evans, S. RF properties ice shelves. 1961. *E.* 71310
- Hanson, K.J. Thermal energy exchange ice pack. 1961. *E.* 72013
- Iniūtina, A.I. US drift stns. 1962. *R.* 72370
- Kusunoki, K., & others. Oceanog. observ. T-3. 1959-60. 1962. *E.* 73239
- Kutschale, H. Long-range sound transmission. 1961. *E.* 73241
- Lākhova, L.N. Stability variation critical frequencies. 1961. *R.* 73477
- Marshall, E.W. Structure stratig. T-3. 1960. *E.* 73843
- Nakaya, U., & others. Glaciol. studies T-3. 1962. *E.* 74212
- Nakaya, U., & J. Muguruma. Phys. properties ice. 1962. *E.* 74213

EXPEDITIONS—Continued

Drifting Station Bravo, 1957—Continued

- Plouff, D., & others. Geophys. studies T-3, 1958.
1959. 1961. E. 74831
Polar record. Field work. 1961-62. E. 74848

Drifting Station Charlie, 1959—

- Cromie, W.J. Invest. Charlie. 1961. E. 70853
Hessler, V.P. Telluric current. 1962. E. 72135
Hunkins, K.L., & others. Geophys. studies
Chukchi cap. 1962. E. 72267
Inūtkina, A.I. US drift stns. 1962. R. 72370
Knight, C.A. Polygonization sea ice. 1962. E.
72867
Kutschale, H. Long-range sound transmission.
1961. E. 73241

Eastwind, USS, 1956.

- U.S. Oceanog. observ. 1960. E. 76274

Ėkspeditsiia Chichagova, 1765—1766.

- Skachenko, N.G. Chichagov map. 1961. R. 75686

Ėkspeditsiia Instituta geografii AN SSSR na Zemliu Frantsa-Iosifa, 1957-1959.

- Bazanov, I.D. Core drilling glaciers. 1961. R.
70080
Chizhov, O.P., & V.S. Koriakin. Changes regimen
Nov. Zemlya ice sheet. 1962. E. 70731
Grosval'd, M.G., & A.N. Krenke. Glaciation.
1961. R. 71879
Grosval'd, M.G., & A.N. Krenke. Recent changes
glaciers. 1962. E. 71882
Krenke, A.N. Firn-fed ice dome. 1961. R. 73110
Krenke, A.N. Glacier domes 1961. E. 73107
Krenke, A.N., & N.G. Razumelko. Ice domes.
1961. R. 73109
Markin, V.A. Actin. observ. ice dome. 1961. R.
73826
Razumelko, N.G. Temp. regime glaciers. 1961.
R. 75083
Sukhodrovskii, V.L. Glaciol. studies. 1961. R.
75985

Ėkspeditsiia Rusanova, 1912—1913.

- Zubov, N.N. Rusanov. 1962. R. 76712

Ėkspeditsiia za Tungusskim meteoritom, 1958.

- Kirova, O.A. Soils meteorite. 1961. R. 72817
Krinov, E.L. Meteoritics conference. 1961. R.
73121
Ėsikulin, M.A. Parameters Tunguska meteorite.
1961. R. 76216

Ellesmere Ice Shelf Project, 1959—

- Lister H. Heat mass balance Ward Hunt Ice Shelf.
1962. E. 73534
Lotz, J.R. Analysis meteorol. 1961. E. 73595
Lotz, J.R. Meteorol. observ. 1961. E. 73597A
Rigsby, G.P. Studies physical character arctic
terrain. 1961. E. 75131
Walker, P.W., & W.G. Mattox. Glaciol. observ.
1961. E. 76470

Enisei'skaia Ėkspeditsiia, 1961.

- Dat'senko, V.A. Yenisey exped. 1961. 1962. R.
70885

Ernest Holt (R/V), 1957—1961.

- Gr. Britain. E. Greenland fishing. 1960. E. 71831
Gr. Britain. Hydrog. observ. Barents Sea. 1958.
E. 71832
Gr. Britain. NE Barents Sea. 1961. E. 71833
Harvey, J.G. Overflow cold water Iceland-Green-
land Ridge. 1961. E. 72059

Ėtnograficheskaia Ėkspeditsiia Tomskogo gos. universiteta, 1959—

- Pelikh, G.I. Kinship ties Sel'kups. 1962. R.
74706

Expédition française à Angmagssalik, 1934—1935.

- Gessain, R. Dentition Eskimos. 1959. F. 71669

Expédition française au Groenland-Sud, 1956.

- Maillard, C. Exped. S. Greenland 1956. 1961. F.
73742

Expédition française Transgroenland, 1936.

- Gessain, R. Dentition Eskimos. 1959. F. 71669
Gessain, R. Dermatoglyphics Angmagssalik
Eskimos. 1959. F. 71670

Expéditions polaires françaises, 1948—1953.

- Fristrup, B. Winter. stn. inland ice. 1962. D.
71509
Haefeli, R. Movement form ice sheets. 1961. E.
71943

- Tschaen, L. Greenland 1948-50, astron. geod.
levelling new computations. 1959. F. 76210

Fol'klornye Ėkspeditsii Komi filiala AN SSSR, 1956—

- Mikushev, A.K. Folklore Komi. 1956. R. 74003
Mikushev, A.K. Folk songs Pechora. 1959. R.
74004
Mikushev, A.K. Song improvisations. 1960. R.
74005

Fram Expedition, 1893—1896.

- Sergeev, G.N. Drift Arctic Basin - Greenland Sea.
1962. R. 75500

Franklin Expedition, 1845—1847.

- Learmonth, L.A. About Ordeal by Ice. 1961. E.
73365

Frobisher Voyages to Baffin Island, 1576—1578.

- Hulton, P.H. White's drawings Eskimos. 1961.
E. 72261

G. O. Sars (R/V), 1957—1960.

- Bratberg, E.H. Cruise E. & W. Greenland. 1960.
N. 70368
Dragesund, O. Herring cruise. 1961. N. 71100
Midttun, L. Invest. Barents Sea. 1961. E. 73974

Gauss (R/V), 1958.

- Krey, J. Distrib. seston. 1961. E. 73116

Gidrograficheskaia Ėkspeditsiia Severnogo Ledovito-okeana, 1910-1915.

- Evgenov, N.I., & V.N. Kupetskiĭ. Hydrog. 1961.
R. 71315
Evgenov, N.I., & V.N. Kupetskiĭ. Hydrog. 1962.
R. 71316

Godthaab-ekspeditionen, 1928.

- Hansen, K.B. Bryozoa. 1962. E. 71997
Kramp, P.L. Pteropoda. 1961. E. 73069
Muus, B.J. Cephalopoda. 1962. E. 74181

Greenland Expedition, 1960. See Alpine Club . . .

Hakusei Maru (R/V), 1959.

- IGY. Jap. contrib. 1958-61. E. 72386

Heame Journey 1769—1772.

- Pennie, A.M. Explor. & exploit. 1962. E. 74714

IGC (International Geophysical Cooperation), 1959—

- Arkhipova, E.G. Heat balance N. Atlantic IGY,
1962. R. 69861
Cromie, W.J. Invest. drift stn. Charlie. 1961. E.
70853

- Evlashin, L.S. Space-time variations II auroras. 1961. *R. 71318*
- Fel'dshtein, I.A. Auroras & radio wave absorp. 1961. *R. 71375*
- Gershonovich, D.E. Recent sediments Bering. 1962. *R. 71662*
- Hunkins, K.L., & others. Geophys. studies Chukchi cap. 1962. *E. 72267*
- IGY. Jap. contrib. 1958-61. *E. 72386*
- Isaev, S.I. Increased auroral activity mid. lat. 1962. *R. 72416*
- Litvin, V.M. Sevastopol' program of IGC. 1961. *R. 73543*
- Maeda, H., & others. Solar-terrestrial relationships. 1962. *E. 73736*
- Maeda, H., & others. Solar-terrestrial relationships IGY, IGC. 1962. *E. 73737*
- Ol', A.I. Visual & photo observ. auroras. 1961. *R. 74509*
- Sol'tankin, E.V., & M.S. Edel'man. Sevastopol' results 1959. 1961. *R. 75818*
- Sushkina, A.P. Plankton, current indicators. 1962. *R. 76011*
- IGY, 1957-1958. See also Dreifüßshchala stan-tsiiä Sev. Pol'us I-II: Drifting Station Alpha-Bravo; Èkspeditsiiä Instituta geografii AN SSSR; Novozemel'skaia gl'iafisiologicheskaiä èkspeditsiiä Instituta geografii AN SSSR, 1957-1959; Operation Hazen; Polar Front Programme; Poliärno-Ural'skaia èksped.; Polska wyprawa na Spitsbergen; Svensk-finsk-schweiziska expeditionen till Nordostlandet.
- Agy, V., & K. Davis. Worldwide patterns blackout. 1962. *E. 69513*
- Akademiä nauk SSSR. Ablation, runoff, Polar Ural. 1962. *R. 69553*
- Akademiä nauk SSSR. Glacial geomorph. Polar Ural. 1962. *R. 69554*
- Akademiä nauk SSSR. Glaciol. invest. Fr. Joseph 1961. *R. 69562*
- Akademiä nauk SSSR. Glaciol. invest. 1961-62. *R. 69565*
- Akademiä nauk SSSR. Glaciol. invest. Nov. Zemlya. 1961. *R. 69561*
- Akademiä nauk SSSR. Ice structure Fr. Joseph. 1962. *R. 69560*
- Akademiä nauk SSSR. Nov. Zemlya ice structure. 1962. *R. 69552*
- Akademiä nauk SSSR. Nov. Zemlya meteorol. 1. 1961. *R. 69547*
- Akademiä nauk SSSR. Nov. Zemlya: meteorol 2. 1961. *R. 69548*
- Akademiä nauk SSSR. Nov. Zemlya meteorol. 3, actinometric. 1961. *R. 69549*
- Akademiä nauk SSSR. Nov. Zemlya meteorol. 4. 1961. *R. 69550*
- Akademiä nauk SSSR. Nov. Zemlya, snow cover. 1962. *R. 69551*
- Akademiä nauk SSSR. Polar Ural meteorol. 1. 1961. *R. 69555*
- Akademiä nauk SSSR. Polar Ural meteorol. 2. 1961. *R. 69556*
- Akademiä nauk SSSR. Polar Ural meteorol. 4, actinometric. 1961. *R. 69557*
- Akademiä nauk SSSR. Relief process Fr. Joseph. 1962. *R. 69559*
- Akademiä nauk SSSR. Snow cover Polar Ural. 1962. *R. 69558*
- Akhmet'eva, E.A. Hydrochem. Denmark Str. 1962. *R. 69597*
- Alekseev, A.P., & others. Hydrol. & hydrochem. Norw. Sea. 1958. 1961. *E. 69693*
- Androsova, V.P. Forum. bottom W. Arctic Basin. 1962. *R. 69800*
- Apitkaev, F.F. Seismic invest. glacier Suntar-Khayata. 1961. *R. 69835*
- Arctic Institute N. Am. McCall Glacier meteorol. observ. 1961. *E. 69856*
- Arkhipova, E.G. Heat balance N. Atlantic. 1962. *R. 69861*
- Aver'tanov, A.G., & others. Deep seismic sounding, Asia-Pacific. 1961. *R. 69922*
- Aver'tanov, A.G., & others. Deep seismic sounding, Asia-Pacific. 1962. *R. 69924*
- Aver'tanov, A.G., & others. Deep seismic sounding zone transition. 1961. *E. 69921*
- Avilov, I.K. Bottom relief & sediments SE Greenland. 1962. *R. 69927*
- Avsiük, G.A. Glaciol. invest. 1961. *F. 69930*
- Bazanov, L.D. Core drilling glaciers. 1961. *R. 70080*
- Bazhev, A.B. Firn-ice stratum Nov. Zemlya. 1962. *R. 70082*
- Bazhev, A.B. Firn-ice stratum Shokal'skogo. 1961. *R. 70081*
- Ben'kova, N.P., & L.A. Iudovich. Variations blackout. 1962. *E. 70134*
- Ben'kova, N.P., & L.A. Iudovich. Variations blackouts. 1961. *R. 70136*
- Berge, G. Primary production & transparency Norw. Sea. 1961. *E. 70149*
- Besprozvannaia, A.S. Abnormal PCA & flares sun 1938-59. 1962. *E. 70183*
- Besprozvannaia, A.S. Anomalous absorp. short-wave. 1961. *R. 70184*
- Birkenmajer, K. Polish activities Vestspitsbergen. 1962. *E. 70216*
- Blizniük, N.N. Radar observ. auroras 1959 Tiksi. 1961. *R. 70254*
- Blokh, I.A.L., & others. Mag. storm & cosmic rays. 1960. *R. 70256*
- Bogacheva, N.A. Ionosphere Salekhard. 1961. *R. 70280*
- Brune, J.N. Radiation pattern Rayleigh waves. 1961. *E. 70419*
- Canada. Phys. & chem. data N. Pacific surveys. 1958. *E. 70559*
- Chapman, S. Polar Yrs. & GY. 1960. *E. 70654*
- Chikhov, O.P. Glaciol. invest. Nov. Zemlya. 1961. *R. 70726*
- Chizhov, O.P., & V.S. Koräkin. Changes regimen Nov. Zemlya ice sheet. 1962. *E. 70731*
- Chizhov, O.P. Glaciol. invest. Nov. Zemlya. 1961. *R. 70730*
- Churina, M.P. Tropopause high lat. 1962. *R. 70760*
- Davidovich, N.V. Heat balance Nov. Zemlya glaciers. 1961. *R. 70886*
- Davis, T.N., & D.S. Kimball. Auroral display Feb. 1958. 1962. *E. 70905*
- Davis, T.N. Morphol. auroral displays 1957-58. 1961. *E. 70906*

EXPEDITIONS—Continued

IGY—Continued

- Davis, T.N. Morphol. auroras 1957-58, 1. 1962. *E. 70907*
- Davis, T.N. Morphol. auroras 1957-58, 2. 1962. *E. 70908*
- Denmark. Mag. yrbk. Thule. 1962. *E. 70964*
- DePercin, F.P. Summer climate L. Peters area. 1958. *E. 70978*
- Dietrich, G. Polar Front Survey. 1961. *E. 71029*
- Discovery. Gravel ocean bottom. 1961. *E. 71034*
- Dolgova, E.I. Spiral distrib. ionospheric mag. disturb. 1962. *E. 71067*
- Dolgushin, L.D. Ural glaciation. 1961. *R. 71069*
- Dorman, L.I., & E.V. Kolomeets. Little flares cosmic rays, max. solar activity. 1961. *R. 71082*
- Dovger, V.I. Backscatter radio waves. 1961. *R. 71095*
- Dyring, E. Cosmic ray instruments. 1962. *E. 71167*
- Dyring, E., & B. Rosén. Harmonic analysis cosmic ray data. 1961. *E. 71166*
- Dzhordzhio, N.V. Airglow auroral zone. 1962. *R. 71172*
- Dzhordzhio, N.V. Auroral pulsations. 1962. *R. 71173*
- Eggvin, J. Norw. hydrog. invest. 1961. *R. 71204*
- English, T.S. Biol. oceanog. observ. Alpha. 1961. *E. 71270*
- Evlashin, L.S. Space-time variations H auroras. 1961. *R. 71318*
- Fairfield, D.H. Ionospheric current patterns. 1962. *E. 71336*
- Fedchenko, K.K. Cosmic ray & solar activity. 1960. *R. 71350*
- Fedchenko, K.K. Directional anisotropy intensity drop cosmic rays. 1961. *R. 71349*
- Fedorova, N.I. A 10830 Å emission. 1961. *R. 71359*
- Fedosov, M.V. Chem. basis primary product. seas. 1962. *R. 71365*
- Fedosov, M.V., & V. Andreev. Hydrochem. observ. Davis Str. 1961. *E. 71366*
- Fedosov, M.V., & I.A. Ermachenko. Hydrochem. regime Greenland Sea. 1962. *R. 71368*
- Fel'dshtein, I.A.I., & others. Auroral planetary distrib. 1962. *E. 71370*
- Fel'dshtein, I.A. I., & E.K. Solomatina. Geog. distrib. auroras. 1961. *R. 71374*
- Fel'dshtein, I.A. I. Mag. activity high lat. 1961. *R. 71372*
- Fel'dshtein, I.A. I. Mag. disturb. & aurora. 1962. *E. 71371*
- Fel'dshtein, I.A. I. Mag. ionospheric disturb. & auroras. 1961. *R. 71373*
- Filatov, V.V. Drifts inhomogeneities F2. 1961. *R. 71389*
- Fristrup, B. Danish glaciol. research. 1961. *G. 71506*
- Fristrup, B. Four glaciers Greenland. 1961. *E. 71510*
- Fukushima, N. Morphol. mag. storms. 1962. *E. 71525*
- Gaigerov, S.S. Aerial. structure, circ. climate atmos. Arctic & Anta. 1962. *R. 71544*
- Gal'perin, E.I. Earth's crust structure Asia-Pacific. 1958. *R. 71573*
- Gavrilova, M.K. Radiation & thermal balance glacier, Suntar Khayata. 1961. *R. 71614*
- Gavrilova, M.K. Thermal balance high-alt. stn. 1961. *R. 71615*
- Gershanovich, D.E. Relief & sediments Bering shelf. 1962. *R. 71664*
- Gillbricht, M. Microplankton & organ. matter. 1961. *E. 71687*
- Gol'm, T.S. Variation ozone Dikson & meteorol. 1961. *R. 71740*
- Golubev, A.V., & A.V. Pavlov. Heat fluxes soil. 1961. *R. 71749*
- Grave, N.A. Heat balance surface rock Yakutia. 1962. *R. 71825*
- Gripenberg, S. Alkalinity Barents Sea. 1961. *E. 71865*
- Grosval'd, M.G., & A.N. Krenke. Glaciation Fr. Joseph L. 1961. *R. 71879*
- Grosval'd, M.G., & A.N. Krenke. Glaciol. Fr. Joseph. 1961. *R. 71884*
- Grosval'd, M.G. Line accumulation & ablation ice dome. 1961. *R. 71881*
- Grosval'd, M.G., & A.N. Krenke. Recent changes glaciers Fr. Joseph. 1962. *E. 71882*
- Grosval'd, M.G., & T.V. Psareva. Structure ice dome. 1961. *R. 71883*
- Hansen, V.K. Primary product. & chlorophyll N. Atlantic. 1961. *E. 72008*
- Hanson, K.J. Thermal energy exchange ice pack. 1961. *E. 72013*
- Hattersley-Smith, G.F. Ellesmere exped. 1961. *E. 72068*
- Hela, I. Aranda Barents Sea 1957. 1961. *E. 72100*
- Helimäki, U.I. Accuracy radiotheodolite Spitzbergen exped. 1961. *E. 72101*
- Hermann, F. Danish hydrog. observ. 1961. *E. 72123*
- Hill, G.E. PCA & AZA events. 1962. *E. 72150*
- Höbhn, W. Oceanic mycology. 1961. *E. 72178*
- IGY. Arctic Basin coord. 1957. *E. 72387*
- IGY. Jap. contrib. 1958-61. *E. 72386*
- IĀkovlev, G.N. Ice research by N-Pole stns. 1962. *R. 72296*
- IĀrin, V.I. Continuous spectrum & O₂ bands. 1961. *R. 72312*
- IĀrin, V.I. Continuum twilight. 1962. *R. 72311*
- IĀrin, V.I. Emissions molecular O. 1962. *R. 72314*
- IĀrin, V.I. Emissions night sky airglow. 1961. *R. 72317*
- IĀrin, V.I. [NII] 5,200 Å. 1962. *R. 72309*
- IĀrin, V.I. OH band intensity. 1962. *R. 72313*
- IĀrin, V.I. OH emission Yakutsk. 1961. *R. 72310*
- IĀrin, V.I. Rotational temp. & auroras. 1961. *R. 72315*
- IĀrin, V.I. Variation radar reflections. 1961. *R. 72316*
- IĀrin, V.I. Vibrational pop. rates OH molecules. 1962. *R. 72318*
- Ignatov, V.S., & others. Results invest. 1962. *R. 72333*
- Infutkina, A.I. US drift stns. 1962. *R. 72370*
- Int. Conf. Cosmic Rays & Earth Storm. 1962. *E. 72382*
- Isaev, S.I. Increased auroral activity mid. lat. 1962. *R. 72416*

- Jackson, C.I. Meteorol. L. Hazen 2-4. 1960. *E. 72501*
- Japan. Cosmic ray intensity. 1959. *E. 72524*
- Jelly, D.H. PCA events. 1962. *E. 72534*
- Jelly, D.H., & others. Polar cap & auroral absorption. 1962. *E. 72535*
- Jensen, H. Microseisms Nord. 1961. *E. 72551*
- Kaminer, N.S., & others. Mag. storm & cosmic rays. 1961. *R. 72637*
- Kanevskii, Z.M. Climate Russkaya Gavan'. 1962. *R. 72644*
- Karimova, G.U. Observ. ozone. 1961. *R. 72662*
- Kemmerikh, A.O., & L.S. Troitskii. Glaciation Oche-Nyrd Mts. 1961. *R. 72727*
- Khmelevskoi, I.F. Temp. firn-ice Novaya Zemlya. 1961. *R. 72764*
- Khodakov, V.G. Snow cover & glaciation Ural. 1962. *R. 72767*
- Khorosheva, O.V. Space-time distrib. auroras. 1961. *R. 72778*
- Knapp, D.G. Features mag. storms. 1961. *E. 72864*
- Kolomeets, E.V., & others. Mag. storm, Mar. '58. 1961. *R. 72902*
- Koreisha, M.M. Glaciation Suntar-Khayata. 1961. *R. 72968*
- Koriakin, V.S. Ice movement & morphol. Nov. Zemlya. 1962. *R. 72975*
- Koriakin, V.S. Movement & morphol. Shokal'skogo. 1961. *R. 72974*
- Korotin, A.B. H-emission & radio echoes. 1961. *R. 72987*
- Kort, V.G. Oceanog. 1960. *R. 72992*
- Kotliakov, V.M. Glaciol. explor. 1961. *R. 73029*
- Kotliakov, V.M. Glaciologists: IGY results. 1961. *R. 73032*
- Kotliakov, V.M. Snow invest. method. 1962. *R. 73031*
- Kowalczyk, J., & K. Karaczun. Elements earth mag. Hornsund. 1961. *E. 73052*
- Krasovskii, V.I. OH emission. 1961. *R. 73087*
- Krenke, A.N. Firn fed domes Fr. Joseph. 1961. *R. 73108*
- Krenke, A.N. Firn-fed ice dome Fr. Joseph L. 1961. *R. 73110*
- Krenke, A.N. Glacier domes Fr. Joseph L. 1961. *E. 73107*
- Krenke, A.N., & N.G. Razumtso. Ice domes Fr. Joseph Land. 1961. *R. 73109*
- Krenke, A.N., & R.V. Fedorova. Pollen & spores glaciers Fr. Joseph. 1961. *R. 73112*
- Krenke, A.N., & others. Snow cover, Fr. Joseph. 1962. *R. 73111*
- Krey, J. Distrib. seston Gauss. 1961. *E. 73116*
- Krupitskai, T.M. Energy spectrum cosmic ray intensity. 1960. *R. 73164*
- Kuz'min, A.I. Upper atmos. cosmic rays, solar flares. 1962. *R. 73252*
- Kuz'mina, A.I. Phytoplankton N. Greenland Sea. 1962. *R. 73256*
- Lassen, K. Meteorol. Inst. Greenland. 1961. *E. 73334*
- Lebedeva, I.M. Melting MGU Glacier. 1961. *R. 73375*
- Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1957. 1961. *R. 73401*
- Leningrad. Observ. N. Pole-6 & 7. 1961. *R. 73404*
- Leningrad. Observ. N. Pole-6 & 7. 1961. *R. 73405*
- Leningrad. Observ. N. Pole 6 & 7. 1962. *R. 73403*
- Leningrad. Observ. N. Pole 6-7. 1962. *R. 73406*
- Leonard, R.S. Distrib. radar auroras Alaska. 1961. *E. 73421*
- Leonard, R.S. Distrib. radar auroras Alaska. 1962. *E. 73422*
- Liakhova, L.N. Stability variation critical frequencies. 1961. *R. 73477*
- Likhter, I.A. I Serics invest. USSR. 1961. *R. 73497*
- Liljequist, G.H. Sw.-Finnish-Swiss Exped. Nord-austlandet 1957-58. 1960. *S. 73499*
- Lindgren, S., & F. Lindholm. Atmos. effects meson intensity. 1961. *E. 73510*
- Lindgren, S. Pressure dependence cosmic ray intensity. 1962. *E. 73511*
- Loomer, E.I., & F. Andersen. Mag. observ. Baker Lake. 1961. *E. 73586*
- Loomer, E.I. Resolute mag. observ. 1961. *E. 73587*
- Lotz, J.R. Op. Hazen. 1961. *E. 73601*
- McLaren, I.A. Biennial copepod Hazen. 1961. *E. 73718*
- Maeda, H., & others. Solar-terrestrial relationships. 1962. *E. 73736*
- Maeda, H., & others. Solar-terrestrial relationships IGY, IGC. 1962. *E. 73737*
- Markin, V.A. Actin. observ. ice dome Fr. Joseph L. 1961. *R. 73826*
- Markin, V.A. Radiation regime ice dome. 1961. *R. 73827*
- Mercer, J.H. Glacier study program USSR. 1960. *E. 73941*
- Midtun, L. Distrib. cod-haddock Barents. 1961. *E. 73973*
- Midtun, L. Norw. hydrog. invest. Barents. 1961. *E. 73974*
- Milan, F.A., & K. Rodahl. Caloric requirements man. 1961. *E. 74006*
- Minasian, G.M. Chromospheric flares. 1961. *R. 74036*
- Mironov, A.V. Airglow, auroras. 1961. *R. 74048*
- Mishin, V.M., & others. Variation mag. 1961. *R. 74061*
- Monakhov, F.I., & others. Seismic observ. 1959. *R. 74097*
- Moskva Univ. Geocryol. & periglacial morphol. 1962. *R. 74129*
- Murakami, T. Stratospheric cond. 1962. *E. 74162*
- Nadubovich, I.U. A. Diurnal activity rate auroras. 1961. *R. 74199*
- Nadubovich, I.U. A. Photometry ascafilms. 1962. *R. 74195*
- Nagata, T. Polar mag. storms. 1962. *E. 74205*
- Nielsen, E.S., & V.K. Hansen. Primary production waters W. Greenland. 1961. *E. 74324*
- Nikitin, M.M. Soviet drift. stns. 1961. *R. 74339*
- Nikol'skii, A.P. Second auroral zone, morning auroras & mag. disturb. 1961. *R. 74349*
- Ol', A.I. Cosmic rays & mag. storms. 1960. *R. 74506*
- Ol', A.I. Pulsations sc mag. storms. 1962. *E. 74507*
- Ondoh, T. Geomag. disturb. 1962. *E. 74524*
- Pavshitsk, E.A., & L.N. Gruzov. Distrib. plankton Norw. Sea. 1961. *E. 74683*
- Pennndorf, R. Distrib. spread F. 1962. *E. 74711*

EXPEDITIONS—Continued

IGY—Continued

- Penndorf, R. Variations spread - F. 1962. *E.* 74710
Pivovarov, Z.I. Radiation regime USSR. 1962. *R.* 74814
Plakhotnik, A.F. Hydrol. NE. Pacific. 1962. *R.* 74816
Plakhotnik, A.F. Water exchange Bering. 1962. *R.* 74817
Ponomarev, E.A. Auroral radio-echoes. 1961. *R.* 74877
Potaichuk, S.I. Regular changes Greenland, Barents. 1962. *R.* 74917
Razumeiko, N.G. Temp. Churlyanisa & Sedova. 1961. *R.* 75082
Razumeiko, N.G. Temp. regime glaciers Fr. Joseph L. 1961. *R.* 75083
Razumeiko, N.G., & others. Thermosonde glaciers. 1962. *R.* 75081
Reed, R.J., & W.J. Campbell. Equilibrium drift stn. A. 1962. *E.* 75089
Reid, G.C., & H. Leinbach. Morphol. & interpret. absorption events. 1962. *E.* 75097
Romankevich, E.A. Organic matter sediments W. Pacific. 1962. *R.* 75183
Sandström, A.E., & others. Direction cosmic ray anisotropy. 1962. *E.* 75368
Shefov, N.N. Continuous spectrum. 1961. *R.* 75565
Shefov, N.N. He emission. 1961. *R.* 75566
Shefov, N.N., & V.I. Äärin. Lat. & OH emission. 1962. *R.* 75570
Shefov, N.N. OH emission Zvenigorod. 1961. *R.* 75564
Shefov, N.N., & V.I. Äärin. OH rotational temp. & lat. 1961. *R.* 75567
Shefov, N.N. Rotational temp. OH bands. 1961. *R.* 75568
Shuiskaiä, F.K., & V.G. Trunov. Emissions, auroral rays. 1962. *R.* 75613
Shuiskaiä, F.K. Pop. vibrational levels & rotational temp. 1961. *R.* 75614
Shvareva, IÜ. N. Climate Ural. 1962. *R.* 75632
Smirnov, V.B. Drift & size *E* inhomogeneities. 1961. *R.* 75754
Smith, D.D. Develop. surface morphol. T-3. 1961. *E.* 75761
Solänkin, E.V. Hydrol. character. Denmark Str. 1962. *R.* 75817
Solänkin, E.V. Water exchange Denmark Str. 1962. *R.* 75819
Starkov, G.V. Azimuths & velocities arcs auroras. 1961. *R.* 75905
Sukhodrovskii, V.L. Glaciol. studies Fr. Joseph L. 1961. *R.* 75985
Sukhodrovskii, V.L. Types relief Fr. Joseph. 1961. *R.* 75987
Sukhodrovskii, V.L. Weathering Fr. Joseph. 1962. *R.* 75986
Sushkina, A.P. Vertical migration & feeding, *Calanus*. 1962. *R.* 76013
Svatkov, N.M. Accumulation regime icecap Nov. Zemlya. 1961. *E.* 76022
Svatkov, N.M. Dynamics, glaciers Nov. Zemlya. 1961. *R.* 76023
Svatkov, N.M. Feeding Nov. Zemlya glacial cover. 1961. *R.* 76024
Thomas, L. Distrib. dense *Es*. 1962. *E.* 76117
Troitskii, L.S. Glaciers Polar Ural. 1962. *R.* 76197
Ungstrup, E. Atmospherics' Godhavn. 1960. *D.* 76241
Untersteiner, N. Mass heat budget sea ice. 1961. *E.* 76284
Vinogradov, O.N. Velocity Churlyanisa. 1961. *R.* 76392
Weber, J.R., & others. Geophys. surveys Gilman Glacier. 1961. *E.* 76506
Weidemann, H. Current measurements NN. Atlantic. 1961. *E.* 76515
Zai'cev, G.N., & others. Therm & chem. budget Greenland Sea. 1961. *E.* 76624
Zenkevich, N.L. Bottom relief NE. Pacific. 1961. *R.* 76657
Zevakina, R.A. Geog. distrib. ionospheric disturb. 1962. *E.* 76659
Ziegelmeier, E. Bottom fauna shelf SE Greenland. 1961. *E.* 76691
Zinger, E.M., & V.V. Ängel'gardt. Snow accumulation Shokal'skogo. 1961. *R.* 76699
IQSY (International Year of the Quiet Sun), 1964-1965.
IUGG. Int. Yr. Quiet Sun. 1962. *E.*, *F.* 72393
Int. Council of Scientific Unions. Provisional program. 1962. *E.* 72381
Ääutskaiä ekspeditsiia, 1955-1958.
Akademiä nauk SSSR. Aerial methods search diamonds. 1960. *R.* 69586
Vses. aërogeol. trest. Geol. Aldan shield. 1961. *R.* 76450
Icefield Ranges Research Program, 1961-
Rangle, R.H. Study glacierized area. 1961. *E.* 75023
Imperial College Spitsbergen Expedition, 1960.
Imperial College. Spitsbergen Exped. 1960. 1960. *E.* 72357
International Glaciological Expedition to Greenland, 1957-1960.
Ambach, W. Energy balance ablation period. 1961. *E.* 69736
Bauer, A. Accuracy ablation measurements. 1961. *F.* 70075
Bauer, A. Stereograms glaciers. 1961. *F.* 70073
Bauer, A. Tellurometer 1959. 1961. *F.* 70074
Baussart, M. Measuring velocity glaciers. 1961. *F.* 70078
Carbottell, M. Aerial traverse, velocity glaciers. 1961. *F.* 70610
De Quervain, M.R. Work Glaciol. Inlandsis. 1961. *E.* 70981
Fristrup, B. Int. Glaciol. Exped. 1961. *E.* 71508
Hochstein, M. Mag. survey Inland Ice. 1961. *G.* 72172
Hofmann, W. Tellurometer measurements. 1961. *E.* 72192
Malzer, H., & D. Möller. Levelling. 1961. *G.* 73740
Nègre, C. Fatigue. 1960. *F.* 74249
Polar record. Field work. 1961-62. *E.* 74848
Schneider, R. Deformation glaciol. pit. 1960. *F.* 75420

International Polar Year, 1st, 1882-1883.

Chapman, S. Polar Yrs. & GY. 1960. *E. 70654*

Todd, A.L. E. Israel. 1961. *E. 76169*

Todd, A.L. Greely exped. 1961. *E. 76168*

International Polar Year, 2nd, 1932-1933.

Chapman, S. Polar Yrs. & GY. 1960. *E. 70654*

Svatkov, N.M. Accumulation regime icecap Nov.

Zemlya. 1961. *E. 76022*

Tcherniakofsky, P. Physiol. anthrop. Eskimos.

1942. *F. 76094*

International Upper Mantle Project, 1962-1964.

National Research Council. Symposium, 1961. *E.*

74227

Jacobsen-McGill Arctic Research Expedition, 1959-

Blachut, T.J. Use aerial photogram. glaciers.

1961. *E. 70228*

Fricker, P.E., & H.P. Trettin. Pre-Mississippian

succession Axel Heiberg. 1962. *E. 71499*

Havens, J.M. Summer weather observ. 1962. *E.*

72075

Jacobsen, G. Jacobsen-McGill Univ. Exped.

1961. *E. 72509*

Kranck, E.H. Gypsum tectonics Axel Heiberg I.

1961. *E. 73070*

Müller, F. Exped. 1960. 1961. *E. 74140*

Müller, F. Glacier budget Axel Heiberg. 1962. *E.*

74139

Müller, F. Jacobsen-McGill Exped. 1962. *E.*

74141

Müller, F. Jacobsen-McGill Exped. '62. 1962. *E.*

74142

Müller, F. Prelim. report. 1961. *E. 74143*

Müller, F. Zonation glaciers. 1962. *E. 74144*

Polar record. Field work. 1961-62. *E. 74848*

Ricker, K. First ascents Axel Heiberg. 1962. *E.*

75127

Ricker, K. Ice-dammed lakes. 1962. *E. 75128*

Robitaille, B., & C. Greffard. Terminal moraines

Thompson Glacier. 1962. *F. 75153*

Jeannette expedition, 1879-1881.

Villakhov, E. Tragedy Lena. 1962. *R. 76390*

John A. Macdonald (CMS icebreaker), 1961.

Dunbar, M. Formation thrust structures, sea ice.

1962. *E. 71141*

John N. Cobb (M/V), 1959.

Wathne, F., & H.C. Johnson. Shrimp explor.

Alaska. 1961. *E. 76502*

Juneau Icefield Research Project, 1948-1960.

Am. alpine journal. Climbs, exped. 1961. *E.*

69739

Miller, M.M. Distrib. abandoned cirques. 1961. *E.*

74029

Miller, M.M. Juneau Icefield Research. 1961. *E.*

74030

Kamchatskaia gel'mintologicheskaiä ekspeditsiia, 1960.

Spasskiĭ, A.A., & others. Work 1960. 1962. *R.*

75860

Trofimenko, V. IÄ. Helminth fauna fishes. 1962.

R. 76192

Kapitan Voronin (icebreaker), 1960.

Siäsin, I. Escorting ships ice. 1962. *R. 75644*

Kompleksnaia Äukagirskaia ekspeditsiia, 1959.

Laptev, A.N. Yukaghirs. 1961. *R. 73314*

Luk'ianchenko, T.V. Yukaghir exped. 1961. *R.*

73619

Krasnoärskaia kompleksnaia ekspeditsiia, 1955-1959.

Gromov, I.V., & I.N. Lbova. Krasnoyarsk province. 1961. *R. 71870*

Krasnoärskaia eksped. Useful minerals. 1962. *R.*

73084

Krasnoärskaia eksped. Province. 1961. *R. 73086*

Likhanov, B.N., & M.N. Khaustova. Phys. geog.

1961. *R. 73496*

Labrador (icebreaker), 1954-

Campbell, N.J. Oceanog. features N. Hudson B.

1959. *E. 70507*

Can. geog. journal. Massey medal. 1961. *E.*

70595

Lenin (nuclear-powered icebreaker), 1961.

Geografika v shkole. News. 1962. *R. 71632*

Maksutov, D.D. High-lat. exped. *Lenin.* 1962. *R.*

73758

Polar record. Field work. 1961-62. *E. 74848*

Letaushchaia observatoriia, ekspeditsiia, 1959.

Koptev, A.P. Albedo clouds, water, snow-ice.

1961. *R. 72957*

Lindley Expedition to Mt. McKinley, 1932.

Pearson, G.H. Life adventure. 1962. *E. 74691*

Litke (icebreaker), 1957.

Shumilov, Ä. S. Long-period waves Kara. 1961.

R. 75619

Lomonosov (R/V), 1959.

Gushchenkov, E.M. Atlantic waters, Chukchi

Sea. 1962. *R. 71930*

London University Beerenberg Expedition, 1961.

Fitch, F.J., & others. Glacier re-advance. 1962.

E. 71430

Fitch, F.J. Univ. exped. 1962. *E. 71431*

Kinsman, D.J.J., & others. Glacial hist. Beeren-

berg. 1962. *E. 72797*

Lamb, H.H., & others. Advance glaciers. 1962.

E. 73287

Polar record. Field work. 1961-62. *E. 74848*

M (weather ship), 1948-

Lumby, J.R., & O.H. Saelen. Oceanog. work.

1957. *E. 73620*

McGill Ice Research Project, 1955-

Harwood, T.A., & J.R. Lotz. McGill Project

1955-60. 1962. *E. 72061*

Milton Mt. McKinley Range Expedition, 1960.

Carter, H.A., & D.L. Atherton. Milton Exped.

1961. *E. 70623*

Mission géographique française à Thule, 1950-1951.

Malaurie, J.N. Washington & Inglefield Land:

map. 1958. *F. 73763*

Moskva (icebreaker), 1961.

Polar record. Field work. 1961-62. *E. 74848*

Mt. Chamberlin - Barter Island Project, 1959.

Holmes, G.W., & C.R. Lewis. Glacial geol.

1961. *E. 72217*

NORPAC 1955-

Robinson, M.K. Compare temp. sections. 1961.

E. 75151

EXPEDITIONS—Continued

- Nautilus* (nuclear-powered submarine), 1958.
Dietz, R.S., & G.A. Shumway. Arctic Basin geomorph. 1961. *E.* 71031
- Northern Great Plains Botanical Field Trips, 1958–1959.**
Thieret, J.W. Plants Horn Plateau. 1961. *E.* 76112
Thieret, J.W. Plant records SW Mackenzie. 1961. *E.* 76113
- Northern Insect Survey, 1947–**
Oliver, D.R. Survey 1957–61. 1962. *E.* 74516
- Northwind** (icebreaker), 1960.
Fleming, R.H., & D. Heggarty. Drift bottles Chukchi-Bering. 1962. *E.* 71440
- Novozemel'skaya gl'atsiologicheskaya ekspeditsiya Instituta geografii AN SSSR, 1957–1959.**
Akademiya nauk SSSR. Nov. Zemlya meteorol. 1–4. 1961. *R.* 69547–69550
Chizhov, O.P. Glaciol. invest. 1961. *R.* 70730
- OB' (diesel-electric icebreaker), 1956.**
Chaplygin, E.I. Water exchange in strait Spitsbergen - Greenland. 1962. *R.* 70651
- Okeanograficheskie ekspeditsii Arkticheskogo instituta v Grenlandskoe more, 1956–1957.**
Volkov, P.D. Bottom relief Greenland Sea. 1961. *R.* 76420
- Operation Back River, 1960.**
Blackadar, R.G. Geol. Survey work 1960. 1961. *E.* 70238
Craig, B.G. Surficial geol. N. Keewatin. 1961. *E.* 70845
Heywood, W.W. Geol. notes N. Keewatin. 1961. *E.* 72141
Polar record. Field work. 1961–62. *E.* 74848
Precambrian. Mapping bedrock. 1960. *E.* 74944
- Operation Defrost, 1956.**
Needleman, S.M., & others. Centrum Sø, NE. Greenland. 1962. *E.* 74244
- Operation Franklin, 1955.**
Canada. Axel Heiberg & Stor. 1959. *E.* 70563
Fricker, P.E., & H.P. Trettin. Pre-Mississippian succession Axel Heiberg. 1962. *E.* 71499
Gregory, A.F., & others. Geol. aeromag. profiles. 1961. *E.* 71842
Gregory, A.F., & others. Geol. interpret. profiles NWT. 1961. *E.* 71841
- Operation Groundhog, 1957–1960.**
Needleman, S.M., & others. Centrum Sø, NE. Greenland. 1962. *E.* 74244
- Operation Hazen, 1957–**
Hattersley-Smith, G.F., & others. Ablation season Gilman Glacier. 1961. *E.* 72065
Hattersley-Smith, G.F. Ellesmere exped. 1961. *E.* 72068
Hattersley-Smith, G.F. Glaciol. Gilman. 1960. 1961. *E.* 72069
Hattersley-Smith, G.F. Glaciol. L. Hazen. 1961. *E.* 72071
Hattersley-Smith, G.F., & J.R. Lotz. Transport equipment. 1961. *E.* 72072
Jackson, C.I. Meteorol. L. Hazen 2–4. 1960. *E.* 72501
Jackson, C.I. Meteorol. L. Hazen. 1961. *E.* 72500
Lotz, J.R. Hornchurch. 1962. *E.* 73597
Lotz, J.R. Meteorol. Gilman. 1961. *E.* 73602
- Lotz, J.R., & R.B. Sagar. N. Ellesmere arctic desert. 1962. *E.* 73599
Lotz, J.R. Op. Hazen. 1961. *E.* 73601
Maxwell, M.S. House Ruggles. 1962. *E.* 73892
Polar record. Field work. 1961–62. *E.* 74848
Powell, J.M. Veg. micro-climate. 1961. *E.* 74935
Sagar, R.B. Glacial-meteorol. observ. 1960. *E.* 75326
Smith, D.I. Glaciation N. Ellesmere. 1961. *E.* 75762
Weber, J.R., & others. Geophys. surveys Gilman. 1961. *E.* 76506
Yong, R. Op. Hazen: soils. 1961. *E.* 76610
- Operation Mackenzie, 1957–**
Douglas, R.J.W., & D.K. Norris. Camell Bend & Root R. map areas. 1961. *E.* 71093
- Operation Ogilvie, 1961.**
Can. mining journal. Mt. survey helicopter. 1962. *E.* 70599
Green, L.H., & J.A. Roddick. Dawson, Larsen & Nash Creeks. 1962. *E.* 71836
N. miner. Helicopters surveying. 1962. *E.* 74400
- Operation Overthrust, 1956–1959.**
Parkinson, R.N. Op. Overthrust. 1962. *E.* 74657
- Operation Porcupine, 1962.**
Hale, J.D. Op. Porcupine 1962. 1962. *E.* 71954
Norris, D.K. Mapping project complete. 1962. *E.* 74386
- Operation TIREC, 1962.**
Archibald, D.C., & others. Ice observ. E. Can. 1962. *E.* 69838
- Operation Ungava, 1960–**
Precambrian. Mapping bedrock. 1960. *E.* 74944
Oshoro Maru (R/V), 1959.
IGY. Jap. contrib. 1958–61. *E.* 72386
- Oxford University Expedition to Nordaustlandet, 1951.**
Holland, M.F.W. Geol. 1961. *E.* 72208
- Oxford University Expedition to Vestspitsbergen, 1953.**
Holland, M.F.W. Geol. 1961. *E.* 72208
- Peary Expedition, 1908–1909.**
Hattersley-Smith, G.F. Peary's N. Pole journey. 1961. *E.* 72070
- Pechorskii arkhologicheskii otdel Komi filiala AN SSSR, 1959–**
Kanivetš, V.I. Coins N. Ural. 1962. *R.* 72646
Kanivetš, V.I. Excavations, Un'ya. 1962. *R.* 72645
- Perry River Expedition, 1949.**
Scott, P.M. Geese Can. 1951. *E.* 75437
- Perseï (R/V), 1922–1941.**
Zenkevich, L.A. Mar. 10, 1921 decree: N. seas. 1961. *R.* 76656
- Perveneš (R/V), 1960.**
Gershonovich, D.E. *Perveneš* Bering Sea, Gulf Alaska. 1961. *R.* 71663
- Polar Continental Shelf Project, 1959–**
Arnold, K.C. Accelerating melting ice snow. 1961. *E.* 69873
Blackadar, R.G. Geol. Survey Can. 1961. 1962. *E.* 70237

Canada. Govt. activities N. 1961. 1962. *E.* 70516
Can. weekly bulletin. 1961. *E.* 70604
 Dulberger, L.H. Sonar survey. 1961. *E.* 71130
 Flaherty, F. Chart seas. 1960. *E.* 71436
 Hobson, G.D. Seismic explor. 1962. *E.* 72171
 Lamothé, C., & D. St. Onge. Periglacial erosional
 process. 1961. *E.* 73288

Morrison, H.F. Seismic invest. Sverdrup Basin.
 1961. *E.* 74117

Ough, J.P. Polar Cont. Shelf Project. 1962. *E.*
 74575

Pelletier, B.R. Submarine geol. 1961. *E.* 74708
Polar record. Field work. 1961-62. *E.* 74848

Sagar, R.B. Meteorol. glaciol. Ward Hunt, 1960.
 1962. *E.* 75327

Wagner, F.J.E. Fauna submarine geol. 1961. *E.*
 76463

Polar Front Programme, 1957-

Dietrich, G. Working up observ. 1961. *E.* 71029
 Hela, I. Results *Aranda* Barents Sea 1957. 1961.
E. 72100

Hermann, F. Danish hydrog. observ. 1961. *E.*
 72123

IGY. Jap. contrib. 1958-61. *E.* 72386

Midtun, L. Distrib. cod-haddock Barents Sea.
 1961. *E.* 73973

Poljarnaja ekspeditsiia G. Ā. Sedova, 1912-1914.
 Kadek, M.G. Sedov. 1962. *R.* 72609

Poljarno-Ural'skaja ekspeditsiia Instituta geografii
 AN SSSR, 1957-1959.

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Polar Ural meteorol. 1.
 1961. *R.* 69555

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Polar Ural meteorol. 2.
 1961. *R.* 69556

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Polar Ural meteorol. 4.
 actinometric. 1961. *R.* 69557

Polska wyprawa glaciologiczna na Spitsbergen,
 1938.

Klimaszewski, M. Geomorph. studies. 1960. *P.*,
E. 72850

Polska wyprawa na Spitsbergen, 1957-1958.
 Birkenmajer, K. Geol. invest. Hornsund. 1960.
E. 70214

Birkenmajer, K. Polish activities. 1962. *E.* 70216
 Birkenmajer, K., & W. Narebski. Precambrian
 amphibolite complex. 1960. *E.* 70217

Jahn, A. Geomorph. 1961. *R.* 72512

Kielan, Z. Trilobites Hornsund. 1960. *E.* 72788
 Kowalczyk, J., & K. Karaczun. Elements earth
 mag. Hornsund. 1961. *E.* 73052

Polska wyprawa na Spitsbergen. Geol. results.
 1960. *E.* 74864

Siedlecki, S. Culm beds, Hornsund. 1960. *E.*
 75053

Project Arcticat, 1961.

Oil & gas journal. Big oil. 1961. *E.* 74481

Project Chariot, 1959-

Allen, P.W., & R.O. Weedfall. Microclimatol.
 Ogotoruk valley. 1962. *E.* 69725

Creager, J.S., & D.A. McManus. Geol. Chukchi
 Sea. 1961. *E.* 70852

Fleming, R.H., & D. Heggarty. Drift bottles
 Chukchi-Bering. 1962. *E.* 71440

Fleming, R.H. Phys. chem. data Chukchi &
 Bering Seas. 1961. *E.* 71439

Kachadoorian, R. Geol. aspects high-explosive
 test. 1961. *E.* 72603

Kachadoorian, R., & others. Geol. invest. Pro-
 ject Chariot. 1961. *E.* 72604

Sierra club bulletin. Project Chariot. 1961. *E.*
 75657

Washington. Univ. Prelim. oceanog. data 1960.
 1961. *E.* 76498

Weedfall, R.O. Microclimatol. Ogotoruk 2. 1961.
E. 76509

Project Ice Way, 1961.

Polar record. Field work. 1961-62. *E.* 74848
 U.S. Air Force. Arctic planning sess. 1960.
 1961. *E.* 76244

Project Polynya, 1959-1960.

Dotson, W.A. Op. details Project Polynya. 1961.
E. 71091

National Research Council Canada. Symposium
 on Air Bubbling. 1961. *E.* 74231

Senior, C.W. Model Project Polynya. 1961. *E.*
 75476

Reading University Zoological Expedition, 1957.
 Burton, P.J.K., & others. Bird notes. 1960. *E.*
 70471

Requisite, USS, 1956.

U.S. Oceanog. observ. 1956. 1960. *E.* 76274

Salekhardskaja ekspeditsiia, 1956-1960.

Andreev, I.U.F., & Zh.M. Belorusova. Geol. Taz.
 Pen. 1961. *R.* 69778

Sargo (nuclear-powered submarine), 1960.

Nicholson, J.H. Nuclear submarine. 1962. *E.*
 74318

Scottish Spitsbergen Physiology Expedition, 1960.

Polar record. Field work. 1961-62. *E.* 74848

Seadragon (nuclear-powered submarine), 1960.

Dulberger, L.H. Sonar guides subs. 1961. *E.*
 71129

Grice, G.D. Copepods N. Pole. 1962. *E.* 71848
 Kol'man, O.V. Atomic sub. 1962. *R.* 72899

Polar record. Field work. 1961-62. *E.* 74848
 Strong, J.T. Opening Arctic O. 1961. *E.* 75965

Sedov (icebreaker), 1937-1940.

Anokhin, G. Exploit *Sedov*. 1962. *R.* 69814
 Sergeev, G.N. Drift Arctic Basin- Greenland
 Sea. 1962. *R.* 75500

Sevastopol' (R/V), 1958-1959.

Litvin, V.M. *Sevastopol'* program of IGC. 1961.
R. 73543

Sol'ankin, E.V. Hydrol. character. Denmark Str.
 1962. *R.* 75817

Sol'ankin, E.V., & M.S. Edel'man. Results. 1961.
R. 75818

Sol'ankin, E.V. Water exchange Denmark Str.
 1962. *R.* 75819

Severtanka (research submarine), 1958-1960.

Azhazha, V.G. Voyages. 1961. *R.* 69937
 Sokolov, O.A. Underwater observ. 1961. *R.* 75804

Severnaja etnograficheskaja ekspeditsiia, 1956-

Aleksandrov, V.A. Activities Inst. Ethnog. 1961.
 1962. *R.* 69681

EXPEDITIONS—Continued

Sovernaiā etnograf. eksp., 1956—Continued

- Aleksandrov, V.A. Field work 1961. 1962. *R.* 69684
- Alekseenko, E.A. Culture Kureyka Kets. 1962. *R.* 69689
- Arutiunov, S.A., & D.A. Sergeev. Finds Uelen. 1961. *R.* 69888
- Fainberg, L.A. Nganasan kinship terminol. 1962. *R.* 71333
- Gurvich, I.S. Koryak festivals. 1962. *R.* 71926
- Lisitsyna, N.K. Archeol. RSFSR, 1959. 1962. *R.* 73527
- Rychkov, I.U.G. Anthropol. W. Tungus. 1961. *R.* 75293
- Sokolova, Z.P. Ethnic processes Tomsk. 1961. *R.* 75811
- Sokolova, Z.P. Evenki Ket' basin. 1962. *R.* 75813
- Strakach, I.U.B. Evenki-Russ. artel. 1962. *R.* 75950
- Strakach, I.U.B. Occupational traditions Evenki. 1962. *R.* 75951
- Vasil'ev, V.I. Origin reindeer raising, Enets. 1962. *R.* 76340
- Vasilevich, G.M. Evenki Katanga. 1962. *R.* 76347
- Severo-Dvinskaiā ekspeditsiia geograficheskogo fakul'teta MGU, 1957—1958.
- Makkaveev, N.I., & others. Geomorph. & navigation. 1961. *R.* 73750
- Severo-vostochnaiā ekspeditsiia, 1785—1793.
- Fedorova, S.G. Letter. 1960. *R.* 71362
- Severo-vostochnaiā polarnaiā ekspeditsiia Nar-komvoda, 1932—1933.
- Konev, B. NE polar exped. 1962. *R.* 72924
- Shaimskaiā ekspeditsiia, 1960 or 1961.
- Osipov, I. Oil prospectors. 1962. *R.* 74553
- Shstorm (R/V), 1961
- Bulatov, L.V. 1961 Kara Sea exped. 1962. *R.* 70447
- Denisov, A.S. Large water sampler. 1962. *R.* 70961
- Sibirskaiā (icebreaker), 1932.
- Konev, B. NE polar exped. 1962. *R.* 72924
- Skate (nuclear-powered submarine), 1958—1959.
- Dietz, R.S., & G.A. Shumway. Arctic Basin geomorph. 1961. *E.* 71031
- Svalbardveg, 1959.
- Laerum, O.D., & G.S. Pedersen. Svalbardveg 1959. 1962. *E.* 73273
- Svensk-finsk-schweiziska expeditionen till Nord-ostlandet, 1957—1958.
- Dyring, E. Cosmic ray instruments. 1962. *E.* 71167
- Dyring, E., & B. Rosén. Harmonic analysis cosmic ray data. 1961. *E.* 71166
- Helimäki, U.I. Accuracy radiotheodolite. 1961. *E.* 72101
- Liljequist, G.H. Sw.-Finnish-Swiss Exped. 1960. *S.* 73499
- Lindgren, S., & F. Lindholm. Atmos. effects meson intensity. 1961. *E.* 73510
- Lindgren, S. Pressure dependence cosmic ray intensity. 1962. *E.* 73511
- Sandstrom, A.E., & others. Direction cosmic ray anisotropy. 1962. *E.* 75368

Swedish Glaciological Expedition to Nordaustlandet, 1957—1958.

- Blake, W. Land rise Nordaustlandet. 1961. *E.* 70248
- Blake, W.B. Radiocarbon dating raised beaches. 1961. *E.* 70247
- Tikhookeanskaiā kompleksnaiā geologo-geofizicheskaiā ekspeditsiia, 1957—1958.
- Gal'perin, E.I. Earth's crust structure Asia-Pacific. 1958. *R.* 71573
- Tungusskaiā meteoritnaiā ekspeditsiia Akademii nauk, 1961—
- Akademii nauk SSSR. Exped. 1962. *R.* 69532
- Florenskii, K.P., & I.T. Zotkin. Exped. 1961. 1962. *R.* 71446
- Florenskii, K.P. New info. 1962. *R.* 71445
- P'tavchenko, N.I. Swamps Podkamennaya Tunguska. 1962. *R.* 74788
- University College London Zoological Society Spitsbergen Expedition, 1957.
- Burton, P.J.K., & others. Bird notes. 1960. *E.* 70471
- University of Alaska Gulkana Glacier Expedition, 1960—
- Péwé, T.L. Gulkana Glacier Exped. 1961. *E.* 71769
- Ural'skaiā ekspeditsiia Geograficheskogo obshchestva, 1847—1848.
- Moskvina, B.V. Frozen Urals. 1961. *R.* 74130
- Ust'-Eniseiskaiā ekspeditsiia, 1959—1961.
- Kulakov, I.U.N. Main results geol. 1962. *R.* 73200
- Velikaiā severnaiā ekspeditsiia, 1725—1743.
- Alekseev, A.I. Bering. 1962. *R.* 69696
- Kosven, M.O. Ethnol. 1733-43 exped. 1961. *R.* 73021
- Kushnarev, V. Route Kamchatka Exped. 1962. *R.* 73233
- Lebedev, D.M. Chirikov. 1962. *R.* 73371
- Lufskii, S.L. The Laptevs. 1962. *R.* 73638
- Sofronov, P.S. Tanga plant, 18th c. 1961. *R.* 75797
- Stepanov, N.N. Krashenninikov. 1962. *R.* 75928
- Zubov, N.N. Chel'uskin. 1962. *R.* 76711
- Vit'ida' (R/V), 1949—
- Andriiashchev, A.P. Bullheads Bering Sea. 1961. *R.* 69797
- Beklemishev, K.V. Zooplankton NE. Pacific. 1961. *R.* 70091
- Il'in, A.V. Bottom relief, Kamchatka Bay. 1961. *R.* 72340
- Kozl'ianinov, M.V., & I.M. Ovchinnikov. Transparency & currents NE. Pacific. 1961. *R.* 73055
- Parin, N.V. Deep-sea fishes N. Pacific. 1961. *R.* 74650
- Pasternak, F.A. Comp. & distrib. pennatularians. 1961. *R.* 74666
- Romankevich, E.A. Organic matter sediments W. Pacific. 1962. *R.* 75183
- Saidova, Kh.M. Benthonic forams. 1962. *R.* 75332
- Saidova, Kh.M. Forams & paleogeog. Far E. seas. 1961. *R.* 75330
- Skornikova, N.S. Bottom sediments NE. Pacific. 1961. *R.* 75718

Smetanin, D.A. Chem. traits NE. Pacific 1958-59 winter. 1961. R. 75737
 Smirei, V.A. Hydrol. winter 1958-59. 1961. R. 75741
 Zenkevich, N.L. Bottom relief NE. Pacific. 1961. R. 76657
Vychegodskii arkheologicheskii otriad Komi filiala AN SSSR, 1957-
 Burov, G.M. Camp sites Sindorskoye. 1962. R. 70466
 Burov, G.M. Settlements Vis. 1962. R. 70465
 Lisifsyna, N.K. Archeol. RSFSR, 1959. 1962. R. 73527
Vysokoshirotnye ekspeditsii, 1956-1962.
 Gordienko, P.A., & M.P. Kozlov. High-lat. air exped. 1962. R. 71769

Laktionov, A.F., & Z.S. Romanovich. Lit. Arctic Basin invest. 1962. R. 73284
 Maksutov, D.D. High-lat. exped. Lenin. 1962. R. 73758

Western Union Telegraph Co. Expedition to Alaska & Siberia, 1865-1868.

Pettus, T. Exped. Russ. Am. 1962. E. 74764

Zariā (research schooner), 1960-1961.

Matveev, B.M. Geomag. invest. Zariā. 1962. R. 73889

Zhemchug (expeditionary vessel), 1958.

Gershanovich, D.E. Marine geol. Bering Sea. 1961. R. 71661

END OF EXPEDITIONS BY NAME

Expeditions-History, reviews, etc.

Akademita nauk SSSR. Archeol. exped. 1919-1956. 1962. R. 69543
 Akademita nauk SSSR. Far E. physiog. 1961. R. 69546
Am. alpine journal. Climbs expeds. 1962. E. 69740
 Belov, M.I. Lenin decree. 1961. R. 70117
Can. weekly bulletin. 1961. E. 70604
Can. weekly bulletin. 1962. E. 70605
 Collin, A.E. Oceanog. Can. Arctic. 1962. E. 70780
 Fradkin, N.G. Phys. geog. invest. 1917-27. 1961. R. 71475
 Gakkel', I.A. I.A. Explor. polar lands. 1962. E. 71553
 Gjelsvik, T. Norsk Polarinstitut 1960 activities. 1962. N. 71700
 Gordienko, P.A. Arctic O. 1961. E. 71766
 Jenness, S.E. Field work 1961. 1962. E. 72541
 Koch, L. Journeys Greenland 1913-59. 1961. E. 72879
 Kuznetsov, I.V. Geologists, geographers. 1962. R. 73260
 Lisifsyna, N.K. Archeol. fieldwork RSFSR 1960. 1962. R. 73528
 Lisifsyna, N.K. Archeol. RSFSR, 1959. 1962. R. 73527
 Lotz, J.R. N. Ellesmere. 1962. E. 73598
 Mozenso, D.L., & I.S. Gurvich. Invest. Kamchatka. 1961. R. 74136
 Pennie, A.M. Explor. & exploit. 1962. E. 74714
Polar record. Field work. 1961-62. E. 74848
 USSR. Marine atlas: military hist. 1959. R. 76242
 U.S. Naval Institute. NW Passage. 1961. E. 76281
 U.S. Naval Institute. Subs Arctic. 1961. E. 76282
Explorers, scientists & other notable workers in the North.
Arctic circular. Explor. records found. 1961. E. 69848
Explorers, etc., American.
 Bentley, C.R. Edward Thiel. 1962. E. 70140

Cooke, A. Stefansson. 1962. E. 70817
 Hattersley-Smith, G.F. Peary's N. Pole journey. 1961. E. 72070
 LeBourdais, D.M. Wilkins. 1962. E. 73381
Polar record. Obits. 1961-62. E. 74850
 Steward, J.H. Kroeber. 1961. E. 75935
 Todd, A.L. Greely exped. 1961. E. 76168
 Todd, A.L. E. Israel. 1961. E. 76169

Explorers, etc., British.

Ainsworth, T.H. Klondike Boyle. 1962. E. 69525
 Crone, G.R. Wordie. 1962. E. 70855
 Halladay, E. Davis NW Passage. 1962. E. 71950
 Hulton, P.H. White's drawings Eskimos. 1961. E. 72261
 Pennie, A.M. Explor. & exploit. 1962. E. 74714
Polar record. Obits. 1961-62. E. 74850
 Thorman, G.E. Early map James B. 1961. E. 76127

Explorers, etc., Canadian.

Anderson, W.A. Maud Watt. 1961. E. 69767
Can. geog. journal. Massey medal. 1961. E. 70595
Can. geog. journal. Massey medal: Jenness. 1962. E. 70594
 Jenness, D. Anderson. 1961. E. 72539
Polar record. Obits. 1961-62. E. 74850
 Russell, L.S. Anderson. 1962. E. 75276
 Whyard, F. Hundred years. 1962. E. 76546

Explorers, etc., Chukchi.

Fedorova, S.G. Letter. 1960. R. 71362
 Romanenko, D. Polar stars. 1962. R. 75180
 Sobolevskii, N. Woman artist. 1960. R. 75789
 Vasilenko, V. Art. 1957. R. 76333

Explorers, etc., Danish.

Bugge, Aa. Petersen. 1961. D. 70442
 Garboe, A. Dr. C.N. Rudolph. 1962. D. 71585
 Lund-Drosvad, A. Trading post mgr. 1961. D. 73623
 Mikkelsen, E. Johan Petersen. 1961. D. 73998
 Møller, V. Rasmussen 1907-1908. 1961. D. 74070
 Møller, V. Sledge journey, Rasmussen. 1961. D. 74072

Explorers, etc., Danish—Continued

Polar record. Obits. 1961-62. *E.* 74850
 Rosenkrantz, A. Nordmann. 1962. *D.* 75202

Explorers, etc., Eskimo.

Canada. N. welfare '62. 1962. *E.* 70539
 Petersen, R. Migration to Greenland. 1962. *E.* 74747

Polar record. Obits. 1961-62. *E.* 74850

Thibert, A. Diary Eskimo 2. 1961. *F.* 76111

Explorers, etc., Finnish.

Kunze, E. Finno-Urology; unknown letters. 1962. *G.* 73212

Mikushv, A.K. Komi poetry. 1959. *R.* 74002
 Vuorela, L.A. Väisälä. 1961. *E.* 76454

Explorers, etc., German.

Kosven, M.O. Ethnog. 1733-43 exped. 1961. *R.* 73021

Kunze, E. Finno-Urology; unknown letters. 1962. *G.* 73212

Explorers, etc., Gold.

Romanenko, D. Polar stars. 1962. *R.* 75180

Explorers, etc., Greenlandic.

Jacobi, H. Evarssuaq. 1961. *D.* 72507

Explorers, etc., Hungarian.

Lytkin, V.I. Fokos-Fuchs. 1962. *R.* 73659

Explorers, etc., Japanese.

Bender, J.A. Nakaya. 1962. *E.* 70130

Explorers, etc., Lappish.

Skum, N.N. Autobiog. 1961. *S.* 75729

Explorers, etc., Norwegian.

Ahlmann, H.W. Nansen. 1962. *G.* 69518
 Akademiā nauk SSSR. Centenary Nansen. 1961. *R.* 69537

Bergsland, K. Qvigstad. 1958. *N.* 70161

Bogorov, V.G. Nansen. 1961. *R.* 70300

Brinkmann, A. Nansen as zoologist. 1961. *N.* 70377

Büdel, J. Nansen. 1961. *G.* 70438

Christophersen, E. Nansen & Polhøga. 1961. *N.* 70748

Hohle, P. Nansen skier. 1961. *N.* 72199

Holtedahl, H. Nansen geologist. 1961. *N.* 72223

Jelstrup, H.S. Klengenber. 1960. *N.* 72536

Johnsen, R. Nansen, skiing. 1961. *N.* 72571

Kleivan, H. Nansen ethnog. 1961. *N.* 72839

Kleivan, J. Nansen's *Eskimoliv*. 1961. *N.* 72840

Kolobkov, M. Champion. 1961. *R.* 72901

Løken, J. Nansen & Norw. Geog. Soc. 1961. *N.* 73573

Lysenko, T.I., & A.I. Vasina. Unpub. letters Nansen. 1962. *R.* 73657

Volkov, N.A. Nansen. 1961. *R.* 76419

Explorers, etc., Russian.

Akademiā nauk SSSR. Knipovich. 1962. *R.* 69538

Akad. nauk SSSR. Krylov. 1958. *R.* 69570

Akademiā nauk SSSR. O. Ū. Shmidt. 1961. *R.* 69534

Akademiā nauk SSSR. Prof. A.B. Zhukov. 1961. *R.* 69589

Akademiā nauk SSSR. Role snow cover. 1961. *R.* 69563

Akademiā nauk SSSR. Vladimirov. 1961. *R.* 69587

Alekseev, A.I. Bering. 1962. *R.* 69696

Alekseev, A.I. Dezhnev. 1962. *R.* 69694

Alekseev, A.I. Seafarer & geog. Tšivol'ka. 1962. *R.* 69695

Andreev, A.I. Krashennnikov. 1962. *R.* 69777

Belozorov, S.T. Tanfil'ev. 1962. *R.* 70122

Betekhtin, A.G. Smirnov. 1962. *R.* 70187

Burkhanov, V.F. Lomonosov & Arctic. 1961. *R.* 70460

Chard, C.S. Sexual life, Gilyak. 1961. *E.* 70670

Divin, V.A. Golovnin. 1962. *R.* 71036

Dobrovol'skii, A.D. Kofsebu. 1962. *R.* 71045

Dubrovina, Z.M. Bubrikh, Finno-Ugric. lang. 1962. *R.* 71122

Ezhova, V. Beacon. 1961. *R.* 71326

Fedorova, S.G. Letter. 1960. *R.* 71362

Fradkin, N.G. Lepekhin. 1962. *R.* 71474

Fradkin, N.G. Phys. geog. invest. 1917-27. 1961. *R.* 71475

Ganeshin, G.S., & Ū. F. Chemekov. S.V. Obruchev. 1961. *R.* 71582

Harris, C.D. Geographers & inst. 1961. *E.* 72041

Igunnov, B. Patriot. 1962. *R.* 72338

Ioganzhen, B. Botanist V.V. Reverdatto. 1961. *R.* 72401

Kadek, M.G. Sedov. 1962. *R.* 72609

Karpov, G.V. Explor. Siberia. 1961. *R.* 72670

Kirichenko, I.P. Starokadomskii. 1962. *R.* 72802

Kopylov, A.N. Remezov. 1961. *R.* 72961

Korotkevich, E.S. Gakkel'. 1962. *R.* 72988

Kosven, M. O. Ethnog. 1733-43 exped. 1961. *R.* 73021

Koval', S.F. Potanin & Cherskii. 1961. *R.* 73040

Kozhevnikov, S. Zolotaya valley. 1960. *R.* 73054

Kremer, B.A. Shilling. 1961. *R.* 73102

Kukhareenko, A.A. Kurbatov. 1962. *R.* 73198

Kuznetsov, I.V. Geologists, geographers. 1962. *R.* 73260

Lebedev, D.M. Chirikov. 1962. *R.* 73371

Lesnoe khoz'iaistvo. Explorer forests. 1961. *R.* 73445

Lesnoe khoz'iaistvo. Forty yrs. work. 1961. *R.* 73448

Lisovskii, K. Birilyussay Taiga. 1962. *R.* 73530

Lufset, V. Life in Arctic. 1961. *R.* 73636

Lušskii, S.L. The Laptev. 1962. *R.* 73638

Lytkin, V.I., & K.E. Maitinskaiā. Bubrikh. 1962. *R.* 73660

Mikhailov, I.S. Role Gorodkov. 1962. *R.* 73982

Mikushv, A.K. Komi poetry. 1959. *R.* 74002

Muzafarov, G.D. Obruchev & Fersman. 1962. *R.* 74182

Naboko, S.I. Zavaričskii. 1962. *R.* 74189

Nalivkin, D.V. Chernyshev. 1962. *R.* 74215

Obruchev, V.A. Cherskii. 1962. *R.* 74459

Obruchev, V.V. V.A. Obruchev. 1962. *R.* 74460

Olegov, O. Polar collector. 1962. *R.* 74510

Orlov, B.P. Shokal'skii. 1962. *R.* 74529

Pasūtūn, K.F. Yakutia & Korolenko. 1960. *R.* 74664

Pavlovskii, E.V. Shatskii. 1962. *R.* 74682

Perevalov, V.A. Founder research. 1961. *R.* 74723

Polar record. Obits. 1961-62. *E.* 74850

Pugachev, N.F. Tales. 1960. *R.* 74986

Stepanov, N.N. Krashennnikov. 1962. *R.* 75928

Tolstikov, E.I. N. Sea Rte. 1961. *R.* 76177

Varsanof'eva, V.A. Chernov. 1960. *R.* 76324

Varsanof'eva, V.A. Fersman. 1962. *R.* 76325

Vasil'ev, V.V., & others. Rakovskii. 1962. R. 76341
 Vershinin, A.A. Hunter: Ermachkov. 1961. R. 76377
 Vses. geog. ob-vo. Balashov. 1962. R. 76445
 Zubov, N.N. Cheliusk. 1962. R. 76711
 Zubov, N.N. Rusanov. 1962. R. 76712

Explorers, etc., Samoyed.
 Strel'skii, V.I. Uprisings N. 1961. R. 75960

Explorers, etc., Swedish.
 Ahlmann, H.W., & B. Karlgren. Andersson. 1961. S. 69519
 Kunze, E. Finno-Urology; unknown letters. 1962. G. 73212
Polar record. Obits. 1961-62. E. 74850

Explorers, etc., Tungus.
 Romanenko, D. Polar stars. 1962. R. 75180

Explorers, etc., Vogul.
 Romanenko, D. Polar stars. 1962. R. 75180

Explorers, etc., Yakut.
 Efremov, P.E. Folklore. 1961. R. 71199
 Kliorina, I.S. Sokol'nikov. 1960. R. 72857
 Novgorodova, E.S. Folkloristic sources. 1955. R. 74430
 Semenov, V.A. Unpub. mss. Kiündt. 1961. R. 75470
 Syromiatnikov, G. Prose. 1962. R. 76061

Explosives.
 Adrianov, N.F., & L.I. Baron. Igdnite for blasting hard rock. 1961. R. 69489
 Alekhichev, S.P., & E.G. Maksimov. Dust & gas. 1962. R. 69672
 Baron, L.I., & G.N. Sirotiuk. Relation of throw to breaking. 1961. R. 70039
 Busyrev, V.M. Reducing labor, Kirov mines. 1961. R. 70481
 Coote, G.F. Water-borne seismic work. 1962. E. 70821
 Gordeev, V.P., & G.G. Lomonosov. Split-second blasting, Noril'sk. 1961. R. 71765
 Hobson, G.D. Seismic explor. Can. Arctic I. 1962. E. 72171
 Iron Ore Co. Mining op. Carol Project. 1962. E. 72406
 Ivanov, K.G. Energy Tunguskiy meteorite. 1961. R. 72458
 Kachadoorian, R. Geol. aspects high-explosive test. 1961. E. 72603
 Permiakov, R.S. Blasting Olenegorsk. 1962. R. 74728
 Petukhov, P.Z., & others. Blast effect roof bolting. 1961. R. 74765
 Pevzner, M.E., & others. Drill & blast effect, pit sides. 1961. R. 74766
 Pochekutov, K. Rock removing op. Angara. 1961. R. 74834
 Swinzow, G.K. Tunneling permafrost. 1962. E. 76051

Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat Foundation of Alaska (EENT), Anchorage.
 McClain, K.M. Medical men. 1962. E. 73677

Eyk, Ozero (lake, Yakut ASSR; 66° N. 117° 24' E.).
 Leonov, B.N., & others. Pebbles & Eyk deposits Markha & Tyung. 1961. R. 73426

Faeringerhavn (pop. pl., Greenland, West; 63°41'N. 50°34'W.).
 Hansen, P.M. Cod fishing Greenland. 1961. E. 71999

Fagnant Lake (Northern Quebec; approx. 55°05'N. 76°50'W.) & region.
 Sabourin, R.J.E. Denys & Fagnant L. 1961. E. 75312

Fairbanks (pop. pl., Alaska; 64°51'N. 147°43'W.) & region.
 Alaska. Labor market. 1961- in progress. E. 69618
Alaska's health. Sewage plant. 1961. E. 69652
 Anderson, K.A. Balloon X-rays, auroras. 1962. E. 69763
 Cederstrom, D.J., & T.L. Péwé. Ground-water data Fairbanks. 1948. E. 70629
 Cederstrom, D.J. Ground-water hydrol. 1961. E. 70630
 Cederstrom, D.J., & G.C. Tibbitts. Jet drilling. 1961. E. 70631
 Eberlein, G.D. Sites nuclear experiment. 1961. E. 71185
 Feulner, A.J. Wells, Ladd AFB. 1961. E. 71386
 Gazaway, H.P., & C.F. Marsh. Anchorage Fairbanks households. 1960. E. 71619
 Johansen, K. Observ. woodfrog. 1962. E. 72567
 Kerblai, T.S. Es regularities & radio-reception forecast. 1961. R. 72742
 Kiely, V.R. Econ. & business. 1960. E. 72789
 Laphere, E.M. Flush tank sewer freeze. 1953. E. 73306
 Lobacz, E.F. Pier-supported bldg. 1961. E. 73564
 Monahan, R.L. Role transport. 1959. E. 74096
 Monson R. Frozen gravel-fill dam. 1961. E. 74101
 Oswalt, W.H. Growing season Alaskan spruce. 1960. E. 74572
 Penndorf, R. Spread F polar cap. 1962. E. 74713
 Péwé, T.L., & N.R. Rivard. Geol. map Fairbanks. 1961. E. 74768
 Williams, J.R., & others. Geol. D-1 quad. 1959. E. 76564

Fairweather, Mt. (Southeast Alaska; 58°54'N. 137°32'W.).
 Knopoff, L. Analytical calculation fault-plane problem. 1961. E. 72871
 Knopoff, L. Statistical accuracy fault-plane problem. 1961. E. 72872

Fairweather Range (Southeast Alaska; 58°20' - 59°30' N. 136° - 138°W.).
 Roberts, E.B. Hist. tsunami. 1961. E. 75139

Farewell (pop. pl., Alaska; 62°31'N. 154°56'W.).
 DeWitt, R.N. Aurora in geomag. conjugate areas. 1962. E. 70999
 Hook, J.L. Absorption at geomag. conjugate stns. 1962. E. 72234

Farnworth Lake (Northern Manitoba; 58°42'N. 94°03'W.).
 Swanson, L.M. Ice, snow, Churchill. 1961, 1962. E. 76043

Farvel, Kap (cape, West Greenland; 59°47'N. 43°50'W.) & region.
 Maillard, C. Exped. S. Greenland 1956. 1961. F. 73742

- Fat'yanikha** (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 64°07'N. 87°36'E.).
Al'ter, S.P. Quat. stratig. 1960. R. 69730
- Ferns & fern allies.**
Hagenah, D.J. Spore studies, *Cysopteris*. 1961. E. 71947
- Ferries.**
Can. weekly bulletin. 1962. E. 70605
Lotz, J.R. Journey Whitehorse - Juneau. 1962. E. 73604
- Ferriman Mine** (iron ore deposit, Northern Quebec; approx. 54°50'N. 67°W.).
Davies, J.A. Weather records. 1962. E. 70893
- Fersman, Aleksandr Evgen'evich, 1883-1945.**
Muzafarov, G.D. Obruchev & Fersman. 1962. R. 74182
Varsanof'eva, V.A. Fersman. 1962. R. 76325
- Fertilizers.**
Anodin, T.I. Gypsum Yakutia. 1960. R. 69812
Begunova, T.G., & others. Utilization apatite-nepheline. 1961. R. 70090
Elovskaiā, L.G. Growing cabbage salty soils. 1961. R. 71253
Filimonov, D.A. Min. fertilizers grass. 1961. R. 71392
Gimmel'farb, B.M. Agrochem. ores. 1962. R. 71691
Gorbunova, G.S., & E.I. Korchinskaiā. Fertilizer Yakutia. 1960. R. 71761
Heier, K.S. Layered gabbro Stjernøy. 1961. E. 72091
Kazarinov, V.P., & A.L. Īnashin. Phosphorite & potash salt. 1961. R. 72704
Lebedev, B.A. Soils non-chernozem Urals. 1956. R. 73369
Lindberg, K. Fertilizing peat land. 1961. S. 73504
Musich, N.I. Organic-min. Yakutia. 1957. R. 74176
Sel'skoe khoz'istvo. 1961. R. 75457
Tamm, C.O., & C. Carbonnier. Plant nutrients & yield. 1961. S. 76076
Vikeland, N. Superphosphate, grass land. 1961. S. 76385
Zaif'seva, M.G., & V.A. Pozdnikova. Soil nutrition plants. 1961. R. 76629
Zakman, I.M. Photosynthesis potatoes. 1961. R. 76633
- Fiberglass.**
Fish boat. Fiberglass boats. 1960. E. 71417
- Finns.**
Sariola, S. Drinking, Lapland. 1956. E. 75373
- Fiords.**
Kaplin, P.A. Fiords USSR. 1962. R. 72653
- Fire Lake** (Northern Quebec; approx. 52°20'N. 67°25'W.).
Clarke, P.J. Gras L. area geol. 1961. E. 70769
- Fires & fire fighting.** See also Forest fires.
Jolley, T.R., & H.W. Russell. Control of fires in coal. 1959. E. 72585
Nosov, N.S., & P.P. Berezin. Fire prevention *Lenin*. 1961. R. 74428
- First aid.**
Hedblom, E.E. Polar manual. 1962. E. 72085
Tower, E.A. Mid-air midwifery Alaska. 1962. E. 76183
- Fischer, Johann Eberhard, 1697-1771.**
Kosven, M.O. Ethnogr. 1733-43 exped. 1961. R. 73021
- Fisheries.** See also under Cod, Crab, Haddock, Herring, Salmon, Seals, Sharks, Shrimp, Whales, etc.
Bohl, H. Redfish selectiontrawls. 1962. G. 70302
Boldarev, G.I., & others. Energy losses fish processing personnel. 1962. R. 70318
Canada. Int. comm. 1961. E. 70523
Commercial fisheries review. New lab. Auke Bay. 1961. E. 70790
Fish boat. World fisheries. 1962. E. 71423
Gershanovich, D.E. Relief & sediments Bering shelf. 1962. R. 71664
Gordienko, P.A., & V.V. Panov. Arctic O. Section. 1961. R. 71768
Hansen, P.M. Fisheries W. Greenland. 1961. D. 72006
Hansen, P.M. Invest. Greenland waters. 1961. D. 72002
Hela, I., & T. Laevastu. Fisheries hydrography. 1961. E. 72099
Int. Comm. NW. Atlantic Fisheries. Proceedings 1960-61. 1961. E. 72376
Int. Comm. NW. Atlantic Fisheries. Proceedings 1961-62. 1962. E. 72377
Int. Comm. NW. Atlantic Fisheries. Report fishery assessment, regulation problems. 1962. E. 72378
Int. Comm. NW. Atlantic Fisheries. Statistical bull. 1959. 1961. E. 72379
Int. Comm. NW. Atlantic Fisheries. Statistical bull. 1960. 1962. E. 72380
Mikhailov, S.V. Resources sea. 1961. R. 73986
Moiseev, P.A. Numerical dynamics NW Pacific. 1961. R. 74078
Pacific fisherman. Japan target halibut Bering Sea. 1961. E. 74608
Pacific fisherman. Operations. 1962. E. 74613
Pacific fisherman. Trends 1961-62. 1962. E. 74615
Palenichko, Z.G. White Sea & internal waters. 1961. R. 74628
Pechenik, L.N. Trawl catches Davis Str. 1961. R. 74692
Rass, T.S. Increasing catches. 1961. R. 75047
Rollesen, G. Ocean & fishes. 1960-62. N. 75176
Sakai, K. Japan growth. 1962. E. 75342
Silliman, R.P. N. Pacific research vessels. 1962. E. 75660
Sukrutov, N.I. Salting, storage & reprocessing redfish. 1962. R. 75991
Templeman, W.R. Redfish. 1961. E. 76098
- Fisheries-Alaska.**
Agranat, G.A., & V.F. Puzanova. Energetics, agric. Am. N. 1962. R. 69508
Alaska. Reg. commercial. 1962. E. 69612
Alaskan Science Conference 1960. 1961. E. 69643
Alaskan Science Conference 1961. 1962. E. 69644
Chitwood, P.E. Commercial fisheries catch. 1961. E. 70729
Commercial fisheries review. Alaska invest. 1962. E. 70789
Commercial fisheries review. Explor. & gear research. 1962. E. 70788

Crutchfield, J.A. Evaluation of regulations. 1961. E. 70860

Kasahara, H. Fisheries resources N. Pacific. 1961. E. 72677

Pacific fisherman. INPFC Conference. 1961. E. 74609

Pacific fisherman. Operations. 1962. E. 74613

Rogers, G.W., & R.A. Cooley. Alaska pop. & econ. 1962. E. 75171

U.S. Fishery research & rehab. 1961. E. 76261

U.S. N. Pacific fisheries. 1962. E. 76262

Wilimovsky, N.J. Radioactive isotopes, fish tagging. 1961. E. 76557

Fisheries—Canada.

Agranat, G.A., & V.F. Puzanova. Energetics, agric. Am. N. 1962. R. 69508

Canada. Govt. activities N. 1961. 1962. E. 70516

Canada. Ilkalupik. 1962. E. 70522

Canada. Research Bd. report. 1961. E. 70558

Canadian fisherman. Char fishery. 1961. E. 70592

Cheeseman, J.T. E. coast groundfish. 1962. E. 70683

Dunbar, M.J. Living resources N. 1962. E. 71138

Int. Comm. NW. Atlantic Fisheries. Statistical bull. 1960. 1962. E. 72380

Kasahara, H. Fisheries resources N. Pacific. 1961. E. 72677

Kask, J.L. Freshwater fisheries. 1962. E. 72684

Lejeune, R. Arctic char. 1961. F. 73399

Lejeune, R. Arctic char Ungava. 1961. F. 73398

Polar record. Field work. 1961-62. E. 74848

Ronayne, M. Can. fisheries 1961. 1962. E. 75191

Snowden, D.S. Eskimo fisheries. 1961. E. 75778

Wilbraham, A.B. Can. E. coast problems. 1962. E. 76553

Fisheries—Greenland.

Christiansen, H.C. Greenland. 1961. E. 70739

Commercial fisheries review. Greenland indus. 1960. 1961. E. 70793

Dansk fiskeritidende. Fish-products plants. 1961. N. 70883

Hansen, P.M. Redfish. 1962. D. 72005

Horsted, S.A. Prawns Disko. 1962. D. 72241

Nellemann, G. Winter fishery Jakobshavn. 1961. D. 74285

Rosendahl, G.P. Sukkertoppen port. 1961. D. 75198

Rosendahl, P. Hunting statistics. 1961. D. 75199

Fisheries—Scandinavia & Finland.

Aasen, O., & A. Revheim. Shark & mackerel. 1961. N. 69458

Bratberg, E.H. G.O. Sars, E. & W. Greenland. 1960. N. 70368

Bratberg, E.H. Norw. fishery invest. W. Greenland. 1961. N. 70369

Dragesund, O., & P. Hognestad. Young herring. 1961. N. 71102

Fisken og havet. 1959. in progress. N. 71428

Fiskets gang. Eel fishing. 1961. N. 71429

Holm, A. Small trawler profit. 1960. N. 72211

Int. Comm. NW. Atlantic Fisheries. Statistical bull. 1960. 1962. E. 72380

Lie, U. Peder Rønnestad cruise. 1961. N. 73490

Middtun, L. Sars cruise. 1961. N. 73975

Møller, D., & S. Olsen. Capelin. 1962. N. 74068

Mollestad, S. Fishing fleet. 1961. N. 74090

Mollestad, S. Sealing 1960. 1961. N. 74092

Mollestad, S. Small trawler fisheries '58. 1960. N. 74093

Mollestad, S. Small trawler '59. 1961. N. 74094

Narjord, B. Mink farmers: feed. 1960. N. 74219

Norway. Profits large trawlers '60. 1961. N. 74419

Norway. Profits Lofoten. 1961. N. 74422

Norway. Profits vessels 1959. 1961. N. 74417

Norway. Quality value chief sp. '58-61. 1961. N. 74418

Norway. Survey & cruise program. 1961. N. 74420

Norway. Trawl fisheries. 1962. N. 74421

Oppedal, G. Annual income fishermen. 1961. N. 74526

Pacific fisherman. Norw. overfishing. 1962. E. 74614

Saetersdal, G.S. Fisheries N. Norw. 1960. N. 75321

Saetersdal, G.S. Research N. 1958. N. 75322

Sandnes, R. Experiment snurrevad. 1961. N. 75366

Wiborg, K.F. Fish eggs & larvae N. Norw. 1961-62. N. 76547

Fisheries—USSR.

Burgutto, I.A., & Khrapovitskiy. High-speed servicing vessels Murmansk. 1962. R. 70458

Dobronravova, N.P. Energy expenditure native fishermen. 1962. R. 71043

Drozov, M. New indus. Far E. 1961. R. 71111

Dvinin, E.A. Land we live in. 1959. R. 71161

Emel'yanov, A. Increasing profitability. 1962. R. 71263

Filipov, P., & V. Khmeleva. Health service. 1962. R. 71394

Gilenko, A. To Kuyumba. 1962. R. 71683

Grigor'ev, M. Collectives N. Ob. 1961. R. 71857

Grigor'ev, S.V. Waters of Karelia. 1961. R. 71859

Int. Comm. NW. Atlantic Fisheries. Statistical bull. 1960. 1962. E. 72380

Iūdanov, I.G. Herring N. Atlantic. 1960. R. 72438

Kantorovich, V. Kamchatka revisited. 1962. R. 72647

Karpevich, A.F. Acclimatization fish & invertebrates. 1962. R. 72668

Kasahara, H. Fisheries resources N. Pacific. 1961. E. 72677

Kask, J.L. Fisheries USSR 1961. 1962. E. 72685

Kirillov, F.N. Prospects Indigirka. 1957. R. 72806

Konstantinov, K.G. Diurnal vertical migration cod haddock. 1958. R. 72935

Kustov, P. White Sea region. 1961. R. 73238

Kuznetsov, V.V. Rational utiliz. & increase fishery White Sea. 1961. R. 73263

Lestev, A.V. Trawling redfish Bering Sea. 1961. R. 73450

Lestev, A.V. Trawl net efficiency perch Bering Sea. 1961. R. 73451

Lipman, V.G., & P.I. Shestopalov. Bering Sea herring prospects. 1961. R. 73519

Liubimov, I.M. Far E. econ. region. 1962. R. 73547

Liubimova, T.G. R/V *Ametist* Gulf Alaska. 1962. R. 73552

Fisheries—USSR—Continued

- Lübmova, T.G. Redfish Gulf of Alaska. 1961. *R. 73551*
- Marti, IÜ. IÜ., & others. Reduced stocks Atlanto-Scan. herring. 1961. *R. 73847*
- Marti, IÜ. IÜ. Reserves arctic cod. 1961. *R. 73848*
- Maslov, N.A. Changes geog. distrib. 1961. *R. 73858*
- Mironov, P.A. Culinary products wolffish. 1962. *R. 74049*
- Mironova, N.V., & others. 1957 distrib. Murman. 1962. *R. 74052*
- Mironova, N.V., & others. 1958 distrib. Murman. 1962. *R. 74053*
- Moskalenko, B.K. Enrich stock Ob - Irtysh. 1961. *R. 74127*
- Murmansk. PINRO 40 yrs. 1961. *R. 74169*
- Nikiforov, N.D. Protect. salmon reprod. 1959. *R. 74334*
- Nikol'skii, G.V. Ecol. fishes. 1961. *R. 74357*
- Nikol'skii, G.V. Special ichthyol. 1954, 1961. *R. 74356*
- Novikov, P.I. Dynamics salmon catch. 1959. *R. 74438*
- Ostroumov, A.G. Wintering birds Kamchatka. 1961. *R. 74565*
- Pacific fisherman. Bering Sea catch. 1962. *E. 74617*
- Pacific fisherman. USSR. expansion. 1962. *E. 74616*
- Ponomarenko, V.P., & others. Experimental run *B. saida*. 1962. *R. 74874*
- Pruter, A., & D.L. Alverson. Russ. invasion halibut. 1962. *E. 74983*
- Rossov, V.V. Econ. route Murmansk-Nfld. 1960. *R. 75216*
- Rybnoe khoz'tstvo. Aims personnel. 1962. *R. 75285*
- Rybnoe khoz'tstvo. Fish-farms. 1961. *R. 75287*
- Rybnoe khoz'tstvo. Improve techniques. 1962. *R. 75288*
- Rybnoe khoz'tstvo. Perfect technology. 1962. *R. 75289*
- Rybnoe khoz'tstvo. Redfish Bering Sea. 1961. *R. 75291*
- Rybnoe khoz'tstvo. Tasks indus. 1962. *R. 75292*
- Rybnoe khoz'tstvo. VNIRO. 1961. *R. 75290*
- Savvaitova, K.A. Intrap. forms arctic char Kamchatka. 1961. *R. 75395*
- Sidorov, I.P. Fishers' collectives. 1961. *R. 75652*
- Sobolev, K.N. Murmansk fish can mfg. 1962. *R. 75781*
- Sokolov, O.A. Underwater observ. Sever'tanka. 1961. *R. 75804*
- Zaif'ev, V.P. 40 yrs. research. 1961. *R. 76627*

Fisheries—Terminology.

- Koo, T.S.Y. Age designation salmon. 1962. *E. 72949*

Fisheries equipment & methods.

- Bevan, D.E. Estimate migrating salmon pop. coast. 1962. *E. 70190*
- Black, W.A. Labrador floater codfishery. 1962. *E. 70230*
- Bohl, H. Redfish selection trawls. 1962. *G. 70302*
- Burgner, R.L. Sampling salmon fry lake trap. 1962. *E. 70456*

- Chitwood, P.E. Alaska commercial catch. 1961. *E. 70729*
- Crutchfield, J.A. Evaluation of regulations. 1961. *E. 70860*

Fish boat. Fiberglass boats. 1960. *E. 71417*

Fish boat. Gillnetter boom. 1961. *E. 71420*

Fish boat. Steel salmon-crab vessels. 1961. *E. 71419*

Granlund, J. Salmon weir Finnmark. 1961. *S. 71818*

Jordan, M. Angelette Petersburg. 1962. *E. 72595*

Jordan, W. Shrimping among icebergs. 1961. *E. 72596*

Koo, T.S.Y. Age designation salmon. 1962. *E. 72949*

Lester, A.V. Trawl-net efficiency perch Bering Sea. 1961. *R. 73451*

Lie, U. Cruise R/V *Thalassa*. 1962. *N. 73489*

Mathisen, O.A. Photographic enumeration salmon escapement. 1962. *E. 73875*

Murmansk. PINRO 40 yrs. 1961. *R. 74169*

Pacific fisherman. Jap. longlining gear. 1962. *E. 74610*

Pacific fisherman. Kathy B. salmon scow. 1962. *E. 74611*

Pruter, A., & D.L. Alverson. Russ. invasion halibut. 1962. *E. 74983*

Rybnoe khoz'tstvo. Improve fishing techniques! 1962. *R. 75288*

Sandnes, R. Experiment snurrevad. 1961. *N. 75366*

Semko, R.S. Numerical changes Pacific salmon. 1961. *R. 75475*

Vasil'ev, V.I. Origin Ob Ugrik weir fishery gear. 1962. *R. 76339*

Zaif'ev, V.P. 40 yrs. research. 1961. *R. 76627*

Fishery laws, treaties & conventions.

Alaska. Alaska commercial. 1962. *E. 69612*

Alaska. Statutes 1962. *E. 69625*

Clark, G.R., & others. Int. Fisheries Comm. 1961. *E. 70763*

Clark, G.R. Pacific problems. 1962. *E. 70764*

Crutchfield, J.A. Evaluation. 1961. *E. 70860*

Indian truth. Alaskan native fishing reg. 1960. *E. 72363*

Int. Pacific Halibut Comm. Reg. & invest. 1961. *E. 72390*

Minghi, J.V. Conflict salmon fishing. 1961. *E. 74041*

Norway. Fisheries Troms. 1960. *N. 74423*

Sel'skoe khoz'tstvo Sibiri. 1961. *R. 75458*

Semko, R.S. Numerical changes Pacific salmon. 1961. *R. 75475*

U.S. N. Pacific fisheries. 1962. *E. 76262*

Fishes. See also Cod; Haddock; etc.

Ahlback, G. Edible fishes. 1961. *S. 69514*

Akademiā nauk SSSR. Far E. physiog. 1961. *R. 69546*

Andriiāshev, A.P. Bullheads Bering Sea. 1961. *R. 69797*

Anukhina, A.M. Ecol. White Sea navaga. 1962. *R. 69828*

Aslanova, N.E. Tagging commercial fishes. 1961. *R. 69896*

Baranenkova, A.S., & others. Spinytailed skate Barents Sea. 1962. *R. 70007*

- Barsukov, V.V. *Anarhichas latifrons*. 1961. R. 70050
- Britov, V.A. Transmission trichinosis. 1962. R. 70383
- Cramer, E.J. Sheefish. 1962. E. 70848
- Dietrich, G., & others. Redfish Irminger Sea. 1961. E. 71028
- Edwards, R.L. Richmond Gulf. 1961. E. 71193
- Einarsson, H. Fry *Sebastes* Iceland. 1961. E. 71218
- Ellis, D.V. Distrib. & ecol. 1962. E. 71246
- Fadeev, N.S. Peculiarities plaice. 1961. R. 71320
- Gerasimov, V.V. Imitative cond. reflexes fish. 1962. R. 71643
- Gordon, M.S., & others. Freezing resistance fishes. 1962. E. 71773
- Gr. Britain. NE Barents Sea. 1961. E. 71833
- Hansen, P.M. Growth redfish Godthåb. 1961. E. 72007
- Hansen, P.M. Redfish. 1962. D. 72005
- Hansen, P.M. Redfish W. Greenland. 1960, 1961. E. 72004
- Hansen, V.K., & K.P. Andersen. Danish invest. distrib. larvae *Sebastes*. 1961. E. 72009
- Harris, R.H.D. Longnose sucker Gt. Slave. 1962. E. 72043
- Hela, I., & T. Laevastu. Fisheries hydrography. 1961. E. 72099
- Hognestad, P.T. Squid. 1960. N. 72196
- Holgersen, H. High-finned sea bream. 1961. N. 72203
- Īkovlev, V.N. Distrib. fresh-water fishes Neogene. 1961. R. 72299
- Īnulov, K.P. Kidney stones, redfish. 1962. R. 72307
- Jensen, A.S. Specific constancy sea-fishes. 1944. E. 72545
- Jónsson, J. Area reports N. Seas. 1960. E. 72590
- Karpevich, A.F. Acclimatization. 1962. R. 72668
- Karpevich, A.F., & E.N. Bokova. Transplant. fishes & invertebrates. 1961. R. 72669
- Kashkina, A.A. Ichthyoplankton SE Barents. 1962. R. 72682
- Keleher, J.J. Largest, Gt. Slave L. 1961. E. 72718
- Kelly, G.F., & others. Racial comparison redfish. 1961. E. 72721
- Khrapkova, N.V. Concentrations food fish Kamchatka Bay. 1961. R. 72781
- Khrapkova, N.V. Food fishes Korfa-Karaginskii. 1961. R. 72782
- Kirillov, F.N. Whitefishes Lena. 1957. R. 72807
- Kiselev, O.N. Fish observ. hydrostat. 1962. R. 72822
- Konstantinov, K.G. Pop. redfish N. Atlantic. 1962. R. 72934
- Kotthaus, A. Race redfish. 1961. E. 73035
- Kotthaus, A. Redfish otoliths. 1961. E. 73036
- Kotthaus, A. Redfish spawn Anton Dohrn. 1962. G. 73037
- Krasikova, V.A., & O.L. Ol'shanskaiā. *Coregonus nasus* acclimatization. 1961. R. 73077
- Krasikova, V.A. *Coregonus peled*, L. Makovskoye. 1961. R. 73079
- Krasikova, V.A., & S.M. Sestāgin. Spawning whitefish Rybnaya. 1962. R. 73078
- Kreff, G. Rare records. 1960. E. 73096
- Kuderskiĭ, L.A., & V.M. Ėrastova. Feeding *C. lavaretus*. 1962. R. 73173
- Kuindzhi, N.N. Ascorbic acid Ob fish. 1962. R. 73191
- Lebedev, V.D. Introducing Siberian sturgeons European waters. 1961. R. 73373
- Leshchinskaiā, A.S. Benthos Ob Bay & nutrition fish. 1962. R. 73439
- Leshchinskaiā, A.S. Zooplankton Ob Bay & habitat. 1962. R. 73440
- Lindsey, C.C. Broad whitefish & other N. Am. 1962. E. 73514
- Lĭubimova, T.G. R/V *Ametist* Gulf Alaska. 1962. R. 73552
- McAllister, D.E. Origin & status sculpin. 1961. E. 73669
- McAllister, D.E., & R.K. Krejsa. Placement prowfishes. 1961. E. 73670
- Mednikov, B.M. Greenlings. 1962. R. 73905
- Mikhin, V.S. Fishes Varzuga R. & salmon. 1959. R. 73996
- Mina, M.V. Chars Lena delta. 1962. R. 74035
- Minder, L.P. Chem. comp. pink salmon Barents Sea. 1961. R. 74038
- Møller, D., & others. Capelin Feb.-Mar. 1961. N. 74069
- Møller, D., & S. Olsen. Capelin. 1962. N. 74068
- Moiseev, P.A. Biol. basis fishery W. Pacific. 1961. E. 74079
- Musienko, L.N. Distrib. fry plaice Karaginskii & Kamchatka Bays. 1961. R. 74178
- Neiman, A.A. Growth whitefish Yenisey. 1961. R. 74258
- Nikol'skiĭ, G.V. Ecol. fishes. 1961. R. 74357
- Nikol'skiĭ, G.V. Special ichthyol. 1954, 1961. R., E. 74356
- Novikov, N.P. Gynogenesis *A. stomias*. 1962. R. 74436
- Øvrebotten, L. Fish lake. 1960. N. 74473
- Ol'shanskaiā, O.L. Deformities Yenisey sterlet. 1960. R. 74519
- Parakefsov, I.A., & D.A. Shubnikov. Cross two sp. plaice. 1961. R. 74647
- Parin, N.V. Deep-sea fishes N. Pacific 1961. R. 74650
- Perfēeva-Ostroumova, T.A. Transplant. Far E. flounders to Barents Sea. 1961. R. 74739
- Power, G., & D.R. Oliver. Distrib. & abundance fish. 1961. E. 74936
- Røen, U.I. Salt-water fauna in fresh water. 1962. D. 75161
- Savvaitova, K.A. Chars basin E. Siberian Sea. 1961. R. 75394
- Savvaitova, K.A., & I. S. Reshetnikov. Diet char Kamchatka. 1961. R. 75396
- Savvaitova, K.A. Nutrition Far-E. chars. 1961. R. 75392
- Savvaitova, K.A. Taxon. Kamchatka chars gen. *Salvelinus*. 1961. R. 75393
- Schaefer, H. Biochem. redfish. 1961. E. 75400
- Surkova, E.I. Age redfish Kopytova. 1960. R. 76010
- Surkova, E.I. Redfish growth & age. 1961. E. 76009

Fishes—Continued

- Templeman, W.R., & T.K. Pitt. Vertebral numbers redfish. 1961. *E.* **76100**
- Travin, V.I. Soviet invest. redfish. 1961. *E.* **76191**
- Trofimenko, V.I.A. Helminth fauna Kamchatka. 1962. *R.* **76192**
- Trout, G.C. Bibliog. redfish. 1961. *E.* **76200**
- Trout, G.C. Growth immature *S. vitiparus*. 1961. *E.* **76201**
- Venglinskii, D.I. Resources lakes Yakutia. 1962. *R.* **76371**
- Vershinin, N.V. Food whitefish Lena. 1961. *R.* **76378**
- Vladykov, V.D. Fishes, Quebec. 1955? *E., F.* **76400**
- Vladykov, V.D., & D.E. McAllister. Marine fishes Quebec. 1961. *E.* **76401**
- Wadman, R.D. Cutthroat trout. 1962. *E.* **76460**
- Warner, G.W. Grayling. 1961. *E.* **76488**
- Zav'yalov, G.G. Spawning stock Pyasina whitefish. 1960. *R.* **76648**
- Zviagina, O.A. Reprod. & develop. Laptev Sea cod. 1961. *R.* **76720**

Fishes—Geographic distribution.

- Baranenkov, A.S., & N.S. Khokhlina. Distrib. & size larvae & young redfish. 1961. *E.* **70004**
- Baranenkov, A.S. Small cod Barents Sea. 1961. *E.* **70008**
- Berger, T.S., & others. N. limits young cod, haddock, redfish, herring Barents Sea. 1962. *R.* **70151**
- Corlett, J. Redfish larvae W. Barents Sea. 1961. *E.* **70827**
- Dietrich, G., & others. Redfish Iminger Sea. 1961. *E.* **71028**
- Dragesund, O., & P. Hognestad. Young herring N. Norw. 1961. *N.* **71102**
- Hansen, V.K., & K.P. Andersen. Larvae *Sebastes*. 1961. *E.* **72009**
- Konstantinov, K.G. Myxine E. Greenland. 1959. *R.* **72933**
- MacAllister, D.E. Flat-head chub, trout-perch Aklavik. 1961. *E.* **73668**
- Maslov, N.A. Changes. 1961. *R.* **73858**
- Middtun, L. Cod-haddock Barents Sea. 1961. *E.* **73973**
- Mironova, N.V., & others. 1957 distrib. Murman. 1962. *R.* **74052**
- Mironova, N.V., & others. 1958 distrib. Murman. 1962. *R.* **74053**
- Moiseev, P.A., & I.A. Parakefsov. Scorpaenidae N. Pacific. 1961. *R.* **74077**
- Nikol'skii, G.V. Special ichthyol. 1954, 1961. *R., E.* **74356**
- Novikov, N.P. Distrib. halibuts, Bering Sea. 1961. *R.* **74435**
- Parin, N.V. Deep-sea fishes N. Pacific. 1961. *R.* **74650**
- Ponomarenko, V.P. *Raja lintea* Norw. Barents Seas. 1961. *R.* **74875**
- Pozdnjakov, I.U. F. Distrib. capelin larvae Barents. 1962. *R.* **74938**
- Templeman, W.R. Redfish Baffin. 1961. *E.* **76009**
- Templeman, W.R. Redfish distrib. 1961. *E.* **76098**

Fishes—Migration.

- Altukhov, K.A., & V.M. Erastova. Herring tagging White Sea. 1962. *R.* **69734**

- Aslanova, N.E. Tagging commercial fishes. 1961. *R.* **69896**
- Balakhonova, L.M., & V.V. Barsukov. Migration Siberian sturgeon. 1962. *R.* **69971**
- Balakhonova, L.M., & V.V. Barsukov. Run C. *mukun* Ob. 1961. *R.* **69970**
- Baumgardt, E. How salmon orient. 1961. *F.* **70077**
- Bevan, D.E. Estimate migrating salmon pop. coast. 1962. *E.* **70190**
- Dormidontov, A.S. Distrib. Lena whitefish on spawning ground. 1961. *R.* **71083**
- Hela, I., & T. Laevastu. Fisheries hydrography. 1961. *E.* **72099**
- Jensen, P. Danish invest. E. Greenland. 1961. *D.* **72553**
- Kerswill, C.J., & M.H.A. Keenleyside. Can. salmon off Greenland. 1961. *E.* **72747**
- Konstantinov, K.G. Diurnal vertical migration cod, haddock. 1958. *R.* **72935**
- Konstantinov, K.G. Tagging bottom fish Barents Sea. 1961. *R.* **72932**
- Krogius, F.V. Growth & age *O. nerka*. 1960. *R.* **73154**
- Lobovikova, A.A. *Coregonus* larvae. 1962. *R.* **73570**
- Magnússon, J. Sex ratio catches, redfish migration. 1961. *E.* **73741**
- Mel'nikova, M.N. Biol. salmon Varzuga. 1959. *R.* **73920**
- Mironova, N.V. Migration immature cod. 1961. *R.* **74051**
- Nielsen, J. Salmonidae Greenland. 1961. *E.* **74328**
- Nikol'skii, G.V. Special ichthyol. 1954, 1961. *R., E.* **74356**
- Piaterikin, N.K. Behavior herring fall-winter. 1962. *R.* **74787**
- Saila, S.B., & R.A. Shappy. Migration computer. 1962. *E.* **75334**
- Sorokin, V.P. Redfish gametogenesis. 1961. *E.* **75837**
- Swain, A., & others. Long-distance salmon. 1962. *E.* **76041**
- Templeman, W.R. Redfish Baffin. 1961. *E.* **76099**
- Zaks, M.G., & M.M. Sokolova. Adaptation salinity sockeye salmon. 1961. *R.* **76638**

Fishes—Parasites.

- Berland, B. Copepod in shark eyes. 1961. *E.* **70166**
- Ekimova, I.V. Parasites Pechora. 1962. *R.* **71220**
- Farrell, R.K., & M.A. Lloyd. Life cycle salmon-poisoning fluke. 1962. *E.* **71344**
- Mamaev, I.U. L., & others. Helminths Far-E. salmonoids. 1959. *R.* **73776**
- Neiland, K.A. Alaskan acanthocephalan *Corynosoma*. 1962. *E.* **74254**
- Trofimenko, V. I.A. Helminth fauna Kamchatka. 1962. *R.* **76192**

Fishes, Fossil. See also Paleontology.

- Chalyshev, V. Ch. N. Ural. 1961. *R.* **70641**
- Heintz, N. Downtownian Pteraspidae Spitsbergen. 1962. *E.* **72096**
- Jarvik, E. Devonian vertebrates. 1961. *E.* **72528**
- Kossov, L.S., & D.V. Obruchev. Devonian Timan. 1962. *R.* **73015**
- Nielsen, E. Eotriassic E. Greenland. 1961. *E.* **74323**

Stensjö, E. Permian vertebrates. 1961. *E. 75927*

Fishing.
Canada. Govt. activities N. 1961. 1962. *E. 70516*
Crawford, J.S. Land of Tikchiks. 1960. *E. 70850*
Davis, P.H. Alaska conservation G.I. 1961. *E. 70904*
Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Sibiri. 1961. *R. 75458*
U. S. Alaska recreation potential. 1962. *E. 76277*
Warner, G.W. Grayling. 1961. *E. 76488*

Fist Clench (test site, Greenland-Inland ice; 77° N. 56°W.). See also Site 2.
Di Giovanni, C., & others. Microbiol. & sanitation military op. 1962. *E. 71032*
Jiusto, J.E., & R.R. Rogers. Seeding whiteouts. 1961. *E. 72558*
Levin, A., & others. Systems research small group capabilities. 1961. *E. 73459*
Mellor, M. Bldg. on icecaps. 1961. *E. 73919*

Five Finger Rapids (Yukon Territory; 62°16'N. 136°22'W.).
Owen, E.B. Five Finger Rapids draw extension. 1959. *E. 74581*

Flat (pop. pl., Alaska; 62°27'N. 158°04'W.).
Maloney, R.P. Mercury-antimony. 1962. *E. 73773*
Western miner. Can. Tungsten Corp. 1962. *E. 76533*

Flight conditions.
Denmark. Weather observ. Greenland 1954-58. 1961. *E. 70965*
Hoem, V. Meteorol. reports. 1962. *E. 72182*
Sergeev, L. Airplane in jet stream. 1961. *R. 75504*

Flights.
Deskau, M. Midnight sun. 1961. *E. 70989*
Eldridge, V.W. In Arctic. 1961. *E. 71228*
Luŕŕet, V. Life in Arctic. 1961. *R. 73636*
Reut, V.F. Moscow - N. Pole. 1961. *R. 75114*
Sychev, K.A. Drifting N. Pole 6. 1961. *R. 76053*

Fodder. See also Forage crops; Grasses.
Filimonov, D.A. Min. fertilizers grass. 1961. *R. 71392*
Ivanova, G.M. Replacing hay with silage. 1961. *R. 72478*
Karev, C.I., & V.P. Kochevykh. Ascorbic acid fodder lichens. 1962. *R. 72660*
Nordfeldt, S., & others. Reindeer feed experiment. 1962. *S. 74373*

Fog.
Akademiā nauk SSSR. Nov. Zemlya meteorol. 1. 1961. *R. 69547*
Akademiā nauk SSSR. Polar Ural meteorol. 1. 1961. *R. 69555*
Akademiā nauk SSSR. Polar Ural meteorol. 2. 1961. *R. 69556*
Denmark. Observ. Greenland 1954-58. 1961. *E. 70965*
Gerdel, R.W. Climatol. Greenland Ice Sheet. 1961. *E. 71653*
Kumai, M., & K.E. Francis. Size distrib. water content. 1962. *E. 73207*
Kumai, M., & K.E. Francis. Snow fog nuclei. 1962. *E. 73205*
Nikandrov, V.I. Water content. 1961. *E. 74331*
Vorontsov, P.A., & V.I. Selitskaia. Vertical structure fog Dikson I. 1961. *E. 76434*

Fokina (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 68° 41'N. 86°15'E.).
Len'kin, E.N., & I.Ū. I.Ā. Livshits. Ore occurrence. 1962. *R. 73418*
Livshits, I.Ū. I.Ā. Fokina structure. 1962. *R. 73557*

Fokos, Dávid Rafael, 1884-
Lytkin, V.I. Fokos-Fuchs. 1962. *R. 73659*

Food. See also Botany-Edible plants; Diet & nutrition.
Belova, A.V. Diet cod Pechora Bay. 1962. *R. 70121*
Betesheva, E.I. Diet whales Kuril. 1961. *R. 70188*
British Schools Exploring Soc. Sw. Exped. 1959. 1960. *E. 70382*
Davydova, I.Ū.S., & V.I. Treshcheva. Whale meat & nutrition. 1962. *R. 70915*
Depocas, F. Glucose fuel cold fasted rats. 1962. *E. 70980*
De Turk, J.E., & L.J. Berry. Body temp. & carbohydrate mice low temp. 1962. *E. 70990*
Egorov, O.V., & V.I. Perfil'ev. Diet eagle-owl. 1959. *R. 71210*
Geptner, V.G., & others. Mammals USSR 1. 1961. *R. 71640*
Gerasimov, V.V. Feeding behavior herring. 1962. *R. 71644*
Hattersley-Smith, G.F., & J.R. Lotz. Op. Hazen. 1961. *E. 72072*
Hedblom, E.E. Polar manual. 1962. *E. 72085*
Imperial College. Spitsbergen Exped. 1960. 1960. *E. 72357*
Ivashin, M.V. Feeding period. humpback whale. 1961. *R. 72486*
Kalela, O., & others. Seasonal changes habitat lemming. 1961. *E. 72618*
Krogus, F.V. Growth rate & number sockeye salmon. 1961. *R. 73152*
Kuderskiĭ, L.A., & V.M. Ėrastova. Feeding *C. lavaretus*. 1962. *R. 73173*
Kukes, V.G., & M.N. Vlasova. Cholesterol serum, food, natives N. 1962. *R. 73193*
Liljequist, G.H. Sw.-Finnish-Swiss Exped. Nord-austlandet 1957-58. 1960. *S. 73499*
Masoro, E.J. Failure lipogenesis cold-stress. 1961. *E. 73865*
Masoro, E.J., & E. Porter. Fatty acid oxidation mitochondria rats. 1961. *E. 73864*
Masoro, E.J., & others. Inhibitory mechanisms lipogenesis. 1961. *E. 73866*
Nikol'skiĭ, G.V. Ecol. fishes. 1961. *R. 74357*
Novikova, N.S. Rations cod, haddock. 1962. *R. 74439*
Ponomarenko, I.I.Ā. Nutrition young cod & its numbers. 1961. *R. 74872*
Rømmen, J. Meat marketing. 1960. *N. 75165*
Seher, A. Nutrition extreme climate. 1961. *G. 75448*
Seiskari, P. Winter ecol. capercaillie. 1962. *E. 75450*
Sergeant, D.E. Biol. pothead whale. 1962. *E. 75490*
Slijper, E.J. Whales. 1962. *E. 75733*
Voinovskii, V.M. Safety measures field work. 1961. *R. 76412*

Food poisoning.

- Abs, O.A.H. Possibilities poisoning. 1961. *G.* 69472
Abs, O.A.H. Possibilities poisoning 2. 1960. *G.* 69474
Alaska's health. Field depots botulism E anti-toxin. 1962. *E.* 69653
Alaska's health. 'Little neck' clams toxic. 1962. *E.* 69658
Alaska's health. Toxic clam siphons. 1962. *E.* 69651
Duncan, D.R.L. Lack of care. 1962. *E.* 71144
Durham, W.F., & others. Insecticide content diet Alaska. 1961. *E.* 71155

Food preservation & storage.

- Bennum, H. Consumer. 1960. *N.* 70143
Boyd, W.L., & J.W. Boyd. Food spoilage & preservation. 1961. *E.* 70350
Nymo, R. Vegetable storage. 1960. *N.* 74448
Skrutov, N.I. Salting, storage & reprocessing redfish. 1962. *R.* 75991

Forage crops.

- Canada. Experiment farm substn. Ft. Simpson. 1954. *E.* 70518
Canada. Experiment farm substn. Whitehorse. 1952. *E.* 70519
Canada. Whitehorse exper. farm. 1956-58. *E.* 70517
Furnes, J. Turnips, potatoes. 1961. *N.* 71529
Garin, N.A. Fodder resources Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* 71592
Hellqvist, H. Cabbage-fly larvae control. 1960. *S.* 72106
Isotalo, A. Agric. Lapland. 1961. *Fi.* 72424
Kallio, A. Agric. production & research. 1959. *E.* 72630
Kochevkh, V.P. Precip. & starving metab. grasses. 1962. *R.* 72885
Konzhin, A.I. Legume - oat mixture. 1961. *R.* 72947
Larsen, E. Timothy hay Nordland. 1960. *N.* 73318
Lomakka, L. Agric. N. Fennoscand. 2: develop. scope, trends. 1960. *S.* 73583
Pohjakallio, O. Plant pathol. & clover. 1960. *S.* 74845
Potapov, F.M. Utilization bottomland. 1962. *R.* 74918
Rieger, S., & R.E. Wunderlich. Soil & veg. NE Kodiak. 1960. *E.* 75130
Sergeev, A.V. Carotene, silage crops. 1959. *R.* 75496
Sergeev, A.V. Silage, permafrost. 1959. *R.* 75497
Shchenkova, M.S. Feed grasses Komi. 1961. *R.* 75551
Solberg, A. Meadow plants & altitude. 1961. *N.* 75816
Sweetman, W.J., & A.L. Brundage. Forage crops Alaska. 1960. *E.* 76049
U.S. Alaska farm production 1960. 1961. *E.* 76265
- ### Foraminifera.
- Androsova, V.P. Foram. bottom W. Arctic Basin. 1962. *R.* 69800
Bergquist, H.R. Foraminiferal zonation S. Alaska. 1961. *E.* 70159

- Creager, J.S., & D.A. McManus. Geol. Chukchi Sea. 1961. *E.* 70852
Ermilov, A.V. Permian marine deposits Chernysheva. 1962. *R.* 71290
Gerke, A.A. Foraminiferal forams. 1962. *R.* 71656
Gerke, A.A. Permian *Rectoglandulina*. 1961. *R.* 71657
Gerke, A.A. Permian Triassic Lias, Siberia. 1961. *R.* 71655
Grozilova, L.P., & N.S. Lebedeva. Permian foram. Timan. 1961. *R.* 71885
Gudina, V.I. Microfauna Cretaceous Vakh. 1961. *R.* 71896
Hussey, K.M., & R.W. Faas. Foraminiferal paleoecol. Barrow. 1961. *E.* 72274
Kononova, M.V. New fusulinids Timan-Pechora. 1962. *R.* 72930
Kononova, M.V. Sakmarian Timan-Pechora. 1962. *R.* 72931
Lev, O.M. Jurassic Lena-Olenek. 1961. *R.* 73453
Loeblich, H.N. Foram. Arctic Slope Alaska 3: Cretaceous. 1962. *E.* 73571
McGill, P.C., & D.M. Lorange. Micropaleontol. Mackenzie. 1961. *E.* 73687
Mikhailova, Z.P. New forams. Pechora. 1960. *R.* 73989
Raznit'syn, V.A. Carboniferous & Permian, Timan. 1962. *R.* 75074
Ross, C.A., & C.O. Dunbar. Late Paleozoic NE Greenland. 1962. *E.* 75208
Runeva, N.P. Microfauna Mesozoic Yakutia. 1961. *R.* 75262
Saidova, Kh. M. Benthonic forams. 1962. *R.* 75332
Saidova, Kh. M. Distrib. bottom NE. Pacific. 1961. *R.* 75331
Saidova, Kh. M. Paleo geog. Far E. seas. 1961. *R.* 75330
Saidova, Kh. M., & A.P. Lisitsyn. Stratig. & paleogeog. Bering Sea. 1961. *R.* 75333
Serova, M. I.A. Micropaleontol. Tertiary Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* 75511
Smirnova, O.K., & M.M. Odintsova. Lower Jurassic Tyung. 1961. *R.* 75756
Sultanaev, A.A. Malakhova on Visean. 1962. *R.* 75996
Varsanof'eva, V.A., & D.M. Rauzer-Chernousova. Middle Carboniferous Ilych. 1960. *R.* 76326
Voif'shekhovskaya, A.A. Carboniferous. 1961. *R.* 76417
Voloshinova, N.A., & A.I. Budasheva. Lituolidae & Trochamminidae. 1961. *R.* 76427
Wagner, F.J.E. Continental Shelf Isachsen. 1961. *E.* 76463

Forest fires.

- Bennett, W.D. Hazard: slash. 1960. *E.* 70137
Brady, T. Alaskan wildfires. 1962. *E.* 70361
Chugunova, R.V. Class. burned forests. 1960. *R.* 70755
Kurnosov, E.T. Forest fires. 1961. *R.* 73227
Lips, E. Changes Montagnais-Nascopi. 1962. *G.* 73522
Lutz, H.J. Aboriginal & white man, Alaska. 1959. *E.* 73644
Mokeyev, G.A. Fire hazard belt & frequency. 1961. *R.* 74080

Scott, J.W. Alaska fire danger rating. 1961. *E.* 75436
 Skalon, V.N. Problems hunting econ. 1961. *R.* 75687
 Starikov, G.F. Forests Magadan. 1962. *R.* 75901
 U.S. Resources & conservation Alaska. 1958. *E.* 76251
 Zikov, M. Combat fires. 1961. *R.* 76723
Forests & forestry—Alaska.
 Alaskan Science Conference 1960. 1961. *E.* 69643
 Alaskan Science Conference 1961. 1962. *E.* 69644
 Cooper, W.S. Veg. NW. Am. 1957. *E.* 70820
 Rogers, G.W., & R.A. Cooley. Pop. & econ. 1962. *E.* 75171
 Toney, R.D. Multiple-use management logging. 1961. *E.* 76180
 U.S. Resources & conservation. 1958. *E.* 76251
Forests & forestry—Canada.
 Baldwin, W.K.W., & others. Excursion Boreal forest. 1959. *E.* 69979
 Baldwin, W.K.W., & others. Rept. excursion Boreal forest. 1962. *E.* 69980
 Bennett, W.D. Forest fire hazard: slash. 1960. *E.* 70137
 Canada. Govt. activities N. 1961. 1962. *E.* 70516
 Canada. Timber reconn. George & Koksoak R. 1958. *E.* 70542
 Davis, A.E. Forest road construct. 1961. *E.* 70901
 National N. Develop. Conference. 1961. *E.* 74224
 Rousseau, J. Lat. zonation Quebec-Labrador. 1961. *F.* 75226
Forests & forestry—Greenland.
 Bjerger, P. Forest seedlings. 1962. *D.* 70226
Forests & forestry—Scandinavia & Finland.
 Arnborg, T. Forest seed. 1961. *S.* 69871
 Austin, T. Planting: Sitka spruce. 1960. *N.* 69917
 Bergman, F.N. district. 1961. *S.* 70158
 Børth, L. Norw. nurseries. 1962. *N.* 70275
 Ebeling, F.H. Wind & yield. 1961. *S.* 71184
 Ehrenberg, C.E. Growth & branch develop. 1961. *S.* 71212
 Flaatt, B. Plowing marsh land. 1960. *N.* 71435
 Forshell, W.P. Regeneration survey. 1961. *S.* 71464
 H., H. Forests N. Norw. 1961. *S.* 71939
 H., H. Red devil. 1961. *S.* 71938
 Hagenlund, G. Norw. nursery. 1961. *N.* 71948
 Hedlund, H., & O. Tamm. Guide Sw. forestry. 1958. *E.* 72088
 Hendinger, H. Rational exploitation. 1961. *I.* 72115
 Hjelmström, L., & C.E. Janlöv. Forest road research. 1961. *S.* 72163
 Hofsten, E., & others. Subsidy debate. 1961. *S.* 72193
 Holmgren, A. Wind & forest yield. 1961. *S.* 72218
 Hultland, G. Timber transport Kalix. 1962. *S.* 72260
 Kleppen, M. Hardwood supplies. 1959. *N.* 72848
 Langlet, O. Provenance, seed control. 1961. *S.* 73303
 Lehner, L. Develop. Fin. Lapland. 1960. *G.* 73392

Leijonhufvud, A.C. Logging costs. 1961. *S.* 73396
 Lindberg, K. Fertilizing peat land. 1961. *S.* 73504
 Mathisen, E. Forest planting. 1960. *N.* 73873
 Moen, H. Seed & plant: supply, prices. 1962. *N.* 74073
 Moen, H. Seed shortage. 1961. *N.* 74074
 N., M. Care of forests. 1961. *S.* 74186
 Nordquist, M. Forest & regen. limits. 1961. *S.* 74378
 Norway. Tree nurseries. 1962. *N.* 74427
 Pelle Praktik. Away with subsidies. 1961. *S.* 74707
 Robak, H. Overwinter Sitka spruce. 1962. *N.* 75137
 S., T. Helicopter transport plants. 1960. *N.* 75306
 Schleistrøen, A. Forecast. 1961. *N.* 75414
 Seppänen, M. Accumulation snow Finland. 1961. *E.* 75478
 Sirén, G. Hist. & climate Lapland. 1961. *Fi.* 75674
 Skogen. Hardy poplar. 1961. *N.* 75706
 Skogen. Iron-ore funds. 1961. *S.* 75701
 Skogen. Tarendö forestry school. 1961. *S.* 75703
 Skogen. Troms Forest. 1961. *N.* 75707
 Skogs-Norrland. Björkfors school. 1962. *S.* 75709
 Skogs-Norrland. Educ. program. 1962. *S.* 75712
 Solli, S. Forests Troms. 1961. *N.* 75820
 Sweden. Cone supply. 1961. *S.* 76048
 Tamm, C.O., & C. Carbonnier. Nutrients & yield. 1961. *S.* 76076
 Tamm, O. Humidity Sw. 1959. *S.* 76077
 Thunborg, F., & B. Andersson. Norrbotten. 1960. *E.* 76133
 V., E. Study trip. 1960. *N.* 76306
 Wilse, E. Balsam & pine in mts. 1960. *N.* 76571
 Wilse, E. Snow shelter plants high mts. 1961. *N.* 76572
Forests & forestry—USSR.
 Akademiia nauk SSSR. Prof. A.B. Zhukov. 1961. *R.* 69589
 Beletskii, I.B. Fruit-bearing pine & spruce Kola Pen. 1961. *R.* 70093
 Chugunova, R.V. Class. burned forests. 1960. *R.* 70755
 Elagin, I.N. Birch Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* 71225
 Elagin, I.N. Season. develop. birch Kamchatka. 1962. *R.* 71224
 Elagin, I.N. Trees Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* 71223
 Elchibegoff, I.M. Int. timber trade. 1961. *E.* 71226
 Fedchenko, M.A. Humus soils Arkhangel'sk. 1962. *R.* 71351
 Fogel', D.N., & V. Tšuguliev. Exploit forests. 1961. *R.* 71451
 Gavrilenko, G.G., & M.S. Sin'kevich. Reforestation Karelia. 1961. *R.* 71607
 Grushin, M.I. Resources Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* 71889
 Gukasian, A.B. Control Siberian egger. 1961. *R.* 71908
 Gukasian, A.B., & T.I. Voronkov. Control Siberian egger. 1961. *R.* 71906
 Gukasian, A.B. Milky disease caterpillars *Dendrolimus sibiricus*. 1961. *R.* 71907

Forests & forestry—USSR—Continued

- Karlov, E.M. Kanin forest. 1961. *R. 72664*
- Kartavenko, N.T. Fungi, rot pine Urals. 1955. *R. 72676*
- Khomtškova, L. Reforestation Kola. 1961. *R. 72772*
- Kolesnikov, B.P. Plant life Kamchatka. 1961. *R. 72894*
- Kozlovskii, B.A., & B.I. Groshev. Forest management. 1961. *R. 73066*
- Kozubov, G.M. Seed pine far N. 1962. *R. 73068*
- Krykhanov, L.I. Young forests Ural. 1961. *R. 73165*
- Krylov, G.V. Siberian egger. 1961. *R. 73166*
- Lazarev, N.A. Forest renewal Komi. 1960. *R. 73359*
- Lebedev, B.A. Soil pine growth Ural. 1955. *R. 73370*
- Leshchilovskii, I.F. Forest develop. on railroads. 1961. *R. 73438*
- Lesnaia promyshlennost'*. Resources Far E. 1961. *R. 73443*
- Lesnoe khoziaistvo*. Explorer forests. 1961. *R. 73445*
- Lesnoe khoziaistvo*. Forest experiment. stn. 1961. *R. 73446*
- Lesnoe khoziaistvo*. Forestry. 1961. *R. 73447*
- Lesnoe khoziaistvo*. Forestry Research Inst. 1961. *R. 73449*
- Lesnoe khoziaistvo*. Forty yrs. work. 1961. *R. 73448*
- Lopukhov, E.I. Resources taiga. 1961. *R. 73590*
- Manakov, K.N. Mineral elements soils Kola. 1961. *R. 73780*
- Manakov, K.N. Nitrogen, forest litter Kola. 1962. *R. 73781*
- Marchenko, A.I., & E.M. Karlov. Mineral exchange fir forest taiga & tundra, Arkhangel'sk. 1962. *R. 73800*
- Medvedeva, V.M. Forest drainage. 1961. *R. 73909*
- Melekhov, I.S. Develop. N. 1961. *R. 73916*
- Mokeev, G.A. Fire hazard belt & frequency. 1961. *R. 74080*
- Mukhin, A.A., & F. Traven'. Silviculturists & rr. 1961. *R. 74151*
- Muziukin, V.S. Wood indus. Karelia. 1962. *R. 74183*
- Nekrasov, V.I., & I.U. M. Emel'ianov. Tunguska catastrophe & growth. 1962. *R. 74277*
- Nekrasov, V.I. Tunguska meteorite area. 1962. *R. 74276*
- Nekrasova, T.P. Forest seed. 1961. *R. 74279*
- Nevzorov, N.V. Forests E. Siberia. 1961. *R. 74311*
- Norin, B.N. What is forest-tundra? 1961. *R. 74383*
- Parmuzin, I.U. P. Sparse forest Siberia. 1961. *R. 74660*
- Pavlov, F.A., & E.N. Savell'ev. Snow compacting. 1962. *R. 74681*
- Petrenko, E.S. Forest pests Yakutia. 1962. *R. 74755*
- Petrenko, E.S. Pests larch seed. 1961. *R. 74756*
- Pravdin, A.M. Econ. develop. 1961. *R. 74940*
- Prokudin, A.N. Lumbering Karelia. 1961. *R. 74966*
- Repnevskii, V.V. Seeding felling areas pine. 1961. *R. 75110*
- Rozhkov, A.S., & others. Polysaccharides in larch stem. 1961. *R. 75241*
- Russanow, I. Forestry research & educ. 1961. *S. 75271*
- Shapalin, B.F. Resource develop. Kamchatka. 1961. *R. 75528*
- Shcherbachev, V.D. Krasnoyarsk Province. 1961. *R. 75553*
- Shcherbakov, I.P. Vegetation Vilyuy. 1962. *R. 75557*
- Sochava, V.B. Tayga. 1962. *E. 75791*
- Solov'ev, F.A. Fruit-bearing pines Trans-Ural. 1955. *R. 75825*
- Solov'ev, F.A. Geog. distrib. pine Ural. 1955. *R. 75824*
- Solov'ev, F.A. Siberian pine & econ. 1955. *R. 75823*
- Starikov, G.F. Dwarf pine. 1961. *R. 75900*
- Starikov, G.F. Forests Magadan. 1962. *R. 75901*
- Svalov, N.N. Virgin forests. 1961. *R. 76021*
- Tarabrin, V.P. Growing seedlings. 1962. *R. 76080*
- Tarabrin, V.P. Seeds Siberian pine. 1961. *R. 76081*
- Tikhomirov, B.A. Tasks study plant cover. 1962. *R. 76138*
- Tikhomirov, B.A. Veg. climate & man. 1962. *R. 76139*
- Trofimov, G.A. Hunting farms. 1962. *R. 76193*
- Tsepliaev, V.P. Forests. 1961. *R. 76215*
- Tsynek, A.A. Taiga resources. 1961. *R. 76220*
- Utkin, A.I. Dahurian larch. 1961. *R. 76304*
- Voichal', P.I. Pine from different areas. 1961. *R. 76411*
- Zaborovskii, E.P. Collecting cones. 1961. *R. 76617*
- Zhukov, A.B. Scientists Siberia. 1961. *R. 76675*

Fort Chimo (pop. pl., Labrador; 58°08'N. 68°18' W.). & region.
Duncan, K. Angnasheotik invention Ungava Eskimos. 1962. *E. 71146*
Northern star. 1961-- . *E. 74410*
Ross, A.M. Ungava. 1956. *E. 75207*

Fort Churchill (Cold climate research center near Churchill, Manitoba).
Adey, A.W., & W.J. Heikkila. Electron density. 1961. *E. 69485*
Ainsworth, J.E., & others. Upper-atmos. structure. 1961. *E. 69524*
Anderson, K.A. Cosmic-ray photons. 1961. *E. 69764*
Batten, E.S. Wind systems. 1961. *E. 70070*
Brochu, M. Statistics glacial striae. 1962. *F. 70389*
Cole, A.E. 2nd isopycnic level. 1961. *E. 70778*
Davis, L.R., & others. Rocket observ. solar protons Sept. 3. 1960. 1961. *E. 70903*
Davis, L.R., & K.W. Ogilvie. Rocket observ. solar protons 2. 1962. *E. 70902*
Dolgova, E.I. Spiral distrib. ionospheric mag. disturb. 1962. *E. 71067*
Earl, J.A. Cosmic rays Jl. 1959. 1961. *E. 71181*
Evans, H.E., & others. Arctic Meteorol. photo probe. 1962. *E. 71309*
Eydr, H.R., & others. Structural aspects peat. 1961. *E. 71324*

- Fastie, W.G., & others. Auroral spectra. 1961. *E.* 71345
- Fichtel, C.E., & D.E. Guss. Heavy nuclei solar cosmic rays. 1961. *E.* 71387
- Heikkila, W.J., & S.R. Penstone. Rocket measurements auroral absorption. 1961. *E.* 72092
- Kane, J.A. Ionospheric electron densities & collision freq. 1962. *E.* 72643
- Kellogg, W.W. Chem. heating polar mesopause. 1961. *E.* 72720
- Kuz'min, A.I., & others. Cosmic ray flares. 1961. *R.* 73253
- McDiarmid, I.B., & others. Measurement charged particles. 1961. *E.* 73682
- Meyer, P., & R. Vogt. Electron flux Forbush decrease. 1961. *E.* 73962
- Meyer, P., & R. Vogt. Electrons primary cosmic radiation. 1961. *E.* 73961
- Monsinger, M.N., & T.B. Kilpatrick. Ice thickness data Can. 1961-62. 1962. *E.* 74099
- Noble, H.R. Biggest igloo. 1961. *E.* 74367
- Ogilvie, K.W., & others. Rocket observ. solar protons I. 1962. *E.* 74477
- Quiroz, R.S. Air density profiles. 1961. *E.* 75003
- Quiroz, R.S. Variations air density. 1961. *E.* 75004
- Reid, G.C. Enhanced ionization by solar protons. 1961. *E.* 75098
- Shchepkin, L.A. Atmos. structure F layer. 1961. *R.* 75552
- Spencer, N.W., & others. Nonthermal equilibrium ionosphere. 1962. *E.* 75866
- Stoertz, G.E. Analogs Ft. Greely & Ft. Churchill terrain Alaska. 1959. *E.* 75942
- Teweles, S. Winds temp. 1961. *E.* 76107
- Vogt, R. Primary cosmic & solar protons. 1962. *E.* 76410
- Westbrook, J.H. Predicting frequency distrib. windchill. 1961. *E.* 76531
- Fort Good Hope** (pop. pl., Mackenzie District; 66°15' N. 128°38' W.).
- Bassett, H.G. Devonian stratig. 1961. *E.* 70064
- Cohen, R. Anthropol. communities. 1962. *E.* 70777
- Cooke, A. Errors lowest temp. 1961. *E.* 70816
- Gajda, R.T., & others. Terrain & site. 1962. *E.* 71548
- Hurlbert, J. Age factor social organization Hare Indians. 1962. *E.* 72273
- Kirker, R.J. Rond Lake seep. 1962. *E.* 72815
- Mackay, J.R. Freeze-up, breakup. 1961. *E.* 73706
- Sue, H. Ethnol. Hare Indians. 1962. *E.* 75978
- Fort Greely** (U.S. Army equipment testing site, Alaska; 64°09' N. 145°51' W.).
- Dodd, A.V. Mesoclimatic temp. differences. 1962. *E.* 71051
- Harmon, L.D. Plight bison. 1961. *E.* 72034
- Stoertz, G.E. Analogs Ft. Greely & Ft. Churchill terrain Alaska. 1959. *E.* 75942
- Wolak, F.A. Nuclear power plant. 1961. *E.* 76591
- Fort McPherson** (pop. pl., Mackenzie District; 67°26' N. 134°52' W.) & region.
- Cohen, R. Anthropol. communities. 1962. *E.* 70777
- Gajda, R.T., & others. Terrain, site. 1962. *E.* 71550
- Henoeh, W.E.S. Fort McPherson NWT. 1961. *E.* 72118
- Fort Norman** (pop. pl., Mackenzie District; 64°54' N. 125°04' W.) & region.
- Cohen, R. Anthropol. communities. 1962. *E.* 70777
- Gajda, R.T., & P.L. Hill. Terrain, site. 1962. *E.* 71549
- Fort Providence** (pop. pl., Mackenzie District; 61°21' N. 117°39' W.) & region.
- Cohen, R. Anthropol. communities. 1962. *E.* 70777
- Gajda, R.T., & P.L. Hill. Terrain, site. 1962. *E.* 71547
- Keeling, L. Organic terrain interpret. 1961. *E.* 72712
- Fort Resolution** (pop. pl., Mackenzie District; 61°10' N. 113°40' W.).
- N. Can. Power Comm. report. 1959-62. *E.* 74397
- Fort Simpson** (pop. pl., Mackenzie District; 61°52' N. 121°21' W.) & region.
- Canada. Experiment farm substn. 1954. *E.* 70518
- Cody, W.J. New plant records. 1961. *E.* 70776
- Cohen, R. Anthropol. communities. 1962. *E.* 70777
- Mackay, J.R. Freeze-up, breakup. 1961. *E.* 73706
- MacNeish, J.H. Lynx Pt. people. 1961. *E.* 73724
- NWT Council. Votes, sess. papers. 1962. *E.* 74413
- Pihlainen, J.A. Site info. 1961. *E.* 74798
- Potter, J.G. Soil temp. 1959-60. 1962. *E.* 74923
- Fort Smith** (pop. pl., Mackenzie District; 60°N. 111°53' W.).
- Crowe, B.W. Time lags first 32°F. & 0°F. 1962. *E.* 70857
- Lotz, J.R. N. settlements & squatters. 1962. *E.* 73600
- McGill Univ. Planning N. settlement. 1957. *E.* 73690
- NWT Council. Votes, sess. papers. 1962. *E.* 74413
- Wagner, Mrs. F.G. Women. 1962. *E.* 76462
- Fort Yukon** (pop. pl., Alaska; 66°34' N. 145°18' W.).
- Maynard, J.E. Influenza B. Ft. Yukon. 1962. *E.* 73894
- Stoertz, G.E. Analogs Ft. Greely & Ft. Churchill terrain Alaska. 1959. *E.* 75942
- Fosheim** (peninsula, Ellesmere Island; 80°N. 85° W.).
- Sim, V.W. High-level marine shells. 1961. *E.* 75662
- Fossil ice.** See Permafrost—Ground characteristics.
- Fox** (river & basin, Northern Manitoba; 55°55' N. 93°28' W.).
- Barry, G.S. Min. prospects. 1961. *E.* 70043
- Foxe Basin** (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 68° N. 78° W.).
- Bursa, A.S. Oceanog. cycle Igloodik 2, phytoplankton. 1961. *E.* 70468
- Dunbar, M.J. Life cycle *Sagitta elegans*. 1962. *E.* 71137
- Roundel. Sealift supply DEW Line. 1962. *E.* 75223
- Foxe Channel** (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 64°30' N. 80° W.).
- Campbell, N.J. Oceanog. features. 1959. *E.* 70507
- Foxes.**
- Canada. Arctic fur trade. 1959. *E.* 70541

Foxes—Continued

- Gagarskii, P. Food arctic fox. 1961. *R.* 71540
Golovnykh, V. Urgent problems fur farming. 1961. *R.* 71747
Goodhart, J., & T. Wright. NE. Greenland exped. 1957. *E.* 71756
Harper, F. Mammals Ungava. 1961. *E.* 72038
Ivanov, G. Important branch. 1962. *R.* 72456
Korytin, S.A. Baits with odor. 1961. *R.* 72993
Larson, S. Fox & distrib. birds. 1960. *E.* 73326
MacPherson, A.H. Can. Arctic I. 1961. *E.* 73730
MacPherson, A.H. Fox cycles. 1961. *E.* 73733
Marakov, S.V. Commander I. 1961. *R.* 73793
Pedersen, A. Arctic foxes. 1962. *D.* 74695
Rapoport, O. Fish oil blue fox. 1962. *R.* 75040
Serlapov, S.T. Route drifting ice: N. Pole-6. 1962. *R.* 75510
Shvarts, S.S. Mammal adaptation. 1961. *R.* 75634
Skrobov, V.D. Arctic fox. 1961. *R.* 75725
Skrobov, V.D. Fox & man's activities. 1961. *R.* 75726
Skrobov, V.D. Rehab. fox hunt. 1961. *R.* 75727
Strogov, A.K. Etiol. & distemper, Yakutia. 1961. *R.* 75963
Zibrov, V. Arctic-fox hunting. 1961. *R.* 76689
Zibrov, V. Hunting with borzoi. 1961. *R.* 76690

Foxes—Parasites.

- Choquette, L.P.E., & others. *E. multilocularis* fox. 1962. *E.* 70734

Fram (steamship). See also *Fram* under Expeditions in this index.

- Sinding-Larsen, H. *Fram*. 1961. *E.* 75670

Frances (river & basin, Yukon Territory; 61°N. 129°W.).

- Hunter, C.F. Bridge Yukon. 1962. *E.* 72270

Frederikshåb (pop. pl., West Greenland; 62°N. 49°40'W.).

- Denmark. Weather observ. 1954-58. 1961. *E.* 70965

Frederikshåbs Isblink (West Greenland; 62°33'N. 50°10'W.).

- Berthelsen, A. Chron. Precambrian. 1961. *E.* 70178

Fresh-water chemistry.

- Baranov, I.V. Limnol. types USSR. 1962. *R.* 70009

Brükhanov, I.M. Chem. bore-hole water. 1960. *R.* 70384

Brown, J., & others. Min. comp. drainage waters N. Alaska. 1962. *E.* 70399

Feulner, A.J. Wells, Ladd AFB. 1961. *E.* 71386

Hendricks, E.L., & S.K. Love. Surface waters Alaska 1960. 1962. *E.* 72116

Kaikov, N.M. Fluorine waters. Murmansk. 1961. *R.* 72614

Kosolapova, M.N., & A.I. Kosolapov. Hydrochem. kimberlite prospecting. 1962. *R.* 73012

Kurashov, S.V. Health resorts. 1962. *R.* 73222

MacFarlane, I.C. Corrosion concrete muskeg waters. 1961. *E.* 73684

Owen, E.B. Boundary dam site. 1960. *E.* 74593

Owen, E.B. Gerc Dam Site. 1960. *E.* 74595

Owen, E.B. Lower Dawson dam site. 1960. *E.* 74592

Owen, E.B. Selwyn R. dam site. 1960. *E.* 74591

Rainwater, F.H., & H.P. Guy. Chamberlin Glacier. 1961. *E.* 75030

Reed, E.B. Plankton Crustacea Colville R. 1962. *E.* 75085

Semenova, N.I. Hydrochem. Pulozero. 1959. *R.* 75471

Semenova, N.I. Lower Varzuga. 1959. *R.* 75472

Shvetz, V.M. Organic matter ground water. 1961. *R.* 75638

U.S. Surface waters Alaska. 1962. *E.* 76271

Fresh-water fauna & flora. See also Crustaceans;

Fishes; Foraminifera; Limnology; Molluscs. Hobbie, J.E. Aquatic ecol. Nat. Wildlife Range. 1962. *E.* 72169

Karpevich, A.F., & E.N. Bokova. Transplant. fishes & invertebrates. 1961. *R.* 72669

Kosinskaiā, E.K. Desmid algae. 1960. *R.* 73009

Mohr, J.L., & others. Nuwuk Lake & small ponds Pt. Barrow. 1961. *E.* 74076

Røen, U.I. Salt-water fauna in fresh water. 1962. *D.* 75161

Rollefsen, G. Ocean & fishes. 1960-62. *N.* 75176

Fresh-water temperature.

Akademiā nauk SSSR. Nov. Zemlya, snow cover. 1962. *R.* 69551

Baines, W.D. Principles op. bubbling systems. 1961. *E.* 69962

Carson, C.E., & K.M. Hussey. Hydrodynamics arctic lakes. 1960. *E.* 70618

Ince, S. Exper. air bubbling systems. 1961. *E.* 72359

Moshchanskii, V.A., & A.V. Mulina. Temp. valleys. 1961. *R.* 74125

Williams, G.P. Ice prevention air bubbling. 1961. *E.* 76563

Freuchen, Peter, 1886-1957

Garboe, A. Meteorites. 1961. *D.* 71586

Fridtjof Nansen-Stiftelsen på Polhøgda.

Christophersen, E. Nansen & Polhøgda. 1961. *N.* 70748

Frobisher Bay (Baffin Bay - Davis Strait; 63°N. 67°W.).

Dunbar, M.J. Life cycle *Sagitta elegans*. 1962. *E.* 71137

Squires, H.J. Decapod Crustacea. 1962. *E.* 75889

Frobisher Bay (pop. pl., Baffin Island; 63°44'N. 68°28'W.) & region.

Can. weekly bulletin. 1961. *E.* 70604

Can. weekly bulletin. 1962. *E.* 70605

Frobisher Bay Consultants. Proposed town. 1960. *E.* 71513

Gilhooly, U. Oranges Eskimos. 1962. *E.* 71684

Harley, W.S. Temp. & pressure tendencies. 1962. *E.* 72033

Harrison, P. Eskimos transition. 1962. *E.* 72046

Harrison, P. Social work N. 1959. *E.* 72047

North. Eskimo drama airwaves. 1962. *E.* 74391

NWT Council. Votes, sess. papers. 1962. *E.* 74413

Robertson, R.G. Eskimo cooperatives. 1962. *E.* 75146

Sands, G. Laundry. 1962. *E.* 75387

Snowden, D.S. Eskimo fisheries. 1961. *E.* 75778

Verge, R.W. Wind patterns. 1962. *E.* 76375

Zukerman, H., & N. Zukerman. Community council. 1962. *E.* 76715

Yatsushiro, T. Eskimo: wage employment. 1962. *E. 76604*

Frølov, Viatcheslav Vasil'evich, 1908-1960. *Polar record*. Obits. 1961-62. *E. 74850*

Frost-Hoarfrost.

Giddings, J.C., & E. LaChapelle. Formation rate depth hoar. 1962. *E. 71677*

Frost action.

Aldous, W.M. Engineering frost-susceptible soils. 1961. *E. 69669*

Andrews, J.T. "Vallons de gélivation" reappraisal. 1961. *E. 69793*

Belopukhova, E.B. Frost mounds Yarudey. 1962. *R. 70110*

Corte, A.E. Frost behavior soils: vertical sorting. 1961. *E. 70831*

Corte, A.E. Ground patterns: ice. 1962. *E. 70833*

Corte, A.E. Migration particles freezing. 1962. *E. 70834*

Corte, A.E. Soils 2: horizontal sorting. 1962. *E. 70832*

Coulter, H.W., & E.B. Coulter. Geol. Valdez quad. 1961. *E. 70836*

Dostovalov, B.N. Fracturing, rocks. 1961. *R. 71090*

Hamelin, L.E., & P.B. Clibbon. Periglacial vocab. 1962. *F. E. 71970*

Int. Conf. Soil Mechanics & Foundations. 1961. *F. E. 72383*

Ivanov, N.S. Heat exchange in cryolithozone. 1962. *R. 72462*

Izrailiev, V.M. Polygonal relief Vorkuta. 1962. *R. 72495*

Khomichevskaiā, L.S. Peat mounds Igarka. 1962. *R. 72774*

Lundqvist, J. Patterned ground Sw. 1962. *E. 73629*

Matthews, B. Frost-heave cycles. 1962. *E. 73882*
Nersisova, Z.A. Effect exchange cations. 1961. *R. 74296*

Nielson, J.K., & Rauschenberger. Frost & foundations. 1957, 1962. *D. E. 74330*

Orlov, V.O. Cryogenic heaving. 1962. *R. 74536*

Orlov, V.O. Foundations & frost-heaving. 1961. *R. 74534*

Orlov, V.O. Frost heave forecast. 1961. *R. 74535*
Patalev, A.V. Rr. bldgs. & permafrost. 1959. *R. 74668*

Poulin, A.O. Frost-formed soil patterns. 1962. *E. 74925*

Poulin, A.O. Photogrammetry. 1961. *E. 74926*
Skaven-Haug, S. Frost-free foundations & water pipes. 1961. *N. 75688*

Tiutūnov, I.A. Migration water. 1961. *R. 76161*
Williams, L. Freeze-thaw. 1960. *E. 76566*

Frostbite. See also Environmental effects . . . - Low temperature.

Abs, O.A.H. Symptoms pulmonary frostbite. 1960. *G. 69469*

Andjus, R.K., & others. Revival fetal rat heart. 1962. *F. 69775*

Campbell, H.H., & F.G. Walker. Epidural analgesia. 1961. *E. 70503*

Connaughton, P.J., & F.J. Lewis. Glycerol. & chloroform heart freezing. 1961. *E. 70806*

De Jong, P., & others. Sympathectomy cold injury. 1962. *E. 70944*

Hedblom, E.E. Polar manual. 1962. *E. 72085*

Heyner, S. Growth mammal. cartilage. 1961. *E. 72140*

Jacob, S.W., & others. Exper. cryobiol. 1961. *E. 72506*

Jacob, S.W., & R.L. Webb. Supercooling canine hearts. 1960. *E. 72505*

Lapras, A., & M. Tommasi. Experim. f. histopathol. 1961. *F. 73312*

Lawson, R.N., & others. Thermograph. 1961. *E. 73358*

Lushchitskii, M.A. Luminescence diagnosis necrosis. 1961. *R. 73635*

Luyet, B.J., & R.J. Williams. Injury ice formation feet mice. 1962. *E. 73645*

McDade, H.C. Frostbite, review. 1962. *E. 73681*

McGraw, J.Y., & D.R. Webster. Cooling technique, frostbite. 1962. *E. 73696*

Mikhailova, I.G., & E.V. Prazdnikov. Morphol. changes placental tissue freezing. 1961. *R. 73988*

Miller, D. Hemoglobin S & cold injury. 1962. *E. 74023*

Miller, D., & D.R. Bjornson. Soldiers Alaska. 1962. *E. 74022*

Mirskii, M. Frostbite. 1961. *R. 74060*

Phelan, J.T. Frostbite. 1959. *E. 74772*

Sapin-Jaloustre, J. Frostbite. 1961. *F. 75370*

Sloviter, H.A. Mechanism haemolysis. 1962. *E. 75734*

Speicher, C.E., & others. Cold injury cardiac. 1962. *E. 75863*

Staub, N.C., & W.F. Storey. Lung studied by rapid freezing. 1962. *E. 75909*

Sullivan, B.J., & W.J. Fimian. Inositol & rewarming cold injury. 2. 1961. *E. 75993*

Washburn, H.B. Frostbite. 1962. *E. 76495*

Frostisen (glacier, Scandinavia & Finland; approx. 68°12' N. 17°10' E.).

Hoel, A., & W. Werenskiold. Glaciers snowfields Norw. 1962. *E. 72180*

Frosty Peak (volcano, Alaska; 55°05' N. 162°50' W.).

Waldron, H.H. Geol. reconn. 1961. *E. 76465*

Frozen ground.

Akademiā nauk SSSR. Basic studies frozen zones, 7. 1961. *R. 69569*

Akademiā nauk SSSR. Geocryol. 1961. *R. 69572*

Ananiān, A.A., & V.P. Dobrovol'skii. Elec. conductivity frozen rocks. 1961. *R. 69751*

Ananiān, A.A. Liquid phase water, frozen rock. 1961. *R. 69750*

Ananiān, A.A. Liquid water, frozen ground. 1961. *R. 69749*

Bakalov, S.A. Construction methods Vorkuta. 1962. *R. 69963*

Balduzzi, F. Soil freezing. 1960. *E. 69978*

Belopukhova, E.B. Ice formation active layer Irelyakh. 1961. *R. 70111*

Demidiuk, L.M. Sprinkling-drainage method, thaw. 1961. *R. 70954*

D'takov, K.N. Studies moisture migration by radioactive emission. 1961. *R. 71006*

Dobrovol'skii, V.P. Electrical anisotropy. 1961. *R. 71046*

Egerev, K.E. Adfreezing ground: foundation. 1961. *R. 71203*

Frozen ground—Continued

- Épshstein, G.M. Seasonal freeze-thaw, island permafrost. 1961. *R. 71277*
- Filippovskii, S.M. Freezing of ground with air. 1962. *R. 71396*
- Finland. Hydrol. yrkb. 1956-60. 1962. *Fi., S. E. 71398*
- Gal'perin, M.I. Working frozen ground. 1961. *R. 71574*
- Garagul'ia, L.S., & S.A. Zamolotchikova. Seasonal freezing & changes after assimilation. 1961. *R. 71584*
- Āblonskaĩā, V.P. Heat transfer. 1961. *R. 72293*
- Kachurin, S.P. Permafrost science. 1962. *E. 72006*
- Khrustalev, L.N. Filtration clayey soils. 1961. *R. 72783*
- Khrustalev, L.N. Water permeability clayey ground. 1962. *R. 72784*
- Komarov, V.D. Water permeability sand. 1961. *E. 72909*
- Kondrat'eva, K.A., & N.I. Trush. Salekhard stn. plots. 1961. *R. 72920*
- Kondrat'eva, K.A., & N.I. Trush. Seasonal freeze - thaw depth. 1961. *R. 72918*
- Kondrat'eva, K.A. Veg. cover, seasonal freezing. 1961. *R. 72919*
- Komnova, O.S. Crystal formation ice in soils. 1961. *R. 72927*
- Komnova, O.S. Exchange cations rock & ice. 1961. *R. 72928*
- Konstantinova, G.S. Determ. soil freezing by elec. resistance. 1962. *R. 72938*
- Krumbach, A.W. Power sampler frozen soil. 1962. *E. 73162*
- Kudriāv'cev, V.A., & V.G. Melamed. Formula seasonal freeze-thaw. 1961. *R. 73187*
- Kudriāv'cev, V.A. Mapping. 1961. *R. 73185*
- Kudriāv'cev, V.A., & others. Mapping seasonal freezing & thawing. 1961. *R. 73189*
- Litvinova, T.A. Liquid water, frozen ground. 1961. *R. 73546*
- Lundqvist, J. Patterned ground Sw. 1962. *E. 73629*
- Maksimova, L.N. Seasonal freezing ground, Bratsk. 1961. *R. 73757*
- Materialy... merzlykh gruntov. Lab studies 4. 1961. *R. 73869*
- Nersesova, Z.A. Effect exchange cations. 1961. *R. 74296*
- Nersesova, Z.A. Heat of wetting. 1961. *R. 74295*
- Nesterenko, I.P., & N.A. Gorelikov. Frozen lens embankment. 1960. *R. 74303*
- Nielson, J.K., & Rauschenberger. Frost & foundations. 1957, 1962. *D., E. 74330*
- Orlov, V.O. Cryogenic heaving. 1962. *R. 74536*
- Orlov, V.O. Foundations & frost-heaving. 1961. *R. 74534*
- Orlov, V.O. Freezing dispersed ground. 1961. *R. 74537*
- Orlov, V.O. Frost heave forecast. 1961. *R. 74535*
- Pastukhova, M.N. Frozen-ground ripper. 1960. *R. 74667*
- Pchelintsev, A.M. Depth season thaw. 1961. *R. 74690*
- Pchelintsev, A.M. Displacement organic-mineral particles. 1961. *R. 74688*
- Pchelintsev, A.M. Drainage freezing ground. 1961. *R. 74686*

- Pchelintsev, A.M. Temp. gradient dispersed soils. 1961. *R. 74689*
- Pekarskaĩā, N.K. Strength. 1961. *R. 74703*
- Petrashkov, G.D., & L.N. Khrustalev. Thawed clay ground: strength & filter. 1961. *R. 74754*
- Pikulevich, L.D. Frozen ground invest. Bratsk. 1961. *R. 74800*
- Potrashkov, G.D. Frost clayey loam. 1961. *R. 74922*
- Romanovskii, N.N. Erosion-thermokarst basins, Yakutia. 1961. *R. 75184*
- Sergeev, A.I. Digging. 1956. *R., E. 75493*
- Sheikin, I.V. Calculate depth seasonal thaw. 1961. *R. 75571*
- Sheikin, I.V. Conf. thermal measurements. 1961. *R. 75572*
- Smirnov, A.D. Instrument, studies ground systems. 1961. *R. 75742*
- Tarakanov, G.P., & I.I. Khorovich. Drilling. 1960. *R. 76083*
- Tiutūnov, I.A. Migration water. 1961. *R. 76161*
- Tšvetkova, S.G. Beneath lakes Igarka. 1961. *R. 76218*
- Tšytovich, N.A. Mechanics frozen ground. 1961. *R. 76221*
- Turnel', N.V. Microrelief & thaw. 1962. *R. 76229*
- Tyrtikov, A.P. Season-thaw layer. 1961. *R. 76238*
- Williams, P.J. Climatic factors phenomena. 1961. *E. 76567*
- Yong, R. Op. Hazen: soils. 1961. *E. 76610*
- Fruits.** See Vegetables, fruits, etc.
- Fuels.** See also Coal; Gas, Natural; Peat; Petroleum.
- Bogdan, K. Nuclear plants. 1961. *E. 70283*
- Humphrys, E.W. Heat & light, atomic energy. 1962. *E. 72266*
- Fungi.**
- Alim, A.A. Marine fungi White Sea. 1962. *R. 69717*
- Buchwald, N.F., & others. Parasitical fungi & hosts. 1961. *E. 70425*
- Hersoug, I. Dry rot, N. Norw. 1960. *N. 72132*
- Hohnk, W. Oceanic mycology. 1961. *E. 72178*
- Jamalainen, E.A. Overwinter damage. 1960. *S. 72515*
- Jørstad, I. Distrib. Uredinales Norw. 1961. *E. 72561*
- Kari, L.E. Fungi Turku Univ. 1957. *L. 72661*
- Kartavenko, N.T. Fungi, rot pine Urals. 1955. *R. 72676*
- Katenin, A.E. Endotrophic mycorrhiza. 1962. *R. 72692*
- Kuprevich, V.F., & V.G. Transhel'. Rust fungi I: Melampsoraceae. 1957. *R. 73217*
- Pohjakallio, O. Plant pathol. & clover. 1960. *S. 74845*
- Popov, P.A. Fossil fungi, Yenisey Ridge. 1962. *R. 74900*
- Savile, D.B.O. Fungi, Spence Bay. 1961. *E. 75386*
- Steien, O. Potatoes dry rot. 1960. *N. 75921*
- Wells, V.L., & P. Kempton. *Amanita* Alaska. 1961. *E. 76525*
- Fur farming.**
- Alekseev, V.L. Fur farming. 1961. *R. 69701*
- Arnes, J. Finnmark mink farms. 1960. *N. 69872*

Bibliografiā Īākutskoi ASSR, v.2. 1962. R. 70201
 Egorov, N.E. Training for fur farming Yakutia. 1962. R. 71207
Finnmarken. Mink. 1960. N. 71402
 Golovnykh, V. Urgent problems. 1961. R. 71747
 Grigor'ev, M. Collectives N. Ob. 1961. R. 71857
 Ivanov, G. Important branch. 1962. R. 72456
 Loughrey, A.G. Econ. fur indus. Canada. 1961. E. 73608
 Manuilov, P. Resource develop. N. 1962. R. 73790
 Narjord, B. Mink farmers: feed. 1960. N. 74219
Okhota. Administration fur trade. 1962. R. 74490
 Pilitovich, S.S. Peltry procurement. 1961. R. 74801
 Ramkov, Ė. Collective farm. 1961. R. 75031
 Rapoport, O. Fish oil blue fox. 1962. R. 75040
Sel'skoe khoziĭstvo, 1961. R. 75457
 Shalamov, I. State farm. 1961. R. 75523
 Smorodov, P. Book for fur farmer. 1961. R. 75776
 Trofimov, G.A. Hunting farms. 1962. R. 76193
 Vil'chevskii, O., & E. Butin. Yamal soft gold. 1962. R. 76388
 Zhuravlev, E.V. Murmansk fur farm. 1962. R. 76683
Fur trade.
 Agranat, G.A., & V.F. Puzanova. Energetics, agric. Am. N. 1962. R. 69508
 Aleksandrov, V.A. Yenisey, 17c. 1962. R. 69682
 Anderson, J.W. Fur trader's story. 1961. E. 69762
 Black, W.A. Mackenzie delta. 1961. E. 70231
 Canada. Arctic fur trade. 1959. E. 70541
 Gill, C.B. Manitoba N. 1961. E. 71685
 Gogolev, Z.V. Collective farms Yakutia, 1930-34. 1955. R. 71723
 Gurvich, I.S. Econ. & cult. reconstruct. 1961. R. 71927
 Harington, C.R. Polar bear utilization. 1961. E. 72028
 Īablokov, A.V. Greenland seal. 1962. R. 72291
 Kaplin, A.A. Soviet furs. 1962. R. 72652
 Kashik, O.I. E. Siberia 17-18th c. 1961. R. 72679
 Kiselev, V. Wages of hunters. 1962. R. 72823
 Kombagir, S.N. Soviet Evenki-land. 1960. R. 72910
 Labutin, Ī. V. Ecol. white hare Verkhoyansk. 1957. R. 73270
 Labutin, Ī. V. Long-tailed suslik Verkhoyansk. 1957. R. 73268
 Loughrey, A.G. Econ. fur indus. Canada. 1961. E. 73608
 MacPherson, A.H. Mammals Arctic Ī. 1961. E. 73730
 NWT. Fur take prices. 1962. E. 74414
 Patterson, R.M. Nahany lands. 1961. E. 74673
 Pilitovich, S.S. Peltry procurement. 1961. R. 74801
 Popov, M.V. Migration Yakut hare. 1959. R. 74899
 Rausch, R.L. Wolverine. 1961. E. 75059
 Scheffer, V.B. Pelage fur seal. 1962. E. 75406
 Sedel'nikov, L.M. Struggle Soviet rule NE. 1960. R. 75442
Sel'skoe khoziĭstvo Sibiri. 1961. R. 75458

Shargaev, M. Gifts of N.: fur. 1962. R. 75536
 Shargaev, M. Grants properly used. 1962. R. 75538
 Wonders, W.C. Econ. change Mackenzie valley. 1961. E. 76592
 Zharov, V.K. Attention to cadres. 1962. R. 76663
Gåsreen (*glacier*, Svalbard; 76°50'N. 15°30'E.).
 Jewtuchewicz, S. Glacial morph. Sørkapp. 1962. P. 72556
Gallivare (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 66° 10'N. 20°35'E.) & *region*.
 Andersson, B.H. Settlement Ångesån. 1962. S. 68771
Gakkel', Īakov Īakovlevich, 1901-
 Korotkevich, E.S. Gakkel'. 1962. R. 72988
Galena Hill (Yukon Territory; 63°53'N. 135°27'W.).
 Boyle, R.W. Geochem. prospecting. 1958. E. 70354
 McTaggart, K.C. Geol. 1960. E. 73734
Galls, Plant.
 Eidmann, H. Develop. pine-twig moth. 1961. G. 71215
Gambell (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 63°50'N. 171°35'W.).
 Waller, R.M. Water resources. 1957. E. 76478
Gambier Bay (Alaska, Gulf of; 57°28'N. 133° 59'W.).
 Loney, R.A. Structure & stratig. 1961. E. 73584
Game laws.
 Alaska. Statutes 1962. 1962. E. 69625
 Denmark. Ticket to Greenland. 1960. D. 70967
Game preserves & sanctuaries. *See also under* names of preserves, e.g. Izembek National Wildlife Range; Kandalakshskiy zapovednik; Klauene Game Sanctuary; Pechora-Ilychskiy zapovednik; Wood Buffalo Park; etc.
 Anderson, W.A. Maud Watt. 1961. E. 69767
 Canada. Hunting: big & small game. 1961. E. 70549
Can. weekly bulletin. 1962. E. 70605
 Dahlskog, S. Preservation nature, Sw. assoc. 1961. S. 70868
 Kenyon, K.W. Pacific walrus. 1960. E. 72738
 Rausch, R.L. Outlook conservation Alaska. 1960. E. 75057
 Regnell, S. Birds protected. 1959. S. 75094
Sierra club bulletin. Conservation 1960. 1961. E. 75656
 Tirén, O. Kryddgrovan preserve. 1961. S. 76156
 Uspenskiĭ, S.M. Arctic fauna. 1961. R. 76293
Ganal'skiye Vostryaki, Khrebet (*mt. range*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 53°45'N. 158°E.).
 Lebedev, M.M., & V.N. Bondarenko. Age, genesis, metamorphic rocks. 1962. R. 73372
 Mokrousov, V.P. Stratig. pre-Cretaceous. 1961. R. 74083
Gardens & gardening. *See also* Agriculture; Vegetables, fruits, etc.
 Canada. Whitehorse exper. farm. 1956-58. E. 70517
 Chugunova, Z.E. Causes death foliage plants, Yakutsk. 1957. R. 70756
 Chugunova, Z.E. Raising greenery Yakutsk. 1957. R. 70757
 Korovin, A.I. Soil temp. & veg. N. 1961. R. 72990

Gardens & gardening—Continued

Pillsbury, H.W. Plastic frames for greenhouses.
1959. *E.* 74802
Portnov, I.A. Beach, arctic sun. 1962. *R.* 74915
Samoilov, F. Roses N. 1961. *R.* 75360

Gas, Natural

Agranat, G.A., & others. Indus. & transport. Am.
N. 1962. *R.* 69511
Alberta Soc. Petroleum Geol. Distrib. oil gas.
1956. *E.* 69666
Aleksichik, S.N. Japan-Okhotsk oil-gas basin.
1962. *R.* 69707
Babaiān, G.D. Vilyuy uplift zone. 1962. *R.*
69944
Blackie, W.V. Legal surveys oil & gas Can. 1961.
E. 70243
Bogdanov, A.I. Role geophysics. 1962. *R.* 70284
Bush, E.R. Develop. Alaska 1961. 1962. *E.* 70475
Canada. Govt. activities N. 1961. 1962. *E.*
70516
Canada. Oil & gas activities 1920-60. 1962. *E.*
70543
Canada. Oil & gas land reg. 1961. *E.* 70572
Davidson, A.T. N. Can. 1961. *E.* 70888
Dmitriev, E. I.A. Oil & gas: 1961 results. 1962.
R. 71038
Dmitriev, E. I.A., & others. Oil & gas W. Siberia.
1962. *R.* 71039
Dzhanibekov, A.F. Michayuskiy swell, Pechora.
1962. *R.* 71170
Erofeev, B.N. Oil-gas deposits. 1962. *R.* 71294
Fohs, F.J. Petrolif. provinces USSR. 1962. *E.*
71452
Geografiā v shkole. News. 1962. *R.* 71632
Geografiā v shkole. Notes. 1961, 1962. *R.* 71630
Geologiiā nelti i gaza. Oil & gas W. Siberia.
1961. *R.* 71637
Gurova, T.I., & V.P. Kazarinov. Lithol. &
paleogeog. Siberia. 1962. *R.* 71923
Hazzard, J.C., & others. Search oil Alaska. 1962.
E. 72078
Il'ina, E.V., & others. Ground waters & gas
Siberia. 1962. *R.* 72344
Kalinko, M.K. Oil & gas search Alaska. 1961. *R.*
72627
Kaufman, A. Trends Alaska. 1961. *E.* 72696
Kornev, B., & A. Kuznetsov. W. Siberia. 1961. *R.*
72980
Korovina, B. I.A. Methane in pits, Vorkuta. 1961.
R. 72991
Kraytsov, A.I. Khibiny apatite. 1961. *R.* 73093
Kraytsov, A.I. Laws gas distrib. 1962. *R.* 73094
Krems, A. I.A. Prospecting Timan-Pechora. 1961.
R. 73104
Levshunov, P.A. Heavy hydrocarbons. 1962. *R.*
73468
Linde, I.F. Khibiny. 1961. *R.* 73506
Mackenzie, W.D.C. Oil gas N, 1961. *E.* 73711
Nickle, C.O. Future Canada. 1961. *E.* 74322
Osipov, I. Oil prospectors. 1962. *R.* 74553
Parkinson, L.J. Swanson R. field. 1962. *E.* 74656
Petersil'e, I.A. Combustible gas Khibiny. 1961.
R. 74748
Petersil'e, I.A., & others. Combustible gases
Khibiny. 1961. *R.* 74750
Petersil'e, I.A. Khibiny. 1961. *R.* 74752

Quirin, G.D. Econ. oil & gas develop. N. Can.
1962. *E.* 75001
Robertson, R.G. Oil. 1961. *E.* 75149
Rostovtsev, N.N. Formation conditions Berezovo.
1961. *R.* 75217
Rudkevich, M. I.A., & L.M. Zor'kin. Prospects
gas & oil. 1961. *R.* 75256
Simpson, R.A., & others. Nat. gas indus. Can.
1960. 1962. *E.* 75666
Sivak, A.S. Gas in coal-bearing deposits, Noril'sk
1962. *R.* 75680
Sovetskāā geologiiā. Bases oil & gas. 1961. *R.*
75850
Tikhomirov, I.U. P. Oil & gas Yakutia. 1961. *R.*
76142
Vasil'ev, V.G. Geol. structure Kamchatka. 1961.
R. 76342
Vasil'ev, V.G. Oil & gas NE. 1961. *R.* 76344
Vasil'ev, V.G., & G.L. Grishin. Prospecting
Siberia. 1962. *R.* 76343
World petroleum report. Alaska. 1960. *E.* 76598
Zor'kin, L.M. Gas saturation Berezovo. 1962.
R. 76705
Gavrilovo (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov; 69°10'N.
35°45'E.).
Kishchinskii, A.A. Avifauna tundra. 1961. *R.*
72826
Gedenshtroma (*river & basin*, Novosibirskiy
Ostrova; 74°46'N. 149°15'E.).
Sisko, R.K. Hydrol. invest. 1962. *R.* 75678
Geese.
Barry, T.W. Late seasons & brant reprod. 1962.
E. 70044
Barry, T.W. Recon. W. Arctic. 1961. *E.* 70046
Can. weekly bulletin. 1961. *E.* 70604
De Celles, L. Greater snow goose. 1962. *E.*
70930
Goodhart, J., & T. Wright. NE. Greenland expd.
1957. *E.* 71756
Goodhart, J., & others. Ringing, Vestspitsbergen.
1954. *E.* 71755
Hansen, H.A. Alaska's waterfowl. 1962. *E.*
71995
Hanson, H.C. Condition factors Can. geese.
1962. *E.* 72011
MacInnes, C.D. Nesting Eskimo Pt. 1962. *E.*
73702
Marquard, R.E. Field identification age Can.
geese. 1962. *E.* 73841
Ryzhikov, K.M., & M.M. Gubanov. *L. mathevos-*
sianae tapeworm geese. 1962. *R.* 75303
Scott, P.M. Geese Can. 1951. *E.* 75437
Sherwood, G. Chevak, black brant. 1962. *E.*
75580
Uspenskii, S.M. Geese. 1961. *R.* 76294
Zhezlova, V. Marking. 1962. *R.* 76669
Gemini (vehicle).
National N. Develop. Conference. 1961. *E.*
74224
Geochemistry.
Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Physicochem. processes
frozen rock. 1961. *R.* 69568
Ames, R.L. Origin gold-quartz Yellowknife.
1962. *E.* 69746
Aver'ev, V.V., & others. Hydrothermal meta-
morphism. 1961. *R.* 69919
Balashov, I.U. A. Rare earths Lovozero massif.
1962. *R.* 69973

- Balashov, I.U. A., & N.V. Turanskaiā. Rare earths, Polar Ural. 1962. *R. 69975*
- Balashov, I.U. A., & N.V. Turanskaiā. Rare elements Lovozero massif. 1961. *R. 69974*
- Baranov, V.I., & N.A. Titaeva. U. Th, Ra, Io. Quat. Lena. 1961. *R. 70013*
- Bars, E.A., & L.N. Nosova. Organic matter in water. 1962. *R. 70047*
- Belov, N.A., & N.N. Lapina. Arctic Ocean. 1962. *R. 70118*
- Bondam, J., & J. Ferguson. Villiaumite in Ilmaussaq intrusion. 1962. *E. 70315*
- Bordovskii, O.K., & B.A. Smirnov. Bitumen Bering Sea. 1962. *R. 70328*
- Borisenko, L.F., & others. Scandium, intrusive rocks. 1961. *R. 70329*
- Boyle, R.W. Gold deposits Yellowknife. 1961. *E. 70355*
- Boyle, R.W. Occurrence & geochem. silver, Yukon. 1960. *E. 70357*
- Boyle, R.W. Prospecting Yukon. 1958. *E. 70354*
- Butakova, E.L., & L.S. Egorov. Maymecha-Kotuy complex. 1962. *R. 70482*
- Byers, F.M. Petrol. volcanic suites Umnak Bogoslof. 1961. *E. 70492*
- Carstens, H. Cristobalite-trachytes Jan Mayen. 1961. *E. 70621*
- Chernova, N.A. Trap intrusion Noril'sk. 1961. *R. 70719*
- Daniūshevskaiā, A.I. Chromatography & coal bitumen. 1961. *R. 70878*
- Daniūshevskaiā, A.I., & N.S. Spiro. Hydrocarbons, sedimentary rocks. 1961. *R. 70877*
- Daniūshevskaiā, A.I., & N.S. Spiro. Spectrophotometric bitumen. 1961. *R. 70879*
- Dansgaard, W. Isotopic comp. waters & Greenland icecap. 1961. *E. 70881*
- Denisov, A.P., & others. Apatite, rare earths, Sr. 1961. *R. 70959*
- Derpgol'ts, V.F. Mine & atmos. water. 1962. *R. 70985*
- D'iākov, K.N. Studies moisture migration by radioactive emission. 1961. *R. 71006*
- Eliseev, N.A., & others. Intrusions Pechenga. 1961. *R. 71238*
- Emslie, R.F., & J.M. Moore. Lynn & Fraser L. 1961. *E. 71265*
- Ėpshtein, R. Īā., & G.P. Grinberg. Spectrophotometric method, niobium in carbonates. 1961. *R. 71279*
- Ervamaa, P. Petolahti diabase & assoc. ore. 1962. *E. 71300*
- Fahrig, W.F. Petrol. geochem. Griffis sill. 1962. *E. 71332*
- Filatov, S.S. Spectrum analysis, Anabar massif. 1961. *R. 71388*
- Florenskii, K.P. Tunguska meteorite. 1962. *R. 71445*
- Frank-Kamenetskii, V.A., & I. Vesel'skii. X-ray perovskites. 1961. *R. 71476*
- Frantšesson, E.V. Kimberlite pipe, vein. 1962. *R. 71482*
- Frietsch, R. Zone clay weathered hematite Svappavaara. 1960. *S. 71504*
- Gabovich, I.A. Ground water NE. European USSR. 1962. *R. 71532*
- Gay, P., & I.D. Muir. Feldspars Skaergaard. 1962. *E. 71617*
- Gel'man, M.L. Augen-diorite. 1962. *R. 71624*
- Gerasimovskii, V.I., & V.G. Khitrov. Boron Lovozero massif. 1961. *R. 71646*
- Gerasimovskii, V.I., & V.S. Rasskazova. Thallium in nepheline-syenites Kola. 1962. *R. 71648*
- Gerasimovskii, V.I., & others. Zr-Hf Lovozero. 1962. *R. 71649*
- Gerling, Ė.K., & others. Age determ. basic rocks. 1962. *R. 71658*
- Gershonovich, D.E. Recent sediments Bering. 1962. *R. 71662*
- Glazovskaiā, M.A. Biol. weathering high mts. 1952. *R. 71708*
- Gorshkov, G.S., & I.I. Tovarova. Geochem. Bezymianny eruption. 1961. *E. 71783*
- Gramberg, I.S., & N.S. Spiro. Chem. data facies analysis Siberian N. 1961. *R. 71816*
- Grantz, A., & others. Saline springs Copper R. lowland. 1962. *E. 71822*
- Grigor'eva, V.G. Thixotropic silt-loams Vorkuta. 1961. *R. 71861*
- Grip, E. Nickel deposits Lainijaur. 1961. *E. 71864*
- Heinrich, E.W., & R.W. Deane. Barylite Seal L. 1962. *E. 72094*
- Īānshin, A.L. Potassium salt. 1962. *R. 72306*
- Ichetovkin, N.V. Monzonite-porphry. 1962. *R. 72328*
- Īudin, B.A. Contact-metasomatic alteration. 1962. *R. 72442*
- Īūrkevich, I.A. Facies-geochem. patterns Mesozoic-Cenozoic. 1962. *R. 72447*
- Ivanov, V.V. Cadmium Deputatskiy. 1961. *R. 72472*
- Ivlev, N.F. Iron-manganese mineralization. 1962. *R. 72492*
- Jensen, S.B. Dolerite dykes Godthaab. 1962. *E. 72554*
- Kalinko, M.K. Lithol. invest. 1962. *R. 72626*
- Katchenkov, S.M. Small elements. Paleozoic. 1962. *R. 72691*
- Kent, P.E., & W.A.C. Russell. Piercement structures Richardson Mts. 1961. *E. 72732*
- Kochetkov, O.S. Titanium Timan. 1961. *R. 72882*
- Kogarko, L.N. Fluorine distrib. Kola. 1962. *R. 72889*
- Kogarko, L.N. Villiaumite Lovozero. 1961. *R. 72890*
- Konnova, O.S. Exchange cations rock & ice. 1961. *R. 72928*
- Kontorovich, A.Ė., & others. Mesozoic Turukhansk. 1961. *R. 72946*
- Kopylova, T.N. Bitumen Olenek. 1962. *R. 72963*
- Kosolapova, M.N., & A.I. Kosolapov. Hydrochem. kimberlite prospecting. 1962. *R. 73012*
- Kostetskaiā, E.V. Chlorine content eudialytes. 1961. *R. 73019*
- Kostetskaiā, E.V. Chlorine in nepheline syenites. 1961. *R. 73018*
- Koteneva, T.V. Alkali-earth metals. 1961. *R. 73026*
- Kretz, R.A. Thermodynamics coexisting min. 1961. *E. 73115*
- Kukhareenko, A.A., & E.I. Don'tsova. Carbonatite genesis. 1962. *R. 73195*
- Kukhareenko, A.A. Clinopyroxenes Kola Pen. 1962. *R. 73196*

Geochemistry—Continued

- Kukhareno, A.A., & M.M. Kler. Scandium Kola. 1962. *R. 73194*
- Kukhareno, A.A., & É.A. Bagdasarov. Titaniferous garnets Kola Pen. 1962. *R. 73197*
- Leningrad. Inst. geol. Arkiki. Sedimentary rocks. 1961. *R. 73414*
- Litinskiĭ, V.A. Ni, Cr, Ti, Nb kimberlites. 1961. *R. 73538*
- Lowdon, J.A., & others. Age determ. 1. 1960. *E. 73610*
- Lowdon, J.A., & others. Age determ. 2. 1961. *E. 73611*
- Luttā, B.G. Granites Anabar. 1962. *R. 73639*
- Markhinin, E.K., & A.M. Sapozhnikova. Ni, Co, Cr, V, Cu volcanic rocks Kamchatka. 1962. *R. 73821*
- Markhinin, E.K., & A.M. Sapozhnikova. Zr. Kamchatka. 1962. *R. 73822*
- Marmo, V. Sulphide schists Finland. 1960. *E. 73838*
- Maslenikov, V.A., & others. Oldest rocks Kola. 1961. *R. 73856*
- Meriläinen, K. Albite diabases & albitites. 1961. *E. 73945*
- Morozov, S.S., & V.A. Selivanov. Weathering products effusive rocks. 1961. *R. 74115*
- Mueller, R.F. Oxidation petrogenesis. 1961. *E. 74146*
- Naboko, S.I. Fumarole regime Kliuchevsky. 1960. *E. 74190*
- Naboko, S.I. Thermal springs & metamorphism rocks. 1962. *R. 74191*
- Nekrasov, I.IĀ., & I.S. Ipat'eva. Metal-bearing granites. 1961. *R. 74269*
- Neresova, Z.A. Effect exchange cations. 1961. *R. 74296*
- Nickel, E.H., & D.J. Charette. Add. data barylite. 1962. *E. 74321*
- Orlova, M.P., & A.A. Kukhareno. Melilites Kola. 1962. *R. 74539*
- OzolevskaiĀ, G.V., & I.IĀ. Nekrasov. Petrog. monzonites. 1962. *R. 74597*
- Padget, P., & others. Geochem. prospecting Norw. 1960. *E. 74620*
- Pchelintsev, A.M. Displacement organic-mineral particles. 1961. *R. 74688*
- Petersil'e, I.A., & others. Combustible gases Khibiny. 1961. *R. 74750*
- Petersil'e, I.A., & E.B. ProskuriĀkova. Dispersed bitumens Khibiny. 1961. *R. 74751*
- Petersil'e, I.A. Gas Khibiny. 1961. *R. 74752*
- Petersil'e, I.A. Hydrocarbon gases Khibiny. 1961. *R. 74749*
- Petrov, V.S., & O.T. Nikitin. Isotopes of carbon in kimberlites. 1962. *R. 74761*
- Pineker, E.V. Underground brines classification. 1961. *R. 74805*
- PolĀkov, A.I., & M.P. Volynets. Th Kola. 1961. *R. 74853*
- Polkanov, A.A., & É.K. Gerling. Geochron. Baltic shield. 1961. *R. 74857*
- Raznit'syna, L.A. Carbonaceous rocks Timan. 1962. *R. 75080*
- Reece, A., & A.L. Mather. Prospecting E. Greenland. 1961. *E. 75084*
- RĀbchikov, I.D. Rare alkaline elements. 1961. *R. 75122*
- RĀbchikov, I.D., & B.A. Solov'eva. Rb, Li, Karelia. 1961. *R. 75121*
- Sergeev, A.S. Finitization rocks Kovdor massif. 1962. *R. 75194*
- Shacklette, H.T. Alaskan biogeochem. distrib. patterns. 1962. *E. 75516*
- Shacklette, H.T. Soil & plant communities. 1962. *E. 75517*
- Shakhov, F.N. Trends invest. gold, Siberia. 1961. *R. 75521*
- Shavrova, N.N. Ra. & Th. Bezmyannyĭ. 1961. *R. 75547*
- Shurkin, K.A., & others. Geol. & pegmatites Kola. 1962. *R. 75625*
- Shveĭsov, P.F. Cryogenic fields: taryns. 1961. *R. 75641*
- SkorniĀkova, N.S. Bottom sediments NE. Pacific. 1961. *R. 75718*
- Smirnov, N.F. Stratig. Permian Kotuy. 1962. *R. 75748*
- Spiro, N.S., & I.S. Gramberg. Argillaceous rocks & sedimentation. 1961. *R. 75879*
- Spiro, N.S., & A.I. DaniĭsheskaĀ. Bitumen sedimentary rocks. 1961. *R. 75878*
- Spiro, N.S., & K.S. Bonch-OsmolovskaĀ. Cations argillaceous, Triassic. 1961. *R. 75873*
- Spiro, N.S. Chem. argillaceous rocks. 1961. *R. 75875*
- Spiro, N.S., & M.V. Gogoleva. Clay mineral comp. coloring method. 1961. *R. 75876*
- Spiro, N.S., & A.I. DaniĭsheskaĀ. Luminescence & capillary properties, oils & bitumens. 1961. *R. 75874*
- Spiro, N.S., & T.S.L. Vovk. Salt changes in oceans. 1961. *R. 75877*
- Susov, M.V. Kimberlites Merchimden Olenek. 1962. *R. 76016*
- Taylor, H.P., & S. Epstein. O¹⁸/O¹⁶ ratios, minerals & rocks. 1962. *E. 76090*
- Tiĭtĭunov, I.A. Alteration processes, soil & rock, low temp. 1960. *R. 76163*
- Tiĭtĭunov, I.A. Physicochem. changes rocks. 1961. *R. 76159*
- Tiĭtĭunov, I.A. Theory permafrost formation. 1961. *R. 76164*
- Tolstikhin, O.N. Boron min. springs Kamchatka. 1962. *R. 76175*
- Tychino, N.IĀ. Brines, Angara-Lena basin. 1961. *R. 76236*
- Vlasov, G.M., & M.M. Vasilevskii. Secondary quartzites Kamchatka. 1961. *R. 76406*
- Volkov, V.P., & others. Nepheline syenites, Lovozero. 1961. *R. 76422*
- Volkov, V.P., & E.N. Savinova. Potassium & rubidium. 1961. *R. 76421*
- Wright, J.B. Solid-solution relationships titaniferous iron oxide. 1961. *E. 76600*
- Zait'seva, E.D. Base-exchange capacity, sediments NW. Pacific. 1960. *R. 76628*
- Zhirov, K.K., & others. Rare-earth elements N. Karelia. 1961. *R. 76672*
- Zhirova, V.V., & others. Age zircons Kola. 1961. *R. 76673*

Geodesy.

- Caputo, M. Tables deformation earth model. 1962. *E. 70609*

Fowler, G.W. Traverse nav. high lat. 1962. *E.* 71471

Guk, P.D. Tech. conf. Yakut. 1961. *R.* 71905

IUGG. Mean sea level data. 1961. *E.* 72395

Shimazu, Y. Geophys. & geod. implications gravity data Can. 1962. *E.* 75588

Uspenskiĭ, M.S. Sites bench marks tundra. 1961. *R.* 76292

Voorhees, G.D. Observ. on Polaris. 1961. *E.* 76430

Geodetic instruments.

Tschaen, L. Greenland 1948-50, astron. geod. levelling new computations. 1959. *F.* 76210

Geodetic surveys & surveying.

Agranat, G.A., & others. Indus. & transport. Am. N. 1962. *R.* 69511

Bauer, A. Tellurometer Greenland 1959. 1961. *F.* 70074

Blackie, W.V. Legal surveys oil & gas Can. 1961. *E.* 70243

Ewing, C.E. Research & develop. 1960. *E.* 71321

Henderson, J.T. Electronic aids Can. mapping. 1961. *E.* 72114

Hofmann, W. Tellurometer measurements Greenland icecap. 1961. *E.* 72192

Karo, H.A. New Surveyor. 1961. *E.* 72667

Mälzer, H., & D. Möller. Levelling Int. Glaciol. Exped. Greenland. 1961. *G.* 73740

Manuilenko, V.K. Reconnaissance tundra. 1962. *R.* 73789

National Research Council of Canada. Can. geophys. bull. 1961, 1962. *E.* 74336

Robertson, L.P. Levelling Yukon Terr. 1961. *E.* 75141

Tschaen, L. Greenland 1948-50, astron. geod. levelling new computations. 1959. *F.* 76210

Geoelectricity. See Earth currents.

Geographical Society Ø (island, East Greenland; 72° 57' N. 23° W.).

Donovan, D.T. Cretaceous. 1961. *E.* 71077

Geography. See Economic . . . ; Human . . . ; Military . . . ; Physical . . . ; Political . . . ; Maps & mapping; Names, Geographic; Paleogeography; Phytogeography; Zoogeography.

Geologic time. See Dating methods; Paleogeography.

Geological surveys & surveying.

Agranat, G.A., & others. Indus. & transport. Am. N. 1962. *R.* 69511

Artamonov, L.V., & L.A. Rivosh. Aeroelectromag. & aeromag. survey. 1961. *R.* 69883

Boyle, R.W. Geochem. prospecting Yukon. 1958. *E.* 70354

Buks, I.I. Veg. & mapping Yakutia. 1961. *R.* 70445

Canada. Assist prospectors. 1962. *E.* 70548

Can. mining journal. Mt. survey helicopter. 1962. *E.* 70599

Coote, G.F. Water-borne seismic work. 1962. *E.* 70821

Duffell, S. Roads, resources Ontario. 1961. *E.* 71128

Ermolov, V.V., & others. Air photos & geol. N. 1961. *R.* 71291

Hale, J.D. Op. Porcupine 1962. 1962. *E.* 71054

Harker, P., & D.E. Jenness. Summary research. 1962. *E.* 72030

Koch, L. Journeys Greenland 1913-59. 1961. *E.* 72879

Lang, A.H. Prospecting Can. 1960. *F.* 73296

N. miner. Helicopters. 1962. *E.* 74400

Padget, P., & others. Geochem. prospecting Norw. 1960. *E.* 74620

Parkinson, R.N. Op. Overthrust. 1962. *E.* 74657

Shmelev, A.K. Rivers in seismic prospecting. 1960. *R.* 75603

Skinner, R. Min. indus. Yukon Mackenzie. 1961-62. *E.* 75689

Sproule, J.C. Arctic I. expl. 1961. *E.* 75885

Weber, F.M.R. Recon. Talkeetna-McGrath hwy. 1961. *E.* 76505

Geology. See also Bottom sediments; Geochemistry; Geomorphology; Glaciology; Ice; Mineral resources; Mineralogy; Mines & mining; Paleontology; Permafrost; Petrology.

Ahlmann, H.W., & B. Karlgen. Andersson. 1961. *S.* 69519

Akademiā nauk SSSR. Anthropogene. 1961. *R.* 69540

Akademiā nauk SSSR. Geol. & petrol. Timan, Kanin. 1961. *R.* 69584

American journal of science. Radiocarbon supp. 1959-62. in progress. *E.* 69741

Beliaevskii, N.A. Geol. Survey Can. 1961. *R.* 70095

Canadian Assoc. Geographers. Abstracts papers. 1961. *E., F.* 70589

Chizhova, N.G. Quat. Pay-Khoy. 1961. *R.* 70732

Demeniškaia, R.M. Crystalline mantle earth. 1959. *R., E.* 70950

Demeniškaia, R.M. Earth's crustal structure. 1961. *R.* 70951

Dostovalov, B.N. Fracturing, rocks. 1961. *R.* 71090

Gainanov, A.G., & L.P. Smirnov. Earth crust structure, Asia: Pacific. 1962. *R.* 71545

Geological Soc. of Am. Abstracts 1961. 1962. *E.* 71635

Glazovskaia, M.A. Biol. weathering high mts. 1952. *R.* 71708

Holtedahl, H. Nansen geologist. 1961. *N.* 72223

Int. Geol. Congress 1956. Transactions. 1956-1960. *Sp., E., F., G., R.* 72385

*Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. Proceed. 1961. *E.* 72392

Kropotkin, P.N. Paleomag. & paleoclimates. 1961. *R.* 73159

Kvavig, P. Paleomag. & pole wandering. 1961. *N.* 73266

Müller, F. Jacobsen-McGill exped. Axel Heiberg 1960. 1961. *E.* 74140

Owen, E.B. Wolverine draw section. 1959. *E.* 74585

Polar record. Field work. 1961-62. *E.* 74848

Rapp, A. Develop. slopes. 1961. *E.* 75042

Shcherbakov, D.I. Tasks geology. 1962. *R.* 75556

Spiro, N.S., & T.S. L. Vovk. Salt changes in oceans. 1961. *R.* 75877

Geology—Continued

- Stauber, H. Alpine & polar research. 1961. *G.* 75910
U.S. Geol. Survey research. 1961. *E.* 76269
Ustričskii, V.I. Asian marine basins, Permian. 1961. *R.* 76302
- Geology—Alaska.**
Alaskan Science Conference 1960. 1961. *E.* 69643
Alaskan Science Conference 1961. 1962. *E.* 69644
Barnes, F.F. Map Knob. Cr. Matanuska coal field. 1962. *E.* 70030
Barnes, F.F. Map Matanuska. 1962. *E.* 70029
Brabb, E.E., & D.J. Miller. Recon. E. Chugach Mts. 1960. *E.* 70359
Cederstrom, D.J., & G.C. Tibbitts. Jet drilling Fairbanks. 1961. *E.* 70631
Chapman, R.M., & E.G. Sable. Utukok-Corwin region. 1960. *E.* 70652
Coats, R.R., & others. Geol. reconn. Kiska I. 1961. *E.* 70774
Condon, W.H. Craig quad. 1961. *E.* 70803
Coulter, H.W., & E.B. Coulter. Geol. Valdez quad. 1961. *E.* 70836
Drewes, H., & others. Geol. Unalaska & shelf. 1961. *E.* 71108
Eberlein, G.D. Sites nuclear experiment. 1961. *E.* 71185
Fernald, A.T. Radiocarbon dates, ash deposit. 1962. *E.* 71380
Grantz, A. Map Anchorage quad. 1961. *E.* 71820
Grantz, A. Map Anchorage quad. 1961. *E.* 71821
Hoare, J.M., & W.L. Coonrad. Goodnews quad. 1961. *E.* 72166
Hoare, J.M., & W.L. Coonrad. Hagemeister I. 1961. *E.* 72167
Hummel, C.L. Map Nome D-1 quad. 1962. *E.* 72265
Hummel, C.L. Map Nome quad. 1962. *E.* 72264
Int. Symposium Geology. Geol. Map Arctic. 1960. *E.* 72391
Kachadoorian, R. Geol. aspects high-explosive test. 1961. *E.* 72603
Kachadoorian, R., & others. Geol. invest. Project Chariot. 1961. *E.* 72604
Kalinko, M.K. Oil & gas search. 1961. *R.* 72627
Keller, A.S., & others. Geol. Shaviovik. 1961. *E.* 72719
Kelly, T.E. Photogeol. 1961. *E.* 72723
King, E.R. Aeromag. profile Anchorage-Nome. 1961. *E.* 72792
Kronberg, P. Air-photo N. Alaska. 1961. *G.* 73156
Kunkle, G.R. Glaciation Jago R. 1958. *E.* 73210
Miller, J.C. Geol. water power sites Juneau. 1962. *E.* 74025
Miller, J.C. Power sites Petersburg. 1962. *E.* 74026
Mining engineering. Regional rept. 1961. *E.* 74042
O'Sullivan, J.B. Quat. geol. arctic coastal plain. 1962. *E.* 74569
Péwé, T.L., & N.R. Rivard. Geol. map Fairbanks. 1961. *E.* 74768
Plafker, G. Geol. power sites. 1962. *E.* 74815
Reed, J.C. Mt. McKinley quad. 1961. *E.* 75088
Sainsbury, C.L. Geol. Craig, Pr. of Wales I. 1961. *E.* 75335

- Soward, K.S. Geol. powersites Baranof I. 1961. *E.* 75854
Soward, K.S. Power sites Bradley R. 1962. *E.* 75855
Waldron, H.H. Geol. reconn. Frost Peak volcano. 1961. *E.* 76465
Waller, R.M. Water wells Chugiak. 1960. *E.* 76472
Warner, L.A., & others. Iron & copper Kasaan. 1961. *E.* 76489
Wayland, R.G. Alaska Juneau gold ore body. 1960. *E.* 76503
Wayland, R.G. Tofty tin belt. 1961. *E.* 76504
Williams, J.R., & others. Fairbanks D-1 quad. 1959. *E.* 76564

Geology—Arctic Basin.

- Belov, N.A., & N.N. Lapina. Geol. bottom. 1962. *R.* 70118
Eardley, A.J. Origin Arctic Basin. 1961. *E.* 71180
Demeniškaiā, R.M., & others. Earth crust. 1962. *R.* 70949
*Int. Symposium Geology. Geol. Map Arctic. 1960. *E.* 72391
Pelletier, B.R. Submarine geol. Polar Cont. Shelf. 1961. *E.* 74708

Geology—Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'.

- Bel'ākov, L.N., & L.T. Bel'ākova. Ural-Pay Khoy joint. 1961. *R.* 70097
Bobov, N.G. Covering loams, Bol'shezemel'skaya Tundra. 1962. *R.* 70261
Chalyshev, V.I. Raindrop imprints. 1962. *R.* 70643
Cheremisina, E.A. Marine interglacial diatoms Onega. 1961. *R.* 70692
Chernov, G.A. Basalts N. Timan. 1961. *R.* 70709
Chernov, G.A. Oil-gas prospects Bol'shezemel'skaya. 1962. *R.* 70713
Chernov, G.A. Pytkov Mts. 1962. *R.* 70711
Danilov, I.D., & others. Concretions Vorkuta. 1962. *R.* 70873
Dev'atova, Ė. I. Quat. Onega. 1961. *R.* 70993
Gabovich, I.A. Ground water. 1962. *R.* 71532
Ishchenko, V.S. Spore-pollen Mesozoic, Pechora. 1962. *R.* 72422
Ivensen, IŮ. P. Granite massifs Timan. 1962. *R.* 72487
Ivensen, IŮ. P. Riphean magmatism Kanin. 1961. *R.* 72488
Kalefskaia, M.S. Quat. deposits Pechora. 1961. *R.* 72620
Khaf'ger, L.L. Triassic Pay-Khoy. 1962. *R.* 72756
Korkina, R.I. Interaction ground water: Quat. deposits. 1961. *R.* 72979
Molin, V.A. Spore-pollen complexes Permian Mezen. 1962. *R.* 74086
Molin, V.A. Spore-pollen Permian, Kanin. 1961. *R.* 74087
Pakhtusova, N.A. Sandy stratum Pinega-Vashka. 1962. *R.* 74625
Plotnikov, M.A. Tartarian deposits Mezen. 1961. *R.* 74826
Plotnikov, M.A. Tartarian deposits, Mezen. 1962. *R.* 74825
Stankevich, E.F. Quat. Bol'shezemel'skaya. 1962. *R.* 75894

Ustritskiĭ, V.I. Zoning facies Mid Paleozoic. 1961. *R. 76300*

Zal't, N.G. Iodine waters. 1961. *R. 76640*

Zhelubovskaja, K.V., & T.E. Ladyshkina. Paly-nol. & diatom Quat. 1962. *R. 76667*

Geology—Bering Sea.

Bezrukov, P.L., & A.P. Lisitsyn. Sedimentation Far E. seas Quat. 1961. *R. 70194*

Boichenko, I.G. Bottom relief Karaginskiy Bay. 1961. *R. 70305*

Gershanovich, D.E. Marine geol. 1961. *R. 71661*

Gershanovich, D.E. Recent sediments Bering. 1962. *R. 71662*

Il'in, A.V. Bottom relief, Kamchatka Bay. 1961. *R. 72340*

Saidova, Kh. M., & A.P. Lisitsyn. Stratig. & paleogeog. 1961. *R. 75333*

Zhuze, A.P. Stratig. & paleogeog. NW Pacific. 1962. *R. 76686*

Zverev, S.M. Sedimentary stratum. 1961. *R. 76719*

Geology—Canada.

Apollonio, S., & others. Devon I. Exped. 1961. *E. 69832*

Baragar, W.R.A. Basaltic rocks, Labrador trough. 1959. *E. 70002*

Baragar, W.R.A. Min. indus. Mackenzie. 1961. *E. 70001*

Baragar, W.R.A. Min. indus. Mackenzie Keewatin. 1961. 1962. *E. 70000*

Barry, G.S. Geol. Munro L. area. 1962. *E. 70041*

Barry, G.S. W. Oxford L. 1960. *E. 70042*

Bell, C.K. Cross Lake map-area. 1961. *E. 70104*

Blackadar, R.G. Geol. Andrew Gordon - Cory B. 1962. *E. 70239*

Blackadar, R.G. Geol. Survey Can. 1961. 1962. *E. 70237*

Blackadar, R.G. Geol. Survey work 1960. 1961. *E. 70238*

Blackadar, R.G. Hobart, Baffin. 1960. *E. 70241*

Blackadar, R.G. Mingo L. 1961. *E. 70240*

Blackadar, R.G., & J.A. Fraser. Precambrian. 1961. *E. 70242*

Boyer, L. Geol. invest. dam sites. 1960. *E. 70353*

Brown, C.J. Flat R. tungsten. 1961. *E. 70396*

Brummer, J.J., & E.L. Mann. Seal L. Labrador. 1961. *E. 70416*

Burwash, R.A. Rusty L. Man. 1962. *E. 70472*

Cameron, A.B. Q. Elizabeth I. petrol. prospects. 1961. *E. 70498*

Campbell, R.B., & J.O. Wheeler. Glenlyon. 1960. *E. 70508*

Canada. Axel Heiberg & Stor. 1959. *E. 70563*

Canada. Geol. map Can. 1962. *E. 70564*

Canada. Geol. Survey reports on Yukon. 1962. *E. 70565*

Canada. Govt. activities N. 1961. 1962. *E. 70516*

Canada. Mineral areas. 1962. *E. 70534*

Canada. Mines & Technical Surveys report 1958-60. 1960-61. *E. 70525*

Canadian mining and metallurgical bulletin. Abstracts papers. 1962. *E. 70598*

Can. weekly bulletin. 1961. *E. 70604*

Carlson, E.H. Pivert L. area Quebec. 1962. *E. 70612*

Christie, R.L. NE Ellesmere. 1962. *E. 70746*

Comtois, P. Can. terrestrial mantle. 1961. *F. 70800*

Cowie, J.W. Contrib. geol. N. Greenland. 1961. *E. 70842*

Douglas, R.J.W., & D.K. Norris. Camsell Bend & Root R. map areas. 1961. *E. 71093*

Eakins, P.R. Natel L. Quebec. 1961. *E. 71179*

Evans, E.L., & R.A. Dujardin. Unique beryllium. 1962. *E. 71307*

Feniak, M.W. Geol. Dowdell Pen. 1947. *E. 71377*

Fortier, Y.O. Geol. Glacier Lake. 1948. *E. 71465*

Gabrieelse, H., & J.O. Wheeler. Tectonic frame-work S. Yukon. 1960. *E. 71533*

Gallup, W.G. Parry I. 1961. *E. 71570*

Gardner, F.J. Oil search Hudson Bay. 1962. *E. 71589*

Gélinas, L. Watts L. area Quebec. 1962. *E. 71622*

Gold, D.P. Brisebois L. area Quebec. 1962. *E. 71727*

Gold, D.P. Hopes Advance Bay area Quebec. 1962. *E. 71728*

Gross, G.A. Iron deposits Ungava B. 1962. *E. 71875*

Gross, G.A. Iron ranges Labrador trough. 1960. *E. 71876*

Gross, G.A. Metamorphic rocks, Mt. Wright. 1955. *E. 71877*

Green, L.H., & J.A. Roddick. Dawson, Larsen & Nash Creeks. 1962. *E. 71836*

Gregory, A.F., & others. Airborne geophys. recon. Can. Arctic Archipelago. 1961. *E. 71840*

Hale, J.D. Can. Arctic Islands. 1962. *E. 71952*

Hannah, G.J.R. North Rankin Nickel Mines Ltd. 1961. *E. 71986*

Hashimoto, T. Village L. area Quebec. 1962. *E. 72063*

Heywood, W.W. Geol. notes N. Keewatin. 1961. *E. 72141*

Hobson, G.D. Seismic explor. Arctic I. 1962. *E. 72171*

Holtedahl, H. Continental shelves. 1959. *F. 72224*

Hunter, H.E. Tow L. gabbro Manitoba. 1958. *E. 72271*

Int. Symposium Geology. Geol. Map Arctic. 1960. *E. 72391*

Jenness, S.E. Field work 1961. 1962. *E. 72541*

Jenney, C.P. Geol. & ore deposits Mattagami. 1961. *E. 72542*

Jones, I.W. Sediment. basins Quebec. 1962. *E. 72586*

Kirwan, J.L. Belcher I. 1961. *E. 72819*

Lang, A.H. Metallogenic provinces. 1961. *E. 73295*

Lang, A.H. Prospecting Can. 1960. *F. 73296*

Lang, A.H., & others. Uranium & thorium. 1962. *E. 73293*

Lee, S.M. Port La Perouse - Normand Pt. 1961. *E. 73388*

Lord, C.S., & S.E. Jenness. Field work 1960. 1961. *E. 73591*

Lyons, J.B., & F.G. Leavitt. Struct. - stratig. Ward Hunt Ice Shelf. 1961. *E. 73655*

McGlynn, J.C., & J.V. Ross. Geol. Basler L. 1962. *E. 73695*

Geology—Canada—Continued

- McTaggart, K.C. Keno & Galena Hills. 1960. *E. 73734*
- Markov, M.S. Earth's crust Precambrian Can. Shield. 1962. *R. 73834*
- Müller, F. Jacobsen-McGill Exped. 1961. *E. 74143*
- Mumtazuddin, M. Geol. Carol & Wabush Lake. 1958. *E. 74156*
- Murphy, D.L. Iron-formation Mt. Wright-L. Carheil. 1962. *E. 74170*
- National Research Council. Symposium Int. Upper Mantle Project. 1961. *E. 74227*
- Norris, D.K. Mapping project complete. 1962. *E. 74386*
- Owen, E.B. Big Salmon dam site, Yukon R. 1959. *E. 74589*
- Owen, E.B. Boundary dam site. 1960. *E. 74593*
- Owen, E.B. Braden's Canyon dam site. 1960. *E. 74594*
- Owen, E.B. Five Finger Rapids dam site. 1959. *E. 74590*
- Owen, E.B. Five Finger Rapids draw extension. 1959. *E. 74581*
- Owen, E.B. Fort Selkirk dam site. 1959. *E. 74582*
- Owen, E.B. Ft. Selkirk saddle dam site. 1959. *E. 74583*
- Owen, E.B. Gerc Dam Site. 1960. *E. 74595*
- Owen, E.B. Hootalinqua dam site, Teslin & Yukon. 1959. *E. 74588*
- Owen, E.B. Lower Dawson dam site. 1960. *E. 74592*
- Owen, E.B. NW. Power Indus. dam site. 1959. *E. 74587*
- Owen, E.B. Selwyn R. dam site. 1960. *E. 74591*
- Owen, E.B. Swift R. dam site, Teslin. 1959. *E. 74586*
- Owen, E.B. Wolverine dam site. 1959. *E. 74584*
- Pelletier, B.R. Submarine geol. Polar Cont. Shelf. 1961. *E. 74708*
- Potter, R.R. Gods R. map-area. 1962. *E. 74924*
- Precambrian. Geol. Survey field program. 1961. *E. 74943*
- Quirin, G.D. Econ. oil & gas develop. 1962. *E. 75001*
- Quirke, T.T. Temiscamie iron-formation. 1961. *E. 75002*
- Radforth, N.W. Organic terrain geomorph. 1962. *E. 75018*
- Reh, H. Explor. iron ores. 1960. *G. 75095*
- Robbins, B.P. Imperial Formation, NE Mackenzie Mts. 1960. *E. 75138*
- Roddick, J.A., & L.H. Green. Sheldon Lake, Tay River. 1961. *E. 75158*
- Ross, J.V. Mesa Lake, NWT. 1959. *E. 75210*
- Royal Society of Canada. Soils. 1961. *E. 75236*
- Sabourin, R.J.E. Denys & Fagnant L. area Quebec. 1961. *E. 75312*
- Sanford, B.V. Sediment basins Ontario. 1962. *E. 75369*
- Shepherd, N. Iron form. Leaf Bay. 1957. *E. 75576*
- Sinclair, A.J. Peppler & Cailleteau area. 1961. *E. 75668*
- Smith, C.H. Muskox intrusion, Mackenzie. 1962. *E. 75760*
- Sproule, J.C. Petrol. prospects Mackenzie. 1961. *E. 75887*

- Stubbins, J.B., & others. Origin iron ores Knob L. 1961. *E. 75969*
- Thorsteinsson, R. Meighen I. 1961. *E. 76130*
- Warren, P.S., & C.R. Stelck. Pacific floodings Rocky Mts. 1961. *E. 76490*
- Wheeler, J.O. Whitehorse map-area. 1961. *E. 76541*

Geology—Chukchi Sea.

- Hunkins, K.L., & others. Geophys. studies Chukchi cap. 1962. *E. 72267*

Geology—Greenland.

- Berthelsen, A. Chron. Precambrian. 1961. *E. 70178*
- Bidgood, D.E.T., & W.B. Harland. Paleomag. E. Greenland. 1961. *E. 70203*
- Bidgood, D.E.T., & W.B. Harland. Paleomag. rocks. 1961. *E. 70202*
- Bütler, H. Devonian deposits. 1961. *E. 70441*
- Cowie, J.W. Contrib. geol. N. Greenland. 1961. *E. 70842*
- Davies, W.E., & D.B. Kinsley. Caves N. Greenland. 1960. *E. 70895*
- Davies, W.E., & D.B. Kinsley. Ice-free land N. Greenland. 1961. *E. 70896*
- Ellitsgaard-Rasmussen, K. Geol. 1962. *D. 71250*
- Ellitsgaard-Rasmussen, K. Geol. invest. 1961. *E. 71249*
- Ellitsgaard-Rasmussen, K. Invest. needs. 1961. *D. 71251*
- Hartshorn, J.H., & others. Ice-free sites aircraft landings. 1961. *E. 72056*
- Int. geog. Congress 1960. Phys. geog. Greenland; sympos. SD2. 1961. *E., F., G. 72384*
- Int. Symposium Geology. Geol. Map Arctic. 1960. *E. 72391*
- Kempton, E. Paleozoic sediments Scoresby Land. 1961. *G. 72728*
- Koch, L. Precamb. & Early Paleozoic structure & sedimentation. 1961. *E. 72880*
- Larsen, H.E. Rink medal, L. Koch. 1962. *D. 73321*
- Loewe, F., & others. Recon. Sukkertoppen Tasersiaq. 1962. *E. 73580*
- Malaurie, J.N. Washington & Inglefield Land: map. 1958. *F. 73763*
- Needleman, S.M., & others. Ice-free land site. 1961. *E. 74245*
- Needleman, S.M. Soil studies Centrum Sø. 1961. *E. 74247*
- Noe-Nygaard, A., & H. Ramberg. Map W. Greenland. 1961. *E. 74369*
- Poulsen, C. Lower Cambrian Eocambrian. 1958. *F. 74928*
- Reece, A., & A.L. Mather. Geochem. prospecting. 1961. *E. 75084*
- Wenk, E. Tertiary. 1961. *E. 76526*
- Geology—Greenland Sea.**
- Avilov, I.K. Bottom relief & sediments SE Greenland. 1962. *R. 69927*
- Geology—Kamchatka, Poluostrov.**
- Aver'ev, V.V., & others. Hydrothermal metamorphism. 1961. *R. 69919*
- Aver'yanov, A.G., & others. Deep seismic soundings, Asia-Pacific. 1962. *R. 69924*
- Berson, G.L., & L.V. Demidovich. Jointing & reservoir properties. 1961. *R. 70176*

- Berson, G.L., & S.K. Lopatina. Reservoir rocks. 1961. R. 70175
- Chemekov, I.U. F. Stratig. & paleogeog. Far E. 1961. R. 70690
- Érlikh, É.N. Quat. volcanism. 1962. R. 71288
- Geptner, A.R. Ermanovka & Enemten deposits. 1961. R. 71639
- Gorshkov, G.S., & K.K. Zelenov. Geyser valley. 1962. R. 71782
- Grigorenko, I.U. N., & L.Z. Lipkov. Reservoir properties Tertiary. 1961. R. 71855
- Gushchenko, I.I. Stratig. & lithol. volcanic deposits. 1962. R. 71929
- Ivanov, V.V. Steam hydrothermy. 1961. R. 72473
- Kozlov, B.K. Geothermal sources energy. 1961. R. 73056
- Krishtofovich, A.N. Tertiary flora. 1962. R. 73129
- Krylov, V.V. Oil explor. 1961. R. 73168
- Lebedev, M.M., & V.N. Bondarenko. Age, genesis, metamorphic rocks. 1962. R. 73372
- Markin, N.M. Prospects oil W. coast. 1961. R. 73824
- Naboko, S.I. Hydrothermal metamorphism. 1962. R. 74192
- Pleshakova, I.B. Prospects oil E. coast. 1961. R. 74822
- Sadoskiĭ, N.D. Underground waters. 1961. R. 75318
- Shcheglov, I.I. Cinnabar deposits. 1962. R. 75549
- Shteinberg, G.S., & others. Mag. survey Avacha. 1962. R. 75608
- Sukharev, M.A. Copper-molybdenum. 1961. R. 75984
- Sviatlovskii, A.E. Hot springs to heat Petropavlovsk. 1961. R. 76034
- Sviatlovskii, A.E. Thermal waters. 1961. R. 76035
- Tikhomirov, L.I., & É.N. Érlikh. Metallogeny. 1961. R. 76143
- Titov, V.A. Geol. & min. Koryak highland. 1961. R. 76158
- Tolstikhin, O.N. Juvenile water. 1961. R. 76174
- Tolstikhin, O.N. Prospects oil S. part. 1961. R. 76176
- Uspenskiĭ, A.N. Conglomerate Koryak Range. 1961. R. 76291
- Vasilevskii, M.M. Hydrothermal metamorphism. 1962. R. 76349
- Vlasov, G.M., & M.M. Vasilevskii. Secondary quartzites. 1962. R. 76403
- Vlasov, G.M. Structure, further work. 1961. R. 76405
- Zelik, B.S. Recent tectonics. 1961. R. 76650
- Geology-Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya.**
- Akademiĭa nauk SSSR. Geol. 1961. R. 69575
- Akademiĭa nauk SSSR. Inst. Geology, Karelia. 1961. R. 69533
- Akademiĭa nauk SSSR. Magmatic rocks. 1962. R. 69577
- Akademiĭa nauk SSSR. Min. & petrog. Khibiny. 1961. R. 69578
- Armand, A.D. Formation of relief, Khibiny. 1960. R. 69865
- Atamanov, A.V., & others. Lovozero massif. 1961. R. 69904
- Bartosh, T.D., & I.U. I.A. Abolkaĭns. Holocene carbonate. 1962. R. 70053
- Bel'kov, I.V. Cyanite Keyvy. 1960. R. 70101
- Bel'kov, I.V. Metamorphic complex. 1961. R. 70100
- Bulakh, A.G. Explosive breccias Turiy. 1962. R. 70446
- Bussen, I.V. Eruptive breccias, Lovozero. 1962. R. 70477
- Bussen, I.V., & A.S. Sakharov. Eudialyte-lujavrites, Lovozero. 1962. R. 70478
- Cheremisinova, E.A. Marine interglacial diatoms Onega. 1961. R. 70692
- Dagelaĭskii, V.I. Laminated conglomerates. 1961. R. 70865
- Dorfman, M.D. Mineralogy pegmatites, weathering Khibiny. 1962. R. 71080
- Eliseev, N.A., & others. Intrusions Pechenga. 1961. R. 71238
- Galakhov, A.V. Khibiny alkaline massif. 1961. R. 71559
- Garifulin, L.L. Diatom deposits. 1960. R. 71591
- Garifulin, L.L. Stone mushroom. 1962. R. 71590
- Gerasimovskii, V.I., & others. Lovozero massif. 1961. R. 71851
- Gerling, É.K., & others. Age determ. basic rocks. 1962. R. 71858
- Gorbunov, G.I. Pechenga ore field. 1960. R. 71760
- Gorstka, V.N. Apatite-nepheline body. 1961. R. 71802
- Grave, M.K. Preglacial crustal weathering. 1960. R. 71823
- Hofmann, J. Precambrian. 1962. G. 72191
- Iudin, B.A. Alkaline granites. 1962. R. 72443
- Ivanov, A.M. Stratig. Imandra-Varzuga series. 1961. R. 72454
- Ivanova, T.N. Apatite deposits Khibiny. 1960. R. 72481
- Ivanova, T.N. Khibiny alkaline massif. 1961. R. 72480
- Komlev, L.V., & others. Age alkaline intrusions. 1961. R. 72912
- Kozlov, E.K. Copper-nickel deposits. 1961. R. 73057
- Kozlov, E.K. Sulfide copper nickel deposits. 1960. R. 73058
- Kratĭs, K.O. Svecofennian & Karelian. 1961. R. 73092
- Kravtsov, A.I. Gas, Khibiny apatite. 1961. R. 73093
- Kukhareenko, A.A., & E.I. Dontsova. Carbonate genesis. 1962. R. 73195
- Linde, I.F. Natural gases, Khibiny. 1961. R. 73506
- Litvinenko, I.V., & K.A. Nekrasova. Seismic soundings, Baltic shield. 1962. R. 73544
- Lobanov, I.N. Quartz conglomerates Karelia. 1962. R. 73566
- Makievskii, S.I. Mica-bearing pegmatites. 1960. R. 73749
- Maslenikov, V.A., & others. Oldest rocks. 1961. R. 73856
- Nikonov, A.A. Stratig. moraines. 1960. R. 74359
- Perov, V.F. Migration in stone stripes, Khibiny. 1962. R. 74730

Geology-Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya.—Con.

- Petersil'e, I.A. Combustible gas Khibiny. 1961. *R. 74748*
- Petersil'e, I.A., & E.B. Proskuriakova. Dispersed bitumens Khibiny. 1961. *R. 74751*
- Petersil'e, I.A. Gas Khibiny. 1961. *R. 74752*
- Petersil'e, I.A. Hydrocarbon gases Khibiny. 1961. *R. 74749*
- Pit'eva, K.E. Hydrogeol. massif. 1961. *R. 74812*
- Poljakov, A.I., & M.P. Volynets. Distrib. Th. 1961. *R. 74853*
- Polkanov, A.A., & E.K. Gerling. Geochron. Baltic shield. 1961. *R. 74857*
- Polkanov, A.A., & U Li-zhen'. Khibiny subvolcano. 1961. *R. 74858*
- Priatkina, L.A. Rhythmic lamination. 1961. *R. 74955*
- Rukhina, E.V. Moraines last glaciation. 1961. *R. 75259*
- Shmygalev, V.I., & E.V. Murova. Kivakka intrusion. 1962. *R. 75604*
- Shukhman, L.N. Apatite nepheline Khibiny. 1961. *R. 75615*
- Sidorenko, A.V. Placers. 1960. *R. 75647*
- Sidorenko, A.V. Sedimentary cover. 1960. *R. 75646*
- Tochilin, M.S. Olenegorsk iron ore. 1961. *R. 76167*
- Voprosy geomorfologii. Problems geomorph. & geol. 1960. *R. 76431*
- Geology-Komi ASSR.**
- Abramov, V.P., & others. Glaciation factor Pechora. 1961. *R. 69466*
- Afanas'ev, B.L., & others. Develop. coal deposits Pechora. 1961. *R. 69495*
- Akademii nauk SSSR. Geol. & paleontol. 1960. *R. 69582*
- Borisevich, D.V. Paleogeog. Ural. 1961. *R. 70331*
- Chalyshev, V.Ch. Triassic fishes N. Ural. 1961. *R. 70641*
- Chalyshev, V.I. Marine Triassic N. Ural. 1962. *R. 70642*
- Chernov, G.A. Oil-gas prospects Bol'shezemel'skaya. 1962. *R. 70713*
- Danilov, I.D. Stratum boulder loams, Vorkuta. 1962. *R. 70874*
- Dzhanibekov, A.F. Michayuskiy swell, Pechora. 1962. *R. 71170*
- Eliseev, A.I. Limestone breccias Chernysheva. 1959. *R. 71233*
- Eliseev, A.I. Lithol. Famennian. 1960. *R. 71234*
- Enokian, V.S. Carboniferous Pechora. 1961. *R. 71272*
- Entsova, F.I. Vorkuta Permian lagoon. 1961. *R. 71275*
- Fishman, M.V. Metamorphic stratum, Subpolar Ural. 1960. *R. 71427*
- Gabovich, I.A. Ground water. 1962. *R. 71532*
- Gargul'ia, L.S., & G.G. Lazukova. Apply geobot. invest. to geol. 1961. *R. 71583*
- Gesse, V.N. Geol. Ural. 1961. *R. 71672*
- Gordin, B.A. Sulfide mineralization Ural. 1960. *R. 71733*
- Gorskii, V.P., & E.A. Grammatichikova. Limestone breccias. 1961. *R. 71801*
- Guslifer, B.I. Karst Un'ya. 1960. *R. 71932*

- Guslifer, B.I., & V.I. Kanivets. Paleolithic site Ural. 1962. *R. 71933*
- Guslifer, B.I. Pre-Quat. Pechora. 1962. *R. 71931*
- Iaroslavtsev, G.M. Paleogeog. & coal formation. 1962. *R. 72321*
- Ivensen, I.U.P. Granite massifs Timan. 1962. *R. 72487*
- Kalet'skaia, M.S., & A.D. Miklukho-Makla'. Mesozoic weathering Ural. 1961. *R. 72622*
- Kalet'skaia, M.S. Quat. deposits Pechora. 1961. *R. 72620*
- Kaliuzhnyi, V.A., & N.G. Pykhova. Middle Devonian Timan. 1962. *R. 72628*
- Kaliuzhnyi, V.A. Placers Timan. 1960. *R. 72629*
- Khal'fer, L.L. Facies Pechora basin. 1962. *R. 72754*
- Khokhlov, I.V., & others. Coal Pechora. 1960. *R. 72770*
- Konishchev, V.N. Covering loams Bol'shezemel'skaya Tundra. 1962. *R. 72926*
- Kossovoi, L.S., & D.V. Obruchev. Devonian Timan. 1962. *R. 73015*
- Krapivner, R.B. Pechora & Vychegda Quat. 1961. *R. 73073*
- Krems, A.I.A. Oil search Timan-Pechora. 1961. *R. 73103*
- Krems, A.I.A. Prospecting oil & gas Timan-Pechora. 1961. *R. 73104*
- Kushnareva, T.I. Famennian deposits Timan-Pechora. 1961. *R. 73234*
- Kushnareva, T.I. Famennian, Timan-Pechora. 1962. *R. 73235*
- Matveeva, G.V. Quat. Timan. 1962. *R. 73890*
- Miklukho-Makla', A.D. Igneous rocks, Pechora & Ural. 1961. *R. 74000*
- Molin, V.A. Ufimskiy stage, Mezen. 1962. *R. 74085*
- Motovilov, P.I., & Z.A. Kolesnik. Microflora in oil & rocks Yarega. 1961. *R. 74132*
- Patrikeeva, N.P. Izhma-Omra complex Timan. 1962. *R. 74672*
- Perfil'ev, A.S. Uraltauskiy anticlinorium. 1962. *R. 74724*
- Popov, A.I. Covering loams & polygonal relief, Bol'shezemel'skaya Tundra. 1962. *R. 74889*
- Raznit'syn, V.A. Izhma-Omra complex Timan. 1962. *R. 75073*
- Raznit'syn, V.A. Paleogeog. Carboniferous Timan-Pechora. 1961. *R. 75076*
- Shomysov, N.M. Petrog.-min. upper Permian, Pechora. 1960. *R. 75606*
- Simakov, G.V. Basic rocks, Subpolar Ural. 1962. *R. 75663*
- Spiridonov, M.A. Quat. Vychegda. 1962. *R. 75872*
- Sushon, A.R. Titanous placers Timan. 1962. *R. 76014*
- Suzdal'skii, O.V. Glacial deposits N. Ural. 1962. *R. 76019*
- Trushchev, M.G. Polymetallic deposits, Ural. 1960. *R. 76208*
- Variukhina, L.M. Spore-pollen Triassic Pechora. 1961. *R. 76323*
- Varsanof'eva, V.A. Carboniferous N. Ural. 1962. *R. 76327*

Varsanof'eva, V.A. Geomorph. Ural. 1961. R. 76329
 Volnovskii-Kruger, K.G. Silurian Lemva. 1961. R. 76414
Geology-Krasnoyarskiy Kray.
 Al'tavin, V.I.A. Paleogeog. Quat. 1961. R. 69716
 Andreev, V.N. Engineering geol. Yenisey hydro-electric stn. 1961. R. 69780
 Baranov, K.A. Carbonate spruce, salt dome. 1961. R. 70010
 Baulin, V.V. Develop. stages permafrost. 1962. R. 70076
 Bochkovskii, F.A., & G.M. Lushchikhin. Coking coal, Tunguskiy basin. 1962. R. 70270
 Bogdanovich, V.A. Gold ore deposits. 1962. R. 70294
 Bogolepov, K.V., & E.I. Pel'tek. Bauxite-bearing deposits. 1961. R. 70296
 Bogolepov, K.V. Kazachinskoye graben. 1961. R. 70295
 Bogolepov, K.V. Tectonics basement. 1962. R. 70297
 Butakova, E.L. Alkaline & ultrabasic effusives. 1962. R. 70483
 Butakova, E.L. Alkaline & ultrabasic rocks. 1961. R. 70484
 Butakova, E.L., & L.S. Egorov. Maymecha-Kotuy complex. 1962. R. 70482
 Datsenko, V.A. Yenisey exped. 1961. 1962. R. 70885
 Dodin, D.A., & V.S. Golubkov. Trap magmatism. 1962. R. 71055
 Dominikovskii, V.N., & others. Phosphorites Siberian platform. 1962. R. 71072
 Egorov, L.S., & S.M. Prokhorova. Maymecha-Kotuy phlogopite. 1962. R. 71206
 Geologiya nefi i gaza. Oil & gas. 1961. R. 71637
 Godlevskii, M.N., & others. Contact metamorphism coal. 1962. R. 71718
 Gol'dberg, I.S. Bitumen, Tunguskiy syncline. 1961. R. 71731
 Gor, I.U. G. Coal-bearing deposits Kureyka. 1961. R. 71757
 Gor'tainov, I.N. Hydrothermal mineralization. 1961. R. 71778
 Gorshkov, S.P. Age terraces mid Yenisey. 1961. R. 71793
 Gorshkov, S.P. Cover pebbles Yenisey. 1961. R. 71795
 Gorshkov, S.P., & N.O. Rybakova. Eopleistocene deposits. 1961. R. 71796
 Gorshkov, S.P. Periglacial Yenisey. 1962. R. 71794
 Gromov, L.V. Ore districts. 1962. R. 71873
 Gromov, L.V. Precious stones. 1962. R. 71872
 Gramberg, I.S., & N.S. Spiro. Chem. data facies analysis. 1961. R. 71816
 Gramberg, I.S., & others. Direction oil prospecting. 1961. R. 71815
 Gurova, T.I., & V.P. Kazarinov. Lithol. & paleogeog. 1962. R. 71923
 Gurova, T.I. Sorting, terrigenous rocks. 1961. R. 71922
 IAnshin, A.L. Potassium salt. 1962. R. 72306
 Ignatova, M.D. Carbonate fluxes. 1962. R. 72335
 Ignatova, M.D. Marshalite deposits. 1962. R. 72336

Ignatova, M.D. Talc deposits. 1962. R. 72334
 Ivlev, N.F. Iron-manganese mineralization. 1962. R. 72492
 Katchenkov, S.M. Small elements, Paleozoic. 1962. R. 72691
 Khlonova, A.F. Paleoflora U. Cretaceous. 1961. R. 72762
 Khomichevskaiâ, L.S. Peat mounds Igarka. 1962. R. 72774
 Kirillov, A.S. Diamonds. 1962. R. 72805
 Kirillov, A.S. Magmatism & tectonics. 1961. R. 72804
 Kolgina, L.P., & others. Reservoirs Jurassic-Cretaceous. 1961. R. 72898
 Konstantinova, G.S. Permafrost Igarka. 1962. R. 72942
 Konstantinova, G.S. Permafrost Yenisey Ridge. 1962. R. 72940
 Kontorovich, A.E., & others. Geochem. Mesozoic Turukhansk. 1961. R. 72946
 Kosygin, M.K., & others. Structures iron ore deposits. 1960. R. 73025
 Koteneva, T.V. Alkali-earth metals. 1961. R. 73026
 Kovaleva, G.A. Conglomerates Sinian Taymyr. 1961. R. 73043
 Krasil'nikova, N.A., & others. Phosphorite deposits. 1961. R. 73081
 Krasil'nikova, N.A. Phosphorites. 1962. R. 73080
 Krasilova, N.S. Rock class. engin. geol. 1962. R. 73082
 Krasnoïarskaïâ êksped. Natural cond. 1961. R. 73086
 Krit'suk, L.N. Interstices, permafrost rock. 1962. R. 73138
 Kulakov, I.U. N. Ust'-Yenisey exped. 1962. R. 73200
 Kuzin, I.L., & others. Quat. paleogeog. 1961. R. 73248
 Lavrushin, I.U. A. Alluvium periglacial. 1961. R. 73353
 Lazukov, G.I. Ancient buried valleys. 1962. R. 73360
 Lebedev, A.P. Hybrid traps Tunguska. 1961. R. 73367
 Lebedev, A.P. Trap formation P. Tunguska. 1962. R. 73368
 Leningrad. Inst. geol. Arkiki. Gulya intrusion. 1961. R. 73413
 Leningrad. Pollen & spores Jurassic-Paleocene. 1961. R. 73417
 Len'kin, E.N., & I.U. I.A. Livshits. Ore occurrence. 1962. R. 73418
 Lepeshkov, I.N., & others. Natural salts. 1962. R. 73433
 Livshits, I.U. I.A. Fokina structure. 1962. R. 73557
 Lur'e, M.L., & others. Intrusive traps. 1962. R. 73634
 Men'tal'ov, A.A. Tuffs & kimberlites. 1962. R. 73929
 Mezhevik, A.A. Key horizons traps. 1962. R. 73966
 Miloserdova, R.I. Petrified wood. 1961. R. 74033
 Miroshnikov, L.D. Badlands Taymyr. 1961. R. 74054
 Miroshnikov, L.D. Convergence sedimentary strata. 1962. R. 74057

Geology-Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Continued

- Miroshnikov, L.D. Karst. 1962. R. 74056
- Miroshnikov, L.D. Phosphorites. 1962. R. 74059
- Miroshnikov, L.D. Structure basement. 1961. R. 74058
- Nadezhkina, E.D. Accessory minerals traps. 1961. R. 74194
- Nakariakov, V.D. Structure pre-Mesozoic basement, Yenisey. 1961. R. 74208
- Nakariakov, V.D. Structure pre-Mesozoic basement, Yenisey. 1961. R. 74210
- Obidin, N.I. Methods invest. thermal regime rocks, water, Noril'sk. 1961. R. 74453
- Odintsov, M.M. Epochs useful minerals. 1962. R. 74464
- Oleinikov, B.V. & V.N. Sharapov. Trap volcanism. 1961. R. 74511
- Ostryi, G.B. Oil & gas prospect. 1962. R. 74567
- Ostryi, G.B. Permafrost & geol. structure. 1962. R. 74568
- Piavchenko, N.I. Swamps Podkamennaya Tunguska. 1962. R. 74788
- Podgornaya, N.S. & A.G. Gur'ev. Conglomerate-breccia, Yenisey Ridge. 1960. R. 74836
- Polunina, L.A. Ultrabasic rocks Chadobets. 1960. R. 74865
- Prozorovich, G.E. Lithol. Jurassic-Cretaceous Turukhansk. 1961. R. 74977
- Prozorovich, G.E. Sedimentation rhythms. 1961. R. 74978
- Ragozin, L.A. Bivalve molluscs, coal. 1962. R. 75027
- Ravich, M.G. & L.A. Chaika. Proterozoic Taymyr. 1962. R. 75062
- Ravskii, E.I. Periglacial phenomena Pleistocene. 1961. R. 75064
- Riazanov, A.A. & I.F. Bol'shakov. Temp. drilling fluid. 1961. R. 75124
- Rogover, G.B. Copper-nickel ores. 1961. R. 75173
- Romodina, L.I. Correlation U. Cretaceous, typomorph. min. 1961. R. 75189
- Rozhkov, I.S. Morphol. & genetic types placers. 1961. R. 75244
- Sadikov, M.A. Mineralization, ground water. 1961. R. 75314
- Safronov, V.P. Kotuy-Maymecha interfluv. 1962. R. 75325
- Shershukov, V.V. Jointing rocks. 1961. R. 75579
- Shikhovina, K.M. Sedate intrusion Maymecha. 1962. R. 75585
- Sivak, A.S. Gas in coal-bearing deposits, Noril'sk. 1962. R. 75680
- Smirnov, S.S. Min. genesis Angara - Ilm iron ores. 1933, 1962. R. 75750
- Sokolov, V.N. & I.U. N. Kulakov. Geol.-geomorph. mapping & oil prospecting. 1961. R. 75809
- Spiro, N.S. & A.I. Daniushvskaya. Bitumen sedimentary rocks. 1961. R. 75878
- Spiro, N.S. & K.S. Bonch-Osmolovskaya. Cations argillaceous, Triassic. 1961. R. 75873
- Spiro, N.S. Chem. argillaceous rocks. 1961. R. 75875
- Spiro, N.S. & I.S. Gramberg. Argillaceous rocks & sedimentation. 1961. R. 75879
- Staritskii, I.U. G. Metallogeny Siberia. 1960. R. 75904
- Sudarkin, A.I. Pegmatites Taymyr. 1962. R. 75974
- Tal'virskii, D.B. & E.M. Khakhalev. Pre-Jurassic basement Yenisey. 1961. R. 76074
- Tseitlin, S.M. Diamond-bearing placers Tunguskiy syncline. 1960. R. 76212
- Tseitlin, S.M. Lacustrine-glacial clays. 1961. R. 76214
- Tseitlin, S.M. Pleistocene glaciations. 1961. R. 76213
- Tuganova, E.V. Ore-bearing intrusions Kureyka. 1960. R. 76223
- Tychino, N. I.A. Brines, Angara-Lena basin. 1961. R. 76236
- Vakar, V.A. Trap Taymyr. 1962. R. 76308
- Vedernikova, G.A. Petrog. traps Padun. 1962. R. 76364
- Vener, R.A. & N.N. Urvantsev. Geol. & chem. Noril'sk coal. 1961. R. 76370
- Volkova, V.S. Interglacial Yenisey. 1961. R. 76423
- Zaporozhtseva, A.S. & others. Calcium zeolites. 1961. R. 76643
- Zarrina, E.P. & I.I. Krasnov. Sanchugovka-Taz deposits. 1961. R. 76645

Geology—Magadanskaya Oblast'.

- Babkin, P.V. & V.I. Kopytin. Mercury deposits Chukotka. 1961. R. 69947
- Baranova, I.U. P. Age deposits Nera. 1962. R. 70015
- Baranova, I.U. P. & P.I. Dorofeev. Age Nagayeva stratum. 1962. R. 70016
- Baranova, I.U. P. & S.F. Biské. Shilo on Yana-Kolyma gold-placer belt. 1962. R. 70014
- Belyi, V.F. Cretaceous volcanism Chukotka. 1962. R. 70128
- Davydova, N.I. & others. Deep seismic soundings Magadan-Kolyma. 1962. R. 70916
- El'ianov, M.D. Quat. & gold placers Kolyma. 1961. R. 71230
- Erofeev, B.N. & S.F. Lugov. Okhotsk-Chukotka belt. 1962. R. 71293
- Firsov, L.V. Absolute age tin-ore. 1962. R. 71409
- Firsov, L.V. Quartz nodules, Yana-Kolyma. 1962. R. 71411
- Firsov, L.V. Upper Paleozoic magmatism. 1962. R. 71407
- Gavrikov, S.I. & L.N. Popov. Geol. & metals, Okhotsk-Indigirka. 1962. R. 71603
- Gel'man, M.I. Upper Jurassic volcanism. 1962. R. 71625
- Gladenkov, I.U. B. Oil evidences Koryak highland. 1962. R. 71704
- Gorbunov, E.Z. Gold placers permafrost. 1962. R. 71759
- Gracheva, O.S. Endogenic mineralization Kolyma. 1961. R. 71812
- Kamenikhin, N.T. Formation subdrift ice. 1961. R. 72635
- Kartashov, I.P. Origin Krasnoye Lake. 1962. R. 72675
- Kashmenskaya, O.V. Quat. deposits Berelekh. 1961. R. 72683
- Kirsanov, A.I. & R.I. Efimov. Drilling in permafrost. 1961. R. 72818
- Klénov, V.I. Stone flowers Chukotka. 1962. R. 72846

Krishtofovich, A.N. Tertiary deposits. 1962. *R. 73128*

Morozov, S.S., & V.A. Selivanov. Weathering products effusive rocks. 1961. *R. 74115*

Nekrasov, I. I.A., & others. Gold-bearing properties Verkhoyansk-Chukotka. 1961. *R. 74275*

Pecherskiĭ, D.M. Magnetization igneous rocks. 1962. *R. 74693*

Rezanov, I.A. Conf. deep seismic sounding. 1961. *R. 75120*

Serebriakov, V.A. Okhandzhinskiy massif. 1961. *R. 75489*

Shaposhnikov, K.K. Structure crust. 1962. *R. 75532*

Shaposhnikova, K.I. Density rocks Kolyma. 1961. *R. 75533*

Smirnov, S.S. Metallogeny Okhotsk-Kolyma. 1962. *R. 75751*

Speranskaiā, I.M. Cretaceous volcanism, Okhotsk-Chaun. 1962. *R. 75868*

Speranskaiā, I.M. Intrusive & effusive rocks Nilgysy. 1962. *R. 75870*

Speranskaiā, I.M. Plateau basalts Okhotsk coast. 1962. *R. 75867*

Tarkhova, M.A., & K.G. Cheshikhina. Cretaceous intrusions Dzhugdzhur. 1961. *R. 76086*

Ustiev, E.K. Anyuy volcano. 1961. *R. 76297*

Vil'ov, O.S. *Paleodictyon* Chukotka. 1961. *R. 76382*

Zavodovskii, V.M., & D.L. Stepanov. New stage Permian. 1961. *R. 76649*

Geology—Scandinavia & Finland.

Båth, M., & E. Tryggvason. Deep seismic reflections. 1962. *E. 69943*

Chernov, V.M., & M.M. Stenar'. Iron ore formation, Karelia. 1961. *R. 70718*

Christoffersen, T. Ore Sulitjelma. 1962. *N. 70747*

Ervamaa, P. Petolahti diabase & assoc. ore. 1962. *E. 71300*

Eskola, P. Finland crystalline basement. 1961. *R. 71302*

Finland. Geol. Survey report 1959-61. 1960-62, in progress. *Fi. 71397*

Fitch, F.J. Univ. London Beerenberg exped. 1962. *E. 71431*

Geis, H.P. Norw. sulfide deposits. 1961. *N. 71621*

Grip, E. Nickel deposits Lainijaur. 1961. *E. 71864*

Heier, K.S. Layered gabbro Stjernøy. 1961. *E. 72091*

Holtehdahl, H. Continental shelves. 1959. *F. 72224*

Int. Symposium Geology. Geol. Map Arctic. 1960. *E. 72391*

Landmark, K. Bedrock, landscape N. Norw. 1960. *N. 73291*

Marmo, V. Serpentine Finnish Lapland. 1960. *E. 73839*

Neuvonen, K.J. Age pattern crust. 1961. *E. 74308*

Östrem, G. Dating end moraines. 1962. *S. 74468*

Penntilä, S. Air-photo interpret. mapping surficial deposits. 1960. *Fi. 74716*

Polkanov, A.A., & E.K. Gerling. Geochron. Baltic shield. 1961. *R. 74857*

Strand, T. Scandinavian Caledonides. 1961. *E. 75954*

Geology—Svalbard.

Birkenmajer, K., & T. Morawski. Dolerite intrusions, Wedel Jarlsberg. 1960. *E. 70215*

Birkenmajer, K. Geol. invest. Hornsund. 1960. *E. 70214*

Birkenmajer, K., & W. Narębski. Precambrian amphibolite complex Vestspitsbergen. 1960. *E. 70217*

Birkenmajer, K. Raised marine features Hornsund. 1960. *E. 70218*

Dege, W. Circumnavig. Nordaustlandet. 1949. *G. 70939*

Dibner, V.D. Precambrian & Paleozoic. 1962. *R. 71008*

Harland, W.B., & D. Masson-Smith. Cambridge survey Vestspitsbergen. 1962. *E. 72031*

Harland, W.B. Structural hist. 1961. *E. 72032*

Heintz, N. Geol. excursion. 1962. *E. 72097*

Holland, M.F.W. Geol. E. Spitsbergen. 1961. *E. 72208*

Holtehdahl, H. Continental shelves. 1959. *F. 72224*

Int. Symposium Geology. Geol. Map Arctic. 1960. *E. 72391*

Laerum, O.D., & G.S. Pedersen. Svalbardveg 1959. 1962. *E. 73273*

Playford, G. Microfloras L. Carbonif. 1962. *E. 74819*

Polska wyprawa na Spitsbergen. Geol. results. 1960. *E. 74864*

Geology — Tyumenskaya Oblast'.

Aliāvdin, V. I.A. Paleogeog. Quat. 1961. *R. 69716*

Andreev, IŪ. F., & Zh. M. Belorusova. Cryogenic relief & geomorph. Taz. 1962. *R. 69779*

Bars, E.A., & L.N. Nosova. Organic matter in water. 1962. *R. 70047*

Baulin, V.V. Develop. stages permafrost. 1962. *R. 70076*

Belopukhova, E.B. Frost mounds Yarudey. 1962. *R. 70110*

Belopukhova, E.B. Polygonal relief Yarudey. 1962. *R. 70112*

Bogolepov, K.V. Tectonics basement. 1962. *R. 70297*

Boi'šov, M.N. Cryogenic relief. 1962. *R. 70308*

Boi'šov, M.N. Relief formation, underground glaciation. 1961. *R. 70307*

Cheremenskii, G.A. Permafrost & thermal status Mesozoic deposits Berezovo. 1962. *R. 70691*

Dmitriev, E. I.A., & others. Oil & gas. 1962. *R. 71039*

Dubikov, G.I. Distrib. permafrost. 1962. *R. 71119*

Evdokimov, IŪ. B., & A.G. Komarov. Age rocks & residual magnetization. 1961. *R. 71311*

Geologiiā nefti i gaza. Oil & gas. 1961. *R. 71637*

Gurari, F.G., & others. New base oil & gas. 1961. *R. 71916*

Gurari, F.G. Paleogeog. Jurassic. 1961. *R. 71913*

Gurova, T.I. Glauconite, Eocene. 1960. *R. 71921*

Gurova, T.I., & V.P. Kazarinov. Lithol. & paleogeog. 1962. *R. 71923*

Gurova, T.I. Oolitic rocks. 1962. *R. 71924*

Geology—Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Continued

- Iŭrkevich, I.A. Facies-geochem. patterns Meso-
zoic-Cenozoic. 1962. *R. 72447*
 Kolgina, L.P., & others. Reservoirs Jurassic-
Cretaceous. 1961. *R. 72898*
 Kornev, B., & A. Kuznetsov. Oil & gas. 1961. *R. 72980*
 Koshliak, V.A. Temp. gradient & basement relief. 1961. *R. 73006*
 Kuzin, I.L., & others. Quat. paleogeog. 1961. *R. 73248*
 Kuzin, I.L. Relief formation. 1961. *R. 73247*
 Lazukov, G.I. Ancient buried valleys. 1962. *R. 73360*
 Lazukov, G.I., & B.P. Nazarevich. Glaciation lower Ob. 1962. *R. 73363*
 Lazukov, G.I., & V.K. Khlebnikov. Horizon Taz moraine. 1961. *R. 73361*
 Lazukov, G.I., & N.S. Sokolova. Paleogeog. Quat. Ob. 1961. *R. 73362*
 Levshunov, P.A. Heavy hydrocarbons. 1962. *R. 73468*
 Milŭkova, N.N. Quat. stratig. 1961. *R. 74021*
 Nikolaev, V.A., & L. I.A. Provodnikov. Upper Kazym arch. 1961. *R. 74345*
 Nikolaev, V.S. Determ. permafrost limits by geophys. invest. 1962. *R. 74342*
 Panova, L.A. Palynology Quat. 1961. *R. 74637*
 Reŭnin, I.V. Marine Quat. NW. 1961. *R. 75105*
 Rostovtsev, N.N. Formation conditions gas Berezovo. 1961. *R. 75217*
 Rudkevich, M. I.A., & L.M. Zor'kin. Prospects gas & oil. 1961. *R. 75256*
 Rudkevich, M. I.A. Uplift Muzhi Ural. 1961. *R. 75254*
 Sergeev, E.M., & others. Lithol. comp. & construction properties Quat. deposits. 1961. *R. 75499*
 Sirin, N.A. Magmatic rocks Ural. 1961. *R. 75675*
 Suzdal'skii, O.V. Glacial deposits N. Ural. 1962. *R. 76019*
 Varsanofeva, V.A. Geomorph. Ural. 1961. *R. 76329*
 Voinovskii-Kriger, K.G. Structure Subpolar Ural. 1961. *R. 76413*
 Zadkova, I.I., & others. Cretaceous & Paleogene Vakh. 1961. *R. 76618*
 Zarina, E.P., & I.I. Krasnov. Sanchugovka-Taz deposits. 1961. *R. 76645*
 Zlat'kova, L.K., & E.N. Petrov. Long. profiles rivers & structures. 1961. *R. 76687*
 Zor'kin, L.M. Gas saturation Berezovo. 1962. *R. 76705*
- ## Geology—USSR.
- Abushik, A.F. Leperditidae Nov. Zemlya. 1961. *R. 69476*
 Akademiia nauk SSSR. Petrog. E. Siberia. 1962. *R. 69588*
 Aleksetchik, S.N. Japan-Okhotsk oil-gas basin. 1962. *R. 69707*
 Baranov, V.I., & G.K. Knorre. Absolute geol. age. 1961. *R. 70012*
 Beliavskii, N.A. Conference geol. & metallogeny. 1961. *R. 70096*
 Bibliografiia Iakutskoi ASSR, v.2. 1962. *R. 70201*
 Dibner, V.D., & others. Mesozoic Franz Joseph Land. 1962. *R. 71010*
 Dibner, V.D. Neogene Fr. Joseph. 1961. *R. 71011*
 Dibner, V.D. Paleogeog. C** Fr. Joseph. 1961. *R. 71013*
 Dmitriev, E. I.A. Oil & gas: 1961 results. 1962. *R. 71038*
 Egiazarov, B.Kh. Proterozoic Sev. Zemlya. 1962. *R. 71205*
 Firsov, L.V. Absolute age metamorphic rocks NE. 1962. *R. 71408*
 Fohs, F.J. Petrolif. provinces. 1962. *E. 71452*
 Gakkel', I.A. Explor. polar lands. 1962. *E. 71553*
 Gal'perin, E.I. Earth's crust structure Asia-Pacific. 1958. *R. 71573*
 Ganeshin, G.S., & others. Map Quat. 1961. *R. 71580*
 Int. Symposium Geology. Geol. Map Arctic. 1960. *E. 72391*
 Iŭsikson, M.I. Conf. Pacific ore belt. 1961. *R. 72437*
 Ivanov, N.V. Sampling method. 1962. *R. 72461*
 Ivanov, V.A. Conference phosphorites. 1961. *R. 72467*
 Kachurin, S.P. Karst & thermokarst, permafrost. 1962. *R. 72605*
 Kachurin, S.P. Thermokarst. 1961. *R. 72607*
 Kalinko, M.K. Lithol. invest. 1962. *R. 72626*
 Kaplin, P.A. Fiords. 1962. *R. 72653*
 Kazanskii, Iŭ.P., & V.P. Kazarinov. Litholog. conf. 1961. *R. 72701*
 Kazarinov, V.P. Bauxites. 1962. *R. 72705*
 Korennov, B.I. Electrical methods. 1961. *R. 72971*
 Kosov, B.M. Geol. prospecting. 1962. *R. 73014*
 Krashenninnikov, G.F. Lithol. invest. 1961. *R. 73075*
 Kravtsov, A.I. Laws gas distrib. 1962. *R. 73094*
 Krishtolovich, A.N. Works. 1959-62. *R. 73125*
 Kropotkin, P.N., & M.S. Nagibina. Pacific ore belt conference. 1961. *R. 73157*
 Kropotkin, P.N. Tectonics Amur-Kamchatka. 1961. *E. 73160*
 Kuznetsov, I.V. Geologists, geographers. 1962. *R. 73260*
 Kuznetsov, S.S. Geol. USSR. 1960. *R. 73262*
 Leningrad. Inst. geol. Arktiki. Geochem. sedimentary rocks. 1961. *R. 73414*
 Leningrad. Inst. geol. Arktiki. Geol. & oil-gas. 1961. *R. 73412*
 Leningrad. Inst. geol. Arktiki. Geol. & oil-gas. 1961. *R. 73415*
 Leningrad. Vses. geologicheskii inst. Quat. glaciation, Siberia. 1961. *R. 73416*
 Malakhovskii, D.B. Conf. paleogeog. geomorph. 1960. *R. 73760*
 Marmorshtein, L.M., & V.S. Andreev. Induced polarization rocks & reservoir properties. 1962. *R. 73840*
 Materialy po geologii . . . NE. European USSR. 1961. *R. 73868*
 Moskva Univ. Geocryol. & periglacial morphol. 1962. *R. 74129*
 Nalivkin, D.V. Geol. USSR. 1962. *R. 74216*
 Nauchnoe soveshchanie . . . Karst study. 1962. *R. 74235*
 Odintsov, M.M. Early Mesozoic tectonic-magmatic cycle. 1961. *R. 74465*

- Okladnikov, A.P., & I.A. Nekrasov. Ancient settlements Chukchi Pen. 1962. *E. 74493*
- Parmuzin, I.U.P. Karst process, permafrost. 1962. *R. 74659*
- Plotnikov, I.I., & E.D. Milovidov. N. Ural bauxites. 1961. *R. 74824*
- Ponomarev, V.M. Ground water, & growing permafrost. 1962. *R. 74880*
- Popov, A.I. Map permafrost. 1962. *R. 74885*
- Rabkin, M.I., & M.G. Ravich. Precambrian. 1961. *R. E. 75010*
- Rozhkov, I.S., & others. Tin indus. develop. 1962. *R. 75243*
- Saks, V.N. Paleogeog. Jurassic belemnites Siberia. 1961. *R. 75345*
- Savichev, P.F. Ice veins, Chetyrekhtolbovoy. 1962. *R. 75384*
- Semenenko, N.P. Precambrian geochron. 1962. *R. 75461*
- Smirnov, S.S. Metallogeny E. 1962. *R. 75752*
- Smirnov, V.I. Metallogenic subdi. USSR. 1960. *F. 75755*
- Strelkov, S.A. Map Quat. 1961. *R. 75956*
- Tiutunov, I.A. Frozen rocks Mir pipe. 1961. *R. 76160*
- Tizdel', R.R. Foundation dams, Bratsk. 1961. *R. 76165*
- Vakar, V.A., & A.P. Lebedev. Siberian trap formation. 1962. *R. 76309*
- Vasil'ev, V.G. Oil & gas NE. 1961. *R. 76344*
- Vasil'ev, V.G., & G.L. Grishin. Oil & gas prospecting Siberia. 1962. *R. 76343*
- Vses. institut metodiki i tekhniki razvedki. Methods prospecting. 1961. *R. 76451*
- Vses. soveshchanie po izucheniiu chetvertichnogo perioda. Materials Quat. 1961. *R. 76446, 76447, 76448*
- Vses. vulkan. soveshchanie. Volcanism. 1962. *R. 76449*
- Zagorskaya, N.G. Pleistocene glaciations. 1961. *R. 76620*
- Zhegalov, I.U.V. Volcanism & tectonic Commander I. 1962. *R. 76666*
- Zubakov, V.A. Pleistocene glaciation Siberia. 1961. *R. 76708*
- Geology—Yakut ASSR.**
- Akademii nauk SSSR. Diamonds. 1961. *R. 69541*
- Aleksandrov, A.V., & V.I. Florov. Coal formation Tunguskiy basin. 1962. *R. 69677*
- Aleksandrov, A.V. Paleozoic coal Tunguskiy basin. 1961. *R. 69676*
- Alekseev, M.N., & others. Quat. deposits. 1961. *R. 69697*
- Altavdin, V.F. Greisen Alyaskitovyy wolframite. 1961. *R. 69713*
- Anodin, T.I. Gypsum deposits. 1960. *R. 69812*
- Antonova, L.V. Thermal properties rocks. 1961. *R. 69825*
- Apel'sin, F.R. Yana-Kolyma Mesozoic folding. 1962. *R. 69829*
- Babaian, G.D. Oil & gas, Vilyuy uplift zone. 1962. *R. 69944*
- Babaian, G.D., & A.K. Bobrov. Structure Vilyuy syncline Verkhoyansk depression. 1961. *R. 69945*
- Barygin, V.M. Features kimberlites, air photo. 1960. *R. 70058*
- Barygin, V.M. Kimberlite pipes & aerial methods. 1961. *R. 70057*
- Barygin, V.M. Tectonics & kimberlite pipes Daldyn. 1961. *R. 70056*
- Bidzhiev, R.A., & I.U.I. Minacva. Dispersion source Jurassic, Amga. 1961. *R. 70204*
- Bitterman, I.M., & others. Lower Carboniferous. 1962. *R. 70225*
- Bliskovskiy, V.Z., & A.I.U. Lein. Mineralogic correlatives Mesozoic. 1962. *R. 70252*
- Bobrevich, A.P., & V.S. Sobolev. Kimberlite formation. 1962. *R. 70262*
- Bobrevich, A.P., & others. Kimberlites. 1961. *R. 70263*
- Boiarskiy, O.G., & K.L. Mitt. Forms relief Anabar-Olenek. 1961. *R. 70303*
- Boiarskiy, O.G., & K.L. Mitt. Fossil ice Anabar-Olenek. 1961. *R. 70304*
- Bondarenko, V.M., & others. Geophys. methods diamonds. 1961. *R. 70317*
- Brodova, N.S. Aerial methods, Anabar massif. 1961. *R. 70391*
- Chistotinov, L.V. Gamma-ray log moisture dynamics. 1961. *R. 70728*
- Daniushevskaya, A.I., & N.S. Spiro. Spectrophotometric titumen. 1961. *R. 70879*
- D'yakov, A.G., & Z.V. Bartoshinskiy. Wear of diamonds. 1961. *R. 71004*
- D'yakov, A.G. Young diamond placers. 1960. *R. 71005*
- Dominikovskiy, V.N., & others. Phosphorites Siberian platform. 1962. *R. 71072*
- Dorofeev, D.A. Tungsten deposits. 1961. *R. 71084*
- Dubar', G.P. Paleogeog. Lena basin. 1962. *R. 71118*
- Efimov, A.I. Ground water. 1957. *R. 71196*
- El'ianov, A.A., & V.M. Moralev. Age rocks Aldan. 1961. *R. 71229*
- El'ianov, M.D. Quat. & gold placers Kolyma. 1961. *R. 71230*
- Erofeev, B.N., & S.F. Lugov. Okhotsk-Chukotka belt. 1962. *R. 71293*
- Fainshtein, G.Kh., & M.M. Odintsova. Diamond placers, Siberian platform. 1960. *R. 71334*
- Filatov, S.S. Spectrum analysis, Anabar massif. 1961. *R. 71388*
- Firsov, L.V. Absolute age tin-ore. 1962. *R. 71409*
- Firsov, L.V. Magmatic phases NE. 1962. *R. 71406*
- Flerov, B.L., & others. Lead-zinc mineralization, Verkhoyansk. 1962. *R. 71441*
- Gavrikov, S.I., & E.P. Danilogorskiy. Ebir-Khaya intrusive. 1961. *R. 71602*
- Gavrikov, S.I., & L.N. Popov. Geol. & metals, Okhotsk-Indigirka. 1962. *R. 71603*
- Gavrikov, S.I. Gold bearing sedimentary rocks. 1962. *R. 71605*
- Gelman, M.L. Upper Jurassic volcanism. 1962. *R. 71625*
- Genkina, R.Z. Mesozoic flora Aldan. 1961. *R. 71629*
- Geologiya i geofizika. Tectonic colloquium. 1961. *R. 71636*
- Gon'shakova, V.I. Trap formation. 1962. *R. 71754*
- Gorbulov, E.Z. Gold placers permafrost. 1962. *R. 71759*

Geology—Yakut ASSR—Continued

- Gramberg, I.S., & N.S. Spiro. Chem. data facies analysis. 1961. R. 71816
- Gramberg, I.S., & others. Direction oil prospecting. 1961. R. 71815
- Grebennikov, G.A. Mesozoic-Cenozoic. 1961. R. 71834
- Ĭablokov, K.V., & I.Ĭ. Nekrasov. Ulakhan-Sis. 1961. R. 72292
- Ichetovkin, N.V. Monzonite-porphry. 1962. R. 72328
- Ignatchenko, N.A. Lena coal basin. 1961. R. 72332
- Ĭudina, V.V. Subalkaline traps B. Botuobuya. 1961. R. 72445
- Kaban'kov, V.Ĭ. Rhythmicity features Cambrian. 1961. R. 72602
- Khoreva, I.M., & R.E. Giterman. Tertiary deposits Aldan. 1961. R. 72775
- Kirillov, A.S. Magmatism & tectonics. 1961. R. 72804
- Knorre, K.G., & others. Age of rocks Aldan. 1962. R. 72873
- Kobetĭ, N.V. Aerial methods kimberlite Daldyn. 1960. R. 72876
- Kopylova, T.N. Bitumen Olenek. 1962. R. 72963
- Korzhuev, S.S., & R.V. Fedorova. Chekurovka mammoth. 1962. R. 72997
- Korzhuev, S.S. Mid Lena valley. 1961. R. 72998
- Kossovskaiĭ, A.G., & V.D. Shutov. Regional epigenesis. 1961. R. 73016
- Kossovskaiĭ, A.G., & V.D. Shutov. Zonality terrigene deposits. 1959. E. 73017
- Koteneva, T.V. Alkali-earth metals. 1961. R. 73026
- Kotliĭr, S.G. Granitoid intrusions Indigirka. 1961. R. 73033
- Koval'skiĭ, V.V. Kimberlite rocks Olenek. 1962. R. 73047
- Koval'skiĭ, V.V. Types kimberlites. 1961. R. 73046
- Kozlov, N.A. Semi-conduct. geotherm. 1961. R. 73063
- Kozlovskaiĭ, S.F. Quat. glaciations. 1961. R. 73065
- Krishtofovich, A.N. Upper Cretaceous flora Kolyma. 1962. R. 73130
- Kudinova, E.A. Old crust weathering. 1960. R. 73175
- Kuprina, N.P., & B.I. Vtiĭrin. Quat. deposits, cryogenic, Yana. 1961. R. 73220
- Leĭptsig, A.V. Siberian platform Mesozoic. 1962. R. 73397
- Leonov, B.N., & others. Pebbles & Eyk deposits Markha & Tyung. 1961. R. 73426
- Levina, A.P. Alluvial deposits Vilyuy. 1962. R. 73464
- Litinskiĭ, V.A. Method prospecting kimberlites. 1962. R. 73539
- Litvinenko, O.K. Structure Verkhoyansk down-warp. 1962. R. 73545
- Lobanov, I.F. Platinum Vilyuy. 1961. R. 73565
- Luttĭ, B.G. Anabar shield rocks, kimberlite pipes. 1962. R. 73640
- Luttĭ, B.G., & others. Basement platform. 1962. R. 73641
- Luttĭ, B.G. Granites Anabar. 1962. R. 73639
- Masaĭtis, V.L. Trap formation Vilyuy. 1962. R. 73854
- Mediĭnĭsev, A.I. Glacial deposits Lena, Zhigansk. 1961. R. 73903
- Mediĭnĭsev, A.I. Ventifacts Lena. 1962. R. 73904
- Meniĭĭlov, A.A. Diabasic dike & kimberlite pipe. 1961. R. 73930
- Meniĭĭlov, A.A. Invest. diamond deposits. 1961. R. 73927
- Meniĭĭlov, A.A. Kimberlite & trap magmas. 1961. R. 73923
- Meniĭĭlov, A.A., & V.B. Voskresenskaiĭ. Trap silts, M. Botuobuya. 1962. R. 73928
- Mezhvilk, A.A. Quat. Kharaulakh. 1961. R. 73965
- Mikhalev, G.P., & N.D. Arzhakov. Lower Jurassic. 1962. R. 73990
- Mikheenko, V.I. Age kimberlite pipe. 1962. R. 73902
- Mikheenko, V.I., & N.I. Nenashev. Age kimberlites. 1961. R. 73991
- Mikheenko, V.I. Dike & kimberlite pipe. 1961. R. 73993
- Mikheenko, V.I., & N.I. Nenashev. Traps age Tungusskiy. 1962. R. 73994
- Miroshnikov, L.D. Karst. 1962. R. 74056
- Miroshnikov, L.D. Phosphorites. 1962. R. 74059
- Mitt, K.L. Quat. Anabar-Olenek. 1961. R. 74064
- Moralev, V.M., & S.V. Nuzhnov. Prospects oil Maya. 1961. R. 74110
- Natapov, L.M. Domanik type deposits. 1962. R. 74221
- Nekrasov, I.Ĭ., & G.N. Gamĭĭnin. Cobalt. 1962. R. 74272
- Nekrasov, I.Ĭ. Gold-bearing properties, Verkhoyansk-Kolyma. 1959. R. 74266
- Nekrasov, I.Ĭ. Magmatism & ore-bearing properties, Verkhoyansk-Chukotka. 1962. R. 74267
- Nekrasov, I.Ĭ. Mesozoic volcanism. 1962. R. 74270
- Nekrasov, I.Ĭ. Mesozoic volcanism NE. 1961. R. 74271
- Nekrasov, I.Ĭ., & I.S. Ipat'eva. Metal-bearing granites. 1961. R. 74269
- Nekrasov, I.Ĭ., & E.T. Shatalov. Metallogeny & maps Polousnyy. 1960. R. 74268
- Nekrasov, I.Ĭ., & K.V. Ĭablokov. Metallogeny Ulakhan-Sis. 1961. R. 74274
- Nekrasova, O.I. Carbonaceous strata L & M Cambrian. 1962. R. 74278
- Nenashev, N.I. Age igneous rocks Verkhoyansk-Kolyma. 1962. R. 74293
- Nenashev, N.I. Time igneous rocks Verkhoyansk-Kolyma. 1962. R. 74294
- Obruchev, S.V. Precambrian. 1962. R. 74458
- Odintsova, M.M., & G.Kh. Faĭnshĭein. Age old diamond placers, Botuobuya. 1961. R. 74466
- Pepeliĭev, B.V., & M.I. Terekhov. Devonian flora, Kolyma. 1962. R. 74718
- Petrushkina, Z.L. Black & white negatives for air-photo interpret. 1960. R. 74762
- Pinneker, E.V. Underground brines classification. 1961. R. 74805
- Plotnikova, M.I., & others. Diamond placers, watershed shingles. 1960. R. 74830

Plotnikova, M.I., & others. Mapping terraces Markha. 1962. *R. 74828*

Prizhimova, L.P., & M.G. Trushchelev. Carbonaceous rocks, Muna. 1962. *R. 74959*

Prokopchuk, B.I. Aerial photog. & diamond placer. 1961. *R. 74965*

Prokopchuk, B.I., & L.M. Izrailev. Diamonds Jurassic. 1962. *R. 74964*

Rabkin, M.I., & others. Class. kimberlites. 1962. *R. 75012*

Rabkin, M.I., & V.A. Milashev. Kimberlite volcanism. 1962. *R. 75011*

Rapoport, L.G., & N.N. Romanovskii. Diatom flora, ice veins. 1961. *R. 75039*

Romanovskii, N.N. Deposits, syngenetic ice veins. 1961. *R. 75185*

Romanovskii, N.N. Erosion-thermokarst basins. 1961. *R. 75184*

Romanovskii, N.N. Yana-Indigirka plain. 1961. *R. 75187*

Rozhkov, I.S. Jurassic diamond placers. 1960. *R. 75242*

Rozhkov, I.S., & others. Metallogeny Indigirka. 1961. *R. 75246*

Rozhkov, I.S. Morphol. & genetic types placers. 1961. *R. 75244*

Rozhkov, I.S. Placer deposits. 1960. *R. 75248*

Rybakova, N.O. Micropaleobot. Quat. 1962. *R. 75283*

Sadovskii, A.I. Cenozoic lower Kolyma. 1962. *R. 75316*

Saks, V.N. Belemnites Jurassic. 1961. *R. 75347*

Shakhov, F.N. Trends invest. gold. 1961. *R. 75521*

Shaposhnikov, K.K. Structure crust. 1962. *R. 75532*

Shaposhnikova, K.I. Density rocks Kolyma. 1961. *R. 75533*

Shastkevich, I.U.G., & E.O. Tarasova. Elastic properties rocks. 1961. *R. 75542*

Shchukin, V.N., & others. Kimberlites & traps. 1961. *R. 75562*

Shvetsov, P.F. Yana-Indigirka plain. 1961. *R. 75640*

Smirnov, S.S. Metallogeny Okhotsk-Kolyma. 1962. *R. 75751*

Smirnov, S.S. Ores Verkhoyansk. 1962. *R. 75749*

Sobolev, V.S. Volcanic manifestations. 1962. *R. 75783*

Solov'eva, N.A., & N.G. Nikanorov. Pyroclastic rocks Vilyuy. 1961. *R. 75830*

Sorokov, D.S. Prospects oil & gas Lena-Olenek. 1961. *R. 75838*

Spiro, N.S., & A.I. Daniushevskaiā. Bitumen sedimentary rocks. 1961. *R. 75878*

Spiro, N.S., & K.S. Bonch-Osmolovskaiā. Cations argillaceous, Triassic. 1961. *R. 75873*

Springis, K. Iā. Effusive magmatism & tectonics. 1962. *R. 75883*

Staritskii, I.U. G. Metallogeny Siberia. 1960. *R. 75904*

Sudovikov, N.G., & others. Petrog. Precambrian Aldan. 1962. *R. 75977*

Tikhomirov, I.U. P. Oil & gas. 1961. *R. 76142*

Tiutunov, I.A. Physicochem. changes rocks. 1961. *R. 76159*

Trofimov, V.S. Distrib. diamond deposits. 1961. *R. 76194*

Trofimov, V.S. Source of diamond placers, Markha. 1961. *R. 76195*

Turobova, Z.V., & V.P. Semenov. Granite porphyry Emkrychan. 1961. *R. 76231*

Tychino, N. Iā. Brines, Angara-Lena basin. 1961. *R. 76236*

Vasil'ev, V.G., & others. Origin diamonds. 1961. *R. 76345*

Vedernikova, G.A. Trap massif Padunskiy rapids. 1961. *R. 76363*

Vses. aërogeol. trest. Aldan shield. 1961. *R. 76450*

Zakrutkin, V.V. Anabar pseudotachylytes. 1961. *R. 76635*

Zakrutkin, V.V. Granites, Anabar shield. 1962. *R. 76634*

Zaporozhtseva, A.S., & others. Calcium zeolites. 1961. *R. 76643*

Zhukov, V.V. Rhythmicity carbonates Sukhana. 1961. *R. 76677*

Zol'nikov, V.G. Mammoth complex Suola. 1961. *R. 76703*

Zveder, L.N. Dikes & sills, fracture systems. 1962. *R. 76717*

Geology—Bibliography.

Cook, F.A. Periglacial phenom. Canada. 1961. *E. 70813*

Johnston, A.G. Index pub. Geol. Survey Can. 1961. *E. 72579*

Geology, Glacial.

Ahlmann, H.W. Degradation glaciation Sw. 1961. *R. 69517*

Akademiā nauk SSSR. Anthropogene. 1961. *R. 69540*

Alekseev, M.N., & others. Quat. deposits Yakutia. 1961. *R. 69697*

Al'ter, S.P. Quat. stratig. Yenisey. 1960. *R. 69730*

Andrews, J.T., & E.M. Matthew. Geomorph. Labrador. 1961. *E. 69790*

Andrews, J.T. "Vallons de gélivation" reappraisal. 1961. *E. 69793*

Apukhtin, N.I. Quat. deposits Murmansk. 1961. *R. 69836*

Armand, A.D. Formation of relief, Khibiny. 1960. *R. 69865*

Armand, A.D. Last glaciation Kola. 1961. *R. 69864*

Armand, N.N. Last glaciation NE Kola. 1960. *R. 69866*

Baranova, I.U. P., & S.F. Biské. Shilo on Yana-Kolyma gold-placer belt. 1962. *R. 70014*

Bengtson, K.B. Recent hist. Brady Gl. 1962. *E. 70131*

Biays, P. Glacial topog. Canada. 1961. *F. 70199*

Biays, P. Glacial topog. Labrador-Ungava. 1962. *F. 70200*

Bird, J.B., & M.B. Bird. Bathurst Inlet. 1961. *E. 70213*

Brabb, E.E., & D.J. Miller. Recon. E. Chugach Mts. 1960. *E. 70359*

Brochu, M. Statistics glacial striae. 1962. *F. 70389*

Chemekov, I.U. F. Quat. glaciation NE. 1961. *R. 70689*

Geology, Glacial—Continued

- Chochia, N.G., & others. Muzhi Ural structure. 1961. *E.* 70733
- Coulter, H.W., & E.B. Coulter. Map Valdez-Tiekel belt. 1962. *E.* 70837
- Craig, B.G., & J.G. Fyles. Pleistocene geol. arctic Can. 1961. *E.* 70844
- Craig, B.G. Surficial geol. N. Keewatin. 1961. *E.* 70845
- Dahl, E. Refuge problem Quaternary. 1962. *N.* 70866
- Deane, R.E. Geol. lacustrine clays. 1961. *E.* 70920
- Degtiarenko, I.U. P. Glaciations Koryak Mts. 1961. *R.* 70940
- Derbyshire, E. Deglaciation Howells valley. 1962. *E.* 70982
- Derbyshire, E. Fluvio-glacial erosion Knob L. 1962. *E.* 70983
- Derbyshire, E. Knob Lake research centre. 1961. *E.* 70984
- Deviatova, E.I. Hist. Quat. Onega. 1961. *R.* 70992
- Deviatova, E.I. Quat. Onega. 1961. *R.* 70993
- Dibner, V.D. Aeromethods glaciation. 1962. *R.* 71015
- Donn, W.L., & others. Pleistocene ice volumes sea-level. 1962. *E.* 71076
- Farrand, W.R., & R.T. Gajda. Isobases Wisconsin marine limit. 1962. *E.* 71342
- Farrand, W.R. Postglacial uplift N. Am. 1962. *E.* 71343
- Ganeshin, G.S., & others. Map. Quat. 1961. *R.* 71580
- Grosval'd, M.G., & A.N. Krenke. Recent changes glaciers Fr. Joseph. 1962. *E.* 71882
- Härme, M. Fault lines Finland. 1961. *E.* 71945
- Hamelin, L.E. Periglacial Canada. 1961. *F.* 71969
- Hamelin, L.E. Periglacial Spitsbergen. 1962. *F.* 71968
- Hattersley-Smith, G.F. Ice cover N. Ellesmere. 1961. *E.* 72067
- Henoch, W.E.S. Geog. survey Arctic Red R. 1960. 1962. *E.* 72119
- Holmes, G.W., & C.R. Lewis. Mt. Chamberlin. 1961. *E.* 72217
- Kaleškaia, M.S. Paleogeog. & last glaciation NE European USSR. 1962. *R.* 72623
- Kaleškaia, M.S. Quat. deposits Pechora. 1961. *R.* 72620
- Kaleškaia, M.S. Stratig. Quat. Pechora. 1961. *R.* 72621
- Kaplānskaia, F.A., & V.D. Tarnogradskii. Periglacial area W. Siberia. 1961. *R.* 72651
- Karlstrom, T.N.V. Glacial hist. Alaska paleoclim. theory. 1961. *E.* 72666
- Kashmenskaia, O.V. Quat. deposits Berelekh. 1961. *R.* 72683
- Kirby, R.P. Deglaciation central Labrador. 1961. *E.* 72799
- Kirby, R.P. Movements ice central Labrador. 1961. *E.* 72800
- Klimaszewski, M. Geomorph. Spitsbergen. 1960. *P.* 72850
- Kozlovskaiā, S.F. Quat. glaciations N. Siberia. 1961. *R.* 73065
- Krinsley, D.B. Late Pleistocene NE Greenland. 1961. *E.* 73122
- Kunkle, G.R. Glaciation Jago R. 1958. *E.* 73210
- Kuzin, I.L., & others. Quat. paleogeog. Siberia. 1961. *R.* 73248
- Landmark, K. Bedrock, landscape N. Norw. 1960. *N.* 73291
- Lavrushin, I.U. A. Alluvium periglacial. 1961. *R.* 73353
- Lazukov, G.I., & B.P. Nazarevich. Glaciation lower Ob. 1962. *R.* 73363
- Leningrad. Vses. geologicheskii inst. Quat. glaciation, Siberia. 1961. *R.* 73416
- Lider, V.A. Deposits Trans-Ural. 1961. *R.* 73488
- Løken, O. Emergence & deglaciation N. Labrador. 1962. *E.* 73574
- Løken, O. Glacial geomorph. Torngat. 1961. *E.* 73576
- Løken, O. Vertical extent glaciation NE Labrador. 1962. *E.* 73575
- Loewe, F., & others. Recon. Sukkertoppen Tasersiaq. 1962. *E.* 73580
- Lundqvist, G. Interglacial ooze Pors. 1960. *E.* 73628
- McTaggart, K.C. Keno & Galena Hills. 1960. *E.* 73734
- Markin, V.A. Radiation regime ice dome. 1961. *R.* 73827
- Markov, K.K., & others. Develop. Quat. 1961. *R.* 73833
- Marthinussen, M. Glacier margin Finnmark. 1961. *N.* 73846
- Matthews, B. Sugluk-Wolstenholme area. 1962. *E.* 73883
- Mediānshev, A.I. Deposits Lena. Zhigansk. 1961. *R.* 73903
- Mezhvilk, A.A. Quat. Kharaulakh. 1961. *R.* 73965
- Mil'ukova, N.N. Quat. stratig. NW. Siberia. 1961. *R.* 74021
- Müller, F. Stratig. & dates pingos. 1962. *E.* 74138
- Nichols, R.L. Beaches polar. 1961. *E.* 74317
- Nikonov, A.A. Dynamics Scan. glacial cover. 1961. *R.* 74361
- Nikonov, A.A. Formations Fennoscandia. 1961. *R.* 74360
- Nikonov, A.A. Lotta depression. 1960. *R.* 74362
- Nikonov, A.A. Stratig. moraines, W. Kola. 1960. *R.* 74359
- Paarma, H., & V. Marmo. Structures Finland. 1961. *Fi.* 74600
- Pessl, F. Sortehjorne area E. Greenland. 1962. *E.* 74741
- Pi'ävenchenko, N.I. Traces of glaciation N. plains. 1961. *R.* 74789
- Potter, R.R. Gods R. map-area. 1962. *E.* 74924
- Poulsen, C. Lower Cambrian Eocambrian Greenland. 1958. *F.* 74928
- Prest, V.K. Geol. soils Canada. 1961. *E.* 74951
- Ravskii, E.I. Periglacial phenomena Pleistocene. 1961. *R.* 75064
- Richards, H.G. Marine Pleistocene. 1962. *E.* 75126
- Rukhina, E.V. Moraines last glaciation. 1961. *R.* 75259
- Sable, E.G. Recession Okpilak Glacier. 1961. *E.* 75310

- Smith, D.I. Glaciation N. Ellesmere. 1961. *E.* 75762
- Stankevich, E.F. Quat. Bol'shezemel'skaya. 1962. *R.* 75894
- Stankevich, E.F. Quat. Vashutkiny. 1961. *R.* 75895
- Strelkov, S.A. Glacial deposits N. 1962. *R.* 75957
- Strelkov, S.A. NW. Siberia. 1962. *R.* 75958
- Suetova, I.A. Map ancient glaciation. 1961. *R.* 75979
- Suzdal'skiĭ, O.V. Glacial deposits N. Ural. 1962. *R.* 76019
- Svatkov, N.M. Number glaciations Vrangl. 1962. *R.* 76025
- Sweden. Deglaciation, shore line. 1961. *S., E.* 76044
- Swinzov, G.K. Shear zones ice sheet. 1962. *E.* 76050
- Taylor, F.C. Interglacial conglomerate Manitoba. 1961. *E.* 76089
- Trainer, F.W. Eolian deposits Matanuska. 1961. *E.* 76189
- Tseitlin, S.M. Pleistocene glaciations. 1961. *R.* 76213
- Vollosovich, K.K. Stratig. Quat. European N. 1961. *R.* 76424
- Washburn, A.L., & M. Stuiver. Radiocarbon-dated postglacial NE. Greenland. 1962. *E.* 76493
- Wheeler, J.O. Whitehorse map-area. 1961. *E.* 76541
- Williams, J.R., & O.J. Ferrians. Late Wisconsin & recent hist. Matanuska Glacier. 1961. *E.* 76565
- Zagorskaiā, N.G. Pleistocene glaciations. 1961. *R.* 76620
- Zagorskaiā, N.G. Zyryanka glaciation. 1961. *R.* 76619
- Zarrina, E.P., & I.I. Krasnov. Sanchugovka-Taz deposits. 1961. *R.* 76645
- Zemtsov, A.A., & S.B. Shaf'skiĭ. Geol. & stratig. Quat. 1961. *R.* 76655
- Zubakov, V.A. Pleistocene glaciation Siberia. 1961. *R.* 76708
- Zubakov, V.A. Pleistocene glaciation Yenisey. 1961. *R.* 76707
- Geology, Marine.** See under Arctic Basin and names of seas.
- Geology, Stratigraphic.**
- Saks, V.N., & S.A. Strelkov. Mesozoic & Cenozoic. 1961. *R., E.* 75344
- Geology, Stratigraphic-Alaska.**
- Bergquist, H.R. Foraminiferal zonation. 1961. *E.* 70159
- Brosig, W.P., & others. Paleozoic sequence E. Brooks Range. 1962. *E.* 70394
- Collins, F.R., & M.C. Brewer. Core tests, test wells Barrow. 1961. *E.* 70784
- Grantz, A., & J.A. Wolfe. Age of Arkose Ridge formation. 1961. *E.* 71819
- Hoare, J.M. Geol. lower Kuskokwim-Bristol Bay. 1961. *E.* 72168
- Imlay, R.W. Ammonites. 1962. *E.* 72355
- Imlay, R.W. Low. Cretaceous megafossils N. Alaska. 1961. *E.* 72354
- Int. Oil Scouts Assoc. Oil gas develop. 1961. 1962. *E.* 72389
- Loeblich, H.N. Foram. Arctic Slope 3: Cretaceous. 1962. *E.* 73571
- Loney, R.A. Structure & stratig. Pybus-Gambier. 1961. *E.* 73584
- MacKevett, E.M., & R.W. Imlay. Jurassic. 1962. *E.* 73712
- MacNeil, F.S., & others. Correlation Tertiary. 1961. *E.* 73722
- Miller, D.J. Stratig. *Lituyapecten*. 1961. *E.* 74024
- Sable, E.G., & J.T. Dutro. New formations De Long Mts. 1961. *E.* 75309
- Geology, Stratigraphic-Arkhangelskaya Oblast'.**
- Abramov, V.P., & G.I. Dembskaia. Mesozoic, Pechora. 1961. *R.* 69465
- Bylinskiĭ, E.N. Quat. Mezen. 1962. *R.* 70493
- Deviatova, E.I. Hist. Quat. Onega. 1961. *R.* 70992
- Khafiser, L.L. Triassic Pay-Khoy. 1962. *R.* 72756
- Krylova, A.K. Paleozoic, Pay-Khoy. 1962. *R.* 73170
- Pakhtusova, N.A., & M.A. Shishkin. Permian-Triassic Dvina. 1962. *R.* 74626
- Plotnikov, M.A. Stratig. Permian, Kanin. 1961. *R.* 74827
- Plotnikov, M.A. Tartarian deposits, Mezen. 1962. *R.* 74825
- Popov, A.I. Paleogeog. Pleistocene Bol'shezemel'skaya. 1961. *R.* 74888
- Stankevich, E.F. Quat. Vashutkiny. 1961. *R.* 75895
- Ustritskiĭ, V.I. Boundary Permian. 1962. *R.* 76301
- Volloseovich, K.K. Quat. European N. 1961. *R.* 76424
- Geology, Stratigraphic-Canada.**
- Barry, G.S. Geol. Gods Narrows. 1961. *E.* 70040
- Bassett, H.G. Devonian Mackenzie. 1961. *E.* 70064
- Beall, G.H. Laflamme L. area Quebec. 1960. *E.* 70084
- Belyea, H.R., & A.W. Norris. Mid Devonian & older form., S. Mackenzie. 1962. *E.* 70125
- Belyea, H.R., & D.J. McLaren. Upper Devonian. S. NWT. 1962. *E.* 70126
- Canada. Schedule of wells 1920-61. 1962. *E.* 70544
- Clarke, P.J. Gras L. area. 1961. *E.* 70769
- Copeland, M.J. Ostracoda, Conchostrata. 1962. *E.* 70823
- Dix, W.F. Gods L. 1948. *E.* 71037
- Eakins, P.R. Natel L. Quebec. 1961. *E.* 71179
- Emslie, R.F., & J.M. Moore. Lynn & Fraser L. 1961. *E.* 71265
- Feniak, M.W. Geol. Dowdell Pen. 1947. *E.* 71377
- Frebold, H. Jurassic faunas: Lower. 1960. *E.* 71485
- Fricker, P.E., & H.P. Trettin. Pre-Mississippian succession Axel Heiberg. 1962. *E.* 71499
- Fritz, M.A. New bryozoan Ellesmere. 1962. *E.* 71511

Geology, Stratigraphic—Canada—Continued

- Geol. Assoc. of Can. Ref. fossils Can. Mississippian faunas W. Can. 1961. *E.* 71634
- Harker, P. Carboniferous & Permian SW Mackenzie. 1961. *E.* 72029
- Jackson, D.E., & A.C. Lenz. Zonation graptolites N. Yukon. 1962. *E.* 72503
- Jeletzky, J.A. Jurassic & Cretaceous rocks Richardson Mts. 1961. *E.* 72532
- Kerr, J.W., & H.P. Trettin. Mississippian rocks & mid-Paleozoic movements. 1962. *E.* 72746
- McGill, P.C., & D.M. Loranger. Micropaleontol. Mackenzie. 1961. *E.* 73687
- Mackay, J.R., & others. Geol. Engistciak. 1961. *E.* 73707
- McLaren, D.J. Devonian brachiopods. 1962. *E.* 73717
- Martin, L.J. Tectonic frame. 1961. *E.* 73849
- Nelson, S.J. Horridonid brachiopods Yukon. 1962. *E.* 74290
- Nelson, S.J. Permo-Carboniferous N. Yukon. 1961. *E.* 74291
- Parks, T. Geol. Nastapoka. 1949. *E.* 74658
- Remick, J.H. Manthet-Jérémie-La Forest, Abitibi. 1961. *E.* 75106
- Ross, J.V. Deposition Yellowknife Group. 1962. *E.* 75209
- Ross, R.J. Ordovician graptolites. 1961. *E.* 75212
- Thorsteinsson, R., & E.T. Tozer. Banks, Victoria, Stefansson Islands. 1961. *E.* 76129
- Tozer, E.T. Mesozoic & Tertiary. 1961. *E.* 76187
- Tozer, E.T. Stratig. faunas Queen Elizabeth I. 1961. *E.* 76188
- Warren, P.S., & C.R. Stelck. W. Can. Givettian. 1962. *E.* 76491

Geology, Stratigraphic—Greenland.

- Bütler, H. Continental Carboniferous & L. Permian. 1961. *E.* 70140
- Callomon, J.H. Jurassic system. 1961. *E.* 70497
- Cowie, J.W. Lower Paleozoic. 1961. *E.* 70843
- Donovan, D.T. Cretaceous. 1961. *E.* 71077
- Harris, T.M. Rhaeto-Liassic flora. 1961. *E.* 72044
- Katz, H.R. Late Precambrian-Cambrian. 1961. *E.* 72694
- Maync, W. Permian. 1961. *E.* 73896
- Munck, S., & A. Noe-Nygaard. Age Tertiary volcanism. 1957. *E.* 74161
- Neilsen, E. Eotriassic fish faunas. 1961. *E.* 74323
- Putallaz, J. Central Traill I. 1961. *F.* 74990
- Trümpy, R. Triassic. 1961. *E.* 76207

Geology, Stratigraphic—Kamchatka, Poluostrov.

- Arkhangelskii, N.K. Tertiary Palana. 1961. *R.* 69858
- Drushchits, I.U. G. Tertiary Palana. 1961. *R.* 71115
- Dvali, M.F. Boundary Tertiary & Quat. 1961. *R.* 71160
- Goriäev, M.I. Stratig. Tertiary. 1961. *R.* 71777
- Griäznov, L.P. Tertiary. 1961. *R.* 71844
- Il'ina, A.P. Paleontol. stratig. Neogene. 1961. *R.* 72343
- Klenov, E.P. Tertiary. 1961. *R.* 72845
- Korzhenevskii, B.A. Sredinnyy Range. 1962. *R.* 72996

- Krishtofovich, L.V., & A.P. Il'ina. Biostratig. Paleogene & Neogene Tigil'. 1961. *R.* 73131
- Krishtofovich, L.V. Correlation Tertiary. 1961. *R.* 73132
- Marchenko, A.F. Mesozoic deposits. 1961. *R.* 73799
- Markin, N.M. Tertiary. 1961. *R.* 73825
- Menner, V.V., & V.N. Kulikova. Stratig. Pliocene. 1961. *R.* 73932
- Mikhailov, A.F. Koryak-Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* 73978
- Mokrousov, V.P., & N.D. Sadovskii. Basic data Quat. 1961. *R.* 74082
- Mokrousov, V.P. Pre-Cretaceous. 1961. *R.* 74083
- Pergament, M.A. Cretaceous horizons. 1961. *R.* 74725
- Rotman, V.K. Irune & Kirganik series. 1961. *R.* 75219
- Serova, M. I.A. Micropaleontol. Tertiary. 1961. *R.* 75511
- Shtempel', B.M. Paleobot. Kirganik ser. 1961. *R.* 75609
- Sviätlovskii, A.E. Yuzhno-Bystrinskiy Range. 1961. *R.* 76037
- Tikhonov, V.I. Tertiary Yuzhno-Bystrinskiy. 1961. *R.* 76147
- Vasil'ev, V.G. Geol. structure oil & gas. 1961. *R.* 76342

Geology, Stratigraphic—Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya.

- Apukhtin, N.I. Quat. deposits. 1961. *R.* 69836
- Biskë, G.S. Quat. Karelia. 1961. *R.* 70222
- Chernov, V.M., & M.M. Stenar'. Iron ore formation, Karelia. 1961. *R.* 70718
- Makievskii, S.I. Mica-bearing pegmatites. 1962. *R.* 73748
- Shurkin, K.A., & others. Geol. & pegmatites. 1962. *R.* 75625

Geology, Stratigraphic—Komi ASSR.

- Barkhatova, V.P. Boundary Carboniferous & Permian, Timan. 1962. *R.* 70026
- Barkhatova, V.P. Horridonia & Spiriferella Timan. 1962. *R.* 70028
- Chalyshev, V.I. Boundary Permian-Triassic. 1962. *R.* 70644
- Chernov, G.A. Lower Carboniferous Pechora. 1960. *R.* 70712
- Chernov, G.A. Upper Devonian, Bol'shezemel'skaya Tundra. 1961. *R.* 70714
- Durkina, A.V. Boundary Devonian-Carboniferous, Timan-Pechora. 1962. *R.* 71156
- Eliseev, A.I., & Z.P. Mikhailova. U. Carboniferous Chernysheva. 1962. *R.* 71235
- Enokian, V.S. Carboniferous Pechora. 1961. *R.* 71272
- EnSova, F.I. Triassic B. Synya. 1962. *R.* 71274
- Ermilov, A.V. Permian marine deposits Chernysheva. 1962. *R.* 71290
- Gesse, V.N. Lemva zone. 1962. *R.* 71671
- Goldin, B.A. Old series, Subpolar Ural. 1962. *R.* 71734
- Gorskiy, V.P. Correlation Permian Pechora. 1961. *R.* 71800
- Gribanov, B.V. Stratig. Sablya Ridge. 1961. *R.* 71846
- Kal'berg, É.A. Seregovo salt dome. 1962. *R.* 72617

Kaleškaĭ, M.S. Quat. Pechora. 1961. R. 72621
 Kalūzhnyi, V.A., & N.G. Pykhova. Middle Devonian Timan. 1962. R. 72628
 Khaĭser, L.L. Permian Chernysheva. 1962. R. 72753
 Knīāzev, S.A., & B.I. Tarbaev. Chernysheva Ridge. 1961. R. 72866
 Konovalova, M.V. Boundary Carboniferous Permian, Timan. 1962. R. 72929
 Konovalova, M.V. New fusulinids Timan-Pechora. 1962. R. 72930
 Kuz'kova, N.N. Lower Permian stratig. Pechora. 1962. R. 73249
 Malashevskii, V.N., & N.I. Popovich. Cambrian Ural. 1961. R. 73762
 Martynova, G.P. Ostracods, Devonian-Carboniferous boundary, Pechora. 1962. R. 73853
 Murav'ev, I.S. Upper Permian Pechora. 1961. R. 74164
 Nalivkin, A.B. Metamorphic stratum Timan. 1962. R. 74214
 Pakhtusova, N.A. Sandy stratum Pinega-Vashka. 1962. R. 74625
 Parkhanov, M.N. Polar Ural. 1962. R. 74655
 Pershina, A.I. Devonian Pechora Ural. 1962. R. 74734
 Pershina, A.I. Devonian Shar-Yu. 1960. R. 74736
 Pershina, A.I. Limit Devonian Pechora Ural. 1962. R. 74733
 Pershina, A.I. Silurian & Devonian. 1962. R. 74735
 Polenova, E.N., & others. Mid Devonian ostracods, Timan. 1962. R. 74851
 Razniĭsyn, V.A. Izhma-Omra complex Timan. 1962. R. 75073
 Razniĭsyn, V.A. Limits Carboniferous & Permian, Timan. 1962. R. 75074
 Razniĭsyn, V.A. SW. Timan. 1961. R. 75072
 Razniĭsyn, V.A. Tartarian deposits Timan. 1962. R. 75075
 Rogozov, IŪ. G. Carboniferous Ural. 1961. R. 75174
 ŖSziŭ, Z.I. Devonian Timan-Pechora. 1962. R. 76222
 Tumanov, P.A. Devonian sedimentary strata, Timan. 1962. R. 76227
 Tumanov, P.A. Mid-Devonian S. Timan-Pechora. 1962. R. 76228
 Varsanof'eva, V.A. Carboniferous N. Ural. 1962. R. 76327
 Varsanof'eva, V.A., & D.M. Rauzer-Chernousova. Middle Carboniferous Ilych. 1960. R. 76326
 Vasserman, B. IĀ., & N.V. Sazonov. Parallelism Domanik deposit. 1961. R. 76352

Geology, Stratigraphic—Krasnoyarskiy Kray.

Al'ter, S.P. Quat. Yenisey. 1960. R. 69730
 Arkhipov, S.A., & others. Quat. Yenisey. 1961. R. 69859
 Balashova, E.A. Trilobites. Taymyr. 1960. R. 69976
 Basov, V.A., & others. U. Jurassic, L. Cretaceous Khatanga. 1962. R. 70061
 Boruchinkina, A.A., & others. Devonian Tunguska interfluv. 1961. R. 70339
 Dibner, A.F. Spore-pollen Permian, Noril'sk. 1961. R. 71007

Dibner, V.D., & L.D. Miroshnikov. Jurassic deposits, Taymyr. 1962. R. 71009
 Dibner, V.D. Triassic Byrranga Mts. 1961. R. 71019
 Grigor'ev, V.N., & M.A. Semikhatov. L. Cambrian formations. 1961. R. 71860
 Gusev, A.I. Quat. maritime plain. 1961. R. 71928
 Il'ŭkhina, N.P. Paleozoic deposits Angara. 1960. R. 72348
 Ivanovskii, A.B. Rugosa Silurian. 1960. R. 72483
 Kovrigina, E.K., & F.P. Kovrigin. Precambrian stratig. Yenisey Ridge. 1960. R. 73050
 Krylova, A.K., & V. V. Menner. Yukta series. 1962. R. 73169
 Markov, F.G. Taymyr folded zone. 1961. R. 73829
 Markov, F.G. Taymyr lowland. 1961. R. 73830
 Menner, V.V. Stratig. Devonian. 1961. R. 73933
 Miroshnikov, L.D. Yenisey oil-bearing. 1962. R. 74055
 Nekhorosheva, L.V., & S.V. Cherkesova. Devonian Taymyr. 1961. R. 74262
 Obut, A.M., & R.F. Sobolevskaĭa. Ordovician graptolites Taymyr. 1962. R. 74461
 Pogoniĭ-Stefanovich, IŪ. F. Late Tertiary Sym-Dubches interfluv. 1961. R. 74839
 Pol'kin, IĀ. I. Volcanic complex. 1962. R. 74859
 Ravich, M.G., & A. IĀ. Krylov. Age metamorphic, Taymyr. 1961. R. 75061
 Ravskii, E.I. Cenozoic Angara. 1961. R. 75063
 Romodina, L.I. Mesozoic Yenisey. 1960. R. 75190
 Saks, V.N. Facies Mesozoic. 1961. R. 75346
 Saks, V.N. Stratig. scale Jurassic. 1962. R. 75348
 Saviĭskii, V.E. Anabar anticline. 1962. R. 75389
 Shul'gina, N.I. Jurassic ammonites. 1962. R. 75617
 Shvedov, N.A., & others. Paleozoic Taymyr. 1961. R. 75636
 Siĭgaev, N.A. Tectonics, Mesozoic troughs. 1962. R. 75643
 Silverĭeva, I.A. Spore-pollen Paleozoic. 1961. R. 75682
 Smirnov, L.P. Stratig. Cretaceous, Popigay. 1962. R. 75747
 Smirnov, N.F. Permian Kotuy. 1962. R. 75748
 Sokolov, N.I. Quat. Noril'skaya. 1961. R. 75803
 Spasskaĭa, I.S. Carboniferous pelecypods. 1962. R. 75859
 Suzdal'skii, O.V. Stratig. Quat. 1961. R. 76020
 Vologdin, A.G. Paleontol. Sinian. 1961. R. 76426
 Zemĭsov, A.A., & S.B. Shaĭskii. Geol. & stratig. Quat. 1961. R. 76655
 Zubakov, V.A. Paleogeog. Quat. Yenisey. 1961. R. 76709
 Zubakov, V.A. Pleistocene glaciation Yenisey. 1961. R. 76707

Geology, Stratigraphic—Magadanskaya Oblast'.

Chemekov, IŪ. F. Paleogeog. Far E. 1961. R. 70690
 Degtiĕrenko, IŪ. P. Quat. Koryak mts. 1961. R. 70941
 Dundo, O.P. Cretaceous Koryak Range. 1961. R. 71148

Geology, Stratigraphic—Magadanskaya Oblast'—Con.

- Krishtofovich, A.N. Cretaceous flora, Okhotsk Kamchatka. 1962. *R.* 73127
 Merklin, R.L., & others. Molluscs Quat. Chukotka. 1962. *R.* 73947
 Mikhailov, A.F. Paleozoic-Mesozoic Penzhinskiy. 1961. *R.* 73980
 Popov, I.U. N. Norian deposits & Rhaetic. 1961. *R.* 74893
 Popov, I.U. N. Rhaetic stage. 1961. *R.* 74895
 Rzhonsniiskaya, M.A. Stratig. Devonian. 1961. *R.* 75305
 Sadovskiy, A.I. Mesozoic. 1962. *R.* 75315
 Vlasov, G.M. Okhotsk geosynclines. 1961. *R.* 76404
 Zakharov, V.A. Monotidae Lias, Okhotsk. 1962. *R.* 76631

Geology, Stratigraphic—Scandinavia & Finland.

- Holte Dahl, O. Sparagmite formation Eocambrian. 1958. *F.* 72225
 Marmo, V. Age Finnish basement. 1962. *Fi.* 73837
 Mikkola, T. Sediment groups Precambrian Finland. 1961. *E.* 73999

Geology, Stratigraphic—Svalbard.

- Friend, P.F. Devonian Vestspitsbergen. 1961. *E.* 71503
 Kielan, Z. Trilobites Hornsund. 1960. *E.* 72788
 Siedlecki, S. Culm beds, Hornsund. 1960. *E.* 75653
 Wilson, C.B. Hecla Hoek rocks Ny Friesland. 1961. *E.* 76576

Geology, Stratigraphic—Tyumenskaya Oblast'.

- Andreev, I.U. F., & Zh. M. Belorusova. Taz Pen. 1961. *R.* 69778
 Chochia, N.G., & others. Muzhi Ural. 1961. *R.* 70733
 Golubeva, L.V. Paleophytol. Ob. 1961. *R.* 71750
 Gudina, V.I. Microfauna Cretaceous Vakh. 1961. *R.* 71896
 Gurari, F.G., & others. Mesozoic deposits. 1962. *R.* 71914
 Gurari, F.G. Separation series Jurassic Ob. 1962. *R.* 71915
 Klimova, I.G. Jurassic ammonites. 1961. *R.* 72852
 Leningrad. Pollen & spores Jurassic-Paleocene. 1961. *R.* 73417
 Lider, V.A. Glacial deposits. 1961. *R.* 73488
 Malashevskiy, V.N., & N.I. Popovich. Cambrian Ural. 1961. *R.* 73762
 Mesezhnikov, M.S., & S.G. Galerina. Jurassic Polar Ural. 1962. *R.* 73951
 Nesterov, I.I. Tara series, Berezhovo. 1961. *R.* 74305
 Rudkevich, M. I.A., & A.P. Oslopovskiy. Dislocations Paleogene Poluy. 1961. *R.* 75255
 Saks, V.N. Facies Mesozoic. 1961. *R.* 75346
 Sirin, N.A. Magmatism & metallogen. Ural. 1962. *R.* 75676
 Suzdal'skiy, O.V. Stratig. Quat. 1961. *R.* 76020
 Vekshina, V.N. Zone *Ebria antiqua*. 1961. *R.* 76368
 Zemflov, A.A., & S.B. Shafskiy. Geol. & stratig. Quat. 1961. *R.* 76655

Geology, Stratigraphic—USSR.

- Andronov, S.M. Devonian N. Ural. 1962. *R.* 69798
 Conference . . . stratigraphic schemes Paleozoic. 1962. *R.* 75849
 Dibner, V.D. Lower Cretaceous Fr. Joseph. 1961. *R.* 71012
 Dibner, V.D. Stratig. Cretaceous Barents-Kara islands. 1962. *R.* 71017
 Dibner, V.D. Stratig. Jurassic Fr. Joseph Land. 1961. *R.* 71016
 Dibner, V.D. Triassic & Jurassic Barents-Kara islands. 1961. *R.* 71018
 Frolov, A.D., & A.A. Smirnov. Ultrasound frozen rock. 1961. *R.* 71518
 Gerke, A.A. Foram. Permian Triassic Lias, Siberia. 1961. *R.* 71655
 Grosval'd, M.G., & others. Holocene Fr. Joseph. 1961. *R.* 71880
 Markov, F.G., & B.V. Tkachenko. Paleozoic. 1961. *R.* 73831
 Markov, K.K., & others. Develop. Quat. 1961. *R.* 73833
 Ogaï, V.F. Stratig. U. Jurassic. 1962. *R.* 74476
 Pavlinov, V.N. Graptolites. 1961. *R.* 74679
 Pirozhnikov, L.P. Marine Volga stage Fr. Joseph. 1961. *R.* 74809
 Popov, I.U. N. Triassic Ammonoidea NE. 1961. *R.* 74896
 Raaben, M.E., & V.S. Zhuravlev. Riphean Polyudov. 1962. *R.* 75007
 Rezanov, I.A. NE. Riphean & Paleozoic. 1962. *R.* 75117
 Saks, V.N., & N.I. Shul'gina. Cretaceous system subdiv. Siberia. 1962. *R.* 75343
 Sokolov, B.S. Lower limit Paleozoic platforms. 1958. *F.* 75800
 Sokolov, B.S. Pre-Devonian Siberia. 1961. *R.* 75799
 Soveshchanie: Conf. for unified stratig. scheme. 1961. *R.* 75848
 Sultanov, A.A. Malakhova on Visean, Ural. 1962. *R.* 75996
 Vereshchagin, V.N. Paleontol. Cretaceous. 1961. *R.* 76374
 Vol'nov, D.A., & D.S. Sorokov. Bennet Island. 1961. *R.* 76425
 Zhegalov, I.U. V. Tertiary Commanders. 1961. *R.* 76665
- Geology, Stratigraphic—Yakut ASSR.**
 Alekseev, M.N. Cenozoic & geomorph. Vilyuy. 1961. *R.* 69698
 Alekseev, M.N. Quat. Vilyuy. 1961. *R.* 69699
 Andrianov, V.N. Permian W. Verkhoyansk. 1961. *R.* 69796
 Arsen'ev, A.A. Olenek-Markha interfluv. 1961. *R.* 69879
 Bidzhiev, R.A., & I.U. I. Minaeva. Jurassic Verkhoyansk. 1961. *R.* 70205
 Biské, S.F. Paleog. Cenozoic Kolyma. 1962. *R.* 70223
 Biterman, I.M., & others. Carboniferous. 1961. *R.* 70224
 Biterman, I.M., & others. Lower Carboniferous. 1962. *R.* 70225
 Bogdanov, N.A. Tas-Khayakhtakh Range. 1961. *R.* 70293
 Chebotareva, N.S., & others. Quat. Lena-Aldan. 1961. *R.* 70682

Chernysheva, N.E. Cambrian Aldan. 1961. *R.* 70722
 Chernysheva, N.E. Cambrian trilobites. 1962. *R.* 70721
 Chugaeva, M.N. Ordovician Selenyakhskiy. 1961. *R.* 70754
 Chugaeva, M.N. Paleozoic Kolyma. 1961. *R.* 70753
 Demchenko, G.V. Palynology Triassic, Bakhany section. 1961. *R.* 70948
 Dzhinoridze, N.M. Upper Jurassic N. Verkhoyansk trough. 1961. *R.* 71171
 Firsov, L.V. Triassic magmatism, Verkhoyansk-Chukotka. 1962. *R.* 71410
 Gavrikov, S.I. Tas-Khayaktakh uplift. 1962. *R.* 71606
 Gusev, A.I. Quat. maritime plain. 1961. *R.* 71928
 Kadenskii, A.A. Geol. & petrol. Anabar shield. 1961. *R.* 72610
 Koksharskaia, K.B., & G.P. Abaimova. Tabulata Tas-Khayaktakh. 1962. *R.* 72892
 Kopylova, T.N., & V.G. Korchagin. Permian Purolenek. 1961. *R.* 72962
 Kordé, K.B. Cambrian algae. 1961. *R.* 72967
 Koshelkina, Z.V. *Inoceramus* Jurassic. 1961. *R.* 72999
 Koshelkina, Z.V. Stratig. L. Jurassic Vilyuy. 1961. *R.* 73000
 Lapina, N.N. Brachiopods Carboniferous, Olenek. 1962. *R.* 73309
 Lapina, N.N. Brachiopods conglomerates Lena. 1962. *R.* 73308
 Lavrushin, I.U. A. Quat. Indigirka. 1962. *R.* 73354
 Lavrushin, I.U. A., & R.E. Giterman. Veg. hist. Quaternary Indigirka. 1961. *R.* 73352
 Lungersgauzen, G.F. Mid Lena Quat. 1961. *R.* 73631
 Malandin, M.M. U. Mesozoic. 1962. *R.* 73761
 Melekhova, K.D. Geol. structure, Vilyuy syncline. 1961. *R.* 73917
 Modzalevskaiā, E.A. Bryozoans Ordovician Lena. 1961. *R.* 74066
 Naumov, A.N. Carboniferous Orulgan. 1961. *R.* 74236
 Nekrasova, O.I. Carbonaceous strata L & M Cambrian. 1962. *R.* 74278
 Nikiforova, O.I., & O.N. Andreeva. Ordovician Silurian brachiopods. 1961. *R.* 74336
 Pepeliāev, B.V., & M.I. Terekhov. Alazeykoye upland. 1962. *R.* 74717
 Poddubnyi, V.V. Paleozoic Anabar massif. 1961. *R.* 74835
 Popov, I.U. N. Ammonoids Lena-Olenek. 1962. *R.* 74894
 Popov, I.U. N. Norian deposits & Rhaetic. 1961. *R.* 74893
 Popov, I.U. N. Rhaetic stage. 1961. *R.* 74895
 Proshchenko, E.G. Metamorphic rocks, Selenyakhskiy Ridge. 1962. *R.* 74970
 Runeva, N.P. Microfauna Mesozoic. 1961. *R.* 75262
 Sidorov, D.P., & I.U. L. Slastenov. Mesozoic, Vilyuy. 1961. *R.* 75651
 Skripina, G.F. Palynology Mesozoic Vilyuy. 1962. *R.* 75722
 Slastenov, I.U. L. Triassic W. Verkhoyansk. 1961. *R.* 75732

Smirnova, O.K., & M.M. Odintsova. Lower Jurassic Tyung. 1961. *R.* 75756
 Solomina, R.V., & G.E. Cherniāk. Carboniferous Lena mouth. 1961. *R.* 75821
 Solov'ev, P.A. Quat. Lena-Amga. 1961. *R.* 75827
 Susov, M.V., & A.A. Arsen'ev. Geol. Kuoyka-Merchinden region. 1962. *R.* 76015
 Velikzhanina, L.S. Pelecypods Jurassic, Vilyuy. 1961. *R.* 76369
 Vikhert, A.V., & others. W. Verkhoyansk. 1961. *R.* 76386
 Vinogradov, V.A. Pre - Upper Paleozoic hist. Verkhoyansk. 1961. *R.* 76393
 Zavodovskii, V.M., & D.L. Stepanov. New stage Permian. 1961. *R.* 76649
 Zhuravleva, Z.A., & V.A. Komar. Sinian Anabar. 1962. *R.* 76684
 Zhuravleva, Z.A., & others. Tolba series. 1961. *R.* 76685

Geology, Structural.

Belousov, V.V., & E.M. Rudich. Island arcs Okhotsk. 1961. *E.* 70114
 Berthelsen, A. Pre-Cambrian Sukkertoppen. 1962. *E.* 70179
 Gakk'el', I.A. Tectonics Arctic Basin. 1962. *R.* 71554
 Int. Symposium Geology. Geol. Map Arctic. 1960. *E.* 72391
 Lindström, M. β intersections deformation. 1961. *E.* 73515
 Lindström, M. Tectonic fabric Caledonides. 1961. *E.* 73516
 Pacific Science Congress. 1961. *E.* 74619
 Shor, G.G. Seismic refraction off Alaska. 1962. *E.* 75607
 Shurbet, D.H. Sediment thickness G. Alaska. 1962. *E.* 75624
 St. Amand, P. Lateral faulting Pacific. 1961. *E.* 75337
 Tryggvason, E. Crustal structure Iceland region. 1962. *E.* 76209
 Udintsev, G.B. Tectonics Far E. seas. 1961. *R.* 76239

Geology, Structural-Alaska.

Brosge, W.P., & others. Paleozoic sequence E. Brooks Range. 1962. *E.* 70394
 Coulter, H.W., & E.B. Coulter. Map Valdez-Tieler belt. 1962. *E.* 70837
 Dott, R.H. Permo-Triassic diastrophism Cordilleran. 1961. *E.* 71092
 Hoare, J.M. Geol. lower Kuskokwim-Bristol Bay. 1961. *E.* 72168
 Hodgson, J.H., & others. Direction faulting earthquakes 1956-57. 1962. *E.* 72175
 Ivanhoe, L.F. Right-lateral strike-slip L. Clark. 1962. *E.* 72452
 Lattman, L.H., & A.V. Segovia. Fracture trace pattern. 1961. *E.* 73339
 Loney, R.A. Structure & stratig. Pybus-Gambier. 1961. *E.* 73584

Geology, Structural-Arctic Basin.

Eardley, A.J. Origin Arctic Basin. 1961. *E.* 71180
 Heezen, B.C., & M. Ewing. Mid-Oceanic Ridge. 1961. *E.* 72089
 Ostenso, N.A. Geophys. invest. Arctic O. 1962. *E.* 74563

Geology, Structural—Arctic Basin—Continued

- Smirnow, L. Oil basins Arctic O. 1961. *E.* 75758
- Geology, Structural—Canada.**
- Baadsgaard, H., & others. Caledonian granites Yukon. 1961. *E.* 69941
- Baadsgaard, H., & others. Potassium-argon dates Cordilleran. 1961. *E.* 69942
- Barry, G.S. Geol. Gods Narrows. 1961. *E.* 70040
- Beall, G.H. Laflamme L. area Quebec. 1960. *E.* 70084
- Bergeron, R., & others. Ungava stable area. 1962. *E.* 70154
- Boyle, R.W. Gold deposits Yellowknife. 1961. *E.* 70355
- Burwash, R.A., & others. Precambrian K-Ar dates W. Can. 1962. *E.* 70473
- Burwash, R.A., & H. Baadsgaard. Yellowknife-Nonacho. 1962. *E.* 70474
- Byers, A.F. Major faults W. Shield. 1962. *E.* 70491
- Campbell, R.B., & J.O. Wheeler. Glenlyon. 1960. *E.* 70508
- Clarke, P.J. Gras L. area. 1961. *E.* 70769
- Dix, W.F. Gods L. 1948. *E.* 71037
- Dott, R.H. Permo-Triassic diastrophism Cordilleran. 1961. *E.* 71092
- Douglas, R.J.W., & S. Duffell. Phanerozoic events, Precambrian rocks. 1962. *E.* 71094
- Emslie, R.F., & J.M. Moore. Lynn & Fraser L. 1961. *E.* 71265
- Fricker, P.E., & H.P. Trettin. Pre-Mississippian succession Axel Heiberg. 1962. *E.* 71499
- Gabrielae, H., & J.O. Wheeler. Tectonic framework S. Yukon. 1960. *E.* 71533
- Gregory, A.F., & others. Geol. aeromag. profiles Can. Arctic archipelago. 1961. *E.* 71842
- Gregory, A.F., & others. Geol. interpret. profiles NWT. 1961. *E.* 71841
- Jeletzky, J.A. Pre-Cretaceous Richardson Mts. trough. 1962. *E.* 72531
- Jeletzky, J.A. Richardson Mts. structural hist. 1961. *E.* 72530
- Kent, P.E., & W.A.C. Russell. Piercement structures Richardson Mts. 1961. *E.* 72732
- Kerr, J.W., & H.P. Trettin. Mississippian rocks & mid-Paleozoic movements. 1962. *E.* 72746
- Kranck, E.H. Gypsum tectonics Axel Heiberg I. 1961. *E.* 73070
- Kranck, E.H. Tectonic position anorthosites E. Can. 1961. *E.* 73071
- Lang, A.H. Metal occurrences: tectonic div. 1962. *E.* 73294
- McNair, A.H. Parry I. belt & Cornwallis folds. 1961. *E.* 73721
- Martin, L.J. Tectonic frame. 1961. *E.* 73849
- Parkinson, R.N. Op. Overthrust. 1962. *E.* 74657
- Royal Soc. of Canada. Tectonica Can. Shield. 1962. *E.* 75237
- Smith, C.H. Muskox intrusion, Mackenzie. 1962. *E.* 75760
- Sproule, J.C. Oil & gas occur. 1962. *E.* 75888
- Stockwell, C.H. Tectonic map Can. Shield. 1962. *E.* 75941
- Thorsteinsson, R., & E.T. Tozer. Archipelago. 1961. *E.* 76131
- Thorsteinsson, R., & E.T. Tozer. Structural hist. Can. Arctic I. 1960. *E.* 76132

- Wheeler, J.O. Mesozoic tectonics Cordillera. 1961. *E.* 76540
- Wilson, H.D.B., & W.C. Brisbin. Structure Thompson-Moak nickel belt. 1961. *E.* 76579
- Wilson, H.D.B., & W.C. Brisbin. Tectonics Can. Shield N. Man. 1962. *E.* 76580
- Wilson, J.T. New orogenetic theories. 1962. *E.* 76581

Geology, Structural—Greenland.

- Gay, P., & I.D. Muir. Feldspars Skaergaard. 1962. *E.* 71617
- Haller, J., & J.L. Kulp. Absolute age determ. 1962. *E.* 71960
- Haller, J. Caledonian orogeny. 1961. *E.* 71961
- Haller, J. Carolinides: orogenic belt. 1961. *E.* 71962
- Haller, J. Metamorphism Caledonides. 1962. *E.* 71963
- Soen, O.I. Hornblende rocks Ivigtut. 1962. *E.* 75794

Geology, Structural—Scandinavia & Finland.

- Härme, M. Fault lines Finland. 1961. *E.* 71945
- Paarma, H., & V. Marmo. Structures Finland. 1961. *Fi.* 74600
- Porkka, M.T. Crustal structures N. Fennoscandia. 1960. *E.* 74910
- Randall, B.A.O. Valley & fjord directions fracture pattern. 1961. *E.* 75034
- Skjerlie, F.J., & T.H. Tan. Caledonides Troms-Finnmark. 1961. *E.* 75690

Geology, Structural—Svalbard.

- Atkinson, D.J. Tectonic control sedimentation Prince Charles Foreland. 1962. *E.* 69906

Geology, Structural—USSR.

- Afanas'ev, B.L., & others. Develop. coal deposits Pechora. 1961. *R.* 69495
- Afanas'ev, B.L. Tectonics, Pechora. 1961. *R.* 69494
- Andreev, I.U. F., & Zh. M. Belorusova. Taz Pen. 1961. *R.* 69778
- Arsen'ev, A.A. Distrib. kimberlites Siberian platform. 1961. *R.* 69880
- Arsen'ev, A.A. Olenek-Markha interfluvium. 1961. *R.* 69879
- Atlasov, I.P., & V.N. Sokolov. Tectonics of Soviet Arctic. 1961. *R.* 69907
- Aver'ev, V.V., & A.E. Sviatlovskii. Volcanic-tectonic structures Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* 69920
- Aver'ianov, A.G., & others. Deep seismic sounding Asia-Pacific. 1961. *R.* 69922
- Aver'ianov, A.G., & others. Deep seismic sounding Asia-Pacific. 1962. *R.* 69924
- Aver'ianov, A.G., & others. Deep seismic sounding zone transition. 1961. *E.* 69921
- Biské, G.S. Geomorph. Karelia. 1961. *R.* 70221
- Bogačskii, V.V., & others. Tectonics Krasnoyarsk. 1962. *R.* 70281
- Bogdanov, N.A. Tas-Khayakhtakh Range. 1961. *R.* 70293
- Chaikovskii, V.K. Mineralization & magmatism. 1961. *R.* 70639
- Chemekov, I.U. F. Recent tectonics Far E. 1961. *R.* 70688
- Chochia, N.G., & others. Muzhi Ural. 1961. *R.* 70733

- Chudinov, IŮ. V. Block structure Ural. 1961. R. 70751
- Dedeev, V.A., & others. Pre-Jurassic basement W. Siberia. 1962. R. 70932
- Elovskikh, V.V. Basement & distrib. ore Verkhoyansk-Kolyma. 1962. R. 71255
- Ėrlikh, Ė.N. Structure crystalline basement Sukhana trough. 1962. R. 71287
- Ėrlikh, Ė.N., & V.V. Zhukov. Tectonics Sukhana downwarp. 1961. R. 71289
- Fotiadi, E.E. Tectonic structure Siberia. 1961. R. 71466
- Gafarov, R.A. Precambrian basement Russ. platform. 1961. R. 71539
- Gavrikov, S.I. Cross zoning In'yali. 1959. R. 71604
- Gavrikov, S.I. Tas-Khayakhtakh uplift. 1962. R. 71606
- Goriachev, A.V. Geotectonics Kuril-Kamchatka. 1962. R. 71776
- Grigor'ev, V.N., & M.A. Semikhatov. L. Cambrian formations. 1961. R. 71860
- Grosval'd, M.G., & I.V. Psareva. Structure Churlyanisa ice dome. 1961. R. 71883
- Int. Assoc. Quat. Recent tectonics. 1961. R. 72373
- Kadenskii, A.A. Geol. & petrol. Anabar shield. 1961. R. 72610
- Kal'berg, Ė.A. Seregovovo salt dome. 1962. R. 72617
- Kazanskii, V.I. Granitoid intrusions, ore-bearing areas. 1961. R. 72703
- Kirillov, A.S. Origin Siberian platform. 1962. R. 72803
- Kiriushina, M.G., & others. Tectonics. 1961. R. 72813
- Kiriushina, M.T. Recent tectonics, Anabar shield. 1961. R. 72814
- Klenova, M.V. Barents Sea bottom relief. 1961. R. 72847
- Kniāzev, S.A., & B.I. Tarbaev. Chernysheva Ridge. 1961. R. 72866
- Kochetkov, T.P. Structural elements N. Central Siberia. 1961. R. 72883
- Korzhenevskii, B.A. Sredinnyy Range. 1962. R. 72996
- Kosminskaiā, I.P., & R.M. Krakshina. Super-critical reflections Moho. 1961. E. 73011
- Kosminskaiā, I.P., & R.M. Krakshina. Super-critical reflections Moho boundary. 1961. R. 73010
- Kosygin, IŮ. A. Siberian platform. 1962. R. 73024
- Kosygin, IŮ. A., & others. Structural elements Siberia. 1962. R. 73023
- Kratt's, K.O., & IŮ. I. Lazarev. Tectonic structures, Karelia. 1961. R. 73091
- Kropotkin, P.N. Recent tectonics Kamchatka-Okhotsk. 1961. R. 73158
- Kuteinikov, E.S., & L.M. Natapov. Tectonics. 1961. R. 73240
- Kuznetsov, IŮ. A., & IŮ. A. Kosygin. Tectonics & magmatism Siberia. 1962. R. 73261
- Leip'sig, A.V. Siberian platform Mesozoic. 1962. R. 73397
- Lobanov, M.F. Metallogeny Ural-Nov. Zemlya. 1962. R. 73567
- Loshchakov, A.I. Mag. field & tectonics. 1960. R. 73594
- Lungersgauzen, G.F. Tectonics, Siberian platform. 1961. R. 73632
- Makievskii, S.I. Mica-bearing pegmatites, Kola. 1962. R. 73748
- Markevich, V.P., & M.I. Kozlova. Tectonics NW. Siberia. 1962. R. 73814
- Markov, F.G. Taymyr folded zone. 1961. R. 73829
- Markov, F.G. Taymyr lowland. 1961. R. 73830
- Matvievskaiā, N.D. Tectonics Pechora depression. 1961. R. 73891
- Mirkin, G.R. Tectonic jointing Tunguskiy. 1961. R. 74047
- Miroshnikov, L.D. Yenisey oil-bearing. 1962. R. 74055
- Moldavantsev, IŮ. E., & A.S. Perfil'ev. Metamorphism, Polar Ural. 1962. R. 74084
- Moralev, V.M., & A.L. Stavt'sev. Tectonic features Aldan shield. 1961. R. 74109
- Nakariākov, V.D. Pre-Mesozoic basement, Yenisey. 1961. R. 74208
- Nakariākov, V.D. Tectonics, Mesozoic, Turukhan. 1961. R. 74209
- Nesterov, I.I. Structures Berezovo region. 1961. R. 74304
- Nikolaev, V.A. Recent tect. W. Siberia. 1961. R. 74343
- Nikolaev, V.A., & L. Īā. Provodnikov. Recent tectonics W. Siberian plain. 1961. R. 74344
- Ogai, V.F. Tectonics Zyryanka depression. 1962. R. 74475
- Panasenko, G.D. Structure earth's crust Kola. 1961. R. 74632
- Plotnikova, M.I. Tectonics N. Tunguska. 1962. R. 74829
- Rabinovich, S.D. Quat. & tectonics Ural. 1961. R. 75009
- Razni'syn, V.A. Structure Timan. 1962. R. 75079
- Razni'syn, V.A. Timan dislocations. 1962. R. 75077
- Razni'syn, V.A. Uphrust dislocations Timan. 1961. R. 75078
- Rezanov, I.A. NE. Riphean & Paleozoic. 1962. R. 75117
- Rudkevich, M. Īā., & A.P. Osipovskii. Dislocations Paleogene Poluy. 1961. R. 75255
- Sadovskii, A.I. Mesozoic, Kolyma. 1962. R. 75315
- Shaposhnikov, K.K., & K.I. Shaposhnikova. Tectonic subdiv. geophys. data Yakutia. 1961. R. 75530
- Shaposhnikov, K.K. Verkhoyansk syncline. 1961. R. 75531
- Shatskii, N.S., & A.A. Bogdanov. Tectonic map. 1957. F. 75542
- Shurkin, K.A., & others. Geol. & pegmatites Kola. 1962. R. 75625
- Siāgaev, N.A. Recent tectonics Lena-Khatanga. 1961. R. 75642
- Siāgaev, N.A. Tectonics, Mesozoic troughs central Siberia. 1962. R. 75643
- Sirin, N.A. Magmatism & metallogen. Ural. 1962. R. 75676
- Sobolevskaiā, V.N. Structural features W. Siberian plateau. 1961. R. 75788
- Sokolov, B.S. Lower limit Paleozoic platforms. 1958. F. 75800
- Springis, K. Īā. Effusive magmatism & tectonics NE. 1962. R. 75883

Geology, Structural—USSR—Continued

- Springis, K. I.A. Recent tectonics Verkhoyansk-Kolyma. 1961. *R. 75884*
- Susov, M.V., & A.A. Arsen'ev. Geol. Kuoyka-Merchinden region. 1962. *R. 76015*
- Sviatlovskii, A.E. Thermal waters, tectonics Kamchatka. 1960. *E. 76036*
- Tikhonov, V.I., & L.A. Rivosh. Tectonics S. Kamchatka. 1961. *76146*
- Ustiev, E.K. Okhotsk volcanic belt. 1962. *R. 76298*
- Vakar, V.A. Taymyr geosyncline. 1961. *R. 76307*
- Varsanof'eva, V.A. Tectonics Ural-Timan. 1961. *R. 76328*
- Vasil'ev, G.O. Oil & gas. Kamchatka. 1961. *R. 76342*
- Veitšman, P.S., & others. Earth's crust Pacific. 1961. *E. 76367*
- Vikhert, A.V., & others. W. Verkhoyansk. 1961. *R. 76386*
- Vilenskii, A.M., & V.S. Golubkov. Nickel-bearing intrusions Kureyka. 1961. *R. 76389*
- Vlasov, G.M. Okhotsk geosynclines. 1961. *R. 76404*
- Vol'nov, D.A., & D.S. Sorokov. Bennet Island. 1961. *R. 76425*
- Zamarayev, S.M. Siberian platform. 1961. *R. 76641*
- Zveder, L.N. Daldyn kimberlite field. 1961. *R. 76716*
- Geomagnetic instruments.**
- Denmark. Mag. yrkb. Godhavn. 1960-62. *E. 70963*
- Denmark. Mag. yrkb. Thule. 1962. *E. 70964*
- Loomer, E.I., & F. Andersen. Baker Lake. 1961. *E. 73586*
- Loomer, E.I. Resolute mag. observ. 1957-58. *E. 73587*
- Geomagnetic observations. See also Magnetism. Terrestrial.**
- Afonina, R.G. 1952-59 activity & storms. 1961. *R. 69499*
- Belousova, M.A. Reduction field data to mid-yr. 1961. *R. 70115*
- Brünelli, B.E. Variations mag. field conjugate points. 1962. *R. 70386*
- Campbell, W.H., & S. Matsushita. Geomag. 5-30 sec. micropulsations. 1962. *E. 70511*
- Denmark. Mag. yrkb. Godhavn. 1960-62. *E. 70963*
- Denmark. Mag. yrkb. Thule. 1962. *E. 70964*
- Dorman, L.L., & E.V. Kolomeev. Little flares cosmic rays, max. solar activity. 1961. *R. 71082*
- Dorman, L.L., & others. Mag. storm J1' 58. 1961. *R. 71081*
- Duncan, J.K. Frequency & duration geomag. storms. 1961. *E. 71145*
- Flock, W.L. Environ. studies radar op. auroral zone. 1962. *E. 71444*
- Isaev, S.I., & others. Joint Soviet-French auroral invest. 1962. *R. 72417*
- Khocholava, G.M. Anomalous absorption polar cap. 1962. *R. 72765*
- Kokorin, R.G. Secular variation mag. 1962. *R. 72891*
- Kolomeev, E.V., & others. Mag. storm, Mar. '58. 1961. *R. 72902*
- Kuz'min, A.I., & others. Cosmic ray variations. 1962. *R. 73251*
- *Leningrad. Observ. N. Pole-6 & 7, 1957-58; v.4. 1961. *R. 73405*

- Loomer, E.I., & F. Andersen. Baker Lake 1957-58. 1961. *73586*
- Loomer, E.I. Resolute mag. observ. 1957-58. 1961. *E. 73587*
- Milläev, N.A. Lat. shift variations mag. field. 1962. *R. 74018*
- Mishin, V.M., & E.I. Nemtsova. Mag. disturb. N. & S. 1961. *R. 74062*
- Mishin, V.M., & others. Variation mag. IGY, 1961. *R. 74061*
- Nikitin, M.M. Soviet drift. stns. 1961. *R. 74339*
- Ondoh, T. Geomag. disturb. 1962. *R. 74524*
- Ostenso, N.A., & others. Maps Arctic O. basin. 1961. *E. 74564*
- Svendsen, K. L. US tables. 1962. *E. 76029*
- Geomagnetic surveys & surveying.**
- Barygin, V.M. Aerial methods, diamonds. 1960. *R. 70055*
- Canada. Terrestrial crust. 1962. *F. 70526*
- Gregory, A.F., & others. Geol. interpret. profiles NWT. 1961. *E. 71841*
- Kobets, N.V. Aerial methods kimberlite Daldyn. 1960. *R. 72876*
- Loshchakov, A.I. Aerial mag. observ. 1960. *R. 73593*
- Loshchakov, A.I. Mag. field & tectonics. 1960. *R. 73594*
- Men'shikov, P.N. Geophys. kimberlites, traps. 1962. *R. 73936*
- Western miner. Aeromag. surveys. 1961. *E. 76535*
- Geomorphology.**
- Biays, P. Glacial topog. Labrador-Ungava. 1962. *F. 70200*
- Birkenmajer, K. Raised marine features Hornsund. 1960. *E. 70218*
- Boiarskii, O.G., & K.L. Mitt. Forms relief Anabar-Olenek. 1961. *R. 70303*
- Brockamp, B. Aggregate moraines & glaciers. 1961. *G. 70390*
- Chigir, V.G. Relief forms, Sev. Zemlya. 1962. *R. 70725*
- Corbel, J. Periglacial morphol. 1961. *F. 70825*
- Dege, W. Circumnav. Nordaustlandet. 1949. *G. 70939*
- Falconer, G. Patterned ground, ice fields. 1962. *E. 71340*
- Gakkel', I.A. I.A. Tectonics Arctic Basin. 1962. *R. 71554*
- Geological Soc. of Am. Abstracts 1961. 1962. *E. 71635*
- Grosval'd, M.G., & A.N. Krenke. Glaciation Franz Joseph L. 1961. *R. 71879*
- Hamelin, I.E., & P.B. Clibbon. Periglacial vocab. 1962. *F., E. 71970*
- Il'in, A.V. Continental shelf, N. Atlantic. 1962. *R. 72339*
- Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. Proceed. 1961. *E. 72392*
- Jardetzky, W.S. Aperiodic pole shifts. 1962. *E. 72525*
- Müller, F. Jacobsen-McGill Exped. 1961. *E. 74143*
- Nichols, R.L. Beaches polar. 1961. *E. 74317*
- Pacific Science Congress. 1961. *E. 74619*
- Rapp, A. Develop. slopes. 1961. *E. 75042*
- Scholl, D.W., & C.L. Sainsbury. Subaerially carved seavalleys. 1961. *E. 75423*
- Thompson, W.C. Continental shelves. 1961. *E. 76123*

Weertman, J. Formation moraines. 1962. *E.* 76512
Zenkevich, N.L. Bottom relief NE. Pacific. 1961.
R. 76657

Geomorphology—Alaska.

Carson, C.E., & K.M. Hussey. Oriented lakes.
1962. *E.* 70620
Hussey, K.M., & R.W. Michelson. Tundra relief
features Pt. Barrow. 1961. *E.* 72275
Kelly, T.E. Photogeol. 1961. *E.* 72723
Kronberg, P. Air-photo N. Alaska. 1961. *G.* 73156
Lewis, C.R. Icing mound Sadlerochit. 1962. *E.*
73470
O'Sullivan, J.B. Quat. geol. arctic coastal plain.
1962. *E.* 74569
Thompson, W.F. Rock glaciers. 1962. *E.* 76124
Trainer, F.W. Eolian deposits Matanuska. 1961.
E. 76189

Geomorphology—Canada.

Andrews, J.T., & E.M. Matthew. NE Labrador-
Ungava. 1961. *E.* 69790
Andrews, J.T. Scree slopes Quebec. 1961. *E.*
69789
Andrews, J.T. "Vallons de gélivation" reap-
praisal. 1961. *E.* 69793
Barton, R.H., & A.J. Broscoe. Potential stream
recapture. 1961. *E.* 70051
Biays, P. Glacial topog. 1961. *F.* 70199
Bird, J.B., & M.B. Bird. Bathurst Inlet. 1961.
E. 70213
Brochu, M. Statistics glacial striae. 1962. *E.*
70389
Cook, F.A., & V.G. Raiche. Nivation hollows
Resolute. 1962. *E.* 70814
Cook, F.A. Periglacial phenom. 1961. *E.* 70813
Derbyshire, E. Deglaciation Howells valley.
1962. *E.* 70982
Derbyshire, E. Fluvio-glacial erosion Knob L.
1962. *E.* 70983
Douglas, R.J.W., & D.K. Norris. Camsell Bend
& Root R. map areas. 1961. *E.* 71093
Hamelin, L.E. Periglacial Canada. 1961. *F.* 71969
Henoch, W.E.S. Geog. survey Arctic Red R. 1960.
1962. *E.* 72119
Holtedahl, H. Continental shelves. 1959. *F.*
72224
Ives, J.D. Glacierization Baffin. 1962. *E.* 72489
Keeling, L. Organic terrain interpret. 1961. *E.*
72712
Kirby, R.P. Movements ice central Labrador.
1961. *E.* 72800
Løken, O. Glacial geomorph. Torngat. 1961. *E.*
73576
Løken, O. Vertical extent glaciation NE Labrador.
1962. *E.* 73575
Mackay, J.R. Pingos Pleistocene Mackenzie
delta. 1962. *E.* 73708
Matthews, B. Frost-heave cycles. 1962. *E.* 73882
Matthews, B. Sugluk-Wolstenholme area. 1962. *E.*
73883
Müller, F. Pingos Mackenzie. 1962. *E.* 74138
Pressman, A.E., & others. Terrain ice-free land
sites. 1961. *E.* 74950
Radforth, N.W. Organic terrain geomorph. 1962.
E. 75018
Ritchie, J.C. Geobot. survey N. Manitoba. 1962.
E. 75135
Robitaille, B., & C. Greffard. Terminal moraines
Thompson Glacier. 1962. *F.* 75153

Sim, V.W. Postglacial submergence S. Melville
Pen. 1961. *E.* 75661

Geomorphology—Greenland.

Davies, W.E. Surface features permafrost arid
areas. 1961. *E.* 70899
Davies, W.E. Surface features permafrost arid
areas. 1961. *E.* 70900
Hunt, Sir J., & J.C.G. Sugden. Exped. Staunings
Alper. 1962. *E.* 72269
Krinsley, D.B. Late Pleistocene glaciation.
1961. *E.* 73122
Krinsley, D.B. Thermal regime Centrum Sø.
1962. *E.* 73124
Malaurie, J.N. Washington & Inglefield Land:
map. 1958. *F.* 73763
Needleman, S.M., & others. Centrum Sø. 1962.
E. 74244
Needleman, S.M., & others. Ice-free land site.
1961. *E.* 74245
Pessl, F. Sortehøjne area. 1962. *E.* 74741
Washburn, A.L., & M. Stuiver. Radiocarbon-
dated postglacial delevelling. 1962. *R.*
76493

Geomorphology—Scandinavia & Finland.

Ahlmann, H.W. Degradation glaciation SW. 1961.
R. 69517
Evers, W. Coastal genesis, strandflat, banks.
1962. *E.* 71314
Holtedahl, H. Continental shelves. 1959. *F.*
72224
Lundqvist, J. Patterned ground Sw. 1962. *E.*
73629
Randall, B.A.O. Valley & fjord directions fracture
pattern. 1961. *E.* 75034
Rapp, A., & others. Ice wedges Padjelanta.
1962. *S.* 75041
Svensson, H. Ice wedges tundra polygons. 1962.
E. 76030

Geomorphology—Svalbard.

Birkenmajer, K. Geol. invest. Hornsund. 1960.
E. 70214
Blake, W. Land rise Nordaustlandet. 1961. *E.*
70248
Christiansson, H. Russekeila & land rise in
Vestspitsbergen. 1961. *E.* 70745
Hamelin, L.E. Periglacial Spitsbergen. 1962. *F.*
71968
Holtedahl, H. Continental shelves. 1959. *F.*
72224
Jahn, A. Geomorph. Spitsbergen. 1961. *R.* 72512
Klimaszewski, M. Geomorph. Kongsfjorden. 1960.
P., E. 72850
Laerum, O.D., & G.S. Pedersen. Svalbardveg
1959. 1962. *E.* 73273

Geomorphology—USSR.

Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Far E. physiog. 1961.
R. 69546
Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Glacial geomorph. Polar
Ural. 1962. *R.* 69554
Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Relief process Fr. Joseph.
1962. *R.* 69559
Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Vladimirov. 1961. *R.*
69587
Alekseev, M.N. Cenozoic Vilyuy. 1961. *R.* 69698
Amurskii, G.I., & I.U. P. Parmuzin. Old river
net. 1961. *R.* 69748

Geomorphology—USSR—Continued

- Andreev, I.U. F., & Zh. M. Belorusova. Cryogenic relief & geomorph. Taz. 1962. R. 69779
- Andreev, I.U. F., & Zh. M. Belorusova. Geol. Taz Pen. 1961. R. 69778
- Armand, A.D. Formation of relief, Khibiny. 1960. R. 69865
- Armand, A.D. Last glaciation Kola. 1961. R. 69864
- Armand, N.N. Last glaciation NE Kola. 1960. R. 69866
- Belopukhova, E.B. Frost mounds Yarudey. 1962. R. 70110
- Belopukhova, E.B. Polygonal relief Yarudey. 1962. R. 70112
- Biské, G.S. Karelia. 1961. R. 70221
- Bobov, N.G. Covering loams, Bol'shezemel'skaya Tundra. 1962. R. 70261
- Boĩšov, M.N. Cryogenic relief W. Siberia. 1962. R. 70308
- Boĩšov, M.N. Relief formation, underground glaciation. 1961. R. 70307
- Budanov, V.I., & others. Movements Far E. sea-coasts. 1961. E. 70432
- Budanov, V.I., & others. Vertical movements shores. 1961. R. 70431
- Chemekov, I.U. F. Quat. glaciation NE. 1961. R. 70689
- Danilov, I.D. Relief & Quat. Pay-Khoy. 1962. R. 70875
- Danilova, N.S. Vein ice & peat mounds Salekhard. 1962. R. 70876
- D'ĭĭkov, A.G. Young diamond placers. 1960. R. 71005
- Dibner, V.D. Acromethods glaciation. 1962. R. 71015
- Gershanovich, D.E. Relief & sediments Bering shelf. 1962. R. 71664
- Gorshkov, S.P. Age terraces mid Yenisey. 1961. R. 71793
- Grave, M.K. Preglacial crustal weathering. 1960. R. 71823
- Grave, N.A., & I.N. Nekrasov. Thermokarst Anadyr. 1961. R. 71824
- Gromov, L.V. Vrangelya I. 1961. R. 71871
- Guslĩser, B.I. Karst Un'ya. 1960. R. 71932
- Il'in, A.V. Bottom relief, Kamchatka Bay. 1961. R. 72340
- Ionin, A.S. Degradation coastal accumulative forms. 1961. R. 72404
- Ionin, A.S., & others. Vertical movement coasts. 1961. R. 72403
- Izrailev, V.M. Polygonal relief Vorkuta. 1962. R. 72495
- Kachurin, S.P. Karst & thermokarst, permafrost. 1962. R. 72605
- Kachurin, S.P. Thermokarst. 1961. R. 72607
- Kaplin, P.A. Fjords. 1962. R. 72653
- Kartashov, I.P. Origin Krasnoye Lake. 1962. R. 72675
- Kosov, B.F. Erosion Salekhard. 1962. R. 73013
- Krapivner, R.B. Pechora & Vychegda Quat. 1961. R. 73073
- Kriĩuk, L.N. Interstices, permafrost rock. 1962. R. 73138
- Kurdiĩukov, K.V. Action river ice. 1961. R. 73223
- Kuzin, I.L. Relief formation. 1961. R. 73247
- Lazukov, G.I. Ancient buried valleys. 1962. R. 73360
- Leningrad. Inst. geol. Arktiki. Geol. & oil-gas. 1961. R. 73415
- Leonov, B.N. Regionalization plateaus. 1961. R. 73427
- Makkaveev, N.I., & others. Sev. Dvina. 1961. R. 73750
- Markhinin, E.K., & others. Volcan. zoning. 1962. R. 73823
- Melekhoa, K.D. Geol. structure, Vilyuy syncline. 1961. R. 73917
- Miroshnikov, L.D. Badlands Taymyr. 1961. R. 74054
- Miroshnikov, L.D. Karst. 1962. R. 74056
- Mitt, K.L. Quat. Anabar-Olenek. 1961. R. 74064
- Moskva Univ. Geocryol. & periglacial morphol. 1962. R. 74129
- Nikonov, A.A. Lotta depression. 1960. R. 74362
- Orlov, V.I. Peat mounds Igarka. 1962. R. 74532
- Orlov, V.I. Ridged relief W. Siberia. 1962. R. 74533
- Ostanin, V.E. Floodplain relief. 1961. R. 74557
- Parmuzin, I.U. P. Karst process, permafrost. 1962. R. 74659
- Plotnikova, M.I., & others. Diamond placers, watershed shingles. 1960. R. 74830
- Popov, A.I. Covering loams & polygonal relief, Bol'shezemel'skaya Tundra. 1962. R. 74889
- Popov, A.I., & A.G. Kostĩev. Maps periglacial, Asia. 1962. R. 74886
- Popov, A.I. Pseudo-permafrost form. 1962. R. 74887
- Rikhter, G.D. Natural regionalization. 1961. R. 75132
- Romanovskĩĩ, N.N. Erosion-thermokarst basins, Yakutia. 1961. R. 75184
- Safronov, V.P. Kotuy-Maymecha interfluv. 1962. R. 75325
- Shcherbakov, I.P. Vegetation Vilyuy. 1962. R. 75557
- Sokolov, N.I. Geomorph. & construct. Angara. 1961. R. 75802
- Strelkov, S.A. NW. Siberia. 1962. R. 75958
- Sukhodrovskĩĩ, V.L. Types relief Fr. Joseph. 1961. R. 75987
- Sukhodrovskĩĩ, V.L. Weathering Franz Joseph. 1962. R. 75986
- Surikov, M.M. Ground veins, Taz Pen. 1962. R. 76005
- Svatkov, N.M. Vrangeli. 1961. R. 76026
- Tolstov, A.N. Ice wedges, Pyasina. 1961. R. 76179
- Torsuev, N.P. Karst Mekhren'ga. 1961. R. 76182
- Tĩĩetlin, S.M. Diamond-bearing placers Tungus-skiy syncline. 1960. R. 76212
- Uspenskĩĩ, M.S. Sites bench marks tundra. 1961. R. 76292
- Varsanof'eva, V.A. Relief develop. Ural. 1961. R. 76329
- Vladimirov, A.T. Dynamics coast & construction Kamchatka. 1961. R. 76397
- Voprosy geomorfologii. Problems geomorph. & geol. Kola. 1960. R. 76431
- Voskresenskĩĩ, S.S. Geomorph. Siberia. 1962. R. 76439
- Voskresenskĩĩ, S.S., & I.U. G. Simonov. Pebble, sand, clay prospecting Angara. 1961. R. 76438

- Zabelina, É.K. Migration Okhota River mouth. 1961. *R. 76615*
- Zagrebin, N.L. Landscape, kimberlite. 1961. *R. 76622*
- Zemřov, A.A., & S.B. Shařskij. Geol. & stratig. Quat. 1961. *R. 76655*
- Ziřtkova, L.K., & E.N. Petrov. Long. profiles rivers & structures. 1961. *R. 76687*
- Geophysical instruments.**
- Ambach, W., & H.L. Habicht. Instrument determ. absorbed radiation surface glacier. 1961. *G. 69737*
- Black, D.J., & N.A. Ostenso. Gravity observ. Arlis II. 1962. *E. 70229*
- Den Hartog, S.L., & N.A. Ostenso. Gravity & mag. observ. ARLIS-II. 1962. *E. 70958*
- Dyring, E. Cosmic ray instruments. 1962. *E. 71167*
- Ewing, C.E. Geodetic science. 1960. *E. 71321*
- Knight, W.E., & others. Performance radiacs. 1961. *E. 72869*
- Kozlov, N.A. Semi-conduct. geotherm. 1961. *R. 73063*
- Lapointe, S.M., & D.C. Rose. Directional sensitivity neutron monitors. 1961. *E. 73310*
- Leonard, R.S. Distrib. radar auroras. 1961. *E. 73421*
- Lindgren, S. Pressure dependence cosmic ray intensity. 1962. *E. 73511*
- Ludwig, G.H., & W.E. Scull. Orbiting geophys. observ. 1962. *E. 73616*
- Marmorshtein, L.M., & V.S. Andreev. Induced polarization rocks & reservoir properties. 1962. *R. 73840*
- Marsden, M. Submarine topog. 1960. 1961. *E. 73842*
- Nelson, J.H., & others. Magnetism earth. 1962. *E. 74288*
- Nutt, D.C., & P.F. Scholander. Gases in Greenland icebergs. 1961. *E. 74446*
- Petroleum times. Survey, Mackenzie. 1960. *E. 74758*
- Popova, N.A. Aurora photometry. 1961. *R. 74904*
- Smirnov, A.D. Studies ground systems. 1961. *R. 75742*
- Woolson, J.R. Seismic gravity surveys Nav. Petroleum Reserve. 1962. *E. 76595*
- Geophysical investigations.** See also Airglow; Auroras; Cosmic radiation; Earth currents; Earthquakes; Heat exchange; Ionosphere; Magnetism; Seismology.
- Am. Meteorol. Soc. Program. 1962. *E. 69744*
- Apitkaev, F.F. Seismic invest. glacier Suntar-Khayata. 1961. *R. 69835*
- Babaiřan, G.D., & A.K. Bobrov. Structure Vilyuy syncline Verkhoyansk depression. 1961. *R. 69945*
- Beach, F.K. Muskeg, signal & noise. 1961. *E. 70083*
- Bondarenko, V.M., & others. Diamonds Yakutia. 1961. *R. 70317*
- Boulware, R.A. Reflection data permafrost. 1961. *E. 70342*
- Brill, R., & P.R. Camp. Properties of ice. 1961. *E. 70376*
- Brockamp, B. Aggregate moraines & glaciers. 1961. *G. 70390*
- Caputo, M. Tables deformation earth model. 1962. *E. 70609*
- Chapman, S. Polar Yrs. & GY. 1960. *E. 70654*
- Chistotinov, L.V. Gamma-ray log moisture dynamics. 1961. *R. 70728*
- Demenřskaia, R.M. Crystalline mantle earth. 1959. *R. E. 70950*
- Demenřskaia, R.M. Earth's crustal structure. 1961. *R. 70951*
- Donn, W.L., & M. Ewing. Atmos. waves nuclear explosion. 1962. *E. 71075*
- Duncan, J.K. Frequency & duration geomag. storms. 1961. *E. 71145*
- England, C.M. Shot popping: seismic survey. 1962. *E. 71269*
- Fairfield, D.H. Ionospheric current patterns. 1962. *E. 71336*
- Gařnanov, A.G., & I.P. Smirnov. Earth crust structure, Asia: Pacific. 1962. *R. 71545*
- Gal'perin, E.I. Earth's crust structure Asia-Pacific. 1958. *R. 71573*
- Geological Soc. of Am. Abstracts 1961. 1962. *E. 71635*
- Gerdel, R.W., & G.H. Strom. Scale model blowing snow environ. 1961. *E. 71654*
- Gregory, A.F., & others. Airborne recon. Can. Arctic Archipelago. 1961. *E. 71840*
- Gregory, A.F., & others. Geol. interpret. profiles NWT. 1961. *E. 71841*
- Hobson, G.D. Seismic explor. Can. Arctic I. 1962. *E. 72171*
- IUGG. Seismol. proceedings 1960. 1961. *F., E., Sp. 72397*
- Int. Conf. Cosmic Rays & Earth Storm. 1962. *E. 72382*
- Int. Council of Scientific Unions. Program IQSY. 1962. *E. 72381*
- Int. Geog. Congress 1960. Phys. geog. Greenland; sympos. SD2. 1961. *E., F., G. 72384*
- Jardetzky, W.S. Aperiodic pole shifts. 1962. *E. 72525*
- Leovy, C. Surface temp. & polar night jet. 1962. *E. 73431*
- Loshchakov, A.I. Aerial mag. observ. 1960. *R. 73593*
- Loshchakov, A.I. Mag. field & tectonics. 1960. *R. 73594*
- Maeda, H., & others. Solar-terrestrial relationships IGY, IGC. 1962. *E. 73737*
- Mason, B.J. Nucleation & growth ice crystals. 1960. *E. 73861*
- Müller, F. Jacobsen-McGill Exped. 1961. *E. 74143*
- Nikitin, M.M. Soviet drift. stns. 1961. *R. 74339*
- Nikol'skij, A.P. Störmer theory & aeronomy. 1962. *R. 74355*
- Ol', A.I. Visual & photo observ. auroras. 1961. *R. 74509*
- Ostenso, N.A. Arctic O. basin. 1962. *E. 74563*
- Ostenso, N.A. Polar research center Univ. Wisconsin. 1963. *E. 74562*
- Pacific Science Congress. 1961. *E. 74619*
- Plouff, D., & others. Geophys. studies T-3, 1958-1959. 1961. *E. 74831*
- Polar record. Field work. 1961-62. *E. 74848*
- Rigsby, G.P. Studies physical character arctic terrain. 1961. *E. 75131*

Geophysical investigations—Continued

- Sagar, R.B. Meteorol. glaciol. Ward Hunt, 1960. 1962. *E. 75327*
 Smirnova, Z.I. Prospecting. 1961. *R. 75757*
 Sychev, K.A. Drifting N. Pole 6. 1961. *R. 76053*
 U.S. Air Force. Arctic planning sess. 1960. 1961. *E. 76244*
 U.S. Air Force. Cambridge GRD report 1960. 1961. *E. 76245*
 Walker, E.R. Synoptic climatol. W. Cordillera. 1961. *E. 76469*
 Zverev, S.M. Seismic-reflected wave data Pacific. 1961. *R. 76719*

Geophysical investigations—Alaska.

- Alaskan Science Conference 1960. 1961. *E. 69643*
 Alaskan Science Conference 1961. 1962. *E. 69644*
 Bike, P.B. Oil hunt. 1961. *E. 70209*
 Davis, T.N. Morphol. auroral displays 1957-58. 1961. *E. 70906*
 Deehr, C.S. Spectrophotometric study aurora 27 Nov. 1959. 1961. *E. 70936*
 Gill, E.A. Photogrammetry geophys. surveys. 1962. *E. 71686*
 Kahle, A.B. Solar activity, polar cap absorp. 1962. *E. 72613*
 Mather, K.B., & E.M. Wescott. Telluric currents geomag. conjugate stns. 1962. *E. 73870*
 Woolson, J.R. Seismic gravity surveys Nav. Petroleum Reserve. 1962. *E. 76595*

Geophysical investigations—Canada.

- Apollonio, S., & others. Devon I. Exped. 1961. *E. 69832*
 Canada. Govt. activities N. 1961. 1962. *E. 70516*
 Canada. Terrestrial crust. 1962. *F. 70526*
 Comtois, P. Can. terrestrial mantle. 1961. *F. 70800*
 Coote, G.F. Water-borne seismic work. 1962. *E. 70821*
 Crowley, F.A. Gravity observ. N. Ellesmere. 1961. *E. 70858*
 Farrand, W.R., & R.T. Gajda. Isobases Wisconsin marine limit. 1962. *E. 71342*
 Fastie, W.G., & others. Auroral spectra. 1961. *E. 71345*
 Gardner, F.J. Oil search Hudson Bay. 1962. *E. 71589*
 Koulomzine, T., & R.P. Jaeggin. Discovery iron ore deposit. 1961. *E. 73038*
 McGill Univ. Ice research 1959. 1960. *E. 73691*
 McGill Univ. Ice research 1960. 1961. *E. 73692*
 McGill Univ. Ice research 1961. 1962. *E. 73693*
 Morrison, H.F. Seismic invest. 1961. *E. 74117*
 National Research Council. Can. geophys. bull. 1961. 1962. *E. 74226*
 National Research Council Symposium Int. Upper Mantle Project. 1961. *E. 74227*
 Oilweek. N. seismic costs. 1961. *E. 74487*
 Orvig, S. Net radiation flux. 1961. *E. 74547*
 Petroleum times. Survey, Mackenzie. 1960. *E. 74758*
 Shimazu, Y. Geophys. & geod. implications gravity data Can. 1962. *E. 75588*
 Weber, J.R., & others. Gilman Glacier. 1961. *E. 76506*

Geophysical investigations—Greenland.

- Hochstein, M. Mag. survey Inland Ice. 1961. *G. 72172*
 Jensen, H. IGY microseisms Nord. 1961. *E. 72551*
 Langway, C.C. Phys. chem. invest. ice core. 1962. *E. 73305*
 Lassen, K. Meteorol. Inst. Greenland. 1961. *E. 73334*
 Needleman, S.M., & others. Centrum Sø. 1962. *E. 74244*

Geophysical investigations—Scandinavia & Finland.

- Eriksen, E.A. Norw. geophys. invest. 1961. *N. 71284*

Geophysical investigations—Svalbard.

- Birkenmajer, K. Polish activities. 1956-60. 1962. *E. 70216*

Geophysical investigations—USSR.

- Akademii nauk SSSR. Inst. Siberian Div. 1962. *R. 69531*
 Ananiān, A.A., & V.P. Dobrovol'skiĭ. Elec. conductivity frozen rocks. 1961. *R. 69751*
 Ananiān, A.A. Electric conductivity frozen rocks Igarka. 1961. *R. 69752*
 Ananiān, A.A., & V.P. Dobrovol'skiĭ. Electric conductivity frozen rocks Salekhard. 1961. *R. 69753*
 Artamonov, L.V., & L.A. Rivosh. Aeroelectromag. & aeromag. survey. 1961. *R. 69883*
 Bernshtein, V.A. Magnetometric invest. volcanoes. 1960. *E. 70173*
 Bibliografiā Īakutskoi ASSR, v.2. 1962. *R. 70201*
 Bogdanov, A.I. Role in oil & gas search. 1962. *R. 70284*
 Buimasov, A.P. Methods permafrost. 1957. *R. 70450*
 Dement'skaia, R.M., & others. Earth crust Central Arctic. 1962. *R. 69849*
 Dobrovol'skiĭ, V.P. Electrical anisotropy frozen ground. 1961. *R. 71046*
 Dobrovol'skiĭ, V.P. Electric resistance survey permafrost. 1961. *R. 71047*
 Driaĭskiĭ, V.M. IGY N. Pole-6. 1962. *R. 71109*
 Fotiadi, Ė.Ė. Siberia, Far E. 1962. *R. 71467*
 Isaev, S.I. Work Polar Geophys. Inst. 1962. *R. 72415*
 Kleviĭsk, S.S., & Ī. V. Mukhin. Electric prospecting permafrost. 1961. *R. 72849*
 Korennov, B.I. Electrical methods. 1961. *R. 72971*
 Kuz'min, A.I., & others. Cosmic ray variations. 1962. *R. 73251*
 Kuz'min, A.I., & others. JI' 59 observ. Yakutsk. 1962. *R. 73250*
 Leningrad. Geophys. invest. 4. 1962. *R. 73402*
 Levshunov, P.A. Heavy hydrocarbons. 1962. *R. 73468*
 Litinskiĭ, V.A. Method prospecting kimberlites. 1962. *R. 73539*
 Men'shikov, P.N. Geophys. kimberlites, traps. 1962. *R. 73936*
 Nakariakov, V.D. Structure pre-Mesozoic basin, Yenisey. 1961. *R. 74208*

- Nakariakov, V.D. Structure pre-Mesozoic basement, Yenisey. 1961. *R. 74210*
- Nikolaev, V.S. Determ. permafrost limits. 1962. *R. 74342*
- Pudovkin, M.I., & L.S. Evlashin. Auroras & elec. currents, ionosphere. 1962. *R. 74985*
- Rezanov, I.A. Conference deep seismic sounding. 1961. *R. 75120*
- Riss, I.U. A. Geophys. survey & aircraft. 1961. *R. 75134*
- Savrasov, D.I. Kimberlites. 1962. *R. 75390*
- Shaposhnikov, K.K., & K.I. Shaposhnikova. Tectonic subdiv. geophys. data Yakutia. 1961. *R. 75530*
- Shastkevich, I.U. G., & E. O. Tarasova. Elastic properties rocks. 1961. *R. 75542*
- Shteinberg, G.S., & others. Mag. survey Avacha. 1962. *R. 75608*
- Tal'virskii, D.B., & E.M. Khakhalev. Pre-Jurassic basement Yenisey. 1961. *R. 76074*
- Tikhonov, V.I., & L.A. Rivosh. Tectonics S. Kamchatka. 1961. *R. 76146*
- Veitsman, P.S., & others. Earth's crust Pacific. 1961. *E. 76367*
- George (river & basin, Northern Quebec; 58°40' N. 65°50' W.).**
- Andrews, J.T., & E.M. Matthew. Geomorphol. 1961. *E. 69790*
- Bereza, L. Changing pattern. 1962. *E. 70144*
- Canada. Timber recon. 1958. *E. 70542*
- Iglauer, E. The People: Eskimo co-op. 1962. *E. 72331*
- LeJeune, R. Arctic char. 1961. *F. 73399*
- LeJeune, R. Arctic char Ungava. 1961. *F. 73398*
- Snowden, D.S. Eskimo fisheries. 1961. *E. 75778*
- Gerald, Ostrov (island, Chukchi Sea; 71°25' N. 175°40' W.).**
- Fedoseev, G.A. Stock & distrib. Pacific walrus. 1962. *R. 71363*
- Germans in Greenland.**
- Nordum, B. Sledge patrol vs. Germans. 1961. *D., Es. 74370*
- Geysers. See Hot springs & Geysers.**
- Geyzernaya, Dolina (geyser valley, Kamchatka Poluostrov; 54°N. 160°E.).**
- Gorshkov, G.S., & K.K. Zelenov. Geyser valley. 1962. *R. 71782*
- Giant Yellowknife Gold Mines, Ltd.**
- Baragar, W.R.A. Min. indus. 1961. *E. 70001*
- Giant Yellowknife Gold Mines Ltd. Report. 1962. *E. 71673*
- Smith, J.R. Developments. 1961. *E. 75764*
- Tait, R.J.C. Progress milling. 1961. *E. 76069*
- Gildersleeve (floating community anchoring at various logging locations, Southeast Alaska.)**
- Hisey, D. Town on floats. 1962. *E. 72161*
- Gilman Glacier (Ellesmere Island; 82°10' N. 69°05' W.).**
- Hattersley-Smith, G.F., & others. Ablation season. 1961. *E. 72065*
- Hattersley-Smith, G.F. Ice cover. 1961. *E. 72067*
- Hattersley-Smith, G.F. Glaciol. L. Hazen. 1961. *E. 72071*
- Hattersley-Smith, G.F. Glaciol. studies. 1960. 1961. *E. 72069*
- Lotz, J.R., & R.B. Sagar. Arctic desert. 1962. *E. 73599*
- Lotz, J.R. Meteorol. observ. 1961. *E. 73602*
- Sagar, R.B. Glacial-meteorol. observ. 1960. *E. 75326*
- Weber, J.R., & others. Geophys. surveys. 1961. *E. 76506*
- Gilyaks. See also Paleosiberians.**
- Akhmet'yanov, R.G. Phonetic changes. 1961. *R. 69598*
- Bondarko, L.V., & L.R. Zinder. Phonetic analysis. 1962. *R. 70319*
- Chard, C.S. Sexual life. 1961. *E. 70670*
- Ivanov, S.V. Religious art N. Asia. 1959. *G. 72465*
- Paulson, I. Animal souls & guard. spirits. 1961. *G. 74675*
- Propp, V. I.A. Mythol. & epos. 1945. *R. 74968*
- Rythkeu, I.U. S. Poets. 1961. *R. 75299*
- Smoliak, A.V. Magic rites. 1962. *R. 75770*
- Taksami, Ch. M. Settlements & buildings. 1961. *R. 76072*
- Zenkin, V. Art Amur. 1960. *R. 76658*
- Girdwood (pop. pl., Alaska; 61°01' N. 149°06' W.).**
- De Armond, R.N. Girdwood. 1962. *E. 70923*
- Gizhiga (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 61°57' N. 160°22' E.).**
- Zavodovskii, V.M., & D.L. Stepanov. New stage Permian. 1961. *R. 76649*
- Gizhiginskaya Guba (bay, Okhotsk, Sea of; 61°30' N. 158°E.).**
- Galkina, L.A. Reprod. herring. 1961. *R. 71569*
- Gel'man, M.L. Upper Jurassic volcanism. 1962. *R. 71625*
- Pravotorova, E.P. Numerical dynamics herring. 1961. *R. 74941*
- Gjoa Haven (harbor & trading post, Canadian Arctic Islands; 68°38' N. 95°55' W.).**
- Gajda, R.T. Terrain, site. 1962. *E. 71551*
- Glacier Bay National Monument (Southeast Alaska; approx. 59°N. 137°W.).**
- Matson, R.O. Gustavus. 1960. *E. 73879*
- Glacier Lake (Mackenzie District; 66°06' N. 117°56' W.) & region.**
- Fortier, Y.O. Geol. 1948. *E. 71465*
- Glaciers, glaciology.**
- Abel, J.F. Ice tunnel closure. 1961. *E. 69463*
- Ahlmann, H.W. Degradation glaciation Sw. 1961. *R. 69517*
- Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ablation, runoff, Polar Ural. 1962. *R. 69553*
- Akademiia nauk SSSR. Glaciol. invest. IGY. 1961-62. *R. 69565*
- Akademiia nauk SSSR. Glaciol. invest. Nov. Zemlya. 1961. *R. 69561*
- Akademiia nauk SSSR. Glacial geomorph. Polar Ural. 1962. *R. 69554*

Glaciers, glaciology—Continued

- Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Ice structure Fr. Joseph. 1962. *R. 69560*
- Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Invest. Fr. Joseph. 1961. *R. 69562*
- Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Nov. Zemlya ice structure. 1962. *R. 69552*
- Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Nov. Zemlya meteorol. 1. 1961. *R. 69547*
- Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Nov. Zemlya: meteorol. 2. 1961. *R. 69548*
- Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Nov. Zemlya meteorol. 3, actinometric. 1961. *R. 69549*
- Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Nov. Zemlya meteorol. 4. 1961. *R. 69550*
- Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Nov. Zemlya, snow cover. 1962. *R. 69551*
- Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Polar Ural meteorol. 1. 1961. *R. 69555*
- Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Polar Ural meteorol. 2. 1961. *R. 69556*
- Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Polar Ural meteorol. 4, actinometric. 1961. *R. 69557*
- Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Relief process Fr. Joseph. 1962. *R. 69559*
- Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Snow cover Polar Ural. 1962. *R. 69558*
- Ambach, W. Energy balance ablation period, Greenland icecap. 1961. *E. 69736*
- Ambach, W., & H.L. Habicht. Instrument determ. absorbed radiation surface glacier. 1961. *G. 69737*
- Apollonio, S., & others. Devon I. Exped. 1961. *E. 69832*
- Aptikaev, F.F. Seismic invest. Suntar-Khayata. 1961. *R. 69835*
- Arctic Institute N. Am. McCall Glacier meteorol. observ. 1961. *E. 69856*
- Avsiuk, G.A. Glaciol. invest. IGY. 1961. *F. 69930*
- Bader, H. Greenland ice sheet. 1961. *E. 69954*
- Bauer, A. Accuracy ablation measurements. 1961. *F. 70075*
- Bauer, A. Dynamics ice streams Inland Ice. 1961. *F. 70072*
- Bauer, A. Velocities, stereo pairs, Greenland. 1961. *F. 70073*
- Baussart, M. Measuring velocity. 1961. *F. 70078*
- Bazanov, L.D. Core drilling. 1961. *R. 70080*
- Bazhev, A.B. Firn-ice stratum Novaya Zemlya. 1962. *R. 70082*
- Bazhev, A.B. Firn-ice stratum Shokal'skogo. 1961. *R. 70081*
- Bengtson, K.B. Recent hist. Brady 1962. *E. 70131*
- Benson, C.S. Stratig. studies snow & firn Greenland ice sheet. 1962. *E. 70138*
- Beschel, R.E. Dating rock surfaces lichen growth. 1961. *E. 70182*
- Blachut, T.J. Use aerial photogram. 1961. *E. 70228*
- Borland, W.M. Sediment transport streams. 1961. *E. 70333*
- Brockamp, B. Aggregate moraines & glaciers. 1961. *G. 70390*
- Büdel, J. German Exped. Spitsbergen. 1961. *G. 70437*
- Canada. Axel Heiberg & Stor. 1959. *E. 70563*
- Carbonnell, M. Aerial traverse, velocity Greenl. glaciers. 1961. *F. 70610*
- Carter, H.A., & D.L. Atherton. Milton Mt. McKinley Range Exped. 1961. *E. 70623*
- Case, J.B. Glacier-mapping. 1961. *E. 70624*
- Chikhov, O.P. Glaciol. invest. Nov. Zemlya. 1961. *R. 70726*
- Chizhov, O.P., & V.S. Korjakin. Changes regimen Nov. Zemlya ice sheet. 1962. *E. 70731*
- Chizhov, O.P. Invest. Nov. Zemlya. 1961. *R. 70730*
- Cook, F.A. Periglacial phenom. Canada. 1961. *E. 70813*
- Corbel, J. Snows glaciers. 1962. *F. 70826*
- Coulter, H.W., & E.B. Coulter. Geol. Valdez Qua. 1961. *E. 70836*
- Coulter, H.W., & E.B. Coulter. Map Valdez-Tiekel belt. 1962. *E. 70837*
- Crary, A.P., & others. U.S. glaciol. researches IGY. 1962. *E. 70849*
- Dansgaard, W. Inland ice moves. 1962. *D. 70880*
- Dansgaard, W. Origins velocities icebergs. 1961. *E. 70882*
- Davidovich, N.V. Heat balance Nov. Zemlya glaciers. 1961. *R. 70886*
- Davies, W.E. Glacier caves Svartisen. 1961. *E. 70897*
- Davies, W.E., & D.B. Krinsley. Ice cap margin. 1962. *E. 70898*
- Deane, R.E. Geol. lacustrine clays. 1961. *E. 70920*
- Dege, W. Circumnav. Nordaustlandet. 1949. *G. 70939*
- De Quervain, M.R. Work Glaciol. Inlandsis. 1961. *E. 70981*
- Dibner, V.D. Ice islands & origin. 1962. *R. 71014*
- Dolgushin, L.D. Modern glaciation Urals. 1961. *E. 71068*
- Dolgushin, L.D. Ural glaciation. 1961. *R. 71069*
- Dyson, J.L. World of ice. 1962. *E. 71168*
- Ekman, S.R. Thermal drilling Kebnekajse. 1961. *E. 71221*
- Evers, W. Coastal genesis, strandflat, banks. 1962. *E. 71314*
- Falconer, G. Glaciers N. Baffin Bylot. 1962. *E. 71339*
- Falconer, G. Patterned ground, ice fields. 1962. *E. 71340*
- Fitch, F.J., & others. Glacier re-advance Jan Mayen. 1962. *E. 71430*
- Fitch, F.J. Univ. London Beerenberg exped. 1962. *E. 71431*
- Fristrup, B. Danish research IGY. 1961. *G. 71506*
- Fristrup, B. Four glaciers Greenland. 1961. *E. 71510*
- Fristrup, B. Int. Glaciol. Exped. 1961. *E. 71508*
- Gavrilova, M.K. Radiation & thermal balance glacier, Suntar Khayata. 1961. *R. 71614*
- Gavrilova, M.K. Thermal balance high-alt. stn. 1961. *R. 71615*
- Gavrilova, M.K. Thermal melting Suntar-Khayata. 1961. *R. 71616*
- Geografiiā v shkole. Notes. 1961, 1962. *R. 71630*
- Geological Soc. of Am. Abstracts 1961. 1962. *E. 71635*
- Goldthwait, R.P. Regimen ice cliff NW Greenland. 1961. *E. 71739*
- Griffiths, T.M. Thule area. 1961. *E. 71853*

- Grosval'd, M.G., & A.N. Krenke. Franz Joseph L. 1961. *R. 71879*
- Grosval'd, M.G., & A.N. Krenke. Glaciol. Fr. Joseph. 1961. *R. 71884*
- Grosval'd, M.G. Line accumulation & ablation ice dome. 1961. *R. 71881*
- Grosval'd, M.G., & A.N. Krenke. Recent changes Fr. Joseph. 1962. *E. 71882*
- Grosval'd, M.G., & T.V. Psareva. Structure ice dome. 1961. *R. 71883*
- Haefeli, R. Ablation gradient retreat glacier tongue. 1962. *E. 71942*
- Haefeli, R. Movement form ice sheets. 1961. *E. 71943*
- Hamelin, L.E. Periglacial Spitsbergen. 1962. *F. 71968*
- Harrison, A.E. Muldrow surges. 1962. *E. 72045*
- Hattersley-Smith, G.F., & others. Ablation season Gilman Glacier. 1961. *E. 72065*
- Hattersley-Smith, G.F. Ellesmere exped. 1961. *E. 72068*
- Hattersley-Smith, G.F. Glaciol. Gilman. 1960. 1961. *E. 72069*
- Hattersley-Smith, G.F. Glaciol. L. Hazen. 1961. *E. 72071*
- Hattersley-Smith, G.F. Ice cover N. Ellesmere. 1961. *E. 72067*
- Havens, J.M. Summer observ. ice cap. 1962. *E. 72075*
- Helk, J.V. Ice-topography Greenland maps. 1961. *E. 72103*
- Heusser, C.J. Comparisons clim. changes. 1961. *E. 72139*
- Hochstein, M. Mag. survey Inland Ice. 1961. *G. 72172*
- *Hoel, A., & W. Werenskiold. Glaciers snow-fields Norw. 1962. *E. 72180*
- Hoel, A., & J. Norvik. Glaciol. bibliog. Norw. 1962. *E. 72181*
- Hunt, Sir J., & J.C.G. Sugden. Exped. Staunings Alper. 1962. *E. 72269*
- IUGG. Assoc. Scientific Hydrology. Snow & Ice Comm. 1961. *E., F., G. 72396*
- Int. Assoc. of Scientific Hydrol. Symposium Obergurgl 1962. 1962. *E. 72375*
- Int. Geog. Congress 1960. Phys. geog. Greenland; sympos. SD2. 1961. *E., F., G. 72384*
- Int. Symposium Geology. Geol. Map Arctic. 1960. *E. 72391*
- Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. Proceed. 1961. *E. 72392*
- Ives, J.D. Glacierization Baffin. 1962. *E. 72489*
- Jewtuchowicz, S. Glacial morph. Søkkapp. 1962. *P. 72556*
- Kanevskii, Z.M. Climate Russkaya Gavan'. 1962. *R. 72644*
- Kemmerikh, A.O., & L.S. Troitskiĭ. Oche-Nyrd Mts. 1961. *R. 72727*
- Khmelevskoi, I.F. Temp. firn-ice Novaya Zemlya. 1961. *R. 72764*
- Khodakov, V.G. Snow cover & glaciation Ural. 1962. *R. 72767*
- Kinsman, D.J.J., & others. Glacial hist. Beerenberg. 1962. *E. 72797*
- Koreisha, M.M. Suntar-Khayata. 1961. *R. 72968*
- Koriakin, V.S. Ice movement & morphol. Nov. Zemlya. 1962. *R. 72975*
- Koriakin, V.S. Movement & morphol. Shokal'skogo. 1961. *R. 72974*
- Kotliakov, V.M. Fluctuations regime. 1962. *R. 73030*
- Kotliakov, V.M. Glaciologists: IGY results. 1961. *R. 73032*
- Kotliakov, V.M. Glaciol. explor. 1961. *R. 73029*
- Kotliakov, V.M. Soviet literature glaciol. 1961. *R. 73027*
- Krenke, A.N. Firn fed domes Franz Joseph. 1961. *R. 73108*
- Krenke, A.N. Firn-fed ice dome Fr. Joseph L. 1961. *R. 73110*
- Krenke, A.N. Geophys. comm. 1962. *R. 73113*
- Krenke, A.N. Glacier domes Franz-Joseph L. 1961. *E. 73107*
- Krenke, A.N., & N.G. Razumeiko. Domes Franz Joseph Land. 1961. *R. 73109*
- Krenke, A.N., & R.V. Fedorova. Pollen & spores Fr.-Joseph. 1961. *R. 73112*
- Krenke, A.N., & others. Snow cover, Franz-Joseph. 1962. *R. 73111*
- Kumai, M., & K.E. Francis. Nuclei, snow & ice crystals. 1962. *E. 73206*
- LaChapelle, E.R. Assessing glacier mass budgets. 1962. *E. 73271*
- Lachenbruch, A.H. Depth & spacing tension cracks. 1961. *E. 73272*
- Lamb, H.H., & others. Advance Jan Mayen glaciers. 1962. *E. 73287*
- Langway, C.C. Phys. chem. invest. ice core. 1962. *E. 73305*
- Lebedeva, I.M. Melting MGU Glacier. 1961. *R. 73375*
- Liestøl, O. Tree stump Svartisen. 1962. *E. 73493*
- Lister, H. Accumulation & firnification N. Greenland. 1961. *E. 73533*
- Lister H. Heat mass balance Ward Hunt Ice Shelf. 1962. *E. 73534*
- Ljubomirova, K.S. Radiation properties, ice. 1962. *R. 73553*
- Llibouty, L. Glacial erosion. 1962. *F. 73560*
- Llibouty, M. Terminol. 1960. *F. 73561*
- Loewe, F., & others. Recon. Sukkertoppen Tassersiaq. 1962. *E. 73580*
- Lotz, J.R. Meteorol. N. Ellesmere 1959. 1961. *E. 73595*
- Lotz, J.R. Meteorol. observ. N. Ellesmere 1959. 1961. *E. 73597A*
- Lotz, J.R., & R.B. Sagar. N. Ellesmere arctic desert. 1962. *E. 73599*
- Lundbergh, H. Ice tunnel. 1962. *E. 73626*
- Lyon, R.D. Mt. McKinley via Pioneer Ridge. 1962. *E. 73653*
- Lyons, J.B., & F.G. Leavitt. Struct. - stratig. Ward Hunt Ice Shelf. 1961. *E. 73655*
- Lyons, J.B., & R.H. Ragle. Thermal hist. growth Ward Hunt Shelf. 1962. *E. 73656*
- Malaurie, J.N. Washington & Inglefield Land: map. 1958. *F. 73763*
- Mathews, W.H. Glaciol. research. Can. 1962. *E. 73871*
- Meier, M.F., & A.S. Post. Variations glaciers. 1962. *E. 73912*
- Mercer, J.H. Program USSR, IGY. 1960. *E. 73941*
- Miller, M.M. Distrib. abandoned cirques. 1961. *E. 74029*
- Miller, M.M. Juneau Icefield Research. 1961. *E. 74030*
- Müller, F. Glacier budget Axel Heiberg. 1962. *E. 74139*

Glaciers, glaciology—Continued

- Müller, F. Jacobsen-McGill Exped. 1961. *E. 74143*
- Müller, F. Jacobsen-McGill Exped. '62. 1962. *E. 74142*
- Müller, F. Zonation Axel Heiberg. 1962. *E. 74144*
- Murri, A. Temp. increase. 1961. *I. 74171*
- Nakaya, U., & others. Glaciol. studies T-3. 1962. *E. 74212*
- National Research Council of Canada. Can. geophys. bul. 1961, 1962. *E. 74226*
- Nobles, L.H. Structure Ice Cap margin. 1961. *E. 74368*
- Norske turistforening. Yearbk. 1961. 1961. *N. 74389*
- Norway. Topog. map Jan Mayen. 1959. *N. 74426*
- Nutt, D.C., & P.F. Scholander. Gases in Greenland icebergs. 1961. *E. 74446*
- Östrem, G. Dating end moraines. 1962. *S. 74468*
- Östrem, G. New approach moraine chronol. 1961. *E. 74467*
- Péwé, T.L. Gulkana Glacier Exped. 1961. *E. 74769*
- Philberth, K. Movement Greenland ice. 1962. *F. 74773*
- Pings, C.J. Cracked ice. 1961. *E. 74804*
- Polar record*. Field work. 1961-62. *E. 74848*
- Ragle, R.N., & T.C. Davis. Greenland traverses. 1962. *E. 75022*
- Ragle, R.H. Study glacierized area. 1961. *E. 75023*
- Rainwater, F.H., & H.P. Guy. Hydrochem. & sedimentation Chamberlin Glacier. 1961. *E. 75030*
- Razumeiko, N.G. Temp. Churlyanisa & Sedova. 1961. *R. 75082*
- Razumeiko, N.G. Temp. regime Fr. Joseph L. 1961. *R. 75083*
- Razumeiko, N.G., & others. Thermosonde. 1962. *R. 75081*
- Ricker, K. Ice-dammed lakes. 1962. *E. 75128*
- Robitaille, B., & C. Greffard. Terminal moraines Thompson Glacier. 1962. *F. 75153*
- Sable, E.G. Recesson Okpilak Glacier. 1961. *E. 75310*
- Sagar, R.B. Meteorol. glaciol. Ward Hunt, 1960. 1962. *E. 75327*
- Sagar, R.B. Observ. Op. Hazen. 1960. *E. 75326*
- Schneider, R. Deformation glaciol. pit. 1960. *F. 75420*
- Scholander, P.F., & others. Radio-carbon age & O¹⁸ icebergs. 1962. *E. 75421*
- Schytt, S.V. Regime studies Storglaciären. 1961. *E. 75434*
- Schytt, S.V. Mass balance Storglaciären. 1962. *E. 75432*
- Shumskii, P.A. Deformation & recrystallization. 1961. *R. 75620*
- Shumskii, P.A. Theory motion. 1961. *E. 75621*
- Stauber, H. Alpine & polar research. 1961. *G. 75910*
- Sukhodrovskii, V.L. Glaciol. studies Fr. Joseph L. 1961. *R. 75985*
- Svatkov, N.M. Accumulation regime icecap Nov. Zemlya. 1961. *E. 76022*
- Svatkov, N.M. Dynamics Nov. Zemlya. 1961. *R. 76023*
- Svatkov, N.M. Feeding Novaya Zemlya glacial cover. 1961. *R. 76024*

- Svatkov, N.M. Number glaciations Vrangl. 1962. *R. 76025*
- Sweden. Deglaciation, shore line. 1961. *S., E. 76044*
- Swinzov, G.K. Shear zones ice sheet, Greenland. 1962. *E. 76050*
- Terasmae, J. Late Quat. climatic changes Can. 1961. *E. 76102*
- Thompson, W.F. Rock glaciers. 1962. *E. 76124*
- Troitskii, L.S. Glaciers. Polar Ural. 1962. *R. 76197*
- Ťsykina, G.A. Thermistors glaciol. 1961. *R. 76219*
- Vialov, S.S. Viscoplastic flow & deformation. 1961. *R. 76383*
- Vinogradov, O.N. Velocity Churlyanisa. 1961. *R. 76392*
- Walker, P.W., & W.G. Mattox. Observ. N. Ellesmere 1959. 1961. *E. 76470*
- Weber, J.R., & others. Geophys. surveys Gilman Glacier. 1961. *E. 76506*
- Weertman, J. Catastrophic advance. 1962. *E. 76511*
- Weertman, J. Stability ice-age ice sheets. 1961. *E. 76513*
- Williams, J.R., & O.J. Ferrians. Late Wisconsin & Recent hist. Matanuska. 1961. *E. 76565*
- Zinger, E.M. Glaciers Ural. 1961. *R. 76696*
- Zinger, E.M. Ice subway. 1961. *R. 76697*
- Zinger, E.M., & V.V. Engel'gardt. Snow accumulation Shokals'kogo. 1961. *R. 76699*

Glaciological instruments.

- Grosval'd, M.G. Line accumulation & ablation ice dome. 1961. *R. 71881*
- Philberth, K. Movement Greenland ice. 1962. *F. 74773*
- Razumeiko, N.G., & others. Thermosonde. 1962. *R. 75081*

Glenlyon Range (Yukon Territory; 62°25'N. 134°35'W.).
Campbell, R.B., & J.O. Wheeler. Glenlyon. 1960. *E. 70508*

Glenallen (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 62°07'N. 145°33'W.).
Nichols, D.R., & L.A. Yehle. Mud volcanoes. 1961. *E. 74316*

Glossaries. See Dictionaries, glossaries.

Gmelin, Johann Georg, 1709–1755.
Kosven, M.O. Ethnog. 1733-43 exped. 1961. *R. 73021*

Goats, Mountain.
Krog, H., & M. Monson. Metabolism mt. goat. 1954. *E. 73150*

Godhavn (*pop. pl.*, West Greenland; 69°15'N. 53°32'W.).

- Ben'kova, N.P., & L.A. Ŭdovich. Variations blackout. 1962. *E. 70134*
- Denmark. Mag. yrbk. 1960-62. *E. 70963*
- Dolgova, E.I. Spiral distrib. ionospheric mag. disturb. 1962. *E. 71067*
- Fel'dshtein, Ŭ.I. Mag. disturb. & aurora. 1962. *E. 71371*
- Lassen, K. Day-time aurorae. 1961. *E. 73332*
- Lassen, K. Inner auroral zone. 1959. *E. 73333*
- Lassen, K. Morning aurorae. 1959. *E. 73335*
- Lassen, K. Var. mag. activity. 1958. *E. 73336*

- Lettevall, U. Hydracarina. 1962. *E.* **73452**
 Rybner, J. Danish Com. URSI, report 1961. 1962. *D.* **75284**
 Ungstrup, E. Atmospherics. 1960. *D.* **76241**
Gods Lake (Northern Manitoba; 54°45'N. 94°W.)
 & region.
 Barry, G.S. Geol. Gods Narrows. 1961. *E.* **70040**
 Barry, G.S. Min. prospects. 1961. *E.* **70043**
 Dix, W.F. Geol. 1948. *E.* **71037**
Gods River (river & basin, Northern Manitoba;
 56°22'N. 92°51'W.).
 Potter, R.R. Gods R. map-area. 1962. *E.* **74924**
Godthåb (pop. pl., West Greenland; 64°11'N. 51°
 43'W.) & region.
 Denmark. Bldg. Greenland. 1959. *D.* **70968**
 Denmark. Weather observ. 1954-58. 1961. *E.*
70965
 Fynbo, J. Reindeer experiment. 1962. *D.* **71531**
 Hansen, P.M. Growth redfish. 1961. *E.* **72007**
 Hansen, P.M. Redfish: Danish invest. 1961. *E.*
72004
 Hermann, F. Hydrog. 1958. 1960. *E.* **72125**
 Jensen, S.B. Dolerite dykes. 1962. *E.* **72554**
Gofmana, Ostrov (island, Franz Josef Land; 81°
 16'N. 60°24'E.).
 Dibner, V.D. Neogene. 1961. *R.* **71011**
Gold.
 Agranat, G.A., & others. Indus. & transport.
 Am. N. 1962. *R.* **69511**
 Aho, A.E. Prospecting & develop. Yukon. 1962.
E. **69522**
 Ames, R.L. Origin gold-quartz Yellowknife. 1962.
E. **69746**
 Baragar, W.R.A. Min. indus. Mackenzie Keewatin,
 1961. 1962. *E.* **70000**
 Barry, G.S. Prospects Manitoba. 1961. *E.* **70043**
 Bogdanovich, V.A. Structure ore deposits. 1962.
R. **70294**
 Boyle, R.W. Deposits Yellowknife. 1961. *E.*
70355
 Brinsmead, R.E. New reserves Flin Flon. 1960.
E. **70378**
 Carpenter F.F. Followed gold. 1962. *E.* **70616**
 Consolidated Discovery Yellowknife Mines.
 Reports. 1961. *E.* **70809**
 De Armond, R.N. Girdwood. 1962. *E.* **70923**
 Giant Yellowknife Gold Mines Ltd. Report. 1962.
E. **71673**
 Green, L.H., & J.A. Roddick. Dawson, Larsen &
 Nash Creeks. 1962. *E.* **71836**
 Maloney, R.P. Mercury-antimony Flat, Alaska.
 1962. *E.* **73773**
 Mining engineering. Alaska: regional rept. 1961.
E. **74042**
 Skinner, R. Indus. Yukon, Mackenzie. 1961-62.
E. **75689**
 Smith, J.R. Giant Yellowknife. 1961. *E.* **75764**
 Tait, R.J.C. Giant Yellowknife. 1961. *E.* **76069**
 Wayland, R.G. Alaska-Juneau ore body. 1960.
E. **76503**
 White, L.G. Placer mining. 1961. *E.* **76542**
Gold-USSR.
 Aksenov, I.U. Events. 1962. *R.* **69605**
 Bogdanov, E.I. Efficient washer, placers. 1962.
R. **70286**
 Bogdanov, E.I. Ore concentrator. 1961. *R.* **70285**
 Erofeev, B.N., & S.F. Lugov. Okhotsk-Chukotka
 belt. 1962. *R.* **71293**
 Galchenko, I.I. Prospecting. 1961. *R.* **71565**
 Gogolev, Z.V. Workers Aldan gold ind. 1955.
R. **71724**
 Gorbunov, E.Z. Gold placers permafrost. 1962.
R. **71759**
 Izbekov, D.D. Contrib. youth mining. 1960. *R.*
72493
 Konev, B. NE polar exped. 1962. *R.* **72924**
 Kudriavtsev, G.P. Automatic skip hoist. 1961.
R. **73177**
 Loginov, V.P. Mining indus. NE. 1962. *R.* **73582**
 Nekrasov, I.I.A. Gold-bearing properties, Ver-
 khoyansk-Kolyma. 1959. *R.* **74266**
 Nekrasov, I.I.A., & others. Gold-bearing properties
 Verkhoyansk-Chukotka. 1961. *R.* **74275**
 Ovsyannikova, N.D. E. Siberia 1861-1914. 1961.
R. **74580**
 Rozhkov, I.S., & others. Geol. & metallogeny
 Indigirka. 1961. *R.* **75246**
 Rozhkov, I.S. Placer deposits, Siberia. 1960.
R. **75248**
 Shakhov, F.N. Trends invest. 1961. *R.* **75521**
 Shcherbakov, I.U.G. Conf. metallogeny. 1961. *R.*
75558
 Sher, S.D., & A.V. Demchenko. Pyrite meta-
 crystals Lena. 1962. *R.* **75577**
Gold rush, Klondike, 1898.
 Ainsworth, T.H. Klondike Boyle. 1962. *E.* **69525**
 Alaska sportsman. Snowslide Chilkoot Pass.
 1962. *E.* **69641**
 Clark, S.D. Social develop. 1942. *E.* **70766**
 Crawford, S. Yukon cattle drive. 1962. *E.* **70851**
 Ferrell, E. Gold-rush river. 1962. *E.* **71382**
 Heacock, H.C. Klondike days. 1962. *E.* **72079**
 Phillips, R.A.J. Klondike. 1962. *E.* **74779**
Gold Rush Festival. See under Dawson.
Gold. See also Ural-Altaic peoples.
 Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Ethnog. atlas. 1961. *R.*
69544
 Avrorin, V.A. Class. Manchu-Tungus. 1960. *E.*
69929
 Avrorin, V.A. Grammar. 1961. *R.* **69928**
 Dal'nii Vostok. Nanaets poets. 1961. *R.* **70871**
 Illesh, V. Spears, airplanes. 1961. *R.* **72349**
 Kaplan, M.A. Changes culture Nanaets. 1961.
R. **72650**
 Lopatin, I.A. Animal style Amur Tungus. 1961.
E. **73588**
 Menges, K.H. Altaic loanwords Russ. 1955. *G.*
73922
 Nauchnaia konferentsiia . . . Dal'nego Vostoka.
 Abstracts. 1960. *R.* **74233**
 Smol'tak, A.V. Magic rites. 1962. *R.* **75770**
 Smol'nikov, I. Poetry N. 1961. *R.* **75774**
 Sunik, O.P. Gram. structure. 1953. *R.* **76001**
 Sunik, O.P. Verb. 1962. *R.* **76000**
 Sunik, O.P. Word stems. 1957. *R.* **76002**
 Zenkin, V. Art Amur. 1960. *R.* **76658**
Golovnin, Vasilii Mikhailovich, 1776-1831.
 Divin, V.A. Golovnin. 1962. *R.* **71036**
Goodhope (river & basin, Alaska; 66°09'N. 163°
 48'W.).
 Larsen, H.E. Trail Creek caves. 1962. *E.* **73322**

- Goodnews Bay** (Bering Sea; 59°05'N. 161°40'W.). Allen, C.C. Platinum metals. 1961. *E.* 69723
Hoare, J.M., & W.L. Coonrad. Geol. 1961. *E.* 72166
- Goodnews Bay Mining Co., Platinum, Alaska.** Johnston, C. Platinum mining Alaska. 1962. *E.* 72580
- Goose Bay** (*pop. pl.*, Labrador; 53°20'N. 60°25'W.) & region. Belrose, J.S., & D.B. Ross. Unusual LF propagation PCD. 1962. *E.* 70123
Harley, W.S. Temp. & pressure tendencies. 1962. *E.* 72033
Serebreny, S.M., & others. Features jet stream complex. 1962. *E.* 75487
- Gordkov, Boris Nikolaevich, 1890-1953.** Mikhailov, I.S. Soils arctic deserts. 1962. *R.* 73982
- Grand Banks of Newfoundland.** Elizarov, A.A. Labrador & W. Greenland Currents & temp. prognosis. 1962. *R.* 71239
Hachey, H.B. Oceanog. Can. Atlantic. 1961. *E.* 71940
Iûdanov, I.G. PINRO herring reconn. 1960. 1961. *R.* 72439
Schell, I.L. Iceberg severity & prediction. 1962. *E.* 75408
Van Allen, W.H. Int. Ice Patrol. 1961. *E.* 70315
Wilbraham, A.B. Can. E. coast problema. 1962. *E.* 70553
- Grand Palace Theatre.** Garrett, R.M., & A. Rogatrack. Grand Palace Theatre. 1962. *E.* 71596
- Graptolites.** Jackson, D.E., & A.C. Lenz. Zonation N. Yukon. 1962. *E.* 72503
Pavlinov, V.N. Graptolites. 1961. *R.* 74679
Ross, R.J. Ordovician graptolites. 1961. *E.* 75212
- Gras Lake** (Northern Quebec; approx. 52°18'N. 67°05'W.). Clarke, P.J. Gras L. area geol. 1961. *E.* 70769
- Grasses** Filimonov, D.A. Min. fertilizers grass. 1961. *R.* 71392
Peshkova, G.A. *Kobresia* plant assoc. 1961. *R.* 74740
Potapov, V. I. A. Yakutia foxtail. 1961. *R.* 74921
Shchenkova, M.S. Feed grasses Komi. 1961. *R.* 75551
Solberg, A. Meadow plants & altitude. 1961. *N.* 75816
Youngner, V.B. Low temp. male sterility. 1961. *E.* 76613
- Gravity.** Black, D.J., & N.A. Ostenson. Gravity observ. Arlis II. 1962. *E.* 70229
Can. weekly bulletin. 1961. *E.* 70604
Can. weekly bulletin. 1962. *E.* 70605
Caputo, M. Tables deformation earth model. 1962. *E.* 70609
Crowley, F.A. N. Ellesmere. 1961. *E.* 70858
Den Hartog, S.L., & N.A. Ostenson. Gravity & mag. observ. ARLIS-II. 1962. *E.* 70958
Ewing, C.E. Geodetic science. 1960. *E.* 71321
Ingall, L.N., & R.J. Copeland. Op. report gravity meter survey. 1961. *E.* 72368
Kachadoorian, R., & others. Geol. invest. Project Chariot. 1961. *E.* 72604
Litvinenko, O.K. Structure Verkhoyansk down-warp. 1962. *R.* 73545
National Research Council of Canada. Can. geophys. bull. 1961, 1962. *E.* 74226
Ostenso, N.A. Geophys. invest. Arctic O. 1962. *E.* 74563
Paarma, H., & V. Marmo. Structures Finland. 1961. *F.* 74600
Shaposhnikova, K.I. Density rocks Kolyma. 1961. *R.* 75533
Shimazu, Y. Geophys. & geod. implications gravity data Can. 1962. *E.* 75588
U.S. Geol. Survey research. 1962. *E.* 76268
Wilson, H.D.B., & W.C. Brisbin. Tectonics Can. Shield N. Man. 1962. *E.* 76580
Woolson, J.R. Seismic gravity surveys Nav. Petroleum Reserve. 1962. *E.* 76595
- Gravity surveys, etc.** Ingall, L.N., & R.J. Copeland. Op. report gravity meter survey. 1961. *E.* 72368
Riss, I.U. A. Geophys. survey & aircraft. 1961. *R.* 75134
- Great Arctic Magnetic Anomaly.** Ostenson, N.A. Geophys. invest. Arctic O. 1962. *E.* 74563
- Great Bear Lake** (Mackenzie District; 66°N. 121°W.). Cowan, L.I. Cuproskłodowskite. 1962. *E.* 70841
Feniak, M.W. Geol. Dowdell Pen. 1947. *E.* 71377
Fortier, Y.O. Geol. Glacier Lake. 1948. *E.* 71465
Kask, J.L. Canada's fisheries. 1962. *E.* 72684
- Great Slave Lake** (Mackenzie District; 61°40'N. 114°W.) & region. Belyea, H.R., & D.J. McLaren. Upper Devonian. 1962. *E.* 70126
Harris, R.H.D. Growth longnose sucker. 1962. *E.* 72043
Kask, J.L. Canada's fisheries. 1962. *E.* 72684
Keleher, J.J. Largest fish. 1961. *E.* 72718
Rollins, R.C. Crucifer, Gt. Slave Lake. 1962. *E.* 75177
Ronayne, M. Can. fisheries 1961. 1962. *E.* 75191
- Great Whale Iron Mines, Ltd.** Precambrian. Iron ore mining. 1959. *E.* 74947
- Great Whale River** (*pop. pl.*, Northern Quebec; 55°16'N. 77°47'W.) & region. Balicki, A. Acculturative trends Eskimos. 1962. *E.* 69985
Balicki, A. Inter-ethnic relations. 1961. *F.* 69984
Ferguson, F. Eskimo personality, Rorschach tests. 1960. *E.* 71378
Honigmann, J.J. Pre-radar period, Eskimo. 1962. *E.* 72232
Honigmann, J.J. Social networks. 1962. *E.* 72233
Johnson, W.D. Ethnic relations. 1962. *E.* 72578
Sabourin, R.J.E. Denys & Fagnant L. 1961. *E.* 75312
Whitfield, T.J. Annapic & me. 1962. *E.* 76544
- Greely, Adolphus Washington, 1844-1935.** Todd, A.L. E. Israel. 1961. *E.* 76169

Greenland.

- Agranat, G.A. State of aborigines. 1961. R. 69510
American journal of science. Radiocarbon supp. 1959-62. in progress. E. 69741
 Arktisk Institut. Danish research 1960-61. 1961. 1962. E. 69863
 Barford, P. Educ. & training. 1962. D. 70025
 Bentzon, A.W. Marriage dissolution. 1962. D. 70142
 Bertelsen, H. Teachers. 1961. D. 70177
 Blaedel, N. Transfer musk ox. 1961. D., Es. 70244
 Bøye, N. Agdleg. 1961. D. 70276
 Bornemann, C. Greenland worker bypassed. 1961. D. 70334
 Brun, E. Greenland & world war. 1961. D., Es. 70417
 Bruun de Neergaard, H. Young woman. 1961. D. 70420
 Bugge, Aa. Petersen. 1961. D. 70442
 Canada. RCAF stations handbk. 1962. E. 70585
 Christiansen, H.C. Common Market. 1962. D. 70740
 Christiansen, H.C. Counteract fluctuating market. 1961. D. 70743
 Christiansen, H.C. Greenland. 1961. E. 70739
 Christiansen, H.C. Greenland trade. 1961. D., Es. 70742
 Christiansen, H.C. Monetary system. 1962. D. 70744
 Christiansen, H.C. Stores, Greenlanders. 1961. D. 70741
Commercial fisheries review. Fishing indus. 1960. 1961. E. 70793
 Cowie, J.W. Lower Paleozoic. 1961. E. 70843
 Dansk fiskeritidende. Fish-products plants. 1961. N. 70883
 Denmark. Bull. seismol. Ivtitut. 1929-60. E. 70962
 Denmark. Econ. policy & statistics 1948-58. 1960. D. 70969
 Denmark. Educ. W. Greenland. 1961. D. 70972
 Denmark. Greenland. 1961. E. 70974
 Denmark. Report Greenland nav. 1959. D. 70966
 Denmark. Ticket to Greenland. 1960. D. 70967
 Ebbesen, H. Schools bilingual. 1961. D., E. 71183
 Ewing, C.E. Geodetic science. 1960. E. 71321
 Fleischer, J. 50 yrs.: provincial councils. 1961. D., Es. 71437
 Gam, M. 8 yr. school. 1961. D. 71577
 Gam, M. Greenland. 1960. D., Es. 71576
 Gam, M. Prospects schools. 1961. D. 71575
 Garboe, A. Dr. C.N. Rudolph. 1962. D. 71585
 Goldschmidt, V. Conduct of law. 1957. D. 71735
 Gueuple, D.L. Inuit spouse-exchange. 1961. E. 71899
 Hansen, K.B. Bryozoa. 1962. E. 71997
 Hansen, P.M. Redfish. 1962. D. 72005
 Helk, J.V. Mapping, Geodetic Inst. 1961. E. 72102
 Hoff, E. Tourism. 1961. D. 72186
 Horsted, S.A. Prawns Disko. 1962. D. 72241
 IUGG. Seismol. proceedings 1960. 1961. F., E., Sp. 72397
Inter-Nord. 1961- in progress. E., F. 72399
 Jacobi, H. Evarssuaq. 1961. D. 72507

- Jelinek, A.J. Index radiocarbon dates: cultural materials. 1962. E. 72533
 Jensen, G. Kayak mailman. 1960. D. 72550
 King-Farlow, R., & E. Wower. Postmarks 1938-58. 1959. D., E. 72793
 Kleivan, I. Ingemann & Greenland. 1961. D. 72842
 Kristiansen, U. Local papers. 1961. D., Es. 73135
 Larsen, H.E. Archeol. 1935-60. 1961. E. 73319
 Larsen, H.E. Rink medal. 1961. D. 73320
 Larson, S. Fox & distrib. birds. 1960. E. 73326
 Lidegaard, M. Conditions Eskimos. 1961-62. D. 73486
 Lidegaard, M. Eskimo culture. 1961. D. 73484
 Lidegaard, M. Eskimos. 1960. D. 73487
 Lidegaard, M. Greenland Church. 1961. D., Es. 73485
 Lundsteen, P.H. Greenland develop. 1950-60. 1961. D. 73630
 Lyng, K. Atuagagdliutit 100 yrs. 1961. D., Es. 73652
 Madsen, H. Distrib. *Trichinella*. 1961. E. 73735
 Mølgaard, H., & V. Prytz. Air traffic. 1962. D. 74067
 Nellemann, G. Daily life. 1961. D. 74281
 Nellemann, G. Home-brew. 1961. D. 74282
 Nellemann, G. Liquor. 1962. D. 74283
 Nielsen, J. Biol. Salmonidae. 1961. E. 74328
 Nielsen, N. Atlas Denmark. pop. 1961. D., E. 74329
 Olsen, J. Danes & Greenlanders. 1962. D. 74518
 Pedersen, A. Narwhal. 1962. D. 74696
 Pedersen, A. Arctic foxes. 1962. D. 74695
 Pedersen, A. White-tailed eagle. 1962. D. 74698
 Petersen, R. Karelians etymol. 1961. D. 74746
 Petersen, R. Last Eskimo migration. 1962. E. 74747
Polar record. News notes. 1961-62. E. 74847
 Røen, U.I. Fresh water pollution. 1962. D. 75163
 Røen, U.I. Salt-water fauna in fresh water. 1962. D. 75161
 Rosendahl, G.P. Greenland bypassed. 1961. D. 75194
 Rosendahl, G.P. High school. 1961. D. 75195
 Rosendahl, P. Hunting statistics. 1961. D. 75199
Roundel. Sealift supply DEW Line. 1962. E. 75223
 Salomonsen, F. Breeding fieldfare. 1951. E. 75352
 Smith, P.V. Hist. med. services. 1961. D., Es. 75766
 Staermose, C. Teaching Danish. 1962. D. 75890
 Steen, E.A. Norw. war at sea 1940-45, 1960. N. 75915
 Sveistrup, P.P. Equality. 1961. D. 76028
 Therkilsen, K.R. Greenland looks ahead. 1961. E. 76110
 Tiedemann, K.H. Symposium. 1961. G. 76134
 Wamberg, K. Rabies. 1960. D., Es. 76481

Greenland-Botany.

- Beschel, R.E. Dating rock surfaces lichen growth. 1961. E. 70182
 Bjerger, P. Forest seedlings. 1962. D. 70226
 Bliss, L.C. Adaptations environ. 1962. E. 70253

Greenland—Botany—Continued

- Bocher, T.W. *Anemone*. 1962. *D.* 70273
 Bocher, T.W. Bot. Evighedsfjord. 1961. *D.* 70272
 Fredskild, B. Floristic ecol. Jakobshavn. 1961. *E.* 71487
 Fredskild, B. Insectivorous plants. 1962. *D.* 71488
 Hagenah, D.J. Spore studies, *Cysopteris*. 1961. *E.* 71947
 Hultén, E. Circumpolar plants 1. 1962. *E.* 72256
 Hultén, E. Gen. *Dryas*. 1959. *E.* 72257
 Lindroth, C.H. Davis Str. floristic barrier. 1960. *E.* 73513
 Universitetets arktiske station. Check-list vascular plants. 1961. *E.* 76283

Greenland—Construction.

- Buch, D., & H. Ølgård. Building concrete. 1962. *E.* 70424
 Denmark. Build better. 1954. *D., E.* 70073
 Denmark. Bldg. Greenland. 1959. *D.* 70968
 Hansen, H.J. Greenland builds. 1961. *E.* 71994
 Military engineer. Polar engineering. 1961. *E.* 74020
 Nielson, J.K., & Rauschenberger. Frost & foundations. 1957, 1962. *D., E.* 74330
 Rosendahl, G.P. Construct. work. 1961. *D.* 75196
 Scheuren, J.J. Arctic construct. 1962. *E.* 75411
 Vaughn, E.H. Construct. planning Greenland. 1961. *E.* 76357

Greenland—Geology.

- Berthelsen, A. Chron. Precambrian. 1961. *E.* 70178
 Berthelsen, A. Structure Pre-Cambrian Sukkertoppen. 1962. *E.* 70179
 Bondam, J., & J. Ferguson. Villiumite in Ilmaussaq intrusion. 1962. *E.* 70315
 Bowen, R. Paleotemp. Jurassic. 1962. *E.* 70348
 Ellitsgaard-Rasmussen, K. Geol. invest. 1961. *E.* 71249
 Ellitsgaard-Rasmussen, K. Invest. needs. 1961. *D.* 71251
 Geological Soc. of Am. Abstracts 1961. 1962. *E.* 71635
 Haller, J. Caledonian orogeny. 1961. *E.* 71961
 Hoff, O. Minerals. 1961. *D.* 72188
 Int. Geog. Congress 1960. Phys. geog. Greenland; sympos. SD2. 1961. *E., F., G.* 72384
 Int. Symposium Geology. Geol. Map Arctic. 1960. *E.* 72391
 Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. Proceed. 1961. *E.* 72392
 Jensen, S.B. Dolerite dykes Godthaab. 1962. *E.* 72554
 Koch, L. Journeys 1913-59. 1961. *E.* 72879
 Koch, L. Precamb. & Early Paleozoic structure & sedimentation. 1961. *E.* 72880
 Larsen, H.E. Rink medal, L. Koch. 1962. *D.* 73321
 Manum, S. Tertiary flora Spitsbergen. 1962. *E.* 73791
 Munck, S., & A. Noe-Nygaard. Age determ. Tertiary volcanism. 1957. *E.* 74161
 Neumann, H., & K.O. Bryn. X-ray patterns mineral. 1958. *E.* 74307
 Noe-Nygaard, A., & H. Ramberg. Geol. map. 1961. *E.* 74369

- Pauly, H. Stenonite. 1962. *E.* 74677
 Pulvertaft, T.C.R. Puklen intrusion. 1961. *E.* 74987
 Saks, V.N., & S.A. Strelkov. Mesozoic & Cenozoic. 1961. *R., E.* 75344
 Soen, O.I. Hornblende rocks Ivigtut. 1962. *E.* 75794
 Sørensen, H. Steenstrupine Ilmaussaq. 1962. *E.* 75795
 U.S. Geol. Survey research. 1961. *E.* 76269
 Upton, B.G.J. Textural features igneous cumulates. 1961. *E.* 76287

Greenland—Inland ice (regional section no. 38 on index map).

- Ambach, W. Energy balance ablation period. 1961. *E.* 69736
 Amundsen, P.B. Greenland. 1962. *N.* 69747
 Bader, H. Ice sheet. 1961. *E.* 69954
 Bader, H., & D. Kuroiwa. Physics mechanics snow. 1962. *E.* 69955
 Bader, H. Theory densification dry snow polar glaciers 2. 1962. *E.* 69956
 Barnes, J.W. Nuclear plant Camp Century. 1961. *E.* 70031
 Bauer, A. Accuracy ablation measurements. 1961. *F.* 70075
 Bauer, A. Dynamics ice streams Inland Ice. 1961. *F.* 70072
 Bauer, A. Tellurometer 1959. 1961. *F.* 70074
 Bauer, A. Velocities, stereo pairs, glaciers. 1961. *F.* 70073
 Benson, C.S. Stratig. studies snow & firn. 1962. *E.* 70138
 Butkovich, T.R. Age hardening processed snow. *E.* 70486
 Dansgaard, W. Inland ice moves. 1962. *D.* 70880
 Dansgaard, W. Isotopic comp. waters & icecap. 1961. *E.* 70881
 Dansgaard, W. Origins velocities icebergs. 1961. *E.* 70882
 Davies, W.E., & D.B. Krinsley. Ice cap margin. 1962. *E.* 70898
 Debenham, F. When ice melts. 1962. *E.* 70925
 Dufek, G.J. Nuclear power polar. 1962. *E.* 71127
 Dyson, J.L. World of ice. 1962. *E.* 71168
 Fowler, G.W. Traverse nav. high lat. 1962. *E.* 71471
 Fristrup, B. Int. Glaciol. Exped. 1961. *E.* 71508
 Fristrup, B. Winter. stn. inland ice. 1962. *E.* 71509
 Georgi, J. Radiation 1929-31. 1961. *G.* 71638
 Gerdel, R.W. Climatol. Ice Sheet. 1961. *E.* 71653
 Gerdel, R.W., & G.H. Strom. Scale model blowing snow environ. 1961. *E.* 71654
 Griffiths, T.M. Glacial invest. 1961. *E.* 71853
 Haefeli, R. Ablation gradient retreat glacier tongue. 1962. *E.* 71942
 Haefeli, R. Movement form ice sheets. 1961. *E.* 71943
 Helk, J.V. Ice-topography maps. 1961. *E.* 72103
 Hicks, J.R., & S.J. Bolsenga. Fences control snow drifting. 1962. *E.* 72143
 Hochstein, M. Mag. survey. 1961. *G.* 72172
 Hofmann, W. Tellurometer measurements. 1961. *E.* 72192
 Int. Geog. Congress 1960. Phys. geog. Greenland; sympos. SD2. 1961. *E., F., G.* 72384

- Int. Symposium Geology. Geol. Map Arctic. 1960. *E. 72391*
- Jiusto, J.E., & R.R. Rogers. Seeding whiteouts. 1961. *E. 72558*
- Jiusto, J.E., & R.R. Rogers. Whiteout modifica- 1961. *E. 72557*
- Koch, L. Precamb. & Early Paleozoic structure & sedimentation. 1961. *E. 72880*
- Koenig, L.S. Snow, icecap. 1962. *E. 72886*
- Kumai, M., & K.E. Francis. Nuclei, snow & ice crystals. 1962. *E. 73206*
- Kumai, M., & K.E. Francis. Size distrib. water content fog. 1962. *E. 73207*
- Kumai, M., & K.E. Francis. Snow fog nuclei. 1962. *E. 73205*
- Langway, C.C. Phys. chem. invest. ice core. 1962. *E. 73305*
- Levin, A., & others. Systems research small group capabilities. 1961. *E. 73459*
- Lewis, H.E., & others. Basal metabol. exped. 1961. *E. 73472*
- Lister, H. Accumulation & firnification. 1961. *E. 73533*
- Little, J.V. Tunnels. 1961. *E. 73542*
- Mälzer, H., & D. Möller. Levelling Int. Glaciol. Exped. Greenland. 1961. *G. 73740*
- Mellor, M. Bldg. on icecaps. 1961. *E. 73919*
- Nakaya, U. Elastic properties processed snow. 1961. *E. 74211*
- Nobles, L.H. Structure Ice Cap margin. 1961. *E. 74368*
- Philberth, K. Movement. 1962. *F. 74773*
- Piggott, W.R. Op. altimeters over snow. 1961. *E. 74796*
- Pings, C.J. Cracked ice. 1961. *E. 74804*
- Ragle, R.N., & T.C. Davis. Greenland traverses. 1962. *E. 75022*
- Reilly, W.F., & J.T. Rhett. Nuclear power. 1961. *E. 75100*
- Roen, U.I. Freshwater Entomotraca. 1962. *E. 75162*
- Rosendahl, P. Hunting statistics. 1961. *D. 75199*
- Russell, F.L. Under-ice camp. 1961. *E. 75273*
- Schneider, R. Deformation glaciol. pit. 1960. *F. 75420*
- Starý, P. *Aphidius*. 1961. *E. 75908*
- Strom, G.H., & others. Scale model studies snow drift. 1962. *E. 75964*
- Tschaen, L. Greenland 1948-50, astron. geod. levelling new computations. 1959. *F. 76210*
- U. S. Army. Construct. Camp Century. 1961. *E. 76248*
- U. S. Army. Ice cap swing. 1962. *E. 76247*
- Waterhouse, R.W. Analysis snow profile. 1962. *E. 76500*
- Wegener, K. Evap. snow. 1962. *G. 76514*
- Yen, Y.C., & J.A. Bender. Cooling undersnow camp. 1962. *E. 76606*
- Greenland-Meteorology.**
- Belmont, A.D. Stratospheric winds N. Am. 1961. *E. 70107*
- Ben'kova, N.P., & L.A. Iľdovich. Variations blackout. 1962. *E. 70134*
- Corbel, J. Snows glaciers. 1962. *F. 70826*
- Denmark. Summaries observ. 1954-58. 1961. *E. 70965*
- Dolgova, E.I. Spiral distrib. ionospheric mag. disturb. 1962. *E. 71067*
- Duncan, J.K. Frequency & duration geomag. storms. 1961. *E. 71145*
- Fristrup, B. Danish glaciol. research IGY. 1961. *G. 71506*
- Gleeson, T.A. Probabilities 500-mb. 1962. *E. 71710*
- Graystone, P. Topog. frictional effects baroclinic model. 1962. *E. 71827*
- Jensen, K.M. Forecasting stream lines. 1961. *E. 72552*
- Kasten, F. Horizontal visual range whiteout. 1962. *E. 72686*
- Kotliakov, V.M., & K.S. Losev. Foreign invest. 1962. *R. 73028*
- Lassen, K. Day-time aurorae Godhavn. 1961. *E. 73332*
- Lassen, K. Geophys. Meteorol. Inst. 1961. *E. 73334*
- Muench, H.S. Stratosphere charts Jan.-June. 1962. *E. 74148*
- Murakami, T. Stratospheric cond. IGY. 1962. *E. 74162*
- Nikol'skii, A.P. Second auroral zone, morning auroras & mag. disturb. 1961. *R. 74349*
- Olesen, J.K., & J.W. Wright. Low-height ionosonde echoes. 1961. *E. 74514*
- Putnins, P.H. Correlation pressure changes aloft surface. 1962. *E. 74992*
- Putnins, P.H., & others. Further studies. 1961. *E. 74993*
- Rayner, J.N. Atlas temp. frequencies. 1961. *E. 75068*
- Rayner, J.N. Atlas temp. frequencies. 1961. *E. 75069*
- Rigsby, G.P. Studies physical character arctic terrain. 1961. *E. 75131*
- Steiner, H.A. Stratospheric wind regimes. 1961. *E. 75923*
- Ungstrup, E. Atmospherics Godhavn. 1960. *D. 76241*
- Vowinkel, E. Cloud amount & type. 1962. *E. 76441*
- Wilson, C.V., & W.L. Godson. Stratospheric temp. high lat. 1962. *E. 76575*
- Greenland, East (regional section no. 39 on index map).**
- Am. alpine journal.* Climbs, exped. 1961. *E. 69739*
- Am. alpine journal.* Climbs, expeds. 1962. *E. 69740*
- Andersen, N. Revet. 1962. *N. 69760*
- Andreassen, K. Hunting trip. 1961. *D. 69776*
- Balle, J. Angakok Avgo. 1961. *D. 69989*
- Bidgood, D.E.T., & W.B. Harland. Paleomag. 1961. *E. 70203*
- Bidgood, D.E.T., & W.B. Harland. Paleomag. rocks. 1961. *E. 70202*
- Bown, M.G., & P. Gay. X-ray study Skaergaard pyroxenes. 1960. *E. 70349*
- Brown, G.M. Co-existing pyroxenes tie-line. 1961. *E. 70397*
- Butler, H. Continental Carboniferous & L. Permian. 1961. *E. 70440*
- Butler, H. Devonian deposits. 1961. *E. 70441*
- Callomon, J.H. Jurassic system. 1961. *E. 70497*
- Davies, W.E., & D.B. Krinsley. Ice cap margin. 1962. *E. 70898*

Greenland, East—Continued

- Denmark. Greenland. 1961. *E.* 70974
 Donovan, D.T. Cretaceous. 1961. *E.* 71077
 Dunbar, C.O. Permian invertebrates. 1961. *E.* 71135
 Fristrup, B. Four glaciers. 1961. *E.* 71510
 Gay, P., & I.D. Muir. Feldspars Skaergaard. 1962. *E.* 71617
 Gobbett, D.J. Permian brachiopod. 1961. *E.* 71716
 Goodhart, J., & T. Wright. NE. Greenland exped. 1957. *E.* 71756
 Haller, J., & J.L. Kulp. Absolute age determ. 1962. *E.* 71960
 Haller, J. Caledonian orogeny. 1961. *E.* 71961
 Haller, J. Carolinides: orogenic belt. 1961. *E.* 71962
 Haller, J. Structural control Caledonides. 1962. *E.* 71963
 Harris, T.M. Rhaeto-Liassic flora. 1961. *E.* 72044
 Hartshorn, J.H., & others. Ice-free sites aircraft landings. 1961. *E.* 72056
 Hunt, S.J., & J.C.G. Sugden. Exped. Staunings Alper. 1962. *E.* 72269
 Hylbom, R. Arctic hare. 1954. *S.* 72281
 Hylbom, R. Journey 1950. 1951. *S.* 72282
 Int. Geog. Congress 1960. Phys. geog. Greenland; sympos. SD2. 1961. *E., F., G.* 72384
 Jackson, J.A., & others. 1960 exped. Staunings. 1961. *E.* 72504
 Jarvik, E. Devonian vertebrates. 1961. *E.* 72528
 Jennov, J.G. Wild reindeer, muskox. 1953. *S.* 72544
 Jensen, H. IGY microseisms Nord. 1961. *E.* 72551
 Kapp, H.E. Comparison igneous complex NE Greenland, E. Can. 1961. *E.* 72656
 Katz, H.R. Late Precambrian-Cambrian. 1961. *E.* 72694
 Kempter, E. Paleozoic sediments Scoresby Land. 1961. *G.* 72728
 Koch, L. Precamb. & Early Paleozoic structure & sedimentation. 1961. *E.* 72880
 Kretz, R.A. Thermodynamics coexisting min. 1961. *E.* 73115
 Krinsley, D.B. Late Pleistocene glaciation. 1961. *E.* 73122
 Krinsley, D.B. Limnology Centrum Sø. 1961. *E.* 73123
 Krinsley, D.B. Thermal regime Centrum Sø. 1962. *E.* 73124
 Maillard, C. Exped. S. Greenland 1956. 1961. *F.* 73742
 Maync, W. Permian. 1961. *E.* 73896
 Mikkelsen, E. Johan Petersen. 1961. *D.* 73998
 Needleman, S.M., & A.E. Pressman. Site location airphoto. 1962. *E.* 74246
 Needleman, S.M. Soil studies Centrum Sø. 1961. *E.* 74247
 Nielsen, E. Eotriassic fish faunas. 1961. *E.* 74323
 Nørdum, B. Sledge patrol vs. Germans. 1961. *D., Es.* 74370
 Norsk tindeklub. Mountaineering. 1958. *N.* 74388
 Pedersen, A. Arctic foxes. 1962. *D.* 74695
 Pedersen, A. Red-throated diver. 1962. *D.* 74697
 Pessl, F. Glacial geol. & geomorph. Sortehjorne. 1962. *E.* 74741
 Polar record. Field work. 1961-62. *E.* 74848

- Poulsen, C. Lower Cambrian Eocambrian. 1958. *F.* 74928
 Putallaz, J. Geol. central Traill I. 1961. *F.* 74990
 Reece, A., & A.L. Mather. Geochem. prospecting. 1961. *E.* 75084
 Ross, C.A., & C.O. Dunbar. Faunas late Paleozoic. 1962. *E.* 75208
 Ross, J.P., & C.A. Ross. Paleozoic, Bryozoa. 1962. *E.* 75211
 Schwarzenbach, F.H. Bot. observ. nunatak zone. 1961. *G.* 75429
 Sørensen, J. First radio stn. 1961. *D.* 75796
 Stensio, E. Permian vertebrates. 1961. *E.* 75927
 Taylor, H.P., & S. Epstein. O¹⁸/O¹⁶ ratios, minerals & rocks. 1962. *E.* 76090
 Trimpy, R. Triassic. 1961. *E.* 76207
 Wager, L.R. Ophitic texture olivine Skaergaard. 1961. *E.* 76461
 Washburn, A.L., & M. Stuiver. Radiocarbon-dated postglacial delevelling. 1962. *E.* 76493
 Wenk, E. Tertiary. 1961. *E.* 76526
 Wright, J.B. Solid-solution relationships titaniferous iron oxide. 1961. *E.* 76600
- Greenland, North (regional section no. 37 on index map).**
 Abel, J.F. Ice tunnel closure. 1961. *E.* 69463
 Abel, J.F., & R.W. Jennings. Tunneling glacial till. 1961. *E.* 69464
 Anstey, R.L. Thule environ. 1961. *E.* 69817
 Atuagagdliutit. Thule Air Base. 1960. *D., Es.* 69912
 Batten, E.S. Summertime reversal winds stratosphere. 1959. *E.* 70069
 Buchwald, V. Iron meteorite Thule. 1961. *E.* 70427
 Combs, A.C. Infrared surface temp. 1961. *E.* 70787
 Corbel, J. Ice islands, phys. geog. 1961. *F.* 70824
 Corte, A.E. Frost behavior soils: vertical sorting. 1961. *E.* 70831
 Corte, A.E. Frost behavior soils 2: horizontal sorting. 1962. *E.* 70832
 Corte, A.E. Ground patterns: ice. 1962. *E.* 70833
 Cowie, J.W. Contrib. geol. 1961. *E.* 70842
 Craig, H., & D. Lal. Production rate natural T. 1961. *E.* 70846
 Davies, W.E., & D.B. Krinsley. Caves. 1960. *E.* 70895
 Davies, W.E., & D.B. Krinsley. Ice cap margin. 1962. *E.* 70898
 Davies, W.E., & D.B. Krinsley. Ice-free land sites. 1961. *E.* 70896
 Davies, W.E. Permafrost arid areas. 1961. *E.* 70899
 Davies, W.E. Surface features permafrost arid areas. 1961. *E.* 70900
 Deneuvert, H. BMEWS Line. 1961. *F.* 70957
 Denmark. Mag. yrsk. Thule. 1962. *E.* 70964
 Di Giovanni, C., & others. Microbiol. & sanitation military op. 1962. *E.* 71032
 Fischer, F. Construction. 1962. *E.* 71414
 Fristrup, B. Climatol. studies. 1961. *E.* 71505
 Fristrup, B. Four glaciers. 1961. *E.* 71510
 Garboe, A. Meteorites. 1961. *D.* 71586
 Goldthwait, R.P. Regimen ice cliff. 1961. *E.* 71739
 Griffiths, T.M. Glacial invest. 1961. *E.* 71853

- Gustafson, P.F., & others. Radioactivity stratosphere. 1962. *E. 71934*
- Haller, J. Caledonian orogeny. 1961. *E. 71961*
- Haller, J. Carolinides: orogenic belt. 1961. *E. 71962*
- Herman, J.R. Absorption atmos. radio noise. 1962. *E. 72122*
- Int. Geog. Congress 1960. Phys. geog. Greenland; sympos. SD2. 1961. *E., F., G. 72384*
- Jensen, H. IGY microseisms Nord. 1961. *E. 72551*
- Koch, L. Precamb. & Early Paleozoic structure & sedimentation. 1961. *E. 72880*
- Krinsley, D.B. Late Pleistocene glaciation. 1961. *E. 73122*
- Kumai, M., & K.E. Francis. Size distrib. water content fog. 1962. *E. 73207*
- McKee, H.C. Deterioration rubber. 1962. *E. 73709*
- Maeda, K., & V.L. Patel. Seasonal variations cosmic-ray intensity. 1961. *E. 73739*
- Maeda, K., & V.L. Patel. Solar flare cosmic rays. 1961. *E. 73738*
- Malaurie, J.N. Washington & Ingfield Land: map. 1958. *F. 73763*
- Needleman, S.M., & others. Centrum Sø. 1962. *E. 74244*
- Needleman, S.M., & others. Ice-free land site. 1961. *E. 74245*
- Neher, H.V., & H.R. Anderson. Cosmic rays & solar cycle. 1962. *E. 74250*
- Ostenso, N.A. Geophys. invest. Arctic O. 1962. *E. 74563*
- Patel, V.L., & K. Maeda. Variation meson/nucleon component. 1961. *E. 74669*
- Polar record. Field work. 1961-62. *E. 74848*
- Pomerantz, M.A., & S.P. Duggal. Cosmic ray intensity Nov. 20, 1960. 1961. *E. 74871*
- Pomerantz, M.A., & others. Cosmic rays N. & S. Poles. 1961. *E. 74869*
- Pomerantz, M.A., & others. Cosmic rays N. & S. Poles. 1961. *E. 74870*
- Poulin, A.O. Frost-formed soil patterns. 1962. *E. 74925*
- Röthlisberger, H. Seismic refraction permafrost. 1961. *E. 75169*
- Sandford, B.P. Molecular nitrogen emission. 1961. *E. 75364*
- Sealift magazine. Inspection tour. 1961. *E. 75439*
- Smirnow, L. Oil basins Arctic O. 1961. *E. 75758*
- Stoertz, G.E. Analogs Ft. Greely & Ft. Churchill terrain Alaska. 1959. *E. 75942*
- Swinzov, G.K. Shear zones ice sheet. 1962. *E. 76050*
- Swinzov, G.K. Tunneling permafrost. 1962. *E. 76051*
- Trümpy, R. Triassic. 1961. *E. 76207*
- U.S. Air Force. Arctic planning sess. 1960. 1961. *E. 76244*
- Wallace, A.F.C. Mental illness. 1961. *E. 76471*
- Wamberg, P. Founding Thule trading station. 1961. *D. 76482*
- Weertman, J. Formation moraines. 1962. *E. 76512*
- Greenland, West (regional section no. 36 on index map).**
- Ahlmann, H.W. Norse settlements. 1961. *R. 69520*
- Am. alpine journal*. Climbs, exped. 1961. *E. 69739*
- Am. alpine journal*. Climbs exped. 1962. *E. 69740*
- Atuagadliutit*. Air terminal Søndre Strømfjord. 1960. *D., Es. 69911*
- Atuagadliutit*. Life Godthåb 3,000 yrs. ago. 1960. *D., Es. 69910*
- Atuagadliutit*. Reindeer pop. 1961. *D., Es. 69913*
- Atuagadliutit*. Second biggest: Egedesminde. 1960. *D., Es. 69909*
- Barfod, P. Educ. & training. 1962. *D. 70025*
- Bauer, A. Velocities, stereo pairs, glaciers. 1961. *F. 70073*
- Baussart, M. Measuring velocity glaciers. 1961. *F. 70078*
- Balle, J. Kivioq journey. 1962. *D. 69990*
- Buchwald, V., & H. Sørensen. Autoradiographic examination Ilmaussaq. 1961. *E. 70426*
- Carbomnell, M. Aerial traverse, velocity glaciers. 1961. *F. 70610*
- Dansgaard, W. Inland ice moves. 1962. *D. 70880*
- Dansgaard, W. Isotopic comp. waters & icecap. 1961. *E. 70881*
- Denmark. Alcohol situation. 1961. *D. 70970*
- Denmark. Education. 1961. *D. 70972*
- Denmark. Family & marriage 1. 1961. *D. 70971*
- Denmark. Mag. yrbk. Godhavn. 1960-62. *E. 70963*
- Egede, H.P. Letter. 1961. *D. 71200*
- Ellitsgaard-Rasmussen, K. Geol. 1962. *D. 71250*
- Fristrup, B. Four glaciers. 1961. *E. 71510*
- Fynbo, J. Reindeer experiment. 1962. *D. 71531*
- Hansen, K. Macrolichens. 1962. *E. 71998*
- Hansen, P.M. Cod fishing. 1961. *E. 71999*
- Hoff, E. Peak Hamborgerland. 1960. *D., Es. 72185*
- Int. Geog. Congress 1960. Phys. geog. Greenland; sympos. SD2. 1961. *E., F., G. 72384*
- Janussen, H. Ice reconn. 1960. *D. 72521*
- Janussen, H. Supermarket, Narssaq. 1960. *D., Es. 72522*
- Jennov, J.G. Muskoxen. 1950. *D. 72543*
- Jensen, B. Folkways, dog-keeping. 1961. *E. 72547*
- Jensen, B. Qarajaq. 1961. *D. 72549*
- Kallio, A. Agric. production & research. 1959. *E. 72630*
- Lassen, K. Day-time aurorae Godhavn. 1961. *E. 73332*
- Lassen, K. Morning aurorae Godhavn. 1959. *E. 73335*
- Lassen, K. Var. mag. activity Godhavn. 1958. *E. 73336*
- Leighty, R.D. Icecap route location Narssarsuaq. 1962. *E. 73395*
- Lettevall, U. Hydracarina. 1962. *E. 73452*
- Loewe, F., & others. Reconn. Sukkertoppen Tasersiaq. 1962. *E. 73580*
- Lund-Drosvad, A. Dist. judge. 1961. *D. 73624*
- Lund-Drosvad, A. Trading post mgr. 1961. *D. 73623*
- Maillard, C. Exped. S. Greenland 1956. 1961. *F. 73742*
- Mathiesen, F.J. Fossil wood Nügssuaq. 1961. *E. 73872*
- Meldgaard, J. Norsemen's fate. 1961. *D. 73914*
- Meldgaard, J. Sarqaq people, Itivnera. 1961. *D. 73915*
- Møller, V. Christmas, Rasmussen's childhood 1961. *D. 74071*

Greenland, West—Continued

- Møller, V. Rasmussen 1907-1908. 1961. *D. 74070*
Møller, V. Sledge journey, Rasmussen. 1961. *D. 74072*
Nellemann, G. Winter fishery Jakobshavn. 1961. *D. 74285*
Nutt, D.C., & P.F. Scholander. Gases in Greenland icebergs. 1961. *E. 74446*
Polar record. Field work. 1961-62. *E. 74848*
Rosendahl, G.P. Church Kapisigdlit. 1961. *D. 75197*
Rosendahl, G.P. Sukkertoppen port. 1961. *D. 75198*
Rosenkrantz, A. Oil on sea. 1962. *D. 75201*
Rybner, J. Danish Com. URSI, report 1961. 1962. *D. 75284*
Schluter, B., & others. Police force. 1962. *D. 75416*
Scholander, P.F., & others. Radio-carbon age & O¹⁸ icebergs. 1962. *E. 75421*
Taylor, K.I. Kayaks. 1961. *E. 76091*
Tilman, H. W. *Mischief*. 1962. *E. 76148*
- Greenland Sea** (regional section no. 42 on index map).
Adrov, M.M. Oceanog. work USSR. & Scan. 1961. *R. 69491*
Alekseev, A.P., & others. Hydrog. Nov.-Dec. '59. 1961. *E. 69691*
Alekseev, A.P., & others. Hydrol. & hydrochem. 1961. *E. 69693*
Alekseev, A.P., & others. Int. invest. June '59. 1961. *E. 69692*
Arkhipova, E.G. Heat balance N. Atlantic IGY. 1962. *R. 69861*
Azhazha, V.G. Voyages *Severianka*. 1961. *R. 69937*
Barbier, D., & others. Aerial mission aurora. 1962. *F. 70023*
Bjerknes, J. Interaction sea & atmos. 1962. *E. 70227*
Burkhardt, M.D., & others. Sea conditions. 1962. *E. 70462*
Chaplygin, E.I. Water exchange in strait Spitsbergen-Greenland. 1962. *R. 70651*
Denmark. Report Greenland nav. 1959. *D. 70966*
Dunbar, M. Drift abandoned N. Pole-7. 1962. *E. 71139*
Dydina, L.A. Wind & temp.: synoptic processes. 1961. *R. 71165*
Egvin, J. Norw. hydrog. invest. 1961. *E. 71204*
Elizarov, A.A. Labrador & W. Greenland Currents & temp. prognosis. 1962. *R. 71239*
Eroshech-Shak, V.A. Zonation clay-mineral deposits. 1962. *R. 71297*
Eythórsson, J.P. Ice Iceland 1959-60. 1960. *E. 71325*
Fabricius, J.S. Danish ice reconn. 1961. *E. 71328*
Fedosov, M.V., & I.A. Ermachenko. Hydrochem. regime. 1962. *R. 71368*
Fedosov, M.V., & I.A. Ermachenko. Silica. 1961. *E. 71367*
Girdük, G.V. Effective radiation & albedo Norw. Sea. 1961. *R. 71697*
Gorshkova, T.I., & I.V. Soliänkin. Grounds, water & regime. 1961. *E. 71797*
Heintz, N. Nansen ridge & trough. 1962. *E. 72098*

- Hermann, F. Sections. 1960, 1961. *E. 72126*
Hoem, V. Aircraft meteorol. reports. 1962. *E. 72182*
Iärogov, B.A. Formation E. Iceland Current. 1960. *R. 72320*
Iäshnov, V.A. Water masses & plankton 1: *Calanus* indicators. 1961. *R. 72323*
Il'in, A.V. Geomorph. continental shelf. 1962. *R. 72339*
Istoshin, B.V., & A.P. Alekseev. Water temp. 1959. *R. 72430*
Khoreva, T.M. Circ. regime & W form atmos. circ. 1961. *R. 72776*
Kort, V.G. Oceanog. IGY. 1960. *R. 72992*
Kriss, A.E. Marine microbiol. 1962. *E. 73133*
Kriss, A.E., & others. Micro-organisms hydrol. indicators. 1961. *E. 73134*
Kudlo, B.P. Water exchange. 1961. *R. 73176*
Lamb, H.H. Climates 11 & 16th c. 1962. *E. 73285*
Lie, U. Cruise R/V *Thalassa*. 1962. *N. 73489*
Litvin, V.M. *Sevastopol'* program of IGC. 1961. *R. 73543*
Ljøen, R. Waters July-Aug. '57. 1962. *E. 73558*
Miles, M.K. Anticyclones over Scan. 1961. *E. 74017*
Mosby, H. Water salt heat balance. 1962. *E. 74123*
Nesis, K.N. Corals & sea pens, indicators hydrol. regime. 1962. *R. 74301*
Paasche, E., & A.M. Rom. Phytoplankton. 1960. *E. 74601*
Paasche, E. Phytoplankton hydrog. & primary production. 1960. *E. 74602*
Potaichuk, S.I. Regular changes hydrol. 1962. *R. 74917*
Putnins, P.H. Correlation pressure changes aloft surface. 1962. *E. 74992*
Rossow, V.V. Water & heat budget. 1961. *R. 75215*
Schell, L.I. Ice off Iceland & climates. 1961. *E. 75407*
Sergeev, G.N. Drift Arctic Basin - Greenland Sea. 1962. *R. 75500*
Skachenko, N.G. Chichagov map. 1961. *R. 75686*
Smed, J. Mo. anomalies surface temp. 1960-61. *E. 75736*
Soliänkin, E.V., & M.S. Edel'man. *Sevastopol'* results 1959. 1961. *R. 75818*
Steen, E.A. Norw. war at sea 1940-45. 1960. *N. 75915*
Stefánsson, U. Hydrog. May-June '58 Iceland. 1960. *E. 75919*
Stefánsson, U. Hydrog. May-June '59 Iceland. 1961. *E. 75920*
Stepanov, V.N. Dimensions ocean. 1961. *R. 75930*
Sushkina, A.P. Plankton, current indicators. 1962. *R. 76011*
Tait, J.B. Faroe Bank Channel. 1961. *E. 76068*
Timofeev, V.T. Atlantic water & heat Arctic Basin. 1961. *R. E. 76152*
Timofeev, V.T. Water exchange. Atlantic. 1962. *R. 76151*
Tryggvason, E. Crustal structure Iceland region. 1962. *E. 76209*
U.S. Jet stream climatol. 1961. *E. 76276*
Valmot, O.M. Seaweed. 1960. *N. 76313*

Volkov, P.D. Bottom relief. 1961. *R.* **E. 76420**
 Vowinkel, E. Cloud amount & type. 1962. *E.*
76441
 Weidemann, H. Current measurements. 1961. *E.*
76515
 Zaitsev, G.N., & others. Therm. & chem. budget.
 1961. *E.* **76624**
 Zaitsev, G.N. Thermic balance. 1961. *E.* **76626**
Greenland Sea—Fisheries.
 Aasen, O. Dogfish invest. 1961. *N.* **69459**
 Aasen, O. Shark invest. 1961. *N.* **69460**
 Baral, A.A. Herring reconnaissance. 1961. *R.*
70003
 Baranenkova, A.S., & N.S. Khokhlina. Distrib. &
 size larvae & young redfish. 1961. *E.* **70004**
 Berge, G. Primary production & transparency.
 1961. *E.* **70149**
 Berger, T.S. Fisheries Vestspitsbergen. 1961. *R.*
70152
 Brown, S.G. Pilot whales. 1961. *N.* **E. 70409**
 Devold, F. Herring influx. 1960. *N.* **70996**
 Devold, F. Herring run. 1962. *N.* **70997**
 Devold, F., & others. Int. herring invest. 1961.
E. **70994**
 Devold, F. Norw. herring fisheries '59. 1961. *E.*
70995
 Dragesund, O., & P. Hognestad. Herring cruise.
 1962. *N.* **71101**
 Dragesund, O. Norw. tagging. 1960-61. *E.* **71099**
 Dragesund, O., & P. Hognestad. Young herring.
 1961. *N.* **71102**
 Einarsson, H. Fry *Sebastes*. 1961. *E.* **71218**
 Fedorov, S.S. Fluctuation Atlanto-Scan. herring.
 1962. *R.* **71356**
Fisken og havet. 1959. in progress. *N.*
71428
 Fridriksson, Á. Icelandic herring. 1960, 1961.
E. **71500**
 Gruzov, L.N. Low summer catch herring. 1962.
R. **71891**
 Gruzov, L.N., & E.A. Pavshits. Soviet plankton
 invest. 1961. *E.* **71892**
 Hallgrímsson, I. Dan.-Icelandic-Norw. plankton
 research '59. 1961. *E.* **71965**
 Hallgrímsson, I. Zooplankton invest. 1960. *E.*
71964
 Hansen, P.M. Cod. 1960. *E.* **72001**
 Hognestad, P.T. *Asterias* herring invest. 1960.
N. **72198**
 Holgersen, H. High-finned sea bream. 1961. *N.*
72203
 Iúdanov, I.G. Herring resources. 1960. *R.* **72438**
 Iúdanov, I.G. Stock herring. 1959. *R.* **72440**
 Kanaeva, I.P. Mean weight copepods. 1962. *R.*
72641
 Kashkin, N.I. Seasonal migrations *C. finmarchicus*.
 1962. *R.* **72681**
 Kiselev, O.N. Fish observ. hydrostat. 1962. *R.*
72822
 Kisliakov, A.G. Hydrol. & cod generations.
 1961. *R.* **72827**
 Konstantinov, K.G. Pop. redfish N. Atlantic.
 1962. *R.* **72934**
 Kotthaus, A. Redfish otoliths. 1961. *E.* **73036**
 Kuz'mina, A.I. Phytoplankton. 1962. *R.* **73256**
 Lie, U. *Peder Rønnestad* cruise. 1961. *N.* **73490**
 Lie, U. Zooplankton & herring. 1961. *E.* **73491**
 McAllister, C.D. Zooplankton. 1961. *E.* **73667**

Magnússon, J. Sex ratio catches, redfish migra-
 tion. 1961. *E.* **73741**
 Mileikovskii, S.A. Benthic sp. pelagic develop.
 polychaete. 1961. *R.* **74013**
 Mileikovskii, S.A. Pelagic polychaetes. 1962.
R. **74016**
 Møller, D., & S. Olsen. Capelin. 1962. *N.* **74068**
 Mollestad, S. Sealing 1960. 1961. *N.* **74092**
 Norway. Profits large trawlers '60. 1961. *N.*
74419
 Norway. Quality value chief sp. '58-61. 1961.
N. **74418**
 Østvedt, O.J. Herring invest. 1960, 1962. *N.*
74471
 Østvedt, O.J. Herring invest. 1961. *N.* **74470**
 Østvedt, O.J. Norw. winter herring. 1961. *E.*
74469
 Pakhorukov, V.I. Wintering area herring. 1959.
R. **74824**
 Pavshits, E.A., & L.N. Gruzov. Distrib. plank-
 ton. 1961. *E.* **74683**
 Pavshits, E.A., & L.N. Gruzov. Plankton 1958.
 1959. *R.* **74684**
 Pedersen, A. Herd walruses. 1960. *G.* **74694**
 Pedersen, A. Narwhal. 1962. *D.* **74696**
 Püsterkin, N.K. Behavior herring fall-winter.
 1962. *R.* **74787**
 Polonskii, A.S. Behavior herring winter. 1961.
R. **74862**
 Ponomarenko, V.P. *Raja lintea* Norw. Barents
 Seas. 1961. *R.* **74875**
 Popov, L.A. Morphol. hooded seal. 1961. *R.*
74897
 Ramsfjell, E. Phytoplankton June '52, '53. 1960.
E. **75032**
 Rasmussen, B. Hooded seal. 1960, 1962. *N., D.*
75044
 Rasmussen, R. Pacific salmon Norw. 1961. *N.*
75045
Rybnoe khoziaistvo. Tasks fishery indus. 1962.
R. **75292**
 Saetersdal, G.S., & A. Høyen. Cod 1959. 1959.
N. **75323**
 Saetersdal, G.S. Fisheries research. 1958. *N.*
75322
 Schaefer, H. Biochem. redfish. 1961. *E.* **75400**
 Shubnikov, D.A., & O.N. Shubnikova. Birds &
 herring recon. 1961. *R.* **75610**
 Shubnikov, D.A. Growth Atlantic-Scan. herring
 summer. 1961. *R.* **75611**
 Sorokin, V.P. Redfish gametogenesis & migration.
 1961. *E.* **75837**
 Surkova, E. I. Redfish growth & age. 1961. *E.*
76009
 Templeman, W.R. Redfish distrib. 1961. *E.*
76098
 Thórdardóttir, T. Primary production. 1960. *E.*
76126
 Trout, G.C. Bibliog. redfish. 1961. *E.* **76200**
 Trout, G.C. Growth immature *S. viviparus*. 1961.
E. **76201**
 Wiborg, K.F. Fish eggs & larvae N. Norw. 1961-
 62. *N.* **76547**
 Ziegelmeier, E. Bottom fauna. 1961. *E.* **76691**
Grenfell Mission.
 Thomas, G.W. Air ambulance Labrador. 1962.
E. **76116**

- Griffis Lake (Northern Quebec; 55°05'N. 65°33'W.).
Fahrig, W.F. Petrol. geochem. Griffis sill.
1962. *E. 71332*
- Grise Fiord (pop. pl., Canadian Arctic Islands;
76°25'N. 83°01'W.).
Robertson, R.G. Eskimo cooperatives. 1962. *E. 75146*
- Grønlands Geologiske Undersøgelse.
Berthelsen, A. Chron. Precambrian. 1961. *E. 70178*
Ellitsgaard-Rasmussen, K. Geol. invest. 1961.
E. 71249
- Grønlandske Selskab.
Larsen, H.E. Rink medal. 1961. *D. 73320*
- Ground ice. See under Permafrost.
- Ground temperature.
Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Polar Ural meteorol. 2.
1961. *R. 69556*
Akimov, A.T., & I.A. Tiūtūnov. Permafrost
Pechora. 1961. *R. 69599*
Allen, P.W., & R.O. Weedfall. Ogotoruk valley.
1962. *E. 69725*
Annersten, L. Permafrost invest. 1962. *E. 69809*
Antonova, L.V. Rocks Yakutia. 1961. *R. 69825*
Balobaev, V.T. Heat exchange frozen ground
laminal thaw. 1961. *R. 69992*
Collins, F.R., & M.C. Brewer. Core tests, test
wells Barrow. 1961. *E. 70784*
Cook, F.A. Air & soil temp. Resolute. 1961. *E. 70811*
Cook, F.A., & V.G. Raiche. Freeze-thaw cycles
Resolute. 1962. *E. 70810*
Filippovskii, S.M. Freezing of ground with air.
1962. *R. 71396*
Franssila, M. Bog Finnish Lapland. 1962. *E. 71478*
Golubev, A.V., & A.V. Pavlov. Heat fluxes soil.
1961. *R. 71749*
Grave, N.A. Surface rock Yakutia. 1962. *R. 71825*
Ives, J.D. Permafrost Labrador - Ungava. 1961.
E. 72491
Konstantinova, G.S. Influence snow on permafrost
temp. 1962. *R. 72941*
Koshlāk, V.A. Temp. gradient & basement relief.
1961. *R. 73006*
Kozlov, N.A. Semi-conduct. geotherm. 1961. *R. 73063*
Krinsley, D.B. Thermal regime Centrum Sø. 1962.
E. 73124
Kudriāvčev, V.A. Annual temp. rocks. 1961. *R. 73188*
Kudriāvčev, V.A. Frozen-ground temp. zonality.
1961. *R. 73190*
Maramzin, A.V., & others. Air drilling permafrost.
1961. *R. 73797*
Obidin, N.I. Methods invest. Noril'sk. 1961. *R. 74453*
Pavlov, B.S. Geotherm. Noril'sk. 1961. *R. 74680*
Pchelīnčev, A.M. Temp. gradient dispersed
soils. 1961. *R. 74689*
Potter, J.G. Soil temp. 1959-60. 1962. *E. 74923*
Powell, J.M. Veg. micro-climate L. Hazen. 1961.
E. 74935
Tšvetkova, S.G. Beneath lakes Igarka. 1961. *R. 76218*
- Tumel', N.V. Microrelief & thaw. 1962. *R. 76229*
Weedfall, R.O. Ogotoruk valley 2. 1961. *E. 76509*
- Ground water
Alaska. Drilled wells Ketchikan. 1957. *E. 69615*
Aver'ev, V.V., & others. Volcan. thermae, power.
1960. *E. 69918*
Bars, E.A., & L.N. Nosova. Organic matter in
water. 1962. *R. 70047*
Cederstrom, D.J., & T.L. Péwé. Ground-water
data Fairbanks. 1948. *E. 70629*
Cederstrom, D.J. Ground-water hydrology. 1961. *E. 70630*
Cederstrom, D.J., & G.C. Tibbitts. Jet drilling
Fairbanks. 1961. *E. 70631*
Cederstrom, D.J. Salt-water lens permafrost
Kotzebue. 1961. *E. 70632*
Děrpogol's, V.F. Geochem. mine & atmos. water.
1962. *R. 70985*
Efimov, A.I. Utilization, Yakutia. 1957. *R. 71196*
Épshtein, G.M. Structure frozen ground. 1961. *R. 71278*
Feulner, A.J. Wells, Ladd AFB. 1961. *E. 71386*
Gabovich, I.A. Form & distrib. NE European
USSR. 1962. *R. 71532*
Geografiā v shkole. Notes. 1961, 1962. *R. 71630*
Grantz, A., & others. Saline springs Copper R.
lowland. 1962. *E. 71822*
Il'ina, E.V., & others. Ground waters & gas
Siberia. 1962. *R. 72344*
Kachadorian, R., & others. Geol. invest. Project
Chariot. 1961. *E. 72604*
Khrustalev, L.N. Filtration clayey soils. 1961.
R. 72783
Nichols, D.R., & L.A. Yehle. Mud volcanoes
Alaska. 1961. *E. 74316*
Obidin, N.I. Methods invest. Noril'sk. 1961. *R. 74453*
Pit'eva, K.E. Hydrogeol. massif. 1961. *R. 74812*
Poletaev, I.K. Map Komi. 1962. *R. 74852*
Ponomarev, V.M. Growing permafrost. 1962. *R. 74880*
Ponomarev, V.M. Shallow areas N. seas. 1961.
R. 74879
Sadikov, M.A. Mineralization. 1961. *R. 75314*
Sadovskii, N.D. Underground waters Kamchatka.
1961. *R. 75318*
Shveš, V.M. Organic matter. 1961. *R. 75638*
Tiūtūnov, I.A. Migration water. 1961. *R. 76161*
Waller, R.M. Eskimo villages. 1957. *E. 76475*
Waller, R.M. Kuskokwim-Yukon. 1955. *E. 76474*
Waller, R.M. Permafrost Bethel. 1957. *E. 76473*
Waller, R.M. Private water supply Alaska. 1958.
E. 76476
Waller, R.M. St. Lawrence I. 1957. *E. 76478*
Waller, R.M. Test-drilling Juneau. 1959. *E. 76477*
Waller, R.M. Water Anchorage. 1961. *E. 76479*
Waller, R.M. Water wells Alaska. 1960. *E. 76472*
Zal'f, N.G. Iodine waters, Arkhangel'sk. 1961.
R. 76640
- Growth, development, and reproduction.
Anokhina, L.E. Fertility & fatness clupeids.
1961. *R. 69816*
Anokhina, L.E. Spawning marks scales White Sea
herring. 1962. *R. 69815*
Antipin, M.S. Winter sowing wheat. 1959. *R. 69818*

- Anukhina, A.M. Ecol. White Sea navaga. 1962. *R.* 69828
- Assali, N.S., & B. Westin. Hypothermia, uterine circ. & fetus. 1962. *E.* 69898
- Bakstanskii, È.L. Artificial rearing salmon. 1961. *R.* 69969
- Baranenkova, A.S., & N.S. Khokhlina. Distrib. & size larvae & young redfish. 1961. *E.* 70004
- Baranenkova, A.S., & others. Spinytailed skate. 1962. *R.* 70007
- Barashkova, È.A. Growth lichen. 1961. *R.* 70020
- Barnett, S.A., & others. Mortality growth & glycogen mice cold. 1960. *E.* 70036
- Barry, T.W. Late seasons & brant reprod. 1962. *E.* 70044
- Beebe, F.L. Marine peregrines. 1960. *E.* 70089
- Belegkii, I.B. Fruit-bearing pine & spruce Kola Pen. 1961. *R.* 70093
- Bernardelli, E., & M. Usardi. Low temp. hypoxia. 1961. *I.* 70167
- Berzin, A.A. Age determ. female sperm whales. 1961. *R.* 70181
- Berzin, A.A. Dental develop. & age sperm whale. 1961. *R.* 70180
- Bevan, D.E. Differences scales chum salmon. 1961. *R.* 70191
- Bliass, L.C. Adaptations plants environ. 1962. *E.* 70253
- Eodvarsson, G., & J. Jonsson. Fluctuations marine pop. 1961. *E.* 70271
- Burgner, R.O. Salmon smolts Wood Lakes. 1962. *E.* 70457
- Cherniavskii, F.B. Reprod. & growth sheep. 1962. *R.* 70703
- Cherniavskii, F.B. Snow sheep, Koryak Mts. 1961. *R.* 70701
- Chevillard, L., & others. Somatic & metab. variations, temp. 1962. *F.* 70724
- Chugunova, R.V. Class. burned forests. 1960. *R.* 70755
- Corlett, J. Redfish larvae W. Barents Sea. 1961. *E.* 70827
- Curry-Lindahl, K. Lemming 1960 Sw. 1961. *S.* 70862
- Daetz, G.M. Alaskan challengers: sea lion. 1959. *E.* 70864
- Delost, P., & G. Landaud. Mice 25° C. 1962. *F.* 70947
- Egorov, O.V., & others. Age determ. white hare. 1957. *R.* 71208
- Egorova, T.V., & others. Fluctuation *O. nerka*. 1961. *R.* 71211
- Ehrenberg, C.E. Pine offspring. 1961. *S.* 71212
- Eidmann, H. Develop. pine-twig moth. 1961. *G.* 71215
- Ermolova, N.M. Reprod. squirrel Tokko. 1957. *R.* 71292
- Fiscus, C.H. Growth Steller sea lion. 1961. *E.* 71415
- Galkina, L.A. Reprod. herring Okhotsk. 1961. *R.* 71569
- Gavriliuk, V.A. Flower formation, Chukotka. 1961. *R.* 71609
- Gavriliuk, V.A. Fructification & seed production Chukotka. 1961. *R.* 71610
- Gavriliuk, V.A. Influence snow cover & exposure on veg. 1961. *R.* 71611
- Geptner, V.G., & others. Mammals USSR 1. 1961. *R.* 71640
- Goodhart, J., & T. Wright. NE. Greenland expd. 1957. *E.* 71756
- Gorbunova, G.S. Light & photosynthesis plants N. 1961. *R.* 71762
- Govorov, P.M. Anomalies corn develop. Yakutia. 1959. *R.* 71808
- Govorov, P.M. Corn Yakutia. 1959. *R.* 71809
- Grīaznukhin, A.N. Sable stock Verkhoyansk Mts. 1961. *R.* 71845
- Gutkin, A. I.A., & others. Sexual develop. school children. 1962. *R.* 71935
- Hansen, P.M. Cod: Greenland stock. 1960. *E.* 72001
- Hansen, P.M. Growth redfish Godthåb. 1961. *E.* 72007
- Hanson, H.C. Condition factors Can. geese. 1962. *E.* 72011
- Harris, R.H.D. Longnose sucker Gt. Slave. 1962. *E.* 72043
- Hellström, B., & A. Nergårdh. Hypothermia & O₂-induced changes eye. 1960. *E.* 72107
- Hobbie, J.E., & T.J. Cade. Breeding golden eagles N. Alaska. 1962. *R.* 72170
- Īakovenko, M. ĪA. Age determ. harp seal. 1961. *R.* 72294
- Īāzan, IŪ. P. Morphol. & ecol. marten, sable. 1962. *R.* 72326
- Ivanova, E.I. Somatic proportions & growth whales. 1961. *R.* 72474
- Jensen, A.S. Specific constancy sea-fishes. 1944. *E.* 72545
- Johansen, K. Evolution temp. reg. mammals. 1962. *E.* 72565
- Kandror, L.S. Develop. newborn & children. 1961. *R.* 72642
- Kashkina, A.A. Ichthyoplankton SE Barents. 1962. *R.* 72682
- Kelcher, J.J. Largeat, Gt. Slave L. fish. 1961. *E.* 72718
- Kenyon, K.W., & D.W. Rice. Abundance & distrib. Steller sea lion. 1961. *E.* 72734
- Kiseleva, N.S. Rate freezing & thawing, tumor growth. 1961. *R.* 72825
- Kisliakov, A.G. Hydrol. & cod generations. 1961. *R.* 72827
- Koo, T.S.Y. Age & growth red salmon. 1962. *E.* 72948
- Koranda, J.J. Arctic summer: birds. 1959. *E.* 72965
- Korovin, A.I. Soil temp. & veg. N. 1961. *R.* 72990
- Koshkina, T.V., & A.S. Khalanskii. Norw. lemming Kola Pen. 1962. *R.* 73004
- Koshkina, T.V., & A.S. Khalanskii. Variation age skull Norw. lemming. 1961. *R.* 73005
- Kosichenko, L.P. Illumination & mitotic activity. 1961. *R.* 73008
- Kotthaus, A. Redfish otoliths. 1961. *E.* 73036
- Krasikova, V.A., & O.L. Ol'shanskaia. *Coregonus nasus* acclimatization. 1961. *R.* 73077
- Krasikova, V.A., & S.M. Sesiagin. Spawning whitefish Rybnaya. 1962. *R.* 73078

Growth, development, and reproduction—Continued

- Krūčkov, V.V. Phenol. phases & temp. birch, spruce. 1962. *R. 73140*
- Krogus, F.V. Growth & age *O. nerka*. 1960. *R. 73154*
- Krogus, F.V. Growth rate & number sockeye salmon. 1961. *R. 73152*
- Krokhin, E.M. Spawning grounds *O. nerka*. 1960. *R. 73155*
- Krylov, V.I. Rate & reprod. Pacific walrus. 1962. *R. 73167*
- Kuznetsov, V.V. Long-term fluctuation numbers herring. 1961. *R. 73264*
- Lagerspetz, K. Postnatal develop. homoiothermy mice. 1962. *E. 73277*
- Langlet, O. Provenance, seed control. 1961. *S. 73303*
- Lindberg, K. Fertilizing peat land. 1961. *S. 73504*
- MacInnes, C.D. Small Can. geese. 1962. *E. 73702*
- McLaren, I.A. Biennial copepod Lake Hazen. 1961. *E. 73718*
- MacPherson, A.H. *Larus* gulls. 1961. *E. 73729*
- Marcus, S., & others. Low ambient temp. mice tumor. 1961. *E. 73805*
- Mathisen, O.A. Altered sex ratios & spawning red salmon. 1962. *E. 73874*
- Mathisen, O.A. Sockeye salmon. 1962. *R. 73876*
- Medvedeva, V.M. Forest drainage. 1961. *R. 73909*
- Mel'nikova, M.N. Biol. salmon Varzuga. 1959. *R. 73920*
- Merrill, T.R. Survival pink salmon. 1961. *E. 73949*
- Mikola, P.U. Temp. & tree growth. 1962. *E. 74001*
- Moen, H. Seed shortage. 1961. *N. 74074*
- Neiman, A.A. Whitefish Yenisey. 1961. *R. 74258*
- Nekrasov, V.I. Forest Tunguska meteorite area. 1962. *R. 74276*
- Nekrasov, V.I., & IŮ. M. Emel'tanov. Tunguska catastrophe & forest. 1962. *R. 74277*
- Nekrasova, T.P. Forest seed. 1961. *R. 74279*
- Nielsen, J. Biol. Salmonidae. 1961. *E. 74328*
- Nikiforov, N.D. Young salmon. 1959. *R. 74335*
- Nikol'skii, G.V. Ecol. fishes. 1961. *R. 74357*
- Nikol'skii, G.V. Special ichthyol. 1954, 1961. *R., E. 74356*
- Nordquist, M. Forest & regen. limits. 1961. *S. 74378*
- Novikov, N.P. Gynogenesis *A. stomias*. 1962. *R. 74436*
- Paasche, E., & A.M. Rom. Phytoplankton Norw. Sea. 1960. *E. 74601*
- Parakešev, I.A., & D.A. Shubnikov. Cross two sp. place. 1961. *R. 74647*
- Pitelka, F.A. Short-term cycle lemming. 1957. *E. 74811*
- Polozova, T.G. Reprod. *B. nana*. 1962. *R. 74863*
- Popov, L.A. Morphol. hooded seal. 1961. *R. 74897*
- Pozdnjakov, IŮ. F. Capelin larvae. 1962. *R. 74938*
- Provost, E.E. Morphol. beaver ovary. 1962. *E. 74976*
- Purves, P.E. Age whales. 1960. *E. 74989*
- Rasmussen, B. Hooded seal N. Atlantic. 1960. *N., D. 75044*
- Rausch, R.L. Black bear dentition. 1961. *E. 75055*
- Ricker, W.E. Ocean growth & mortality sockeye. 1962. *R. 75129*
- Rozental, È.B. Alkaline phosphatase blood polar night. 1960. *R. 75240*
- Savich, L.L., & others. Keys leafy mosses. 1961. *R. 75383*
- Scheffer, V.B. Fur seal. 1962. *E. 75406*
- Schwarzenbach, F.H. Spring mts. 1961. *E. 75430*
- Serebriakov, I.G. Seasonal develop. plants Ural. *R. 75488*
- Sergeant, D.E. Biol. pothead whale. 1962. *E. 75490*
- Sergeant, D.E. External characters pilot whales. 1962. *E. 75492*
- Shavrov, L.A. Faciation plants. 1961. *R. 75545*
- Shavrov, L.A. Traits plants introduced. 1961. *R. 75546*
- Skogs-Norrlund, Siberian spruce. 1961. *S. 75711*
- Slijper, E.J. Whales. 1962. *E. 75733*
- Sobinin, V.A. Vernalization potato. 1961. *R. 75780*
- Sokolov, V.E. Determ. sexual cycle, smears. 1961. *R. 75807*
- Solov'ev, F.A. Fruit-bearing pines Trans-Ural. 1955. *R. 75825*
- Sorokin, V.P. Redfish gametogenesis & migration. 1961. *E. 75837*
- Southward, G.M. Body length & otolith halibut. 1962. *E. 75843*
- Souzu, M., & T. Araki. Injury nucleic acids synthesis freezing. 1962. *J. 75844*
- Surkova, E.I. Age redfish Kopytova. 1960. *R. 76010*
- Surkova, E.I. Redfish growth & age. 1961. *E. 76009*
- Sushkina, A.P. Fat & life cycle *Calanus*. 1962. *R. 76012*
- Sveshnikov, V.A. Pelagic larvae polychaetes White Sea. 1961. *R. 76033*
- Swain, A., & others. Salmon. 1962. *E. 76041*
- Tarunin, M.P. Birds M. Sos'va. 1960. *R. 76087*
- Tikhomirov, B.A. Treelessness tundra. 1962. *E. 76141*
- Trout, G.C. *S. viviparus*. 1961. *E. 76201*
- Vaughan, D.A., & others. Post-cold behavior riboflavin-deficient rats. 1962. *E. 76356*
- Vikhireva-Vasil'kova, V.V. Renewal buds plants. 1962. *R. 76387*
- Vladimirskaia, M.I. Salmon spawning & hydrol. Pechora. 1960. *R. 76399*
- Voichal', P.I. Pine from different areas. 1961. *R. 76411*
- Wellensiek, S.J. Dividing cells, locus vernalization. 1962. *E. 76522*
- Wellensiek, S.J. Leaf vernalization. 1961. *E. 76523*
- Zaborovskii, E.P. Collecting cones. 1961. *R. 76617*
- Zav'jalov, G.G. Spawning stock Pyasina whitefish. 1960. *R. 76648*
- Zemskii, V.A. Newborn finwhales. 1957. *R. 76653*
- Zviagina, O.A. Laptev Sea fish: cod. 1961. *R. 76720*
- Gukera, Ostrov (island), Zemlya Frantsa-Iosifa; 80° 15' N. 53° E.). Akademita nauk SSSR. Glaciol. invest. 1961. *R. 69562*

- Akademii nauk SSSR. Ice structure. 1962. R. 69560
- Akademii nauk SSSR. Relief processes. 1962. R. 69559
- Grosval'd, M.G., & A.N. Krenke. Glaciol. 1961. R. 71884
- Grosval'd, M.G., & A.N. Krenke. Recent changes glaciers. 1962. E. 71882
- Krenke, A.N. Firn fed glacier. 1961. R. 73108
- Krenke, A.N. Firn-fed ice dome. 1961. R. 73110
- Krenke, A.N., & others. Snow cover, Franz-Joseph. 1962. R. 73111
- Markin, V.A. Actin. observ. ice dome. 1961. R. 73826
- Razumeiko, N.G. Temp. regime glaciers. 1961. R. 75083
- Sukhodrovskii, V.L. Glaciol. studies. 1961. R. 75985
- Vinogradov, O.N. Velocity Churlyanisa. 1961. R. 76392
- Gulkana Glacier** (Alaska; approx. 63° 20' N. 145° 30' W.).
- Péwé, T.L. Gulkana Glacier Exped. 1961. E. 74769
- Gulya** (intrusion, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 71° 15' N. 102° 20' E.).
- Leningrad. Instit. geol. Arktiki. Gulya intrusion. 1961. R. 73413
- Gustavus** (pop. pl., Southeast Alaska; 58° 25.4' N. 135° 44' W.).
- Matson, R.O. Gustavus. 1960. E. 73879
- Gydanskiy Poluostrov** (peninsula, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 70° N. 78° E.).
- Ivanova, E.N. Soils Ob coast. 1962. R. 72476
- H. U. Sverdrup** (research vessel).
- Engelsen, I. R/V H.U. Sverdrup. 1962. E. 71267
- Haddock & haddock fisheries.**
- Baranenkova, A.S. Stock young Barents Sea. 1960. R. 70005
- Baranenkova, A.S. Stock young Barents Sea. 1960. R. 70006
- Berger, T.S., & others. N. limits Barents Sea. 1962. R. 70151
- Hylen, A., & G.S. Saetersdal. Fish pop. & over-fishing. 1961. N. 72283
- Int. Comm. NW. Atlantic Fisheries. Proceedings 1961-62. 1962. E. 72377
- Int. Comm. NW. Atlantic Fisheries. Report fishery assessment, regulation problems. 1962. E. 72378
- Konstantinov, K.G. Diurnal vertical migration. 1958. R. 72935
- Maslov, N.A. Changes geog. distrib. 1961. R. 73858
- Maslov, N.A. Soviet invest. 1960. E. 73859
- Middtun, L. Distrib. Barents Sea. 1961. E. 73973
- Mollestad, S. Small trawler fisheries '58. 1960. N. 74093
- Mollestad, S. Small trawler '59. 1961. N. 74094
- Novikova, N.S. Food rations. 1962. R. 74439
- Tseeb, R.I.A. Feeds on benthos. 1962. R. 76211
- Wiborg, K.G. Eggs & larvae Norw. 1961-62. N. 76547
- Haetta, Johan.**
- Fynbo, J. Reindeer experiment. 1962. D. 71531
- Hagemeister Island** (Alaska; 58° 40' N. 161° W.).
- Hoare, J.M., & W.L. Coonrad. Geol. map. 1961. E. 72167
- Haines** (pop. pl., Southeast Alaska; 59° 14' N. 135° 27° W.).
- Alaska sportsman. Chilkat dancers. 1962. E. 69638
- Lotz, J.R. Journey Whitehorse - Juneau. 1962. E. 73604
- Haines - Fairbanks Pipeline Project.**
- Monahan, R.L. Role transport Fairbanks area. 1959. E. 74096
- Haines Highway.**
- Alaska sportsman. Ferry. 1962. E. 69642
- Halibut & halibut fisheries.**
- Canada. Survey. 1961. E. 70521
- Clark, G.R. Pacific problems. 1962. E. 70764
- Fish boat. Effects large-scale trawling. 1962. E. 71418
- Fish boat. Who gets halibut? 1961. E. 71422
- Hansen, P.M. Danish invest. E. Greenland. 1960. E. 72003
- Int. Comm. NW. Atlantic Fisheries. Proceedings 1960-61. 1961. E. 72376
- Int. Pacific Halibut Comm. Reg. & invest. 1961. E. 72390
- Jordan, M. Angelette Petersburg. 1962. E. 72595
- Nellemann, G. Winter fishery Jakobshavn. 1961. D. 74285
- Novikov, N.P. Distrib. Bering Sea. 1961. R. 74435
- Pacific fisherman. INPFC Conference. 1962. E. 74609
- Pacific fisherman. Japan target Bering Sea. 1961. E. 74608
- Pacific fisherman. Operations. 1962. E. 74613
- Pruter, A., & D.L. Alverson. Russ. invasion halibut. 1962. E. 74983
- Southward, G.M. Body length & otolith halibut. 1962. E. 75843
- U. S. N. Pacific fisheries. 1962. E. 76262
- Hamilton** (river & basin, Labrador; 53° 20' N. 60° 11' W.).
- Harper, F. Changes climate, life zones Ungava. 1961. E. 72037
- Hamilton Falls Power Corporation Ltd.**
- British Newfoundland Corp. Ltd. Report. 1962. E. 70381
- Handbooks. See under Manuals.**
- Handicrafts, etc.**
- Alaska sportsman. Chilkat dancers. 1962. E. 69638
- Anisimova, L. Beyond Circle. 1962. R. 69808
- Høyrup, F. Cultural center: Lapp school. 1961. D. 72184
- Houston, J.A. Eskimo carvings. 1954. E. 72244
- Kadane, D., & H. Kadane. Nunivak. 1962. E. 72608
- Krükova, I.A., & E. I. Äkovleva. Yakut exhib. 1958. R. 73143
- Nordland, O. Primitive textiles. 1961. E. 74376
- Harbors.**
- Alaska. Capital improvement program 1962-68. 1962. E. 69631
- Brandtzaeg, A. Rubble-mound breakwaters. 1960. N. 70365

Harbors—Continued

- Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 3. 1961. *E.* **70568**
Manning, T.H. Winter Harbour, Bridport, Skene.
1961. *E.* **73787**
Ontario. Moosonee Harbour surveys. 1961. *E.*
74525
U.S. Army Engineers. Improvement Alaska. 1961.
E. **76246**
Zevina, G.B. Fouling ships, Barents Sea. 1962.
R. **76660**

Hares. See under Rabbits.

Hart Ski Manufacturing Co., St. Paul, Minn.
Adhesives age. Skis, permanent camber. 1962.
E. **69486**

Haskell Institute, Lawrence, Kansas.
Stuart, C.I.J.M. Indian lang. at Haskell Inst.
1962. *E.* **75966**

**Hay River (pop. pl., Mackenzie District; 60°51'N.
115°42'W.)** *Region.*

Cohen, R. Anthropol. communities. 1962. *E.* **70777**
Sproule, J.C. Oil & gas occur. 1962. *E.* **75888**

Hazen, Lake (Ellesmere Island; 81°50'N. 70°
25'W.) *Region.*

Christie, R.L. NE Ellesmere. 1962. *E.* **70746**
Deane, R.E. Geol. lacustrine clays. 1961. *E.*
70920

Fritz, M.A. New bryozoan Ellesmere. 1962. *E.*
71511

Hattersley-Smith, G.F. Ellesmere exped. 1961.
E. **72068**

Hattersley-Smith, G.F. Glaciol. 1961. *E.* **72071**
Hattersley-Smith, G.F. Glaciol. Gilman. 1960.
1961. *E.* **72069**

Jackson, C.I. Meteorol. L. Hazen 2-4. 1960. *E.*
72501

Lotz, J.R. Geog. discovery. 1962. *E.* **73598**
Lotz, J.R. Op. Hazen. 1961. *E.* **73601**

McLaren, I.A. Biennial copepod. 1961. *E.* **73718**

Oliver, D.R. Insects 1961. 1962. *E.* **74515**

Powell, J.M. Veg. micro-climate L. Hazen. 1961.
E. **74935**

Sagar, R.B. Glacial-meteorol. obser. 1960. *E.*
75326

Healy (pop. pl., Alaska; approx. 63°48'N. 149°W.).
Leonard, R.S. Distortions mag. field auroral
zone. 1962. *E.* **73424**

Leonard, R.S. LF amplitude fluctuations auroral
echoes. 1962. *E.* **73423**

Heat exchange. See also under Physiology.
Akademiā nauk SSSR. Field geocryol. invest.
1961. *R.* **69571**

Akademiā nauk SSSR. Nov. Zemlya meteorol. 3,
actinometric. 1961. *R.* **69549**

Akademiā nauk SSSR. Nov. Zemlya meteorol. 4.
1961. *R.* **69550**

Akademiā nauk SSSR. Permafrost & rock. 1961.
R. **69574**

Akademiā nauk SSSR. Polar Ural meteorol. 4,
actinometric. 1961. *R.* **69557**

Ambach, W. Energy balance ablation period,
Greenland icecap. 1961. *E.* **69736**

Ambach, W., & H.L. Habicht. Instrument determ.
absorbed radiation surface glacier. 1961. *G.*
69737

Antonova, L.V. Rocks Yakutia. 1961. *R.* **69825**

Arkipova, E.G. Heat balance N. Atlantic IGY.
1962. *R.* **69861**

Badgley, F.I. Heat balance surface Arctic O.
1961. *E.* **69957**

Baines, W.D. Heat transfer river : ice. 1961. *E.*
69961

Bakalov, S.A., & others. Radiation & heat
balance. 1959. *R.* **69964**

Balobaev, V.T. Frozen ground laminal thaw.
1961. *R.* **69992**

Batalin, A.M. Bering Sea. 1960. *R.* **70065**
Batalin, A.M., & N.G. Vasiukova. Okhotsk Sea.
1960. *R.* **70066**

Bellair, P. Thermal balance & origin inland ice.
1960. *F.* **70106**

Bjerknes, J. Interaction sea & atmos. 1962. *E.*
70227

Brown, R.J.E. PE. & evaporation, Norman Wells.
1961. *E.* **70407**

Bryson, R.A., & P.M. Kuhn. Regional heat budget
values N. Can. 1962. *E.* **70421**

Budyko, M.I. Temp. zonality earth. 1961. *R.*
70436

Chizhov, O.P., & V.S. Korjakin. Changes regimen
Nov. Zemlya ice sheet. 1962. *E.* **70731**

Curry, L. Climatic change random. 1962. *E.*
70861

Davidovich, N.V. Heat balance Nov. Zemlya
glaciers. 1961. *R.* **70886**

Davies, J.A. Veg. covers Labrador. 1962. *E.*
70892

Filippovskii, S.M. Freezing of ground with air.
1962. *R.* **71396**

Franssila, M. Bog Finnish Lapland. 1962. *E.*
71478

Garagulā, L.S., & S.A. Zamolotchikova. Seasonal
ground freezing & changes after assimilation.
1961. *R.* **71584**

Garland, G.D., & D.H. Lennox. Heat flow W.
Canada. 1962. *E.* **71594**

Gavrilova, M.K. Radiation & thermal balance
glacier. Suntar Khayata. 1961. *R.* **71614**

Gavrilova, M.K. Thermal balance high-alt. stn.
1961. *R.* **71615**

Gavrilova, M.K. Thermal melting glacier. 1961.
R. **71616**

Gerdel, R.W. Climatol. Greenland, Ice Sheet.
1961. *E.* **71653**

Godson, W.L. Lectures to Seminar, Stanstead.
1961. *E.* **71720**

Grave, N.A. Surface rock Yakutia. 1962. *R.*
71825

Gushchenkov, E.M. Atlantic waters, Chukchi
Sea. 1962. *R.* **71930**

Hanson, K.J. Thermal energy exchange ice pack.
1961. *E.* **72013**

Ivanov, N.S. Heat exchange in cryolithozone.
1962. *R.* **72462**

Kachadoorian, R., & others. Geol. invest. Project
Chariot. 1961. *E.* **72604**

Kazanskiĭ, S.L. Insulation ice storehouses. 1961.
R. **72702**

Kent, A.D., & A.G. Wilson. Heating & ventilation
trials. 1961. *E.* **72731**

Khmelevskoi, I.F. Temp. firm-ice Novaya Zemlya.
1961. *R.* **72764**

Kondrat'eva, K.A., & N.I. Trush. Salekhard stn.
plots. 1961. *R.* **72920**

Kondrat'eva, K.A. Veg. cover, seasonal freezing.
1961. *R.* **72919**

Kondratova, N.S. Modifications ground, Vorkuta. 1962. R. 72921

Konstantinova, G.S. Determ. soil freezing by elec. resistance. 1962. R. 72938

Kudriavtsev, V.A. Frozen-ground temp. zonality. 1961. R. 73190

Larsson, P., & S. Orvig. Albedo surfaces. 1962. E. 73329

Larsson, P., & S. Orvig. Atlas albedo. 1961. E. 73330

Leningrad. Observ. N. Pole-6 & 7, 1957-58; v.2. 1961. R. 73404

Leningrad. Rad. & heat balance. 1961. R. 73407

Lister H. Heat mass balance Ward Hunt Ice Shelf. 1962. E. 73534

McGill Univ. Ice research 1960. 1961. E. 73692

McGill Univ. Ice research 1961. 1962. E. 73693

Markin, V.A. Actin. observ. ice dome Fr. Joseph L. 1961. R. 73826

Mosby, H. Water salt heat balance N. sea. 1962. E. 74123

Nersesova, Z.A. Heat of wetting. 1961. R. 74295

Novikov, F.I.A. Melting of frozen ground beneath slag. 1962. R. 74433

Orvig, S. Net radiation flux. 1961. E. 74547

Pavlov, B.S. Geotherm. Noril'sk. 1961. R. 74680

Pchelintsev, A.M. Depth season thaw. 1961. R. 74690

Pounder, E.R. Heat flow ice. 1961. E. 74931

Rapeli, P. Ground inversion. 1961. Fi. 75038

Reed, R.J., & others. Energy changes sudden warmings. 1962. E. 75090

Rossov, V.V. Water & heat budget Greenland Sea. 1961. R. 75215

Schwerdtfeger, P., & E.R. Pounder. Thermal prop. sea ice; Energy exchange. 1962. E. 75431

Sharbatian, A.A. Permafrost hist. NW Siberia. 1962. R. 75535

Sheikin, I.V. Calculate depth seasonal thaw. 1961. R. 75571

Shirliffe, C.J., & D.J. Stephenson. Tables of σT^4 . 1960. E. 75591

Shishkov, I.U.A. Ice Kara Sea. 1961. R. 75598

Smetannikova, A.V. Heat exchange ocean: atmos. winter. 1961. R. 75740

Smetannikova, A.V. Sea & atmos. winter. 1960. R. 75739

Timofeev, V.T. Atlantic deep waters, Kara & Laptev Seas. 1962. R. 76154

Timofeev, V.T. Water exchange, Arctic Basin & Atlantic. 1962. R. 76151

Tiutunov, I.A. Alteration processes, soil & rock, low temp. 1960. R. 76163

Tsvetkova, S.G. Beneath lakes Igarka. 1961. R. 76218

Untersteiner, N. Mass heat budget sea ice. 1961. E. 76284

Vowinkel, E., & S. Orvig. Insolation & absorbed solar radiation at ground. 1962. E. 76442

Vowinkel, E., & S. Orvig. Solar rad. & cloud type. 1962. E. 76443

Vowinkel, E., & S. Orvig. Water balance & heat flux. 1961. 1962. E. 76444

Williams, G.P. Evap. water snow ice. 1961. E. 76561

Wilson, H.P. Major factors climate. 1961. E. 76578

Zaitsev, G.N. Thermic balance Norw. Sea. 1961. E. 76626

Heating equipment & systems.

Barnett, P.W. Aircraft-emergency shelters. 1962. E. 70032

Berezin, P.P. Innovations *Lenin*. 1961. R. 70145

Boiko, I.V. Shaft Vorkuta. 1962. R. 70306

Hedblom, E.E. Polar manual. 1962. E. 72085

Izrael', S.A. Mine ventilation. 1962. R. 72496

Kent, A.D., & A.G. Wilson. Heating & ventilation trials. 1961. E. 72731

Mellor, M. Bldg. on icecaps. 1961. E. 73919

Milan, F.A. Winter survival shelters. 1961. E. 74008

N. Can. Power Comm. report. 1959-62. E. 74397

Shirliffe, C.J., & D.G. Stephenson. Tables of σT^4 . 1960. E. 75591

Stefano, R.R. Return air heater Alaska. 1961. E. 75917

Western miner. Can. Tungsten Corp. 1962. E. 76533

Hebron (*pop. pl.*, Labrador; 58°12'N. 62°38'W.). Kleivan, H. Ecol. change. 1962. N. 72841

Newfoundland. Public welfare report. 1960. E. 74312

Helicopters.

Archibald, D.C., & others. Ice observ. E. Can. 1962. E. 69838

Canada. Aerial ice observ. Q. Elizabeth I. 1961. 1962. E. 70573

Can. mining journal. Mt. survey. 1962. E. 70599

Canadian shipping. DOT. Marine Services. 1961. E. 70603

Chudakov, I. Land of diamonds. 1961. R. 70750

Combs, A.C. Infrared surface temp. Greenland. 1961. E. 70787

Davies, W.E., & D.B. Krinsley. Ice-free land N. Greenland. 1961. E. 70896

Goltsov, V. Winged sledges. 1961. R. 71748

Gurinov, I.I. Aircraft ship convoy. 1961. R. 71920

Hale, J.D. Op. Porcupine 1962. 1962. E. 71954

Lipovich, E. Taiga. 1961. R. 73520

Main, J.R.K. Transport in N. develop. 1961. E. 73743

Martinovich, A. Survey. 1961. R. 73851

Muravin, I.U. Karymskiy volcano. 1961. R. 74165

N. miner. Surveying. 1962. E. 74400

Riss, I.U. A. Geophys. survey & aircraft. 1961. R. 75134

S., T. Transport forest plants. 1960. N. 75306

Shipovich, I.U. Over Timan. 1961. R. 75590

Vedernikov, V.A. 2068 km. on ice: N. Pole-7. 1962. R. 76362

Herring & herring fisheries.

Adrov, M.M. Work USSR. & Scan. Greenland Sea. 1961. R. 69491

Altukhov, K.A. Localization White Sea tribes. 1962. R. 69735

Altukhov, K.A., & V.M. Erastova. Tagging White Sea. 1962. R. 69734

Anokhina, L.E. Fertility & fatness clupeids. 1961. R. 69816

Anokhina, L.E. Spawning marks scales. 1962. R. 69815

Azhazha, V.G. Voyages *Serenanka*. 1961. R. 69937

Herring & herring fisheries—Continued

- Baral, A.A. Herring reconnaissance. 1961. *R. 70003*
- Berger, T.S., & others. N. limits Barents Sea. 1962. *R. 70151*
- Bogdanov, G.A. Fatness, White Sea. 1962. *R. 70287*
- Brawn, V.M. Temp. tolerance. 1960. *E. 70371*
- Can. weekly bulletin. 1962. *E. 70605*
- Devold, F. Influx. 1960. *N. 70996*
- Devold, F. Herring run. 1962. *N. 70997*
- Devold, F., & others. Int. invest. Nor. sea. 1961. *E. 70994*
- Devold, F. Norw. fisheries '59. 1961. *E. 70995*
- Dragesund, O., & P. Hognestad. Herring cruise. 1962. *N. 71101*
- Dragesund, O. Norw. invest. immature. 1961. *E. 71098*
- Dragesund, O. Norw. tagging. 1960-61. *E. 71099*
- Dragesund, O. Sars herring cruise. 1961. *N. 71100*
- Dragesund, O., & P. Hognestad. Yound, N. Norw. 1961. *N. 71102*
- Ekern, A. Herring meal for cows. 1960. *N. 71219*
- Fedorov, S.S. Fluctuation Atlanto-Scan. herring. 1962. *R. 71356*
- Fridriksson, A. Icelandic N. coast. 1960, 1961. *E. 71500*
- Galkina, L.A. Reprod. Okhotsk. 1961. *R. 71569*
- Gerasimov, V.V. Feeding behavior. 1962. *R. 71644*
- Gruzov, L.N. Low summer catch. 1962. *R. 71891*
- Hognestad, P.T. *Asterias* herring invest. 1960. *N. 72198*
- Hognestad, P.T. Young herring N. Norw. 1961. *N. 72197*
- Iūdanov, I.G. PINRO herring reconn. 1960. 1961. *R. 72439*
- Iūdanov, I.G. Recruitment Atlanto-Scan. 1960. 1962. *R. 72441*
- Iūdanov, I.G. Resources N. Atlantic. 1960. *R. 72438*
- Iūdanov, I.G. Stock Atlanto-Scan. 1959. *R. 72440*
- Kasahara, H. Fisheries resources N. Pacific. 1961. *E. 72677*
- Kuznetsov, V.V. Long-term fluctuation numbers. 1961. *R. 73264*
- Lapin, Iū. E. Pop. dynamics Dvina. 1962. *R. 73307*
- Lie, U. Zooplankton Norw. Sea. 1961. *E. 73491*
- Liparov, V.G., & P.I. Shestopalov. Bering Sea prospects. 1961. *R. 73519*
- Marti, Iū. Iū., & others. Reduced stocks Atlanto-Scan. herring. 1961. *R. 73847*
- Østvedt, O.J. Herring invest. 1960, 1962. *N. 74471*
- Østvedt, O.J. Herring invest. 1961. *N. 74470*
- Østvedt, O.J. Norw. winter herring. 1961. *E. 74469*
- Pakherukov, V.I. Hydrol. wintering area. 1959. *R. 74624*
- Palenichko, Z.G. White Sea & internal waters. 1961. *R. 74628*
- Piāterikin, N.K. Behavior herring fall-winter. 1962. *R. 74787*
- Polonskiĭ, A.S. Behavior winter. 1961. *R. 74862*
- Pravotorova, E.P. Numerical dynamics Gizhinsk. 1961. *R. 74911*
- Saetersdal, G.S. Research N. 1958. *N. 75322*
- Shubnikov, D.A., & O.N. Shubnikova. Birds & herring reconn. 1961. *R. 75610*
- Shubnikov, D.A. Growth Atlantic-Scan. herring summer. 1961. *R. 75611*
- Shutova-Korzh, I.V. Distrib. Barents Sea. 1959. *R. 75627*
- Shutova-Korzh, I.V. Low vertebral number Barents Sea. 1961. *R. 75626*
- Shutova-Korzh, I.V. Tagging Barents Sea. 1961. *R. 75628*
- Vasil'ev, L.I. Pechora Bay. 1961. *R. 76337*
- Wilimovsky, N.J. Radioactive isotopes, fish tagging. 1961. *E. 76557*
- Herschel Island** (Yukon Territory; 69°35'N. 139°05'W.).
Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 3. 1961. *E. 70568*
- Hibernation** (in arctic forms). See under, Hypothermia in earlier volumes of this Bibliography.
Chaffee, R.R.J., & others. Oxidative enzymes cold. 1961. *E. 70638*
Frehn, J.L., & A. Anthony. Resp. mitochondria, cold rats, chipmunks. 1962. *E. 71494*
Hannon, J.P., & D.A. Vaughan. Initial glucose catabolism hibernator & nonhibernator. 1961. *E. 71993*
Hannon, J.P., & others. Tissue respiration. 1961. *E. 71990*
Hannon, J.P., & others. Tissue resp. ground squirrel. 1961. *E. 71989*
Hudson, J.W. Temp. reg. desert birds & mammals. 1962. *E. 72249*
Johansen, K. Distrib. blood arousing hibernators. 1961. *E. 72564*
Lyman, C.P. Hibernation in mammals. 1961. *E. 73650*
Lyman, C.P. Homeostasis hibernation. 1961. *E. 73651*
Lyman, C.P., & D.C. Blinks. Temp. & isolated hearts hibernators. 1959. *E. 73649*
Matthews, L.M. Mammals, birds, 1961. *E. 73885*
Menaker, M. Hibernation-hypothermia, bat. 1962. *E. 73921*
Musacchia, X.J., & others. Hibernation & tissue catecholamine. 1962. *E. 74175*
South, F.E. Nerve-diaphragm preparations. 1961. *E. 75842*
- Hinlopenstretet** (strait, Svalbard waters; 79°30'N. 19°E.).
Holland, M.F.W. Geol. E. Spitsbergen. 1961. *E. 72208*
- Hiran** (high accuracy shoran).
Ewing, C.E. Research & develop. 1960. *E. 71321*
- Hobart Island** (Baffin Island; 64°12'N. 73°20'W.).
Blackadar, R.G. Hobart, Baffin. 1960. *E. 70241*
- Hold with Hope** (peninsula, East Greenland; 73°41'N. 21°05'W.) & region.
Goodhart, J., & T. Wright. NE. Greenland exped. 1957. *E. 71756*
- Holman Island** (pop. pl., Mackenzie District; 70°43'N. 117°43'W.).
Robertson, R.G. Eskimo cooperatives. 1962. *E. 75146*
- Holsteinsborg** (pop. pl., West Greenland; 66°55'N. 53°35'W.) & region.
Beschel, R.E. Dating rock surfaces lichen growth. 1961. *E. 70182*

Denmark. Weather observ. 1954-58. 1961. E. 70965

Rosendahl, G.P. Construct. work. 1961. D. 75196

Rosendahl, G.P. High school. 1961. D. 75195

Hooper Bay (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 61°29'N. 166°08'W.)
 & region.

Brown, R.G.B. Behaviour, sandpiper. 1962. E. 70401

Waller, R.M. Ground-water recon. 1955. E. 76174

Hopes Advance Bay (*bay*, Ungava Bay; 59°N. 69°55'W.) & region.

Gold, D.P. Hopes Advance Bay area. 1962. E. 71728

Gross, G.A. Iron deposits. 1962. E. 71875

Guimond, R. Quebec-Labrador iron trough. 1958. E. 71903

Horn Plateau (Mackenzie District; 61°57'N. 120°10'W.).

Thieret, J.W. Plants. 1961. E. 76112

Hornsund (*fiord*, Svalbard waters; 76°50'N. 15°30'E.) & region.

Birkenmajer, K. Geol. invest. Hornsund. 1960. E. 70214

Birkenmajer, K. Polish activities 1956-60. 1962. E. 70216

Birkenmajer, K. Raised marine features. 1960. E. 70218

Jahn, A. Geomorph. 1961. R. 72512

Jewtuchowicz, S. Glacial morph. Sørkapp. 1962. P. 72556

Kielan, Z. Trilobites. 1960. E. 72788

Kowalczyk, J., & K. Karaczun. Elements earth mag. Hornsund. 1961. E. 73052

Siedlecki, S. Culm beds. 1960. E. 75653

Horses, ponies, etc.

Lakka, J. Mechanization Finnish agric. 1962. Fi. 73282

Tärnvik, N. High prices horses. 1961. S. 76067

Hospitals, sanatoria, etc.

Alaska. Capital improvement program 1962-68. 1962. E. 69631

Alaska Medicine. Med. coverage. 1961. E. 69636

Alaska's health. Health & Welfare Dept. 1962. E. 69664

Alaska's health. Psychiatric Institute. 1962. E. 69646

Canada. Hospital care. 1960. E. 70538

Can. weekly bulletin. 1961. E. 70604

Duncan, D.R.L. Alaska Mental Retard. Diagnostic Clinic. 1962. E. 71142

Fischer, D. Soviet Arctic. 1961. E. 71413

Golf'dfall', L.G. New health resorts. 1962. R. 71732

Graves, H. Mental health conference. 1961. E. 71826

Kurashov, S.V. Health resorts. 1962. R. 73222

Lisichkin, B. All for one; safety measures. 1962. R. 73523

Potnov, I.A. Beach, arctic sun. 1962. R. 74915

Rousselière, G.M. Health services. 1961. E. 75227

Sweden. Regional health plan. 1958, 1961. S., E. 76047

Thomas, G.W. Air ambulance Labrador. 1962. E. 76116

Tower, E.A. Report Valdez. 1961. E. 76184

Hot springs & geysers.

Aver'ev, V.V., & others. Hydrothermal metamorphism. 1961. R. 69919

Aver'ev, V.V., & others. Volcan. thermae, power. 1960. E. 69918

Brükhano, I.M. Chem. bore-hole water. 1960. R. 70384

Geografija v shkole. Notes. 1961, 1962. R. 71630

Gorshkov, G.S., & K.K. Zelenov. Geyser valley. 1962. R. 71782

Ivanov, V.V. Steam hydrothermy. 1961. R. 72473

Kozlov, B.K. Geothermal sources energy Kamchatka. 1961. R. 73056

Lavrent'ev, M.A. Organization science. 1962. R. 73346

Liubimova, E.L. Kamchatka. 1961. R. 73550

Naboko, S.I. Metamorphism rocks. 1962. R. 74191

Nichols, D.R., & L.A. Yehle. Mud volcanoes. 1961. E. 74316

Shishkina, V.F. Warm spring Cold Pole. 1961. R. 75597

Sviätlovskii, A.E. Geol. heat Petropavlovsk. 1961. 76034

Sviätlovskii, A.E. Hydrogeol. Kamchatka. 1961. R. 76035

Sviätlovskii, A.E. Thermal waters, tectonics. 1960. E. 76036

Tolstikhin, O.N. Boron min. springs Kamchatka. 1962. R. 76175

Vasil'ev, V.G. Geol. structure Kamchatka. 1961. R. 76342

Hotels

Atuagagdliutit. Air terminal Søndre Strømfjord. 1960. D., Es. 69911

Hothouses, etc.

Markov, I. Experiment plot. 1962. R. 73832

Houses, huts, etc.

Agafonov, K. Housing. 1960. R. 69501

*Akademita nauk SSSR. Ethnog. atlas Siberia. 1961. R. 69544

Can. weekly bulletin. 1961. E. 70604

Dickens, H.B. Bldg. Research work N. Can. 1961. E. 71024

Dolgikh, B.O., & L.A. Faiberg. Cultural parallels: Samoyeds, Eskimos. 1959. E. 71062

Fowler, E.L. Rigid frame Eskimo house. 1961. E. 71470

Gerasimov, M.M. Dwelling Mal'ta. 1961. R. 71642

Gurvich, I.S. Econ. & cult. reconstruct. 1961. R. 71927

Handegord, G.O.P., & N.B. Hutcheon. Test buildings in research. 1960. E. 71984

Hedblom, E.E. Polar manual. 1962. E. 72085

Isaksson, O. Norrbotten countryside. 1961. S. 72420

Kent, A.D., & A.G. Wilson. Heating & ventilation trials. 1961. E. 72731

Lee, F.S. Arctic accommodation. 1961. E. 73387

Liljequist, G.H. Sw.-Finnish-Swiss Exped. Nord-austlandet 1957-58. 1960. S. 73499

Lotz, J.R. Squatters Whitehorse. 1961. E. 73605

Milan, F.A. Winter survival shelters. 1961. E. 74008

Military engineer. Polar engineering. 1961. E. 74020

Polar record. News notes. 1961-62. E. 74847

Ray, D.J. Eskimo dwelling. 1960. E. 75067

Sokolova, Z.P. Ob-Ugric sod house. 1960. 75810

Houses, huts, etc.—Continued

- Taksami, Ch. M. Gilyaks. 1961. *R. 76072*
Vasilevich, G.M. Evenki dwelling. 1961. *R. 76348*

Houses, Prefabricated

- Nutt, D.C., & P.F. Scholander. Gases in Greenland icebergs. 1961. *E. 74446*
Physic world. Problems construction. 1961. *E. 74833*

Housing

- Arnol'd, O.A. Layout quarters *Lenin*. 1961. *R. 69874*
Arnol'di, I.A. Acclim. man. 1962. *R. 69875*
Brack, D.M. Southampton I. econ. 1962. *E. 70360*
Canada. Settlement handbook. 1962. *E. 70545*
Jenness, D. Eskimo admin. Alaska. 1962. *E. 72537*
Lotz, J.R. N. settlements & squatters. 1962. *E. 73600*
Skogen. Labor-management study trip. 1961. *S. 75697*

Hovercraft

- Hughes, S.R. Hovercraft. 1961. *E. 72252*
Main, J.R.K. Transport in N. develop. 1961. *E. 73743*

National N. Develop. Conference. 1961. *E. 74224*
Ottawa. New transportation. 1961. *E. 74486*

Howells River (river & basin, Northern Quebec; 54° 35' N. 66° 42' W.)

- Derbyshire, E. Deglaciation Howells valley. 1962. *E. 70982*

Hudson Bay & Strait (regional sections no. 27 & 26 on index map) & region

- Bursa, A.S. Phytoplankton *Calanus* 1953-54. 1961. *E. 70469*
Campbell, N.J. Oceanog. features. 1959. *E. 70507*
Canada. Ice Info. Hudson Bay Route. 1962. *E. 70556*
Canada. Meteorol. observ. vessels. 1962. *E. 70580*
Canada. Radio aids marine nav. 1962. *E. 70557*
Canada. Survey Hudson Str. 1960. *E. 70570*
Dock & harbour. Pt. Churchill 1960. 1961. *E. 71050*
Dunbar, M.J. Life cycle *Sagitta elegans*. 1962. *E. 71137*
Edwards, R.L. Fishes Richmond Gulf. 1961. *E. 71193*
Farrand, W.R., & R.T. Gajda. Isobases Wisconsin marine limit. 1962. *E. 71342*
Gardner, F.J. Oil search Hudson Bay. 1962. *E. 71589*
Grainger, E.H. Copepods *Calanus*. 1961. *E. 71814*
Perry, R.B. Marine sediments. 1961. *E. 74732*
Sanford, B.V. Oil gas sediment basins. 1962. *E. 75369*
Schwerdtfeger, P., & E.R. Pounder. Thermal prop. sea ice: Energy exchange. 1962. *E. 75431*
Templeman, W.R. Redfish distrib. Baffin. 1959. 1961. *E. 76099*
U.S. Congress. Oceanog. 1961. 1961. *E. 76258*
U.S. Ice observ. & forecast. 1959. 1961. *E. 76275*
Vladykov, V.D. Fishes, Quebec. 1955? *E., F. 76400*

- Vladykov, V.D., & D.E. McAllister. Marine fishes. 1961. *E. 76401*

Hudson Bay Mining & Smelting Co., Ltd.

- Brinsmead, E.R. New reserves Flin Flon. 1960. *E. 70378*
N. miner. New mines. 1960. *E. 74401*

Hudson Bay Railway

- Charles, J.L. Northward. 1961. *E. 70673*

Hudson Bay Route

- Canada. Ice Info. Hudson Bay Route. 1962. *E. 70556*
National N. Develop. Conference. 1961. *E. 74224*

Hudson Land (East Greenland; 73° 45' - 74° N. 23° W.). See also Greenland, East

- Bütler, H. Devonian deposits. 1961. *E. 70441*

Hudson's Bay Company

- Anderson, J.W. Fur trader's story. 1961. *E. 69762*
Arctic circular. New vessel HB Co. 1961. *E. 69849*
Brochu, M. New Quebec. 1962. *F. 70388*
Canada. Arctic fur trade. 1959. *E. 70541*
Thorman, G.E. Early map James B. 1961. *E. 76127*

Human geography. See also Ecology; Environmental effects on man; Population; etc.

- Ahlfort, E. Reindeer-raising pop. Sw. 1961. *S. 69516*
Ajo, R. Demog. system analysis. 1962. *E. 69526*
Ajo, R. Rovaniemi basin. 1962. *Fi. 69527*
Andersson, B.H. Settlement Ångesån. 1961. *S. 69771*
Bird, J.B., & M.B. Bird. Bathurst Inlet. 1961. *E. 70213*
Canada. Bibliog. 1959-60. 1961-62. *E., F. 70529*
Enequist, G. Geog. changes settlement NW. Sw. 1959. *E. 71266*
Garry, R. Pop. USSR 1939-1959. 1962. *F. 71598*
Geog. Sällskapet, Atlas Finland 1960 notes. 1962. *E. 71633*
Hannerberg, D., & others. Migration Sw. 1957. *E. 71987*
Hoppe, G. Settlement Lapland. 1944. *S. 72237*
Hultblad, F. Cultural geog. forest Lapps. 1944. *S. 72254*
Hustich, I. Man's influence Finland. 1961. *E., G., Fi. 72276*
Jalas, J. Introgression Finland flora. 1961. *G. 72514*
Kalliola, R. Man's influence nature Finland. 1961. *E. 72631*
Kleivan, H. Ecol. change Labrador. 1962. *N. 72841*
Lehner, L. Develop. Fin. Lapland. 1960. *G. 73392*
MacPherson, A.H. Wildlife resources: relocation Eskimos. 1959. *E. 73732*
Norling, G. Rural settlement N. Sw. 1960. *E. 74384*
Ikko, V. Man shapes earth's surface. Finland. 1961. *G. 74491*
Palomäki, M. Post war Finland settlement. 1960. *E. 74630*

Rosendahl, P. Greenland hunting statistics. *D.* 75199
 Sariola, S. Drinking, Lapland. 1956. *E.* 75373
 Stone, K.H. Sw. fringes settlement. 1962. *E.* 75945
 Sweden. Regional health plan. 1958, 1961. *S.* *E.* 76047
 U.S. Alaska recreation potential. 1962. *E.* 76277
 Uppsala. Geog. studies to J. Frödin. 1944. *S.* 76285
Humidity.
 Akademiā nauk SSSR. Polar Ural meteorol. 1-2. 4. 1961. *R.* 69555-69557
 Akademiā nauk SSSR. Nov. Zemlya meteorol. 1-4. 1961. *R.* 69547-69550
 Canada. Monthly radiosonde data. 1962. *E.* 70581
E. 70584
 Canada. Radiosonde observ. 1947-58, 1961-62. Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1954-55; 1. 1959. *R.* 73410
 Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1957. 1961. *R.* 73401
 Leningrad. Observ. N. Pole-6 & 7, 1957-58; v.2. 1961. *R.* 73404
 Leningrad. Observ. N. Pole 6-7, 1958-59, 1962. *R.* 73406
 Tamm, O. Humidity Sw. 1959. *S.* 76077
Hunting & trapping.
 Adams, P.E. Arctic hunter. 1961. *E.* 69482
 Agranat, G.A., & V.F. Puzanova. Energetics, agric. Am. N. 1962. *R.* 69508
 Alaska. Wildlife restoration. 1959-60, in progress. *E.* 69614
 Andersen, N. Revet. 1962. *N.* 69760
 Anderson, J.W. Fur trader's story. 1961. *E.* 69762
 Andreassen, K. Hunting trip E. Greenland. 1961. *D.* 69776
 Arthur, H. Trapline marauder. 1961. *E.* 69887
 Black, W.A. Trapping Mackenzie delta. 1961. *E.* 70231
 Brack, D.M. Southampton I. econ. 1962. *E.* 70360
 Bukhmenov, V. Trapping muskrat under ice. 1962. *R.* 70444
 Canada. Hunting: big & small game. 1961. *E.* 70549
 Dolgikh, B.O., & L.A. Fainberg. Cultural parallels: Samoyeds, Eskimos. 1959. *E.* 71062
 Fuller, W.A. Biol. & management, bison. 1962. *E.* 71527
 Harington, C.R. Polar bear utilization. 1961. *E.* 72028
 Kenyon, K.W. Pacific walrus. 1960. *E.* 72738
 Klineburger, C. Trophy walrus. 1962. *E.* 72853
 LeVerge, J. Eskimo & welfare. 1962. *E.* 73458
 Lykke, L. Elk N. Trøndelag. 1960. *N.* 73648
 MacPherson, A.H. Wildlife resources: relocation Eskimos. 1959. 73732
 Makridin, V.P. Predator control, airplane. 1962. *R.* 73752
 Morgen, J. Duck no. 596-86775. 1961. *E.* 74112
 NWT Council. Votes, sess. papers. 1961. *E.* 74412
 NWT. Fur take prices. 1962. *E.* 74414
 Olson, S.T. Polar bear. 1960. *E.* 74520
 Pedersen, A. Arctic foxes. 1962. *D.* 74605
 Rosendahl, P. Greenland statistics. 1961. *D.* 75199

Salzer, J.W. Bow-net trap ducks. 1962. *E.* 75356
 Schuster, M. N. Am. subsistence econ. 1962. *G.* 75427
 Taylor, P.M. Dog-team, school-desk. 1960. *E.* 76092
 Troyer, W.A. Brown bear. 1960. *E.* 76204
 U.S. Recreational potential. 1962. *E.* 76277
Hunting & trapping -USSR.
 Ageenko, P.D. Hunting experts. 1961. *R.* 69504
 Akimov, I.U.T. Trap for marten. 1961. *R.* 69601
 Arzhanov, D. Snow vehicle. 1961. *R.* 69890
 Bibliografiā Iākutskoi ASSR, v.2. 1962. *R.* 70201
 Efremov, I.U.K. Law protection Nature. 1961. *R.* 71198
 Egorov, O.V. Squirrel Yakutia. 1957. *R.* 71209
 Gagarskiĭ, P. Food arctic fox. 1961. *R.* 71540
 Grigor'ev, M. Collectives N. Ob. 1961. *R.* 71857
 Iānygin, I.R. Winter hut. 1962. *R.* 72308
 Iāzan, I.U.P. New mode elk hunt. 1962. *R.* 72325
 Kiselev, V. Sable catch. 1962. *R.* 72824
 Kiselev, V. Wages hunters. 1962. *R.* 72823
 Kolosov, A. Corres. course. 1962. *R.* 72905
 Kondrat'ev, G. Hunters Zapolyar'ye. 1961. *R.* 72917
 Korytin, S.A. Baits, fox trapping. 1961. *R.* 72993
 Krūkov, D. Hunting Tyumen. 1961. *R.* 73141
 Lavrent'ev, V. Don't be satisfied. 1961. *R.* 73348
 Lavrent'ev, V. Magadan hunters. 1962. *R.* 73349
 Makridin, V.P. Wolf control. 1961. *R.* 73751
 Manuilov, P. Resource develop. N. 1962. *R.* 73790
 Michurin, L.N. Reindeer Taymyr. 1962. *R.* 73970
 Okhota. Administration fur trade. 1962. *R.* 74490
 Okoneshnikov, P. Hunters in Yakutia. 1961. *R.* 74502
 Osmolovskaiā, V. Pop. forest birds. 1962. *R.* 74555
 Pilitovich, S.S. Peltry procurement. 1961. *R.* 74801
 Pravdin, A.M. Econ. develop. 1961. *R.* 74940
 Radovanskiĭ, R., & G. Kir'ānov. Pub. hunting experts. 1961. *R.* 75020
 Ramkov, E. Collective farm. 1961. *R.* 75031
 Semenov, A. Noril'sk residents. 1961. *R.* 75463
 Shargaev, M. Gifts of N.: fur. 1962. *R.* 75536
 Shargaev, M. Hunting fauna. 1961. *R.* 75537
 Shargaev, M. Promkhoz. 1961. *R.* 75539
 Skalon, V.N. Problems CP congress. 1961. *R.* 75687
 Skrobov, V.D. Income hunting. 1961. *R.* 75723
 Skrobov, V.D. Organize hunting grounds. 1961. *R.* 75724
 Skrobov, V.D. Rehab. fox hunt. 1961. *R.* 75727
 Spangenberg, E.P. Birds Kolyma. 1960. *R.* 75858
 Stakhrovskii, E. Promkhoz. 1961. *R.* 75891
 Strakach, I.U.B. Occupational traditions Evenki. 1962. *R.* 75951
 Syroechkovskii, E.E., & others. Changes fauna & hunting grounds. 1962. *R.* 76058
 Syroechkovskii, E.E. Professional hunters. 1962. *R.* 76059
 Sysoev, V.A. In Far E. 1962. *R.* 76064
 Trofimov, G.A. Hunting farms. 1962. *R.* 76193
 Upravlenie zagotovok. Hunters. 1962. *R.* 76286
 Ustiūzhanin, V. Assoc. founded. 1961. *R.* 76299
 Vershinin, A.A. Master hunter. 1961. *R.* 76377

Hunting & trapping—USSR—Continued

- Vorob'ev, B. Who controls hunting grounds. 1962. *R. 76432*
Zharkov, I. Beaver resources. 1962. *R. 76661*
Zharov, V.K. Attention to cadres. 1962. *R. 76663*
Zharov, V.K. Experts. 1962. *R. 76662*
Zibrov, V. Arctic-fox hunting. 1961. *R. 76689*
Zibrov, V. Hunting fox with borzoi. 1961. *R. 76690*

Hunting Survey Corp.

- Parkinson, R.N. Op. Overthrust. 1962. *E. 74657*
Precambrian. Precambrian geol. 1961. *E. 74946*

Hurlbut Gletscher (glacier, N. Greenland; 77°23'N. 67°55'W.).

- Frstrup, B. Danish research IGY. 1961. *G. 71506*

Hydrographic surveys & surveying.

- Alekseev, A.P., & others. Norw. Sea 1958. 1961. *E. 69693*
Bratberg, E.H. *G.O. Sars*, E. & W. Greenland. 1960. *N. 70368*
Canada. Survey Hudson Str. 1960. *E. 70570*
Can. weekly bulletin. 1962. *E. 70605*
Dulberger, L.H. Sonar survey Shelf. 1961. *E. 71130*
Eggvin, J. Invest. Norw. Sea. 1961. *E. 71204*
Gr. Britain. Observ. Barents Sea 1957. 1958. *E. 71832*
Hermann, F. Danish observ. Polar Front. 1961. *E. 72123*
Hermann, F. E. Labrador Sea & Davis Str. 1958. 1960. *E. 72125*
Jordan, G.F. Redistrib. sediments Alaska. 1962. *E. 72593*
Ontario. Moosonee Harbour surveys. 1961. *E. 74525*
Ough, J.P. Polar Cont. Shelf Project. 1962. *E. 74575*
Tegner, J.V. Hydrog. survey Greenland. 1960. *D. 76096*

Hydrology. See also Ground water; Limnology; Water supply.

- Stauber, H. Alpine & polar research. 1961. *G. 75910*

Hydrology—Alaska.

- Borland, W.M. Sediment transport glacier-fed strms. 1961. *E. 70333*
Ford, P.M. Hydrometeorol. relationships. 1962. *E. 71461*
Grantz, A., & others. Saline springs Copper R. lowland. 1962. *E. 71822*
Hendricks, E.L., & S.K. Love. Surface waters. 1962. *E. 72116*
Indermuhle, V.C. Waterpower Kenai. 1961. *E. 72261*
Jackson, B.L. Waterpower L. Chakachamna. 1961. *E. 72499*
Johnson, A. Recon. L. Chakachamna. 1950. *E. 72575*
Johnson, A. Water power resources Eklutna. 1947. *E. 72574*
Johnson, F.A. Waterpower Bradley R. 1961. *E. 72577*
Kachadoorian, R., & others. Geol. invest. Project Chariot. 1961. *E. 72604*
Lawrence, F.F. Water power Susitna. 1949. *E. 73356*

- U. S. Dam sites, Olive, Kunk, Anita Lakes. 1960.

E. 76270

- U. S. Geol. Survey research. 1961. *E. 76269*

- U. S. Surface waters. 1962. *E. 76271*

- Waller, R.M. Test-drilling Juneau. 1959. *E. 76477*

- Waller, R.M. Water Anchorage. 1961. *E. 76479*

- Wells, J.V.B., & S.K. Love. Surface waters Alaska 1959. 1961. *E. 76524*

Hydrology—Canada.

- Canada. Surface water Atlantic drairage. 1961. *E. 70552*
Canada. Surface water supply. Arctic & Hudson B. drainage. 1961-62. *E. 70551*
Canada. Surface water supply Pacific drainage. 1962. *E. 70553*
Canada. Surface water supply 1957-58. 1962. *E. 70554*
Cavadias, G.S. Evaporation & watershed yield. 1961. *E. 70627*
Int. Assoc. of Scientific Hydrol. Bibliog. hydrol. Can. 1959. *E. 72374*
MacKay, D.K. River-ice Nelson system. 1962. *E. 73704*
MacKay, D.K. Trends break-up Nelson. 1962. *E. 73705*
National Research Council of Canada. Can. geophys. bull. 1961, 1962. *E. 74226*

Hydrology—Greenland.

- Malaurie, J.N. Washington & Inglefield Land: map. 1958. *F. 73763*

Hydrology—Scandinavia & Finland.

- Finland. Hydrol. yrbk. 1956-60. 1962. *Fi.S., E. 71398*
Finland. Stream flow meas. 1931-60. 1961. *Fi. 71399*
Hörstadius, S. Torneträsk Project. 1961. *S. 72183*
Rasmusson, G. Exploit waters. 1961. *S. 75046*
Sweden. Hydrol. bibliog. 1953-58. 1961. *E., S. 76046*

Hydrology—USSR.

- Akademiā nauk SSSR. Ablation, runoff, Polar Ural. 1962. *R. 69553*
Akademiā nauk SSSR. Far E. physiog. 1961. *R. 69546*
Akademiā nauk SSSR. Nov. Zemlya, snow cover. 1962. *R. 69551*
Antonov, V.S. Delta Lena. 1960. *R. 69819*
Astrakhantsev, V.I., & E.V. Pinneker. Ground water & geol. engin. conf. 1962. *R. 69902*
Balkov, V.A. Spring runoff Ural. 1962. *R. 69987*
Baranov, V., & L. Popov. Min. runoff unexplor. rivers. 1961. *E. 70011*
Bibliografiā I Akutskoi ASSR, v.2. 1962. *R. 70201*
Bobrov, S.N. Reconstruct. Caspian. 1961. *R. 70268*
Fogel', D.N., & B. Shchiglovskii. Redirecting N. rivers. 1961. *R. 71450*
Gakkel', I.A. IA. Explor. polar lands. 1962. *E. 71553*
Geografiā v shkole. Notes. 1961, 1962. *R. 71630*
Gerasimov, I.P. Reconstruction nature. 1961, 1962. *R. 71641*
Gorshkov, G.S., & K.K. Zelenov. Geyser valley. 1962. *R. 71782*
Grigor'ev, S.V. Waters of Karelia. 1961. *R. 71859*

- Kemmerikh, A.O. Mud-laden torrents. 1961. *R. 72726*
- Kemmerikh, A.O. Ural. 1961. *R. 72724*
- Kiselev, I.A. E. Pechora flow backward. 1961. *R. 72820*
- Krŭkov, G.L. Spring flood Polar Ural. 1961. *R. 73142*
- Kuznetsov, A.S. Naleds & polynyas NE. 1961. *R. 73258*
- Lerov, L. Fate of sea. 1961. *R. 73435*
- Mosienko, N. Water resources W. Siberia. 1962. *R. 74126*
- Orlov, V.I. Ridged relief W. Siberia. 1962. *R. 74533*
- Pit'eva, K.E. Hydrogeol. massif. 1961. *R. 74812*
- Sarukhanov, G.L. Pechora-Caspian canal. 1961. *R. 75375*
- Savchenkova, E.I. Forecast freeze-up Lena. 1961. *R. 75380*
- Sergeev, I. Flow rivers. 1961. *R. 75503*
- Shishkin, N.I. Vychegda & Pechora into Volga. 1961. *R. 75596*
- Shutyi, M.E., & E.E. Teodoronskaia. Krasnoyarskiy Kray. 1961. *R. 75629*
- Sibirskaya zhivota starina. E. Siberian regional congress. 1925. *R. 75645*
- Sisko, R.K. Gedenshtroma River. 1962. *R. 75678*
- Tolstikhin, O.N. Juvenile water. 1961. *R. 76174*
- Voskresenskiĭ, K.P. Runoff rivers. 1962. *R. 76437*
- Zvonkov, V.V. Water resource develop. 1962. *R. 76722*
- Hygiene.** See also Clothing; Public health.
- Arnol'di, I.A. Acclim. man. 1962. *R. 69875*
- Griffin, W. Sanitation Aide Services expanded. 1962. *E. 71850*
- Miholits, E.M. New method waste disposal. 1961. *E. 73977*
- Hypothermia.** See also Frostbite.
- Adolph, E.F., & others. Ventilation lungs rats. 1961. *E. 69487*
- Aganiants, E.K., & V.F. Novikov. Restoration conditioned reflexes. 1960. *R. 69503*
- Aldridge, W.N., & H.B. Stoner. Liver mitochondria & body temp. 1960. *E. 69670*
- Al'khimeniuk, V.P. Thyroxin & gas exchange rats. 1961. *R. 69718*
- Anderson, M.J. Accidental h. & bronchopneumonia. 1960. *E. 69765*
- Andjus, R.K., & V. Petrovič. H. & excretion. 1961. *F. 69773*
- Angelakos, E.T., & H.I. Hurwitz. H. & digitalis toxicity. 1961. *E. 69802*
- Assali, N.S., & B. Westin. Uterine circ. & fetus. 1962. *E. 69898*
- Aulisa, B., & L. Ventura. Protein metab. dog. 1960. *I. 69915*
- Babskaia, Iŭ. E. H. & reorganization protein. 1961. *R. 69951*
- Bacharach, B., & others. CO₂ & brain cooling. 1961. *E. 69953*
- Ballinger, W.F., & others. Excess lactate. 1962. *E. 69991*
- Beaton, J.R. Haematol. & serum protein rat. 1961. *E. 70086*
- Beaton, J.R. Metab. alteration rat. 1961. *E. 70085*
- Becker, B. Effect hypothermia aqueous humor, 3: ascorbate & sodium. 1961. *E. 70088*
- Bering, E.A. Body temp. & cerebral O₂-consump. 1961. *E. 70165*
- Bernhard, W.F., & others. Elective h. cardiac arrest. 1961. *E. 70169*
- Bernhard, W.F., & others. Myocardia metab. arrest. 1961. *E. 70168*
- Bernhard, W.F., & others. Studies balanced perfusion. 1961. *E. 70170*
- Bessman, S.P., & others. Blood pH & movement ammonia. 1961. *E. 70186*
- Beyda, E.J., & others. H. & arrhythmias. 1961. *E. 70192*
- Beyda, E.J., & others. H. & tolerance dogs digitalis. 1961. *E. 70193*
- Bigelow, W.G., & S. Sidlofsky. Hormones. 1961. *E. 70208*
- Black-Schaffer, B., & others. Protection against 1800 G acceleration. 1961. *E. 70236*
- Black-Schaffer, B. Protection deep h. G acceleration. 1962. *E. 70235*
- Blair, E., & others. Serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase h. 1961. *E. 70246*
- Bloom, H.J.G., & K.B. Dawson. Body X-irradiation. 1961. *E. 70257*
- Brightli, G.M. Glycemic level, mammal. 1960. *I. 70375*
- British medical journal. Newborn. 1962. *E. 70379*
- British medical journal. Periodic h. 1962. *E. 70380*
- Burn, J.H. Temp. & response drugs. 1961. *E. 70463*
- Burton, A.C. Methods measure peripheral blood flow. 1954. *E. 70470*
- Byon, Y.K., & E.F. Adolph. Oxygen tissues deep h. 1961. *E. 70494*
- Caldwell, D.F., & others. Environ. temp. & conditioning newborn rat. 1962. *E. 70495*
- Chaffee, R.R.J. Mitochondrial changes awoken. hibernation. 1962. *E. 70637*
- Chaimoff, C. Cold injury infants. 1961. *He. 70640*
- Connaughton, P.J., & F.J. Lewis. Glycerol. & chloroform heart freezing. 1961. *E. 70806*
- Connaughton, P.J., & F.J. Lewis. H. one day, rat. 1962. *E. 70804*
- Conne, G., & others. H. & biochem. control. 1961. *F. 70807*
- Cooper, K.E. Circ. & hypothermia. 1961. *E. 70819*
- Covino, B.G., & H.E. D'Amato. Mechanism ventricular fibrillation. 1962. *E. 70839*
- Descotes, J., & others. H. intra-peritoneal route. 1960. *F. 70988*
- Doherty, J.E., & M. Hara. Citrate infusion & ECG dog. 1961. *E. 71057*
- Ebert, P.A., & others. Blood pH, myocardial function. 1962. *E. 71187*
- Ebert, P.A., & others. Physiol. changes profound h. 1961. *E. 71186*
- Edholm, O.G. Effects cold. 1961. *E. 71190*
- Efimishin, N.S. Indicators. 1961. *R. 71195*
- Eliassen, E. Blood volume hibernating. 1961. *E. 71231*
- Eliassen, E., & H. Leivestad. N- & K-content muscles hibernating. 1961. *E. 71232*
- Ellison, R.G., & others. Metab. alterations organs. 1961. *E. 71248*

Hypothermia—Continued

- Ellison, R.G., & others. Myocard. metab. cardiac arrest. 1960. *E. 71247*
- Éristavi, K.D., & others. H. & transfusion shock. 1961. *R. 71286*
- Essman, W.B., & F.N. Sudak. Temp. reduction response acquisition. 1962. *E. 71305*
- Fairley, H.B. Metab. hypothermia. 1961. *E. 71337*
- Fisher, B., & E.J. Fedor. Cardiac temp. gradients. 1961. *R. 71424*
- Fisher, B., & others. Temp. gradients. 1961. *E. 71425*
- Forrester, A.C., & J. Brown. Predict. oesophageal temp. hypothermia. 1961. *E. 71463*
- Frömter, E. Narcosis & respiration. 1961. *G. 71514*
- Fruchan, A.E. Accidental h. 1960. *E. 71521*
- Fuhrman, F.A., & others. Tissue resp. & total metab. rate. 1961. *E. 71524*
- Gaevskaia, M.S., & E.A. Nosova. H. & ammonia, glutamine. 1961. *R. 71538*
- Gasnov, S.G., & T.S. Ākusheva. Metab. thymec-tomized animals. 1962. *R. 71600*
- Gowen, G.F., & G.J. Frion. Bacteremia dogs. 1961. *E. 71810*
- Gubler, E.V., & others. Sequelae deep h. 1960. *R. 71894*
- Gude, W.D., & others. Radiation intestinal injury chilling. 1959. *E. 71895*
- Greenfield, L.J., & others. Cardiac denervation. 1962. *E. 71838*
- Griffiths, J.D., & others. Thermal stress & develop. carcinosarcoma. 1961. *E. 71851*
- Hall, F.G., & J. Salzano. Response trachea obstruction. 1961. *E. 71958*
- Hanson, A., & B.W. Johansson. Myocardial lac-tate concentration. 1961. *E. 72010*
- Hara, M., & others. Citric acid metab. dog. 1961. *E. 72016*
- Hardwick, R.G. Accidental hypothermia. 1962. *E. 72019*
- Härsing, L., & others. H. & exchangeable Na. 1961. *H. 72048*
- Härsing, L., & others. H. & inulin space. 1961. *H. 72050*
- Härsing, L., & others. H. & transcapillary Na-exchange. 1961. *H. 72049*
- Harth, O., & others. Blood temp. & renal self-reg. 1960. *G. 72055*
- Hedblom, E.E. Polar manual. 1962. *E. 72085*
- Hoff, H.E., & others. K-distrib. & toxicity. 1961. *E. 72187*
- Holmberg, Å., & B. Becker. Aqueous humor 2. 1960. *E. 72216*
- Holobut, W., & W. Stažka. Hemodynamic effects. 1960. *F. 72219*
- Huggins, S.E. Blood volume poikilotherm. 1961. *E. 72250*
- Isichenko, N.A., & V.P. Al'khimeniuk. Gas ex-change rats, age overcooling. 1961. *R. 72423*
- Ivanov, K.P. Physiol. mechanism chem. thermo-reg. 1962. *R. 72459*
- Jacob, S.W., & others. Exper. cryobiol. 1961. *E. 72506*
- Jamieson, D., & H.A. Van den Brenk. Mast cell changes rats. 1961. *E. 72517*
- Justin-Besançon, L., & others. Accidental h. 1960. *F. 72601*
- Kameya, S., & others. O₂-consump. 1960. *E. 72636*
- Kayser, C. Reactions homeotherm cold. 1955. *F. 72699*
- Kenyon, J.R. Experimental deep h. 1961. *E. 72733*
- Kessler, H., & others. Comp. thermo-electric measurements. 1959. *G. 72752*
- Khvedelidze, G.V. Conditioned reflexes. 1962. *R. 72786*
- Klein, R.L., & M.L. Evans. Ouabain, hypothermia, anoxia & cation fluxes. 1961. *E. 72836*
- Kolganova, N.S. Fibrillation & defib. heart. 1962. *R. 72897*
- Konikova, A.S., & others. Metab. changes deep h. 1962. *R. 72925*
- Konstantinova, M.M. Duration & oxygen tension, radiation sensitivity. 1962. *R. 72944*
- Konstantinova, M.M. Irradiation protection low body temp. 1961. *R. 72943*
- Korostovseva, N.V. Mechanism resistance hy-poxy-hypercapnic hypothermia. 1962. *R. 72985*
- Korostovseva, N.V. Training schedule & indica-tors deep h. 1962. *R. 72986*
- Krieger, E.M. Hypothalamic blood pressure. 1960. *E. 73119*
- Kumar, M.A., & others. Cold & isolated rat heart. 1959. *E. 73208*
- Lesage, A.M., & others. Circ. arrest dog. 1960. *E. 73436*
- Lewartowski, B. S-A node & ventricular fibrilla-tion. 1961. *P. 73469*
- Lewis, F.J. Prolonged hypothermia. 1961. *E. 73471*
- Lim, R., & others. Circ. arrest. 1961. *E. 73501*
- Lim, T.P.K. Central & peripheral mechanisms, temp. reg. 1961. *E. 73502*
- Löfgren, L. Histochem. Succinic dehydrogenase. 1961. *E. 73572*
- Lougheed, W.M. Control nervous system. 1961. *E. 73606*
- Lourie, H., & others. H. & vital stain brain. 1960. *E. 73609*
- Lyman, C.P., & D.C. Blinks. Temp. & isolated hearts hibernators. 1959. *E. 73649*
- Malette, W.G., & others. Hypercapnia perfusion. 1961. *E. 73764*
- Malméjac, J., & others. Maintenance cardiac rhythm. 1962. *F. 73771*
- Malméjac, J., & others. Resp. centers ischemia. 1962. *F. 73770*
- Marion, P., & others. Hemo. & thermodynamic data deep h. 1960. *F. 73811*
- Matthews, L.H. Hibernation mammals, birds. 1961. *E. 73885*
- Mazo, I.L. Body cooling & microphone effect cochlea. 1961. *R. 73900*
- Menaker, M. Hibernation-hypothermia, bat. 1962. *E. 73921*
- Mestyán, G., & others. Thalamic heating & heat production, body temp. 1960. *E. 73954*
- Minelli, R. Dynamic properties, heart. 1961. *I. 74030*
- Mráz, L., & M. Praslička. H. & survival mice X-radiation. 1961. *E. 74137*
- Murskii, L.I., & A.M. Malygin. Changes temp. topography h. 1961. *R. 74172*

Neville, W.E., & others. Profound h. & circ. interruption. 1961. *E.* 74310

Noren, G., & others. Tolerance atrial muscle. 1961. *E.* 74381

Oetliker, O., & D. Walter. Recovery time ganglion cells. 1961. *G.* 74472

Ostashkov, K.V. Ascorbic acid. 1961. *R.* 74561

Ostashkov, K.V. P-metab. brain. 1961. *R.* 74560

Ostashkov, K.V. Serum proteins. 1961. *R.* 74559

Overbeck, W. Extracorporeal circ. 1961. *E.* 74577

Oz, M., & others. Blood volume peripheral resistance & flow rate. 1960. *E.* 74596

Padhi, R.K., & others. Deep h. & extracorporeal circ. 1961. *E.* 74621

Pammani, M.B., & M.V.S. Achar. Noradrenaline & blood pressure. 1960. *E.* 74631

Pantelić, D., & others. ECG dogs haemorrhage. 1960. *E.* 74640

Pantelić, D., & others. ECG precooled dogs. 1960. *E.* 74639

Pantzer, J.G., & H.B. Shumacker. Coronary sinus blood flow. 1961. *E.* 74643

Parentela, A., & others. Renal function. 1961. *I.* 74648

Perlman, H.B., & others. Cochlear blood flow. 1959. *E.* 74727

Pichlmaier, H., & others. Intestinal movements. 1961. *G.* 74790

Pierucci, L. Profound. 1960. *E.* 74795

Pollack, I.P., & B. Becker. Effect on aqueous humor. 1961. *E.* 74861

Pollack, I.P., & others. Effect on aqueous humor, I. 1960. *E.* 74860

Ponomarenko, L.N. Cholinacetylase & esterase brain. 1962. *R.* 74873

Popović, V. Prolonged lethargic h. 1955. *F.* 74905

Prescott, L.F., & others. Accidental h. common. 1962. *E.* 74949

Rastegar, M.J., & others. H. & myeloid maturation. 1961. *E.* 75051

Rausch, R.L. Black bear dentition growth. 1961. *E.* 75055

Rosowski, F. Hepatic respiration. 1961. *P.* 75205

Rosowski, F. Ligation hepatic artery. 1961. *P.* 75206

Roy, A., & others. Angiographic study. 1960. *E.* 75232

Rush, B.F., & others. Effects circ. standstill. 1961. *E.* 75269

Russell, E.S. Unintentional h. 1961. *E.* 75272

Sadhu, D.P. Resp. tissue slices. 1959. *E.* 75313

Salzano, J., & F.G. Hall. Reflex activity dog. 1961. *E.* 75357

Salzano, J., & F.G. Hall. Vagal blockade hypotherm. dogs. 1962. *E.* 75358

Samarth, S.S., & B.B. Gaitonde. ECG isolated heart. 1961. *E.* 75359

Sarajas, H.S.S. Heart damage dogs. 1961. *E.* 75372

Schreiber, S.S., & others. Ouabain & K-exchange heart. 1962. *E.* 75424

Severin, S.E., & others. Oxidation & phosphorylation. 1962. *R.* 75512

Smith, A.U. Cooling animal life. 1961. *E.* 75759

Soboleva, V.I. H., hibernation & death. 1962. *R.* 75786

Soboleva, V.I., & others. Restoration vital funct. cooling brain. 1962. *R.* 75787

Spach, C. H₂O, K, Na, Cl content. 1961. *F.* 75856

Starkov, P.M., & E.K. Aganiān's. Reestab. EEG. 1962. *R.* 75906

Stovner, J. Cooling & synaptic neuromuscular transmission. 1960. *N.* 75948

Sturkie, P.D., & K. Textor. Blood pressure chickens & phys. stresses. 1961. *E.* 75971

Sudak, F.N., & W.B. Essman. Maze acquisition. 1962. *E.* 75973

Suvorov, V.V. Blood circ. crano-cerebral h. 1962. *R.* 76018

Suvorov, V.V. Hemodynamic indices crano-cerebral h. 1962. *R.* 76017

Takács, Ö., & others. Permeability blood-liquor barrier. 1960. *G.* 76070

Terblanche, J., & others. Renal function. 1961. *E.* 76103

Ushiyama, J., & C. McC. Brooks. Min. gradient excitation muscle. 1961. *E.* 76290

Vapaavuori, M. Static elastance & hysteresis normo-hypothermia. 1962. *E.* 76321

Waters, D.J., & W.W. Mapleson. Mechanism heat loss. 1961. *E.* 76501

Weiss, L. Hypoxia HeLa cells & X-rays. 1960. *E.* 76518

Weiss, L. Radiosensitivity haematopoietic system. 1960. *E.* 76517

Welch, H.F., & others. H. & blood ammonia. 1961. *E.* 76521

Westin, B., & others. Blood flow & vascular resistance. 1961. *E.* 76537

Wilder, R.J., & others. Survival. 1961. *E.* 76556

Willard, P.W., & S.M. Horvath. Blood distrib. cardiac arrest. 1961. *E.* 76559

Willman, V.L., & others. Ventricular function cardiac arrest. 1961. *E.* 76570

Yang, T.L., & K. Lissák. Environ. temp. & physical performance. 1960. *E.* 76602

Yang, Y.T., & C.A. Evans. Mice virus infection. 1961. *E.* 76603

Yonce, L.R. Temp. & reactive hyperemia muscle. 1962. *E.* 76608

Yonce, L.R., & others. Vasc. resistance & venous blood K⁺ muscle. 1962. *E.* 76609

Zhmur, V.A., & others. EEG artificial hibernation. 1961. *R.* 76674

Zingg, W., & S. Kantor. Temp. brain. 1960. *E.* 76700

Hypothermia—Bibliography.

Lougheed, W.M. Control nervous system hypothermia. 1961. *E.* 73606

Sarajas, H.S.S. Heart damage dogs. 1961. *E.* 75372

Hypothermia—Pathology.

Chaimoff, C. Cold injury infants. 1961. *He.* 70640

Covino, B.G., & H.E. D'Amato. Mechanism ventricular fibrillation. 1962. *E.* 70839

Fruehan, A.E. Accidental h. 1960. *E.* 71521

Gott, V.L., & others. Myocardial energy substances, P & hypothermic arrest. 1962. *E.* 71806

Hypothermia—Pathology—Continued

- Gubler, E.V., & others. Sequelae deep h. 1960. *R.* 71894
- Justin-Besançon, L., & others. Accidental h. 1960. *F.* 72601
- Krasna, I.H., & others. Left atrial pressures: 1961. *E.* 73083
- Morris, R.B., & others. Neonatal cold injury. 1961. *E.* 74116
- Prescott, L.F., & others. Accidental h. common. 1962. *E.* 74949
- Sarajas, H.S.S. Heart damage dogs. 1961. *E.* 75372
- Speicher, C.E., & others. Cold injury cardiac. 1962. *E.* 75863
- Hypothermia—Therapy.**
- Conaughton, P.J., & others. Technique & survival. 1961. *E.* 70805
- Fruehan, A.E. Accidental h. 1960. *E.* 71521
- Justin-Besançon, L., & others. Accidental h. 1960. *F.* 72601
- Morris, R.B., & others. Neonatal cold injury. 1961. *E.* 74116
- Prescott, L.F., & others. Accidental h. common. 1962. *E.* 74949
- Russell, E.S. Unintentional h. 1961. *E.* 75272
- Simpson, M.A. Rapid rewarm. 1962. *E.* 75665
- Hypothermia, Local.**
- Adams, T., & R.E. Smith. Effect chronic local cold exposure. 1962. *E.* 60483
- Albin, M.S., & others. Spinal cord. 1961. *E.* 69667
- Andersson, B., & others. Activation thyroid cooling. 1962. *E.* 69768
- Andersson, B., & others. Central cooling, alimentation & thermoreg. 1962. *E.* 69769
- Andersson, B., & B. Larsson. Local temp. changes & food, water intake. 1961. *E.* 69770
- Bernhard, W.F., & others. Elective h. cardiac arrest. 1961. *E.* 70169
- Bobrov, N.I. Acclimatization & function skin analyzer. 1962. *R.* 70267
- Clark, R.E. Hand skin temp. manual perform. 1961. *E.* 70765
- Decaud, J., & E. Kessler. Blood debit change temp. 1961. *F.* 70928
- Decaud, J., & E. Kessler. Vasomotor reactions change temp. 1961. *F.* 70929
- Dee, R., & others. Circ. effects pulmon., h. 1961. *E.* 70935
- Downey, J.A., & R.F. Mottram. Regional cooling rabbit & O_2 consumption. 1962. *E.* 71097
- Drettner, B. Vascular reactions nasal mucosa. 1961. *E.* 71105
- Eagan, C.J. Effect depth immersion. 1961. *E.* 71176
- Eagan, C.J. Origins heat lost extremities. 1961. *E.* 71177
- Fox, R.H. Local cooling man. 1961. *E.* 71472
- Goetz, R.H., & others. Temp. changes & pulmonary circ. 1962. *E.* 71722
- Goldsmith, E.I., & H.J. Mayer. Myocardial blood supply. 1960. *E.* 71736
- Isaakian, L.A., & others. Temp. gaseous metab. & bioelectric activity. 1962. *R.* 72412
- Iūranov, V.F. Cerebral & visceral temp. responses cooling. 1962. *R.* 72446

- Keatinge, W.R. Blood flow suppression & adrenaline. 1961. *E.* 72711
- Klein, R., & P. Usher. Cooling leg & muscle water, potassium. 1961. *E.* 72835
- Lim, T.P.K. Central & peripheral mechanisms, temp. reg. 1961. *E.* 73502
- Macksood, A.J., & others. Cold perfusion devascularized kidney. 1961. *E.* 73714
- Mark, V.H., & others. Local cooling brain. 1961. *E.* 73812
- Naquet, R., & others. Cortical activity local cooling reticular formation. 1962. *F.* 74218
- Orahoud, R.C., & others. Physiol. effects gastric renal blood flow. 1961. *E.* 74527
- Portnoi, V.F. Deep hypothermia brain. 1962. *R.* 74914
- Pritchard, W.L. Head cooling dog. 1961. *E.* 74957
- Sayen, A., & C. Boland. Blood flow & temp. muscle. 1961. *E.* 75398
- Speicher, C.E., & others. Cold injury cardiac. 1962. *E.* 75863
- Speranskiĭ, G.N., & Iū. M. Pratushevich. EEG effect cold, children. 1961. *R.* 75871
- Suvorov, V.V. Hemodynamic indices cranio-cerebral h. 1962. *R.* 76017
- Wangensteen, S.L., & others. Physiol. effects gastric h l, hepatic blood flow. 1961. *E.* 76483
- Hypothermia as a medical method.**
- Conne, G., & others. H. & biochem. control. 1961. *F.* 70807
- Lim, R., & others. Circ. arrest. 1961. *E.* 73501
- Smith, A.U. Cooling animal life. 1961. *E.* 75759
- Suvorov, V.V. Hemodynamic indices cranio-cerebral h. 1962. *R.* 76017
- Hypothetical lands.**
- Burkhanov, V.F. Floating ice islands. 1962. *R.* 70459
- Koblentš, IĀ. P. Destruction Semenovskiy I. 1961. *E.* 72878
- IĀkutskii gosudarstvennyi universitet, Yakutsk.**
- Afanas'ev, V.F. Yakutsk Univ. 1962. *R.* 69496
- Ice. See also Glaciers; Permafrost.**
- Al'fman, Ė.A., & others. Ice glow. 1961. *R.* 69711
- Bender, J.A. Nakaya. 1962. *E.* 70130
- Canada. Thickness data. 1961. *E.* 70578
- Doronin, IŪ. P. Calculate rad. balance. 1961. *R.* 71087
- Dyson, J.L. World of ice. 1962. *E.* 71168
- Gakkel', IĀ. IĀ. Tectonic deformations modeled ice. 1961. *E.* 71556
- IUGG. Assoc. Scientific Hydrology. Snow & Ice Comm. 1961. *E., F., G.* 72396
- Kingery, W.D., & G.M. Adams. Basic research. 1962. *E.* 72794
- Koptev, A.P., & B.A. Ptātnenkov. Solar radiation snow, ice. 1962. *R.* 72958
- Laerum, O.D., & G.S. Pedersen. Svalbardveg 1959. 1962. *E.* 73273
- National Research Council of Canada. Research, snow & ice. 1961. *E.* 74232
- Ice—Chemistry.**
- Dansgaard, W. Origins velocities icebergs. 1961. *E.* 70882

Nutt, D.C., & P.F. Scholander. Gases in Greenland icebergs. 1961. *E. 74446*

Ice—Fast ice.

Hattersley-Smith, G.F. Ice N. Ellesmere. 1962. *E. 72066*

Lyons, J.B., & F.G. Leavitt. Struct. — stratig. Ward Hunt Ice Shelf. 1961. *E. 73655*

Ice—Forecasting.

Andrews, J.T. Lake ice growth. 1962. *E. 69794*

Bilello, M.A. Formation growth decay sea-ice. 1961. *E. 70210*

Elizarov, A.A. Labrador & W. Greenland Currents & temp. prognosis. 1962. *R. 71239*

Markham, W.E. Forecast. sea ice. 1961. *E. 73818*

Monsinger, M.N., & T.B. Kilpatrick. Ice thickness data Can. 1961-62. 1962. *E. 74099*

Perchal, R.J., & S.O. Marcus. US program. 1961. *E. 74720*

Savchenkova, E.I. Freeze-up Lena. 1961. *R. 75380*

Schell, I.I. Iceberg severity & prediction. 1962. *E. 75408*

Shishkov, I.U. A. Kara Sea. 1961. *R. 75598*

U.S. Ice observ. & forecast. 1959. 1961. *E. 76275*

U.S. Oceanog. observ. 1956. 1960. *E. 76274*

Uralov, N.S. Ice limit Barents Sea. 1961. *R. 76288*

Van Allen, W.H. Int. Ice Patrol. 1961. *E. 76315*

Wittmann, W.I., & others. Proposed arctic drift ship. 1961. *E. 76589*

Wittmann, W.I. Sea ice forecasting. 1962. *E. 76590*

Zverev, A.A. Marine hydrol. forecasts. 1961. *R. 76718*

Ice—Formation & growth.

Anderson, D.L. Properties sea ice. 1961. *E. 69761*

Andrews, J.T. Lake ice growth. 1962. *E. 69794*

Bellair, P. Thermal balance & origin inland ice. 1960. *F. 70106*

Bilello, M.A. Decay sea-ice. 1961. *E. 70210*

Bilello, M.A. Surface temp. & growth sea ice. 1961. *E. 70211*

Brill, R., & P.R. Camp. Properties of ice. 1961. *E. 70376*

Canada. Thickness data. 1961. *E. 70578*

Corbel, J. Ice islands, phys. geog. 1961. *F. 70824*

Fletcher, D.J. Ice thickness 1960-61. 1962. *E. 71442*

Friedman, I., & others. Deuterium sea ice. 1961. *E. 71501*

Head, R.B. Steroid ice nucleators. 1961. *E. 72081*

ĪĀkovlev, G.N. Research by N-Pole stns. 1962. *R. 72296*

Klinov, F. ĪĀ. Water in atmos. low temp. 1960. *R. 72856*

Knight, C.A. Polygonization aged sea ice. 1962. *E. 72867*

Kumai, M., & K.E. Francis. Nuclei, snow & ice crystals. 1962. *E. 73206*

Kuroiwa, D. Ice sintering. 1962. *E. 73228*

Laerum, O.D., & G.S. Pedersen. Svalbardveg 1959. 1962. *E. 73273*

Lavrov, V.V. Ice physics & mechanics. 1962. *R. 73351*

Luyet, B.J., & others. X-ray frozen gelatin. 1962. *E. 73647*

Lyons, J.B., & R.E. Stoiber. Orientation fabrics in lake ice. 1962. *E. 73654*

Lyons, J.B., & R.H. Ragle. Thermal hist. growth Ward Hunt Shelf. 1962. *E. 73656*

McGill Univ. Ice research 1959. 1960. *E. 73691*

McGill Univ. Ice research 1961. 1962. *E. 73693*

MacKenzie, A.P., & B.J. Luyet. Electron microscope study gelatin. 1962. *E. 73710*

Marshall, E.W. Structure stratig. T-3, Ellesmere Ice Shelf. 1960. *E. 73843*

Mentz, L., & B.J. Luyet. Structure rapidly frozen gelatin. 1962. *E. 73938*

Nazintsev, I.U. L., & I.U. K. Alekseev. Galvanic ice meter. 1961. *R. 74241*

Pariset, E., & R. Hausser. Formation & evolution rivers. 1961. *E. 74651*

Pounder, E.R., & P. Stalinski. Properties sea ice. 1961. *E. 74930*

Ragotzkie, R.A. Freezing thawing dates lakes. 1960. *E. 75024*

Salt, R.W. Electrostatic field & freezing. 1961. *E. 75353*

Senior, C.W. Model Project Polynya. 1961. *E. 75476*

Untersteiner, N. Mass heat budget sea ice. 1961. *E. 76284*

Uralov, N.S. Ice limit Barents Sea. 1961. *R. 76288*

Weertman, J. Stability ice-age ice sheets. 1961. *E. 76513*

Ice—Geologic agent.

Brochu, M. Statistics glacial striae. 1962. *F. 70389*

Hoye, W.N. Runway ice removal. 1961. *E. 72246*

Llibouty, L. Glacial erosion. 1962. *F. 73560*

Perry, R.B. Can. E. Arctic. 1961. *E. 74732*

Pratt, R.M. Erratic boulders. 1961. *E. 74939*

Ice—Inland ice.

Apollonio, S., & others. Devon I. Exped. 1961. *E. 69832*

Bauer, A. Dynamics ice streams Inland Ice. 1961. *F. 70072*

Bellair, P. Thermal balance & origin. 1960. *F. 70106*

Caputo, M. Tables deformation earth model. 1962. *E. 70609*

Dansgaard, W. Isotopic comp. waters & Greenland icecap. 1961. *E. 70881*

Davies, W.E., & D.B. Krinsley. Ice cap margin. 1962. *E. 70898*

Debenham, F. When ice melts. 1962. *E. 70925*

Fowler, G.W. Traverse nav. high lat. 1962. *E. 71471*

Haefeli, R. Movement form ice sheets. 1961. *E. 71943*

Mellor, M. Bldg. on icecaps. 1961. *E. 73919*

Philberth, K. Movement Greenland ice. 1962. *F. 74773*

Svatkov, N.M. Accumulation regime icecap Nov. Zemlya. 1961. *E. 76022*

Weertman, J. Formation moraines. 1962. *E. 76512*

Ice-Instruments.

- Harwood, T.A., & J.R. Lotz. McGill Project 1955-60. 1962. E. 72061
Nazinŕev, IŬ. L., & IŬ. K. Alekseev. Galvanic ice meter. 1961. R. 74241

Ice-Measurement.

- Archibald, D.C., & others. Ice observ. E. Can. 1962. E. 69838
Bader, H. Greenland ice sheet. 1961. E. 69954
Bauer, A. Accuracy ablation measurements. 1961. F. 70075
Bilello, M.A. Sea ice Can. Archipelago. 1961. E. 70210
Bilello, M.A. Surface temp. growth sea ice. 1961. E. 70211
Canada. Thickness data. 1961. E. 70578
Donn, W.L., & others. Pleistocene ice volumes sea-level. 1962. E. 71076
Fletcher, D.J. Ice thickness 1960-61. 1962. E. 71442
Harwood, T.A., & J.R. Lotz. McGill Project 1955-60. 1962. E. 72061
Listov, A.N. Measure modulus elasticity. 1962. R. 73536
McGill Univ. Ice research 1959. 1960. E. 73691
McGill Univ. Ice research 1961. 1962. E. 73693
Nazinŕev, IŬ. L., & IŬ. K. Alekseev. Galvanic ice meter. 1961. R. 74241
Plouff, D., & others. Geophys. studies T-3, 1958-1959. 1961. E. 74831
Polar record. News notes. 1961-62. E. 74847
Schneider, R. Deformation glaciol. pit. 1960. F. 75420
Skogen. Log transport & storage. 1961. S. 75705
Swanson, L.M. Ice, snow, Churchill. 1961, 1962. E. 76043

Ice-Melting.

- All hands. Melting machine. 1961. E. 69719
Antrushin, N.S. Combat floods. 1961. R., E. 69826
Arnold, K.C. Accelerating melting ice snow. 1961. E. 69873
Badgley, F.I. Heat balance surface Arctic O. 1961. E. 69957
Baines, W.D. Principles of bubbling systems. 1961. E. 69962
Bilello, M.A. Formation growth decay sea-ice. 1961. E. 70210
Bonisteel, W.D., & A. Bergs. Air bubbler system. 1961. E. 70327
Davies, W.E., & D.B. Krinsley. Ice cap margin. 1962. E. 70898
Dick, T.M. Air bubbling systems. 1961. E. 71021
Dotson, W.A. Op. details Project Polynya. 1961. E. 71091
Gavrilova, M.K. Thermal melting glacier. 1961. R. 71616
Gerasimov, I.P. Reconstruction nature. 1961. 1962. R. 71641
Haeŕeli, R. Ablation gradient retreat glacier tongue. 1962. E. 71942
Hanson, K.J. Albedo sea-ice, ice islands. 1961. E. 72012
Īanes, A.V. Thaw Central Arctic. 1962. R. 72304
Ince, S. Exper. air bubbling systems. 1961. E. 72359
Lebedeva, I.M. Melting MGU Glacier. 1961. R. 73375

- Lister H. Heat mass balance Ward Hunt Ice Shelf. 1962. E. 73534
Musina, A.A., & E.V. Belysheva. Hydrochem. 1960. R. 74179
Nakaya, U., & others. Glaciol. studies T-3. 1962. E. 74212
National Research Council Canada. Symposium on Air Bubbling. 1961. E. 74231
Polar record. News notes. 1961-62. E. 74847
Pounder, E.R. Thermodynamics air bubbling systems. 1961. E. 74932
Ricker, K. Ice-dammed lakes. 1962. E. 75128
Senior, C.W. Model Project Polynya. 1961. E. 75476
Smith, D.D. Develop. surface morphol. T-3. 1961. E. 75761
Untersteiner, N. Mass heat budget sea ice. 1961. E. 76284
Weertman, J. Catastrophic glacier advances. 1962. E. 76511
Weertman, J. Stability ice-age ice sheets. 1961. E. 76513
Williams, G.P. Ice prevention air bubbling. 1961. E. 76563
Williams, G.P. Lakes rivers, air bubbling systems. 1961. E. 76562
- ### Ice-Pack ice.
- Hanson, K.J. Albedo sea-ice, ice islands. 1961. E. 72012
Int. Symposium Geology. Geol. Map Arctic. 1960. E. 72391
Knight, C.A. Polygonization sea ice. 1962. E. 72867
Nicholson, J.H. Nuclear submarine. 1962. E. 74318
Vowinkel, E., & S. Orvig. Water balance & heat flux. 1961, 1962. E. 76444
- ### Ice-Physical & mechanical properties
- Ager, B.H. Density fresh-water ice. 1962. E. 69507
Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Ice structure Fr. Joseph. 1962. R. 69560
Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Nov. Zemlya ice structure. 1962. R. 69552
Ambach, W., & H.L. Habicht. Instrument determ. absorbed radiation surface glacier. 1961. G. 69737
Anderson, D.L. Properties sea ice. 1961. E. 69761
Apollonio, S., & others. Devon. I. Exped. 1961. E. 69832
Assur, A. Comp. & tensile strength. 1960. E. 69900
Bader, H., & D. Kuroiwa. Physics mechanics snow. 1962. E. 69955
Bauer, A. Dynamics ice streams Inland Ice. 1961. F. 70072
Bilello, M.A. Surface temp. & growth sea ice. 1961. E. 70211
Brill, R., & P.R. Camp. Properties of ice. 1961. E. 70376
Bubiākin, A.A. Diam. rudder stock. 1962. R. 70423
Carson, C.E., & K.M. Hussey. Oriented lakes Alaska. 1962. E. 70620
Davies, J.A. Albedo measurements. 1962. E. 70889
De Quervain, M.R. Work Glaciol. Inlandsis. 1961. E. 70981

Dunbar, M. Formation thrust structures, sea ice. 1962. *E. 71141*

Evans, S. RF properties ice shelves. 1961. *E. 71310*

Frankenstein, G.E. Strength lake ice 2. 1961. *E. 71477*

Gold, L.W. Load bearing capacity. 1960. *E. 71730*

Goldthwait, R.P. Regimen ice cliff NW Greenland. 1961. *E. 71739*

Griffiths, T.M. Thule area. 1961. *E. 71853*

Haceli, R. Movement form ice sheets. 1961. *E. 71943*

Hanson, K.J. Albedo sea-ice, ice islands. 1961. *E. 72012*

Harwood, T.A., & J.R. Lotz. McGill Project 1955-60. 1962. *E. 72061*

Īakovlev, G.N. Research by N-Pole stns. 1962. *R. 72296*

Kingery, W.D. Project Ice Way: airfield. 1962. *E. 72796*

Knight, C.A. Polygonization sea ice. 1962. *E. 72867*

Kuroiwa, D. Ice sintering. 1962. *E. 73228*

Langblehn, M.P. Young's modulus. 1962. *E. 73301*

Langway, C.C. Phys. chem. invest. ice core. 1962. *E. 73305*

Lavrov, V.V. Ice physics & mechanics. 1962. *R. 73351*

Lister H. Heat mass balance Ward Hunt Ice Shelf. 1962. *E. 73534*

Listov, A.N. Measure modulus elasticity. 1962. *R. 73536*

Lliboutry, L. Glacial erosion. 1962. *F. 73560*

McGill Univ. Ice research 1959. 1960. *E. 73691*

McGill Univ. Ice research 1960. 1961. *E. 73692*

McGill Univ. Ice research 1961. 1962. *E. 73693*

Mason, B.J. Nucleation & growth ice crystals. 1960. *E. 73861*

Nakaya, U., & others. Glaciol. studies T-3. 1962. *E. 74212*

Nakaya, U., & J. Muguruma. Phys. properties T-3. 1962. *E. 74213*

Nobles, L.H. Structure Ice Cap margin. 1961. *E. 74368*

Nutt, D.C., & P.F. Scholander. Gases in Greenland icebergs. 1961. *E. 74446*

Philberth, K. Movement Greenland ice. 1962. *F. 74773*

Piggott, W.R. Op altimeters over snow. 1961. *E. 74796*

Polar record. Field work. 1961-62. *E. 74848*

Pounder, E.R. Heat flow ice. 1961. *E. 74931*

Pounder, E.R., & P. Stalinski. Elastic properties sea ice. 1961. *E. 74929*

Pounder, E.R., & P. Stalinski. Properties sea ice. 1961. *E. 74930*

Rigsby, G.P. Studies physical character arctic terrain. 1961. *E. 75131*

Schwerdtfeger, P., & E.R. Pounder. Thermal prop. sea ice; Energy exchange. 1962. *E. 75431*

Shumskii, P.A. Deformation & recrystallization. 1961. *R. 75620*

Shumskii, P.A. Theory motion. 1961. *E. 75621*

Smith, D.D. Develop. surface morphol. T-3. 1961. *E. 75761*

U.S. Air Force. Arctic planning uess. 1960. 1961. *E. 76244*

Viälov, S.S. Viscoplastic flow & deformation. 1961. *R. 76383*

Waite, A.H., & S.J. Schmidt. Altimeters over ice & snow. 1961. *E. 76464*

Weeks, W.F., & W.L. Hamilton. Petrog. young sea ice Barrow. 1962. *E. 76510*

Weertman, J. Catastrophic glacier advances. 1962. *E. 76511*

Williams, G.P. Evap. water snow ice. 1961. *E. 76561*

Ice-River & lake ice

Ager, B.H. Density fresh-water ice. 1962. *E. 69507*

Andrews, J.T. Lake icegrowth. 1962. *E. 69794*

Antrushin, N.S. Combat floods. 1961. *R., E. 69826*

Baines, W.D. Heat transfer river: ice. 1961. *E. 69961*

Black, W.A. Geog. Br. ice surveys. 1962. *E. 70232*

Bonisteel, W.D., & A. Bergs. Air bubbler system. 1961. *E. 70327*

Canada. Thickness data. 1961. *E. 70578*

Carson, C.E., & K.M. Hussey. Hydrodynamics arctic lakes. 1960. *E. 70618*

Finland. Hydrol. yrkb. 1956-60. 1962. *Fi., S., E. 71398*

Fletcher, D.J. Ice thickness 1960-61. 1962. *E. 71442*

Frankenstein, G.E. Strength lake ice 2. 1961. *E. 71477*

Gold, L.W. Load bearing capacity. 1960. *E. 71730*

Hamelin, L.E., & P.B. Clibbon. Periglacial vocab. 1962. *F., E. 71970*

Knight, C.A. Lake ice. 1962. *E. 72868*

KorzHAVIN, K.N. Effect on construct. 1961. *R. 72995*

Krinsley, D.B. Limnology Centrum Sø. 1961. *E. 73123*

Kurdükov, K.V. Action ice. 1961. *R. 73223*

Kuznetsov, A.S. Naleds & polynyas NE. 1961. *R. 73258*

Lange, G. Ice insurance. 1961. *S. 73298*

Lewis, C.R. Icing mound Sadlerochit. 1962. *E. 73470*

Lyons, J.B., & R.E. Stoiber. Orientation fabrics in lake ice. 1962. *E. 73654*

MacKay, D.K. Nelson system. 1962. *E. 73704*

MacKay, D.K. Trends break-up Nelson. 1962. *E. 73705*

Mackay, J.R. Freeze-up, breakup lower Mackenzie R. 1961. *E. 73706*

Monsinger, M.N., & T.B. Kilpatrick. Ice thickness data Can. 1961-62. 1962. *E. 74099*

Pariset, E., & R. Hausser. Formation & evolution. 1961. *E. 74651*

Ragotzkie, R.A. Freezing thawing dates lakes. 1960. *E. 75024*

Rosengren, S. Carrying capacity ice. 1961. *S. 75200*

Savchenkova, E.I. Forecast freeze-up Lena. 1961. *R. 75380*

Williams, G.P. Thermal regime, air bubbling systems. 1961. *E. 76562*

Ice-River naleds.

Vasil'ev, A. Naleds. 1961. *R. 76335*

Ice-Strength.

Ager, B.H. Truck driving floating ice. 1961. *S. 69505*

Ice-Strength—Continued

- Anderson, D.L. Properties sea ice. 1961. *E.* 69761
Assur, A. Bearing capacity. 1961. *E.* 69899
Assur, A. Comp. sea ice. 1960. *E.* 69900
Gold, L.W., & others. Bearing capacity. 1961. *E.* 71729
Gold, L.W. Load bearing capacity. 1960. *E.* 71730
Hopkins, H.G. Bearing capacity. 1961. *E.* 72236
Jackson, C.I. Meteorol. L. Hazen 2-4. 1960. *E.* 72501
Kingery, W.D. Ice alloys. 1961. *E.* 72795
Kingery, W.D. Project Ice Way: airfield. 1962. *E.* 72796
Lavrov, V.V. Ice physics & mechanics. 1962. *R.* 73351
Meyerhof, G.G. Bearing capacity. 1961. *E.* 73963
Pekarskaia, N.K. Frozen ground. 1961. *E.* 74703
Pounder, E.R., & P. Stalinski. Elastic properties sea ice. 1961. *E.* 74929
Rosengren, S. Carrying capacity ice. 1961. *S.* 75200

Ice—Structure.

- Anderson, D.L. Properties sea ice. 1961. *E.* 69761
Grosval'd, M.G. Line accumulation & ablation ice dome. 1961. *R.* 71881
Kumai, M., & K.E. Francis. Nuclei, snow & ice crystals. 1962. *E.* 73206
Lyons, J.B., & F.G. Leavitt. Struct. - stratig. Ward Hunt Ice Shelf. 1961. *E.* 73655
Marshall, E.W. T-3, Ellesmere Ice Shelf. 1960. *E.* 73843
Pounder, E.R., & P. Stalinski. Properties sea ice. 1961. *E.* 74930

Ice—Temperature.

- Akademiia nauk SSSR. Nov. Zemlya meteorol. 1. 1961. *R.* 69547
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Nov. Zemlya meteorol. 3, actinometric. 1961. *R.* 69549
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Nov. Zemlya meteorol. 4. 1961. *R.* 69550
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Polar Ural meteorol. 1. 1961. *R.* 69555
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Polar Ural meteorol. 4, actinometric. 1961. *R.* 69557
Bader, H. Greenland ice sheet. 1961. *E.* 69954
Bilello, M.A. Surface temps. growth sea ice. 1961. *E.* 70211
Īakovlev, G.N. Temp. distrib. ice. 1962. *R.* 72297

- Philberth, K. Movement Greenland ice. 1962. *F.* 74773
Razumelko, N.G. Churlyanisa & Sedova. 1961. *R.* 75082
Razumelko, N.G. Temp. regime Fr. Joseph L. 1961. *R.* 75083

Ice—Terminology.

- Black, W.A. Geog. Br. ice surveys. 1962. *E.* 70232
Canada. Aerial ice observ. 1961. 1962. *E.* 70573
Libouty, M. Terminol. 1960. *F.* 73561
Panzarini, R.N. Nomenclature ice. 1960. *Sp.* 74644
Société hydrotechnique de France. Terms snow, avalanches. 1961. *F., G., E.* 75793

Ice—Thickness.

- Dunkin, T.G. Landing on ice. 1962. *E.* 71150

Ice—Types of ice.

- Hattersley-Smith, G.F. Ice N. Ellesmere. 1962. *E.* 72066
Markham, W.E. Forecast. sea ice. 1961. *E.* 73818
Petersen, H.C. Two types ice. 1961. *D.* 74744
Sweden. Baltic ice code. 1959. *S.* 76045

Ice—Use.

- Frankenstein, G.E. Strength lake ice 2. 1961. *E.* 71477
Harwood, T.A. Logistic problems Can. 1961. *E.* 72060
Kazanskii, S.L. Insulation ice storehouses. 1961. *E.* 72702
Kingery, W.D. Ice alloys. 1961. *E.* 72795
Kingery, W.D. Project Ice Way: airfield. 1962. *E.* 72796
Polar record. Field work. 1961-62. *E.* 74848
Voitkovskii, K.F. Ice house. 1961. *E.* 76416
Walker, H.J. Winter water sources. 1962. *E.* 76468

Ice age.

- Acton, A.B. Divergence *Chironomus*. 1962. *E.* 69477
Biays, P. Glacial topog. Canada. 1961. *F.* 70199
Biays, P. Glacial topog. Labrador-Ungava. 1962. *F.* 70200
Blake, W.B. Radiocarbon dating raised beaches. 1961. *E.* 70247
Budyko, M.I. Temp. zonality earth. 1961. *R.* 70436
Coats, R.R., & others. Geol. reconn. Kiska I. 1961. *E.* 70774
Corbel, J. Snows glaciers. 1962. *F.* 70826
Craig, B.G., & J.G. Fyles. Pleistocene geol. arctic Can. 1961. *E.* 70844
Craig, B.G. Surficial geol. N. Keewatin. 1961. *E.* 70845
Curry, L. Climatic change random. 1962. *E.* 70861
Dahl, E. Refuge problem Quaternary. 1962. *N.* 70866
Davies, W.E., & D.B. Krinsley. Ice-free land N. Greenland. 1961. *E.* 70896
Derbyshire, E. Deglaciation Howells valley. 1962. *E.* 70982
Derbyshire, E. Fluvioglacial erosion Knob L. 1962. *E.* 70983
Dolgushin, L.D. Modern glaciation Urals. 1961. *E.* 71068
Donn, W.L., & others. Pleistocene ice volumes sea-level. 1962. *E.* 71076
Dyson, J.L. World of ice. 1962. *E.* 71168
Ewing, M., & W.L. Dunn. Pleistocene climate. 1961. *E.* 71322
Farrand, W.R., & R.T. Gajda. Isobases Wisconsin marine limit Canada. 1962. *E.* 71342
Farrand, W.R. Postglacial uplift N. Am. 1962. *E.* 71343
Frenzel, B. Veg. & landscapes N. Eurasia. 1960. *G.* 71498
Fromm, E., & others. Interglacial peat near Luleå. 1960. *E.* 71520
Guillien, Y. Upper glacial late glaciol. 1962. *F.* 71900
Hamelin, L.E. Periglacial Canada. 1961. *F.* 71969
Hattersley-Smith, G.F. Ice cover N. Ellesmere. 1961. *E.* 72067

- Heinonen, L. Microfossils European glaciation. 1957. *E.* **72093**
- Heusser, C.J. Comparisons clim. changes. 1961. *E.* **72139**
- Hoiland, E. Climatic changes phys. problem. 1961. *N.* **72179**
- Hoel, A., & W. Werenskiöld. Glaciers snowfields Norw. 1962. *E.* **72180**
- Holmes, G.W., & C.R. Lewis. Glacial geol. Mt. Chamberlin. 1961. *E.* **72217**
- Kalešská, M.S. Paleogeog. & last glaciation NE European USSR. 1962. *R.* **72623**
- Karlstrom, T.N.V. Glacial hist. Alaska paleoclim. theory. 1961. *E.* **72666**
- Kirby, R.P. Deglaciation central Labrador. 1961. *E., F.* **72799**
- Kirby, R.P. Movements ice central Labrador. 1961. *E.* **72800**
- Krinsley, D.B. Late Pleistocene NE Greenland. 1961. *E.* **73122**
- Løken, O. Emergence & deglaciation N. Labrador. 1962. *E.* **73574**
- Løken, O. Vertical extent glaciation NE Labrador. 1962. *E.* **73575**
- Mackay, J.R. Pingos Pleistocene Mackenzie delta. 1962. *E.* **73708**
- Manley, G. Late & postglacial climatic fluctuations. 1961. *E.* **73785**
- Matthews, B. Geomorphol. Ungava. 1962. *E.* **73883**
- Miller, M.M. Distrib. abandoned cirques. 1961. *E.* **74029**
- Østrem, G. New approach moraine chronol. 1961. *E.* **74467**
- O'Sullivan, J.B. Quat. geol. arctic coastal plain. 1962. *E.* **74569**
- Pratt, R.M. Erratic boulders. 1961. *E.* **74939**
- Reed, J.C. Mt. McKinley quad. 1961. *E.* **75088**
- Richards, H.G. Marine Pleistocene. 1962. *E.* **75126**
- Runcom, S.K. Climatic change paleomag. evidence. 1961. *E.* **75261**
- Schell, I.I. Evidence climatic changes. 1961. *E.* **75409**
- Segerstråle, S.G. *Gammarus pulex* Fennoscan. 1955. *S.* **75445**
- Segerstråle, S.G. Immigration prehist. glacial relicts. 1959. *S.* **75446**
- Smith, D.I. Glaciation N. Ellesmere. 1961. *E.* **75762**
- Suetova, I.A. Map ancient glaciation USSR. 1961. *R.* **75979**
- Trainer, F.W. Eolian deposits Matanuska. 1961. *E.* **76189**
- Verayard, R.G. Changing climate. 1962. *E.* **76380**
- Weertman, J. Stability ice sheets. 1961. *E.* **76513**
- Williams, J.R., & O.J. Ferrians. Late Wisconsin & Recent hist. Matanuska Glacier. 1961. *E.* **76565**
- Ice airfields.**
- Assur, A. Bearing capacity. 1961. *E.* **69899**
- Doby, F.W. Runways & roads. 1961. *E.* **71048**
- Dunkin, T.G. Landing on ice. 1962. *E.* **71150**
- Finogenov, N. Lake-ice landing. 1961. *R.* **71404**
- Gold, L.W., & others. Bearing capacity. 1961. *E.* **71729**
- Hopkins, H.G. Bearing capacity. 1961. *E.* **72236**
- Langleben, M.P. Young's modulus. 1962. *E.* **73301**
- Meyerhof, G.G. Bearing capacity. 1961. *E.* **73963**
- Ice codes.**
- Black, W.A. Geog. Br. ice surveys. 1962. *E.* **70232**
- Panzarini, R.N. Nomenclature ice. 1960. *Sp.* **74644**
- Sweden. Baltic ice code. 1959. *S.* **76045**
- Ice conditions.**
- Antonov, V.S. Last stage: N. Pole-6. 1962. *R.* **69821**
- Archibald, D.C., & others. Aerial observ. & reconn. 1959-60. 1960-61. *E.* **69840**
- Archibald, D.C., & others. Aerial observ. Can. W. Arctic, 1960. 1961. *E.* **69839**
- Archibald, D.C., & others. Observ. E. Can. 1962. *E.* **69838**
- Belov, N.A. Along shores Can. N. Pole-7. 1962. *R.* **70119**
- Black, W.A. E. Arctic 1960. 1961. *E.* **70234**
- Black, W.A. Geog. Br. ice surveys. 1962. *E.* **70232**
- Black, W.A. Gulf St. Lawrence 1961. 1962. *E.* **70233**
- Blinov, N.I. Stn. continues: N. Pole-8. 1962. *R.* **70250**
- Bratberg, E.H. *G.O. Sars*, E. & W. Greenland. 1960. *N.* **70368**
- Burkhanov, V.F. Floating ice islands. 1962. *R.* **70459**
- Burkhanov, V.F. On N. Pole 6-8. 1962. *R.* **70461**
- Canada. Hudson Bay Route. 1962. *E.* **70556**
- Can. Q. Elizabeth I. 1961. 1962. *E.* **70573**
- Can. weekly bulletin.* 1961. *E.* **70604**
- Collin, A.E. *Oceanog. Can. Arctic.* 1962. *E.* **70780**
- Defant, A. Physical oceanog. 1961. *E.* **70938**
- Demin, I.D. Determ. ice concentration radar. 1961. *R.* **70956**
- Driačskii, V.M. IGY N. Pole-6. 1962. *R.* **71109**
- Dunbar, M. Drift abandoned N. Pole-7. 1962. *E.* **71139**
- Eythérsson, J.P. Iceland 1959-60. 1960. *E.* **71325**
- Fabricius, J.S. Danish ice reconn. Greenland. 1961. *E.* **71328**
- Gr. Britain. Observ. Barents Sea 1957. 1958. *E.* **71832**
- Hachey, H.B. Can. Atlantic. 1961. *E.* **71940**
- Harwood, T.A. Methods explor. & logistics. 1961. *E.* **72062**
- Hattersley-Smith, G.F. Ice N. Ellesmere. 1962. *E.* **72066**
- Ivanov, V.M. Hydrometeorol. Arctic & Gulf Stream. 1961. *R.* **72470**
- Konev, B. NE polar exped. 1962. *R.* **72924**
- Kopteva, A.V. Airborne observ. tidal effect. 1961. *R.* **72959**
- Kupeřkii, V.N. Stationary polynya Baffin Bay. 1962. *R.* **73215**
- Lamb, H.H., & A.I. Johnson. Climatic variation & changes circ. 3: July. 1961. *E.* **73286**
- Leningrad. Manual weather forecast. 1961. *R.* **73408**
- Lyons, J.B., & R.H. Ragle. Thermal hist. growth Ward Hunt Shelf. 1962. *E.* **73656**

Ice conditions—Continued

- Manning, T.H. Winter Harbour, Bridport, Skene. 1961. *E. 73787*
- Markham, W.E. Forecast. sea ice. 1961. *E. 73818*
- Mosby, H. Water salt heat balance. 1962. *E. 74123*
- Murzin, A.I. Atmos. pressure & ice drift. 1962. *R. 74174*
- Novitskiĭ, V.P. Permanent currents N. Barents Sea. 1961. *R. 74440*
- Panov, V.V., & A.O. Shpaĭkher. Tasks oceanog. 1962. *R. 74635*
- Petersen, H.C. Two types ice. 1961. *D. 74744*
- Petrenko, V.K. Weather conditions Okhotsk. 1962. *R. 74757*
- Rogachev, V.M. Communist youth stn: N. Pole-8. 1962. *R. 75170*
- Schell, I.I. Ice off Iceland & climates. 1961. *E. 75407*
- Serlapov, S.T. Route drifting ice: N. Pole-6. 1962. *R. 75510*
- Shishkov, IŮ.A. Kara Sea. 1961. *R. 75598*
- Sokolov, A.L. Drift ice Arctic Basin. 1962. *R. 75798*
- Swanson, L.M. Ice, snow, Churchill. 1961, 1962. *E. 76043*
- Sweden. Baltic ice code. 1959. *S. 76045*
- Sychev, K.A. On ice island: N. Pole-6. 1962. *R. 76054*
- Timofeev, V.T. Atlantic deep waters, Kara & Laptev Seas. 1962. *R. 76154*
- U.S. Climatol. & oceanog. atlas N. Pacific. 1961. *E. 76279*
- U.S. Observ. & forecast. 1959. 1961. *E. 76275*
- Uralov, N.S. Ice limit Barents Sea. 1961. *R. 76288*
- Van Allen, W.H. Int. Ice Patrol. 1961. *E. 76315*
- Vedemikov, V.A. 2068 km. on N. Pole-7. 1962. *R. 76362*
- Wilson, H.P. Major factors climate. 1961. *E. 76378*
- Wittmann, W.I. Baffin & Labrador Sea cable op. 1961. *E. 76588*
- Wittmann, W.I. Forecasting. 1962. *E. 76590*
- Ice fog.**
- Klinov, F. IĀ. Water in atmos. low temp. 1960. *R. 72856*
- Schaefer, V.J. Water in air colder than -40 C. 1962. *E. 75405*
- Ice islands.**
- Antonov, V.S. Last stage: N. Pole-6. 1962. *R. 69821*
- Brayton, G.E. Arlis-I oceanog. 1962. *E. 70372*
- Burkhanov, V.F. Floating ice islands. 1962. *R. 70459*
- Can. weekly bulletin.* 1962. *E. 70605*
- Corbel, J. Phys. geog. 1961. *F. 70824*
- Den Hartog, S.L., & N.A. Ostenso. Gravity & mag. observ. ARLIS-II. 1962. *E. 70958*
- Dibner, V.D. Ice islands & origin. 1962. *R. 71014*
- Driaĭskiĭ, V.M. IGY N. Pole-6. 1962. *R. 71109*
- Evans, S. RF properties ice shelves. 1961. *E. 71310*
- Fristrup, B. Ice islands. 1961. *D. 71507*
- Grodienko, P.A. Arctic O. 1961. *E. 71766*
- Hanson, K.J. Albedo sea-ice. 1961. *E. 72012*
- IGY. Arctic Basin coord. 1957. *E. 72387*
- LeSchack, L.A. Arlis II. 1961. *E. 73437*

- Malloy, A.E. Science & nuclear submarine. 1962. *E. 73767*
- Marshall, E.W. Structure stratig. T-3. 1960. *E. 73843*
- Nakaya, U., & others. Glaciol. studies T-1. 1962. *E. 74212*
- Nakaya, U., & J. Muguruma. Phys. properties ice T-3. 1962. *E. 74213*
- Polar record.* Field work. 1961-62. *E. 74848*
- Rigsby, G.P. Studies physical character arctic terrain. 1961. *E. 75131*
- Serlapov, S.T. Route N. Pole-6. 1962. *R. 75510*
- Smith, D.D. Develop. surface morphol. T-3. 1961. *E. 75761*
- Sychev, K.A. Drifting N. Pole 6. 1961. *R. 76053*
- Sychev, K.A. On N. Pole-6. 1962. *R. 76054*
- U.S. Air Force. Arctic planning sess. 1960. 1961. *E. 76244*

Ice landings (storage area for logs, etc.)

- Ager, B.H. Density fresh-water ice. 1962. *E. 69507*
- Ager, B.H. Truck driving floating ice. 1961. *S. 69505*
- Brückhanov, V.A. Piling timber on ice. 1961. *R. 70385*

Ice navigation.

- Afanas'ev, A.A. Great route. 1962. *R. 69492*
- Black, W.A. Gulf St. Lawrence 1961. 1962. *E. 70233*
- Buzuev, A., & A. Ryvlin. Resistance block ice. 1961. *R. 70487*
- Dedürin, A. Method icebreaker escort. 1962. *R. 70933*
- Demin, I.D. Determ. ice concentration radar. 1961. *R. 70956*
- Malishevskii, V.E. Electric propelling equip. 1961. *R. 73766*
- Naab, J.W. Icebreaking. 1962. *E. 74188*
- Petersen, H.C. Two types ice. 1961. *D. 74744*
- Rozentals, A. PPSS. 1961. *R. 75239*
- Siäsin, I. Escorting ships. 1962. *R. 75644*
- Vasilevskii, P. Regulations vessels in convoy. 1962. *R. 76350*
- Wittmann, W.I. Baffin & Labrador Sea cable op. 1961. *E. 76588*
- Wittmann, W.I., & others. Proposed arctic drift ship. 1961. *E. 76589*

Ice roads.

- Ager, B.H. Snow roads ice landings. 1961. *E. 69506*
- Assur, A. Bearing capacity. 1961. *E. 69899*
- Gold, L.W., & others. Bearing capacity. 1961. *E. 71729*
- Hopkins, H.G. Bearing capacity. 1961. *E. 72236*
- Lur'e, I.S., & V.I. Maslov. Extend use winter roads. 1961. *R. 73633*
- Meyerhof, G.G. Bearing capacity. 1961. *E. 73963*
- Parfenov, G.M. Timber transport. winter. 1961. *R. 74649*
- Skogen. Log transport & storage. 1961. *S. 75705*
- Ice scouting.**
- Archibald, D.C., & others. Aerial observ. Can. W. Arctic. 1960. 1961. *E. 69839*
- Archibald, D.C., & others. Observ. E. Can. 1962. *E. 69838*
- Black, W.A. Geog. Br. surveys. 1962. *E. 70232*

- Can. Q. Elizabeth I. 1961. 1962. *E.* 70573
Canadian shipping. DOT. Marine Services. 1961.
E. 70603
Can. weekly bulletin. 1961. *E.* 70604
 Fabricius, J.S. Danish ice reconn. Greenland.
 1961. *E.* 71328
 Gurinov, I.I. Aircraft ship convoy. 1961. *R.* 71920
 Janussen, H. Ice reconn. 1960. *D.* 72521
 Markham, W.E. Forecast. sea ice. 1961. *E.* 73818
 Perchal, R.J., & S.O. Marcus. US program. 1961.
E. 74720
 Seling, T.V., & D.K. Nance. Radiometer detects
 bergs. 1961. *E.* 75454
 U.S. Observ. & forecast. 1959. 1961. *E.* 76275
 Wittmann, W.I. Forecasting. 1962. *E.* 76590

Icebergs.

- Bauer, A. Stereograms Greenland glaciers. 1961.
F. 70073
 Dansgaard, W. Isotopic comp. waters & Greenland
 icecap. 1961. *E.* 70881
 Dansgaard, W. Origins velocities icebergs. 1961.
E. 70882
 Defant, A. Physical oceanog. 1961. *E.* 70938
 Elizarov, A.A. Labrador & W. Greenland Currents
 & temp. prognosis. 1962. *R.* 71239
 Gunston, D. Mastering iceberg. 1961. *E.* 71911
 Hachey, H.B. Can. Atlantic. 1961. *E.* 71940
 Nutt, D.C., & P.F. Scholander. Gases in Green-
 land bergs. 1961. *E.* 74446
 Schell, I.I. Berg severity & prediction. 1962. *E.*
 75408
 Scholander, P.F., & others. Radio-carbon age &
 O¹⁸. 1962. *E.* 75421
 Seling, T.V., & D.K. Nance. Radiometer detects
 bergs. 1961. *E.* 75454
 Strong, J.T. Opening Arctic O. 1961. *E.* 75965
 Van Allen, W.H. Int. Ice Patrol. 1961. *E.* 76315
 Wittmann, W.I. Baffin & Labrador Sea cable op.
 1961. *E.* 76588

Icebreakers.

- Agranat, G.A., & others. Indus. & transport. Am.
 N. 1962. *R.* 69511
 Enkvist, E. Launching. 1960. *E.* 71271
 Illingworth, F. Polar fleets. 1962. *E.* 72350
 Morley, J.P. Construction & use. 1962. *E.* 74113
 Nogid, L.M., & O.V. Dubrovin. Viscosity re-
 sistance. 1962. *R.* 74371
 Zaleskii, N.A. Arctic flotilla, civil war. 1962.
R. 76639

Icebreakers, American.

- Naab, J.W. Icebreaking. 1962. *E.* 74188

Icebreakers, Canadian.

- Archibald, D.D., & others. Ice observ. E. Can.
 1962. *E.* 69838
Arctic circular. DOT icebreakers & ships. 1961.
E. 69846
 Canada. Aerial ice observ. Q. Elizabeth I. 1961.
 1962. *E.* 70573
Canadian shipping. DOT. Marine Services. 1961.
E. 70603
Can. weekly bulletin. 1962. *E.* 70605

Icebreakers, Danish.

- Lage, F. Icebreaking. 1962. *D.* 73274

Icebreakers, Russian.

- Agafonov, N.A. Elec. power system *Lenin.* 1961.
R. 69502
 Andrianov, B.P. Hull sections, superstructure
Lenin. 1961. *R.* 69795
 Anokhin, G. Exploit *Sedov.* 1962. *R.* 69814
 Arnold, O.A. Layout quarters *Lenin.* 1961. *R.*
 69874
 Berezin, P.P. Innovations *Lenin.* 1961. *R.* 70145
 Bershadskii, V.L., & others. Elec. propulsion
 drive *Lenin.* 1959. *R.* 70174
 Brandaus, A.I., & B.S. Rudovin. Power plant
Lenin. 1961. *R.* 70363
 Bubiakin, A.A. Diam. rudder stock. 1962. *R.*
 70423
 Burnazian, A.I., & others. Radiation safety
Lenin. 1961. *R.* 70464
 Buzuev, A., & A. Ryvlin. Resistance block ice.
 1961. *R.* 70487
 Cherviakov, V.I. Construct. *Lenin.* 1961. *R.*
 70723
 Gaisenk, A.A., & M.K. Glizman. Hull assembly
 & launching *Lenin.* 1961. *R.* 71546
 Gershtein, I.U. S. Instal turbogenerators *Lenin.*
 1961. *R.* 71666
 Gundobin, A.A. *Sibir'.* 1962. *R.* 71910
 Karasev, V.M. Use plastics on *Lenin.* 1961. *R.*
 72658
 Kivrin, V. First time, winter. 1961. *R.* 72829
 Klimenchenko, I.U. Nuclear ship. 1961. *R.* 72851
 Koposov, G. Atom crushes ice. 1962. *R., E.*
 72954
 Liush, D.V. Communications & control *Lenin.*
 1961. *R.* 73555
 Malishevskii, V.E. Electric propelling equip.
 1961. *R.* 73766
 Matsov, M.M. Welding work *Lenin.* 1961. *R.* 73880
 Maziia, L.V., & F. Sh. Sakaev. Elec. propulsion
 drive *Lenin.* 1959. *R.* 73898
 Morley, J.P. Construction & use. 1962. *E.* 74113
 Neganov, V.I., & B.I.A. Gnesin. *Lenin.* 1961. *R.*
 74248
 Nosov, N.S., & P.P. Berezin. Fire prevention
Lenin. 1961. *R.* 74428
 Ovsiannikov, M.K. Engine tests *Moskva.* 1962.
R. 74579
 Ovsiannikov, M.K. Main diesels *Moskva.* 1961.
R. 74578
Polar record. Ships. 1961-62. *E.* 74849
 Schultz, K. *Moskva.* 1960. *G., E.* 75426
 Serebrennikov, I., & I. Streptov. *Lenin.* 1960.
R. 75486
 Starshinov, V.A. Rubber fenders icebreakers.
 1962. *R.* 75907
 Stefanovich, A.N. First voyage *Lenin.* 1961. *R.*
 75918
Sudostroenie. Atomic *Lenin.* 1961. *R.* 75976

Ice-breaking instruments, methods.

- Baines, W.D. Principles op. bubbling systems.
 1961. *E.* 69962
 Bonisteel, W.D., & A. Bergs. Air bubbler system.
 1961. *E.* 70327
 Buzuev, A., & A. Ryvlin. Resistance block ice.
 1961. *R.* 70487
 Dedjirin, A. Method icebreaker escort. 1962. *R.*
 70933

Ice-breaking instruments, methods—Continued

- Dick, T.M. Air bubbling systems. 1961. *E. 71021*
 Dotson, W.A. Op. details Project Polynya. 1961. *E. 71091*
- Fletcher, D.J. Ice thickness 1960-61. 1962. *E. 71442*
- Ince, S. Exper. air bubbling systems. 1961. *E. 72359*
- Naab, J.W. Icebreaking. 1962. *E. 74188*
- Pounder, E.R. Thermodynamics air bubbling systems. 1961. *E. 74932*
- Senior, C.W. Model Project Polynya. 1961. *E. 75476*
- Williams, G.P. Thermal regime, air bubbling systems. 1961. *E. 76562*
- Ichinskiy, Vulkan** (volcano, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 55° 42' N. 157° 35' E.).
 IĀgskovskii, A.I. Geog. names. 1962. *R. 72324*
- Idlidlya, Ostrov** (island, Chukchi Sea; 67° 03' N. 172° 45' W.).
 Barymov, E. Bellicose walrus. 1961. *R. 70059*
- Igar'ka** (pop. pl., Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 67° 30' N. 86° 35' E.) \varnothing region.
 Ananiĭan, A.A. Electric conductivity frozen rocks. 1961. *R. 69752*
 Ananiĭan, A.A. Liquid water, frozen ground. 1961. *R. 69749*
- Artemov, N. Arctic Circle. 1961. *R. 69885*
 Artemov, N. Lumberman's friend. 1961. *R. 69884*
 Elchibegoff, I.M. Int. timber trade. 1961. *E. 71226*
 Gromov, L.V., \varnothing L.N. Lbova. Krasnoyarsk province. 1961. *R. 71870*
 Int. Conf. Soil Mechanics & Foundations. 1961. *F. E. 72383*
 Khomichevskaiĭ, L.S. Peat mounds. 1962. *R. 72774*
- Knorring, O. Toward Arctic. 1962. *R. 72874*
 Konstantinova, G.S. Determ. soil freezing by elec. resistance. 1962. *R. 72938*
 Konstantinova, G.S. Influence snow on permafrost temp. 1962. *R. 72941*
 Konstantinova, G.S. Permafrost. 1962. *R. 72942*
 Konzhin, A.I. Legume - oat mixture. 1961. *R. 72947*
- Kudriavtsev, V.A. Annual temp. rocks. 1961. *R. 73188*
- Orlov, V.I. Peat mounds. 1962. *R. 74532*
 Orlov, V.O. Cryogenic heaving. 1962. *R. 74536*
 Orlov, V.O. Foundations & frost-heaving. 1961. *R. 74534*
 Orlov, V.O. Frost heave forecast. 1961. *R. 74535*
 Pchelintsev, A.M. Depth season thaw. 1961. *R. 74690*
- Pchelintsev, A.M. Drainage freezing ground. 1961. *R. 74686*
 Pchelintsev, A.M. Ice structure frozen rock. 1962. *R. 74687*
 Pchelintsev, A.M. Temp. gradient dispersed soils. 1961. *R. 74689*
- Pekelis, V. No town like it. 1957. *R. 74705*
 Porkhaev, G.V., \varnothing V.K. Shchelokov. Construction permafrost. 1961. *R. 74909*
 Protas'eva, I.V. Air-photo survey permafrost. 1961. *R. 74972*
- Reut, V.F. Moscow - N. Pole. 1961. *R. 75114*
 Rozanov, A. Brother of seas. 1961. *R. 75238*
- Tsvetkova, S.G. Thermal regime ground beneath lakes. 1961. *R. 76218*
 Tyrtikov, A.P. Mapping freeze-thaw soil by veg. 1961. *R. 76237*
 Tyrtikov, A.P. Season-thaw layer. 1961. *R. 76238*
 Uspenskii, M.S. Sites for bench marks. 1961. *R. 76292*
 Zhukov, V.F. Strengthening of thawing ground. 1961. *R. 76678*
- Iglorssuit** (pop. pl., West Greenland; 71° 15' N. 53° 35' W.) \varnothing region.
 Taylor, K.I. Kayaks. 1961. *E. 76091*
 Tilman, H.W. Mischief. 1962. *E. 76148*
- Iglolilik** (pop. pl., Canadian Arctic Islands; 69° 24' N. 81° 49' W.) \varnothing region.
 Petersen, R. Migration to Greenland. 1962. *E. 74747*
- Ilmaussaq Fjaeld** (mt., West Greenland; 61° N. 46° W.).
 Bondam, J., \varnothing J. Ferguson. Villiumite in Ilmaussaq intrusion. 1962. *E. 70315*
 Sørensen, H. Steenstrupine Ilmaussaq. 1962. *E. 75795*
- Ilych** (river \varnothing basin, Komi ASSR; 62° 30' N. 56° 45' E.).
 Trushchelev, M.G. Polymetallic deposits. 1960. *R. 76208*
 Varsanof'eva, V.A., \varnothing D.M. Rauzer-Chernousova. Middle Carboniferous. 1960. *R. 76326*
- Imandra, Ozero** (lake, Kol'skiy Poluostrov - Sev. Kareliya; 67° 45' N. 33° 05' E.) \varnothing region.
 Afanas'ev, A.P. Clay Quat. 1960. *R. 69493*
 Ivanov, A.M. Stratig. Imandra-Varzuga series. 1961. *R. 72454*
 Polyntseva, O.A. Soils SW Kola. 1962. *E. 74867*
- Imangda** (coal deposit near Noril'sk, Krasnoyarskiy Krai).
 Dibner, A.F. Spore-pollen Permian, Noril'sk. 1961. *R. 71007*
- Imperial** (river \varnothing basin, Mackenzie District; 65° 14' N. 127° 33' W.).
 Robbins, B.P. Imperial Formation, NE Mackenzie Mts. 1960. *E. 75138*
- Inaccessibility, Region of relative.**
 Vedernikov, V.A. 2068 km. on ice: N. Pole-7. *R. 76362*
- Inari** (lake, Scandinavia & Finland; 69° N. 28° E.)
 Scheumann, K.H., \varnothing others. Genetic explanation granulite. 1961. *G. 75410*
- Indians.**
 Agranat, G.A. Aborigines Am. 1961. *R. 69510*
 Agranat, G.A. Develop. Am. N. 1962. *R. 69509*
 Agranat, G.A., \varnothing V.F. Puzanova. Energetics, agric. Am. N. 1962. *R. 69508*
 Alaskan Science Conference 1960. 1961. *E. 69643*
 Arctic anthropology. 1962- in progress. *E. 69845*
 Barry, T.W. Waterfowl reconn. W. Arctic. 1961. *E. 70016*
 Canada. Govt. activities N. 1961. 1962. *E. 70516*
 Canada. Pop. NWT Yukon 1951-61. 1962. *E. 70546*
 Canada. Settlement handbook. 1962. *R. 70545*
 Chafe, W.L. Estimates speakers Indian lang. 1962. *E. 70635*

Clairmont, D.H. Drinking behaviour. 1962. *E.* 70761

Compton, F.M. Transitional community. 1962. *E.* 70796

Comstock, G.W. Histoplasmin sensitivity. 1959. *E.* 70798

Elsner, R.W., & others. Responses Indian cold. 1961. *E.* 71256

French, D. Types of organization. 1962. *E.* 71496

Gordon, J. Indians econ. future. 1962. *E.* 71772

Green, R.J. Rehabilitation. 1962. *E.* 71837

Hawthorn, H.B. Cultural adjustment. 1961. *E.* 72076

Hetzel, T.B. Meek do not inherit. 1962. *E.* 72138

Hetzel, T.B. Rights & wrongs Alaska. 1961. *E.* 72137

Hitchcock, K. Natives' land rights Alaska. 1961. *E.* 72162

Höhn, E.O. Names mammals & birds. 1962. *E.* 72177

Hultkrantz, Å. Mother goddess. 1961. *E.* 72258

Hultkrantz, Å. Owner of animals, religion. 1961. *E.* 72259

Indian-Eskimo Assoc. of Can. Report 1960-62, in progress. *E.* 72362

Indian truth. Alaskan native fishing reg. 1960. *E.* 72363

Indian truth. Alaskan natives' land claims. 1962. *E.* 72364

Johnson, W.D. Ethnic relations Great Whale. 1962. *E.* 72578

Kunst, J. Ethnomusicology. 1959. *E.* 73211

Lang, K. Colour race N. 1961. *E.* 73297

Lobban, M.C. Excretory rhythms. 1958. *E.* 73569

Lotz, J.R. Squatters Whitehorse. 1961. *E.* 73605

Moore, P.E.T.B. Can. 1961. *E.* 74105

Mourant, A.E. Blood groups. 1961. *E.* 74133

Newfoundland. Public welfare report. 1960. *E.* 74312

Nordland, O. Primitive textiles. 1961. *E.* 74376

Paulson, I. Guardian spirits & deities. 1961. *G.* 74674

Porter, M.E., & G.W. Comstock. Ambulatory chemotherapy Alaska. 1962. *E.* 74913

Pritchard, G.B. Inuvik. 1962. *E.* 74956

Schuster, M. N. Am. subsistence econ. 1962. *G.* 75427

Stewart, D. Drinking problems. 1962. *E.* 75936

Taylor, P.M. Dog-team, school-desk. 1960. *E.* 76092

Tiffany, W.I. Native land allotment, Alaska. 1960. *E.* 76135

Wagner, Mrs. F.G. Women. 1962. *E.* 76462

Indians—Archeology.

Giddings, J.L. Union Portage site. 1962. *E.* 71681

Harp, E. Archeol. Thelon. 1961. *E.* 72035

MacNeish, R.S. Archeol. SW. Yukon. 1961. *E.* 73725

Wormington, H.M. Am. prehist. 1962. *E.* 76599

Indians—Diseases.

Alaska. Resp. disease project McGrath. 1962. *E.* 69622

Cameron, T.W.M. Hydatid cyst. 1960. *E.* 70501

Edwards, A.M., & G.C. Gray. Hypothyroidism N. Can. 1961. *E.* 71191

Reinhard, K.R., & H.V. Gibson. Immunity polio Alaska I: incidence. 1960. *E.* 75101

Wilt, J.C., & others. Sendai virus antibodies. 1961. *E.* 76584

Indians, Ahtena.

McClellan, C. Avoidance siblings. 1961. *E.* 73678

Indians, Algonkian.

Muller, W. Religion N. Am. 1961. *G.* 74147

Indians, Athapaskan.

Chowning, A. Raven myths. 1962. *E.* 70736

Cohen, R. Anthrop. communities Mackenzie. 1962. *E.* 70777

Hellaby, H.A. Indian adjustment. 1961. *E.* 72104

Höhn, E.O. Names mammals & birds. 1962. *E.* 72177

Lotz, J.R. Pelts to parkas. 1962. *E.* 73603

Müller, W. Religion N. Am. 1961. *G.* 74147

Patterson, R.M. Nahany lands. 1961. *E.* 74673

Taylor, P.M. Dog-team, school-desk. 1960. *E.* 76092

Indians, Cree.

Anderson, J.W. Fur trader's story. 1961. *E.* 69762

Anderson, W.A. Maud Watt. 1961. *E.* 69767

Gibbon, M. Trapper's wife. 1962. *E.* 71674

Hoffmann, H. Culture & personality change. 1961. *E.* 72190

Honigmann, J.J. Foodways, Attawapiskat Indians. 1961. *E.* 72229

Honigmann, J.J. People of muskeg. 1956. *E.* 72231

Liebow, E., & J. Trudeau. Acculturation Winisk. 1962. *E.* 73492

Indians, Dogrib.

Helm, J., & N.O. Lurie. Subsistence econ. Dogribs. 1961. *E.* 72108

Indians, Haida.

Barbeau, C.M. Tsimshyan myths; Haida illus. 1961. *E.* 70021

Gunther, E. NW coast art. 1962. *E.* 71912

Haekel, J. Mortuary rites. 1955. *G.* 71944

Keithahn, E.L. Stone artifacts. 1962. *E.* 72716

Pierce, J.E. Electronic comput. linguistics. 1962. *E.* 74794

Willett, F. Gambling pegs. 1961. *E.* 76560

Indians, Hare.

Hurlbert, J. Age factor social organization. 1962. *E.* 72273

Sue, H. Ethnol. Fort Good Hope. 1962. *E.* 75978

Indians, Ingalik.

Hosley, E.H. McGrath Ingalik. 1961. *E.* 72242

Indians, Kutchin.

Askildsen, T. Peel R. Indians. 1962. *N.* 69895

Harrington, L. Old Crow. 1961. *E.* 72039

Lewis, M., & others. Blood groups Old Crow. 1961. *E.* 73474

Spence, I. Trend toward settlement. 1962. *E.* 75864

Indians, Montagnais.

Harper, F. Birds Ungava. 1958. *E.* 72036

Harper, F. Mammals Ungava. 1961. *E.* 72038

Honigmann, J.J. Social networks Gt. Whale. 1962. *E.* 72233

Lips, E. Acculturation phase. 1962. *G.* 73521

Lips, E. Changes econ. 1962. *G.* 73522

Indians, Montagnais—Continued

McFeat, T.F.S. Museum ethnol. & Algonkian project. 1962. E. 73685

Indians, Slave.

MacNeish, J.H. Lynx Pt. people. 1961. E. 73724

Indians, Tlingit.

Alaska sportsman. Chilkat dancers. 1962. E. 69638

Alaska sportsman. Ferry. 1962. E. 69642

Fitzgerald, E.M. Army Dr. wife Alaska. 1962. E. 71432

Gunther, E. NW coast art. 1962. E. 71912

Haekel, J. Mortuary rites. 1955. G. 71944

Keithahn, E.L. Heraldic screens. 1962. E. 72714

Keithahn, E.L. Human hair Tlingit art. 1962. E. 72715

Keithahn, E.L. Stone artifacts. 1962. E. 72716

McClellan, C. Avoidance siblings. 1961. E. 73678

Pierce, J.E. Electronic comput. linguistics. 1962. E. 74794

Indians, Tsimshian.

Barbeau, C.M. Tsimshian myths; Haida illus. 1961. E. 70021

Gunther, E. NW coast art. 1962. E. 71912

Haekel, J. Mortuary rites. 1955. G. 71944

Pierce, J.E. Electronic comput. linguistics. 1962. E. 74794

Indigirka (diesel-electric vessel).

Martinovich, A. Survey. 1961. R. 73851

Indigirka (river & basin, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 70° 48' N. 149° E.).

Él'tanov, M.D. Quat. & gold placers. 1961. R. 71230

Fradkin, N.G. Phys. geog. invest. 1917-27. 1961. R. 71475

Galchenko, I.I. Gold prospecting. 1961. R. 71565

Gavrikov, S.I., & E.P. Danilogorskii. Ebir-Khaya intrusive. 1961. R. 71602

Gavrikov, S.I. Goldbearing sedimentary rocks. 1962. R. 71605

Gavrikov, S.I. Stratig. & tectonics Tas-Khayakh-takh uplift. 1962. R. 71606

Gusev, A.I. Stratig. Quat. maritime plain. 1961. R. 71928

Iŭrŭsev, B.A., & M.N. Karavaev. New *Oxytropis*. 1961. R. L. 72449

Karavaev, M.N. Indigirka steppes. 1961. R. 72659

Kirillov, F.N. Prospects fisheries. 1957. R. 72806

Kotl'ar, S.G. Granitoid intrusions. 1961. R. 73033

Kuznetsov, A.S. Naleds & polynyas. 1961. R. 73258

Lavrushin, Iŭ. A. Alluvium periglacial. 1961. R. 73353

Lavrushin, Iŭ. A. Stratig. Quat. deposits. 1962. R. 73354

Lavrushin, Iŭ. A., & R.E. Giterman. Veg. hist. Quaternary. 1961. R. 73352

Nekrasov, I. A. Mesozoic volcanism. 1962. R. 74270

Nenashev, N.I. Time of igneous rocks. 1962. R. 74294

Romanovskii, N.N. Deposits, syngenetic ice veins. 1961. R. 75185

Romanovskii, N.N. Yana-Indigirka plain. 1961. R. 75187

Rozhkov, I.S., & others. Geol. & metallogeny. 1961. R. 75246

Shishkina, V.F. Warm spring Cold Pole. 1961. R. 75597

Shvetsov, P.F. Cryogenic geochem. fields: taryns. 1961. R. 75641

Shvetsov, P.F. Maritime plain. 1961. R. 75640

Industry. See also Agriculture; Fisheries; Forests & forestry; Labor; Mines & mining; Safety measures; Shipping; Tourist industry; Wood industry; also Economic conditions.

Inter-Nord. 1961- in progress. E., F. 72399

Industry—Alaska.

Agranat, G.A. Develop. Am. N. 1962. R. 69509

Alaska. Directory mfg. 1962. E. 69609

Alaska. Employment trends. 1961- in progress. E. 69616

Alaska. Insured unemployed. 1961- in progress. E. 69617

Alaska. Labor market. 1961- in progress. E. 69618

Atwood, E. Anchorage. 1957. E. 69914

Chitwood, P.E. Commercial fisheries catch. 1961. E. 70729

Elliott, L. King crab. 1962. E. 71241

Moore, T. Alaska. 1962. E. 74108

Pacific fisherman. Operations. 1962. E. 74613

Pacific fisherman. Wards Cove salmon cannery. 1962. E. 74618

Rogers, G.W., & R.A. Cooley. Alaska pop. & econ. 1962. E. 75171

Industry—Canada.

Agranat, G.A. Develop. Am. N. 1962. R. 69509

Bereza, L. Changing pattern. 1962. E. 70144

Canada. Metallurgical works. 1962. E. 70531

Canada. Settlement handbook. 1962. E. 70545

Canada. Yukon. 1962. E. 70540

Clarke, K.H.J. Can. non-ferrous min. indus. 1961. E. 70768

Gilliat, R., & W.A. Larmour. Toys Burwell. 1961. E. 71690

Green, R.J. Rehabilitation. 1962. E. 71837

Janes, T.H., & G.E. Wittur. Primary iron & steel Canada. 1962. E. 72519

Lotz, J.R. Pelts to parkas. 1962. E. 73603

Mamen, C. Iron Ore Co. Carol Project. 1962. E. 73777

N. miner. Annual rev. 1962, in progress. E. 74399

N. miner. Carol project. 1962. E. 74402

Northern report. 1962- in progress. E. 74409

Roblin, J.D. Manitoba frontier. 1961. E. 75154

Sands, G. Laundry. 1962. E. 75367

Stephens, F.H. Dedication Thompson. 1961. E. 75933

Industry—Greenland.

Dansk fiskeritidende. Greenland fish-products plants. 1961. N. 70883

Denmark. Greenland. 1961. E. 70974

Industry—Scandinavia & Finland.

Aase, A. Freight adjustment N. Norw. 1958. N. 69456

Allefredse, M. Fennoscand. develop. 1962. F. 69721

Aune, L. Indus. & mining N. Norw. 1961. N. 69916

Jakhelln, C.A. N. Norw. 1957-58. 1958. N. **72513**
Marmo, V., & H. Stigzelius. Mining Finland.
1962. N. **73836**
Nilsen, A. Dairy products. 1960. N. **74364**
Thunborg, F., & B. Andersson. Norrbotten. 1960.
E. **76133**

Industry—USSR.
Bibliografiā Īakutskoi ASSR, v.2. 1962. R.
70201
Chumachenko, N. Siberian patterns. 1962. R.
70758
D'iakonov, F.V. Yakut ASSR 40 yrs. 1962. R.
71003
Dvinin, E.A. Land we live in. 1959. R. **71161**
Geografija v shkole. Notes. 1961. R. **71631**
Geografija v shkole. News. 1962. R. **71632**
Gromov, L.V. Precious stones, Krasnoyarsk. 1962.
R. **71872**
Khokhlov, I.V., & others. Coal Pechora. 1960. R.
72770
Koviāzin, N.M. Econ. zoning national districts.
1962. R. **73049**
Krotov, V.A. Shifts in productive forces. 1961. R.
73161
Kurakin, A.F. Chem. indus. 1961. R. **73221**
Lisichkin, B. All for one; safety measures. 1962.
R. **73523**
Liubimov, I.M. Far E. econ. region. 1962. R.
73547
Planovoe khoziaistvo. Coordinating councils.
1962. R. **74818**
Protod'iakonov, V.A. Yakutia, post-war. 1955. R.
74973
Rom, V. I.A. Cherepovets. 1961. R. **75178**
Rybnoe khoziaistvo. Perfect technology fish
products. 1962. R. **75289**
Sofronceev, P.S. Tanga plant, 18th c. 1961. R.
75797
Zakharina, D.M. Krasnoyarsk econ. 1961. R.
76630

Inglefield Land (North Greenland; 78°35'N. 70°W.).
Cowie, J.W. Contrib. geol. 1961. E. **70842**
Maurie, J.N. Map. 1958. F. **73763**

Insect control, repellents, etc.
Beklemishev, V.N. Mosquito plague. 1961. R.
70092
Durham, W.F., & others. Insecticide content diet
Alaska. 1961. E. **71155**
Hellqvist, H. Cabbage-fly larvae control. 1960. S.
72106
Sovetskii soŭuz. Bacilli, pests. 1961. R. **75851**
Vasil'ev, V.I. Origin reindeer raising, Enets.
1962. R. **76340**

Insects. See also Arachnids; Beetles; Butterflies
& moths; Mosquitoes.
Acton, A.B. Divergence *Chironomus*. 1962. E.
69477
Adams, J.B. Aphid survival. 1962. E. **69481**
Basur, P.K. Salivary gland chromosomes *Prosimulium*. 1962. E. **70063**
Belokur, V.M. Blood-sucking Diptera Komi. 1960.
R. **70109**
Cherepanov, A.I. Soil fauna W. Siberia. 1961. R.
70694
Chernov, Iŭ. I., & S.M. Uspenskiĭ. Diet birds.
1962. R. **70717**
Espmark, Y. Reindeer nosefly, deerfly. 1961. S.
71304

Garbutt, P.D. Small mammals & fleas Labrador.
1961. E. **71587**
Golyshkina, R.A. Caddis-flies Angara. 1962. R.
71751
Halkka, O. Polymorphism *Philaenus spumarius*.
1962. E. **71957**
Harper, F. Mammals Ungava. 1961. E. **72038**
Kirichenko, A.N. True bugs N. Eurasia. 1960.
R. **72801**
McAlpine, J.F. Insects Isachsen 1960. 1962. E.
73671
Oliver, D.R. Insects L. Hazen 1961. 1962. E.
74515
Oliver, D.R. Northern Survey 1957-61. 1962. E.
74516
Pacific Science Congress. 1961. E. **74619**
Panfilov, D.V., & others. Conjugate distrib.
bumblebees, legumes. 1962. R. **74633**
Petrenko, E.S. Forest pests Yakutia. 1962. R.
74755
Petrenko, E.S. Pests larch seed. 1961. R. **74756**
Popov, V.V. Botflies Tyumen. 1962. R. **74903**
Salt, R.W. Intracellular freezing insects. 1962.
E. **75354**
Sommerman, K.M. Snipe-fly, habitat. 1962. E.
75831
Stary, P. *Aphidius*. 1961. E. **75008**
Stebaev, I.V. Zool. character. tundra soils. 1962.
R. **75913**
Varis, A.L. Hatching *Hylemia*. 1960. S. **76322**

**Instituta Geografii AN SSSR, Leningrad (glacier,
Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; approx. 67°37'N.
66°E.).**
Akademiā nauk SSSR. Ablation, runoff. 1962.
R. **69553**
Akademiā nauk SSSR. Glacial geomorph. 1962.
R. **69554**
Akademiā nauk SSSR. Polar Ural meteorol. 1.
1961. R. **69555**
Akademiā nauk SSSR. Polar Ural meteorol. 4.
actinometric. 1961. R. **69557**
Akademiā nauk SSSR. Snow cover. 1962. R.
69558

Institutions.
Afanas'ev, V.F. Yakutsk Univ. 1962. R. **69496**
Akademiā nauk SSSR. Far E. physiog. 1961. R.
69546
Akademiā nauk SSSR. Presidium. 1961. R. **69539**
Akademiā nauk SSSR. Siberian Div. 1962. R.
69531
Aleksandrov, V.A. Activities Inst. Ethnog. 1961.
1962. R. **69681**
Aleksandrov, V.A. Inst. Ethnog. 1960. 1961. R.
69680
Arktisk Institut. Danish research 1960-61. 1961.
1962. E. **69863**
Arktisk institut. Report 1961. 1962. D. **69862**
Astakhova, T.V. Paleontol. Soc. 1962. R. **69901**
Azhaeva, V.G., & R.B. Mamaeva. Underwater
explorers. 1961. R. **69938**
Beliaevskii, N.A. Geol. Survey Can. 1961. R.
70095
Biské, G.S. Karelian Branch, Academy. 1961. R.
70220
Christophersen, E. Nansen & Polhøgda. 1961. N.
70748

Institutions—Continued

- Gerbeev, I.U. Inst. Nationalities Schools. 1962. *R. 71652*
- Hamelin, L.E. Centre d'Études nordiques. 1962. *R. 71967*
- Indian-Eskimo Assoc. of Can. Report 1960-62, *in progress. E. 72362*
- Kashirtsev, A.S. Geol. Museum Yakutsk. 1961. *R. 72680*
- Krendelev, F.P. Siberian Branch, Academy. 1962. *R. 73105*
- Kurentsov, A.I. Far E. Branch Academy. 1961. *R. 73224*
- Lemieux, L. Centre d'Études Nordiques. 1962. *E. 73400*
- Lesnoe khoziatstvo*. Forestry Research Inst. 1961. *R. 73449*
- Løken, J. Nansen & Norw. Geog. Soc. 1961. *N. 73573*
- Murmansk. PINRO 40 yrs. 1961. *R. 74169*
- National Academy of Sciences. Report Univ. Comm. Polar Research. 1961. *E. 74222*
- Norway. Norsk Polarinstittut. Yrbk. 1962. *E., N. 74424*
- Norway. Survey & cruise program. 1961. *N. 74420*
- Ostenso, N.A. Polar research center Univ. Wisconsin. 1963. *E. 74562*
- Pedersen, E.S. Roald Amundsen Inst. 1962. *E. 74699*
- Russanow, I. Forestry research & educ. 1961. *S. 75271*
- Rybnoe khoziatstvo*. VNIRO. 1961. *R. 75290*
- Sapporo. Hokkaido Univ. Institute of Low Temp. Science. 1961. *E. 75371*
- Saskatchewan. Univ. Institute for Northern Studies. 1961-62. 1962. *E. 75376*
- Sel'skoe khoziatstvo*. 1961. *R. 75457*
- Smirnov, A.P. Archeol. Institute work. 1961. *R. 75744*
- Sochava, V.B. Inst. Geog. Siberia, Far E. 1961. *R. 75792*
- Solandt, O.M. Arctic Institute. 1961. *E. 75845*
- Soskin, V., & V. Vinogradov. Town of science. 1962. *R. 75841*
- Stuart, C.I.J.M. Indian lang. at Haskell Inst. 1962. *E. 75966*
- Tikhomirov, B.A. Problems for study. 1962. *R. 76136*
- Insurance.**
- Lange, G. Ice insurance. 1961. *S. 73298*
- Inta** (pop. pl., Komi ASSR; 66°05'N. 59°59'E.) & region.
- Levashov, G.A. Mechanization, pits. 1962. *R. 73454*
- Mikhailov, V.M. Cutting-loading machine. 1961. *R. 73987*
- Muratov, I. I.A. Sprinkler. 1961. *R. 74163*
- Savchenko, A.A. Pechora coal basin. 1962. *R. 75379*
- ShvarS, M.A. Shortcomings low-level planning. 1962. *R. 75633*

International Commission for the Northwest Atlantic Fisheries.

- Clark, G.R., & others. Int. Fisheries Comm. 1961. *E. 70763*

International Geological Congress, 21st, Norden, 1960.

- Heintz, N. Geol. excursion. 1962. *E. 72097*

International Ice Patrol.

- Gunston, D. Mastering iceberg. 1961. *E. 71911*
- Van Allen, W.H. Int. Ice Patrol. 1961. *E. 76315*

International Nickel Co. of Canada, Ltd.

- Fairbairn, C. Nickel from N. 1962. *E. 71335*
- Inco. Town nickel built. 1961. *E. 72360*
- Industrial Canada*. Thompson develop. 1961. *E. 72367*
- N. miner*. Thompson mine. 1961. *E. 74408*
- Precambrian*. Nickel from Thompson. 1961. *E. 74945*
- Seeley, S. Thompson project. 1961. *E. 75444*
- Stephens, F.H. Dedication Thompson. 1961. *E. 75033*

International North Pacific Fisheries Commission.

- Clark, G.R., & others. Int. Fisheries Comm. 1961. *E. 70763*
- Clark, G.R. Pacific problems. 1962. *E. 70764*
- Silliman, R.P. Research vessels. 1962. *E. 75660*

International Pacific Halibut Commission.

- Canada. Halibut survey. 1961. *E. 70521*
- Fish boat*. Effects large-scale trawling. 1962. *E. 71418*

International Scientific Radio Union. Danish National Committee.

- Rybner, J. Danish Com. URSL, report 1961. 1962. *D. 75284*

Inuvik (pop. pl., Mackenzie District; 68°21'N. 133°42'W.).

- Canada. Govt. activities N. 1961. 1962. *E. 70516*
- Can. weekly bulletin*. 1961. *E. 70604*
- Cohen, R. Anthropol. communities. 1962. *E. 70777*
- Dickens, H.B. Div. Bldg. Research work. 1961. *E. 71024*
- Ingall, L.N., & R.J. Copeland. Op. report gravity meter survey. 1961. *E. 72368*
- Johnston, G.H. Bench marks permafrost. 1962. *E. 72582*
- Lotz, J.R. N. settlements & squatters. 1962. *E. 73600*
- N. Can. Power Comm. report. 1959-62. *E. 74397*
- NWT Council. Votes, sess. papers. 1962. *E. 74413*
- Pritchard, G.B. Inuvik. 1962. *E. 74956*
- Royal Society of Canada. Soils. 1961. *E. 75236*

Inya (river & basin, USSR; 59°23'N. 144°54'E.).

- Speranskaiā, I.M. Intrusive & effusive rocks. 1962. *R. 75870*
- In'yali** (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 65°15'N. 143°09'E.).
- Gavrikov, S.I. Cross zoning. 1959. *R. 71604*
- Gel'man, M.L. Upper Jurassic volcanism. 1962. *R. 71625*

Iokanga (river & basin, Kol'skiy Poluostrov; 68°N. 39°43'E.).

- Armand, N.N. Last glaciation. 1960. *R. 69866*

Ionosphere.

- Adey, A.W., & W.J. Heikkila. Electron density Ft. Churchill. 1961. *E. 69485*
- Agy, V. Blackout time variations. 1962. *E. 69512*
- Agy, V., & K. Davies. Worldwide patterns blackout. 1962. *E. 69513*
- Antonova, L.A., & G.S. Ivanov-Kholodnyi. Corpuscular hypothesis ionization. 1961. *R. 69824*

- Axford, W.I., & others. Model auroral & geomag. disturb. 1962. *E.* **69931**
- Axford, W.I., & G.C. Reid. PCA & mag. storm 2/11 '58. 1962. *E.* **69932**
- Axford, W.I., & C.O. Hines. Unifying theory geophys. phenomena. 1961. *E.* **69933**
- Basler, R.P., & R.N. DeWitt. Heights irregularities. 1962. *E.* **70060**
- Bates, H.F. HF sweep frequency study. 1961. *E.* **70067**
- Bates, H.F. Slant E_m echo. 1961. *E.* **70068**
- Batten, E.S. Wind systems. 1961. *E.* **70070**
- Belrose, J.S., & D.B. Ross. LF propagation Nov. 12 '60. 1961. *E.* **70124**
- Belrose, J.S., & D.B. Ross. Unusual LF propagation PCD. 1962. *E.* **70123**
- Ben'kova, N.P., & others. Disturbances J1. 10-18 '59. 1961. *R.* **70135**
- Ben'kova, N.P., & L.A. Īudovich. Variations blackout. 1962. *E.* **70134**
- Ben'kova, N.P., & L.A. Īudovich. Variations blackouts, IGY. 1961. *R.* **70136**
- Benson, R.F. Cross modulation cosmic noise. 1962. *E.* **70139**
- Besprozvannaiā, A.S. Abnormal PCA & flares sun, 1938-59. 1962. *E.* **70183**
- Besprozvannaiā, A.S. Anomalous absorp. short-wave. 1961. *R.* **70184**
- Besprozvannaiā, A.S. Night ionization F2. 1962. *R.* **70185**
- Boenkova, N.M. Ionization F2. 1961. *R.* **70274**
- Bogacheva, N.A. Salekhard. 1961. *R.* **70280**
- Brown, R.R. Electron bombardment atmos. geomag. storm. 1962. *E.* **70404**
- Brown, R.R., & W.H. Campbell. Electron precipitation: mag. bay. 1962. *E.* **70402**
- Brown, R.R., & others. Large-scale electron bombardment. 1961. *E.* **70405**
- Brown, R.R. W-E motion X-ray event. 1962. *E.* **70406**
- Campbell, W.H., & H. Leinbach. Absorption. 1961. *E.* **70512**
- Campbell, W.H., & M.H. Rees. Auroral cuspations. 1961. *E.* **70515**
- Campbell, W.H. Auroral zone disturb. 1962. *E.* **70514**
- Campbell, W.S., & P.L. Hubert. Disturb. Nov. 12 & 16, '60. 1961. *E.* **70510**
- Chamberlain, J.W. Physics aurora, airglow. 1961. *E.* **70645**
- Chapman, S. Electric current ionosphere, aurora. 1962. *E.* **70653**
- Cole, K.D. Trapped radiation. 1962. *E.* **70779**
- Collins, C., & D.H. Jelly. Disturb. & cosmic rays. 1961. *E.* **70783**
- Collins, C., & others. HF blackouts. 1961. *E.* **70782**
- Davis, T.N. Morphol. auroral displays 1957-58. 1961. *E.* **70906**
- Deehr, C.S. Spectrophotometric study aurora 27 Nov. 1959. 1961. *E.* **70936**
- Dolgova, E.I. Spiral distrib. ionospheric mag. disturb. 1962. *E.* **71067**
- Donahue, T.M. Polar blackouts. 1961. *E.* **71073**
- Dorman, L.I., & others. Mag. storm J1' 58. 1961. *R.* **71081**
- Duncan, R.A. Universal-time control *F* region. 1962. *E.* **71147**
- Evans, H.E., & others. Arctic Meteorol. photo probe. 1962. *E.* **71309**
- Evans, S. RF properties ice shelves. 1961. *E.* **71310**
- Evlashin, L.S. Space-time variations H auroras. 1961. *R.* **71318**
- Fairfield, D.H. Current patterns. 1962. *E.* **71336**
- Fastie, W.G., & others. Auroral spectra. 1961. *E.* **71345**
- Fedchenko, K.K. Directional anisotropy intensity drop cosmic rays. 1961. *R.* **71349**
- Fel'dshtein, I.A. I. Mag. ionospheric disturb. & auroras. 1961. *R.* **71373**
- Filatov, V.V. Drifts inhomogeneities F2. 1961. *R.* **71389**
- Fligel', M.D. Geog. distrib. absorption. 1962. *R.* **71443**
- Flock, W.L. Environ. studies radar op. auroral zone. 1962. *E.* **71444**
- Fukushima, N. Morphol. mag. storms. 1962. *E.* **71525**
- Fulton, B.J., & L.E. Petrie. Transient modes propag. 1961. *E.* **71528**
- Gorbushina, G.N. Anomalous absorption. 1962. *R.* **71764**
- Harang, L., & J. Trøim. Auroral echoes 1. 1961. *E.* **72018**
- Harang, L. Drift E-layer geomag. storms. 1962. *E.* **72017**
- Heikkilä, W.J., & S.R. Penstone. Rocket measurements auroral absorption. 1961. *E.* **72092**
- Herman, J.R. Absorption atmos. radio noise. 1962. *E.* **72122**
- Hill, G.E. Effect corpuscular emissions. 1961. *E.* **72149**
- Hill, G.E. PCA & AZA events. 1962. *E.* **72150**
- Hines, C.O. Ionospheric disturb. 1962. *E.* **72158**
- Holt, O., & A. Omholt. Auroral luminosity & radio absorption. 1962. *E.* **72221**
- Holt, O., & others. Electron density & collision frequency. 1962. *E.* **72222**
- Holt, O., & others. Riometer observ. during blackouts. 1962. *E.* **72220**
- Hook, J.L. Absorption at geomag. conjugate stns. 1962. *E.* **72234**
- Hope, E.R. Geomag. agitation. 1961. *E.* **72235**
- Horowitz, S., & L. Humphrey. Satellite charts electron density. 1961. *E.* **72240**
- IUGG. Assoc. Meteorol. & atmos. physics report. 1960. *E.* **72394**
- Īarin, V.I. [NH]A 5200 Å. 1962. *R.* **72309**
- Ignatov, V.S., & others. Results invest. 1962. *R.* **72333**
- Jelly, D.H. PCA events. 1962. *E.* **72534**
- Jelly, D.H., & others. Polar cap & auroral absorption. 1962. *E.* **72535**
- Kahle, A.B. Solar activity, polar cap absorp. 1962. *E.* **72613**
- Kane, J.A. Electron densities & collision freq. 1962. *E.* **72643**
- Kellogg, W.W. Chem. heating polar mesopause. 1961. *E.* **72720**
- Kerblat, T.S. Es regularities & radio-reception forecast. 1961. *R.* **72742**
- Kern, J.W. Solar-stream. geomag. field, auroras & electrojets. 1962. *E.* **72743**
- Khodzha-Akhmedov, Ch. I. Anomalous radio-wave absorption. 1962. *R.* **72768**

Ionosphere—Continued

- Khorosheva, O.V. Spatio-temp. distrib. auroras & geomag. disturb. 1961. *E. 72779*
- Korff, S.A. Nov. '60 cosmic ray College. 1962. *E. 72972*
- Kuz'min, A.I., & others. Cosmic ray flares. 1961. *R. 73253*
- Kuz'min, A.I., & others. JI' 59 observ. Yakutsk. 1962. *R. 73250*
- Langille, R.C. Topside Sounder satellite. 1962. *E. 73300*
- Lassen, K. Day-time aurorae Godhavn. 1961. *E. 73332*
- Lassen, K. Inner auroral zone. 1959. *E. 73333*
- *Leningrad. Observ. N. Pole-6 & 7, 1957-58; v.4. 1961. *R. 73405*
- Leonard, R.S. Distortions mag. field auroral zone. 1962. *E. 73424*
- Leonard, R.S. Distrib. radar auroras Alaska. 1962. *E. 73422*
- Leovy, C. Surface temp. & polar night jet. 1962. *E. 73431*
- Liākhova, L.N. Forecast ionosphere. 1960. *R. 73478*
- Liākhova, L.N. Stability variation critical frequencies. 1961. *R. 73477*
- Liszka, L. Faraday fading satellite transmissions. 1961. *E. 73537*
- Little, C.G., & others. Observ. 2.89 Mc/s. equivalent antenna temp. 1962. *E. 73541*
- Little, C.G., & others. Scintillation radio stars. 1962. *E. 73540*
- Lopatina, G.B., & IĀ. I. Fel'dshteyn. Geomag. ionosphere. 1961. *R. 73589*
- McDiarmid, I.B., & others. Measurement charged particles. 1961. *E. 73682*
- McGill Univ. Seminar stratosphere mesosphere 1961. 1962. *E. 73689*
- Maeda, H., & others. Solar-terrestrial relationships. 1962. *E. 73736*
- Maeda, H., & others. Solar-terrestrial relationships IGY, IGC. 1962. *E. 73737*
- Mather, K.B., & E.M. Wescott. Telluric currents geomag. conjugate stns. 1962. *E. 73870*
- Matsumura, S. Increase ionization, SC. 1961. *E. 73881*
- Maynard, L.A. Meteor burst signals Nov. '60. 1961. *E. 73895*
- Minasian, G.M. Chromospheric flares. 1961. *R. 74036*
- Montalbetti, R., & D.J. McEwen. H. emissions & sporadic E. 1962. *E. 74102*
- NATO. Radio wave absorption. 1962. *E. 74396*
- National Research Council of Canada. Can. geophys. bull. 1961, 1962. *E. 74226*
- Nikol'skii, A.P. Motion ionization clouds, auroras. 1962. *R. 74351*
- Novysh-Bylinskaiā, V.N. MPCh lines. 1961. *R. 74442*
- Obayashi, T. Particle precip. & geomag. storms. 1962. *E. 74450*
- Obayashi, T., & Y. Hakura. Polar disturbances. 1961. *E. 74451*
- Obayashi, T. Solar corpuscular radiation & ionospheric disturbances. 1961. *E. 74452*
- O'Brien, B.J. Dumping electrons. 1962. *E. 74456*
- O'Brien, B.J., & others. Intensity & spectrum electrons. 1962. *E. 74457*
- Ol', A.I. Visual & photo observ. auroras. 1961. *R. 74509*
- Olesen, J.K., & J.W. Wright. Low-height ionosonde echoes. 1961. *E. 74514*
- Ondch, T. Geomag. disturb. 1962. *E. 74524*
- Ortner, J., & others. New layer VLF propag. 1960. *E. 74544*
- Penndorf, R., & G.E. Hill. Absorption during storm. 1962. *E. 74709*
- Penndorf, R. Distrib. spread F. 1962. *E. 74711*
- Penndorf, R. Spread-F index. 1962. *E. 74712*
- Penndorf, R. Spread F polar cap. 1962. *E. 74713*
- Penndorf, R. Variations spread - F. 1962. *E. 74710*
- Pudovkin, M.I., & L.S. Evlashin. Auroras & elec. currents. 1962. *R. 74985*
- Quiroz, R.S. Air density profiles. 1961. *E. 75003*
- Quiroz, R.S. Variations air density. 1961. *E. 75004*
- Reid, G.C. Electron density profile. 1962. *E. 75096*
- Reid, G.C. Enhanced ionization by solar protons. 1961. *E. 75098*
- Reid, G.C., & H. Leinbach. Morphol. & interpret. absorption events. 1962. *E. 75097*
- Rothwell, P. Charged particles mag. fields, F2 layer. 1962. *E. 75218*
- Rourke, G.F. Absorption & geomag. effects. 1961. *E. 75225*
- Rourke, G.F. Minor PCA events Mar. '58. 1961. *E. 75224*
- Rumi, G.C. Experiment Luxembourg. 1962. *E. 75260*
- Rybner, J. Danish Com. URSL, report 1961. 1962. *D. 75284*
- Sandford, B.P. Polar-glow aurora. 1962. *E. 75365*
- Sharabhai, V.A., & G.L. Pai. Cosmic ray effects, PCA events. 1962. *E. 75534*
- Shchepkin, L.A. Atmos. structure F layer. 1961. *R. 75552*
- Shevnin, A.D. Trans-ionospheric current. 1961. *R. 75584*
- Shimazaki, T. Spread F at high lat. 1962. *E. 75587*
- Shul'gina, N.V. Ionospheric disturb. Murmansk. 1962. *R. 75618*
- Sinno, K. Solar energetic particles. 1961. *E. 75672*
- Smirnov, V.B. Drift & size E inhomogeneities. 1961. *R. 75754*
- Sobouti, Y. Relation geomag.: auroral events. 1961. *E. 75790*
- Spencer, N.W., & others. Nonthermal equilibrium. 1962. *E. 75866*
- Spreiter, J.R., & B.R. Briggs. Electrostatic fields. 1961. *E. 75882*
- Sukhanova, R.D. Ionosphere, solar eclipse. 1961. *R. 75983*
- Sukhoivanenko, P. IĀ. Doppler velocities protons. 1961. *R. 75988*
- Sukhorukova, E.V. Vertical distrib. electron density Murmansk. 1962. *R. 75989*
- Thomas, L. Distrib. dense E. 1962. *E. 76117*
- Vestine, E.H. Morphol. mag. storms. 1962. *E. 76381*
- Vogan, E.L., & T.R. Hartz. Absorption 11/12/60. 1961. *E. 76409*
- Warwick, C.S., & M.W. Haurwitz. Solar activity: PCA. 1962. *E. 76492*
- Yagoda, H. Radiation studies, polar satellite orbits. 1961. *E. 76601*

- Zevakina, R.A. Geog. distrib. ionospheric disturb. 1962. *E. 76659*
- Ziauddin, S. PCA 7/16 '59. 1961. *E. 76688*
- Ionospheric instrumentation, etc.**
- Smirnov, V.B. Drift & size *E* inhomogeneities. 1961. *R. 75754*
- Irel'yakh (river) basin, Yakut ASSR; 62°27'N. 114°19'E.).**
- Belopukhova, E.B. Ice formation active layer. 1961. *R. 70111*
- Iron mines & metallurgy.**
- Eriksson, H. Maintenance LKAB Malmberget. 1962. *N. 71285*
- Introna, S. Iron mts. Sw. 1961. *I. 72400*
- Järvinen, K. World market & iron ore Lapland. 1961. *Fi. 72511*
- Sofroneev, P.S. Tanga plant, 18th c. 1961. *R. 75797*
- Iron Ore Co. of Canada, Ltd.**
- Brouillette, B. Analysis commercial trends. 1961. *F. 70395*
- Downer, A.H. Newfoundland. 1961. *E. 71096*
- Elver, R.B. Iron ore. 1962. *E. 71261*
- Elver, R.B., & G.E. Wittur. Iron ore indus. 1961. 1962. *E. 71258*
- Guimond, R. Quebec-Labrador iron trough. 1958. *E. 71903*
- Jarman, H.G. Iron-ore indus. 1961. *E. 72527*
- Mamen, C. Carol Project. 1962. *E. 73777*
- N. miner.* Carol project. 1962. *E. 74402*
- Pfleider, E.P., & C.A. Dufresne. Open-pit haulage. 1961. *E. 74770*
- Precambrian.* Iron ore mining. 1959. *E. 74947*
- Retty, J.A. Iron, Quebec. 1951. *E. 75113*
- Rozovsky, H. Dust collection Carol Project. 1962. *E. 75250*
- Stubbins, J.B. Largest iron mine. 1960. *E. 75968*
- Iron ores.**
- Agranat, G.A., & others. Indus. & transport. Am. N. 1962. *R. 69511*
- Iron ores-Alaska.**
- Kaufman, A. Trends min. indus. 1961. *E. 72696*
- Warner, L.A., & others. Iron & copper Kasaan. 1961. *E. 76489*
- Iron ores-Canada.**
- Beck, C.M. Production. 1961. *E. 70087*
- Blackadar, R.G. Hobart, Baffin. 1960. *E. 70241*
- Brouillette, B. Analysis commercial trends. 1961. *F. 70395*
- Can. Nat. Ry. Indus: survey. 1961. *E. 70602*
- Can. weekly bulletin.* 1962. *E. 70605*
- Clarke, P.J. Gras L. area. 1961. *E. 70769*
- Downer, A.H. Newfoundland. 1961. *E. 71096*
- Elver, R.B. Direct iron processes. 1960. *E. 71259*
- Elver, R.B. Iron ore. 1961. *E. 71260*
- Elver, R.B. Iron ore. 1962. *E. 71261*
- Elver, R.B. Iron ore indus. 1960. 1961. *E. 71257*
- Elver, R.B., & G.E. Wittur. Iron ore indus. 1961. 1962. *E. 71258*
- Gold, D.P. Hopes Advance Bay area Quebec. 1962. *E. 71728*
- Gross, G.A. Deposits Ungava B. 1962. *E. 71875*
- Gross, G.A. Labrador trough. 1960. *E. 71876*
- Gross, G.A. Metamorphic rocks, Mt. Wright. 1955. *E. 71877*
- Gross, G.A. Metamorphism iron-formations. 1961. *E. 71878*
- Guimond, R. Quebec Cartier Mining Co. 1961. *E. 71902*
- Guimond, R. Quebec-Labrador iron trough. 1958. *E. 71903*
- Iron Ore Co. Mining op. Carol Project. 1962. *E. 72406*
- Jacot, M. N. shore. 1961. *E. 72510*
- Janes, T.H., & G.E. Wittur. Primary iron & steel. 1962. *E. 72519*
- Johnston, D. Nfld. min. indus. 1960. 1961. *E. 72581*
- Koulomzine, T., & R.P. Jaegglin. Discovery Mt. Wright. 1961. *E. 73038*
- Kranck, S.H. Petrol. Mt. Reed. 1959. *E. 73072*
- Mamen, C. Carol Project. 1962. *E. 73777*
- Michie, G.H. Leaf Bay sector Ungava Trough. 1958. *E. 73968*
- Mining magazine.* Iron ore Labrador. 1961. *E. 74043*
- Mining magazine.* Pilot plant. 1961. *E. 74045*
- Mumtazuddin, M. Geol. Carol & Wabush Lake. 1958. *E. 74156*
- Murphy, D.L. Iron-formation Mt. Wright-L. Carheil. 1962. *E. 74170*
- N. miner.* Carol project. 1962. *E. 74402*
- N. miner.* Quebec Cartier project. 1960. *E. 74406*
- Oilweek.* Yukon iron ore deposit. 1962. *E. 74488*
- Precambrian.* Iron ore mining. 1959. *E. 74947*
- Quebec. List mines & quarries. 1961. *F., E. 74999*
- Quirke, T.T. Geol. Temiscamie iron-formation. 1961. *E. 75002*
- Reh, H. Explor. Quebec - Labrador. 1960. *G. 75095*
- Retty, J.A. Iron, Quebec. 1951. *E. 75113*
- Ross, A.M. Ungava. 1956. *E. 75207*
- Sabourin, R.J.E. Denys & Fagnant L. area Quebec. 1961. *E. 75312*
- Sinclair, A.J. Peppler & Cailleteau area. 1961. *E. 75668*
- Stubbins, J.B. Largest mine. 1960. *E. 75968*
- Stubbins, J.B., & others. Origin Knob L. 1961. *E. 75969*
- Walsh, B.J. Beneficiation. 1960. *E. 76480*
- Iron ores-Scandinavia & Finland.**
- Anglo-Swedish review.* Malmberget ore treatment plant. 1960. *E. 69804*
- Can. mining journal.* Sw. 1961. 1962. *E. 70600*
- Frietsch, R. Zone clay weathered hematite Svappavaara. 1960. *S. 71504*
- Grindrod, J. Sw. increased iron ore. 1961. *E. 71863*
- Janelid, I. Mining Sw. 1960. *E. 72518*
- Marmo, V., & H. Stigzelius. Mining Finland. 1962. *N. 73836*
- Mining magazine.* Sample reduction. 1961. *E. 74044*
- Nordströms linbanor. Ore-loading port. 1960. *E. 74380*
- Schmidt, K. New ores Kolari. 1960. *G. 75417*
- Stigzelius, H., & P. Ervamaa. Min. resources Lapland. 1962. *Fi. 75037*

Iron ores—Scandinavia & Finland—Continued

Young, D.A. Lapland ore scheme. 1961. *E.* 76612

Iron ores—Svalbard.

Siggerud, T. Iron Farmhamna. 1962. *E.* 75658

Iron ores—USSR.

Akademiā nauk SSSR. Flotation iron oxides

Olenegorsk. 1961. *R.* 69576

Aleinikov, N.A. Flotation iron oxides Olenegorsk.

1961. *R.* 69671

Chermenskiĭ, M.P. Transport Angara-Pit. 1960. *R.* 70699

Golovanov, G.A. High-grade concentrates. 1962. *R.* 71742

Golovanov, G.A., & L.E. Ivanova. Olenegorsk concentration plant. 1962. *R.* 71741

Golovanov, G.A., & others. Reconstruct. Olenegorsk concentration plant. 1962. *R.* 71743

Grigor'ev, A. Mt. Kachkanar. 1961. *R.* 71856

Istomin, A.V., & M.K. Mazurov. Enrichment Olenegorsk. 1961. *R.* 72427

Iudin, N.I. Angara - Pit. 1962. *R.* 72444

Medvedkov, V.I. Iron ores. 1962. *R.* 73910

Permiakov, R.S. Mining upland Olenegorsk. 1961. *R.* 74729

Shan'ko, V.V. Kovdor Mining Combine. 1961. *R.* 75525

Shcheglov, S.L. Tundra retreats. 1960. *R.* 75550

Skobnikov, M.L. Resources. 1962. *R.* 75692

Smirnov, S.S. Angara-Ilim. 1933, 1962. *R.* 75750

Sudovikov, N.G., & others. Petrog. Precambrian Aldan. 1962. *R.* 75977

Tochilin, M.S. Geol. min. Olenegorsk. 1961. *R.* 76167

Iroquois (river & basin, Mackenzie District; 68° 05' N. 129° 27' W.).

Barton, R.H., & A.J. Brascoe. Potential stream recapture. 1961. *E.* 70051

Isachsen (polar station, Canadian Arctic Islands; 78° 47' N. 103° 32' W.).

Arnold, K.C. Accelerating melting ice snow. 1961. *E.* 69873

Bilello, M.A. Formation growth decay sea-ice. 1961. *E.* 70210

Canada. Meteorol.: Arctic summary 1959-61. 1962. *E.* 70574

Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 3. 1961. *E.* 70568

Lamothe, C., & D. St. Onge. Periglacial erosional process. 1961. *E.* 73288

McAlpine, J.F. Insects 1960. 1962. *E.* 73671

MacDonald, S.D. Biol. invest. 1961. *E.* 73683

Isfjorden (fjord, Svalbard; 78° 10' N. 14° E.) & region.

Adams, P.E. Arctic hunter. 1961. *E.* 69482

Bergen. Univ. Seismol. bull. Isfjord. 1959. *E.* 70150

Christiansson, H. Russekeila & land rise. 1961. *E.* 70745

Hisdal, V. 1960 weather. 1962. *E.* 72160

Hughes, N.F., & G. Playford. Palynol. reconn. 1961. *E.* 72251

Svedberg, T. Botanical journey Spitsbergen. 1961. *S.* 76027

Israel, Edward, d., 1884.

Todd, A.L. E. Israel. 1961. *E.* 76169

Itivia (Eskimo village at Rankin Inlet, Keewatin District; approx. 62° 45' N. 92° 10' W.).

Bone, R.M., & V.W. Sim. Terrain & site: Rankin Inlet. 1962. *E.* 70323

Itivlik Lake (Alaska, Northern; 68° 08' N. 156° 08' W.) & region.

Irving, W.N. 1961 field work Brooks R. 1962. *E.* 72411

Itivnera (pop. pl., West Greenland; 64° 30' N. 51° 20' W.).

Meldgaard, J. Sarqaq people, Itivnera. 1961. *D.* 73915

Iul'tin (pop. pl., Magadanskaya Oblast'; 67° 50' N. 178° 48' W.).

Rytshéu, IŪ. S. Travel notes. 1961. *R.* 75300

Ivanov, Aleksei Andreevich (Kündē), 1898-1934.

Efremov, P.E. Folklore; Yakut. 1961. *R.* 71199

Semenov, V.A. Unpub. mss. 1961. *R.* 75470

Ivdel' (pop. pl., Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 60° 42' N. 60° 26' E.) & region.

Rabinovich, S.D. Quat. & tectonics. 1961. *R.* 75009

Ivigut (pop. pl., West Greenland; 61° 12' N. 48° 16' W.) & region.

Denmark. Bull. seismol. 1929-60. *E.* 70962

Pauly, H. Stenonite. 1962. *E.* 74677

Soen, O.I. Hornblendic rocks. 1962. *E.* 75794

Izembek National Wildlife Range.

Polar record. News notes. 1961-62. *E.* 74847

Izhma (river & basin, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 65° 18' N. 52° 50' E.).

Razniĭsyn, V.A. Izhma-Omra complex Timan. 1962. *R.* 75073

J. Lauritzen Lines.

Arctic. New ships-62. 1961. *E.* 69844

Boye, N. Nella Dan. 1962. *D.* 70278

Jago (river & basin, Northern Alaska; 70° 08' N. 143° 20' W.).

Kunkle, G.R. Glaciation Jago R. 1958. *E.* 73210

Jakobshavn (pop. pl., West Greenland; 69° 13' N. 51° 06' W.) & region.

Fredskild, B. Floristic ecol. 1961. *E.* 71487

Jacobi, H. Evarssuaq. 1961. *D.* 72507

Møller, V. Christmas, Rasmussen's childhood. 1961. *D.* 74071

Nellemann, G. Winter fishery. 1961. *D.* 74285

Jakobshavns Isbrae (glacier, West Greenland; 69° 09' N. 50° W.).

Bauer, A. Dynamics ice streams Inland Ice. 1961. *F.* 70072

Dansgaard, W. Inland ice moves. 1962. *D.* 70880

James Bay (regional section no. 30 on index map) & region.

Anderson, J.W. Fur trader's story. 1961. *E.* 69762

Baldwin, W.K.W., & others. Excursion Boreal forest. 1959. *E.* 69979

Baldwin, W.K.W., & others. Rept. excursion Boreal forest. 1962. *E.* 69980

Canada. Gazetteer Ontario. 1962. *E.* 70528

Honigsmann, J.J. Foodways, Attawapiskat Indians. 1961. *E.* 72229

Honigsmann, J.J. People of muskeg. 1956. *E.* 72231

Ontario. Moosonee Harbour surveys. 1961. *E.* 74525

- Sanford, B.V. Oil gas sediment basins. 1962. *E.* 75369
- Thorman, G.E. Early map. 1961. *E.* 76127
- Jan Mayen** (regional section no. 41 on index map) & waters.
- Carstens, H. Cristobalite-trachytes. 1961. *E.* 70621
- Fitch, F.J., & others. Glacier re-advance Jan Mayen. 1962. *E.* 71430
- Fitch, F.J. Univ. London expd. 1962. *E.* 71431
- Frogner, E. Weather 1961. 1962. *N.* 71517
- Kinsman, D.J.J., & others. Glacial hist. Beerenberg. 1962. *E.* 72797
- Lamb, H.H., & others. Advance glaciers. 1962. *E.* 73287
- Norway. Topog. map Jan Mayen. 1959. *N.* 74426
- Polar record.* Field work. 1961-62. *E.* 74848
- Polar record.* News notes. 1961-62. *E.* 74847
- Sheard, J.W. Early inhabitation Jan Mayen. 1962. *E.* 75563
- Steen, E.A. Norw. war at sea 1940-45. 1960. *N.* 75915
- Jarvis Creek** (stream, Alaska; 64°01'N. 145°44'W.). U.S. Geol. Survey research. 1962. *E.* 76268
- Jeannine** (lake, Northern Quebec; approx. 51°50'N. 68°10'W.).
- Guimond, R. Quebec Cartier Mining Co. 1961. *E.* 71902
- Guimond, R. Quebec-Labrador iron trough. 1958. *E.* 71903
- Jenness, Diamond, 1886-**
- Can. geog. journal.* Massey medal. 1962. *E.* 70594
- Jørgen Brønlands Fjord** (North Greenland; 82°10'N. 31°10'W.).
- Davies, W.E. Surface features permafrost arid areas. 1961. *E.* 70900
- Davies, W.E. Surface features permafrost arid areas. 1961. *E.* 70899
- Fristrup, B. Climatol. studies. 1961. *E.* 71505
- Stoertz, G.E. Analogs Ft. Greely & Ft. Churchill terrain Alaska. 1959. *E.* 75942
- John A. Macdonald** (ice-breaker).
- Polar record.* Ships. 1961-62. *E.* 74849
- Jokkmokk** (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 66°36'N. 19°51'E.) & region.
- Persson, S. Feeding reindeer calves, Serri. 1961. *S.* 74737
- Jones, Cape** (Keewatin District; 62°35'N. 91°49'W.).
- Hartz, T.R., & E.L. Vogan. Riometer observ. PCA events Nov. '60. 1962. *E.* 72058
- Jones Sound** (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 76°N. 85°W.).
- Apollonio, S., & others. Devon I. Exped. 1961. *E.* 69832
- Juet Island** (Baffin Island; 62°36'N. 69°30'W.).
- Maxwell, M.S. Pre-Dorset sites. 1962. *E.* 73893
- Julianeabåb** (pop. pl., West Greenland; 60°43'N. 46°08'W.) & region.
- Hansen, P.M. Redfish: Danish catches. 1960. *E.* 72004
- Juneau** (pop. pl., Southeast Alaska; 58°18'N. 134°25'W.) & region.
- Alaska. Labor market. 1961- in progress. *E.* 69618
- Alaska's health.* Juvenile detention facility. 1962. *E.* 69657
- De Armond, R.N. Town grew. 1960. *E.* 70922
- Johnson, F.A. Waterpower resources. 1962. *E.* 72576
- Lotz, J.R. Journey Whitehorse - Juneau. 1962. *E.* 73604
- Miller, J.C. Geol. water power sites. 1962. *E.* 74025
- Waller, R.M. Test-drilling Juneau. 1959. *E.* 76477
- Kachkanar, Gora** (mt., Severnyy Ural; 58°47'N. 59°23'E.).
- Grigor'ev, A. Mt. Kachkanar. 1961. *R.* 71856
- Kärkevagge** (valley, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°20'N. 18°10'E.) & region.
- Rapp, A. Develop. slopes. 1961. *E.* 75042
- Kagalaska Island** (Aleutian Islands; 51°48'N. 176°21'W.).
- Lattman, L.H., & A.V. Segovia. Fracture trace pattern. 1961. *E.* 73339
- Kaisa Dan** (motor ship).
- Arctic.* Polar ships. 1961-62. *E.* 69844
- Kaktovik** (pop. pl., Northern Alaska; 70°08'N. 143°50'W.).
- Chance, N.A. Cross-cultural health research. 1962. *E.* 70649
- Kalix** (river & basin, Scandinavia & Finland; 65°47'N. 23°13'E.).
- Hultland, G. Timber transport. 1962. *S.* 72260
- Kalkkima** (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 65°54'N. 24°28'E.).
- Stigzelius, H., & P. Ervamaa. Min. resources. 1962. *Fi.* 75937
- Kambal'naya, Sopka** (volcano, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 51°18'N. 156°45'E.).
- Aver'ev, V.V., & A.E. Sviatlovskii. Volcanic-tectonic structures. 1961. *R.* 69920
- Kamchadals.** See also Paleosiberians.
- Chard, C.S. Time depth, culture process NE Asia. 1962. *E.* 70671
- Kosven, M.O. Ethnogr. 1733-43 expd. 1961. *R.* 73021
- Naert, P. Linguistics & migration Chukchi. 1962. *F.* 74202
- Swadesh, M. Linguistic relations Bering Str. 1962. *E.* 76040
- Kamchatka** (river & basin, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 56°15'N. 163°20'E.).
- Akademiia nauk SSSR. Far E. physiogr. 1961. *R.* 69546
- Karpukhin, N.S. Cutting forests. 1961. *R.* 72673
- Sokol'skaia, N.L. Fresh-water oligochaetes. 1961. *R.* 75814
- Vznuzdaev, N.A., & L.O. Karpachevskii. Water soils forests. 1961. *R.* 76458
- Kamchatka, Poluostrov** (regional section no. 68 on index map).
- *Akademiia nauk SSSR. Far E. physiogr. 1961. *R.* 69546
- Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institutions. 1962. *R.* 69531

Kamchatka, Poluostrov—Continued

- Akademiia nauk SSSR. Resources. 1961. R. 69585
- Alov, A. Strengthen: school program. 1961. R. 69726
- Andreev, A.I. Krashennnikov. 1962. R. 69777
- Andreev, V.N. Reindeer pastures. 1961. R. 69783
- Cherniĭak, S. Transport services NE. 1961. R. 70700
- Drozhdov, M. New indus. Far E. 1961. R. 71111
- Garin, N.A. Fodder resources. 1961. R. 71592
- Geografiia v shkole. Notes. 1961, 1962. R. 71630
- Gorshkov, G.S., & K.K. Zelenov. Geyser valley. 1962. R. 71782
- Gurvich, I.S. Econ. & cult. reconstruct. 1961. R. 71927
- Iĭĭkovskii, A.I. Geog. names. 1962. R. 72324
- Kantorovich, V. Revisited. 1962. R. 72647
- Kolesnikov, B.P. Plant life. 1961. R. 72894
- Koposov, G. Petropavlovsk presents. 1961. R. 72955
- Kurashov, S.V. Health resorts. 1962. R. 73222
- Kurentsov, A.I. Far E. Branch Academy. 1961. R. 73224
- Lavrent'ev, M.A. Organization science. 1962. R. 73346
- Lĭkhov, M.E. Monsoon climate. 1961. R. 73476
- Lĭubimov, I.M. Far E. econ. region. 1962. R. 73547
- *Lĭubimova, E.L. Kamchatka. 1961. R. 73550
- Margolin, A.B. Far E. econ. 1961. R. 73808
- Mozeson, D.L., & I.S. Gurvich. Invest. Kamchatka. 1961. R. 74136
- Nelson, J.G. Drift voyages E. Asia Am. 1962. E. 74287
- Pacific Science Congress. 1961. E. 74619
- Sedel'nikov, L.M. Struggle Soviet rule NE. 1960. R. 75442
- Sevil'gaev, G. Compulsory educ. NE. 1961. R. 75513
- Shapalin, B.F. Resource develop. 1961. R. 75528
- Son'kin, L.R. Winter synoptic processes Far E. 1961. R. 75834
- Svinukhov, G.V. Rad. balance Shumshu. 1961. R. 76038
- Vershinin, A.A. Master hunter. 1961. R. 76377
- Zanina, A.A. Far E.: climate. 1958. R. 76642
- Kamchatka, Poluostrov—Earthquakes.**
- Aver'tanova, V.N. Three earthquakes & force models. 1962. R. 69926
- Kondorskaia, N.V., & R.Z. Tarakanov. Earthquakes. 1961. R. 72913
- Kondorskaia, N.V. Earthquakes Kuril-Kamchatka. 1959. E. 72915
- Kondorskaia, N.V., & N.S. Landyrev. Seismicity. 1962. R. 72914
- Kondorskaia, N.V. Travel times seismic waves. 1959. E. 72916
- Linden, N.A. Earthquakes. 1961. R. 73508
- Savarenskiĭ, E.F. Seismic invest. 1959. E. 75377
- Stauder, W. S waves earthquakes Kamchatka. 1962. E. 75912
- Stauder, W. S waves focal mechanism. 1961. E. 75911
- Kamchatka, Poluostrov—Fisheries.**
- Egorova, T.V., & others. Fluctuation *O. nerka*. 1961. R. E. 71211

- Emel'tanov, A. Increasing profitability. 1962. R. 71263
- Krogius, F.V., & A.G. Ostroumov. Aerial methods, salmon spawn areas. 1961. R. 73153
- Krogius, F.V. Growth & age *O. nerka*. 1960. R. 73154
- Krogius, F.V. Growth rate & number sockeye salmon. 1961. R. 73152
- Krogius, F.V. Japanese high-sea salmon fishery effect. 1961. R. 73151
- Krokhin, E.M. Spawning grounds *O. nerka*. 1960. R. 73155
- Mathisen, O.A. Sockeye salmon L. Kuril. 1962. R. 73876
- Parker, R.R. Estimations ocean mortality salmon. 1962. E. 74652
- Savvaitova, K.A., & I. S. Reshetnikov. Diet char. 1961. R. 75396
- Savvaitova, K.A. Forms arctic char. 1961. R. 75395
- Savvaitova, K.A. Taxon. Kamchatka chars gen. *Salvelinus*. 1961. R. 75393
- Semko, R.S. Numerical changes salmon. 1961. R. 75475
- Trofimenko, V. Iĭ. Helminth fauna. 1962. R. 76192
- Zaks, M.G., & M.M. Sokolova. Adaptation salinity sockeye salmon. 1961. R. 76638
- Zaks, M.G., & M.M. Sokolova. Immuno-serol. differences sockeye tribes. 1961. R. 76637

Kamchatka, Poluostrov—Forests & forestry.

- Elagin, I.N. Birch woods. 1961. R. 71225
- Elagin, I.N. Season. develop. birch. 1962. R. 71224
- Elagin, I.N. Trees. 1961. R. 71223
- Grushin, M.I. Resources. 1961. R. 71889
- Karpukhin, N.S. Cutting forests. 1961. R. 72673
- Kuz'min, M. Kamchatkan inspectors. 1962. R. 73254
- Skvorĭov, A.K. Morphol. & taxon. willows, 9. 1961. R. L. 75731
- Starikov, G.F. Dwarf pine. 1961. R. 75900
- Vznuzdaev, N.A., & L.O. Karpachevskii. Water soils forests. 1961. R. 76458

Kamchatka, Poluostrov—Geology.

- Arkhangel'skiĭ, N.K. Tertiary Palana. 1961. R. 69558
- Aver'ev, V.V., & others. Hydrothermal metamorphism. 1961. R. 69919
- Aver'ev, V.V., & A.E. Sviatlovskii. Volcanic-tectonic structures. 1961. R. 69920
- Aver'tanov, A.G., & others. Deep seismic sounding, Asia-Pacific. 1962. R. 69924
- Berson, G.L., & L.V. Demidovich. Jointing & reservoir properties. 1961. R. 70176
- Berson, G.L., & S.K. Lopatina. Reservoir rocks. 1961. R. 70175
- Budanov, V.I., & others. Movements seacoasts. 1961. E. 70432
- Chemekov, I. F. Quat. glaciation. 1961. R. 70689
- Chemekov, I. F. Recent tectonics. 1961. R. 70688
- Chemekov, I. F. Stratig. & paleogeog. Far E. 1961. R. 70690
- Degtiarenko, I. P. Glaciations Koryak Mts. 1961. R. 70640

- Drushchits, I.U. G. Tertiary Palana. 1961. R. 71115
- Dvali, M.F. Boundary Tertiary & Quat. 1961. R. 71160
- Efimova, A.F. Palm leaf Tertiary Penzhina. 1961. R. 71197
- Érlikh, É.N. Quat. volcanism. 1962. R. 71288
- Firsov, L.V. Absolute age metamorphic rocks. 1962. R. 71408
- Gal'perin, E.I. Earth's crust structure Asia-Pacific. 1958. R. 71573
- Geological Soc. of Am. Abstracts 1961. 1962. E. 71635
- Geptner, A.R. Ermanovka & Enemten deposits. 1961. R. 71639
- Goriachev, A.V. Geotectonics Kuril-Kamchatka. 1962. R. 71776
- Goriachev, M.I. Stratig. Tertiary. 1961. R. 71777
- Gräznov, L.P. Tertiary. 1961. R. 71844
- Grigorenko, I.U. N., & L.Z. Lipkov. Reservoir properties Tertiary. 1961. R. 71855
- Gushchenko, I.I. Stratig. & lithol. volcanic deposits. 1962. R. 71929
- Īarmolūk, V.A. Useful minerals. 1961. R. 72319
- Il'ina, A.P. Molluscs. 1962. R. 72341
- Il'ina, A.P. Molluscs Miocene. 1962. R. 72342
- Il'ina, A.P. Paleontol. stratig. Neogene. 1961. R. 72343
- Ivanov, V.V. Steam hydrothermy. 1961. R. 72473
- Kaplin, P.A. Fiords. 1962. R. 72653
- Klenov, E.P. Tertiary. 1961. R. 72845
- Korzhenevskii, B.A. Sredinny Range. 1962. R. 72996
- Kozlov, B.K. Geothermal sources energy. 1961. R. 73056
- Krishtofovich, A.N. Cretaceous flora. 1962. R. 73127
- Krishtofovich, A.N. Tertiary deposits. 1962. R. 73128
- Krishtofovich, A.N. Tertiary flora. 1962. R. 73129
- Krishtofovich, L.V., & A.P. Il'ina. Biostratig. Paleogene & Neogene Tigil'. 1961. R. 73131
- Krishtofovich, L.V. Correlation Tertiary. 1961. R. 73132
- Kropotkin, P.N. Recent tectonics. 1961. R. 73158
- Kropotkin, P.N. Tectonics Amur-Kamchatka. 1961. E. 73160
- Krylov, V.V. Oil explor. 1961. R. 73168
- Lebedev, M.M., & V.N. Bondarenko. Age, genesis, metamorphic rocks. 1962. R. 73372
- Marchenko, A.F. Mesozoic deposits. 1961. R. 73799
- Markhinin, E.K., & A.M. Sapozhnikova. Ni, Co, Cr, V, Cu volcanic rocks. 1962. R. 73821
- Markhinin, E.K., & A.M. Sapozhnikova. Zirconium. 1962. R. 73822
- Markin, N.M. Prospects oil W. coast. 1961. R. 73824
- Markin, N.M. Tertiary. 1961. R. 73825
- Menner, V.V., & V.N. Kulikova. Stratig. Pliocene. 1961. R. 73932
- Mikhailov, A.F. Chrome-spinellids Penzhinskaya. 1961. R. 73979
- Mikhailov, A.F. Koryak-Kamchatka. 1961. R. 73978
- Mikhailov, A.F. Paleozoic-Mesozoic Penzhinskii. 1961. R. 73980
- Mokrousov, V.P., & N.D. Sadovskii. Basic data Quat. 1961. R. 74082
- Mokrousov, V.P. Pre-Cretaceous. 1961. R. 74083
- Naboko, S.I. Hydrothermal metamorphism. 1962. R. 74192
- Naboko, S.I. Thermal springs & metamorphism rocks. 1962. R. 74191
- Neishtadt, M.I. Peat. 1961. R. 74260
- Olenin, A.S. Peat reserves. 1961. R. 74513
- Pergament, M.A. Cretaceous horizons. 1961. R. 74725
- Pleshakova, I.B. Prospects oil E. coast. 1961. R. 74822
- Prokhorov, K.V. Granitoids. 1962. R. 74962
- Rotman, V.K. Irune & Kirganik series. 1961. R. 75219
- Sadovskii, N.D. Underground waters. 1961. R. 75318
- Savateev, D.E. Construction materials. 1961. R. 75378
- Serova, M. ĪA. Micropaleontol. Tertiary. 1961. R. 75511
- Shcheglov, I.I. Cinnabar deposits. 1962. R. 75549
- Shteinberg, G.S., & others. Mag. survey Avacha. 1962. R. 75608
- Shtempel', B.M. Paleobot. Kirganik ser. 1961. R. 75609
- Soveshchanie: Conf. for unified stratig. scheme. 1961. R. 75848
- Stepanov, V.I., & V.A. Moleva. Ralstonite. 1962. R. 75929
- Sukharev, M.A. Copper-molybdenum. 1961. R. 75984
- Sviatlovskii, A.E. Hot springs to heat Petropavlovsk. 1961. R. 76034
- Sviatlovskii, A.E. Thermal waters, tectonics. 1960. E. 76036
- Sviatlovskii, A.E. Thermal waters. 1961. R. 76035
- Sviatlovskii, A.E. Yuzhno-Bystrinskii Range. 1961. R. 76037
- Tikhomirov, L.I., & É.N. Érlikh. Metallogeny. 1961. R. 76143
- Tikhonov, V.I., & L.A. Rivosh. Tectonics. 1961. R. 76146
- Tikhonov, V.I. Tertiary Yuzhno-Bystrinskii. 1961. R. 76147
- Titov, V.A. Geol. & min. Koryak highland. 1961. R. 76158
- Tolstikhin, O.N. Boron min. springs. 1962. R. 76175
- Tolstikhin, O.N. Juvenile water. 1961. R. 76174
- Tolstikhin, O.N. Prospects oil S. part. 1961. R. 76176
- Uspenskii, A.N. Conglomerate Koryak Range. 1961. R. 76291
- Ustiev, E.K. Okhotsk volcanic belt. 1962. R. 76298
- Vasil'ev, V.G. Geol. structure oil & gas. 1961. R. 76342
- Vasil'ev, V.G. Oil & gas NE. 1961. R. 76344
- Vasilevskii, M.M. Hydrothermal metamorphism. 1962. R. 76349
- Vladimirov, A.T. Dynamics coast & construction. 1961. R. 76397
- Vlasov, G.M. Okhotsk geosynclines. 1961. R. 76404

Kamchatka, Poluostrov—Geology—Continued

- Vlasov, G.M., & M.M. Vasilevskii. Secondary quartzites. 1961. *R. 76406*
- Vlasov, G.M., & M.M. Vasilevskii. Secondary quartzites. 1962. *R. 76403*
- Vlasov, G.M. Structure, further work. 1961. *R. 76405*
- Vlodavets, V.I., & others. Research volcanism. 1962. *R. 76407*
- Voloshinova, N.A., & A.I. Budasheva. Lituolidae Trochamminidae. 1961. *R. 76427*
- Zel'lik, B.S. Recent tectonics. 1961. *R. 76650*
- Kamchatka, Poluostrov—Volcanoes & volcanology.**
- Aver'ev, V.V., & others. Volcan. thermae, power. 1960. *E. 69918*
- Bernshtein, V.A. Magnetometric invest. 1960. *E. 70173*
- Borisova, V.N., & O.G. Borisov. Bezmyannyy crater. 1962. *R. 70332*
- Gippenreiter, V. Active volcano. 1962. *R. 71696*
- Gorshkov, G.S., & G.E. Bogotavlenskaiā. Bezmyannaya 1956-58. 1961. *R. 71789*
- Gorshkov, G.S. Explosive energy barograms. 1960. *E. 71781*
- Gorshkov, G.S., & I.I. Tovarova. Geochem. Bezmyanny eruption. 1961. *E. 71783*
- Gorshkov, G.S. Kamchatka Valley Ten Thousand Smokes. 1961. *E. 71785*
- Gorshkov, G.S. 1960 eruption Karymskiy. 1962. *R. 71792*
- Gorshkov, G.S., & S.I. Naboko. Present volcanism. 1962. *R. 71790*
- Gorshkov, G.S. Seismic & volcanic energy Bezmyanny. 1961. *E. 71787*
- Gorshkov, G.S. Seismometric invest. 1960. *E. 71788*
- Gorshkov, G.S. Volcanic & seismic phenomena. 1961. *R. 71786*
- Gorshkov, G.S. Volcanoes. 1961. *R. 71784*
- Int. Volcan. Assoc. Active volcanoes. 1959. *E. 72398*
- Klassov, N. Volcano land. 1961. *R. 72831*
- Markhinin, E.K., & others. State 1958-59. 1961. *R. 73819*
- Markhinin, E.K., & others. State 1960. 1962. *R. 73820*
- Markhinin, E.K., & others. Zoning Kamchatka. 1962. *R. 73823*
- Muravin, IŮ. Karymskiy 1961. *R. 74165*
- Naboko, S.I. Fumarole regime Kliuchevskiy. 1960. *E. 74190*
- Shavrova, N.N. Ra. & Th. Bezmyannyy. 1961. *R. 75547*
- Tokarev, P.I. Energy Bezmyannyy earthquakes. 1961. *R. 76171*
- Tokarev, P.I., & V.N. Borisova. Eruption Bezmyannyy 1960. 1961. *R. 76172*
- Kamchatka, Poluostrov—Zoology.**
- Cherniavskii, F.B. Biol. snow sheep. 1961. *R. 70701*
- Cherniavskii, F.B. Snow sheep Koryak Mts. 1962. *R. 70702*
- Ostroumov, A.G. Aerovisual estimates fauna. 1961. *R. 74568*
- Ostroumov, A.G. Wintering birds. 1961. *R. 74565*
- Portenko, L.A. Terrestrial fauna. 1961. *R. 74911*

- Sokol'skaiā, N.L. Fresh-water oligochaetes. 1961. *R. 75814*
- Sonin, M.D. Nematodes birds. 1962. *R. 75833*
- Spasskii, A.A., & L.P. Bobova. Cestodes aquatic birds. 1962. *R. 75861*
- Spasskii, A.A., & others. Work Helminth exped. 1960. 1962. *R. 75860*
- Kamchatskiy Zaliv (gulf, Bering Sea; 55° 35' N. 162° E.).**
- Il'in, A.V. Bottom relief. 1961. *R. 72340*
- Khrapkova, N.V. Concentrations food fish. 1961. *R. 72781*
- Musienko, L.N. Distrib. fry plaice. 1961. *R. 74178*
- Kamennyi, Mys (polar station, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 68° 28' N. 76° 36' E.).**
- Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1957. 1961. *R. 73401*
- Reut, V.F. Moscow-N. Pole. 1961. *R. 75114*
- "Kamiluk".**
- Alexander, S.E. Footgear. 1961. *E. 69710*
- Kandalaksha (pop. pl., Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 67° 09' N. 32° 26' E.) & region.**
- Geografiiā v shkole. News. *R. 71632*
- Pogorelyi, IŮ. A. Vitamin C breast milk. 1961. *R. 74844*
- Rybnoe khozāistvo. Fish-farms. 1961. *R. 75287*
- Kandalakshskiy zapovednik (preserve, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya and Belaye More).**
- Golovniā, L.E. Movie camera bird colony. 1961. *R. 71746*
- Kandychan (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 60° 30' N. 150° 31' E.).**
- Firsov, L.V. Intergrowths sphalerite chalcopryrite. 1961. *R. 71405*
- Kangalassy (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 62° 25' N. 129° 58' E.) & region.**
- Ignatchenko, N.A. Lena coal basin. 1961. *R. 72332*
- Kaniapiskau (river & basin, Northern Quebec; 57° 40' N. 69° 30' W.).**
- Dutilly, A.A., & E. Lepage. Bot. explor. 1962. *F. 71159*
- Kanin, Poluostrov (peninsula, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 68° N. 45° E.).**
- Akademiā nauk SSSR. Geol. & petrol. 1961. *R. 69584*
- Ivensen, IŮ. P. Riphean magmatism. 1961. *R. 72488*
- Kalashnikov, N.V. Permian fauna. 1961. *R. 72616*
- Karlov, E.M. Forest. 1961. *R. 72664*
- Kashevarova, N.P. Ostracods Kazanian. 1961. *R. 72678*
- Kreida, N.A. Soils. 1960. *R. 73097*
- Molin, V.A. Spore-pollen Permian. 1961. *R. 74087*
- Plotnikov, M.A. Stratig. Permian. 1961. *R. 74827*
- Volosovich, K.K. Stratig. Quat. 1961. *R. 76424*
- Kapisigdlit (pop. pl., West Greenland; 64° 26' N. 50° 15' W.).**
- Rosendahl, G.P. Church Kapisigdlit. 1961. *D. 75197*

Kapitan Melkhov (icebreaker).

Malishevskii, V.L. Electric propelling equip. 1961. *R.* 73766

Kara (river & basin, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 69° 06' N. 64° 43' E.).

Bel'akov, L.N., & I.T. Bel'akova. Ural-Pay Khoy joint. 1961. *R.* 70097

Chizhova, N.G. Quat. 1961. *R.* 70732

Krylova, A.K. Stratig. Paleozoic. 1962. *R.* 73170
Miklukho-Maklai, A.D. Igneous rocks. 1961. *R.* 74000

Karaginskiy, Zaliv (bay, Bering Sea; 59° N. 163° 30' E.).

Boichenko, I.G. Bottom relief. 1961. *R.* 70305
Musienko, L.N. Distrib. fry plaice. 1961. *R.* 74178

Karasjok (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 69° 28' N. 25° 27' E.).

Gjessing, G. Culture Karasjok. 1953. *N.* 71701

Karesuando (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 68° 26' N. 22° 29' E.).

Lundqvist, G. Radiocarbon datings. 1962. *E.* 73627

Karigasniemi (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 69° 24' N. 25° 50' E.) & region.

Kaia, O., & others. Seasonal changes habitat lemming. 1961. *E.* 72618

Karluk Lake (Alaska; 57° 30' N. 153° 57' W.) & region.

Bevan, D.E. Estimate migrating salmon pop. coast. 1962. *E.* 70190

Karskaya Guba (bay, Karskoye More; 69° 15' N. 64° 45' E.).

Leshchinskaiā, A.S. Zooplankton & habitat. 1962. *R.* 73440

Karskoye More (regional section no. 57 on index map).

Bel'akov, L.N. Swell & current meter. 1961. *R.* 70098

Bulatov, L.V. 1961 Kara exped. 1962. *R.* 70447

Butenko, A.K., & S.I. Stepanov. Auto. current stns. 1961. *R.* 70485

Dvorkin, E.N., & S.I. Stepanov. Submergence depth self-recorders. 1961. *R.* 71163

Izvekov, M.V., & N.F. Kudriāvtsev. Accuracy current measurements. 1961. *R.* 72498

Khoreva, T.M. Circ. regime & W form atmos. circ. 1961. *R.* 72776

Klumov, S.K. Beluga: stock, exploitation. 1939. *R.* 72863

Leshchinskaiā, A.S. Benthos Ob Bay & nutrition fish. 1962. *R.* 73439

Leshchinskaiā, A.S. Zooplankton & habitat. 1962. *R.* 73440

Musina, A.A., & E.V. Belysheva. Hydrochem. 1960. *R.* 74179

Nikiforov, E.G. Drift currents, layered sea. 1961. *R.* 74332

Panov, V.V. Turbulent exchange. 1961. *R.* 74636

Sergeev, I.U. N. Long period waves. 1961. *R.* 75502

Shapacv, V.M. Kara Sea & air temp. troposphere. 1961. *R.* 75527

Shishkov, I.U. A. Ice & heat transfer. 1961. *R.* 75598

Shumilov, I.U. S. Long-period waves. 1961. *R.* 75619

Smetannikova, A.V. Heat exchange ocean: atmos. winter. 1961. *R.* 75740

Smetannikova, A.V. Heat exchange winter. 1960. *R.* 75739

Stepanov, V.N. Dimensions ocean. 1961. *R.* 75930

Timofeev, V.T. Atlantic deep waters. 1962. *R.* 76154

Timofeev, V.T. Atlantic waters. 1961. *R.* 76153

Karymky (pop. pl., Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 62° 01' N. 67° 18' E.).

Lazukov, G.I., & V.K. Khebnikov. Horizon Taz moraine. 1961. *R.* 73361

Karymskiy Vulkan (volcano, Kamchatka, Poluostr.: 54° 07' N. 159° 30' E.).

Gorshkov, G.S. 1960. eruption. 1962. *R.* 71792

Kasaan Peninsula (Southeast Alaska; 55° 32' N. 132° 19' W.).

Condon, W.H. Geol. Craig quad. 1961. *E.* 70803

Warner, L.A., & others. Iron & copper. 1961. *E.* 76489

Kashunuk (river & basin, Alaska; 61° 16' N. 165° 25' W.).

Sherwood, G. Chevak, black brant. 1962. *E.* 75580

Katmai, Mt. (volcano, Alaska; 58° 16' N. 154° 59' W.).

Gorshkov, G.S. Kamchatka Valley Ten Thousand Smokes. 1961. *E.* 71785

Kautokeino (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 68° 59' N. 23° 08' E.).

Steen, A. Medicine Lapps. 1961. *N.* 75914

Kayaks & umiaks.

Balikci, A., & A. Arima. Umiak for National Museum. 1961. *E.* 69983

Klineburger, C. Trophy walrus. 1962. *E.* 72853

Polar record. Field work. 1961-62. *E.* 74848

Taylor, K.I. Kayaks NW. Greenland. 1961. *E.* 76091

Kayuk Creek (Northern Alaska; 68° 08' N. 151° 43' W.).

Campbell, J.M. Kogruk complex. 1961. *E.* 70505

Kayyerkan (pop. pl., Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 69° 22' N. 87° 42' E.).

Vener, R.A., & N.N. Urvantsev. Geol. & chem. coal. 1961. *R.* 76370

Kazym (river & basin, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 63° 54' N. 65° 50' E.).

Nikolaev, V.A., & L. I. A. Provodnikov. Upper arch. 1961. *R.* 74345

Kebnekaise (mt., Scandinavia & Finland; 67° 53' N. 18° 33' E.) & region.

Ekman, S.R. Thermal drilling. 1961. *E.* 71221

Hoppe, G. Geog. stn. Kebnekaise. 1961. *S.* 72238

Lundbergh, H. Ice tunnel. 1962. *E.* 73626

Östrem, G. Dating end moraines. 1962. *S.* 74468

Östrem, G. New approach moraine chronol. 1961. *E.* 74467

Kebnekaise—Continued

- Schytt, S.V. New station. 1961. *E.* 75433
- Schytt, S.V. Regime studies Storglaciären. 1961. *E.* 75434
- Schytt, S.V. Mass balance Storglaciären. 1962. *E.* 75432
- Keeewatin District** (regional section no. 17 on index map).
- Allen, C.C. Platinum metals. 1961. *E.* 69723
- Balikci, A. Acculturative trends Eskimos. 1962. *E.* 69985
- Balikci, A. Anthropol. Arviligjuarmiut. 1961. *E.* 69982
- Balikci, A. Suicidal behaviour Netsilik. 1961. *E.* 69986
- Baragar, W.R.A. Min. indus. 1961. 1962. *E.* 70000
- Blackadar, R.G. Geol. Survey work 1960. 1961. *E.* 70238
- Bone, R.M., & V.W. Sim. Chesterfield Inlet terrain, site. 1962. *E.* 70321
- Bone, R.M., & V.W. Sim. Eskimo Pt. 1962. *E.* 70322
- Bone, R.M., & V.W. Sim. Repulse Bay terrain, site. 1962. *E.* 70324
- Bone, R.M., & V.W. Sim. Terrain & site: Padlei. 1962. *E.* 70326
- Bone, R.M., & V.W. Sim. Terrain & site: Rankin Inlet. 1962. *E.* 70323
- Bone, R.M., & V.W. Sim. Whale Cove terrain, site. 1962. *E.* 70325
- Brack, D.M. Southampton I. econ. 1962. *E.* 70360
- Canada. Raw materials min. indus. 1962. *E.* 70566
- Can. weekly bulletin. 1962. *E.* 70605
- Craig, B.G., & J.G. Fyles. Pleistocene geol. 1961. *E.* 70844
- Craig, B.G. Surficial geol. 1961. *E.* 70845
- Dailey, R.C., & L.A. Dailey. Eskimo Rankin Inlet. 1961. *D.* 70869
- Gajda, R.T., & P.L. Hill. Spence Bay, terrain & site. 1962. 71552
- Hannah, G.J.R. North Rankin Nickel Mines Ltd. 1961. *E.* 71986
- Heywood, W.W. Geol. notes. 1961. *E.* 72141
- Jordan, A.T. Mine rescue training. 1961. *E.* 72592
- Killin, A.F. Copper indus. Can. 1959. 1960. *E.* 72790
- Killin, A.F. Copper mining indus. 1960. 1962. *E.* 72791
- Loomer, E.I., & F. Andersen. Mag. observ. Baker Lake 1957-58. 1961. *E.* 73586
- MacInnes, C.D. Nesting geese, Eskimo Pt. 1962. *E.* 73702
- MacPherson, A.H. Fox cycles. 1961. *E.* 73733
- Martin, L.J. Tectonic frame. 1961. *E.* 73849
- NWT Council. Votes, seas. papers. 1962. *E.* 74413
- Oswalt, W.H. Caribou Eskimo. 1961. *E.* 74570
- Polar record. Field work. 1961-62. *E.* 74848
- Pruitt, W.O. Post-natal mortality caribou. 1961. *E.* 74981
- Robertson, R.G. Eskimo cooperatives. 1962. *E.* 75146
- Rousselière, G.M. Inukkat. 1962. *E.* 75228
- Savile, D.B.O. Fungi, Spence Bay. 1961. *E.* 75386

- Sim, V.W. Postglacial submergence S. Melville Pen. 1961. *E.* 75661
- Vallee, F.G. Kabloona & Eskimo. 1962. *E.* 76312
- Williamson, R.G.H. Rept. Wager B. 1961. *E.* 76568
- Kejser Franz Josephs Fjord** (East Greenland; 73° 06' N. 23° W.).
- Haller, J. Structural control Caledonides. 1962. *E.* 71963
- Poulsen, C. Lower Cambrian Eocambrian. 1958. *F.* 74928
- Kem'** (pop. pl., Kol'skiy Poluostrov - Sev. Kareliya; 64° 57' N. 34° 36' E.).
- Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1954-55; 1. 1959. *R.* 73410
- Kemi** (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 65° 49' N. 24° 32' E.).
- Lisitzin, E. Determ. sea level Baltic. 1962. *E.* 73529
- Stigzelius, H., & P. Ervamaa. Min. resources. 75937
- Kemijärvi** (lake, Scandinavia & Finland; 66° 40' N. 27° 30' E.) & region.
- Finland. Hydrol. yrkb. 1956-60. 1962. *Fi., S., E.* 71398
- Hirsjärvi, A. Ski dating. 1961. *Fi.* 72159
- Kenai Peninsula** (Alaska; 60° 22' N. 150° W.).
- Burgess, F.E. Homesteader. 1961. *E.* 70455
- Bush, E.R. Develop. petroleum 1961. 1962. *E.* 70475
- Hazzard, J.C., & others. Search oil. 1962. *E.* 72078
- Indermuhle, V.C. Waterpower Snow R. 1961. *E.* 72361
- Kalinko, M.K. Oil & gas search. 1961. *R.* 72627
- McCaslin, J.C. Alaskan oil. 1962. *E.* 73675
- Race, W.H. Min. indus. 1962. *E.* 75015
- Sharples, A.W. Two against N. 1961. *E.* 75540
- Soward, K.S. Geol. power sites Bradley R. 1962. *E.* 75855
- U.S. Farm production 1960. 1961. *E.* 76265
- U.S. Soil survey. 1962. *E.* 76278
- World petroleum report. Alaska. 1960. *E.* 76598
- Keno Hill** (Yukon Territory; 63° 55' N. 135° 02' W.) & region.
- Boyle, R.W. Geochem. prospecting. 1958. *E.* 70354
- Boyle, R.W. Native zinc. 1961. *E.* 70356
- Jambor, J.L., & R.W. Boyle. Gunninglite. 1962. *E.* 72516
- McTaggart, K.C. Geol. 1960. *E.* 73734
- United Keno Hill Mines Ltd. Op. 1961. *E.* 76243
- Ketchikan** (pop. pl., Southeast Alaska; 55° 20' N. 131° 40' W.) & region.
- Alaska. Ground water, drilled wells. 1957. *E.* 69615
- Alaska. Labor market. 1961- in progress. *E.* 69618
- Kevo** (research station, Scandinavia & Finland; 69° 45' N. 27° E.).
- Polar record. News notes. 1961-62. *E.* 74847

Keyvy, Vozvyshennost' (upland, Kol'skiy Poluostrov - Sev. Kareliya; 67° 10' - 68° N. 36° - 40° E.) *§ region.*

Bel'kov, I.V. High-alumina deposits. 1960. R. 70101

Bel'kov, I.V. Metamorphic complex. 1961. R. 70100

Ginzburg, I.V., *§* A.I. Gorshkov. Graphite. 1961. R. 71695

Khal'mer-Yu (pop. pl., Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 67° 58' N. 64° 50' E.) *§ region.*

Akimov, A.T., *§* I.A. Tiutiunov. Permafrost Pechora. 1961. R. 69599

Korkina, R.I. Interaction ground water: Quat. deposits. 1961. R. 72979

Khatayka (river *§* basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 68° 05' N. 86° 30' E.).

Konstantinova, G.S. Permafrost. 1962. R. 72942

Krit'suk, L.N. Interstices, permafrost rock. 1962. R. 73138

Syroechkovskii, E.E., *§* E.V. Rogacheva. Fauna Yenisev tundra & man. 1961. R. 76057

Khanty-Mansiysk (pop. pl., Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 61° N. 69° 06' E.) *§ region.*

Boitsov, M.N. Cryogenic relief. 1962. R. 70308

Gurova, T.I. Sorting, terrigenous rocks. 1961. R. 71922

Panova, L.A. Palynology Quat. 1961. R. 74637

Rudkevich, M. I.A., *§* L.M. Zor'kin. Prospects gas & oil. 1961. R. 75256

Khanty-Mansiyskiy natsional'nyy okrug (district, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 58° - 66° N. 60° - 75° E.).

Ageenko, P.D. Hunting experts. 1961. R. 69504

Bukhmenov, V. Trapping muskrat under ice. 1962. R. 70444

Istomin, I.G. Pron'ka. 1961. R. 72428

Ivanov, G. Important branch. 1962. R. 72458

Kozlova, N. N. region. 1961. R. 73064

Kratkovskii, N.A. Artificial insemination. 1962. R. 73089

Luchinskii, E. Toward sun. 1962. R. 73614

Morozov, S.S., *§* others. Soils. 1961. R. 74114

Shargaev, M. Gifts of N.: fur. 1962. R. 75536

Shargaev, M. Grants properly used. 1962. R. 75538

Shargaev, M. Hunting fauna. 1961. R. 75537

Shargaev, M. Promkhoz. 1961. R. 75539

Sokolova, Z.P. Ob-Ugic sod house. 1960. R. 75810

Kharaulakh, Khrebet (mt. range, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 70° 30' N. 129° E.).

Kapitonov, V.I. *Leucosticte arctoa*. 1962. R. 72648

Koteneva, T.V. Alkali-earth metals. 1961. R. 73026

Mezhvilk, A.A. Quat. deposits. 1961. R. 73965

Spiro, N.S., *§* K.S. Bonch-Osmolovskaya. Cations argillaceous, Triassic. 1961. R. 75873

Kharbey (river *§* basin, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 66° 42' N. 67° 30' E.).

Akimov, A.T., *§* I.A. Tiutiunov. Permafrost Pechora. 1961. R. 69599

Kharuta (river *§* basin, Komi ASSR; 66° 13' N. 61° 46' E.).

Gesse, V.N. Geol. Ural. 1961. R. 71672

Koren', T.N. Graptolites. 1961. R. 72970

Khasyn (river *§* basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'. 59° 40' N. 150° 13' E.).

Krishtofovich, A.N. Cretaceous flora. 1962. R. 73127

Khatanga (river *§* basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 72° 24' N. 106° E.).

Gusev, A.I. Stratig. Quat. maritime plain. 1961. R. 71928

Kir'ushina, M.T. Recent tectonics, Anabar shield. 1961. R. 72814

Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1954-55; 1. 1959. R. 73410

Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1957. 1961. R. 73401

Savitskii, V.E. Anabar anticline. 1962. R. 75389

Stägaev, N.A. Recent tectonics. 1961. R. 75642

Khatangskiy Zaliv (gulf, Laptevskiy More; 73° 45' N. 109° E.) *§ region.*

Baranov, K.A. Carbonate spruce. 1961. R. 70010

Khatyrka (river *§* basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62° 10' N. 175° 14' E.).

Gladenkov, I.U. B. Oil evidences. 1962. R. 71704

Mikhailov, A.F. Paleozoic-Mesozoic Penzhinskiy. 1961. R. 73980

Mikhailov, A.F. Stratig. 1961. R. 73978

Khayryuzovyy, Mys (cape, Kamchatka Poluostrov; 57° 06' N. 156° 34' E.).

Vladimirov, A.T. Dynamics coast & construction. 1961. R. 76397

Kheta (river *§* basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 72° 54' N. 102° 03' E.).

Basov, V.A., *§* others. U. Jurassic, L. Cretaceous Khatanga. 1962. R. 70061

Khetolambina (pop. pl., Severnaya Kareliya; 66° 22' N. 33° 17' E.) *§ region.*

Rit'chikov, I.D., *§* B.A. Solov'eva. Geochem. Rb, Li. 1961. R. 75121

Kheysa, Ostrov (island, Zemlya Frantsa-Iosifa; 80° 36' N. 57° 44' E.).

Akademii nauk SSSR. Relief processes. 1962. R. 69558

Churinova, M.P. Tropopause high lat. IGY. 1962. R. 70760

Grosval'd, M.G., *§* others. Holocene. 1961. R. 71880

Karimov, G.U. Observ. ozone. 1961. R. 72662

Markin, V.A. Radiation regime ice dome. 1961. R. 73827

Ol', A.I. Cosmic rays & mag. storms. 1960. R. 74506

Kheyyakha (river *§* basin, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 68° 18' N. 62° 33' E.).

Chalyshev, V.I. Raindrop imprints. 1962. R. 70643

Khal'Ger, L.L., *§* others. Primary color arenaceous rocks. 1962. R. 72755

Khibiny (mt. tundra, Kol'skiy Poluostrov - Sev. Kareliya; 67° 43' N. 33° 14' E.) *§ region.*

Afanas'ev, A.P. Clay Quat. 1960. R. 69493

Akademii nauk SSSR. Geol. min. & petrog. 1961. R. 69578

Armand, A.D. Formation of relief. 1960. R. 69865

Armand, A.D. Last glaciation. 1961. R. 69864

Denisov, A.P., *§* others. Apatite, rare earths, Sr. 1961. R. 70959

Dorfman, M.D., *§* others. Delhayelite. 1961. R. 71079

Dorfman, M.D. Mineralogy pegmatites, weathering. 1962. R. 71080

Khibiny—Continued

- Dudkin, O.B. Supergene processes. 1961. R. 71126
- Fradkin, N.G. Phys. geog. invest. 1917-27. 1961. R. 71475
- Galakhov, A.V. Alkaline massif. 1961. R. 71559
- Galakhov, A.V. Contact effects. 1962. R. 71560
- Garin, S. Beyond Arctic Circle. 1962. R. 71593
- Gorstka, V.N. Apatite-nepheline body. 1961. R. 71802
- Ivanova, T.N. Alkaline massif. 1961. R. 72480
- Ivanova, T.N. Apatite body. 1960. R. 72481
- Komlev, L.V., & others. Age alkaline intrusions. 1961. R. 72912
- Kravtsov, A.I. Gas. 1961. R. 73093
- Kriuchkov, V.V. Phenol. phases & temp. birch, spruce. 1962. R. 73140
- Kuvaev, V.B. Cold stony desert mts. N. 1961. R. 73243
- Linde, I.F. Natural gases. 1961. R. 73506
- Medvedev, P.M. Dormancy plants. 1961. R. 73907
- Motov, D.L. Utilization sphene. 1961. R. 74131
- Perov, V.F. Migration in stone stripes. 1962. R. 74730
- Petersil'e, I.A. Combustible gas. 1961. R. 74748
- Petersil'e, I.A., & others. Combustible gases. 1961. R. 74750
- Petersil'e, I.A., & E.B. Proskuriakova. Dispersed bitumens. 1961. R. 74751
- Petersil'e, I.A. Gas. 1961. R. 74752
- Petersil'e, I.A. Origin hydrocarbon gases. 1961. R. 74749
- Podol'skiĭ, IŮ. V. Linear paragenesis. 1962. R. 74837
- Polkanov, A.A., & U Li-zhen'. Subvolcano. 1961. R. 74858
- Shilin, L.L., & M.T. Īnchenko. Knopite. 1962. R. 75586
- Shukhman, L.N. Apatite nepheline. 1961. R. 75615
- Shukhtina, G.G. Seasonal changes thermal resistance plants. 1962. R. 75616
- Tikhonenkov, I.P. Metasomatic processes. 1961. R. 76144
- Khivach** (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62°42'N. 159°48'E.).
- Zavodovskii, V.M., & D.L. Stepanov. New stage Permian. 1961. R. 76649
- Kholmogory** (pop. pl., Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 64°15'N. 41°42'E.).
- Pirogova, L.I. Descrip. vernacular. 1959. R. 74807
- Khomakar** (pop. pl., USSR; 62°10'N. 108°14'E.).
- Vasilevich, G.M. Evenki Katanga. 1962. R. 76347
- Khoseda-Khard** (pop. pl., Komi ASSR; 67°02'N. 59°27'E.).
- Abramov, V.P., & others. Glaciation, factor Pechora. 1961. R. 69466
- Kil'din, Ostrov** (island, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 69°20'N. 34°15'E.).
- Kert, G.M. Lappish. 1962. R. 72748
- Killinek Island** (Labrador; 60°04'N. 64°04'W.).
- Kleivan, H. Ecol. change. 1962. N. 72841
- Løken, O. Emergence & deglaciation. 1962. E. 73574
- Kilpisjärvi** (lake, Scandinavia & Finland; 69°01'N. 20°50'E.).
- Kalela, O., & others. Seasonal changes habitat lemming. 1961. E. 72618
- Koponen, T., & others. Spring migration lemming. 1961. E. 72953
- King William Island** (Canadian Arctic Islands; 69°N. 97°30'W.).
- Gajda, R.T. Gjoa Haven terrain, site. 1962. E. 71551
- Kinnvika** (bay, Svalbard waters; 80°N. 18°E.).
- Liljequist, G.H. Sw.-Finnish-Swiss Exped. 1960. S. 73499
- Kirkenes** (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 69°43'N. 30°03'E.).
- N., M. Kirkenes project. 1961. S. 74187
- Kirovsk** (pop. pl., Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 67°37'N. 33°39'E.).
- Begunova, T.G., & others. Utilization apatite-nepheline. 1961. R. 70090
- Dvinin, E.A. Land we live in. 1959. R. 71161
- Gutkin, A. Ī., & others. Sexual develop. school children. 1962. R. 71935
- Kiruna** (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 67°51'N. 20°13'E.).
- Båth, M., & E. Tryggvason. Deep seismic reflections. 1962. E. 69943
- Bergström, L., & H. Hvarfner. New works. 1962. S. 70164
- Can. mining journal. Sw. 1961. 1962. E. 70600
- Chabot, G. Pop. growth Sw. 1962. F. 70634
- Egeland, A., & others. VHF oblique auroral reflections. 1962. E. 71201
- Grindrod, J. Sw. increased iron ore. 1961. E. 71863
- Hultqvist, B. Auroral isochasms. 1962. E. 72362
- Hultqvist, B. Orientation auroral arcs. 1962. E. 72263
- Hvarfner, H. Town. 1962. S. 72280
- Introna, S. Iron mts. Sw. 1961. I. 72400
- Janelid, I. Mining Sw. 1960. E. 72518
- Liszka, L. Faraday fading satellite transmissions. 1961. E. 73537
- Mining magazine. Sample reduction. 1961. E. 74044
- N. miner. Method cementing bolts. 1960. E. 74407
- Omholt, A., & others. H* in auroral glow. 1962. E. 74522
- Ortnet, J., & others. New layer VLF propag. 1960. E. 74544
- Pfotzer, G., & others. Morphol. X-ray bursts. 1962. E. 74771
- Sandström, A.E., & others. Direction cosmic ray anisotropy. 1962. E. 75368
- Kiska Island** (Aleutian Islands; 52°N. 177°30'E.).
- Coats, R.R., & others. Geol. reconn. 1961. E. 70774
- Kislaya, Guba** (bay, Barents Sea; 69°29'N. 33°04'E.).
- Bernshtein, L.B. Murman & La Manche: power stns. 1962. R. 70171
- Bernshtein, L.B. Tidal energy. 1962. R. 70172
- Kitchen** (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 64°24'N. 126°30'E.).
- & region.
- Sidorov, D.P., & IŮ. L. Slastenov. Stratig. Mesozoic. 1961. R. 75651
- Slastenov, IŮ. L. Stratig. Triassic. 1961. R. 75732

- Kittila** (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°40'N. 24°53'E.).
Marmo, V. Sulphide schists Finland. 1960. *E. 73838*
Meriläinen, K. Albite diabases & albitites. 1961. *E. 73945*
Ohlson, B. Recent lake balls ancient *Corycium* inclusions. 1961. *E. 74478*
- Kivakka, Gora** (*mt.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov - Sev. Kareliya; 66°13'N. 30°32'E.).
Shmygalev, V.I., & E.V. Murova. Kivakka intrusion. 1962. *R. 75604*
- Kiy, Ostrov** (*island*, Onega Bay; 64°N. 37°53'E.).
Kustov, P. Travel notes. 1961. *R. 73238*
- Klingenberg, Kaare Sverresson, 1872-1959.**
Jelstrup, H.S. Klingenberg. 1960. *N. 72536*
- Klondike** (*pop. pl.*, Yukon Territory; 64°02'N. 139°26'W.) & region.
Owen, E.B. Lower Dawson dam site. 1960. *E. 74592*
Skinner, R. Min. indus. 1961-62. *E. 75689*
- Kluane Game Sanctuary** (Yukon Territory; 60°62'N. 136°30' - 141°W.).
Banfield, A.W.F. Mammals. 1961. *E. 69995*
- Klyuchevskaya Sopka** (*volcano*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 56°04'N. 161°24'E.).
Bernshtein, V.A. Magnetometric invest. 1960. *E. 70173*
Gippenreiter, V. Active volcano. 1962. *R. 71696*
Gorshkov, G.S. Seismometric invest. 1960. *E. 71788*
Gushchenko, I.I. Stratig. & lithol. volcanic deposits. 1962. *R. 71929*
Kantorovich, V. Kamchatka revisited. 1962. *R. 72647*
Markhinin, E.K., & others. State 1958-59. 1961. *R. 73819*
Naboko, S.I. Fumarole regime. 1960. *E. 74190*
Stepanov, V.I., & V.A. Moleva. Ralstonite. 1962. *R. 75929*
- Klyuchi** (*pop. pl.*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 56°18'N. 160°51'E.).
Kantorovich, V. Kamchatka revisited. 1962. *R. 72647*
Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1954-55; 1. 1959. *R. 73410*
Tokarev, P.I. Energy Bezymanny earthquakes. 1961. *R. 76171*
- Knipovich, Nikolai Mikhailovich, 1862-1939.**
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Knipovich. 1962. *R. 69538*
- Knob Creek** (Alaska; 61°44'N. 148°54'W.).
Barnes, F.F. Map. coal field. 1962. *E. 70030*
- Knob Lake** (Northern Quebec; 54°48'N. 66°48'W.) & region.
Andrews, J.T. Lake ice growth. 1962. *E. 69794*
Davies, J.A. Albido measurements. 1962. *E. 70889*
Derbyshire, E. Fluvio-glacial erosion. 1962. *E. 70983*
Derbyshire, E. Research centre. 1961. *E. 70984*
Fletcher, D.J. Ice thickness 1960-61. 1962. *E. 71442*
Garbutt, P.D. Small mammals & fleas Labrador. 1961. *E. 71587*
- Guimond, R. Quebec-Labrador iron trough. 1958. *E. 71903*
Larsson, K.A. Bogs. 1961. *E. 73328*
Monsinger, M.N., & T.B. Kilpatrick. Ice thickness data Can. 1961-62. 1962. *E. 74099*
Olsen, E.J. Serpentine Labrador trough. 1961. *E. 74517*
Orvig, S. Net radiation flux. 1961. *E. 74547*
Stubbins, J.B. Largest iron mine. 1960. *E. 75968*
Stubbins, J.B., & others. Origin iron ores. 1961. *E. 75969*
- Knud Rasmussens Højskole.**
Rosendahl, G.P. High school. 1961. *D. 75195*
- Kobelev, Ivan, fl. 18th c.**
Fedorova, S.G. Letter. 1960. *R. 71362*
- Kobuk** (*river & basin*, Alaska; 66°45'N. 161°45'W.).
Giddings, J.L. Onion Portage site. 1962. *E. 71681*
- Kobyay** (*pop. pl.*, Yakut ASSR; 63°34'N. 126°30'E.).
Venglinskii, D.I. Fish lakes. 1962. *R. 76371*
- Kochechum** (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 64°17'N. 100°10'E.).
Kozlovskaiā, S.F. Quat. glaciations. 1961. *R. 73065*
- Kodiak Island** (Alaska; 57°30'N. 153°30'W.).
Alaska sportsman. Ferry. 1962. *E. 69642*
Ameigh, G.C., & Y.M. Chaffin. Camera report. 1962. *E. 69738*
Dahlberg, A.A. Aleut-Konyag; dentition. 1962. *E. 70867*
Doby, F. Seabees. 1961. *E. 71049*
Fish boat. Steel salmon-crab vessels. 1961. *E. 71419*
Fritz, M.H. Clinic Kodiak. 1961. *E. 71512*
Laughlin, W.S., & W.G. Reeder. Aleut-Konyag prehist. & ecol.: rationale. 1962. *E. 73341*
- McHugh, W. Aleut-Konyag; archeol., Kodiak I. 1962. *E. 73701*
Pacific fisherman. Built for fishing. 1961. *E. 74606*
Rieger, S., & R.E. Wunderlich. Soil & veg. NE Kodiak. 1960. *E. 75130*
U.S. Farm production 1960. 1961. *E. 76265*
- Koksoak** (*river & basin*, Northern Quebec; 58°31'N. 68°11'W.).
Canada. Timber reconn. 1958. *E. 70542*
Cavadias, G.S. Evaporation & watershed yield. 1961. *E. 70627*
Michie, G.H. Leaf Bay sector Ungava Trough. 1958. *E. 73968*
- Kola** (*river & basin*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 69°N. 33°E.).
Iälynskaia, N.S. Plankton & benthos, lakes & ponds. 1959. *R. 72300*
- Kolari** (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°21'N. 23°49'E.).
Schmidt, K. Iron ores. 1960. *G. 75417*
Stigzelius, H., & P. Ervamaa. Min. resources. 1962. *Fi. 75937*
- Kolkhozes & sovkhoses** (*collective & state farms in the U.S.S.R.*).
Aleksenko, E.A. Kureyka Kets. 1962. *R. 69689*
Anokhin, G.I. Material culture Lapps. 1962. *R. 69813*
Bychkova, R. Distant tundra. 1961. *R. 70490*

Kolkhozes & sovkhoses—Continued

- Dolgikh, B.O. Myths legends Enets. 1961. R. 71059
- Dunn, E., & S.P. Dunn. Contemp. econ. peoples N. 1962. E. 71151
- Dunn, S.P., & E. Dunn. Directed culture change. 1962. E. 71152
- Dvinin, E.A. Land we live in. 1959. R. 71161
- Egorov, N.E. Training for fur farming Yakutia. 1962. R. 71207
- Evseeva, N.S. Family life Yakuts. 1961. R. 71320
- Fiskul'tura i sport. Yakutia. 1962. R. 71433
- German, I.U., & K. Ruilä. Tribe reborn. 1961. R. 71659
- Gogolev, Z.V. Collective farms Yakutia, 1930-34. 1955. R. 71723
- Golovnykh, V. Fur farming. 1961. R. 71747
- Grigor'ev, M. Collectives N. Ob. 1961. R. 71857
- Gurvich, I.S. Econ. & cult. reconstruct. 1961. R. 71927
- Gurvich, I.S. Ethnic comp. Bulun. 1962. R. 71925
- Ilesh, V. Spears, airplanes. 1961. R. 72349
- Istomin, A.S. New goals. 1962. R. 72426
- Istomin, I.G. Pron'ka. 1961. R. 72428
- Ivanov, G. Important branch. 1962. R. 72456
- Kantorovich, V. Kamchatka revisited. 1962. R. 72647
- Kaplan, M.A. Changes culture Nanaets. 1961. R. 72650
- Kataev, E.F. Agric. 40 yrs. Komi. 1961. R. 72688
- Kirillov, V. Jubilee Komi. 1961. R. 72809
- Kombagir, S.N. Soviet Evenki-land. 1960. R. 72910
- Kulikov, M.I., & V.A. Krük. Patriarchal community, socialism. 1962. R. 73202
- Kuril'uk, A.D. Milking reindeer. 1959. R. 73225
- Kustov, P. White Sea region. 1961. R. 73238
- Lapte, A.N. Yukaghirs. 1961. R. 73314
- Luchinskii, E. Journey. 1961. R. 73615
- Lugovoi, E.V. Dairy cattle Yakut ASSR. 1959. R. 73618
- Potapov, F.M. Utilization bottomland. 1962. R. 74918
- Protod'iakonov, V.A. Yakutia, post-war. 1955. R. 74973
- Pyrerka, V. Evane. 1961. R. 74995
- Ramkov, E. Collective farm. 1961. R. 75031
- Rapoport, O. Fish oil blue fox. 1962. R. 75040
- Rytkhëu, I.U. S. Nunivak, Bering Str. 1962. R. 75296
- Rytkhëu, I.U. S. Omrytagin. 1961. R. 75297
- Rytkhëu, I.U. S. Travel notes. 1961. R. 75300
- Savvinov, E. Dairy farm Yakutia. 1961. R. 75397
- Sel'skoe khoziaistvo. 1961. R. 75457
- Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Sibiri. 1961. R. 75458
- Semenov, F.D. Lactation cows Yakutia. 1959. R. 75466
- Semenov, N. Trends reindeer husbandry. 1962. R. 75468
- Sergeev, A.V. Silage, permafrost. 1959. R. 75497
- Shalamov, I. State farm. 1961. R. 75523
- Shargaev, M. Promkhos. 1961. R. 75539
- Sidorov, I.P. Fishers' collectives. 1961. R. 75652
- Skrobov, V.D. Income hunting. 1961. R. 75723
- Skrobov, V.D. Organize hunting grounds. 1961. R. 75724
- Smetanin, G.F. Sheepbreeders. 1961. R. 75738
- Smorodov, P. High potato crops. 1961. R. 75775
- Stakhrovskii, E. Promkhoses. 1961. R. 75891
- Stephen, P., & E. Dunn. Directed culture change. 1962. E. 75932
- Strakach, I.U. B. Evenki-Russ. artel. 1962. R. 75950
- Strakach, I.U. B. Labor training Taymyr. 1962. R. 75953
- Strakach, I.U. B. Occupational traditions Evenki. 1962. R. 75951
- Taksami, Ch.M. Settlements & buildings Gilyaks. 1961. R. 76072
- Tanevskii, I.A. K. Contrib. agric. 1961. R. 76079
- Timushev, S. Hogs. 1961. R. 76155
- Tugolukov, V.A. Evenki, Vitim-Olekma. 1962. R. 76224
- Vashukov, A.P. Moving forward. 1961. R. 76332
- Vasilenko, V.P. Farm production cost. 1962. R. 76334
- Vasilevich, G.M. Evenki Katanga. 1962. R. 76347
- Vdovin, I.S. Vayega Chukchis. 1962. R. 76361
- Vil'chevskii, O., & E. Butin. Yamal soft gold. 1962. R. 76388
- Voskoboïnikov, M.G. Evenki N. Buryat. 1960. R. 76435
- Zharov, V.K. Attention to cadres. 1962. R. 76663
- Zhernakov, N. On Sev. Dvina. 1961. R. 76668
- Zhuravlev, E.V. Yena collective. 1961. R. 76682
- Zhuravlev, E.V. Murmansk fur farm. 1962. R. 76683
- Zuev, A.G. Kholmogory cattle. 1961. R. 76714

Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Severnaya Kareliya (regional section no. 51A on index map).

- Akademiā nauk SSSR. Apatity seismic stn. 1960-62. R. 69580
- Akkuratov, V.N. Blizzard observ. method. 1962. R. 69604
- Akkuratov, V.N. Forecast avalanche. 1956. R. 69603
- Al'perovich, L.V. Electromag. field & auroras. 1961. R. 69727
- Al'tshuler, V.M., & A.A. Dmitrieva. Tidal electric stations. 1961. R. 69731
- Anokhin, G.I. Material culture Lapps kolkhoz. 1962. R. 69813
- Arkhipova, A.P., & others. Road emulsion. 1962. R. 69860
- Baranov, I.V. Limnol. types lakes. 1962. R. 70009
- Baranov, V., & L. Popov. Min. runoff unexplor. rivers. 1961. E. 70011
- Barashkova, E.A. Growth lichen. 1961. R. 70020
- Barton, W.R. Columbium tantalum. 1962. E. 70052
- Berezniukova, L.P. Educ. propaganda. 1961. R. 70146
- Bernshtein, L.B. Murman & La Manche: power stns. 1962. R. 70171
- Bernshtein, L.B. Tidal energy. 1962. R. 70172
- Davydov, A.F. Reindeer pasturing. 1961. R. 70014
- D'iachenko, T.F. Storms: circ. Murman Coast. 1961. R. 71001
- Dvinin, E.A. Land we live in. 1959. R. 71161
- Evdokimova, T.I. Toxicity lichens, Azotobacter. 1962. R. 71312
- Evlashin, L.S. Aurora Feb. 11 '58. 1962. R. 71319
- Fedorova, N.I. A 10830 Å in aurorae. 1961. E. 71360

- Fetisov, T. Cooperation. 1961. R. 71385
 Filippov, P., & V. Khmeleva. Health. 1962. R. 71394
 Finogenov, N. Elk census. 1961. R. 71403
 Fradkin, N.G. Phys. geog. invest. 1917-27. 1961. R. 71475
 Garin, S. Beyond Arctic Circle. 1962. R. 71593
Geografiia v shkole. News. 1962. R. 71632
Geografiia v shkole. Notes. 1961, 1962. R. 71630
 Gerahkovich, S.M., & others. Children, rickets. 1961. R. 71665
 Golovniā, L.E. Bird colonies. 1961. R. 71745
 Golovniā, L.E. Movie camera bird colony. 1961. R. 71746
 Gols'ov, V. Winged sledges. 1961. R. 71748
 Grigor'ev, S.V. Waters of Karelia. 1961. R. 71859
 Gutkin, A. Iā., & others. Sexual develop. school children. 1962. R. 71935
 Iālynskaia, N.S. Plankton & benthos, lakes & ponds. 1959. R. 72300
 Isaev, S.I. Work Polar Geophys. Inst. 1962. R. 72415
 Kaikov, N.M. Fluorine waters. 1961. R. 72614
 Kaliberda, V. Hobbies. 1961. R. 72624
 Kishchinskii, A.A. Avifauna tundra. 1961. R. 72826
 Kondrat'ev, G. Hunters Zapolyar'ye. 1961. R. 72917
 Korzh, D., & L. Anisimova. Non-Russ. schools. 1961. R. 72994
 Koshkina, T.V. Diet Norw. lemming. 1961. R. 73003
 Koshkina, T.V. Migrations Norw. lemming. 1962. R. 73002
 Koshkina, T.V., & A.S. Khalanskiĭ. Reprod. Norw. lemming. 1962. R. 73004
 Koshkina, T.V., & A.S. Khalanskiĭ. Variation age skull Norw. lemming. 1961. R. 73005
 Kurashov, S.V. Health resorts. 1962. R. 73222
 Kustov, P. Travel notes. 1961. R. 73238
 Levoev, A. Technical section. 1962. R. 73467
 Lisin, N. Year-round road bldg. 1962. R. 73524
 Maksimov, G.M. Pop. fluctuation. 1961. R. 73756
 Manker, E.M. Lappmark graves. 1961. S. 73784
 Martinovich, A. Wolf chase. 1961. R. 73851
Morskoi flot. Experts Murmansk basin. 1962. R. 74122
 Pogorelyĭ, IŪ. A. Vitamin C breast milk, Kandaksha. 1961. R. 74844
 Pokrovskaiā, T.N. Primary production lakes. 1962. R. 74846
 Polyn'čeva, O.A. Soils SW Kola. 1962. E. 74867
 Sablina, T.B. Digestive tract reindeer & elk. 1961. R. 75311
 Schloss, M. Cloud cover. 1962. E. 75415
 Semenova, N.I. Hydrochem. lower Varzuga. 1959. R. 75472
 Semenova, N.I. Hydrochem. Pulozero. 1959. R. 75471
 Serebrennikov, B.A. Toponym. study. 1959. R. 75484
 Shefov, N.N. He λ 10830 Å aurorae. 1961. E. 75569
 Sint'gov, A.N. Polar Olympics. 1961. R. 75673
 Smorodov, P. Book for fur farmer. 1961. R. 75776
 Sochava, V.B. Tayga. 1962. E. 75791
 Studenikina, V. Fewer mistakes. 1962. R. 75970
 Val'dman, K.N. Kola, 16th century maps. 1962. R. 76310
 Valkin, N. Murmansk. 1961. R. 76311
 Vorob'ev, B. Who controls hunting grounds. 1962. R. 76432
Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya—Agriculture.
 Samoilov, F. Roses N. 1961. R. 75360
Sel'skoe khoziaĭstvo. 1961. R. 75457
 Shliakova, E.V. Weeds grain crops. 1961. R. 75599
 Smorodov, P. High potato crops. 1961. R. 75775
 Vavilova, M.V. Early potato. 1961. R. 76359
 Zait'seva, M.G., & V.A. Pozdniakova. Soil nutrition plants. 1961. R. 76629
 Zhuravlev, E.V. Murmansk fur farm. 1962. R. 76683
 Zhuravlev, E.V. Yena collective. 1961. R. 76682
Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya—Botany.
 Medvedev, P.M. Dormancy Khibiny plants. 1961. R. 73907
 Sergievskaiā, E.V. New sp. *Viola*. 1961. R. L. 75508
 Shaidurov, V.S. Radiation & photosynthesis. 1961. R. 75520
 Shavrov, A.L. Low winter hardiness woody plants. 1961. R. 75544
 Shavrov, L.A. Traits plants introduced. 1961. R. 75546
 Shukhtina, G.G. Seasonal changes thermal resistance Khibiny plants. 1962. R. 75616
 Vartapetian, S.M., & Zh. F. Onokhina. Diurnal & season. rhythm leaves. 1962. R. 76330
 Zhukova, P.G. Karyology *Ranunculus*. 1961. R. 76681
Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya—Fisheries.
 Azbelev, V.V. Dates release pink salmon fry. 1961. R. 69936
 Azbelev, V.V. Life span salmon rivers. 1959. R. 69935
 Faktorovich, K.A. Fat metabolism salmon. 1959. R. 71338
 Isaev, A.I. Pacific salmon Barents & White Seas. 1961. R. 72413
 Mel'nikova, M.N. Biol. salmon Varzuga. 1959. R. 73920
 Mikhin, V.S. Fishes Varzuga R. & salmon. 1959. R. 73996
 Mikhin, V.S. Salmon fishery Varzuga. 1959. R. 73995
 Nikiforov, N.D. Develop. & survival salmon. 1959. R. 74335
 Nikiforov, N.D. Protect. salmon reprod. 1959. R. 74334
 Novikov, P.I. Dynamics salmon catch. 1959. R. 74438
 Palenichko, Z.G. Resources White Sea & internal waters. 1961. R. 74628
Rybnoe khoziaĭstvo. Fish-farms. 1961. R. 75287
 Sidorov, I.P. Fishers' collectives. 1961. R. 75652
 Sobolev, K.N. Murmansk fish can mfg. 1962. R. 75781
Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya—Forests & wood industry.
 Beleŭskii, I.B. Fruit-bearing pine & spruce. 1961. R. 70093
 Gavrilenko, G.G., & M.S. Sin'kevich. Reforestation Karelia. 1961. R. 71607
 Gorūnova, L.N. Monoecious aspen. 1961. R. 71779

Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya—Forests & wood industry—Continued

- Khomlākova, L. Reforestation Kola. 1961. *R.* 72772
- Kozubov, G.M. Seed pine far N. 1962. *R.* 73068
- Kriuchkov, V.V. Phenol. phases & temp. birch, spruce. 1962. *R.* 73140
- Lesnoe khoz'istvo*. Forest experiment. stn. 1961. *R.* 73446
- Lesnoe khoz'istvo*. Forestry. 1961. *R.* 73447
- Manakov, K.N. Mineral elements soil forest. 1961. *R.* 73780
- Manakov, K.N. Nitrogen litter. 1962. *R.* 73781
- Marakulin, I. Timber transport costs. 1961. *R.* 73795
- Medvedeva, V.M. Forest drainage. 1961. *R.* 73909
- Muziūkin, V.S. Wood indus. Karelia. 1962. *R.* 74183
- Nekrasova, T.P. Forest seed. 1961. *R.* 74279
- Orlova, N.I. *Betula callosa* Murmansk. 1961. *R.* 74540
- Prokudin, A.N. Lumbering Karelia. 1961. *R.* 74966
- Repnevskii, V.V. Forest management. 1961. *R.* 75109
- Repnevskii, V.V. Seeding felling areas pine. 1961. *R.* 75110
- Ryntsyn, V. Loading timber. 1961. *R.* 75295
- Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya—Geology.**
- Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Geol. 1961. *R.* 69575
- Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Geol. min. & petrog. Khibiny. 1961. *R.* 69578
- Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Inst. Geology, Karelia. 1961. *R.* 69533
- Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Magmatic rocks. 1962. *R.* 69577
- Apukhtin, N.I. Quat. deposits. 1961. *R.* 69836
- Armand, A.D. Formation of relief, Khibiny. 1960. *R.* 69865
- Armand, A.D. Last glaciation. 1961. *R.* 69864
- Armand, N.N. Last glaciation. 1960. *R.* 69866
- Artamonov, L.V., & L.A. Rivosh. Aeroelectromag. & aeromag. survey. 1961. *R.* 69883
- Atamanov, A.V., & others. Lovozero massif. 1961. *R.* 69904
- Balashov, IŮ. A. Rare earths Lovozero massif. 1962. *R.* 69973
- Balashov, IŮ. A., & N.V. Turanskaia. Rare elements Lovozero massif. 1961. *R.* 69974
- Baranov, V.I., & G.K. Knorre. Absolute geol. age. 1961. *R.* 70012
- Bartosh, T.D., & IŮ. IĀ. Abolkašns. Holocene carbonate. 1962. *R.* 70053
- Bel'kov, I.V. Cyanite Keyvy. 1960. *R.* 70101
- Bel'kov, I.V. Metamorphic complex. 1961. *R.* 70100
- Biskē, G.S. Geomorph. 1961. *R.* 70221
- Biskē, G.S. Quat. Karelia. 1961. *R.* 70222
- Borisenko, L.F., & others. Scandium, intrusive rocks. 1961. *R.* 70329
- Borodin, L.S. Nephelinization pyroxenites. 1961. *R.* 70336
- Bulakh, A.G. Explosive breccias Turiy. 1962. *R.* 70446
- Bussen, I.V. Eruptive breccias, Lovozero. 1962. *R.* 70477
- Bussen, I.V., & A.S. Sakharov. Eudialyte-lujavrites, Lovozero. 1962. *R.* 70478

- Cheremisina, E.A. Marine interglacial diatoms Onega. 1961. *R.* 70692
- Chernov, V.M., & M.M. Stenar'. Iron ore formation, Karelia. 1961. *R.* 70718
- Dagelaishkii, V.B. Laminated conglomerates. 1961. *R.* 70865
- Eliseev, N.A., & others. Intrusions Pechenga. 1961. *R.* 71238
- Frank-Kamenetskii, V.A., & I. Vesel'skii. X-ray perovskites. 1961. *R.* 71476
- Gafarov, R.A. Precambrian basement Russ. platform. 1961. *R.* 71539
- Galakhov, A.V. Khibiny alkaline massif. 1961. *R.* 71559
- Garifulin, L.L. Diatom deposits. 1960. *R.* 71591
- Garifulin, L.L. Stone mushroom. 1962. *R.* 71590
- Gerasimovskii, V.I., & M.E. Kazakova. Betalomonosovite. 1962. *R.* 71645
- Gerasimovskii, V.I., & V.G. Khitrov. Geochem. boron Lovozero massif. 1961. *R.* 71646
- Gerasimovskii, V.I., & others. Lovozero massif. 1961. *R.* 71651
- Gerasimovskii, V.I., & V.S. Rasskazova. Thallium in nepheline-syenites. 1962. *R.* 71648
- Gerasimovskii, V.I., & others. Zr-Hf Lovozero. 1962. *R.* 71649
- Gerling, E.K., & others. Age determ. basic rocks. 1962. *R.* 71658
- Gorbunov, G.I. Pechenga ore field. 1960. *R.* 71760
- Gorstka, V.N. Apatite-nepheline body. 1961. *R.* 71802
- Grave, M.K. Preglacial crustal weathering. 1960. *R.* 71823
- Hofmann, J. Precambrian. 1962. *G.* 72191
- Ivanov, A.M. Stratig. Imandra-Varzuga series. 1961. *R.* 72454
- Ivanova, T.N. Apatite deposits Khibiny. 1960. *R.* 72481
- Ivanova, T.N. Khibiny alkaline massif. 1961. *R.* 72480
- Kaplin, P.A. Fiords. 1962. *R.* 72653
- Kogarko, L.N. Fluorine distrib. 1962. *R.* 72889
- Komlev, L.V., & others. Age alkaline intrusions. 1961. *R.* 72912
- Kosteškaia, E.V. Chlorine in nepheline syenites. 1961. *R.* 73018
- Kozlov, E.K. Copper-nickel deposits. 1961. *R.* 73057
- Kozlov, E.K. Sulfide copper nickel deposits. 1960. *R.* 73058
- Kratč, K.O. Svecofennian & Karelian. 1961. *R.* 73092
- Kratč, K.O., & IŮ. I. Lazarev. Tectonic structures, Karelia. 1961. *R.* 73091
- Kravčov, A.I. Gas, Khibiny apatite. 1961. *R.* 73093
- Kukhareno, A.A., & E.I. Dončova. Carbonatite genesis. 1962. *R.* 73195
- Linde, I.F. Natural gases, Khibiny. 1961. *R.* 73506
- Litvinenko, I.V., & K.A. Nekrasova. Seismic soundings, Baltic shield. 1962. *R.* 73544
- Lobanov, I.N. Quartz conglomerates. 1962. *R.* 73566
- Makievskii, S.I. Mica bearing pegmatites. 1960. *R.* 73749

- Makievskii, S.I. Mica-bearing pegmatites. 1962. R. 73748
- Maslenikov, V.A., & others. Oldest rocks. 1961. R. 73856
- Nikonov, A.A. Dynamics glacial cover. 1961. R. 74361
- Nikonov, A.A. Glacial formations. 1961. R. 74360
- Nikonov, A.A. Lotta depression. 1960. R. 74362
- Nikonov, A.A. Stratig. moraines. 1960. R. 74359
- Panasenko, G.D. Structure earth's crust. 1961. R. 74632
- Perov, V.F. Migration in stone stripes, Khibiny. 1962. R. 74730
- Petersil'e, I.A. Combustible gas Khibiny. 1961. R. 74748
- Petersil'e, I.A., & others. Combustible gases Khibiny. 1961. R. 74750
- Petersil'e, I.A., & E.B. Proskuriakova. Dispersed bitumens Khibiny. 1961. R. 74751
- Petersil'e, I.A. Gas Khibiny. 1961. R. 74752
- Petersil'e, I.A. Hydrocarbon gases Khibiny. 1961. R. 74749
- P'tavchenko, N.I. Traces of glaciation. 1961. R. 74789
- Pit'eva, K.E. Hydrogeol. massif. 1961. R. 74812
- Pol'akov, A.I., & M.P. Volynets. Distrib. Th. 1961. R. 74853
- Polkanov, A.A., & É.K. Gerling. Geochron. Baltic shield. 1961. R. 74857
- Polkanov, A.A., & U Li-zhen'. Khibiny sub-volcano. 1961. R. 74858
- Pri'atkina, L.A. Rhythmic lamination. 1961. R. 74955
- Rabkin, M.I., & M.G. Ravich. Precambrian. 1961. R. E. 75010
- Ri'abchikov, I.D. Rare alkaline elements. 1961. R. 75122
- Robonen, V.I. Min. resources Karelia. 1961. R. 75155
- Rukhina, E.V. Moraines last glaciation. 1961. R. 75259
- Saks, V.N., & S.A. Strelkov. Mesozoic & Cenozoic. 1961. R. E. 75344
- Shmygalev, V.I., & É.V. Murova. Kivakka intrusion. 1962. R. 75604
- Shurkin, K.A., & others. Geol. & pegmatites. 1962. R. 75625
- Sidorenko, A.V. Placers. 1960. R. 75647
- Sidorenko, A.V. Sedimentary cover. 1960. R. 75646
- Strelkov, S.A. Glacial deposits. 1962. R. 75957
- Tochilin, M.S. Olenegorsk iron ore. 1961. R. 76167
- Volkov, V.P., & E.N. Savinova. Potassium & rubidium. 1961. R. 76421
- Voprosy geomorfologii. Problems geomorph. & geol. 1960. R. 76431
- Zhirova, V.V., & others. Age zircons. 1961. R. 76673
- Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya—Mineralogy.**
- Afanas'ev, A.P. Clay Quat. 1960. R. 69493
- Begunova, T.G., & others. Utilization apatite-nepheline. 1961. R. 70090
- Bondarenko, L.P., & V.B. Dagelaiskii. Eulysites. 1961. R. 70316
- Borodin, L.S., & I.U. L. Kapustin. Burbankite. 1962. R. 70335
- Borodin, L.S., & A.V. Bykova. Zirconium schorlomite. 1961. R. 70337
- Bussen, I.V., & others. Amphibole peridotites Luyavrurt. 1962. R. 70476
- Chelishchev, N.F. Pegmatites Monchegorsk. 1962. R. 70687
- Denisov, A.P., & others. Apatite, rare earths, Sr. 1961. R. 70959
- Dorfman, M.D., & others. Delhayelite Khibiny. 1961. R. 71079
- Dorfman, M.D. Mineralogy pegmatites, weathering Khibiny. 1962. R. 71080
- Dudkin, O.B. Supergene processes Khibiny. 1961. R. 71126
- Dudkin, O.B. Yukspor apatite. 1961. R. 71125
- Gerasimovskii, V.I., & A.I. Poliakov. Ijolite-melteigte Lovozero. 1962. R. 71650
- Gerasimovskii, V.I. Keldyshite. 1962. R. 71647
- Gimmel'farb, B.M. Agrochem. ores. 1962. R. 71691
- Ginzburg, I.V., & A.I. Gorshkov. Graphite. 1961. R. 71695
- Ginzburg, I.V. Hastingsite. 1961. R. 71693
- Kogarko, L.N. Schairerite. 1961. R. 72888
- Kogarko, L.N. Villiaumite Lovozero. 1961. R. 72890
- Kornilov, N.A. Quartz Pechenga ores. 1962. R. 72981
- Kostetskai'a, E.V. Chlorine content eudialytes. 1961. R. 73019
- Kukhareenko, A.A. Clinopyroxenes. 1962. R. 73196
- Kukhareenko, A.A., & M.M. Kler. Scandium. 1962. R. 73194
- Kukhareenko, A.A., & others. Sulfate-monazite. 1961. R. 73199
- Leonova, V.A., & I.U. V. Nikitin. Monazites. 1962. R. 73428
- Levitin, K., & A. Melamed. Vermiculite, Kovdor. 1962. R. 73466
- Li'alikova, N.N. Bacteria & oxidation sulfide ores. 1961. R. 73479
- Malakhova, V.V. Ultrabasicites Volch'i Tundras. 1962. R. 73759
- Motov, D.L. Utilization sphene. 1961. R. 74131
- Orlova, M.P., & A.A. Kukhareenko. Melilites. 1962. R. 74539
- Pi'atenko, I.U. A., & A.A. Voronkov. Vlasovite. 1961. R. 74786
- Rudovskai'a, L.N. Cytrolites. 1962. R. 75258
- Semenov, E.I., & M.E. Kazakova. Ancyrite. 1961. R. 75464
- Semenov, E.I. Nordite. 1961. R. 75465
- Serba, B.I. Sallanlatva massif. 1962. R. 75479
- Sergeev, A.S. Pyrochlore. 1961. R. 75495
- Shilin, L.L., & M.T. I'anchenko. Knopite, Khibiny. 1962. R. 75586
- Sosedko, T.A., & R.L. Telesheva. Milarite. 1962. R. 75839
- Tikhonenkova, R.P., & M.E. Kazakova. Vlasovite Lovozero. 1961. R. 76145
- Vasil'ev, V.A. Genthelvite. 1961. R. 76338
- Volkov, V.P., & others. Petrochem. nepheline syenites, Lovozero. 1961. R. 76422
- Volotovskai'a, N.A., & G.A. Il'inski'i. Perovskite mineralization. 1961. R. 76428
- Zhirov, K.K., & others. Geochem. rare-earth elements N. Karelia. 1961. R. 76672

- Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya-Mines, mining.**
 Adrianov, N.F., & L.I. Baron. Igdanite for blasting hard rock. 1961. *R. 69489*
 Akademiā nauk SSSR. Flotation iron oxides Olenegorsk. 1961. *R. 69576*
 Akademiā nauk SSSR. Mining technol. 1961. *R. 69579*
 Aleinikov, N.A. Flotation iron oxides Olenegorsk. 1961. *R. 69671*
 Alekhichev, S.P. Ammonia gas in shaft. 1961. *R. 69675*
 Alekhichev, S.P., & E.G. Maksimov. Dust & gas. 1962. *R. 69672*
 Alekhichev, S.P., & I.U. A. Shashmurin. Light pneumatic fans. 1961. *R. 69673*
 Alekhichev, S.P., & others. Ventilation apatite mine. 1961. *R. 69674*
 Baron, L.I., & G.N. Sirotiuk. Relation of throw to breaking. 1961. *R. 70039*
 Baron, L.I., & others. Rock resistance. 1961. *R. 70038*
 Busyrev, V.M. Labor & production. 1961. *R. 70480*
 Busyrev, V.M. Reducing labor of blasting. Kirov Mines. 1961. *R. 70481*
 Fugzan, M.D., & others. Hatches with chain trap doors. 1961. *R. 71523*
 Fugzan, M.D., & others. Shape apatite ore pieces. 1961. *R. 71522*
 Golovanov, G.A. High-grade iron concentrates. 1962. *R. 71742*
 Golovanov, G.A., & L.E. Ivanova. Olenegorsk concentration plant. 1962. *R. 71741*
 Golovanov, G.A., & others. Reconstruct. Olenegorsk concentration plant. 1962. *R. 71743*
 Istomin, A.V., & M.K. Mazurov. Enrichment iron ores Olenegorsk. 1961. *R. 72427*
 Krivoviāz, O.M. Hydraulic drive. 1961. *R. 73148*
 Kuleshov, A.A., & R.S. Permiākov. Trench undercutting, apatite mining. 1961. *R. 73201*
 Markenzon, Ė.I., & others. Resistance to rotary drilling. 1961. *R. 73813*
 Medvedev, G.P. Automation crushing & sorting plant, Kirov. 1961. *R. 73906*
 Milovanova, I.B., & others. Purifying nickel. 1962. *R. 74034*
 Permiākov, R.S. Blasting Olenegorsk. 1962. *R. 74728*
 Permiākov, R.S. Mining upland Olenegorsk. 1961. *R. 74729*
 Rosinoer, B.L., & R.S. Permiākov. Rotary drilling deep blast holes. 1961. *R. 75204*
 Shan'ko, V.V. Kovdor Mining Combine. 1961. *R. 75525*
 Shlykov, V.A. Mines Murmansk. 1961. *R. 75601*
 Shvanev, K.A. Blasting thin ore veins. 1961. *R. 75631*
 Sidorenko, A.V. Utilization raw materials. 1961. *R. 75648*
 Sirotiuk, G.N., & L.I. Baron. Rock resistance, drilling. 1961. *R. 75677*
Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya-Petrology.
 Baron, L.I., & G.N. Sirotiuk. Breaking rocks by blasting. 1961. *R. 70037*
 Bogachev, A.I. Alkaline rocks Yeletozero. 1961. *R. 70279*
 Bussen, I.V., & A.S. Sakharov. Primary layering. 1962. *R. 70479*
 Dorfman, M.D. Mineralogy pegmatites, weathering Khibiny. 1962. *R. 71080*
 Galakhov, A.V. Contact effects Khibiny. 1962. *R. 71560*
 Ginzburg, I.V., & others. Min. comp. granitoids. 1962. *R. 71694*
 Iudin, B.A. Alkaline granites. 1962. *R. 72443*
 Iudin, B.A. Contact-metasomatic alteration. 1962. *R. 72442*
 Kornilov, N.A. Olivinites & harzburgites. 1962. *R. 72982*
 Kukharensko, A.A., & Ė.A. Bagdasarov. Titaniferous gamets. 1962. *R. 73197*
 Podol'skii, I.U.V. Linear paragenesis. 1962. *R. 74837*
 Riābchikov, I.D., & B.A. Solov'eva. Geochem. Rb, Li. 1961. *R. 75121*
 Sergeev, A.S. Fertilization rocks Kovdor massif. 1962. *R. 75494*
 Tikhonenkov, I.P. Metasomatic processes. 1961. *R. 76144*
Kol'skiy Zaliv (gulf, Barents Sea; 69°16'N. 33°30'E.) & region.
 Zevina, G.B. Fouling ships. 1962. *R. 76660*
Kolva (river & basin, Komi ASSR; 65°55'N. 57°15'E.).
 Kuz'kova, N.N. Lower Permian stratig. 1962. *R. 73249*
Kolyma (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 69°30'N. 161°12'E.).
 Akademiā nauk SSSR. Far E. physiog. 1961. *R. 69546*
 Aliāvdin, V.F., & E.S. Aliāvdina. Feldspars Chagydan. 1961. *R. 69715*
 Baranova, I.U.P., & S.F. Biskē. Gold-placer belt. 1962. *R. 70014*
 Biskē, S.F. Paleog. Cenozoic. 1962. *R. 70223*
 Chugaeva, M.N. Ordovician Hystricurinae. 1962. *R. 70752*
 Chugaeva, M.N. Paleozoic. 1961. *R. 70753*
 Dorofeev, D.A. Tungsten deposits. 1961. *R. 71084*
 Ėl'ianov, M.D. Quat. & gold placers. 1961. *R. 71230*
 Elovskikh, V.V. Basement & distrib. ore. 1962. *R. 71255*
 Firsov, L.V. Quartz nodules, Yana-Kolyma. 1962. *R. 71411*
 Flerov, B.L., & others. Lead-zinc mineralization, Verkhoyansk. 1962. *R. 71441*
 Gel'man, M.L. Upper Jurassic volcanism. 1962. *R. 71625*
 Gracheva, O.S. Endogenic mineralization. 1961. *R. 71812*
 Grebennikov, G.A. Mesozoic-Cenozoic. 1961. *R. 71834*
 Kamenikhin, N.T. Formation subdrift ice. 1961. *R. 72635*
 Kirsanov, A.I., & R.I. Efimov. Drilling in permafrost. 1961. *R. 72818*
 Konev, B. NE polar exped. 1962. *R. 72924*
 Krisstofovich, A.N. Upper Cretaceous flora. 1962. *R. 73130*
 Kuznetsov, A.S. Naleds & polynyas. 1961. *R. 73258*
 Lyskov, A.V. Unrecorded diseases reindeer. 1957. *R. 73658*

Mironova, M.G. Carboniferous brachiopods. 1962. R. 74050
 Nekrasov, I.Ā. Gold-bearing properties. 1959. R. 74266
 Nekrasov, I.Ā. Mesozoic volcanism. 1961. R. 74271
 Nenashnev, N.I. Age igneous rocks. 1962. R. 74293
 Pecherskiĭ, D.M. Magnetization igneous rocks. 1962. R. 74693
 Pepel'iaev, B.V., & M.I. Terekhov. Devonian flora. 1962. R. 74718
 Rabkin, M.I., & M.G. Ravich. Precambrian. 1961. R. E. 75010
 Rzhonsnit'skaia, M.A. Stratig. Devonian. 1961. R. 75305
 Sadovskii, A.I. Cenozoic deposits. 1962. R. 75316
 Sadovskii, A.I. Stratig. & tectonics Mesozoic. 1962. R. 75315
 Serebriakov, V.A. Okhondzhinskiy massif. 1961. R. 75489
 Shver'akov, P.F. Cryogenic geochem. fields: taryns. 1961. R. 75641
 Spangenberg, E.P. Birds. 1960. R. 75858
 Springis, K.Ā. Recent tectonics. 1961. R. 75884
 Turov, S. Grouse. 1961. R. 76232

Komandorskiye Ostrova (regional section no. 69 on index map).
 Aver'tanov, A.G., & others. Deep seismic sounding. 1961. R. 69922
 Aver'tanov, A.G., & others. Deep seismic sounding zone transition. 1961. E. 69921
 Gal'perin, E.I. Earth's crust structure Asia-Pacific. 1958. R. 71573
 Gur'tanova, E.F. Biol. littoral. 1961. E. 71917
 Kartashev, N.N. Birds & utilization. 1961. R. 72674
 Marakov, S.V. Faraway islands. 1961. R. 73792
 Marakov, S.V. Fox. 1961. R. 73793
 Marakov, S.V. Stock, marine mammals. 1962. R. 73794
 Orlova, E.P. Aleuts Commander I. 1962. R. 74538
 Vasil'ev, V.G. Geol. structure oil & gas. 1961. R. 76342
 Zanina, A.A. Far E.: climate. 1958. R. 76642
 Zhegalov, IŬ. V. Stratig. Tertiary. 1961. R. 76665
 Zhegalov, IŬ. V. Volcanism & tectonics. 1962. R. 76666
 Zhuze, A.P. Stratig. & paleogeog. 1962. R. 76686

Komi ASSR (regional section no. 70 on index map).
 Akimov, A.T., & I.A. Tiutunov. Permafrost Pechora. 1961. R. 69599
 Alampiev, P.M., & V.A. Vitiāzeva. Econ. zoning European N. 1960. R. 69607
 Artemova, E. Teacher. 1962. R. 69886
 Belokur, V.M. Blood-sucking Diptera. 1960. R. 70109
 Brat'sev, A.P., & others. Deep-water lake limnol. 1962. R. 70370
 Dubrovskaiā, T. Construct. kindergarten. 1962. R. 71123
 Fradkin, N.G. Phys. geog. invest. 1917-27. 1961. R. 71475
 Īazan, IŬ.P. Marten & squirrel stock. 1962. R. 72327

Īazan, IŬ.P. New mode elk hunt. 1962. R. 72325
 Ivanova, T.F. Geocryol. zonation. 1962. R. 72479
 Kalinin, A.N. Deformation buildings. 1960. R. 72625
 Katenin, A.E. Endotrophic mycorrhiza. 1962. R. 72692
 Khrustalev, L.N. Filtration clayey soils. 1961. R. 72783
 Kurashov, S.V. Health resorts. 1962. R. 73222
 Lytkin, V.I. Komi-Permiak. 1962. R. 73662
 Maksimov, G.M. Pop. fluctuation. 1961. R. 73756
 Men'shikova, E. Teaching grammar. 1962. R. 73937
 Novikov, N.V. Sector Russ. folk art. 1956. R. 74437
 Osipov, A. Komi ballet. 1962. R. 74552
 Rudakov, S.V. Vocational training. 1961. R. 75252
 Serebrennikov, B.A. Toponym. study. 1959. R. 75484
 Shipovich, IŬ. Over Timan: helicopters. 1961. R. 75590
 Shishkin, N.I. Vychegda & Pechora into Volga. 1961. R. 75596
 Shvareva, IŬ. N. Climate Ural. 1962. R. 75632
 Uspenskii, M.S. Sites bench marks tundra. 1961. R. 76292
 Vavilov, P.P., & V.A. Vitiāzeva. Branch Academy. 1961. R. 76358
 Vladimirskaia, M.I. Young salmon Pechora. 1959. E. 76398
 Vyborov, V. Russ. verb. 1961. R. 76456

Komi ASSR—Agriculture.
 Gertsenshtein, R.S. Pechora cattle. 1961. R. 71668
 Ivanova, G.M. Replacing hay with silage. 1961. R. 72478
 Kataev, E.F. Agric. 40 yrs. 1961. R. 72688
 Kirillov, V. Jubilee: crops. 1961. R. 72800
 Sel'skoe khoz'iaistvo. 1961. R. 75457
 Shchenkova, M.S. Feed grasses. 1961. R. 75551
 Smetanin, G.F. Sheepbreeders. 1961. R. 75738
 Sobinin, V.A. Vernalization potato. 1961. R. 75780
 Timushev, S. Hogs. 1961. R. 76155
 Vasilenko, V.P. Farm production cost. 1962. R. 76334

Komi ASSR—Forests & wood industry.
 Buzykin, A.I. Utilization forests. 1961. R. 70488
 Elchibegoff, I.M. Int. timber trade. 1961. E. 71226
 Lazarev, N.A. Forest renewal. 1960. R. 73359
 Leonidov, L. Forgotten: timber. 1961. R. 73425
 Lur'e, I.S., & V.I. Maslov. Extend use winter roads. 1961. R. 73633
 Rusanovskii, N.S. Forest in tundra. 1961. R. 75267
 Saechnikov, V. Forest workers. 1962. R. 75319
 Saechnikov, V. Lumber indus. planning. 1961. R. 75320
 Stenin, A. Log floating. Pechora. 1962. R. 75926
 Svalov, N.N. Virgin forests. 1961. R. 76021

Komi ASSR—Forests & wood industry—Continued

Vinogorov, G.K. Multi-purpose machines. 1961. R. 76391

Komi ASSR—Geology.

Abramov, V.P., & others. Glaciation factor Pechora. 1961. R. 69466

Abramov, V.P., & G.I. Dembskaia. Mesozoic, Pechora. 1961. R. 69465

Afanasev, B.L., & others. Develop. coal deposits Pechora. 1961. R. 69495

Afanasev, B.L. Tectonics, Pechora. 1961. R. 69494

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Geol. & paleontol. 1960. R. 69582

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Geol. & petrol. Timan, Kanin. 1961. R. 69584

Astrova, G.G. Silurian *Fistuliporidae*. 1960. R. 69903

Barkhatova, V.P. *Choristites* Timan. 1961. R. 70027

Borisevich, D.V. Paleogeog. Ural. 1961. R. 70331

Chalyshev, V. Ch. Triassic fishes N. Ural. 1961. R. 70641

Chalyshev, V.I. Marine Triassic N. Ural. 1962. R. 70642

Chernov, G.A. Devonian *Hercynella* Ural. 1961. R. 70710

Chernov, G.A. Oil-gas prospects Bol'shezemel'skaya. 1962. R. 70713

Chernov, G.A. Upper Devonian, Bol'shezemel'skaya Tundra. 1961. R. 70714

Chudinov, I.U. V. Block structure Ural. 1961. R. 70751

Danilov, I.D. Stratum boulder loams, Vorkuta. 1962. R. 70874

Dmitriev, E. I.A. Oil & gas: 1961 results. 1962. R. 71038

Dolgushin, L.D. Ural glaciation. 1961. R. 71069

Dombrovskaya, Kh. R. *Samaropsis* Pechora. 1961. R. 71071

Dzhanibekov, A.F. Michayuskiy swell, Pechora. 1962. R. 71170

Eliseev, A.I. Limestone breccias Chernysheva. 1959. R. 71233

Eliseev, A.I. Lithol. Famennian. 1960. R. 71234

Enokian, V.S. Carboniferous Pechora. 1961. R. 71272

Entsova, F.I. Triassic B. Synya. 1962. R. 71274

Entsova, F.I. Vorkuta Permian lagoon. 1961. R. 71275

Evdokimov, I.U. B., & A.G. Komarov. Age rocks & residual magnetization. 1961. R. 71311

Fishman, M.V. Metamorphic stratum, Subpolar Ural. 1960. R. 71427

Fotieva, N.N. Tournaisian *Chonetes* Timan. 1961. R. 71468

Gabovich, I.A. Ground water. 1962. R. 71532

Gafarov, R.A. Precambrian basement Russ. platform. 1961. R. 71539

Garagulia, L.S., & G.G. Lazukova. Apply geobot. invest. to geol. 1961. R. 71583

Garagulia, L.S., & S.A. Zamolotchikova. Seasonal ground freezing & changes after assimilation. 1961. R. 71584

Gerngardt, N.E. Leucoxene Timan. 1962. R. 71660

Gesse, V.N. Geol. Ural. 1961. R. 71672

Gesse, V.N. Lemva zone. 1962. R. 71671

Goldin, B.A. Sulfide mineralization Ural. 1960. R. 71733

Gorskii, V.P., & E.A. Grammatichikova. Limestone breccias. 1961. R. 71801

Grigor'eva, V.G. Thixotropic silt-loams Vorkuta. 1961. R. 71861

Gusliiser, B.I. Karst Un'ya. 1960. R. 71932

Gusliiser, B.I. Pre-Quat. Pechora. 1962. R. 71931

Iaroslavtsev, G.M. Paleogeog. & coal formation. 1962. R. 72321

Ivensen, I.U. P. Granite massifs Timan. 1962. R. 72487

Izrailev, V.M. Polygonal relief Vorkuta. 1962. R. 72495

Kalashnikov, N.V. Devonian & Permian conulariids Ural. 1961. R. 72615

Kal'berg, E. A. Seregovovo salt dome. 1962. R. 72617

Kaletskaya, M.S., & A.D. Miklukho-Maklaia. Mesozoic weathering Ural. 1961. R. 72622

Kaletskaya, M.S. Paleogeog. & last glaciation. 1962. R. 72623

Kaletskaya, M.S. Quat. deposits Pechora. 1961. R. 72620

Kalfuzhnyi, V.A., & N.G. Pykhova. Middle Devonian Timan. 1962. R. 72628

Kalfuzhnyi, V.A. Placers Timan. 1960. R. 72629

Kashevarova, N.P. Ostracods Kazanian, Timan & Kanin. 1961. R. 72678

Khaifser, L.L. Facies Pechora basin. 1962. R. 72754

Khaifser, L.L., & others. Primary color arenaceous rocks Pechora. 1962. R. 72755

Khaifser, L.L. Triassic Pay-Khoy. 1962. R. 72756

*Khokhlov, I.V., & others. Coal Pechora. 1960. R. 72770

Kniazev, S.A., & B.I. Tarbaev. Chernysheva Ridge. 1961. R. 72866

Kondrat'eva, K.A. Veg. cover, seasonal freezing. 1961. R. 72919

Konishchev, V.N. Covering loams Bol'shezemel'skaya Tundra. 1962. R. 72926

Konovalova, M.V. Sakmarian foram. Timan-Pechora. 1962. R. 72931

Koren', T.N. Graptolites Ural. 1961. R. 72970

Koren', T.N. New Silurian gen. 1962. R. 72969

Kossovoi, L.S., & D.V. Obruchev. Devonian Timan. 1962. R. 73015

Krapivner, R.B. Pechora & Vychegda Quat. 1961. R. 73073

Krems, A. I.A. Oil search Timan-Pechora. 1961. R. 73103

Krems, A. I.A. Prospecting oil & gas Timan-Pechora. 1961. R. 73104

Krestovnikov, V.N. Paleozoic crustaceans, Timan. 1961. R. 73114

Kulikova, V.F. Devonian pelecypods Ural. 1961. R. 73203

Kushnareva, T.I. Famennian deposits Timan-Pechora. 1961. R. 73234

Kushnareva, T.I. Famennian, Timan-Pechora. 1962. R. 73235

- Malashevskii, V.N., & N.I. Popovich. Cambrian Ural. 1961. *R. 73762*
- Matveeva, G.V. Quat. Timan. 1962. *R. 73890*
- Matvievskaya, N.D. Tectonics Pechora depression. 1961. *R. 73891*
- Mikhailova, Z.P. New forams. Pechora. 1960. *R. 73989*
- Miklukho-Maklaev, A.D. Igneous rocks, Pechora & Ural. 1961. *R. 74000*
- Moldavantshev, I.U. E., & A.S. Perfil'ev. Metamorphism, Polar Ural. 1962. *R. 74084*
- Molin, V.A. Ufimskiy stage, Mezen. 1962. *R. 74085*
- Motovilov, P.I., & Z.A. Kolesnik. Microflora in oil & rocks Yarega. 1961. *R. 74132*
- Murav'ev, I.S. Upper Permian Pechora. 1961. *R. 74164*
- Pakhtusova, N.A. Sandy stratum Pinega-Vashka. 1962. *R. 74625*
- Patrikeeva, N.P. Izhma-Omra complex Timan. 1962. *R. 74672*
- Perfil'ev, A. S. Uraltauskiy anticlinorium. 1962. *R. 74724*
- Pershina, A.I. Devonian stratig. Shar-Yu. 1960. *R. 74736*
- P'lyavchenko, N.I. Traces of glaciation. 1961. *R. 74789*
- Plotnikov, M.A. Tartarian deposits, Mezen. 1962. *R. 74825*
- Polenova, E.N., & others. Mid Devonian ostracods, Timan. 1962. *R. 74851*
- Poletaev, I.K. Map ground water. 1962. *R. 74852*
- Popov, A.I. Covering loams & polygonal relief, Bol'shezemel'skaya Tundra. 1962. *R. 74889*
- Putim'sev, G.N. RNP seismic method, oil. 1960. *R. 74991*
- Raznitsyn, V.A. Izhma-Omra complex Timan. 1962. *R. 75073*
- Raznitsyn, V.A. Paleogeog. Carboniferous Timan-Pechora. 1961. *R. 75076*
- Raznitsyn, V.A. Structure Timan. 1962. *R. 75079*
- Raznitsyn, V.A. Timan dislocations. 1962. *R. 75077*
- Raznitsyn, V.A. Upthrust dislocations Timan. 1961. *R. 75078*
- Raznitsyna, L.A. Carbonaceous rocks Timan. 1962. *R. 75080*
- Shevelev, B.N., & I.U. F. Vasiuchkov. Cheap coal. 1961. *R. 75583*
- Shomysov, N.M. Petrog.-min. upper Permian, Pechora. 1960. *R. 75606*
- Simakov, G.V. Basic rocks, Subpolar Ural. 1962. *R. 75663*
- Soshkina, E.D. Tournaisian rugose corals. 1960. *R. 75840*
- Spiridonov, M.A. Quat. Vychegda. 1962. *R. 75872*
- Sushon, A.R. Titanous placers Timan. 1962. *R. 76014*
- Suzdal'skii, O.V. Glacial deposits N. Ural. 1962. *R. 76019*
- Trushchelev, M.G. Polymetallic deposits, Ural. 1960. *R. 76208*
- Ustrikii, V.I. Zoning facies Mid Paleozoic. 1961. *R. 76500*
- Vartukhina, L.M. Spore-pollen Triassic Pechora. 1961. *R. 76323*
- Varsanof'eva, V.A. Carboniferous N. Ural. 1962. *R. 76327*
- Varsanof'eva, V.A. Geomorph. Ural. 1961. *R. 76329*
- Varsanof'eva, V.A., & D.M. Rauzer-Chernousova. Middle Carboniferous Ilych. 1960. *R. 76326*
- Varsanof'eva, V.A. Tectonics Ural-Timan. 1961. *R. 76328*
- Vasserman, B.I.A., & N.V. Sazonov. Parallelism Domanik deposit. 1961. *R. 76352*
- Viskova, L.A. Carboniferous fenestellids Usa. 1961. *R. 76396*
- Voinovskii-Kruger, K.G. Silurian Lemva. 1961. *R. 76414*
- Voinovskii-Kruger, K.G. Structure Subpolar Ural. 1961. *R. 76413*
- Zagorskaya, N.G. Pleistocene glaciations. 1961. *R. 76620*
- Zimakov, B.M. Geol. & gas in coal Pechora. 1961. *R. 76694*
- Komi ASSR.—Geology, Stratigraphic.**
- Barkhatova, V.P. Boundary Carboniferous & Permian, Timan. 1962. *R. 70026*
- Barkhatova, V.P. *Horridonia* & *Spiriferella* Timan. 1962. *R. 70028*
- Chalyshev, V.I. Boundary Permian-Triassic. 1962. *R. 70644*
- Chernov, G.A. Lower Carboniferous Pechora. 1960. *R. 70712*
- Conference. . . stratigraphic schemes Paleozoic. 1962. *R. 75849*
- Durkina, A.V. Boundary Devonian-Carboniferous, Timan-Pechora. 1962. *R. 71156*
- Eliseev, A.I., & Z.P. Mikhailova. U. Carboniferous Chernysheva. 1962. *R. 71235*
- Ermilov, A.V. Permian marine deposits Chernysheva. 1962. *R. 71290*
- Gordin, B.A. Old series, Subpolar Ural. 1962. *R. 71734*
- Gorskii, V.P. Correlation Permian Pechora. 1961. *R. 71800*
- Gribanov, B.V. Stratig. Sablya Ridge. 1961. *R. 71846*
- Kaletskaya, M.S. Quat. Pechora. 1961. *R. 72621*
- Khaifser, L.L. Permian Chernyshev. 1962. *R. 72753*
- Konovalova, M.V. Boundary Carboniferous Permian, Timan. 1962. *R. 72920*
- Konovalova, M.V. New fusulinids Timan-Pechora. 1962. *R. 72930*
- Kuz'kova, N.N. Lower Permian stratig. Pechora. 1962. *R. 73249*
- Martynova, G.P. Ostracods, Devonian-Carboniferous boundary, Pechora. 1962. *R. 73853*
- Nalivkin, A.B. Metamorphic stratum Timan. 1962. *R. 74214*
- Parkhanov, M.N. Polar Ural. 1962. *R. 74655*
- Pershina, A.I. Devonian Pechora Ural. 1962. *R. 74734*
- Pershina, A.I. Limit Devonian Pechora Ural. 1962. *R. 74733*
- Pershina, A.I. Silurian & Devonian. 1962. *R. 74735*
- Raznitsyn, V.A. Limits Carboniferous & Permian, Timan. 1962. *R. 75074*
- Raznitsyn, V.A. SW. Timan. 1961. *R. 75072*

Komi ASSR.—Geology, Stratigraphic—Continued

- Raznitsyn, V.A. Tartarian deposits Timan. 1962. R. 75075
- Rogozov, I.U. G. Carboniferous Ural. 1961. R. 75174
- Šszű, Z. I. Devonian Timan-Pechora. 1962. R. 76222
- Tumanov, P.A. Devonian sedimentary strata, Timan. 1962. R. 76227
- Tumanov, P.A. Mid-Devonian S. Timan-Pechora. 1962. R. 76228
- Komi ASSR—Glaciers.**
- Akademiā nauk SSSR. Ablation, runoff, Polar Ural. 1962. R. 69553
- Akademiā nauk SSSR. Glacial geomorph. Polar Ural. 1962. R. 69554
- Akademiā nauk SSSR. Snow cover Polar Ural. 1962. R. 69558
- Kemmerikh, A.O. Hydrog. Ural. 1961. R. 72724
- Kriukov, G.L. Spring flood Polar Ural. 1961. R. 73142
- Moskvin, B.V. Frozen Urals. 1961. R. 74130
- Troit'skiĭ, L.S. Glaciers Polar Ural. 1962. R. 76197
- Tumel', N.V. Microrelief & thaw. 1962. R. 76229
- Komi ASSR—Mines, mining.**
- Bogdanov, M. Rejuvenation Pechora. 1962. R. 70292
- Glembot'skiĭ, Ė.B., & G.G. Maile. Lowering mine timbers. 1961. R. 71711
- Īakovlev, V.M. Coal & gas explosions. 1962. R. 72298
- Korovina, B. ĪA. Methane in pits, Vorkuta. 1961. R. 72991
- Levashov, G.A. Mechanization, Inta pits. 1962. R. 73454
- Mikhailov, V.M. Cutting-loading machine. 1961. R. 73987
- Muratov, I. ĪA. Sprinkler. 1961. R. 74163
- Paslen, D.A. Bunker lock. 1962. R. 74665
- Savchenko, A.A. Pechora coal basin. 1962. R. 75379
- Shvart's, M.A. Shortcomings low-level planning. 1962. R. 75633
- Sidorenko, N.I. Resistance rocks to cutting. 1962. R. 75649
- Konda (river & basin, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 59°45'N. 64°53'E.).**
- Azmuchenko, N. Heroes forests. 1962. R. 69939
- Balakhonova, L.M., & V.V. Barsukov. Migration Siberian sturgeon. 1962. R. 69971
- Erofeev, B.N. Oil-gas deposits. 1962. R. 71294
- Lavrov, L. Beavers. 1961. R. 73350
- Osipov, I. Oil prospectors. 1962. R. 74553
- Verkhoturov, M., & S. Klimchuk. Taiga loggers. 1961. R. 76376
- Kondopoga (pop. pl., Kol'skiy Poluostrov - Sev. Kareliya; 62°12'N. 34°17'E.) & region.**
- Evdokimova, T.I. Toxicity lichens to *Azotobacter*. 1962. R. 71312
- Kondo-Sos'vinskiy zapovednik.**
- Lavrov, L. Beavers. 1961. R. 73350
- Tarunin, M.P. Birds M. Sos'va. 1960. R. 76087
- Kongelige Grønlandske Handel.**
- Christiansen, H.C. Common Market. 1962. D. 70740
- Christiansen, H.C. Counteract fluctuating market. 1961. D. 70743

- Christiansen, H.C. Greenland. 1961. E. 70739
- Christiansen, H.C. Greenland trade. 1961. D., E. 70742
- Christiansen, H.C. Stores, Greenlanders. 1961. D. 70741
- Janussen, H. Supermarket, Narssaq. 1960. D., E. 72522
- Kongsfjorden (fiord, Svalbard; 79°N. 12°E.).**
- Laerum, O.D., & G.S. Pedersen. Svalbardveg 1959. 1962. E. 73273
- Pedersen, E.S. Roald Amundsen Inst. 1962. E. 74699
- Kopachevo (pop. pl., Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 63°57'N. 41°42'E.).**
- Zhernakov, N. On Sev. Dvina. 1961. R. 76668
- Kopytova, Rayon (bank, Barents Sea; 71°20'-73°30'N. 15°-22°E.).**
- Barsukov, V.V. *Anarhichas latifrons*. 1961. R. 70050
- Surkova, E.I. Age redfish. 1960. R. 76010
- Korfa, Zaliv (bay, Bering Sea; 60°N. 165°45'E.).**
- Khrapkova, N.V. Food fishes. 1961. R. 72782
- Krishtofovich, A.N. Tertiary flora. 1962. R. 73129
- Korok River (Northern Quebec; 58°40'N. 65°48'W.).**
- Lejeune, R. Arctic char Ungava. 1961. F. 73398
- Korolenko, Vladimir Galaktionovich, 1853-1921.**
- Pasiūtĭn, K.F. Yakutia. 1960. R. 74664
- Korolaiha (river & basin, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 69°N. 61°E.).**
- Danilov, I.D. Relief & Quat. deposits. 1962. R. 70875
- Koryaks. See also Paleosiberians.**
- Dunn, S.P., & E. Dunn. Directed culture change. 1962. E. 71152
- Gurvich, I.S. Econ. & cult. reconstruct. 1961. R. 71927
- Gurvich, I.S. Festivals. 1962. R. 71926
- ĪA(škovskiĭ, A.I. Geog. names. 1962. R. 72324
- Ivanov, S.V. Religious art N. Asia. 1959. G. 72465
- Kantorovich, V. Kamchatka revisited. 1962. R. 72647
- Konstantinov, N.A. Calendars. 1961. R. 72936
- Kosven, M.O. 18th c. ethnogr. 1962. R. 73022
- Kosven, M.O. Ethnogr. 1733-43 exped. 1961. R. 73021
- Kulikov, M.I., & V.A. Kriūk. Patriarchal community, socialism. 1962. R. 73202
- Meshchaninov, I.I. Agglutination. 1962. R. 73952
- Moll, T.A. Phonemic, phonetic laws. 1955. R. 74089
- Nellemann, G. Theories, reindeer breeding. 1961. E. 74284
- Sergeev, M.A. Lit. peoples N. 1956. R. 75505
- Sevil'gaev, G. Compulsory educ. NE. 1961. R. 75513
- Swadesh, M. Linguistic relations Bering Str. 1962. E. 76040
- Vdovin, I.S. Vayega Chukchis. 1962. R. 76361
- Zhukova, A.N. Qualitative words. 1955. R. 76680
- Koryaks—Archeology.**
- Lisifayna, N.K. Archeol. invest. 1957-58. 1961. R. 73526

- Naert, P. Linguistics & migration Chukchi. 1962. F. 74202
- Vdovin, I.S. Eskimo culture elements. 1961. R. 76360
- Koryakskiy Khrebet** (*mt. range*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 61°-63°N. 166°-179°E.).
- Babkin, P.V. Cinnabar. 1962. R. 69948
- Cherniavskii, F.B. Biol. snow sheep. 1961. R. 70701
- Cherniavskii, F.B. Reprod. & growth sheep. 1962. R. 70703
- Cherniavskii, F.B. Snow sheep. 1962. R. 70702
- Degtiarenko, I.U.P. Glaciations. 1961. R. 70940
- Degtiarenko, I.U.P. Stratig. Quat. 1961. R. 70941
- Dundo, O.P. Stratig. Cretaceous. 1961. R. 71148
- Dvali, M.F. Boundary Tertiary & Quat. 1961. R. 71160
- Kaplin, P.A. Fiords. 1962. R. 72653
- Pergament, M.A. Cretaceous horizons. 1961. R. 74725
- Soveschchanie: Conf. for unified stratig. scheme. 1961. R. 75848
- Titov, V.A. Geol. & min. 1961. R. 76158
- Uspenskii, A.N. Ferriferous conglomerate. 1961. R. 76291
- Kotel'nyy Ostrov** (*island*, Novosibirskiy Ostrova; 75°30'N. 139°E.).
- Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1954-55; 1. 1959. R. 73410
- Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1957. 1961. R. 73401
- Ovchinnikov, L.F. Rad. balance. 1961. R. 74576
- Vereshchagin, N.K. Tooth disease mammoths. 1960. R. 76373
- Kotlas** (*pop. pl.*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 61° 16'N. 46°35'E.).
- Ptičyn, A., & N. Shilov. Construction. 1961. R. 74984
- Kotsebu, Otto Evstaf'evich, 1788-1846.**
- Dobrovol'skii, A.D. Kotsebu. 1962. R. 71045
- Kotuy** (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 68° 45'N. 103°40'E.).
- Andreeva, O.N. Cambrian brachiopods. 1962. R. 69785
- Butakova, E.L. Alkaline & ultrabasic effusives. 1962. R. 70483
- Butakova, E.L. Alkaline & ultrabasic rocks. 1961. R. 70484
- Butakova, E.L., & L.S. Egorov. Maymecha-Kotuy complex. 1962. R. 70482
- Egorov, L.S., & S.M. Prokhorova. Phlogopite. 1962. R. 71206
- Menner, V.V. Stratig. Devonian. 1961. R. 73933
- Mezhvilk, A.A. Key horizons traps. 1962. R. 73966
- Pol'kin, I.A.I. Volcanic complex. 1962. R. 74859
- Safronov, V.P. Relief form. interfluve. 1962. R. 75325
- Shikhorina, K.M. Sedete intrusion. 1962. R. 75585
- Smirnov, N.F. Stratig. Permian. 1962. R. 75748
- Sysoev, V.A. Hyolithid L. Cambrian. 1961. R. 76063
- Kotzebue** (*pop. pl.*, Northern Alaska; 66°52'N. 162°38'W.).
- Cederstrom, D.J. Salt-water lens permafrost. 1961. E. 70632
- Flock, W.L. Environ. studies radar op. auroral zone. 1962. E. 71444
- Jensen, W.C. Timber piles radar stn. 1961. E. 72555
- Mather, K.B., & E.M. Wescott. Telluric currents geomag. conjugate stns. 1962. E. 73870
- Wescott, E. Mag. activity auroras at conjugate points. 1962. E. 76528
- Kotzebue Sound** (Chukchi Sea; 66°30'N. 163°W.).
- Giddings, J.L. First traces man. 1960. E. 71680
- Giddings, J.L. Onion Portage site. 1962. E. 71681
- Kovdor** (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov; 67°34'N. 30°28'E.).
- Levitin, K., & A. Melamed. Vermiculite. 1962. R. 73466
- Shan'ko, V.V. Mining Combine. 1961. R. 75525
- Kovdora** (*river & basin*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov - Sev. Kareliya; 67°28'N. 30°49'E.).
- Kukhareno, A.A., & E.A. Bagdasarov. Titaniferous garnets. 1962. R. 73197
- Sergeev, A.S. Fertilization rocks massif. 1962. R. 75494
- Kozhevnikov** (*pop. pl.*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 73°38'N. 110°45'E.) & *region*.
- Daniushevskaiā, A.I., & N.S. Spiro. Spectrophotometric bitumen. 1961. R. 70879
- Gerke, A.A. Permian *Rectoglandulina*. 1961. R. 71657
- Gramberg, I.S., & N.S. Spiro. Chem. data facies analysis. 1961. R. 71816
- Lepeshkov, I.N., & others. Natural salts. 1962. R. 73433
- Spiro, N.S., & I.S. Gramberg. Argillaceous rocks & sedimentation. 1961. R. 75879
- Spiro, N.S., & A.I. Daniushevskaiā. Bitumen sedimentary rocks. 1961. R. 75878
- Spiro, N.S., & K.S. Bonch-Osmolovskaiā. Cations argillaceous, Triassic. 1961. R. 75873
- Spiro, N.S. Chem. argillaceous rocks. 1961. R. 75875
- Kozhim** (*river & basin*, Komi ASSR; 65°48'N. 59°22'E.).
- Kalečskaiā, M.S., & A.D. Miklukho-Maklai. Mesozoic weathering. 1961. R. 72622
- Kozyrevsk** (*seismic station*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 56°03'N. 159°52'E.).
- Elagin, I.N. Season. develop. birch. 1962. R. 71224
- Tokarev, P.I. Energy Bezymyannyy earthquakes. 1961. R. 76171
- Vznuzdaev, N.A., & L.O. Karpachevskii. Water soils forests. 1961. R. 76458
- Krashennnikov, Stepan Petrovich, 1711-1755.**
- Andreev, A.I. Krashennnikov. 1962. R. 69777
- Igunov, B. Patriot. 1962. R. 72338
- Kosven, M.O. Ethnog. 1733-43 exped. 1961. R. 73021
- Stepanov, N.N. Krashennnikov. 1962. R. 75928
- Krasnoflotskiye, Ostrova** (*islands*, Severnaya Zemlya; 78°40'N. 98°45'E.).
- Chigir, V.G. Relief forms, Sev. Zemlya. 1962. R. 70725

Krasnoyarskiy Kray (regional section no. 59 on index map).

Aleksandrov, V.A. Fur trade Yenisey, 17 c. 1962. R. 69682

Aleksandrov, V.A. Origin 17th c. Russ. pop. Yenisey. 1962. R. 69679

Aleksandrov, V.A. Russ. pop. Yenisey 17th c. 1961. R. 69678

Alekseenko, E.A. Kureyka Kets. 1962. R. 69689

Anisimova, L. Beyond Circle. 1962. R. 69808

Antonov, V.S. Navigation Yenisey. 1961. R. 69822

Artemov, N. Arctic Circle 1961. R. 69885

Belorussova, A.D. Hericides & meadows Yenisey. 1961. R. 70113

Boblikova, N.V. Parasite reindeer. 1961. R. 70259

Bychkova, R. Distant tundra. 1961. R. 70490

Cherepin, L.M. Vegetation 1961. R. 70695

Chermenskii, M.P., & others. Transport & econ. Angara. 1960. R. 70698

Chermenskii, M.P. Transport Angara-Pit. 1960. R. 70699

Chernov, I.M. Hydromet. services Yenisey. 1961. R. 70716

Chumachenko, N. Siberian patterns. 1962. R. 70758

Degtiarev, V. 69th parallel. 1962. R. 70942

Deutsch, E.R., & N.D. Watkins. Geomag. field Triassic. 1961. E. 70991

Dolgikh, B.O. Myths legends Enets. 1961. R. 71059

Dul'zon, A.P. Toponymics, Yeniseians. 1962. R. 71133

Eliseev, L. Divnyye Mts. 1960. R. 71237

Gasnikov, A.N. Tomatoes Turukhansk. 1962. R. 71601

Geografiya v shkole. Notes. 1961, 1962. R. 71630

Gilenko, A. To Kuyumba. 1962. R. 71683

Golovnykh, V. Fur farming. 1961. R. 71747

Golyshkina, R.A. Caddis-flies Angara. 1962. R. 71751

Grazhdanskaya aviatsiya. Land of aviation. 1961. R. 71828

Gromov, L.V., & I.N. Lbova. Outline. 1961. R. 71870

Ivanchuk, V.I. Classification auroral spectra. 1961. R. 72451

Johansen, H.C. Yenisey faunistic divide. 1954. G. 72562

Kaverin, N. Noril'sk. 1962. R. 72697

Kiselev, V. Sable catch. 1962. R. 72824

Kiselev, V. Wages hunters. 1962. R. 72823

Knorr, O. Toward Arctic. 1962. R. 72874

Kombagir, S.N. Soviet Evenki-land. 1960. R. 72910

Konstantinov, V. Tundra. 1962. R. 72937

Konzhin, A.I. Legume - oat mixture. 1961. R. 72947

Koptev, A.P., & B.A. Piatnitskov. Solar radiation snow. ice. 1962. R. 72958

Kozlov, M.P. Mechanical characteristics snow. 1962. R. 73062

Krasikova, V.A., & O.L. Ol'shanskaya. *Coregonus nasus* acclimatized. 1961. R. 73077

Krasikova, V.A. *Coregonus peled*, L. Makovskoye. 1961. R. 73079

Krasikova, V.A., & S.M. Sesiagin. Spawning whitefish Rybnaya. 1962. R. 73078

Krasilova, N.S. Rock class. engin. geol. 1962. R. 73082

Krasnoyarskaya eksped. Nat. conditions. 1961. R. 73086

Krasnoyarskaya eksped. Nat. division & town econ. 1962. R. 73085

Kuperov, L.P. Selection radio freq. 1961. R. 73213

Kurashov, S.V. Health resorts. 1962. R. 73222

Kurdükov, K.V. Action river ice. 1961. R. 73223

Kushnev, A.P. Bldg. design. 1961. R. 73237

Laishev, A. X-ray diagnosis reindeer. 1961. R. 73280

Likhanov, B.N., & M.N. Khaustova. Phys. geog. 1961. R. 73496

Lisovskii, K. Birylyussy Taiga. 1962. R. 73530

Lisovskii, K. Sable country. 1962. R. 73531

Lobvikova, A.A. Descent *Coregonus* larvae Noril'sk. 1962. R. 73570

Makridin, V.P. Limit elk distrib. 1962. R. 73754

Makridin, V.P. Migration reindeer Taymyr. 1962. R. 73753

Makridin, V.P. Wolf control. 1961. R. 73751

Michurin, L.N., & L.V. Makhaeva. Diet reindeer Taymyr. 1962. R. 73971

Michurin, L.N. Reindeer Taymyr. 1962. R. 73970

Moev, V. Noril'sk. 1962. R. 74075

Mukhin, A.A. Siberian rr. & econ. develop. 1897-1917. 1961. R. 74152

Nadubovich, I.U. A., & G.V. Starkov. Fibrous structure arcs auroras. 1962. R. 74200

Neiman, A.A. Growth whitefish Yenisey. 1961. R. 74258

Novak, D. Siberia. 1961. E. 74429

Ol'shanskaya, O.L. Deformities Yenisey sterlet. 1960. R. 74519

Ozolin, V. I.A. Modernization mills. 1961. R. 74598

Pekelis, V. No town like Igarka. 1957. R. 74705

Popov, A.I. Total & dispersed radiation. 1961. R. 74890

Popov, P.A. Fossil fungi, Yenisey Ridge. 1962. R. 74900

Ramkov, E. Collective farm. 1961. R. 75031

Rozanov, A. Brother of seas. 1961. R. 75238

Rybakov, V. Posters Noril'sk. 1962. R. 75282

Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Sibiri. 1961. R. 75458

Semenov, A. Noril'sk residents. 1961. R. 75463

Shcheglov, S.L. Tundra retreats. 1960. R. 75550

*Shcherbakova, E. I.A. East Siberia. 1961. R. 75561

Shcherbakova, E.M. Mammoth & rhinoceros, Angara. 1954. R. 75560

Shlapnikov, A.A. Air photos & landscape mapping Yenisey. 1961. R. 75600

Shutiy, M.E., & E.E. Teodorovskaya. Rivers & water power. 1961. R. 75629

Strakach, I.U. B. Kindergarten far N. 1962. R. 75949

Strakach, I.U. B. Labor training Taymyr. 1962. R. 75953

Syroechkovskii, E.E., & E.V. Rogacheva. Fauna Yenisey tundra & man. 1961. R. 76057

Syroechkovskii, E.E., & E.V. Rogacheva. Sable & ungulates. 1961. R. 76060

Troshev, Zh. Down Tunguska R. 1961. R. 76199

- Uspenskii, M.S. Sites bench marks tundra. 1961. R. 76292
- Vasil'ev, V.I. Origin reindeer raising, Enets. 1962. R. 76340
- Vasil'ev, V.N. Bot.-geog. region. 1956. R. 76346
- Vint's, B.D., & L.A. Privalova. Rev. map, geomag. field intensity. 1962. R. 76394
- Voronov, P.A., & V.I. Selitskaia. Vertical structure fog Dikson I. 1961. E. 76434
- Zakharina, D.M. Econ. region. 1961. R. 76630
- Zav'talov, G.G. Spawning stock Pyasina whitefish. 1960. R. 76648
- Zhukov, V.F. Strengthening of thawing ground. 1961. R. 76678
- Zibrov, V. Arctic-fox hunting. 1961. R. 76689
- Zibrov, V. Hunting fox with borzoi. 1961. R. 76690
- Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Forests & wood industry.**
- Artemov, N. Lumberman's friend Igarka. 1961. R. 69884
- Brükhano, V.A. Piling timber on ice. 1961. R. 70385
- Bryzgalov, L. Light of culture. 1962. R. 70422
- Dibner, V.D. *Salix lanata* 75° N. 1961. R. 71020
- Elchibegoff, I.M. Int. timber trade. 1961. E. 71226
- Fonkin, V.F. Saw-mills Siberia & Far E. 1961. R. 71458
- Khakhin, N. Improve techn. log towing. 1961. R. 72757
- Nekrasov, V.I. Forest growth Tunguska meteorite area. 1962. R. 74276
- Nekrasov, V.I., & I.U. M. Emel'tanov. Tunguska catastrophe & forest growth. 1962. R. 74277
- Nevzorov, N.V. Forests E. Siberia. 1961. R. 74311
- Pravdin, A.M. Econ. develop. 1961. R. 74940
- Shcherbachev, V.D. Forest resources. 1961. R. 75553
- Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Geology.**
- Akademiā nauk SSSR. Petrog. E. Siberia. 1962. R. 69588
- Akademiā nauk SSSR. Petrog. mineralog. 1962. R. 69542
- Aleshinskaiā, Z.V. Diatom, alluvium Yenisey. 1962. R. 69708
- Andreev, V.N. Engineering geol. Yenisey hydroelectric stn. 1961. R. 69780
- Arsen'ev, A.A. Distrib. kimberlites. 1961. R. 69880
- Atlasov, I.P., & V.N. Sokolov. Tectonics of Soviet Arctic. 1961. R. E. 69907
- Baranov, K.A. Carbonate spruce, salt dome. 1961. R. 70010
- Bogaf'skii, V.V., & others. Tectonics. 1962. R. 70281
- Bogdanov, A.I. Role geophysics. 1962. R. 70284
- Bogdanovich, V.A. Gold ore deposits. 1962. R. 70294
- Bogolepov, K.V., & E.I. Pel'tek. Bauxite-bearing deposits. 1961. R. 70296
- Bogolepov, K.V. Kazachinskoye graben. 1961. R. 70295
- Bogolepov, K.V. Tectonics basement. 1962. R. 70297
- Budina, L.P. Gray forest-soils. 1961. R. 70435
- Butakova, E.L. Alkaline & ultrabasic effusives. 1962. R. 70483
- Butakova, E.L. Alkaline & ultrabasic rocks. 1961. R. 70484
- Butakova, E.L., & L.S. Egorov. Maymecha-Kotuy complex. 1962. R. 70482
- Chernova, N.A. Trap intrusion Noril'sk. 1961. R. 70719
- Danil'shevskaia, A.I., & N.S. Spiro. Spectrophotometric bitumen. 1961. R. 70879
- Daf'senko, V.A. Yenisey exped. 1961. 1962. R. 70885
- Dedeev, V.A., & others. Pre-Jurassic basement. 1962. R. 70932
- Dërgol't's, V.F. Geochem. mine & atmos. water. 1962. R. 70985
- Dodin, D.A., & V.S. Golubkov. Trap magmatism. 1962. R. 71055
- Dominikovskii, V.N., & others. Phosphorites Siberian platform. 1962. R. 71072
- Egorov, L.S., & S.M. Prokhorova. Maymecha-Kotuy phlogopite. 1962. R. 71206
- Erokhina, A.A. Soils. 1961. R. 71296
- Fainshtein, G.Kh., & M.M. Odins'ova. Diamond placers, Siberian platform. 1960. R. 71334
- Fesenkova, V.G. Not meteorite, but comet. 1962. R. 71383
- Fotiadi, E.E. Geophys. invest. 1962. R. 71467
- Geologiā nelti i gaza*. Oil & gas. 1961. R. 71637
- Godlevskii, M.N., & others. Contact metamorphism coal. 1962. R. 71718
- Gol'dberg, I.S. Bitumen, Tungusskiy syncline. 1961. R. 71731
- Gon'shakova, V.I. Trap formation. 1962. R. 71754
- Gor, I.U. G. Coal-bearing deposits Kureyka. 1961. R. 71757
- Gor'tainov, I.N. Hydrothermal mineralization. 1961. R. 71778
- Gorshkov, S.P., & N.O. Rybakova. Eopleistocene deposits. 1961. R. 71796
- Gramberg, I.S., & N.S. Spiro. Chem. data facies analysis. 1961. R. 71816
- Gramberg, I.S., & others. Direction oil prospecting. 1961. R. 71815
- Grigor'ev, V.N., & M.A. Semikhatov. L. Cambrian formations. 1961. R. 71860
- Gromov, L.V. Ore districts. 1962. R. 71873
- Gromov, L.V. Precious stones. 1962. R. 71872
- Gurova, T.I., & V.P. Kazarinov. Lithol. & paleogeog. 1962. R. 71923
- Gurova, T.I. Sorting, terrigenous rocks. 1961. R. 71922
- Iānshin, A.L. Potassium salt. 1962. R. 72306
- Il'ina, E.V., & others. Ground waters & gas. 1962. R. 72344
- Ivlev, N.F. Iron-manganese mineralization. 1962. R. 72492
- Katchenkov, S.M. Small elements, Paleozoic. 1962. R. 72691
- Kazarinov, V.P. Bauxites. 1962. R. 72705
- Kirillov, A.S. Magmatism & tectonics. 1961. R. 72804
- Kirillov, A.S. Origin Siberian platform. 1962. R. 72803
- Kir'ushina, M.G., & others. Tectonics. 1961. R. 72813
- Kir'ushina, M.T. Recent tectonics, Anabar shield. 1961. R. 72814

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Geology—Continued

- Kochetkov, T.P. Structural elements. 1961. R. 72883
- Kolgina, L.P., & others. Reservoirs Jurassic-Cretaceous. 1961. R. 72898
- Konstantinova, G.S. Determ. soil freezing by elec. resistance. 1962. R. 72938
- Kontorovich, A.E., & others. Geochem. Mesozoic Turukhansk. 1961. R. 72946
- Kornev, B., & A. Kuznetsov. Oil & gas. 1961. R. 72980
- Kosygin, I.U. A. Siberian platform. 1962. R. 73024
- Kosygin, I.U. A. & others. Structural elements. 1962. R. 73023
- Kosygin, M.K., & others. Structures iron ore deposits. 1960. R. 73025
- Koteneva, T.V. Alkali-earth metals. 1961. R. 73026
- Kovaleva, G.A. Conglomerates Sinian Taymyr. 1961. R. 73043
- Krasilova, N.S. Rock class. engin. geol. 1962. R. 73082
- Kulakov, I.U. N. Ust'-Yenisey exped. 1962. R. 73200
- Kuzin, I.L., & others. Quat. paleogeog. 1961. R. 73248
- Kuznetsov, I.U. A., & I.U. A. Kosygin. Tectonics & magmatism. 1962. R. 73261
- Lebedev, A.P. Hybrid traps Tunguska. 1961. R. 73367
- Lebedev, A.P. Trap formation P. Tunguska. 1962. R. 73368
- Leningrad. Inst. geol. Arktiki. Gulya intrusion. 1961. R. 73413
- Len'kin, E.N., & I.U. I.A. Livshits. Ore occurrence. 1962. R. 73418
- Leonov, B.N. Regionalization plateaus. 1961. R. 73427
- Livshits, I.U. I.A. Fokina structure. 1962. R. 73557
- Lur'e, M.L., & others. Intrusive traps. 1962. R. 73634
- Markov, F.G., & B.V. Tkachenko. Paleozoic. 1961. R., E. 73831
- Markov, F.G. Taymyr folded zone. 1961. R. 73829
- Markov, F.G. Taymyr lowland. 1961. R. 73830
- Meniallov, A.A. Tuffs & kimberlites. 1962. R. 73929
- Mezhvilk, A.A. Key horizons traps. 1962. R. 73966
- Miloserdova, R.I. Petrified wood. 1961. R. 74033
- Mirkin, G.R. Tectonic jointing Tunguskiy. 1961. R. 74047
- Miroshnikov, L.D. Badlands Taymyr. 1961. R. 74054
- Miroshnikov, L.D. Convergence sedimentary strata. 1962. R. 74057
- Miroshnikov, L.D. Karst. 1962. R. 74056
- Miroshnikov, L.D. Phosphorites. 1962. R. 74059
- Miroshnikov, L.D. Structure basement. 1961. R. 74058
- Nadezhdina, E.D. Accessory minerals traps. 1961. R. 74194
- Nakariakov, V.D. Structure pre-Mesozoic basement, Yenisey. 1961. R. 74208
- Nakariakov, V.D. Structure pre-Mesozoic basement, Yenisey. 1961. R. 74210
- Nakariakov, V.D. Tectonics, Mesozoic, Turukhan. 1961. R. 74209
- Nikolaev, V.A. Recent tectonics. 1961. R. 74343
- Nikolaev, V.A., & L.I.A. Provodnikov. Recent tectonics. 1961. R. 74344
- Obidin, N.I. Methods invest. thermal regime rocks, water, Noril'sk. 1961. R. 74453
- Odintsov, M.M. Early Mesozoic tectonic-magmatic cycle. 1961. R. 74465
- Odintsov, M.M. Epochs useful minerals. 1962. R. 74464
- Oleinikov, B.V., & V.N. Sharapov. Trap volcanism. 1961. R. 74511
- Orlov, V.I. Peat mounds Igarka. 1962. R. 74532
- Ostryi, G.B. Oil & gas prospect. 1962. R. 74567
- Ostryi, G.B. Permafrost & geol. structure. 1962. R. 74568
- Pavlov, B.S. Geotherm. Noril'sk. 1961. R. 74680
- Pchelintsev, A.M. Temp. gradient dispersed soils. 1961. R. 74689
- P'lyachenko, N.I. Swamps Podkamennaya Tunguska. 1962. R. 74788
- Pinneker, E.V. Underground brines classification. 1961. R. 74805
- Plotnikova, M.I. Tectonics N. Tunguska. 1962. R. 74829
- Podgoraia, N.S., & A.G. Gur'ev. Conglomerate-breccia, Yenisey Ridge. 1960. R. 74836
- Polunina, L.A. Ultrabasic rocks Chadobets. 1960. R. 74865
- Prozorovich, G.E. Lithol. Jurassic-Cretaceous Turukhansk. 1961. R. 74977
- Prozorovich, G.E. Sedimentation rhythms. 1961. R. 74978
- Rabkin, M.I., & M.G. Ravich. Precambrian. 1961. R., E. 75010
- Rasskazova, E.S. Paleozoic arthropytes Tunguskiy. 1961. R. 75050
- Ravich, M.G., & L.A. Chaika. Proterozoic Taymyr. 1962. R. 75062
- Ravskii, E.I. Periglacial phenomena Pleistocene. 1961. R. 75064
- Reinin, I.V. Marine Quat. NW. 1961. R. 75105
- Reverdatto, V.V. Magnomagnetite, magnetite. 1962. R. 75115
- Rizhanov, A.A., & I.F. Bol'shakov. Temp. drilling fluid. 1961. R. 75124
- Rogover, G.B. Copper-nickel ores. 1961. R. 75173
- Romodina, L.I. Correlation U. Cretaceous, typomorph. min. 1961. R. 75189
- Romodina, L.I. Mesozoic Yenisey. 1960. R. 75190
- Rozhkov, I.S. Morphol. & genetic types placers. 1961. R. 75244
- Sadikov, M.A. Mineralization, ground water. 1961. R. 75314
- Safronov, V.P. Kotuy-Maymecha interfluv. 1962. R. 75325
- Semenov, L.S. Postmagmatic mineralization. 1960. R. 75467
- Semina, E.V. Gray forest soils. 1961. R. 75473
- Shcherbakov, I.U. G. Conf. metallogeny gold. 1961. R. 75558
- Shershukov, V.V. Jointing rocks. 1961. R. 75579
- Shikhorina, K.M. Sedete intrusion Maymecha. 1962. R. 75585
- Shvedov, N.A. *Paraschizoneura sibirica*. 1961. R. 75637

- Siāgaev, N.A. Recent tectonics Lena-Khatanga. 1961. R. 75642
 Siāgaev, N.A. Tectonics, Mesozoic troughs. 1962. R. 75643
 Sivak, A.S. Gas in coal-bearing deposits, Noril'sk. 1962. R. 75680
 Smirnov, S.S. Min. genesis Angara - Ilim iron ores. 1933, 1962. R. 75750
 Sobolevskaiā, V.N. Structural features. 1961. R. 75788
 Sokolov, V.N., & IŮ.N. Kulakov. Geol.-geomorph. mapping & oil prospecting. 1961. R. 75809
 Solomina, R.V., & G.E. Cherniāk. N. gen. spiriferids. 1961. R. 75822
 Sovetskaiā geologiiā. Bases oil & gas. 1961. R. 75850
 Spiro, N.S., & I.S. Gramberg. Argillaceous rocks & sedimentation. 1961. R. 75879
 Spiro, N.S., & A.I. Daniūshevskaiā. Bitumen sedimentary rocks. 1961. R. 75878
 Spiro, N.S., & K.S. Bonch-Osmolovskaiā. Cations argillaceous, Triassic. 1961. R. 75873
 Spiro, N.S. Chem. argillaceous rocks. 1961. R. 75875
 Staritskii, IŮ.G. Metallogeny Siberia. 1960. R. 75904
 Suderkin, A.I. Pegmatites Taymyr. 1962. R. 75974
 Sukhov, S.V. Paleozoic plants Tunguskiy. 1961. R. 75990
 Tal'virskii, D.B., & E.M. Khakhalev. Pre-Jurassic basement Yenisey. 1961. R. 76074
 Trofimov, V.S. Distrib. deposits. 1961. R. 76194
 Tseitlin, S.M. Diamond-bearing placers Tunguskiy syncline. 1960. R. 76212
 Tseitlin, S.M. Lacustrine-glacial clays. 1961. R. 76214
 Tseitlin, S.M. Pleistocene glaciations. 1961. R. 76213
 Tuganova, E.V. Ore-bearing intrusions Kureyka. 1960. R. 76223
 Tychino, N.I.A. Brines, Angara-Lena basin. 1961. R. 76236
 Vakar, V.A., & A.P. Lebedev. Siberian trap formation. 1962. R. 76309
 Vakar, V.A. Taymyr geosyncline. 1961. R. 76307
 Vakar, V.A. Trap Taymyr. 1962. R. 76308
 Vasil'ev, V.G., & G.L. Grishin. Oil & gas prospecting. 1962. R. 76343
 Vedemikova, G.A. Petrog. traps Padun. 1962. R. 76364
 Vener, R.A., & N.N. Urvantsev. Geol. & chem. Noril'sk coal. 1961. R. 76370
 Vilenskii A.M., & V.S. Golubkov. Nickel-bearing intrusions Kureyka. 1961. R. 76389
 Voit'sekhovskaiā, A.A. Forams carboniferous. 1961. R. 76417
 Voskresenskii, S.S., & IŮ. G. Simonov. Pebble, sand, clay prospecting Angara. 1961. R. 76438
 Vysotskii, I. Coordination oil prospecting. 1962. R. 76457
 Zaporozh'seva, A.S., & others. Calcium zeolites. 1961. R. 76643
 Zarrina, E.P., & I.I. Krasnov. Sanchugovka-Taz deposits. 1961. R. 76645
 Arkhipov, S.A., & others. Quat. Yenisey. 1961. R. 69859
 Balashova, E.A. Trilobites, Taymyr. 1960. R. 69976
 Basov, V.A., & others. U. Jurassic, L. Cretaceous Khatanga. 1962. R. 70061
 Baulin, V.V. Develop. stages permafrost. 1962. R. 70076
 Boruchinkina, A.A., & others. Devonian Tunguska interfluv. 1961. R. 70339
 Dibner, A.F. Spore-pollen Permian, Noril'sk, 1961. R. 71007
 Dibner, V.D., & L.D. Miroshnikov. Jurassic deposits, Taymyr. 1962. R. 71009
 Dibner, V.D. Triassic Byrranga Mts. 1961. R. 71019
 Gerke, A.A. Foram. Permian Triassic Lias, Siberia. 1961. R. 71655
 Gusev, A.I. Quat. maritime plain. 1961. R. 71928
 Il'tukhina, N.P. Paleozoic deposits Angara. 1960. R. 72343
 Ivanovskii, A.B. Rugosa Silurian. 1960. R. 72483
 Kovrigina, E.K., & F.P. Kovrigin. Precambrian stratig. Yenisey Ridge. 1960. R. 73050
 Krylova, A.K., & V.V. Menner. Yukta series. 1962. R. 73169
 Menner, V.V. Stratig. Devonian. 1961. R. 73933
 Miroshnikov, L.D. Yenisey oil-bearing. 1962. R. 74055
 Nekhorosheva, L.V., & S.V. Cherkasova. Devonian Taymyr. 1961. R. 74282
 Nikiforova, O.I., & O.N. Andreeva. Ordovician Silurian brachiopods. 1961. R. 74336
 Obut, A.M., & R.F. Sobolevskaiā. Ordovician graptolites Taymyr. 1962. R. 74461
 Pogonia-Stefanovich, IŮ. F. Late Tertiary Symdubches interfluv. 1961. R. 74839
 Pol'kin, I.A. I. Volcanic complex. 1962. R. 74859
 Popov, IŮ. N. Triassic Ammonoidea NE. 1961. R. 74896
 Ravich, M.G., & A. I.A. Krylov. Age metamorphic, Taymyr. 1961. R. 75061
 Ravskii, E.I. Cenozoic Angara. 1961. R. 75063
 Saks, V.N., & N.I. Shul'gina. Cretaceous system subdiv. 1962. R. 75343
 Saks, V.N. Facies Mesozoic. 1961. R. 75346
 Saks, V.N., & S.A. Strelkov. Mesozoic & Cenozoic. 1961. R. E. 75344
 Saks, V.N. Stratig. scale Jurassic. 1962. R. 75348
 Savičskii, V.E. Anabar anticline, 1962. R. 75389
 Shul'gina, N.I. Jurassic ammonites. 1962. R. 75617
 Shvedov, N.A., & others. Paleozoic Taymyr. 1961. R. 75636
 Sivert'seva, I.A. Spore-pollen Paleozoic. 1961. R. 75682
 Smirnov, L.P. Stratig. Cretaceous, Popigay. 1962. R. 75747
 Smirnov, N.F. Permian Kotuy. 1962. R. 75748
 Sokolov, N.I. Quat. Noril'skaya. 1961. R. 75803
 Spasskaiā, I.S. Carboniferous pelecypods. 1962. R. 75859
 Suzdal'skii O.V. Stratig. Quat. 1961. R. 76020
 Vologdin, A.G. Paleontol. Sinian. 1961. R. 76426
 Zemtsov, A.A. & S.B. Shačskii. Geol. & stratig. Quat. 1961. R. 76655
 Zubakov, V.A. Paleogeog. Quat. Yenisey. 1961. R. 76709

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Geology, Stratigraphic—Con.

Zubakov, V.A. Pleistocene glaciation Yenisey. 1961. *R. 76707*

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Geomorphology.

Alävdin, V. Ä. Paleogeog. Quat. 1961. *R. 69716*

Amurskiĭ, G.I., & I.D. P. Parmuzin. Old river net. 1961. *R. 69748*

Gorshkov, S.P. Age terraces mid Yenisey. 1961. *R. 71793*

Gorshkov, S.P. Cover pebbles Yenisey. 1961. *R. 71795*

Gorshkov, S.P. Periglacial Yenisey. 1962. *R. 71794*

Kachurin, S.P. Thermokarst. 1961. *R. 72607*

Kaplianskaya, F.A., & V.D. Tarnogradskii. Paleogeog. periglacial area. 1961. *R. 72651*

Khomichevskaya, L.S. Peat mounds Igarka. 1962. *R. 72774*

Lavrushin, I.U. A. Alluvium periglacial. 1961. *R. 73353*

Lazukov, G.I. Ancient buried valleys. 1962. *R. 73360*

Sokolov, N.I. Geomorph. & construct. Angara. 1961. *R. 75802*

Strelkov, S.A. Glacial deposits. 1962. *R. 75957*

Strelkov, S.A. Glacial relief. 1962. *R. 75958*

Volkova, V.S. Interglacial Yenisey. 1961. *R. 76423*

Voskresenskii, S.S. Geomorph. 1962. *R. 76439*

Zagorskaya, N.G. Pleistocene glaciations. 1961. *R. 76620*

Zagorskaya, N.G. Zyryanka glaciation. 1961. *R. 76619*

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Meteorites.

Akademika nauk SSSR. Exped. Tunguska meteorite. 1962. *R. 69532*

Fesenkov, V.G. Tungusskiy meteorites. 1961. *R. 71384*

Florenskii, K.P., & I.T. Zotkin. Meteorite exped. 1961. 1962. *R. 71446*

Florenskii, K.P. New info. 1962. *R. 71445*

Idlis, G.M., & S.V. Karlagina. Comet Tungusskiy m. 1961. *R. 72329*

Ivanov, K.G. Explosion energy Tungusskiy m. 1961. *R. 72458*

Ivanov, K.G. Geomag. Tungusskiy m. 1961. *R. 72457*

Kirova, O.A. Soils Tungusskiy m. 1961. *R. 72817*

Krinov, E.L. Conference. 1961. *R. 73121*

Obashev, S.O. Geomag. Tunguska m. 1961. *R. 74449*

Plekhanov, G.F., & others. Tunguska m. 1961. *R. 74820*

Tsikulin, M.A. Parameters Tunguska m. 1961. *R. 76216*

Zotkin, I.T. Optical phenom. Tunguska m. 1961. *R. 76706*

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Mineral resources.

Ignatova, M.D. Carbonate fluxes. 1962. *R. 72335*

Ignatova, M.D. Marshallite deposits. 1962. *R. 72336*

Ignatova, M.D. Talc deposits. 1962. *R. 72334*

Iudin, N.I. Angara - Pit iron ores. 1962. *R. 72444*

Kazarinov, V.P., & A.L. Anshin. Phosphorite & potash salt. 1961. *R. 72704*

Kirillov, A.S. Diamonds. 1962. *R. 72805*

Krasil'nikova, N.A., & others. Phosphorite deposits. 1961. *R. 73081*

Krasil'nikova, N.A. Phosphorites. 1962. *R. 73080*

Krasnoïarskaïa éksped. 1962. *R. 73084*

Lepeshkov, I.N., & others. Natural salts. 1962. *R. 73433*

Lugov, S.F. Nickel. 1962. *R. 73617*

Medvedkov, V.I. Iron ores. 1962. *R. 73910*

Riabokon', N.F., & others. Coals. 1962. *R. 75123*

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Mineralogy.

Genkin, A.D., & others. Apatite in copper-nickel ores Noril'sk. 1961. *R. 71627*

Genkin, A.D., & O.E. Zviaginsev. Vysotskrite. 1962. *R. 71628*

Marfunin, A.S., & S.V. Rykova. Perthite pegmatites Taymyr. 1961. *R. 73807*

Oleinikov, B.V. Pyroxenite Kureyka. 1962. *R. 74512*

Ravich, M.G. Min. paragenesis Taymyr. 1961. *R. 75060*

Reverdatto, V.V. Tilleyite Nizhnaya Tunguska. 1962. *R. 75116*

Sergeev, V.N. Magnesioferrite N. Tunguska. 1961. *R. 75507*

Sobolev, V.S., & V.V. Reverdatto. High temp. min. assoc. 1962. *R. 75784*

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Mines, mining.

Azarov, A.L., & V.I. Prishchenko. Work of grinders. 1962. *R. 69934*

Bochkovskii, F.A., & G.M. Lushchikhin. Coking coal. 1962. *R. 70270*

Bogolubov, B.P., & others. Strength of roofs. 1962. *R. 70298*

Bogolubov, B.P., & others. Zapolyarnyy mine cave-in. 1962. *R. 70299*

Dobretsov, V.B. Open-mining Noril'sk. 1962. *R. 71040*

Galaev, N.Z., & A.V. Isaev. Caving-in fissured rocks. 1962. *R. 71557*

Galaev, N.Z., & A.V. Isaev. Rock pressure & cave-in system Zapolyarnyy mine. 1962. *R. 71558*

Gordeev, V.P., & G.G. Lomonosov. Split-second blasting, Noril'sk. 1961. *R. 71765*

Kovalenko, E.V., & F.V. Kuznetsov. Mining systems Noril'sk. 1962. *R. 73041*

Mikhirev, P.A., & V.D. Ponomarev. Rock loaders. 1962. *R. 73907*

Milovanova, I.B., & others. Purifying nickel. 1962. *R. 74034*

Novikov, M.I., & V.A. Golutvin. Methods mining, Noril'sk. 1961. *R. 74434*

Pevzner, M.E., & others. Drill & blast effect, pit sides. 1961. *R. 74766*

Sadovskii, G.I., & others. Technol. Noril'sk. 1961. *R. 75317*

Smirnov, A.S., & others. Conversion copper matte. 1962. *R. 75743*

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Paleontology.

Andreeva, O.N. Cambrian brachiopods. 1962. *R. 69785*

Barskaia, V.F. Favositids Taymyr. 1962. *R. 70048*

Gerke, A.A. Frondicularian forams. 1962. *R. 71656*

Gerke, A.A. Permian *Rectoglandulina*. 1961. *R. 71657*

Ivanovskii, A.B. Rugose corals, Ordovician Tunguska. 1961. *R. 72482*

Khlonova, A.F. Paleoflora U. Cretaceous. 1961. *R. 72762*

- Khlonova, A.F. Pollen & spores Cretaceous, Yenisey. 1960. *R. 72703*
- Leningrad. Pollen & spores Jurassic-Paleocene. 1961. *R. 73417*
- Meĭsen, S.V. *Angara cordatites*. 1962. *R. 73911*
- Nekhoroshev, V.P. Ordovician & Silurian bryozoans. 1961. *R. 74261*
- Pavlinov, V.N. Graptolites. 1961. *R. 74679*
- Ragozin, L.A. Bivalve molluscs, coal. 1962. *R. 75027*
- Rasskazova, E.S. Paleozoic arthropytes Tungusskiy. 1961. *R. 75049*
- Sysoev, V.A. Hyolithid L. Cambrian. 1961. *R. 76063*
- Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Permafrost.**
- Ananiĭan, A.A. Electric conductivity frozen rocks Igarka. 1961. *R. 69752*
- Ananiĭan, A.A. Liquid water, frozen ground. 1961. *R. 69749*
- Baulin, V.V. Develop. stages permafrost. 1962. *R. 70076*
- Konstantinova, G.S. Influence snow on permafrost temp. 1962. *R. 72941*
- Konstantinova, G.S. Permafrost Igarka. 1962. *R. 72942*
- Konstantinova, G.S. Permafrost, Yenisey-Pyasin. 1961. *R. 72939*
- Konstantinova, G.S. Permafrost Yenisey Ridge. 1962. *R. 72940*
- Kritsuk, L.N. Interstices, permafrost rock. 1962. *R. 73138*
- Lufset, V. Attack permafrost. 1961. *R. 73637*
- Maksimova, L.N. Seasonal freezing ground, Bratsk. 1961. *R. 73757*
- Orlov, V.O. Cryogenic heaving. 1962. *R. 74536*
- Orlov, V.O. Foundations & frost-heaving. 1961. *R. 74534*
- Orlov, V.O. Frost heave forecast. 1961. *R. 74535*
- Ostryi, G.B. Permafrost & geol. structure. 1962. *R. 74568*
- Pchelintsev, A.M. Depth season thaw. 1961. *R. 74690*
- Pchelintsev, A.M. Drainage freezing ground. 1961. *R. 74686*
- Pchelintsev, A.M. Ice structure frozen rock, Igarka. 1962. *R. 74687*
- Porkhaev, G.V., & V.K. Shchelokov. Permafrost, heat & moisture. 1961. *R. 74909*
- Protas'eva, I.V. Air-photo survey permafrost. 1961. *R. 74972*
- Sharbatĭan, A.A. Permafrost hist. 1962. *R. 75535*
- Tolstov, A.N. Ice wedges, Pyasina. 1961. *R. 76179*
- Tšvetkova, S.G. Thermal regime ground beneath lakes. 1961. *R. 76218*
- Tyrtikov, A.P. Mapping freeze-thaw soil by veg. 1961. *R. 76237*
- Tyrtikov, A.P. Season-thaw layer. 1961. *R. 76238*
- Krasnoye, Ozero** (lake, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 64°30'N. 174°24'E.).
- Kartashov, I.P. Origin. 1962. *R. 72675*
- Kresty-Kolymskiye** (polar station, Yakut ASSR; 68°48'N. 161°17'E.).
- Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1954-55; 1. 1959. *R. 73410*
- Krestyakh, Mys** (cape, Yakut ASSR; 72°N. 127°E.).
- Lapina, N.N. Brachiopods. 1962. *R. 73308*
- Kroeber, Alfred Louis, 1876–1960.**
- Steward, J.H. Kroeber. 1961. *E. 75935*
- Kronoki** (pop. pl., Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 54°36'N. 161°10'E.).
- Berson, G.L., & S.K. Lopatina. Reservoir rocks. 1961. *R. 70175*
- Kronotskiy, Poluostrov** (peninsula, Kamchatka Poluostrov; 54°45'N. 16°40'E.) & region.
- Berson, G.L., & L.V. Demidovich. Jointing of rocks. 1961. *R. 70176*
- Griĭaznov, L.P. Stratig. Tertiary. 1961. *R. 71844*
- Il'ina, A.P. Paleontol. stratig. Neogene. 1961. *R. 72343*
- Kronotskoye Ozero** (lake, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 54°47'N. 160°10'E.).
- Sokol'skaĭa, N.L. Fresh-water oligochaetes. 1961. *R. 75814*
- Kronprins Christian Land** (East Greenland; 80°40'N. 21°W.).
- Davies, W.E., & D.B. Krinsley. Ice-free land sites. 1961. *E. 70896*
- Krinsley, D.B. Late Pleistocene glaciation. 1961. *E. 73122*
- Kropotkin, Petr Alekseevich, 1842–1921**
- Karpov, G.V. Explor. Siberia. 1961. *R. 72670*
- Krusenstern, Cape** (Northern Alaska; 67°08'N. 163°39'W.).
- Giddings, J.L., & H.G. Pandi. Archeol. beach ridges. 1962. *G. 71678*
- Giddings, J.L. Discoveries Bering Str. 1962. *E. 71682*
- Krylov, Mikhail Matveevich, 1899–1956.**
- Akad. nauk SSSR. Krylov. 1958. *R. 69570*
- Kukas, Ozero** (lake, Kol'skiy Poluostrov - Sev. Kareliya; 66°27'N. 31°28'E.).
- Biskĕ, G.S. Geomorph. 1961. *R. 70221*
- Kukisvumchorr, Gora** (mt., Kol'skiy Poluostrov - Sev. Kareliya; 67°37'N. 33°39'E.).
- Semenov, E.I., & M.E. Kazakova. Ancylyte. 1961. *R. 75464*
- Shilin, L.L., & M.T. Īanchenko. Knopite. 1962. *R. 75586*
- Shukhman, L.N. Apatite nepheline. 1961. *R. 75615*
- Kukukhunda** (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 66°18'N. 109°50'E.).
- Poddubnyi, V.V. Paleozoic Anabar massif. 1961. *R. 74835*
- Kulyumbe** (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 68°04'N. 87°53'E.).
- Gor, Ī.U.G. Formation conditions coal. 1961. *R. 71757*
- Kuolayarvi** (pop. pl., Kol'skiy Poluostrov - Sev. Kareliya; 66°58'N. 29°12'E.) & region.
- Serba, B.I. Sallanlatva massif. 1962. *R. 75479*
- Kuoyka** (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 70°28'N. 121°30'E.).
- Susov, M.V., & A.A. Arsen'ev. Geol. 1962. *R. 76015*
- Kurbatov, Sergei Mikhailovich, 1882–1962.**
- Kukharensko, A.A. Kurbatov. 1962. *R. 73198*

- Kureyka** (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 66° 53' N. 88° 36' E.).
Amurskii, G.I., & I.U.P. Parmuzin. Old net. 1961. R. 69748
- Gor, I.U.G. Formation conditions coal. 1961. R. 71757
- Ivlev, N.F. Iron-manganese mineralization. 1962. R. 72492
- Lugov, S.F. Nickel, Krasnoyarsk. 1962. R. 73817
- Mezhvilk, A.A. Key horizons traps. 1962. R. 73966
- Oleinikov, B.V. Pyroxenite. 1962. R. 74512
- Pol'kin, I.A.I. Volcanic complex. 1962. R. 74850
- Rasskazova, E.S. Paleozoic arthropytes. 1961. R. 75049
- Rasskazova, E.S. Paleozoic arthropytes. 1961. R. 75050
- Rozaov, A. Brother of seas. 1961. R. 75238
- Tuganova, E.V. Ore-bearing intrusions. 1960. R. 76223
- Vilenskii, A.M., & V.S. Golubkov. Structure & tectonics intrusions. 1961. R. 76389
- Kuril Trench** (submarine trench; 48° N. 154° E.).
Aver'tanov, A.G., & others. Deep seismic sounding. 1961. R. 69922
- Aver'tanov, A.G., & others. Deep seismic sounding zone transition. 1961. E. 69921
- Clarke, A.H. Deep-sea mollusk fauna. 1962. E. 70767
- Kosminskaiā, I.P., & R.M. Krakshina. Super-critical reflections Moho. 1961. E. 73011
- Kropotkin, P.N. Tectonics Amur-Kamchatka. 1961. E. 73160
- Romankevich, E.A. Organic matter bottom sediments. 1960. R. 75182
- Romankevich, E.A. Organic matter sediments. 1962. R. 75183
- Veisman, P.S., & others. Earth's crust Pacific. 1961. E. 76367
- Zverev, S.M. Sedimentary stratum. 1961. R. 76719
- Kuril'skoye Ozero** (lake, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 51° 29' N. 157° 11' E.).
Aver'ev, V.V., & A.A. Sviatlovskii. Volcanic-tectonic structures. 1961. R. 69920
- Mathisen, O.A. Sockeye salmon. 1962. R. 73876
- Kuskokwim** (river & basin, Alaska; 60° 04' N. 162° 15' W.).
Alaska. Resp. disease project McGrath. 1962. E. 69622
- Hoare, J.M. Geol. lower Kuskokwim-Pristol Bay. 1961. E. 72168
- Hosley, E.H. McGrath Ingalik. 1961. E. 72242
- Knoll, C.G. Kuskokwim. 1960. E. 72870
- Malone, K. Mercury. 1962. E. 73772
- Maloney, R.P. Rhyolite mercury. 1962. E. 73774
- Oswalt, W.H. Napaskiak village. 1961. E. 74573
- Pacific fisherman. Refrigeration fisheries. 1962. E. 74605
- Pennington, J.W. Mercury. 1959. E. 74715
- Waller, R.M. Ground-water recon. 1955. E. 76474
- Kvadehuken** (airfield site, Svalbard; 78° 50' N. 11° E.).
Pedersen, E.S. Svalbard & aviation. 1962. N. 74700
- Kvichak** (river & basin, Alaska; 58° 46' N. 157° 12' W.).
Ray, C. Whales flew. 1962. E. 75066
- Kvikjokk** (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 66° 58' N. 17° 45' E.) & region.
Lundqvist, G. Radiocarbon datings. 1962. E. 73627
- Labor.** See also Safety measures.
- Agranat, G.A. Aborigines Am. 1961. R. 69510
- Agranat, G.A. Develop. Am. N. 1962. R. 69509
- Aksenov, I.U. Events: Lena gold field. 1962. R. 69605
- Alaska. Employment trends. 1961- in progress. E. 69616
- Alaska. Insured unemployed. 1961- in progress. E. 69617
- Alaska. Labor market. 1961- in progress. E. 69618
- Alaska. Mines report 1960. 1961. E. 69621
- Andrén, T. Forest planning & man power. 1961. S. 69787
- Armstrong, J.F. Drilling. 1961. E. 69867
- Azmuchenko, N. Heroes forests. 1962. R. 69939
- Baklanov, A.V. 1,600 c.u.m./worker. 1961. R. 69968
- Balikci, A. Inter-ethnic relations. 1961. F. 69984
- Balikci, A., & E. Arima. Umiak for National Museum. 1961. E. 69983
- Barfod, P. Educ. & training, W. Greenland. 1962. D. 70025
- Barry, T.W. Waterfowl reconn. W. Arctic. 1961. E. 70046
- Bogdanov, M. Rejuvenation Pechora. 1962. R. 70292
- Boiko, I.V. Thermal-moisture regime air shaft Vorkuta. 1962. R. 70306
- Bondarev, G.I., & others. Energy losses fish processing personnel. 1962. R. 70318
- Bone, R.M., & V.W. Sim. Terrain & site: Rankin Inlet. 1962. E. 70323
- Bornemann, C. Greenland worker bypassed. 1961. D. 70334
- Brack, D.M. Southampton I. econ. 1962. E. 70360
- Buck, W.K., & J.F. Henderson. Mineral develop. & colonization Can. 1962. E. 70428
- Burgutto, I.A., & Khrapovitskii. High-speed servicing vessels Murmansk. 1962. R. 70458
- Busyrev, V.M. Production, mining. 1961. R. 70480
- Busyrev, V.M. Reducing labor of blasting, Kirov Mines. 1961. R. 70481
- Carlberg, G. Unemployment, Norbotten. 1961. S. 70611
- Cohen, R. Anthropol. communities Mackenzie. 1962. E. 70777
- Compton, F.M. Transitional community. 1962. E. 70796
- Dailey, R.C., & L.A. Dailey. Eskimo Rankin Inlet. 1961. E. 70869
- Denmark. Econ. policy & statistics 1948-58. 1960. D. 70969
- Denmark. Ticket to Greenland. 1960. D. 70967
- Dobronravova, N.P. Energy expenditure native fishermen. 1962. R. 71043
- Eliseev, I.V. Bauxite mines N. Ural. 1961. R. 71236
- Ellitsgaard-Rasmussen, K. Invest. needs, Greenland. 1961. D. 71251
- Eriksson, H. Maintenance LKAB Malmberget. 1962. N. 71285

Ferguson, J.D. Human ecol. & change Tuktoyaktuk. 1961. E. 71379
 Filippov, P., & V. Khmeleva. Wait Murmansk. 1962. R. 71394
 Fomin, V.G. Econ. studies Siberia. 1961. R. 71454
 Gogolev, Z.V. Workers Aldan gold ind. 1955. R. 71724
 Gruzinskiĭ, P. Shipboard watch shift. 1962. R. 71890
 H., H. Rationalization. 1961. S. 71937
 Hannah, G.J.R. North Rankin Nickel Mines Ltd. 1961. E. 71986
 Helm, J., & N.O. Lurie. Subsistence econ. Dogribs. 1961. E. 72108
 Holm, A. Small trawler profit. 1960. N. 72211
 Jenness, D. Human resources Can. 1961. E. 72538
 Johnson, W.D. Ethnic relations Great Whale. 1962. E. 72578
 Kampp, Å.H. Agric. N. Meløy. 1962. D. 72638
 Karlsson, G. Forest work: unemployment. 1961. S. 72665
 Kiselev, V. Wages hunters. 1962. R. 72823
 Kuleshov, A.A., & R.S. Permiakov. Trench undercutting, apatite mining. 1961. R. 73201
 Kuz'min, M. Kamchatkan inspectors. 1962. R. 73254
 Lakka, J. Mechanization Finnish agric. 1962. Fi. 73282
 Lavrent'ev, M.A. Organization science. 1962. R. 73346
 Levashov, G.A. Mechanization, Inta pits. 1962. R. 73454
 Levoev, A. Technical section. 1962. R. 73467
 Liebow, E., & J. Trudeau. Acculturation-Cree Winisk. 1962. E. 73492
 Linkevich, M.A. Ural bauxite. 1961. R. 73517
 Lisichkin, B. All for one; safety measures. 1962. R. 73523
 Lloyd, T. Future colonization N. Can. 1962. E. 73562
 Lotz, J.R. Pelts to parkas. 1962. E. 73603
 Loughrey, A.G. Econ. fur indus. Canada. 1961. E. 73608
 Machisak, J.C., & others. Injury coal mining. 1962. E. 73699
 Medvedev, G.P. Automation crushing & sorting plant, Kirov. 1961. R. 73906
 Nicholson, L.H. Address. 1961. E. 74319
 Nordquist, M. Labor force floating op. 1961. S. 74377
 North, Mackenzie Delta logging. 1962. E. 74393
 Northern report. 1962- in progress. E. 74409
 NWT Council. Votes, sess. papers. 1961, 1962. E. 74412, 74413
 Olsen, J. Danes & Greenlanders. 1962. D. 74518
 Oppedal, G. Annual income fishermen. 1961. N. 74526
 Pacific fisherman. Eskimo gillnetters. 1961. E. 74607
 Paleev, N.R. Nature of work & arterial pressure. 1961. R. 74627
 Popolov, A.S., & I.V. Subbotina. Concrete road surfacing. 1962. R. 74883
 Pritchard, G.B. Inuvik. 1962. E. 74956
 Race, W.H. Min. indus. Kenai. 1962. E. 75015

Rogers, G.W., & R.A. Cooley. Alaska pop. & econ. 1962. E. 75171
 Rosendahl, G.P. Greenland bypassed. 1961. D. 75194
 Rosendahl, P. Greenland hunting statistics. 1961. D. 75199
 Sands, G. Laundry. 1962. E. 75367
 Sergeev, I. Figures accuse. 1962. R. 75501
 Shlykov, V.A. Mines Murmansk. 1961. R. 75601
 Shmelev, A.K. Rivers in seismic prospecting. 1960. R. 75603
 Shvarts, M.A. Shortcomings low-level planning. 1962. R. 75633
 Sivertz, B.G. Admin. & develop. resources, N. Can. 1960. E. 75683
 Sivertz, B.G. North as region. 1961. E. 75684
 Skogen. Labor-management study trip. 1961. S. 75697
 Strakach, IŮ.B. Training traditions Taymyr. 1962. R. 75953
 Studenikina, V. Fewer mistakes. 1962. R. 75970
 Syroechkovskii, E.E. Professional hunters. 1962. R. 76050
 Tanashev, R. Production line. 1961. R. 76078
 Trofimov, G.A. Hunting farms. 1962. R. 76193
 U.S. Construct. Camp Century. 1961. E. 76248
 Upravlenie zagotovok. Hunters. 1962. R. 76286
 VanStone, J.W. Pt. Hope Eskimo community. 1961. E. 76319
 Wagner, Mrs. F.G. Women. 1962. E. 76462
 Yatsushiro, T. Eskimo: wage employment. 1962. E. 76604
 Zharov, V.K. Attention to cadres. 1962. R. 76663
Labrador (regional section no. 33 on index map).
 Andrews, J.T., & E.M. Matthew. Geomorph. 1961. E. 69790
 Andrews, J.T. Permafrost. 1961. E. 69791
 Andrews, J.T. Permafrost. 1961. E. 69792
 Andrews, J.T. "Vallons de gélivation" reappraisal. 1961. E. 69793
 Arctic circular. Radiotelephone. 1961. E. 69852
 Bereza, L. Changing pattern. 1962. E. 70144
 Biays, P. Depop. 1961. F. 70198
 Biays, P. Glacial topog. 1962. F. 70200
 British Newfoundland Corp. Ltd. Report. 1962. E. 70381
 Brouillette, B. Iron ores, trends. 1961. F. 70395
 Brummer, J.J., & E.L. Mann. Geol. Seal L. 1961. E. 70416
 Canada. Surface water 1958-60. 1961. E. 70552
 Can. Broadcasting Corp. Report 1960-61. 1961. E. 70590
 Can. Nat. Ry. Indus: survey. 1961. E. 70602
 Corbel, J. Snows glaciers. 1962. F. 70826
 Davies, J.A. Albedo measurements. 1962. E. 70889
 Davies, J.A. Radiation veg. covers. 1962. E. 70892
 Derbyshire, E. Deglaciation Howells valley. 1962. E. 70982
 Derbyshire, E. Fluvioglacial erosion Knob L. 1962. E. 70983
 Derbyshire, E. Knob Lake research centre. 1961. E. 70984
 Downer, A.H. Newfoundland. 1961. E. 71096
 Elver, R.B. Direct iron processes. 1960. E. 71259
 Elver, R.B. Iron ore. 1961. E. 71260

Labrador—Continued

- Elver, R.B. Iron ore. 1962. *E.* **71261**
 Elver, R.B. Iron ore indus. 1960. 1961. *E.* **71257**
 Elver, R.B., & G.E. Wittur. Iron ore indus. 1961. 1962. *E.* **71258**
 Evans, E.L., & R.A. DuJardin. Unique beryllium. 1962. *E.* **71307**
 Gilliat, R., & W.A. Larmour. Toys Burwell. 1961. *E.* **71690**
 Gross, G.A. Iron ranges. 1960. *E.* **71876**
 Gross, G.A. Metamorphism iron-formations. 1961. *E.* **71878**
 Guimond, R. Growing econ. 1961. *E.* **71901**
 Guimond, R. Quebec-Labrador iron trough. 1958. *E.* **71903**
 Harper, F. Birds Ungava. 1958. *E.* **72036**
 Harper, F. Changes climate, life zones Ungava. 1961. *E.* **72037**
 Harper, F. Mammals Ungava. 1961. *E.* **72038**
 Heinrich, E.W., & R.W. Deane. Parylite Seal L. 1962. *E.* **72094**
 Iron Ore Co. Mining op. Carol Project. 1962. *E.* **72406**
 Ives, J.D. Iron-mining permafrost. 1962. *E.* **72490**
 Jacot, M. N. shore. 1961. *E.* **72510**
 Johnston, D. Nfld. min. indus. 1960. 1961. *E.* **72581**
 Kirby, R.P. Deglaciation central Labrador. 1961. *E.* **72799**
 Kirby, R.P. Movements ice. 1961. *E.* **72800**
 Kleivan, H. Ecol. change. 1962. *N.* **72841**
 Krancik, E.H. Tectonic position anorthosites. 1961. *E.* **73071**
 Larsson, K.A. Bogs. 1961. *E.* **73328**
 Lemieux, L. Centre d'Études Nordiques. 1962. *E.* **73400**
 Løken, O. Emergence & deglaciation. 1962. *E.* **73574**
 Løken, O. Glacial geomorph. Torngat. 1961. *E.* **73576**
 Løken, O. Vertical extent glaciation NE. 1962. *E.* **73575**
 McKillop, J.H. Limestone potentials. 1962. *E.* **73713**
 Mamen, C. Iron Ore Co. Carol Project. 1962. *E.* **73777**
Mining magazine. Iron ore pilot plant. 1961. *E.* **74045**
 Monaghan, B.M. Muskeg Q, NS & L Ry. 1962. *E.* **74095**
 Mumtazuddin, M. Geol. Carol & Wabush Lake. 1958. *E.* **74156**
 Newfoundland. Public welfare report. 1960. *E.* **74312**
Newfoundland quarterly. Twin Falls plant. 1962. *E.* **74313**
 Nickel, E.H., & D.J. Charette. Add. data barylite. 1962. *E.* **74321**
N. miner. Carol project. 1962. *E.* **74402**
 Pfeider, F.P., & C.A. Dufresne. Open-pit haulage. 1961. *E.* **74770**
Polar record. Field work. 1961-62. *E.* **74848**
 Rousseau, J. Lat. zonation. 1961. *F.* **75226**
 Rozovsky, H. Dust collection Carol Project. 1962. *E.* **75250**
 Scholander, S.I., & J.T. Kanwisher. Latitudinal effect respiration. 1959. *E.* **75422**
 Smith, W.E.T. Earthquakes 1534-1927. 1962. *E.* **75767**

- Stubbins, J.B., & others. Origin iron ores Knob L. 1961. *E.* **75969**
 Thomas, G.W. Air ambulance. 1962. *E.* **76116**
 Walsh, B.J. Beneficiation iron ores. 1960. *E.* **76480**
Labrador (icebreaker).
 Canada. Research ships. 1961. *E.* **70560**
Labrador City (townsite, Labrador; approx. 52° 50'N. 66° 50'W.).
 Mamen, C. Iron Ore Co. project. 1962. *E.* **73777**
N. miner. Carol project. 1962. *E.* **74402**
Labrador Sea (regional section no. 54 on index map).
 Archibald, D.C., & others. Aerial ice observ. 1962. *E.* **69838**
 Archibald, D.C., & others. Aerial sea ice observ. & reconn. 1959-60. 1960-61. *E.* **69840**
 Rainbridge, V. Warm-water plankton. 1961. *E.* **69960**
 Bjerknes, J. Interaction sea & atmos. 1962. *E.* **70227**
 Black, W.A. Geog. Br. ice surveys. 1962. *E.* **70232**
 Black, W.A. Gulf St. Lawrence ice survey 1961. 1962. *E.* **70233**
 Black, W.A. Labrador floater codfishery. 1962. *E.* **70230**
 Burkhardt, M.D., & others. Sea conditions. 1962. *E.* **70462**
 Canada. Radio aids marine nav. 1962. *E.* **70557**
Commercial fisheries review. Sealing. 1961. *E.* **70795**
 Elizarov, A.A. Labrador & W. Greenland Currents & temp. prognosis. 1962. *R.* **71239**
 Grainger, E.H. Copepods *Calanus*. 1961. *E.* **71814**
 Hachey, H.B. Oceanog. 1961. *E.* **71940**
 Hermann, F. Danish observ. Polar Front. 1961. *E.* **72123**
 Hermann, F. Hydrog. 1958. 1960. *E.* **72125**
 Ianulov, K.P. Kidney stones, redfish. 1962. *R.* **72307**
 Il'in, A.V. Geomorph. continental shelf. 1962. *R.* **72339**
 Int. Comm. NW. Atlantic Fisheries. Proceedings 1960-61. 1961. *E.* **72376**
 Int. Comm. NW. Atlantic Fisheries. Statistical bull. 1959. 1961. *E.* **72379**
 Iudinov, I.G. PINRO herring reconn. 1960. 1961. *R.* **72439**
 Jupp, D. Run goes through. 1961. *E.* **72600**
 Kelly, G.F., & others. Racial comparison redfish. 1961. *E.* **72721**
 Kotthaus, A. Redfish otoliths. 1961. *E.* **73036**
 Kramp, P.L. Pteropoda. 1961. *E.* **73069**
 Magnusson, J. Sex ratio catches, redfish migration. 1961. *E.* **73741**
 Mollestad, S. Sealing 1960. 1961. *N.* **74092**
 Perry, R.B. Marine sediments. 1961. *E.* **74732**
 Rasmussen, B. Hooded seal. 1960, 1962. *N., D.* **75044**
 Schell, I.I. Iceberg severity & prediction. 1962. *E.* **75408**
 Sergeant, D.E. Biol. pothead whale. 1962. *E.* **75490**
 Templeman, W.R. Redfish distrib. 1961. *E.* **76098**

- Templeman, W.R. Redfish distrib. Baffin 1959. 1961. *E.* 76099
- Templeman, W.R. & T.K. Pitt. Vertebral numbers redfish. 1961. *E.* 76100
- Trout, G.C. Bibliog. redfish. 1961. *E.* 76200
- U.S. Acoustic survey, Rockville. 1960. *E.* 76272
- U.S. Congress. Oceanog. 1961. 1961. *E.* 76258
- Vladykov, V.D. Fishes, Quebec. 1955? *E., F.* 76400
- Wittmann, W.I. Ice cable op. 1961. *E.* 76588
- Labrador Trough** (Northern Quebec; approx. 54°–58°N. 66°–68°W.).
- Bergeron, R., & others. Ungava stable area. 1962. *E.* 70154
- Fahrig, W.F. Petrol. geochem. Griffis sill. 1962. *E.* 71332
- Gold, D.P. Hopes Advance Bay area. 1962. *E.* 71728
- Guimond, R. Quebec-Labrador iron trough. 1958. *E.* 71903
- Murphy, D.L. Iron-formation Mt. Wright-L. Carheil. 1962. *E.* 74170
- Stockwell, C.H. Tectonic map Can. Shield. 1962. *E.* 75941
- Lac la Martre** (pop. pl., Mackenzie District; 63° 08'N. 117°W.) & region.
- Helm, J., & N.C. Lurie. Subsistence econ. Dogribs. 1961. *E.* 72108
- Ladd Field** (U. S. Air Force base and commercial airport for Fairbanks, Alaska; 64°49'N. 147° 38'W.).
- Feulner, A.J. Wells, Ladd AFB. 1961. *E.* 71386
- Lady Franklinfjorden** (bay, Svalbard waters; 80°10'N. 19°E.).
- Blake, W.B. Radiocarbon dating raised beaches. 1961. *E.* 70247
- Laflamme Lake** (Northern Quebec; approx. 61°21'N. 73°40'W.).
- Beall, G.H. Laflamme L. area. 1960. *E.* 70084
- Lainijaur** (nickel mine, Scandinavia & Finland; 65°14'N. 18°59'E.).
- Grip, E. Geol. nickel deposits. 1961. *E.* 71864
- Lake Harbour** (pop. pl., Baffin Island; 62°51'N. 69°53'W.).
- Maxwell, M.S. Pre-Dorset sites. 1962. *E.* 73893
- Lakes.**
- Asmund, B., & D.K. Hilliard. Chrysophyceae: *Mallomonas*. 1961. *E.* 69897
- Baranov, I.V. Limnol. types, USSR. 1962. *R.* 70009
- Bratsev, A.P., & others. Deep-water lake: B. Gudrya. 1962. *R.* 70370
- Canada. Gazetteer Ontario. 1962. *E.* 70528
- Carson, C.E., & K.M. Hussey. Hydrodynamics arctic lakes. 1960. *E.* 70618
- Carson, C.E., & K.M. Hussey. Oriented lakes Alaska. 1962. *E.* 70620
- Carson, C.E. Oriented lakes arctic Alaska. 1962. *E.* 70619
- Crawford, J.S. Land of Tikchiks. 1960. *E.* 70850
- Finland. Stream flow meas. 1931-60. 1961. *Fi.* 71399
- Grigor'ev, S.V. Waters of Karelia. 1961. *R.* 71859
- Kartashov, I.P. Origin Krasnoye Lake. 1962. *R.* 72675
- Kask, J.L. Canada's fisheries. 1962. *E.* 72684
- Kemmerikh, A.O. Deepest lake Urals. 1961. *R.* 72725
- Kemmerikh, A.O. Hydrog. Ural. 1961. *R.* 72724
- Krinsley, D.B. Limnology Centrum Sö. 1961. *E.* 73123
- Liubimova, E.L. Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* 73550
- Pokrovskaiä, T.N. Primary production Kola. 1962. *R.* 74846
- Rasmusson, G. Exploit waters. 1961. *S.* 75046
- Ricker, K. Ice-dammed lakes. 1962. *E.* 75128
- Røen, U.I. Freshwater Entomotraca Greenland. 1962. *E.* 75162
- Røen, U.I. Freshwater Greenland pollution. 1962. *D.* 75163
- Strøm, K.M. Lake with sea water. 1961. *E.* 75962
- Svatkov, N.M. Vrangeli I. 1961. *R.* 76026
- U.S. Air Force. Arctic planning sess. 1960. 1961. *E.* 76244
- U.S. Bd. Geog. Names. Finland. 1962. *E.* 76249
- U.S. Dam sites, Olive, Kunk, Anita. 1960. *E.* 76270
- Venglinskii, D.I. Fish resources Yakutia. 1962. *R.* 76371
- Land claims, grants, rights, etc.**
- Alaska. Claim staking. 1959. *E.* 69620
- Bell, R.E. Acquire land Alaska. 1961. *E.* 70105
- Blackie, W.V. Legal surveys oil & gas Can. 1961. *E.* 70243
- Canada. Oil & gas land reg. 1961. *E.* 70572
- Canada. Yukon. 1962. *E.* 70540
- Hitchcock, K. Natives' land rights Alaska. 1961. *E.* 72162
- Indian truth. Alaskan natives' land claims. 1962. *E.* 72364
- M., N. Norrland laws. 1961. *S.* 73665
- Petersen, L.M. Alaska state lands. 1961. *E.* 74745
- Tiffany, W.I. Native land allotment, Alaska. 1960. *E.* 76135
- U.S. Alaska military land. 1961. *E.* 70257, 76263
- Language & linguistics.**
- Akademiiä nauk SSSR. Dictionary Zyryan dialects. 1961. *R.* 69583
- Akademiiä nauk SSSR. Finno-Ugric linguistics. 1962. *R.* 69567
- Akademiiä nauk SSSR. Komi-Russ. dictionary. 1961. *R.* 69581
- Akhmet'iānov, R.G. Phonetic changes, Turkic. 1961. *R.* 69598
- Alaskan Science Conference 1961. 1962. *E.* 69644
- Angere, J. Russ.-Yukaghir contacts. 1960. *G.* 69803
- Ariste, P. Lappolain. 1962. *G.* 69857
- Armstrong, T.E. Soviet place-names. 1962. *E.* 69869
- Avrorin, V.A. Class. Manchu-Tungus. 1960. *E.* 69929
- Avrorin, V.A. Grammar Gold lang. 1961. *R.* 69928
- Balandin, A.N. Vogul tales. 1939. *R.* 69972
- Bárczi, G. Finno-Ugric explosives. 1962. *G.* 70024
- Bergsland, K. Lapp dialects. 1962. *E.* 70160

Language & Linguistics—Continued

- Bondarko, L.V., & L.R. Zinder. Phonetic analysis Gilyak. 1962. *R. 70319*
- Bouda, K.E. Tungus & Quechuan. 1960. *G. 70341*
- Chafe, W.L. Estimates speakers Indian lang. 1962. *E. 70635*
- Collinder, B. Proto-Lappish, Samoyed. 1954. *E. 70781*
- Doroshenko, V.V. Written languages. 1947. *E. 71088*
- Dubrovina, Z.M. Bublikh, Finno-Ugric. lang. 1962. *R. 71122*
- Dul'zon, A.P. Etymol. Russ. Toponym. 1959. *R. 71134*
- Dul'zon, A.P. Toponym. habitat Kets. 1962. *R. 71132*
- Dul'zon, A.P. Toponymics, Yeniseians. 1962. *R. 71133*
- Fokos, D.R. Ablative construction. 1962. *G. 71453*
- Gagné, R.C. Language culture. 1962. *E. 71542*
- Gorčevskaja, V.A. Tokko speech, Evenki. 1948. *R. 71803*
- Gorčevskij, A.A. Phonetic difficulties in teaching Russ. to Tungus. 1939. *R. 71804*
- Grigor'ev, N.S. Word combinations, Yakut. 1960. *R. 71858*
- Hajdú, P. Etymol. 1962. *G. 71949*
- Hajdú, P. Object, Forest Yurak. 1960. *E. 71950*
- Höhn, E.O. Indian names mammals & birds. 1962. *E. 72177*
- Holtved, E. Eskimo primitive language? 1962. *D. 72226*
- Honigmann, J.J. Foodways, Attawapiskat Indians. 1961. *E. 72229*
- Īātkovskij, A.I. Geog. names Kamchatka. 1962. *R. 72324*
- Itkonen, E.E. Develop. Cheremiss. 1962. *G. 72431*
- Itkonen, E.E. Dual, Balto-Finnish. 1961. *G. 72432*
- Itkonen, T. Lp. *biŋä*. 1962. *G. 72433*
- Jochelson, V.I. Phonetics, morphol. Aleut. 1912. *R. 72559*
- Joki, A.J. Finno-Ugric in Ossetic? 1962. *G. 72583*
- Jokinen, R. Illatives Lule Lappish. 1962. *G. 72584*
- Kahla, M. Bibliog. Finno-Ugr. 1960. *Fi., R. 72612*
- Kálmán, B. Russ. loanwords Vogul. 1961. *G. 72632*
- Kert, G.M., & M.I. Matusevich. Lappish dialect. 1962. *R. 72749*
- Kert, G.M. Nominal stems, Kil'din Lappish. 1962. *R. 72748*
- Kert, G.M. Samples Kola Lapp. 1961. *R. 72750*
- Kharitonov, L.N. Verb. Yakut. 1961. *R. 72758*
- Kiparsky, V. Mammoth. 1958. *G. 72798*
- Klemm, A. Multi-particle phrases, Finno-Ugr. 1962. *G. 72844*
- Kövesi-Andrássy, M. Suffix: Zyryan, Vogul. 1960. *G. 72887*
- Konstantinova, O.A. Noun, Evenki dialect. 1955. *R. 72945*
- Korhonen, M. Syntactic use Lapp. verb. 1962. *G. 72973*
- Korkina, E.I. Lexic peculiarities, Olenek. 1961. *R. 72977*
- Korkina, E.I. Morphol. speech, Bulun. 1961. *R. 72978*
- Korkina, E.I. Pluperfect, Yakut. 1959. *R. 72976*
- Kovács, F. Uralic numerals. 1960. *E. 73039*
- Kreinovich, E.A. Noun class, Yeniseian. 1961. *R. 73100*
- Kunze, E. Finno-Urology; unknown letters. 1962. *G. 73212*
- Lagercrantz, E. Lappish folklore. 1961. *G. 73275*
- Lavotha, Ö. Passive, Vogul. 1960. *G. 73244*
- Lebedeva, E.P. Sentence structure, Evenki. 1955. *R. 73374*
- Lewy, E. Stress in Ostyak. 1962. *G. 73475*
- Lid, N. Lappish Norse belief afterlife. 1955. *N. 73483*
- Liimola, M.E. Etymol. Ugric. 1962. *G. 73495*
- Liubimova, E.D. Color names, Evenki. 1960. *R. 73549*
- Lytkin, V.I. Etymol. Permian. 1962. *G. 73661*
- Lytkin, V.I. Fokos-Fuchs. 1962. *R. 73659*
- Lytkin, V.I. Komi-Permiak. 1962. *R. 73662*
- Lytkin, V.I. Turkic borrowings, Zyryan. 1958. *R. 73664*
- Lytkin, V.I. Vocalism, Finno-Ugric. 1962. *R. 73663*
- Maťinskaja, K.E. Suffix, Finno-Ugric. 1962. *R. 73744*
- Matveev, A.K. Finno-Ugric loanwords in Russ. 1962. *R. 73888*
- Menges, K.H. Altaic loanwords Russ. 1955. *G. 73922*
- Menovshchikov, G.M. Sireniki Eskimos. 1962. *R. 73934*
- Meshchaninov, I.I. Agglutination. 1962. *R. 73952*
- Moll, T.A. Phonetic laws Koryak. 1955. *R. 74089*
- Naert, P. Chinese word, Aleut? 1962. *F. 74201*
- Naert, P. Linguistics & migration Chukchi. 1962. *F. 74202*
- Nesheim, A. Lapp. dialect Ullsfjord. 1962. *E. 74298*
- Nesheim, A. Lappish *sii'dä*. 1951. *E. 74297*
- Petersen, R. Karelians Greenland etymol. 1961. *D. 74746*
- Petrov, N.E. Postpositions, Yakut. 1961. *R. 74760*
- Pierce, J.E. Electronic computation. 1962. *E. 74794*
- Pirogova, L.I. Vernacular Kholmogory. 1959. *R. 74807*
- Poppe, N.N. Am. studies Altaic. 1962. *E. 74906*
- Poppe, N.N. Yakut etymologies. 1961. *G. 74907*
- Rätsep, H. Verbal forms, Finno-Ugric. 1956. *Est. 75021*
- Raun, A. Comp., superlative Fin-Ugr. 1951. *G. 75054*
- Raun, A. Finno-Ugric, Than. 1960. *E. 75053*
- Raun, A. Qualified grade Uralic. 1962. *E. 75052*
- Rombandeeva, E.I. Causative verbs, Vogul. 1962. *R. 75188*
- Ruong, I. Forest-reindeer husbandry, Arvidsjaur. 1944. *S. 75263*
- Russkaja, IŮ. N. Declension, Ostyak. 1962. *R. 75277*

- Samsonova, T.P. Yakut vowel system. 1960. *R. 75362*
- Sebestyén, I.N. Medical art Samojed shamans. 1961. *G. 75440*
- Sebestyén, I.N. Samoyed & Uralic genitive. 1962. *G. 75441*
- Serebrennikov, B.A. Accusative ending, Zyryan. 1962. *G. 75485*
- Serebrennikov, B.A. Classification Turkic. 1961. *R. 75482*
- Serebrennikov, B.A. Declension, Permian. 1962. *R. 75481*
- Serebrennikov, B.A. Finno-Ugric etymol. 1962. *R. 75483*
- Serebrennikov, B.A. Origin 3rd person sing. Permian. 1958. *R. 75480*
- Serebrennikov, B.A. Toponym study: Finno-Ugric. 1959. *R. 75484*
- Shcherbak, A.M. Altayan hypothesis. 1959. *R. 75554*
- Shcherbak, A.M. Parallels, Altaic. 1960. *E. 75555*
- Shcherbakova, A.M. Future tense, Nenets. 1955. *R. 75559*
- Schlachter, W. Nominative, Finno-Ugric. 1962. *G. 75413*
- Shemiäkin, F.N. Color names, Chukchi. 1960. *R. 75574*
- Shemiäkin, F.N. Color names, Nenets. 1960. *R. 75575*
- Sidorov, A.S. Old-Permian. 1962. *R. 75650*
- Sieger, E.G. Counting, Tungus. 1961. *G. 75655*
- Simina, G. Ä. Pre-Slavic toponym. Pinega. 1962. *R. 75664*
- Sköld, T. Germanic loanwords Lappish. 1960. *G. 75693*
- Skorik, P. Ä. Chukchi grammar. 1961. *R. 75717*
- Spalding, A.E. Standard orthog. Eskimos. 1962. *E. 75857*
- Steinitz, W. Samoyed, Ob-Ugric. 1962. *G. 75925*
- Steinitz, W. Toponymics N. Ob. 1962. *R. 75924*
- Stipa, G. Impersonal forms: Finnish-Zyryan. 1962. *G. 75938*
- Sue, H. Ethnol.: Hare Indians. 1962. *E. 75978*
- Sunik, O.P. Agglutination Altaic. 1961. *G. 76003*
- Sunik, O.P. Gram. structure Tungus. 1953. *R. 76001*
- Sunik, O.P. Tungus-Manchu verb. 1962. *R. 76000*
- Sunik, O.P. Word stems, Tungus. 1957. *R. 76002*
- Suomalais-ugrilainen seura. Finno-Ugric: Ravila. 1962. *G. E. 76004*
- Swadesh, M. Linguistic relations Bering Str. 1962. *E. 76040*
- Tereshchenko, N.M. Possessive, Samoyed. 1962. *R. 76104*
- Toivonen, Y.H. Forays: Finno-Ugric. 1951. *G. 76170*
- Vasil'ev, V.I. Origin Ob Ugric weir fishery gear. 1962. *R. 76339*
- Vdovin, I.S. Eskimo elements Chukchi-Koryak culture. 1961. *R. 76360*
- Vértes, E. Accusative object, Finno-Ugric. 1960. *G. 76379*
- Vlasenko, M.M. Russ. language. 1961. *R. 76402*
- Wickman, B. Fenno-Ugric vocalism. 1962. *E. 76548*
- Zhukova, A.N. Qualitative words, Koryak. 1955. *R. 76680*
- Lannavaara** (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 68° 03'N 21°56'E)
- Berggren, A. Lannavaara. 1962. *S. 70157*
- Lapps** (See also Ural-Altaic peoples).
- Ahlfort, B. Reindeer-raising pop. Sw. 1961. *S. 69516*
- Andersen, K.L., & others. Phys. fitness. 1962. *E. 69758*
- Andersson, B.H. Settlement Ängsån. 1961. *S. 69771*
- Anokhin, G.I. Material culture kolkhoz. 1962. *R. 69813*
- Ariste, P. Lappolain. 1962. *G. 69857*
- Bergsland, K. Dialects. 1962. *E. 70160*
- Collinder, B. Proto-Lappish. 1954. *E. 70781*
- Dvinin, E.A. Land we live in. 1959. *R. 71161*
- Eidheim, H. Problems. 1961. *N. 71214*
- Eidnes, A. Schools, cultural life N. Norw. 1960. *N. 71216*
- Fjellström, P. Silver objects. 1962. *S. 71434*
- Gjessing, G. Culture Karasjok. 1953. *N. 71701*
- Høyrup, F. Cultural center: school. 1961. *D. 72184*
- Hoppe, G. Settlement Lapland. 1944. *S. 72237*
- Hultblad, F. Cultural geog. forest Lapps. 1944. *S. 72254*
- Introna, S. Iron mts. Sw. 1961. *I. 72400*
- Isaksson, O. Places worship. 1961. *S. 72419*
- Itkonen, E.E. Develop. Cheremiss. 1962. *G. 72431*
- Itkonen, E.E. Dual, Balto-Finnish. 1961. *G. 72432*
- Itkonen, T. Lp. *biäl*. 1962. *G. 72433*
- Itkonen, T.I. Cradles. 1960. *Fi. 72434*
- Itkonen, T.I. *Kuivi*, sanctuary. 1962. *G. 72435*
- Itkonen, T.I. Sorcerers. 1960. *G. 72436*
- Jokinen, R. Illatives Lule Lappish. 1962. *G. 72584*
- Kahla, M. Bibliog. Finno-Ugr. linguistic lit. 1960. *Fi., R. 72612*
- Kert, G.M., & M.I. Matusevich. Dialect. 1962. *R. 72749*
- Kert, G.M. Nominal stems, Kil'din. 1962. *R. 72748*
- Kert, G.M. Samples Kola speech. 1961. *R. 72750*
- Kolsrud, K. Summer pastures & nomadism. 1961. *N. 72906*
- Korhonen, M. Syntactic use verb. 1962. *G. 72973*
- Kunst, J. Ethnomusicology. 1959. *E. 73211*
- Lagercrantz, E. Folklore. 1961. *G. 73275*
- Larsson, B. Reindeer Arvidsjaur. 1961. *S. 73327*
- Lehner, L. Develop. Fin. Lapland. 1960. *G. 73392*
- Lid, N. Belief afterlife. 1955. *N. 73483*
- Liungman, W. Rå, ruler of animals. 1961. *G. 73554*
- Lytkin, V.I. Vocalism, Finno-Ugric. 1962. *R. 73663*
- Manker, E.M. Lappmark graves. 1961. *S. 73784*
- Mesch, B., & B. Sommarström. Mt. Lapps. 1962. *S. 73950*
- Movinkel, H. Marketing reindeer meat. 1960. *N. 74135*
- Munch, J.S. Buckle, Sørfold. 1961. *N. 74159*
- Munch, J.S. Senja object. 1961. *N. 74157*
- Näslund, M., & others. Educ. report. 1960. *S. 74203*

Lapps—Continued

- Nellemann, G. Theories, reindeer breeding. 1961. *E. 74284*
- Nesheim, A. Culture. 1961. *N. 74299*
- Nesheim, A. Dialect Ullsfjord. 1962. *E. 74298*
- Nesheim, A. *Häsi, si'dä*. 1951. *E. 74297*
- Newman, M.T. Ecol. & nutrition. 1962. *E. 74314*
- Nordland, O. Primitive textiles. 1961. *E. 74376*
- Norrländska socialdemokraten*. Reindeer killed in cutting areas. 1961. *S. 74387*
- Pantenburg, V. Lapland round-up. 1962. *E. 74642*
- Paulson, I. Animal spirits. 1961. *G. 74676*
- Qvigstad, J.K. Folk tales. 1929. *N. 75006*
- Rätsep, H. Verbal forms. 1956. *Est. 75021*
- Raun, A. Finno-Ugric, than. 1960. *E. 75053*
- Ruon, I. Forest-reindeer husbandry Arvidsjaur. 1944. *S. 75263*
- Ruon, I. Forms reindeer husbandry. 1961. *S. 75264*
- Ruon, I. Lapps nomads, settlers. 1961. *S. 75266*
- Sariola, S. Drinking. 1956. *E. 75373*
- Senkevich-Gudkova, V.V. Improvisation folk songs. 1960. *R. 75477*
- Serebrennikov, B.A. Toponym. study. 1959. *R. 75484*
- Siegel, W. Early Europeans. 1961. *E. 75654*
- Sintsov, A.N. Polar Olympics. 1961. *R. 75673*
- Sivertsen, D. Laestadianism. 1961. *N. 75681*
- Skold, T. Germanic loanwords. 1960. *G. 75693*
- Skum, N.N. Autobiog. 1961. *S. 75729*
- Steen, A. Popular medicine. 1961. *N. 75914*
- Sveriges natur*. New regulations. 1961. *S. 76031*
- Toivonen, Y.H. Linguistic foray. 1951. *G. 76170*
- U.S. Bd. Geog. Names. Finland. 1962. *E. 76249*
- Vassal, P.A. Ethnog. & anthrop. Norw. 1948. *F. 76351*
- Wickman, B. Fenno-Ugric vocalism. 1962. *E. 76548*

Lapps—Archeology.

- Gurina, N.N. Ancient hist. NW Russ. 1961. *R. 71919*
- Tallgren, A.M. Bronze age. 1937. *E. 76073*
- Laptev, Dmitrii Iakovlevich, fl. 18th c.
- Luftskii, S.L. The Laptevs. 1962. *R. 73638*
- Laptev, Khariton Prokop'evich, d. 1763.
- Kosven, M.O. Ethnog. 1733-43 exped. 1961. *R. 73021*
- Luftskii, S.L. The Laptevs. 1962. *R. 73638*
- Laptevyykh, More (regional section no. 61 on index map).
- Butenko, A.K., & S.I. Stepanov. Auto. current stns. 1961. *R. 70485*
- Dvorkin, E.N. Deviation mag. system current meters. 1961. *R. 71162*
- Klimenchenko, I.U. Nuclear ship. 1961. *R. 72851*
- Kopteva, A.V. Airborne observ. tidal effect ice. 1961. *R. 72959*
- Murzin, A.I. Atmos. pressure & ice drift. 1962. *R. 74174*
- Musina, A.A., & E.V. Belysheva. Hydrochem. 1960. *R. 74179*
- Timofeev, V.T. Atlantic deep waters. 1962. *R. 76154*
- Troitskii, S.L. *Macoma baltica*. 1961. *R. 76198*
- Zakharov, V.F. Distrib. river water. 1962. *R. 76632*
- Zviagina, O.A. Reprod. & develop. cod. 1961. *R. 76720*

Laryak (pop. pl., USSR: 61°16'N. 80°15'E.). Prozorovich, G.E. Sedimentation rhythms. 1961. *R. 74978*

Latour, E.

Lotz, J.R. Pelts to parkas. 1962. *E. 73603*

Laval, Université. Centre d'Études nordiques.

Grenier, F. Center N. studies. 1952. *E. 71843*

Hamelin, L.E. Centre d'Études nordiques. 1961. *F. 71967*

Lemieux, L. Centre d'Études Nordiques. 1962. *E. 73400*

Lavrent'ev, Mikhail Alekseevich, 1900—

Kozhevnikov, S. Zolotaya valley. 1960. *R. 73054*

Laws, regulations, etc. See also Game laws.

Alaska. Legislation. 1961. *E. 69629*

Alaska. Legislative Council report 1960. 1961. *E. 69630*

Alaska. Rev. administrative reg. 1961. *E. 69627*

*Alaska. Statutes 1962. 1962. *E. 69625*

Alter, A.J. Water Pollution Act. 1961. *E. 69728*

Belov, M.I. Lenin decree. 1961. *R. 70117*

Bentzon, A.W. Marriage dissolution. 1962. *D. 70142*

Canada. Govt. activities N. 1961. 1962. *E. 70516*

Canada. Oil & gas land reg. 1961. *E. 70572*

Canada. Settlement handbook. 1962. *E. 70545*

Denmark. Family & marriage l. 1961. *D. 70971*

Efremov, I.U.K. Law protection Nature. 1961. *R. 71198*

Goldschmidt, V. Conduct of law. 1957. *D. 71735*

Indian truth. Natural gas for Barrow Eskimos. 1962. *E. 72365*

Head, I.L. Can. arctic sovereignty. 1960. *E. 72080*

Hitchcock, K. Natives' land rights Alaska. 1961. *E. 72162*

Lang, A.H. Prospecting. 1960. *F. 73296*

M., N. Norrland laws. 1961. *S. 73665*

Mining engineering. Alaska: regional rept. 1961. *E. 74042*

Nellemann, G. Liquor. 1962. *D. 74283*

Norrländska socialdemokraten. Reindeer killed in cutting areas. 1961. *S. 74387*

NWT. Ordinances. 1961. *E. 74415*

NWT. Ordinances. 1962. *E. 74416*

Sveriges natur. New regulations. 1961. *S. 76031*

Tiffany, W.I. Native land allotment, Alaska. 1960. *E. 76135*

U.S. Alaska military land. 1961. *E. 76263*

U.S. Fishery research & rehab. 1961. *E. 76261*

U.S. N. Pacific fisheries. 1962. *E. 76262*

Vasilevskii, P. Regulations vessels in convoy. 1962. *R. 76350*

Whitfield, T.J. Anniapic & me. 1962. *E. 76544*

Laya (river & basin, Komi ASSR; 66°20'N. 56°16'E.).

Abramov, V.P., & G.I. Dembskaia. Mesozoic, Pechora. 1961. *R. 69465*

Lead mines & mining.

Aho, A.E. Prospecting & develop. Yukon. 1962. *E. 69522*

Brinsmead, R.E. New reserves Flin Flon. 1960. *E. 70378*

Campbell, R.B., & J.O. Wheeler. Glenlyon. 1960. *E. 70508*

Clarke, K.H.J. Can. non-ferrous min. indus. 1961. *E. 70768*

- Fraser, D.B., & J.W. Patterson. Lead zinc Canada 1960. 1962. *E. 71483*
- Geis, H.P. Norw. sulfide deposits. 1961. *N. 71621*
- Mulligan, J.J. Lead-silver Omilak. 1962. *E. 74153*
- Reece, A., & A.L. Mather. Prospecting E. Greenland. 1961. *E. 75084*
- Rytikheu, I.U.S. Travel notes. 1961. *R. 75300*
- Skinner, R. Min. indus. Yukon Mackenzie. 1961-62. *E. 75689*
- United Keno Hill Mines Ltd. Op. 1961. *E. 76243*
- Leaf Bay** (Ungava Bay-Hudson Strait; 58°55'N. 69°15'W.).
- Gross, G.A. Iron deposits. 1962. *E. 71875*
- Michie, G.H. Leaf Bay sector Ungava Trough. 1958. *E. 73968*
- Shepherd, N. Mineral iron form. 1957. *E. 75576*
- Ledorazdel'naya** (glaciologic station, Novaya Zemlya; 75°52'N. 62°44'E.).
- Chikhov, O.P. Glaciol. invest. 1961. *R. 70726*
- Lemmings, mice & voles.**
- Anderson, S. *Synaptomys borealis*. 1962. *E. 69766*
- Bergstedt, B. Small rodents Lappmark. 1962. *S. 70163*
- Curry-Lindahl, K. Irruption Norw. lemming Sw. 1962. *E. 70863*
- Curry-Lindahl, K. Lemming 1960 Sw. 1961. *S. 70862*
- Harper, F. Mammals Ungava. 1961. *E. 72038*
- Hohn, E.O. Lemmings, hares, hormones. 1961. *E. 72200*
- Kalela, O., & others. Seasonal changes habitat lemming. 1961. *E. 72618*
- Koponen, T., & others. Spring migration lemming. 1961. *E. 72953*
- Koranda, J.J. Arctic summer: birds. 1959. *E. 72965*
- Koshkina, T.V. Diet. 1961. *R. 73003*
- Koshkina, T.V. Migrations Norw. lemming. 1962. *R. 73002*
- Koshkina, T.V., & A.S. Khalanskiĭ. Reprod. Kola Pen. 1962. *R. 73004*
- Koshkina, T.V., & A.S. Khalanskiĭ. Variation age skull. 1961. *R. 73005*
- Krivoshchev, V.G. Winter ecol. red vole Yakutia. 1961. *R. 73146*
- Larson, S. Fox & distrib. birds. 1960. *E. 73326*
- Livchak, G.B. Ecol. - physiol. mammals 2, thermal optimum voles. 1960. *R. 73556*
- MacPherson, A.H. Fox cycles. 1961. *E. 73733*
- Merbs, C.F. Osteological thievery. 1962. *E. 73940*
- Morrison, P.R., & F.A. Ryser. Metabolism & body temp. small hibernator. 1962. *E. 74119*
- Pitelka, F.A. Short-term cycle. 1957. *E. 74811*
- Plummer, P.J.G., & J.L. Byrne. L. *Monocytogenes* lemmings. 1950. *E. 74832*
- Quay, W.B., & J.F. Quay. Biol. collared lemming captivity. 1956. *E. 74997*
- Quay, W.B. Endocrine organs, temp., light. 1960. *E. 74996*
- Rausch, R.L. Occurrence *C. hepatica*. 1961. *E. 75056*
- Shvarts, S.S., & V.N. Pavlinin. Glirogeog. zonation Urals. 1960. *R. 75635*
- Shvarts, S.S. Mammal adaptation. 1961. *R. 75634*
- Lemon Creek Glacier** (Southeast Alaska; 58°24'N. 134°24'W.).
- Crary, A.P., & others. U.S. glaciol. researches IGY. 1962. *E. 70849*
- Lemva** (river & basin, Komi ASSR; 66°30'N. 62°01'E.).
- Gesse, V.N. Lemva zone. 1962. *R. 71671*
- Kalet'skaia, M.S., & A.D. Miklukho-Maklai. Mesozoic weathering. 1961. *R. 72622*
- Voinovskii-Kruger, K.G. Silurian. 1961. *R. 76414*
- Lena** (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 72°N. 127°E.).
- Antonov, V.S. Delta hydrol. 1960. *R. 69819*
- Baranov, V.I., & N.A. Titaeva. U. Th, Ra, Io, Quat. 1961. *R. 70013*
- Bidzhiev, R.A., & I.U.I. Minaeva. Stratig. Jurassic Verkhoyansk. 1961. *R. 70205*
- Buks, I.I. Veg. features geol. mapping. 1961. *R. 70445*
- Chebotaeva, N.S., & others. Stratig. Quat. 1961. *R. 70682*
- Daniushchevskaiā, A.I., & N.S. Spiro. Spectrophotometric bitumen. 1961. *R. 70879*
- Demchenko, G.V. Palynology Triassic, Bakhany section. 1961. *R. 70948*
- Dormidontov, A.S. Whitefish spawning. 1961. *R. 71083*
- Dubar', G.P. Absolute age & paleogeog. 1962. *R. 71118*
- Dzhinoridze, N.M. Upper Jurassic N. Verkhoyansk trough. 1961. *R. 71171*
- Galaktionova, T.F. Meadows Kobayaskiy. 1960. *R. 71561*
- Kapitonov, V.I., & F.B. Cherniavskii. Passerines. 1960. *R. 72649*
- Kirilov, F.N. Whitefishes. 1957. *R. 72807*
- Kordé, K.B. Cambrian algae. 1961. *R. 72967*
- Korzhuev, S.S., & R.V. Fedorova. Chekurovka mammoth. 1962. *R. 72997*
- Korzhuev, S.S. Quat. structure valley. 1961. *R. 72998*
- Koshelkina, Z.V. New *Inoceramus*. 1962. *R. 73001*
- Kuprin, O. Markovo: oil. 1962. *R. 73219*
- Lapina, N.N. Brachiopods. 1962. *R. 73308*
- Leip'tsig, A.V. Siberian platform Mesozoic. 1962. *R. 73397*
- Lev, O.M. Microfauna Jurassic. 1961. *R. 73453*
- Lungersgauzen, G.F. Quat. stratig. 1961. *R. 73631*
- Lungersgauzen, G.F. Tectonics, Siberian platform. 1961. *R. 73632*
- Mediān'sev, A.I. Glacial deposits. 1961. *R. 73903*
- Mediān'sev, A.I. Ventifacts. 1962. *R. 73904*
- Mina, M.V. Ecol. & taxon. chars. 1962. *R. 74035*
- Miroshnikov, L.D. Phosphorites. 1962. *R. 74059*
- Modzalevskaiā, E.A. Bryozoans Ordovician. 1961. *R. 74066*
- Moshchanskiĭ, V.A., & A.V. Mulina. Temp. valleys. 1961. *R. 74125*
- Nekhoroshev, V.P. Ordovician & Silurian bryozoans. 1961. *R. 74261*
- Ovsiānnikova, N.D. Gold mining 1861-1914. 1961. *R. 74580*
- Pinneker, E.V. Permafrost gold mine. 1962. *R. 74806*
- Prokopchuk, B.I., & L.M. Izrailev. Diamonds Jurassic. 1962. *R. 74964*

Lena—Continued

- Saks, V.N. Paleogeog. Jurassic belemnites. 1961. R. 75345
- Savchenkova, E.I. Forecast freeze-up. 1961. R. 75380
- Sher, S.D., & A.V. Demchenko. Pyrite metacry-stals. 1962. R. 75577
- Siāgaev, N.A. Recent tectonics. 1961. R. 75642
- Siāgaev, N.A. Tectonics, Mesozoic troughs. 1962. R. 75643
- Solomina, R.V., & G.E. Cherniāk. Carboniferous. 1961. R. 75821
- Solov'ev, P.A. Quat. N. interfluv. 1961. R. 75827
- Sorokov, D.S. Prospects oil & gas. 1961. R. 75838
- Vershinin, N.V. Food whitefish. 1961. R. 76378
- Voskresenskii, K.P. Runoff. 1962. R. 76437
- Voskresenskii, S.S. Geomorph. 1962. R. 76439
- Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich, 1870–1924.**
Belov, M.I. Lenin decree. 1961. R. 70117
- Lenin (nuclear-powered ice-breaker).**
Agafonov, N.A. Elec. power system. 1961. R. 69502
- Andrianov, B.P. Hull sections, superstructure. 1961. R. 69795
- Amol'd, O.A. Layout living quarters. 1961. R. 69874
- Berezin, P.P. Innovations. 1961. R. 70145
- Bershadskii, V.L., & others. Elec. propulsion drive. 1959. R. 70174
- Brandaus, A.I., & B.S. Ūdovin. Power plant. 1961. R. 70363
- Burnazian, A.I., & others. Radiation safety. 1961. R. 70464
- Chervīakov, V.I. Construction. 1961. R. 70723
- Emel'ianov, V.S. Atomic marine transport. 1961. R. 71264
- Gaisenok, A.A., & M.K. Glozman. Hull assembly & launching. 1961. R. 71546
- Gershtein, I.U.S. Instal. turbogenerators. 1961. R. 71666
- Karasev, V.M. Use plastics. 1961. R. 72658
- Kivrin, V. First time, winter. 1961. R. 72829
- Klimenchenko, I.U. Nuclear ship. 1961. R. 72851
- Koposov, G. Atom crushes ice. 1962. R, E. 72954
- Līuš, D.V. Communications & control. 1961. R. 73555
- Matšov, M.M. Welding work. 1961. R. 73880
- Maziā, L.V., & F.Sh. Sakaev. Elec. propulsion drive. 1959. R. 73898
- Neganov, V.I., & B.I.A. Gnesin. *Lenin*. 1961. R. 74248
- Nosov, N.S., & P.P. Berezin. Fire prevention. 1961. R. 74428
- Selivanov, M. Settling of ships. 1962. R. 75455
- Serebrennikov, I., & I. Strepetov. *Lenin*. 1960. R. 75486
- Starshinov, V.A. Rubber fenders icebreakers. 1962. R. 75907
- Stefanovich, A.N. First voyage. 1961. R. 75918
- Sudostroenie*. Atomic *Lenin*. 1961. R. 75976
- Taradankin, A. Nurse atomic ship. 1962. R. 76082
- Leningrad. Arkticheskii i antarkicheskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut.**
Harris, C.D. Geographers & inst. 1961. E. 72041

- Leningrad. Universitet. Geograficheskii fakul'tet.**
Harris, C.D. Geographers & inst. 1961. E. 72041
- Lenivaya (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 75°25'N, 88°55'E.).**
Obut, A.M., & R.F. Sobolevskaiā. Ordovician graptolites. 1962. R. 74461
- Leny, Zhelob (channel, Greenland Sea; approx. 78°–81°N, 1°E.).**
Volkov, P.D. Bottom relief Greenland Sea. 1961. R, E. 76420
- Lepekhin, Ivan Ivanovich, 1740–1802.**
Fradkin, N.G. Lepekhin. 1962. R. 71474
- Lopiske (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 64°37'N, 125°45'E.).**
Malandin, M.M. Stratig. U. Mesozoic. 1962. R. 73761
- Lewis, William Vaughan, 1907–1961.**
Polar record. Obits. 1961-62. E. 74850

Libraries.

- Arctic Institute N. Am. Library. 1961-62. E. 69855
- Volovik, A. Ten millions: library. 1962. R. 76429
- Lichens.**
Aleksiev, V.R. Cragginess cover. 1962. R. 69703
- Barashkova, E.A. Growth. 1961. R. 70020
- Beschel, R.E. Dating rock surfaces. 1961. E. 70182
- Brännström, O. Famine Tornedalen. 1962. S. 70362
- Evdokimova, T.I. Toxicity to *Azotobacter*. 1962. R. 71312
- Hansen, K. Macrolichens W. Greenland. 1962. E. 71998
- Karev, G.I., & V.P. Kochevykh. Ascorbic acid fodder. 1962. R. 72660
- Nordfeldt, S., & others. Reindeer feed experiment. 1962. S. 74373
- Oksner, A.N., & K.A. Rassadina. New *Cetraria*. 1960. R, L. 74504
- Pruitt, W.O. New caribou problem. 1962. E. 74980
- Rassadina, K.A. *Cladonia oxneri* n. sp. 1960. R, L. 75048
- Thieret, J.W. Plants Horn Plateau, Mackenzie. 1961. E. 76112

Lighthouses & beacons.

- Canada. Radio aids marine nav. 1962. E. 70557
- Gr. Britain. List of lights coast USSR. 1961. E. 71830

Limnology.

- Akademiā nauk SSSR. Limnological Inst. 1961. R. 69536
- Baranov, I.V. Limnol. types lakes, USSR. 1962. R. 70009
- Brat'sev, A.P., & others. Deep-water lake: B. Gudrya. 1962. R. 70370
- Brown, J., & others. Min. comp. drainage waters N. Alaska. 1962. E. 70399
- Carson, C.E., & K.M. Hussey. Hydrodynamics arctic lakes. 1960. E. 70618
- Carson, C.E. Oriented lakes arctic Alaska. 1962. E. 70619
- Deane, R.E. Geol. lacustrine clays. 1961. E. 70920
- Hobbie, J.E. Aquatic ecol. Nat. Wildlife Range. 1962. E. 72169

Ālŷnskaĭā, N.S. Plankton & benthos, lakes & ponds. 1959. R. 72300
 Krinsley, D.B. Centrum Sø. 1961. E. 73123
 Krokhin, E.M. Spawning grounds *O. nerka*. 1960. R. 73155
 Lettevall, U. Hydracarina Greenland. 1962. E. 73452
 Needleman, S.M., & others. Centrum Sø. 1962. E. 74244
 Pokrovskaiā, T.N. Primary production Kola. 1962. R. 74846
 Reed, E.B. Plankton Crustacea Colville R. 1962. E. 75085
 Røen, U.I. Freshwater Entomostraca Greenland. 1962. E. 75162
 Semenova, N.I. Hydrochem. Pulozero. 1959. R. 75471
 Strøm, K.M. Lake with sea water. 1961. E. 75962
Litmayok (river & basin, Kol'skiy Poluostrov; 68°39'N. 35°12'E.).
 Dagalaĭskii, V.B. Laminated conglomerates. 1961. R. 70865
Lindenau, Jacob, ca. 1699-1790.
 Kosven, M.O. Ethnog. 1733-43 exped. 1961. R. 73021
Lisma (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; approx. 67°N. 26°10'E.).
 Michie, G.H. New planned settlements. 1961. E. 73969
Literature.
 Balandin, A.N. Vogul tales. 1939. R. 69972
 Bugge, Aa. Petersen. 1961. D. 70442
 Canada. N. welfare '62. 1962. E. 70539
 Dal'miĭ Vostok. Nanaets poets. 1961. R. 70871
 Dolgikh, B.O. Enets tales. 1962. R. 71058
 Efremov, P.E. Folklore; Yakut. 1961. R. 71199
 Filatova, A. Search protagonist. 1962. R. 71390
 Istomin, I.G. Pron'ka. 1961. R. 72428
 Kanaev, N.P. Literature. 1956. R. 72640
 Kleivan, I. Ingemann & Greenland. 1961. D. 72842
 Kuznetsov, A. Small peoples N. 1962. R. 73257
 Lagercrantz, E. Lappish folklore. 1961. G. 73275
 Novgorodova, E.S. Folkloristic sources; Yakut writer. 1955. R. 74430
 Popov, L.A. Forests Botuobuya. 1962. R. 74898
 Romanenko, D. Polar stars. 1962. R. 75180
 Rytkhëu, IŪ.S. Fall of shaman: Chukchi. 1962. R. 75298
 Rytkhëu, IŪ.S. Nunivak, Bering Str. 1962. R. 75296
 Rytkhëu, IŪ.S. Poets N. 1961. R. 75299
 Rytkhëu, IŪ.S. Time melt, Chukchis. 1961. R. 75301
 Semenov, V.A. Unpub. mss. Kiündë. 1961. R. 75470
 Sergeev, M.A. Peoples N. 1956. R. 75505
 Sergeev, M.A. Peoples Siberia, bibliog. 1956. R. 75506
 Shestalov, I. Forward: poem, Vogul. 1961. R. 75582
 Syromiatnikov, G. Yakut prose. 1962. R. 76061
 TSinġsius, V.I. Transl. lit. peoples N. 1955. R. 76217
Little Diomedé Island. See Diomedé Islands (Magadanskaya Oblast & Alaska).

Little Susitna (river & basin, Alaska; 61°15'N. 150°18'W.).
 Lawrence, F.F. Water power. 1949. E. 73356
Lituya Bay (Gulf of Alaska; 58°38'N. 137°34'W.).
 Jordan, G.F. Redistrib. sediments. 1962. E. 75293
 MacNeil, F.S. *Lituyapecten*. 1961. E. 73723
 Roberts, E.B. Hist. tsunami. 1961. E. 75139
 Solov'ev, S.L. Catastrophic sea wave. 1962. R. 75828
 Taylor, C.B., & W.D. Harris. Tidal currents. 1961. E. 76088
 Thomas, B.I., & R.V. Berryhill. Beach sands. 1962. E. 76115
Livengood (pop. pl., Alaska; 65°30'N. 148°32'W.)
 & region.
 McAlester, A.L. Devonian pelecypod. 1962. E. 73666
Liverpool Bay (Beaufort Sea; 70°N. 129°W.).
 Coote, G.F. Water-borne seismic work. 1962. E. 70821
Livestock & stock breeding. See also Reindeer & caribou; Sheep & sheep raising.
 Agranat, G.A., & V.F. Puzanova. Energetics, agric. Am. N. 1962. R. 69508
 Ameigh, G.C., & Y.M. Chaffin. Kodiak I. camera report. 1962. E. 69738
 Canada. Experiment farm substn. Whitehorse. 1952. E. 70519
 Canada. Whitehorse exper. farm. 1956-58. E. 70517
 Ekern, A. Herring meal for cows. 1960. N. 71219
 Esterkes, I.A. A. Mechanization animal husbandry Yakutia. 1957. R. 71306
 Gertsenshtein, R.S. Pechora cattle. 1961. R. 71668
 Hammer, J. Ice houses for milk. 1960. N. 71976
 Isaksen, F.T. Meat production N. Norw. 1960. N. 72418
 Istomin, A.S. New goals. 1962. R. 72426
 Ivanova, G.M. Replacing hay with silage. 1961. R. 72478
 Kirillov, V. Jubilee Komi. 1961. R. 72809
 Kolesnikova, R.S. New medium Yakut cattle-brucellosis. 1961. R. 72895
 Kolsrud, K. Summer pastures & nomadism. 1961. N. 72906
 Kratkovskii, N.A. Artificial insemination. 1962. R. 73089
 Kudriāvġev, N.V. Cattle disease. 1959. R. 73184
 Larchin, V.A. Kholmogory cattle. 1961. R. 73315
 Lomakka, L. Agric. N. Fennoscand. 2: develop. scope, trends. 1960. S. 73583
 Lugovoi, F.V. Dairy cattle Yakut ASSR. 1959. R. 73618
 Movinkel, H. Exper. farms & schools. 1960. N. 74134
 Nilsen, A. Bull stn. N. Norw. 1960. N. 74363
 Norden. Hog raising N. Norw. 1960. N. 74372
 Rieger, S., & R.E. Wunderlich. Soil & veg. NE Kodiak. 1960. E. 75130
 Rømmen, J. Meat marketing. 1960. N. 75165
 Savvinov, E. Dairy farm Yakutia. 1961. R. 75397
 Sel'skoe khozġaġstvo. 1961. R. 75457
 Sel'skoe khozġaġstvo Sibiri. 1961. R. 75458
 Semenov, F.D. Lactation cows Yakutia. 1959. R. 75466
 Shalamov, I. State farm. 1961. R. 75523

Livestock & stock breeding—Continued

- Tärnvik, N. Artificial insemination. 1961. S. 76066
- Tärnvik, N. High prices horses. 1961. S. 76067
- Timushev, S. Hogs. 1961. R. 76155
- U.S. Alaska farm production 1960. 1961. E. 76265
- Vashukov, A.P. Moving forward. 1961. R. 76332
- Zhuravlev, E.V. Murmansk fur farm. 1962. R. 76683
- Zhuravlev, E.V. Yena collective. 1961. R. 76682
- Zuev, A.G. Kholmogory cattle. 1961. R. 76714
- Lofoten (islands, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°N. 14°E.).**
- Helling, A. Swallows Røst. 1962. N. 72105
- Hyllen, A., & others. Cod. 1961. N. 72285
- Landmark, J.F. Lofoten. 1960. D. 73290
- Saetersdal, G.S., & A. Hyllen. Cod 1959. 1959. N. 75323
- Logan Mts. (Mackenzie District; 61°30' N. 128°40' W.).**
- Buckingham, W.J. Logan Mts. 1961. E. 70429
- Lokosovo (pop. pl., Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 61°08' N. 74°49' E.). & region.**
- Gurari, F.G. Separation series Jurassic Ob. 1962. R. 71915
- Lomonosov, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 1711-1765.**
- Burkhanov, V.F. Lomonosov & Arctic. 1961. R. 70460
- Perevalov, V.A. Founder research. 1961. R. 74723
- Lomonosova, Khrebet (submarine ridge in Arctic Basin, between New Siberian Islands and Ellesmere-Greenland).**
- Dietz, R.S., & G.A. Shumway. Arctic Basin geomorph. 1961. E. 71031
- Eardley, A.J. Hist. geol. thought. 1961. E. 71180
- Heezen, B.C., & M. Ewing. Mid-Oceanic Ridge. 1961. E. 72089
- Ostenso, N.A. Geophys. invest. 1962. E. 74563
- Longyearbyen (pop. pl., Svalbard; 78°10' N. 15°30' E.).**
- Munch, H. Brooding birds. 1962. G. 74149
- Petterson, T. Letter N. agric. 1960. N. 74763
- Loparskaya (pop. pl., Kol'skiy Poluostrov - Sev. Kareliya; 68°38' N. 33°15' E.).**
- Al'perovich, L.V. Electromag. field & auroras. 1961. R. 69727
- Dzhordzhio, N.V. Airglow auroral zone. 1962. R. 71172
- Dzhordzhio, N.V. Auroral pulsations. 1962. R. 71173
- Fedorova, N.I. λ 10830 Å in aurorae. 1961. E. 71360
- Fedorova, N.I. λ 10830 Å emission. 1961. R. 71359
- Filatov, V.V. Drifts inhomogeneities F2. 1961. R. 71389
- Korotin, A.B. H-emission & radio echoes. 1961. R. 72987
- Shefov, N.N. He λ 10830 Å aurorae. 1961. E. 75569
- Shuiskaiā, F.K., & V.G. Trunov. Emissions, auroral rays. 1962. R. 75613
- Lost (river & basin, Alaska; 65°23' N. 167°09' W.).**
- Sainsbury, C.L. Beryllium. 1962. E. 75336
- Lotta (river & basin, Kol'skiy Poluostrov - Sev. Kareliya; 68°36' N. 31°06' E.).**
- Nikonov, A.A. Stratig. depression. 1960. R. 74362
- Nikonov, A.A. Stratig. moraines. 1960. R. 74359
- Loukhi (pop. pl., Kol'skiy Poluostrov - Sev. Kareliya; 66°04' N. 33°04' E.).**
- Lesnoe khoz'istvo. Forest experiment stn. 1961. R. 73446
- Lozero, Ozero (lake, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 68°N. 35°E.). & region.**
- Al'perovich, L.V. Electromag. field & auroras. 1961. R. 69727
- Atamanov, A.V., & others. Geol. massif. 1961. R. 69904
- Balashov, IŮ. A. Rare earths. 1962. R. 69973
- Balashov, IŮ. A., & N.V. Turanskaiā. Rare elements. 1961. R. 69974
- Barton, W.R. Columbium tantalum. 1962. E. 70052
- Bussen, I.V. Eruptive breccias. 1962. R. 70477
- Bussen, I.V., & A.S. Sakharov. Eudialyte-lujavrites. 1962. R. 70478
- Bussen, I.V., & A.S. Sakharov. Primary layering. 1962. R. 70479
- Gerasimovskii, V.I., & M.E. Kazakova. Beta-lomonosovite. 1962. R. 71645
- Gerasimovskii, V.I., & V.G. Khitrov. Geochem. boron massif. 1961. R. 71646
- Gerasimovskii, V.I., & A.I. Pol'akov. Ijolite-melteigite. 1962. R. 71650
- Gerasimovskii, V.I. Keldyshite. 1962. R. 71647
- Gerasimovskii, V.I., & V.S. Rasskazova. Thallium in nepheline-syenites. 1962. R. 71648
- Gerasimovskii, V.I., & others. Rock complex. 1961. R. 71651
- Gerasimovskii, V.I., & others. Zirconium-hafnium. 1962. R. 71649
- Kogarko, L.N. Fluorine distrib. 1962. R. 72889
- Kogarko, L.N. Schairerite. 1961. R. 72888
- Kogarko, L.N. Villiamite. 1961. R. 72890
- Komlev, L.V., & others. Age alkaline intrusions. 1961. R. 72912
- Kostef'skaiā, E.V. Chlorine content eudialytes. 1961. R. 73019
- Kostef'skaiā, E.V. Chlorine in nepheline syenites. 1961. R. 73018
- Loginov, G.A., & others. Intensity & S_D variation. 1962. R. 73581
- Plātenko, IŮ. A., & A.A. Voronkov. Vlasovite. 1961. R. 74786
- Pit'eva, K.E. Hydrogeol. massif. 1961. R. 74812
- Podol'skii, IŮ. V. Linear paragenesis. 1962. R. 74837
- Semenov, E.I. Nordite. 1961. R. 75465
- Skrýnnikov, R.G. Variations brightness auroras. 1962. R. 75728
- Tikhonnikov, I.P. Metasomatic processes. 1961. R. 76144
- Tikhonenkova, R.P., & M.E. Kazakova. Vlasovite. 1961. R. 76145
- Vasil'ev, V.A. Genthelvite. 1961. R. 76338
- Volkov, V.P., & others. Petrochem. nepheline syenites. 1961. R. 76422
- Volkov, V.P., & E.N. Savinova. Potassium & rubidium. 1961. R. 76421
- Low temperature effects. See also under Environmental effects on animals; ... man; ... plants.**
- Arkhipova, A.P., & others. Road emulsion. 1962. R. 69860

Caterpillar Tractor Co. Fuel systems freeze. 1961. *E.* 70626

Diebold, E.J. Power rectifier. 1961. *E.* 71027

Hamblin, F.D. Combustion starting. 1961. *E.* 71966

Holaker, T. Dust removal from gas, pig-iron plant Mo. 1961. *N.* 72201

Knight, W.E., & others. Performance radiacs. 1961. *E.* 72869

Laphere, E.M. Flush tank sewer freeze. 1953. *E.* 73306

Luyet, B.J., & others. X-ray frozen gelatin. 1962. *E.* 73647

McGarity, J.W. Soil & denitrification. 1962. *E.* 73686

Mack, A.R. N-release soil. 1962. *E.* 73703

McKee, H.C. Deterioration rubber N. Greenland. 1962. *E.* 73709

MacKenzie, A.P., & B.J. Luyet. Electron microscope study gelatin. 1962. *E.* 73710

Medvedev, V.M., & V.G. Batrakov. Frost resistant concrete, ship construction. 1962. *R.* 73908

Mentz, L., & B.J. Luyet. Structure rapidly frozen gelatin. 1962. *E.* 73938

Merkel', S.A. Mechanical equip. 1962. *R.* 73946

Novichkov, V.P. Laying rails. 1961. *R.* 74431

Rabotnov, I.U. N. Cold resistance metal. 1962. *R.* 75013

Rižanov, A.A., & I.F. Bol'shakov. Drilling fluid. 1961. *R.* 75124

Russell, J. Op. diesel engines. 1960. *E.* 75274

Sapporo. Hokkaido Univ. Institute of Low Temp. Science. 1961. *E.* 75371

Schaefer, V.J. Water in air colder than -40 C. 1962. *E.* 75405

Seabrook, P.T. Strength concrete. 1961. *E.* 75438

Semenikhin, S.F. Road machinery. 1962. *R.* 75462

Shipovich, I.U. Over Timan: helicopters. 1961. *R.* 75590

Sokolov, S.G., & T.S. M. Levit'skaia. Epoxy insulators. 1962. *R.* 75805

Starshinov, V.A. Rubber fenders icebreakers. 1962. *R.* 75907

Van Sant, F.N. Cold weather war. 1962. *E.* 76317

Low temperature effects on micro-organisms.

Araki, T., & T. Nei. Mechanism freezing micro-organisms 1. 1962. *J.* 69837

Clement, M.T. Freezing & viability, *E. coli*. 1961. *E.* 70770

Levine, N.D., & others. Survival *Trichomonas* -29 to -95°C. 1962. *E.* 73465

Linscott, W.D., & R.A. Boak. Protective glycerol. 1960. *E.* 73518

Marcus, S., & others. *K. pneumoniae* passed mice low temp. 1961. *E.* 73806

Mazur, P. Factors death yeast. 1961. *E.* 73901

Meyer, G.H., & others. Viable micro-organisms in 50 yr. old yeast. 1962. *E.* 73960

Molinari, V. Low temp. & *Plasmodia*. 1961. *E.* 74088

Nakamura, M., & others. Glycerol freezing *Shigella sonnei*. 1962. *E.* 74207

Nei, T. Freezing micro-organisms 2. 1962. *J.* 74252

Padnos, M. Cold-induced transform. cysts *C. maupasi*. 1962. *E.* 74622

Souzu, M., & T. Araki. Injury nucleic acids synthesis freezing. 1962. *J.* 75844

Souzu, H., & others. Water microorganisms freezing, viability. 1961. *J.* 75845

Lule (river & basin, Scandinavia & Finland; 66°N. 22°E.).

Lundqvist, J. Patterned ground Sw. 1962. *E.* 73629

Müller, K. Trout migrations. 1962. *S.* 74145

Sveriges natur. Result. 1961. *S.* 76032

Luleå (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 65°34'N. 22°10'E.).

Chabot, G. Pop. growth Sw. 1962. *F.* 70634

Introna, S. Iron mts. Sw. 1961. *I.* 72400

Lumbovskiy, Zaliv (bay, Kol'skiy Poluostrov - Sev. Kareliya; 67°48'N. 40°27'E.).

Al'tshuler, V.M., & A.A. Dmitrieva. Tidal electric stations. 1961. *R.* 69731

Luossavaara-Kiirunavaara Aktiebolaget (mining co., Sweden).

Anglo-Swedish review. Malmberget ore treatment plant. 1960. *E.* 69804

Eriksson, H. Maintenance LKAB Malmberget. 1962. *N.* 71285

Grindrod, J. Sw. increased iron ore. 1961. *E.* 71863

Young, D.A. Lapland ore scheme. 1961. *E.* 76612

Lursenius, Johan Wilhelm, fl. 18th c.

Kosven, M.O. Ethnog. 1733-43 exped. 1961. *R.* 73021

Luyavruut (mts., Kol'skiy Poluostrov - Sev. Kareliya; 67°50'N. 34°E.).

Bussen, I.V., & others. Amphibole peridotites. 1962. *R.* 70476

Bussen, I.V. Eruptive breccias, Lovozero. 1962. *R.* 70477

Lyakhovskiy Ostrova (islands, Novosibirskiy Ostrova; 73°30'N. 142°E.).

Romanovskii, N.N. Yana-Indigirka plain. 1961. *R.* 75187

Lyglykhtakh (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62°39'N. 151°05'E.).

Gracheva, O.S. Endogenic mineralization. 1961. *R.* 71812

Lyngen (peninsula, Scandinavia & Finland; 69°20' - 70°N. 20°E.).

Randall, B.A.O. Valley & fjord directions fracture pattern. 1961. *E.* 75034

Lynn Canal (fjord, Southeast Alaska; 58°39'N. 135°04'W.).

Lotz, J.R. Journey Whitehorse - Juneau. 1962. *E.* 73604

Miller, M.M. Distrib. abandoned cirques. 1961. *E.* 74029

Lynn Lake (pop. pl., Northern Manitoba; 56°51'N. 101°03'W.).

Allen, C.C. Platinum metals. 1961. *E.* 69723

Charles, J.L. Organic terrain & ry. construct. 1961. *E.* 70672

Emslie, R.F., & J.M. Moore. Geol. 1961. *E.* 71265

Hunter, H.E. Tow L. gabbro Manitoba. 1958. *E.* 72271

Larsen, J.A. Veg. types air photos. 1962. *E.* 73323

M (ocean weather station).

McAllister, C.D. Zooplankton. 1961. E. 73667

McArthur Peak (mt., Yukon Territory; 60°37'N. 140°11'W.).

Monk, D., & G. Wallerstein. First ascent Mt. McArthur. 1962. E. 74098

McCall Glacier (glacier, Northern Alaska; approx. 69°20'N. 144°15'W.).

Arctic Institute N. Am. Meteorol. observ. 1961. E. 69856

Corbel, J. Snows glaciers. 1962. F. 70826

Crary, A.P., & others. U.S. glaciol. researches IGY. 1962. E. 70849

McCarthy (pop. pl., Alaska; 61°28'N. 142°59'W.).

MacKevett, E.M., & R.W. Inlay. Jurassic stratig. 1962. E. 73712

McClintock Channel (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 71°N. 101°W.).

Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 3. 1961. E. 70568

McConnell, Burt M., d. 1960.

Polar record. Obits. 1961-61. E. 74850

McGill Sub-Arctic Research Station, Schefferville, Que.

Derbyshire, E. Research centre. 1961. E. 70984
McCloughan, C.H. Comparative windchill data Schefferville. 1962. E. 73720

McGuth (pop. pl., Alaska; 62°55'N. 155°35'W.) & region.

Alaska. Resp. disease project. 1962. E. 69622

Mackenzie (river & basin, Mackenzie District; 69°N. 134°W.).

Arctic. Charts Athabasca & Slave. 1962. E. 69841

Belyea, H.R., & D.J. McLaren. Upper Devonian. 1962. E. 70126

Black, W.A. Fur trapping delta. 1961. R. 70231

Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 3. 1961. E. 70568
Canadian shipping. DOT. Marine Services. 1961. E. 70603

Coote, G.F. Water-borne seismic work. 1962. E. 70821

Cramer, E.J. Sheefish. 1962. E. 70848

Dick, T.M. Air bubbling systems. 1961. E. 71021

Henoch, W.E.S. Geog. survey Arctic Red R. 1960. 1962. E. 72119

Hunter, W.B. Water transport. 1961. E. 72272

Lenz, A.C. Devonian corals. 1961. E. 73420

Mackay, J.R. Freeze-up, breakup. 1961. E. 73706

Mackay, J.R. Pingos Pleistocene. 1962. E. 73708

McLaren, D.J. Devonian brachiopods. 1962. E. 73717

Petroleum times. Geophys. survey, Mackenzie. 1960. E. 74758

Roundel. Sealift supply DEW Line. 1962. E. 75223

Sproule, J.C. Regional geol. petrol. prospects. 1961. E. 75887

Mackenzie District (regional section no. 15 on index map). See also Barren Grounds; Northwest Territories.

Arctic. Charts Athabasca & Slave. 1962. E. 69841

Arctic circular. Road programme. 1961. E. 69853

Arctic circular. Visit Gov.-Gen. 1962. E. 69854

Barry, T.W. Waterfowl reconn. W. Arctic. 1961. E. 70046

Barton, R.H., & A.J. Broscoe. Potential stream recapture. 1961. E. 70051

Bird, J.B., & M.B. Bird. Bathurst Inlet. 1961. E. 70213

Black, W.A. Fur trapping. 1961. E. 70231

Brown, R.J.E. PE. & evaporation, Norman Wells. 1961. E. 70407

Buckingham, W.J. Logan Mts. 1961. E. 70429

Canada. Experiment farm substn. Ft. Simpson. 1954. E. 70518

Canada. Govt. activities N. 1961. 1962. E. 70516
Can. weekly bulletin. 1961. E. 70604

Can. weekly bulletin. 1962. E. 70605

Clairmont, D.H. Drinking Behaviour. 1962. E. 70761

Cody, W.J. New plant records. 1961. E. 70776

Cohen, R. Anthop. communities. 1962. E. 70777

Cooke, A. Errors lowest temp. 1961. E. 70816

Cowan, L.I. Cuproskoldowskite Gt. Bear L. 1962. E. 70841

Crowe, B.W. Time lags first 32°F. & 0°F. 1962. E. 70857

Dick, T.M. Air bubbling systems. 1961. E. 71021
Dickens, H.B. Div. Bldg. Research work. 1961. E. 71024

Drewery, E.M. Why like living N. 1961. E. 71107

Ebner, F.K. Moose horn recovery. 1962. E. 71188

Ellis, D.V. Distrib. & ecol. fish. 1962. E. 71246
Ferguson, J.D. Human ecol. & change Tukto-

yaktuk. 1961. E. 71379

Fuller, W.A. Biol. & management, bison. 1962. E. 71527

Gajda, R.T., & others. Ft. Good Hope, terrain & site. 1962. E. 71548

Gajda, R.T., & others. Ft. McPherson terrain, site. 1962. E. 71550

Gajda, R.T., & P.L. Hill. Ft. Norman terrain, site. 1962. E. 71549

Gajda, R.T., & P.L. Hill. Ft. Providence terrain, site. 1962. E. 71547

Garner, Sir S. Impressions. 1961. E. 71595

Gillen, I. Hi folks! 1962. E. 71688

Green, R.J. Rehabilitation. 1962. E. 71837

Harris, R.H.D. Growth longnose sucker. 1962. E. 72043

Hedlin, R. Reindeer N. 1961. E. 72086

Helm, J., & N.O. Lurie. Subsistence econ. Dog-ribs. 1961. E. 72108

Henoch, W.E.S. Ft. McPherson. 1961. E. 72118

Henoch, W.E.S. Geog. survey Arctic Red R. 1960. 1962. E. 72119

Höhn, E.O. Indian names mammals & birds. 1962. E. 72177

Hunter, W.B. Water transport. 1961. E. 72272
Hurlbert, J. Age factor social organization Hare Indians. 1962. E. 72273

Huston, R. Journey N. 1961. E. 72277

Ingall, L.N., & R.J. Copeland. Gravity meter survey. 1961. E. 72368

Keeling, L. Organic terrain interpret. 1961. E. 72712

Keleher, J.J. Largest, Gt. Slave L. fish. 1961. E. 72718

Krebs, C.J. Pop. Mackenzie reindeer 1938-58. 1961. E. 73095

- Lancaster, J. Railroad to Gt. Slave L. 1961. *E.* 73289
- Lotz, J.R. Pelts to parkas. 1962. *E.* 73603
- MacAllister, D.E. Flat-head chub, trout-perch Aklavik. 1961. *E.* 73668
- McGill Univ. Planning N. settlement. 1957. *E.* 73690
- Mackay, J.R. Freeze-up, breakup lower Mackenzie. 1961. *E.* 73706
- MacNeish, J.H. Lynx Pt. people. 1961. *E.* 73724
- North. Mackenzie Delta logging. 1962. *E.* 74393
- N. miner. New districts. 1962. *E.* 74405
- N. miner. New power plant. 1960. *E.* 74404
- N. miner. Ry. to Gt. Slave L. 1962. *E.* 74403
- Northwest Territories. Rept. 1960-61. 1962. *E.* 74411
- Patterson, R.M. Nahany lands. 1961. *E.* 74673
- Pihlainen, J.A. Ft. Simpson site infor. 1961. *E.* 74798
- Potter, J.G. Soil temp. 1959-60. 1962. *E.* 74923
- Pritchard, G.B. Inuvik. 1962. *E.* 74956
- Robertson, R.G. Eskimo cooperatives. 1962. *E.* 75146
- Scott, P.M. Geese Can. 1951. *E.* 75437
- Stewart, D. Drinking problems. 1962. *E.* 75936
- Sue, H. Ethnol. Ft. Good Hope. 1962. *E.* 75978
- Taylor, P.M. Dog-team, school-desk. 1960. *E.* 76092
- Thieret, J.W. Plant records SW. 1961. *E.* 76113
- Thieret, J.W. Plants Horn Plateau. 1961. *E.* 76112
- Wagner, Mrs. F.G. Women. 1962. *E.* 76462
- Western miner. Gt. Slave L. 1962. *E.* 76534
- Williams, G.P. Evap. water snow ice. 1961. *E.* 76561
- Wilson, A.M. Women's Institute. 1961. *E.* 76573
- Wonders, W.C. Econ. change. 1961. *E.* 76592
- Mackenzie District-Geology, mining, etc.**
- Ames, R.L. Origin gold-quartz Yellowknife. 1962. *E.* 69746
- Baragar, W.R.A. Min. indus. 1961. 1962. *E.* 70000
- Baragar, W.R.A. Min. indus. 1961. *E.* 70001
- Barton, W.R. Columbian tantalum. 1962. *E.* 70052
- Bassett, H.G. Devonian stratig. 1961. *E.* 70064
- Belyea, H.R., & A.W. Norris. Mid Devonian & older formations. 1962. *E.* 70125
- Belyea, H.R., & D.J. McLaren. Upper Devonian. 1962. *E.* 70126
- Blackadar, R.G. Geol. Survey Can. 1961. 1962. *E.* 70237
- Boyle, R.W. Gold deposits Yellowknife. 1961. *E.* 70355
- Brown, C.J. Geol. Flat R. tungsten. 1961. *E.* 70396
- Burwash, R.A., & H. Baadsgaard. Yellowknife-Nonacho age & structure. 1962. *E.* 70474
- Byers, A.F. Major faults W. Shield. 1962. *E.* 70491
- Canada. Aeromag. map Beaverhill. 1962. *E.* 70561
- Canada. Aeromag. map Wholdaia. 1962. *E.* 70562
- Canada. Mining N. 1961. 1962. *E.* 70547
- Canada. Petroleum refineries. 1961-62. *E.* 70533
- Canada. Raw materials min. indus. 1962. *E.* 70566
- Consolidated Discovery Yellowknife Mines. Report. 1961. *E.* 70809
- Coote, G.F. Water-borne seismic work. 1962. *E.* 70821
- Craig, B.G., & J.G. Fyles. Pleistocene geol. 1961. *E.* 70844
- Douglas, R.J.W., & D.K. Norris. Camsell Bend & Root R. map areas. 1961. *E.* 71093
- Eldorado Mining & Refining Ltd. Report 1961. 1962. *E.* 71227
- Feniak, M.W. Geol. Dowdell Pen. 1947. *E.* 71377
- Fortier, Y.O. Geol. Glacier Lake. 1948. *E.* 71465
- Fraser, D.B. Primary zinc indus. 1960. *E.* 71484
- Frebold, H. Jurassic faunas. 1961. *E.* 71486
- Frebold, H. Jurassic faunas: Lower. 1960. *E.* 71485
- Geol. Assoc. of Can. Ref. fossils Can. Missippian faunas. 1961. *E.* 71634
- Giant Yellowknife Gold Mines Ltd. Report. 1962. *E.* 71673
- Hale, J.D. Op. Porcupine 1962. 1962. *E.* 71954
- Harker, P. Carboniferous & Permian. 1961. *E.* 72029
- Jeletzky, J.A. Richardson Mts. structural hist. 1961. *E.* 72530
- Johnston, G.H. Bench marks permafrost. 1962. *E.* 72582
- Jull, R.K. Silurian Halysitidae. 1962. *E.* 72599
- Kent, P.E., & W.A.C. Russell. Piercement structures Richardson Mts. 1961. *E.* 72732
- Kirker, R.J. Rond Lake seep. 1962. *E.* 72815
- Kleine, R.M. Accident prevention mines. 1962. *E.* 72837
- McGill, P.C., & D.M. Loranger. Micropalaeontol. zonation. 1961. *E.* 73687
- McGlynn, J.C., & J.V. Ross. Geol. Basler L. 1962. *E.* 73695
- Mackay, J.R. Pingos Pleistocene. 1962. *E.* 73708
- Mackenzie, W.D.C. Oil gas N. 1961. *E.* 73711
- McLaren, D.J. Devonian brachiopods. 1962. *E.* 73717
- McLaren, D.J., & others. Illus. Can fossils Devonian. 1962. *E.* 73716
- Martin, L.J. Tectonic frame. 1961. *E.* 73849
- Müller, F. Stratig. & dates pingos. 1962. *E.* 74138
- Nickle, C.O. Future oil gas. 1961. *E.* 74322
- Norford, B.S. Illus. Can. fossils. 1962. *E.* 74382
- Norris, D.K. Mapping project complete. 1962. *E.* 74386
- Oilweek. N. seismic costs. 1961. *E.* 74487
- Petroleum times. Geophys. survey, Mackenzie. 1960. *E.* 74758
- Robbins, B.P. Imperial Formation, NE Mackenzie Mts. 1960. *E.* 75138
- Robertson, R.G. NWT. mining. 1961. *E.* 75148
- Robertson, R.G. Oil. 1961. *E.* 75149
- Rollins, R.C. Crucifer, Gt. Slave Lake. 1962. *E.* 75177
- Ross, J.V. Deposition Yellowknife Group. 1962. *E.* 75209
- Ross, J.V. Mesa Lake. 1959. *E.* 75210
- Simpson, R.A., & others. Nat. gas indus. 1960. 1962. *E.* 75666
- Skinner, R. Min. indus. 1961-62. *E.* 75680
- Smith, C.H. Muskox Intrusion. 1962. *E.* 75760
- Smith, J.R. Giant Yellowknife. 1961. *E.* 75764
- Sproule, J.C. Regional geol. petrol. prospects. 1961. *E.* 75887

Mackenzie District—Geology, mining, etc.—Con.

- Tait, R.J.C. Progress Giant Yellowknife. 1961. *E. 76069*
 Warren, P.S., & C.R. Stelck. Givetian. 1962. *E. 76491*
 Warren, P.S., & C.R. Stelck. Pacific floodings Rocky Mts. 1961. *E. 76490*
Western miner. Beryllium. 1961. *E. 76532*
Western miner. Can. Tungsten Corp. 1962. *E. 76533*

- Mackenzie Mts.** (Yukon Territory; 64°45'N. 132°W.).
 Douglas, R.J.W., & S. Duffell. Phanerozoic events, Precambrian rocks. 1962. *E. 71094*
 Jull, R.K. Silurian Halysitidae. 1962. *E. 72599*
 Robbins, B.P. Imperial Formation. 1960. *E. 75138*
 Sproule, J.C. Oil & gas occur. 1962. *E. 75888*
 Ziegler, P.A. Tillite. 1960. *G. 76692*

- Mackenzie Sea Valley** (submarine trough, Beaufort Sea; approx. 70°N. 138°W.).
 Carsola, A.J., & others. Bathymetry. 1961. *E. 70617*

- Mackenzie Territory.**
Arctic circular. Proposed territories. 1962. *E. 69850*
 NWT Council. Votes, sess. papers. 1962. *E. 74413*

- McKinley, Mt.** (Alaska; 63°05'N. 151°W.).
 Alford, M.E. Climbed McKinley. 1961. *E. 69712*
Am. alpine journal. Climbs, expd. 1961. *E. 69739*

- Appalachia.* Notes. 1961. *E. 69834*
 Cassin, R. South face. 1962. *E. 70625*
 Chamberlin, F.D. Mt. McKinley. 1962. *E. 70647*
 Gordon, D. Climbing McKinley. 1962. *E. 71771*
 Heiberg, S. Pioneer Ridge. 1962. *E. 72090*
 Hutchinson, R. Mt. McKinley, S. Peak. 1962. *E. 72279*

- Lyon, R.D. Via Pioneer Ridge. 1962. *E. 73653*
 Pearson, G.H. Life adventure. 1962. *E. 74691*
 Reed, J.C. Geol. 1961. *E. 75088*
 Washburn, H.B. New map. 1961. *E. 76496*
 Washburn, H.B. Opportunities. 1962. *E. 76497*

- McLeod, J.M.**
 Patterson, R.M. Nahany lands. 1961. *E. 74673*
Maduyka (pop. pl., Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 66°41'N. 88°13'E.).
 Alekseenko, E.A. Culture Kureyka Kets. 1962. *R. 69689*

- Magadan** (pop. pl., Magadanskaya Oblast'; 59°34'N. 150°48'E.).
 Chernyshenko, I. Work within forces. 1962. *R. 70720*
 Davydova, N.I., & others. Deep seismic soundings Magadan-Kolyma. 1962. *R. 70916*
 Linden, N.A. Seismicity. 1961. *R. 73507*

- Magadanskaya Oblast'** (regional section no. 664 on index map).
 *Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Far E. physiog. 1961. *R. 69546*

- Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Scientific inst. 1962. *R. 69530*
 Akimushkin, I.I. Flight: terns. 1962. *R. 69602*
 Budanov, V.I., & others. Movements seacoasts. 1961. *E. 70432*

- Cherniāk, S. Transport services NE. 1961. *R. 70700*
 Cherniāvskii, F.B. Reprod. & growth sheep. 1962. *R. 70703*
Geografiā v shkole. Notes. 1961, 1962. *R. 71630*
 Ivarbeev, A. Transport perishable fruits. 1961. *R. 72484*
 Kantorovich, V. Kamchatka revisited. 1962. *R. 72647*

- Kirsanov, A.I., & R.I. Efimov. Drilling in permafrost. 1961. *R. 72818*
 Klub. Interviews. 1961. *R. 72860*
 Kukes, V.G., & M.N. Vlasova. Cholesterol serum, food, natives N. 1962. *R. 73193*
 Kurashov, S.V. Health resorts. 1962. *R. 73222*
 Kuznetsov, A.S. Naleds & polynyas. 1961. *R. 73258*
 Lavrent'ev, V. Contrib. zool. park. 1961. *E. 73347*

- Lavrent'ev, V. Don't be satisfied: hunting returns. 1961. *R. 73348*
 Lavrent'ev, V. Magadan hunters. 1962. *R. 73349*
 Levin, M.G. Eskimo cemetery Uellen. 1959. *E. 73460*
 Lisichkin, B. All for one; safety measures. 1962. *R. 73523*

- Lübmimov, I.M. Far E. econ. region. 1962. *R. 73547*
 Maksimov, G.M. Pop. fluctuation. 1961. *R. 73756*
 Pankov, I.P. Review meeting. 1961. *R. 74634*
 Poltakov, E.A. Road & vehicle types. 1962. *R. 74854*
 Popolov, A.S. Earthwork on roads. 1962. *R. 74884*

- Pugachev, N.F. Tales. 1960. *R. 74986*
 Sarkisian, I. Courage. 1961. *R. 75374*
 Sergeev, D.A. Clan pattern Eskimos. 1962. *R. 75498*

- Sevil'gaev, G. Compulsory educ. 1961. *R. 75513*
 Shaposhnikova, K.I. Density rocks Kolyma. 1961. *R. 75533*
 Shestakova, I.U. Romanticism. 1961. *R. 75581*
 Solov'ev, I.N. Ground squirrel. 1962. *R. 75826*
 Starikov, G.F. Forests Magadan. 1962. *R. 75901*
 Tamarovskii, V. Flights to herders. 1961. *R. 76075*

- Ustiūzhanin, V. Hunt. Assoc. founded. 1961. *R. 76299*
 Zabelina, E.K. Migration Okhota River mouth. 1961. *R. 76615*
 Zanina, A.A. Far E.: climate. 1958. *R. 76642*

- Magadanskaya Oblast'—Botany.**
 Derviz-Sokolova, T.G. Floristic finds. 1961. *R. 70986*
 Derviz-Sokolova, T.G. Sedges. 1961. *R. 70987*
 Gavrilük, V.A. Flower formation. 1961. *R. 71609*
 Gavrilük, V.A. Fructification & seed production. 1961. *R. 71610*

- Gavrilük, V.A. Influence snow cover & exposure on veg. 1961. *R. 71611*
 Vasil'ev, V.N. Bot. - geog. region. 1956. *R. 76346*

- Magadanskaya Oblast'—Economic and social conditions.**
 Chernyshenko, I. Work within forces. 1962. *R. 70720*
 Fomin, V.G. Econ. studies Siberia. 1961. *R. 71454*

Gubareva, O. Honored: welfare workers. 1962. R. 71893

Gurvich, I.S. Econ. & cult. reconstruct. 1961. R. 71927

Krotov, V.A. Shifts in productive forces. 1961. R. 73161

Kulikov, M.I., & V.A. Krūk. Patriarchal community, socialism. 1962. R. 73202

Margolin, A.B. Far E. econ. 1961. R. 73808

Rytkhëu, I.U.S. Nunivak, Bering Str. 1962. R. 75296

Rytkhëu, I.U.S. Omrytagin. 1961. R. 75297

Rytkhëu, I.U.S. Time melt, Chukchis. 1961. R. 75301

Rytkhëu, I.U.S. Travel notes. 1961. R. 75300

Sedel'nikov, L.M. Struggle Soviet rule NE. 1960. R. 75442

Vdovin, I.S. Vayega Chukchis. 1962. R. 76361

Magadanskaya Oblast'-Geology.

Altävdin, V.F. Chagaydan wolfram. 1962. R. 69714

Apel'shin, F.R. Yana-Kolyma Mesozoic folding. 1962. R. 69829

Aver'ianov, A.G., & others. Deep seismic sounding, Asia-Pacific. 1962. R. 69924

Babkin, P.V., & V.I. Kopytin. Mercury deposits Chukotka. 1961. R. 69947

Baranova, I.U.P. Age deposits Nera. 1962. R. 70015

Baranova, I.U.P., & P.I. Dorofeev. Age Nagayeva stratum. 1962. R. 70016

Baranova, I.U.P., & S.F. Biskë. Shilo on Yana-Kolyma gold-placer belt. 1962. R. 70014

Belyi, V.F. Cretaceous volcanism Chukotka. 1962. R. 70128

Chaikovskii, V.K. Mineralization & magmatism. 1961. R. 70639

Chemekov, I.U.F. Quat. glaciation. 1961. R. 70689

Chemekov, I.U.F. Recent tectonics. 1961. R. 70688

Chemekov, I.U.F. Stratig. & paleogeog. Far E. 1961. R. 70690

Chugaeva, M.N. Hystericurinae Kolyma. 1962. R. 70752

Davydova, N.I., & others. Deep seismic soundings Magadan-Kolyma. 1962. R. 70916

Degtiarenko, I.U.P. Glaciations Koryak Mts. 1961. R. 70940

El'tanov, M.D. Quat. & gold placers Kolyma. 1961. R. 71230

Erofeev, B.N., & S.F. Lugov. Okhotsk-Chukotka belt. 1962. R. 71293

Firsov, L.V. Absolute age metamorphic rocks. 1962. R. 71408

Firsov, L.V. Absolute age tin-ore. 1962. R. 71409

Firsov, L.V. Intergrowths sphalerite chalcopryrite. 1961. R. 71405

Firsov, L.V. Magmatic phases NE. 1962. R. 71406

Firsov, L.V. Quartz nodules, Yana-Kolyma. 1962. R. 71411

Firsov, L.V. Triassic magmatism, Verkhoyansk-Chukotka. 1962. R. 71410

Firsov, L.V. Upper Paleozoic magmatism. 1962. R. 71407

Fotiadi, E.E. Geophys. invest. 1962. R. 71467

Gal'perin, E.I. Earth's crust structure Asia-Pacific. 1958. R. 71573

Gavrikov, S.I., & L.N. Popov. Geol. & metals, Okhotsk-Indigirka. 1962. R. 71603

Gel'man, M.L. Augen-diorite. 1962. R. 71624

Gel'man, M.L. Upper Jurassic volcanism. 1962. R. 71625

Gladnikov, I.U.B. Oil evidences Koryak highland. 1962. R. 71704

Gorbunov, E.Z. Gold placers permafrost. 1962. R. 71759

Gracheva, O.S. Endogenic mineralization Kolyma. 1961. R. 71812

Grave, N.A., & I.N. Nekrasov. Thermokarst Anadyr. 1961. R. 71824

Int. Volcan. Assoc. Active volcanoes. 1959. E. 72398

Ionin, A.S. Degradation coastal accumulative forms. 1961. R. 72404

Kachurin, S.P. Thermokarst. 1961. R. 72607

Kamenikhin, N.T. Formation subdrift ice. 1961. R. 72635

Kaplin, P.A. Fiords. 1962. R. 72653

Kartashov, I.P. Origin Krasnoye Lake. 1962. R. 72675

Kashmenskaia, O.V. Quat. deposits Berelekh. 1961. R. 72683

Kazanskiĭ, V.I. Granitoid intrusions, ore-bearing areas. 1961. R. 72703

Klénov, V.I. Stone flowers Chukotka. 1962. R. 72846

Kosygin, I.U.A., & others. Structural elements. 1962. R. 73023

Krisstofovich, A.N. Tertiary deposits. 1962. R. 73128

Kropotkin, P.N. Recent tectonics. 1961. R. 73158

Kuznetsov, I.U.A., & I.U.A. Kosygin. Tectonics & magmatism. 1962. R. 73261

Markov, F.G., & B.V. Tkachenko. Paleozoic. 1961. R. E. 73831

Mironova, M.G. Carboniferous Kolyma. 1962. R. 74050

Moralev, V.M., & A.L. Stavtsev. Tectonic features Aldan shield. 1961. R. 74109

Morozov, S.S., & V.A. Selivanov. Weathering products effusive rocks. 1961. R. 74115

Nekrasov, I.I.A., & others. Gold-bearing properties Verkhoyansk-Chukotka. 1961. R. 74275

Nenashev, N.I. Age igneous rocks Verkhoyansk-Kolyma. 1962. R. 74293

Pecherskii, D.M. Magnetization igneous rocks. 1962. R. 74693

Pepeliäev, B.V., & M.I. Terekhov. Devonian flora, Kolyma. 1962. R. 74718

Rabkin, M.I., & M.G. Ravich. Precambrian. 1961. R. E. 75010

Rezanov, I.A. Conf. deep seismic sounding. 1961. R. 75120

Rezanov, I.A. Magadan-Kolyma profile deep sounding. 1962. R. 75119

Rezanov, I.A. Riphean & Paleozoic. 1962. R. 75117

Rozhkov, I.S., & others. Tin indus. develop. 1962. R. 75243

Sadovskii, A.I. Stratig. & tectonics Mesozoic, Kolyma. 1962. R. 75315

Samylina, V.A. Cretaceous flora Arkagala. 1962. R. 75363

Serebriäkov, V.A. Okhandzhinskiy massif. 1961. R. 75489

Magadanskaya Oblast'—Geology—Continued

- Shaposhnikov, K.K. Structure crust. 1962. *R. 75532*
- Shaposhnikov, K.K., & K.I. Shaposhnikova. Tectonic subdiv. geophys. data. 1961. *R. 75530*
- Shaposhnikov, K.K. Verkhoyansk syncline. 1961. *R. 75531*
- Smirnov, S.S. Metallogeny. 1962. *R. 75752*
- Smirnov, S.S. Metallogeny Okhotsk-Kolyma. 1962. *R. 75751*
- Speranskaya, I.M. Cretaceous volcanism, Okhotsk-Chaun. 1962. *R. 75868*
- Speranskaya, I.M. Intrusive & effusive rocks Nilgysy. 1962. *R. 75870*
- Speranskaya, I.M. Plateau basalts Okhotsk coast. 1962. *R. 75867*
- Springis, K.I.A. Effusive magmatism & tectonics. 1962. *R. 75883*
- Tarkhova, M.A., & K.G. Cheshikhina. Cretaceous intrusions Dzhugdzur. 1961. *R. 76086*
- Ustiev, E.K. Anyuy volcano. 1961. *R. 76297*
- Ustiev, E.K. Okhotsk volcanic belt. 1962. *R. 76298*
- Vasil'ev, V.G. Geol. structure oil & gas. 1961. *R. 76342*
- Vasil'ev, V.G. Oil & gas NE. 1961. *R. 76344*
- Vialov, O.S. *Paleodictyon* Chukotka. 1961. *R. 76382*
- Vlasov, G.M. Okhotsk geosynclines. 1961. *R. 76404*
- Vlodavets, V.I., & others. Research volcanism. 1962. *R. 76407*
- Vses. institut metodiki i tekhniki razvedki. Methods prospecting. 1961. *R. 76451*
- Zavodovskii, V.M., & D.L. Stepanov. New stage Permian. 1961. *R. 76649*

Magadanskaya Oblast'—Geology, Stratigraphic.

- Degtiarenko, I.U.P. Quat. Koryak mts. 1961. *R. 70941*
- Dundo, O.P. Cretaceous Koryak Range. 1961. *R. 71148*
- Dvali, M.F. Boundary Tertiary & Quat. 1961. *R. 71160*
- Krishtofovich, A.N. Cretaceous flora, Okhotsk Kamchatka. 1962. *R. 73127*
- Merklin, R.L., & others. Molluscs Quat. Chukotka. 1962. *R. 73947*
- Mikhailov, A.F. Paleozoic-Mesozoic Penzhinskiy. 1961. *R. 73980*
- Mikhailov, A.F. Stratig. 1961. *R. 73978*
- Pergament, M.A. Cretaceous horizons Koryak-Kamchatka. 1961. *R. 74725*
- Popov, I.U.N. Norian deposits & Rhaetic. 1961. *R. 74893*
- Popov, I.U.N. Rhaetic stage. 1961. *R. 74895*
- Popov, I.U.N. Triassic Ammonoidea NE. 1961. *R. 74896*
- Rzhonsnitskaya, M.A. Stratig. Devonian. 1961. *R. 75305*
- Saks, V.N., & S.A. Strelkov. Mesozoic & Cenozoic. 1961. *R. 75344*
- Soveschaniye: Conf. for unified stratig. scheme. 1961. *R. 75848*
- Vereshchagin, V.N. Paleontol. Cretaceous. 1961. *R. 76374*
- Zakharov, V.A. Monotidae Lias, Okhotsk. 1962. *R. 76631*

Magadanskaya Oblast'—Mineralogy.

- Al'ladin, V.F., & E.S. Al'ladina. Feldspars Chagaydan. 1961. *R. 69715*
- Babkin, P.V. Cinnabar, Koryak. 1962. *R. 69948*
- Babkin, P.V. Supergene minerals of mercury, Chukotka. 1961. *R. 69949*
- Gel'man, M.L. Gedrite. 1961. *R. 71623*
- Gracheva, O.S., & V.D. Aksenova. Min. assoc. Chapayeva. 1961. *R. 71813*
- Speranskaya, I.M. Alunite. 1961. *R. 75869*

Magadanskaya Oblast'—Mines, mining.

- Bogdanov, E.I. Efficient washer, placers. 1962. *R. 70286*
- Bogdanov, E.I. Ore concentrator. 1961. *R. 70285*
- Demidiuk, L.M. Sprinkling-drainage method thaw, frozen ground. 1961. *R. 70954*
- Granik, G.I. Resource develop. 1961. *R. 71817*
- Kudriavtsev, G.P. Automatic skip hoist. 1961. *R. 73177*
- Loginov, V.P. Mining indus. NE. 1962. *R. 73582*
- Mageroy, (island, Scandinavia & Finland; 71° N. 25° 40' E.).
- Henningsmoen, G. Cambro-Silurian fossils. 1961. *E. 72117*

Magnetic North Pole.

- Bidgood, D.E.T., & W.B. Harland. Paleomag. E. Greenland. 1961. *E. 70203*
- Canada. Terrestrial crust. 1962. *F. 70526*
- Can. weekly bulletin. 1962. *E. 70605*
- Deutsch, E.R., & N.D. Watkins. Geomag. field Siberia Triassic. 1961. *E. 70991*
- Dolginov, Sh. Sh., & others. Permanent mag. field. 1962. *R. 71066*
- Hibberd, F.H. Mag. pole in geol. past. 1962. *E. 72142*
- Int. Symposium Geology. Geol. Map Arctic. 1960. *E. 72391*
- Kvavig, P. Paleomag. & pole wandering. 1961. *N. 73266*
- Nelson, J.H., & others. Magnetism earth. 1962. *E. 74288*
- Runcorn, S.K. Climatic change paleomag. evidence. 1961. *E. 75261*
- U.S. Mag. poles & compass. 1962. *E. 76253*

Magnetic surveys.

- Can. weekly bulletin. 1961. *E. 70604*
- Can. weekly bulletin. 1962. *E. 70605*
- Gregory, A.F., & others. Geol. aeromag. profiles Can. Arctic archipelago. 1961. *E. 71842*
- Hochstein, M. Inland ice. 1961. *G. 72172*
- Nelson, J.H., & others. Magnetism earth. 1962. *E. 74288*
- Ostenso, N.A., & others. Maps Arctic O. basin. 1961. *E. 74564*

Magnetism, Aeronomic.

- Akasofu, S.I., & S. Chapman. Ring current & neutral line discharge theory, aurora. 1962. *E. 69593*
- Axford, W.I., & others. Model auroral & geomag. disturb. 1962. *E. 69931*
- Besprozvannaya, A.S. Night ionization F2. 1962. *R. 70185*
- Chamberlain, J.W. Theory aurora bombard. 1962. *E. 70646*
- Charakhch'yan, A.N., & others. Cosmic ray intensity bursts, Nov. '60. 1962. *E. 70659*
- Dungey, J.W. Interplanetary field, aurora theory. 1962. *E. 71149*

- Fukushima, N. Morphol. mag. storms. 1962. *E.* 71525
- Hartz, T.R., & E.L. Vogan. Riometer observ. PCA events Nov. '60. 1962. *E.* 72058
- Hines, C.O. Ionospheric disturb. 1962. *E.* 72158
- Nikol'skii, A.P. Motion ionization clouds, auroras. 1962. *R.* 74351
- Nikol'skii, A.P. Stormer theory & aeronomy. 1962. *R.* 74355
- Rothwell, P. Charged particles mag. fields, F2 layer. 1962. *E.* 75218
- Magnetism, Terrestrial.** See also Geomagnetic observations.
- Adam, N.V., & V.P. Orlov. Variations *H, D, Z*. 1961. *R.* 69478
- Adam, N.V., & V.P. Orlov. Variations. USSR 1948-59. 1961. *R.* 69479
- Afanas'eva, V.I. Mag. activity. 1957. *R.* 69498
- Allredge, L.R., & G. Van Voorhis. Source great arctic mag. anomaly. 1962. *E.* 69720
- Antonova, L.A., & G.S. Ivanov-Kholodnyi. Night ionosphere. 1961. *R.* 69824
- Axford, W.I., & G.C. Reid. PCA & mag. storm 2/11 '58. 1962. *E.* 69932
- Axford, W.I., & C.O. Hines. Unifying theory geophys. Phenomena. 1961. *E.* 69933
- Belousova, M.A. Sq variations. 1957. *R.* 70116
- Belrose, J.S., & D.B. Ross. Unusual LF propagation PCD. 1962. *E.* 70123
- Ben'kova, N.P., & L.A. Iudovich. Variations blackout. 1962. *E.* 70134
- Ben'kova, N.P., & L.A. Iudovich. Variations blackouts, IGY. 1961. *R.* 70136
- Besprozvannaia, A.S. Abnormal PCA & flares sun, 1938-59. 1962. *E.* 70183
- Besprozvannaia, A.S. Anomalous absorp. short-wave. 1961. *R.* 70184
- Bidgood, D.E.T., & W.B. Harland. Paleomag. E. Greenland. 1961. *E.* 70203
- Blokh, I.A. L., & others. Mag. storm & cosmic rays. 1960. *R.* 70256
- Brünelli, B.E. Polar mag. disturb. 1962. *R.* 70387
- Brown, R.R. Electron bombardment atmos. geomag. storm. 1962. *E.* 70404
- Brown, R.R., & W.H. Campbell. Electron precipitation: mag. bay. 1962. *E.* 70402
- Burbury, D.W.P. N-S asymmetry cosmic rays. 1952. *E.* 70453
- Campbell, W.H. Auroral zone disturb. 1962. *E.* 70514
- Campbell, W.H., & S. Matsushita. Geomag. 5-30 sec. micropulsations. 1962. *E.* 70511
- Campbell, W.H., & H. Leinbach. Ionospheric absorption. 1961. *E.* 70512
- Campbell, W.H. Micropulsations & bremsstrahlung. 1961. *E.* 70513
- Canada. Aeromag. map Beaverhill. 1962. *E.* 70561
- Canada. Aeromag. map Wholdaia. 1962. *E.* 70562
- Carmichael, H., & J.F. Steljes. Solar cosmic ray Nov. 20 '60. 1962. *E.* 70614
- Chamberlain, J.W. Physics aurora, airglow. 1961. *E.* 70645
- Chapman, S. Electric current ionosphere, aurora. 1962. *R.* 70653
- Chapman, S. Solar plasma, geomag. aurora. 1962. *E.* 70655
- Cole, K.D. Trapped radiation. 1962. *E.* 70779
- Cromie, W.J. Invest. drift stn. Charlie. 1962. *E.* 70853
- Den Hartog, S.L., & N.A. Ostenso. Gravity & mag. observ. ARLIS-II. 1962. *E.* 70958
- Dolginov, Sh. Sh., & others. Permanent mag. field. 1962. *R.* 71066
- Duncan, J.K. Frequency & duration geomag. storms. 1961. *E.* 71145
- Egeland, A., & others. VHF Oblique auroral reflections. 1962. *E.* 71201
- Evdokimov, I.U. B., & A.G. Komarov. Age rocks & residual magnetization. 1961. *R.* 71311
- Fairfield, D.H. Ionospheric current patterns. 1962. *E.* 71336
- Fel'dshtein, I.A. I., & others. Auroral planetary distrib. 1962. *E.* 71370
- Fel'dshtein, I.A. I. Auroras & radio wave absorp. 1961. *R.* 71375
- Fel'dshtein, I.A. I., & E.K. Solomatina. Geog. distrib. auroras. 1961. *R.* 71374
- Fel'dshtein, I.A. I. Mag. activity high lat. 1961. *R.* 71372
- Fel'dshtein, I.A. I. Mag. disturb. & aurora. 1962. *E.* 71371
- Fel'dshtein, I.A. I. Mag. ionospheric disturb. & auroras. 1961. *R.* 71373
- Fonarev, G.A. Telluric currents Barents. 1961. *R.* 71457
- Gal'perin, E.I. Earth's crust structure Asia-Pacific. 1958. *R.* 71573
- Gordienko, P.A. Arctic O. 1961. *R.* 71766
- Gregory, A.F., & others. Airborne geophys. recon. Can. Arctic Archipelago. 1961. *E.* 71840
- Harang, L. Drift E-layer geomag. storms. 1962. *E.* 72017
- Hessler, V.P., & R.R. Heacock. Earth currents auroral zone. 1962. *E.* 72136
- Hessler, V.P. Telluric current. 1962. *E.* 72135
- Hill, G.E. PCA & AZA events. 1962. *E.* 72150
- Hope, E.R. Geomag. agitation. 1961. *E.* 72235
- Hultqvist, B. Auroral isochasms. 1962. *E.* 72262
- Hunkins, K.L., & others. Geophys. studies Chukchi cap. 1962. *E.* 72267
- Ignatov, V.S., & others. Results invest. 1962. *R.* 72333
- Int. Symposium Geology. Geol. Map Arctic. 1960. *E.* 72391
- Isaev, S.I. Geog. distrib. auroras & rad. belts. 1962. *R.* 72414
- Kahle, A.B. Solar activity, polar cap absorp. 1962. *E.* 72613
- Kaminer, N.S., & others. Mag. storm & cosmic rays. 1961. *R.* 72637
- Kern, J.W. Solar-stream, geomag. field, auroras & electrojets. 1962. *E.* 72743
- Khorosheva, O.V. Spatio-temp. distrib. auroras & geomag. disturb. 1961. *R.* 72779
- King, E.R. Aeromag. profile Anchorage Nome. 1961. *E.* 72792
- Knapp, D.G. Features mag. storms. 1961. *E.* 72864
- Kokorin, R.G. Secular variation mag. 1962. *R.* 72891
- Korff, S.A. Nov. '60 cosmic ray College. 1962. *E.* 72972
- Kowalczyk, J., & K. Karaczun. Elements earth mag. Hornsund. 1961. *E.* 73052
- Kuz'min, A.I., & others. Cosmic ray flares. 1961. *R.* 73253

Magnetism, Terrestrial—Continued

- Kuz'min, A.I., & others. JI' 59 observ. Yakutsk. 1962. R. 73250
- Kuznetsova, Z.S. Vertical component, mag. field. 1957. R. 73265
- Kvaviv, P. Paleomag. & pole wandering. 1961. N. 73266
- Lassen, K. Meteorol. Inst. Greenland. 1961. E. 73334
- Lassen, K. Var. activity Godhavn, 1958. E. 73336
- Leonard, R.S. Distortions mag. field auroral zone. 1962. E. 73424
- Litkhova, L.N. Forecast ionosphere. 1960. R. 73478
- Lopatina, G.B., & I.A. Fel'dshtein. Geomag. ionosphere. 1961. R. 73589
- Maeda, H., & others. Solar-terrestrial relationships. 1962. E. 73736
- Maeda, H., & others. Solar-terrestrial relationships IGY, IGC. 1962. E. 73737
- Mansurova, L.G. Geomag. standard. 1961. R. 73788
- Matsushita, S. Increase ionization, SC. 1961. E. 73881
- Matveev, B.M. Geomag. invest. Zarā. 1962. R. 73889
- Miliāev, N.A. Lat. shift variations mag. field. 1962. R. 74018
- Miliāev, N.A. Variations mag. field, N. Pole 4-5, 1962. R. 74019
- Minasian, G.M. Chromospheric flares. 1961. R. 74036
- Nadubovich, IŪ. A. Instant. light characteristics. 1961. R. 74196
- Nagata, T., & others. Mag. disturb. N. & S. Hemispheres. 1962. E. 74206
- Nagata, T. Polar mag. storms. 1962. E. 74205
- National Research Council of Canada. Can. geophys. bull. 1961, 1962. E. 74226
- Nelson, J.H., & others. Magnetism earth. 1962. E. 74288
- Nikol'skii, A.P. Geog. distrib. solar corpuscular impingements. 1962. E. 74352
- Nikol'skii, A.P. Mag. disturb. high lat. & Størmer. 1962. R. 74353
- Nikol'skii, A.P. Motion ionization clouds, auroras. 1962. R. 74351
- Nikol'skii, A.P. Second auroral zone, morning auroras & mag. disturb. 1961. R. 74349
- Nikol'skii, A.P. Second zone, mag. disturb. 1961. R. 74348
- Nikol'skii, A.P. Størmer theory & aeronomy. 1962. R. 74355
- Nikol'skii, A.P. Structure field mag. disturb. 1962. R. 74354
- Obayashi, T. Particle precip. & geomag. storms. 1962. E. 74450
- Ol', A.I. Cosmic rays & mag. storms. 1960. R. 74506
- Ol', A.I. Geomag. field pulsations. 1962. R. 74508
- Ol', A.I. Pulsations sc mag. storms. 1962. E. 74507
- Ol', A.I. Visual & photo observ. auroras. 1961. R. 74509
- Ondoh, T. Geomag. disturb. 1962. E. 74524
- Orlov, V.P. Variation elements. 1962. R. 74531
- Ortner, J., & others. SCNA & geomag. storm. 1962. E. 74545
- Ostenso, N.A. Geophys. invest. Arctic O. 1962. E. 74563
- Pecherskii, D.M. Magnetization igneous rocks. 1962. R. 74693
- Penndorf, R. Spread F Polar cap. 1962. E. 74713
- Plekhanov, G.F., & others. Tunguska meteorite. 1961. R. 74820
- Pogorelov, V.I. Reflect. radio waves. 1961. R. 74842
- Rourke, G.F. Absorption & geomag. effects. 1961. E. 75225
- Savrasov, D.I. Kimberlites. 1962. R. 75390
- Savrasov, D.I. Mag. survey diamonds. 1962. R. 75391
- Sharabhai, V.A., & G.L. Pai. Cosmic ray effects, PCA events. 1962. E. 75534
- Shimazaki, T. Spread F at high lat. 1962. E. 75587
- Shteinberg, G.S., & others. Mag. survey Avacha. 1962. R. 75608
- Sobouti, Y. Relation geomag.: auroral events. 1961. E. 75790
- Starkov, G.V. Azimuths & velocities arcs auroras. 1961. R. 75905
- Sugiura, M. Hydromag. waves. 1961. E. 75982
- Sugiura, M. LF hydromag. waves. 1961. E. 75981
- Svensen, K.L. US tables. 1962. E. 76029
- Tikhonov, V.I., & L.A. Rivosh. Tectonics S. Kamchatka. 1961. R. 76146
- Troitskaia, V.A. Pulsation electromag. field. 1961. E. 76196
- U.S. Mag. poles & compass. 1962. E. 76253
- Vestine, E.H. Morphol. mag. storms. 1962. E. 76381
- Vinf, B.D., & L.A. Privalova. Rev. map, geo. mag. field intensity Yenisey. 1962. R. 76394
- Wescott, E. Mag. activity auroras at conjugate points. 1962. E. 76528
- Wescott, E.M. Magnetic conjugate points. 1961. E. 76529
- Whitham, K., & E.R. Niblett. Diurnal problem aeromag. survey. 1961. E. 76545
- Zevakina, R.A. Geog. distrib. ionospheric disturb. 1962. E. 76659
- Zhigalov, L.N., & N.N. Zhigalova. Distrib. mag. activity narrow sector E. 1961. R. 76671
- Zhigalov, L.N., & N.N. Zhigalova. Mag. disturb. C. Shtmdta. 1962. R. 76670
- Makarova, Kotlovina (trough, Arctic Basin; 80° 90' N. 160° - 170° E.).
- Gakkel', I.A. I.A. Tectonics Basin. 1962. R. 71554
- Makovskaya (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 65° 58' N. 84° 36' E.).
- Nakariakov, V.D. Tectonics, Mesozoic. 1961. R. 74209
- Makovskoye Ozero (lake, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 66° 50' N. 85° 15' E.).
- Krasikova, V.A. Coregonus peled. 1961. R. 73079
- Malaya Botuobuya (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; approx. 63°03'N. 113°30'E.).
- Anodin, T.I. Rocks inclusions kimberlites. 1961. R. 60810
- Bunin, B.I. Construction materials. 1960. R. 70452
- Elovskaiā, L.G. Soils M. Botuobuya. 1959. R. 71252
- Gomon, G.O., & others. Luminescence diamonds. 1962. R. 71752

Ilupin, I.P. Hydrothermal & supergene minerals in kimberlites. 1962. R. 73533

Men'ailov, A.A. Kimberlite & trap magmas. 1961. R. 73923

Men'ailov, A.A., & V.B. Voskresenskaiā. Trap silts. 1962. R. 73928

Odintsova, M.M., & G. Kh. Fainshtein. Geol. & age, old diamond placers. 1961. R. 74466

Rabkin, M.I., & V.A. Milashev. Kimberlite volcanism. 1962. R. 75011

Rozhkov, I.S. Jurassic diamond placers. 1960. R. 75242

Savrasov, D.I. Mag. survey diamonds. 1962. R. 75391

Malaya Kheta (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 69°35'N, 84°20'E.).
Volkova, V.S. Interglacial Yenisey. 1961. R. 76423

Malaya Pir'yu, Guba (bay, Beloye More; 66°40'N, 34°20'E.).
Tiron, K.D. Non-periodic fluctuation. 1961. R. 76157

Malaya Sos'va (river & basin, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 63°10'N, 64°28'E.).
Tarunin, M.P. Birds. 1960. R. 76087

Malmberget (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 67°10'N, 20°40'E.).
Anglo-Swedish review. Malmberget ore treatment plant. 1960. E. 69804
Can. mining journal. Sw. 1961. 1962. E. 70600
Eriksson, H. Maintenance LKAB. 1962. N. 71285
Introna, S. Iron mts. Sw. 1961. I. 72400
Janelid, I. Mining Sw. 1960. E. 72518

Malmesjaure (lake & region, Scandinavia & Finland; 65°54'N, 19°15'E.).
Larsson, B. Reindeer Arvidsjaur. 1961. S. 73327

Malozemel'skaya Tundra (Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 67°40'N, 50°E.).
Kirichenko, A.N. True bugs N. Eurasia. 1960. R. 72801
Kreida, N.A. Soils. 1960. R. 73097
Skrobov, V.D. Arctic fox. 1961. R. 75725

Mal'ta (pop. pl., USSR; 52°51'N, 103°33'E.).
Gerasimov, M.M. Dwelling. 1961. R. 71642
Okladnikov, A.P. Trans-Baykal paleolithic. 1959. R. 74496

Malygin (research vessel).
Zenkevich, L.A. Mar. 10, 1921 decree: N. seas. 1961. R. 76656

Malyy Anyuy (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 68°30'N, 160°49'E.).
Gel'man, M.L. Augen-diorite. 1962. R. 71624
Gel'man, M.L. Gedrite. 1961. R. 71623
Sadovskii, A.I. Stratig. & tectonics Mesozoic. 1962. R. 75315

Malyy Atylm (pop. pl., Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 62°13'N, 66°58'E.) & region
Gurova, T.I. Glauconite, Eocene. 1960. R. 71921
Iurkevich, I.A. Facies-geochem. patterns Mesozoic-Cenozoic. 1962. R. 72447

Malyye Karmakuly (pop. pl., Novaya Zemlya; 72°23'N, 52°44'E.).
Chizhov, O.P., & V.S. Koriakin. Changes regimens Nov. Zemlya ice sheet. 1962. E. 70731
Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1957. 1961. R. 73401

Mammals. See also Bears; Beavers; Dogs; Elk & moose; Foxes; Lemmings, mice & voles; Mammoths; Musk oxen; Muskrats; Rabbits; hares, etc.; Reindeer & caribou; Rodents; Sables; Sea otters; Seals; Sheep; Walrus; Whales; Wolverines; Wolves.

Alaska. Wildlife restoration. 1959-60, in progress. E. 69614

Banfield, A.W.F. Can. types BM. 1961. E. 69994

Banfield, A.W.F. Mammals Klauene. 1961. E. 69995

Can. weekly bulletin. 1961. E. 70604

Geptner, V.G., & others. Mammals USSR I. 1961. R. 71640

Harington, C.R. Muskoxen. 1961. E. 72027

Harper, F. Mammals Ungava. 1961. E. 72038

Hedlund, H., & O. Tamm. Guide Sw. forestry. 1958. E. 72088

Hock, R.J. Flying squirrel. 1962. E. 72173

Hock, R.J. Hoary marmot. 1961. E. 72174

Höhn, E.O. Indian names. 1962. E. 72177

Johansen, K. Evolution temp. reg. mammals. 1962. E. 72565

Kelly, M.W. Wolf, coyote. 1960. E. 72722

Klein, D.B. Mt. goat. 1961. E. 72833

Klein, D.B. Sitka black-tailed deer. 1960. E. 72834

Lyman, C.P. Hibernation in mammals. 1961. E. 73650

MacDonald, S.D. Invest. Isachsen. 1961. E. 73683

MacPherson, A.H. Abundance Arctic I. 1961. E. 73730

MacPherson, A.H. Mammals, Banks & Victoria I. 1960. E. 73728

Polar record. News notes. 1961-62. E. 74847

Rausch, R.L. Outlook conservation Alaska. 1960. E. 75057

Savile, D.B.O. Birds, mammals, E. Ringnes. 1961. E. 75385

Shcherbakova, E.M. Mammoth & rhinoceros, Angara. 1954. R. 75560

Shvartā, S.S. Adaptation. 1961. R. 75634

Soper, J.D. Mammals, Manitoba. 1961. E. 75835

Syroechkovskii, E.E., & E.V. Rogacheva. Fauna Yenisey tundra & man. 1961. R. 76057

Syroechkovskii, E.E., & E.V. Rogacheva. Yenisey. 1961. R. 76060

Tarasevich, M.N. Comp. herps aquatic & terrestrial. 1957. R. 76084

Mammals—Migration.
Curry-Lindahl, K. Lemming 1960 Sw. 1961. S. 70862

Mammals—Parasites.
Garbutt, P.D. Small mammals & fleas Labrador. 1961. E. 71587

Geptner, V.G., & others. Mammals USSR I. 1961. R. 71640

Harper, F. Mammals Ungava. 1961. E. 72038

Neiland, K.A. *Prosthodendrium* bat Alaska. 1962. E. 74256

Mammals, Fossil.
Guslitser, B.I., & V.I. Kanivetā. Paleolithic site Ural. 1962. R. 71933

Romanovskii, N.N. Yana-Indigirka plain. 1961. R. 75187

Russell, L.S. Intercontinent. connections. 1960. E. 75275

Mammoths.

- American journal of science. Radiocarbon supp.* 1959-62. *in progress.* E. 89741
Biske, S.F. Paleog. Cenozoic Kolyma. 1962. R. 70223
Dashzëvëg, D. First mammoth Mongolia. 1962. R. 70884
Farrand, W.R. Frozen mammoths & geol. 1961. E. 71341
Kiparsky, V. Mammoth; etymol. 1958. G. 72798
Korzhuëv, S.S., & R.V. Fedorova. Chekurovka mammoth. 1962. R. 72997
Shcherbakova, E.M. Habitation conditions Angara. 1954. R. 75560
Vereshchagin, N.K., & I.E. Kuz'mina. Excavation caves N. Ural. 1962. R. 76372
Vereshchagin, N.K. Tooth disease. 1960. R. 76373
Zol'nikov, V.G. M. complex Suola. 1961. R. 76703
Zol'nikov, V.G. *Mammontes primigenius* Yakutia. 1960. R. 76702

Mamontovaya Gora (mt., Yakut ASSR; 63°30'N. 133°30'E.).
Il'inskaiã, I.A., & G.P. Pnëva. New flora. 1962. R. 72345

Manganese ores.

Poulsen, A.O. Manganese ores Norw. 1956. E. 74927

Mangazeya (former pop. pl., Tyumenskaya Oblast'; near site of Khal'mer-Seda, approx. 67°28'N. 78°42'E.).

Alekseev, M.P. Descrip. Siberia, 17th c. 1936. R. 69700

Manitoba, Northern (regional section no. 28 on index map).

- Ainsworth, J.E., & others. Upper-atmos. structure. 1961. E. 60524
Batten, E.S. Wind systems. 1961. E. 70070
Cameron, E.L. Peat moss. 1948. E. 70409
Canada. Ice Info. Hudson Bay Route. 1962. E. 70556
Canada. Surface water supply. 1961-62. E. 70551
Canada. Water-power resources. 1962. E. 70555
Canada. Weather summaries 1961. 1962. E. 70577
Can. Broadcasting Corp. Report 1960-61. 1961. E. 70590
Dickens, H.B. Div. Bldg. Research work. 1961. E. 71024
Ehrlich, W.A., & others. Soil survey Nelson R. 1959. E. 71213
Ellis, B.M. Thompson water service. 1962. E. 71243
Ellis, B.M. Water system, Thompson. 1962. E. 71244
Evans, H.E., & others. Arctic Meteorol. photo probe. 1962. E. 71309
Eydt, H.R., & others. Structural aspects peat. 1961. E. 71324
Gill, C.B. Rediscovered N. 1961. E. 71685
Hinds, M. Manitoba. 1961. E. 72156
Hopper, H.R. Kelsey Power. 1961. E. 72239
Hubert, W.E. High level meridional flow. 1962. E. 72248
Kuiper, E. Nelson basin. 1961. E. 73192
Larsen, J.A. Veg. types air photos. 1962. E. 73323

Lotz, J.R. N. settlements & squatters. 1962. E. 73600

McGill Univ. Planning N. settlement. 1957. E. 73690

MacKay, D.K. River-ice Nelson system. 1962. E. 73704

National N. Develop. Conference. 1961. E. 74224

Noble, H.R. Biggest igloo. 1961. E. 74367

Ritchie, J.C. Geobot. survey. 1962. E. 75135

Robertson, J.D. Caribou tagging. 1961. E. 75140

Roblin, J.D. Frontier. 1961. E. 75154

Soper, J.D. Mammals. 1961. E. 75835

Stoertz, G.E. Analogs Ft. Greely & Ft. Churchill terrain Alaska. 1959. E. 75942

Swanson, L.M. Ice, snow, Churchill. 1961, 1962. E. 76043

Teweles, S. Churchill winds temp. 1961. E. 76107

Western miner. Rail connection record. 1961. E. 76536

Manitoba, Northern—Geology, Mining.

- Allen, C.C. Platinum metals. 1961. E. 69723
Barry, G.S. Geol. Gods Narrows. 1961. E. 70040
Barry, G.S. Geol. Munro L. area. 1962. E. 70041
Barry, G.S. Geol. W. Oxford L. 1960. E. 70042
Barry, G.S. Min. prospects. 1961. E. 70043
Bell, C.K. Cross Lake map-area. 1961. E. 70104
Brinsmead, R.E. New reserves Flin Flon. 1960. E. 70378
Brochu, M. Statistics glacial striae. 1962. F. 70389
Burwash, R.A. Geol. Rusty L. 1962. E. 70472
Burwash, R.A., & others. Precambrian K-Ar dates 1962. E. 70473
Canada. Metallurgical works. 1962. E. 70531
Canada. Raw materials min. indus. 1962. E. 70566
Davies, J.F. Min. deposits. 1962. E. 70890
Dix, W.F. Geol. Gods L. 1948. E. 71037
Emslie, R.F., & J.M. Moore. Geol. Lynn & Fraser L. 1961. E. 71265
Fairbairn, C. Nickel from N. 1962. E. 71335
Fraser, D.B., & J.W. Patterson. Lead zinc 1960. 1962. E. 71483
Fraser, D.B. Primary zinc indus. 1960. E. 71484
Gardner, F.J. Oil search Hudson Bay. 1962. E. 71589
Hunter, H.E. Tow L. gabbro. 1958. E. 72271
Inco. Town nickel built. 1961. E. 72360
Industrial Canada. Thompson nickel develop. 1961. E. 72367
Killin, A.F. Copper indus. Can. 1959. 1960. E. 72790
Killin, A.F. Copper mining indus. 1960. 1962. E. 72791
Manitoba. Mines, resources rept. 1960-61. E. 73782
N. miner. Hudson B. new mines. 1960. E. 74401
N. miner. Thompson mine. 1961. E. 74408
Potter, R.R. Gods R. map-area. 1962. E. 74924
Precambrian. Nickel from Thompson. 1961. E. 74945
Seeley, S. Thompson project. 1961. E. 75444
Stephens, F.H. Dedication Thompson. 1961. E. 75933
Taylor, F.C. Interglacial conglomerate. 1961. E. 76089

Wilson, H.D.B., & W.C. Brisbin. Structure Thompson-Moak nickel belt. 1961. *E.* 76579

Wilson, H.D.B., & W.C. Brisbin. Tectonics Can. Shield. 1962. *E.* 76580

Witney, C.H. Increase mining. 1961. *E.* 76587

Manitoba, Northern-Geophysical investigations.

Adey, A.W., & W.J. Heikkilä. Electron density Ft. Churchill. 1961. *E.* 69485

Anderson, K.A. Cosmic-ray photons. 1961. *E.* 89764

Cole, A.E. 2nd isopycnic level Churchill. 1961. *E.* 70778

Davis, L.R., & others. Rocket observ. solar protons Sept. 3, 1960. 1961. *E.* 70803

Davis, L.R., & K.W. Ogilvie. Rocket observ. solar protons 2. 1962. *E.* 70902

Earl, J.A. Cosmic ray Ft. Churchill J1. 1959. 1961. *E.* 71181

Fastie, W.G., & others. Auroral spectra. 1961. *E.* 71345

Fichtel, C.E., & D.E. Guss. Heavy nuclei solar cosmic rays. 1961. *E.* 71387

Heikkilä, W.J., & S.R. Penstone. Rocket measurements auroral absorption. 1961. *E.* 72092

Kane, J.A. Ionospheric electron densities & collision freq. 1962. *E.* 72643

McDiarmid, I.B., & others. Measurement charged particles. 1961. *E.* 73682

Meyer, P., & R. Vogt. Electron flux Forbush decrease. 1961. *E.* 73962

Meyer, P., & R. Vogt. Electrons primary cosmic radiation. 1961. *E.* 73961

Montalbetti, R., & D.J. McEwen. Hß Nov. 9-16, 1960. 1961. *E.* 74103

Ogilvie, K.W., & others. Rocket observ. solar protons 1. 1962. *E.* 74477

Reid, G.C. Enhanced ionization by solar protons. 1961. *E.* 75098

Spencer, N.W., & others. Nonthermal equilibrium ionosphere. 1962. *E.* 75866

Vogt, R. Primary cosmic & solar protons. 1962. *E.* 76410

Mansel Island (Northwest Territories; 62°N. 79° 50'W.).

Taylor, W.E. Blades & microblades distinction. 1962. *E.* 76093

Manuals, handbooks, etc.

Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Ethnog. atlas Siberia. 1961. *R.* 69544

Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Field geocryol. invest. 1961. *R.* 69571

Anstey, R.L. Thule environ. 1961. *E.* 69817

Baldwin, W.K.W., & others. Excursion Boreal forest. 1959. *E.* 69979

Canada. RCAF stations handbk. 1962. *E.* 70585

Canada. Settlement handbook. 1962. *E.* 70545

Can. mines handbook. 1959-62, in progress. *E.* 70597

Canadian mining manual. 1962. *E.* 70601

Denmark. Build better. 1954. *D., Es.* 70973

Hedblom, E.E. Polar manual. 1962. *E.* 72085

Kushnev, A.P. Bldg. design. 1961. *R.* 73237

Lang, A.H. Prospecting in Canada. 1960. *F.* 73296

Leningrad. Manual weather forecast. 1961. *R.* 73408

Nelson, J.H., & others. Magnetism earth. 1962. *E.* 74288

Rogers, G.W., & R.A. Cooley. Alaska pop. & econ. 1962. *E.* 75171

Science Communication. Guide info. sources. 1962. *E.* 75435

Shirliff, C.J., & D.G. Stephenson. Tables of σT . 1960. *E.* 75591

Sweden. Baltic ice code. 1959. *S.* 76045

Thunborg, F., & B. Andersson. Norrbotten. 1960. *E.* 76133

U.S. Mag. poles & compass. 1962. *E.* 76253

Vses. institut metodiki i tekhniki razvedki. Methods prospecting. 1961. *R.* 76451

Maps & mapping. See also Aerial mapping.

Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Ethnog. atlas Siberia. 1961. *R.* 69544

Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Far E. physiog. 1961. *R.* 69546

Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Field geocryol. invest. 1961. *R.* 69571

Akimov, A.T., & I.A. Tiütünov. Permafrost Pechora. 1961. *R.* 69599

Berthelsen, A. Structure Pre-Cambrian Sukkertoppen. 1962. *E.* 70179

Bibliografiā Iākutskoi ASSR. v.2. 1962. *R.* 70201

Birkenmajer, K. Geol. invest. Hornsund. 1960. *E.* 70214

Birkenmajer, K. Raised marine features Hornsund. 1960. *E.* 70218

Bogdanov, K.T. Charts cotidal lines semidiurnal, Pacific. 1961. *R.* 70288

Bogdanov, K.T. Maps cotidal lines diurnal waves, Pacific. 1961. *R.* 70289

Boville, B.W., & others. Atlas stratos. circ. 1958-59. 1961. *E.* 70343

Burkhardt, M.D., & others. Sea conditions N. Atlantic. 1962. *E.* 70462

Canada. Meteorol. observ. vessels. 1962. *E.* 70580

Coulter, H.W., & E.B. Coulter. Geol. Valdez-Tiekel belt. 1962. *E.* 70837

Dodimead, A.J., & F. Favorite. Oceanog. atlas Pacific subarctic 1958. 1961. *E.* 71052

Épshtein, G.M. Permafrost survey. 1961. *R.* 71276

Érlikh, É.N. Quat. volcanism Kamchatka. 1962. *R.* 71288

Fægri, K. Distrib. Norw. coastal plants. 1960. *E.* 71330

Fairfield, D.H. Ionospheric current patterns 1962. *E.* 71336

Fawcett, E.B. Op. numerical weather prediction. 1962. *E.* 71346

Fofonoff, N.P., & C.K. Ross. Transport computations N. Pacific. 1961. *E.* 71449

Fotiadi, É.É. Tectonic structure Siberia. 1961. *R.* 71466

Frolov, A.D. Radio field & map. permafrost. 1961. *R.* 71519

Ganeshin, G.S., & Ū. F. Chemekov. Geomorph. Comm. 1961. *R.* 71581

Grazhdanskaiā aviaflītiā. Air-minded Siberia. 1961. *R.* 71829

Harland, W.B., & D. Masson-Smith. Cambridge survey Vestspitsbergen. 1962. *E.* 72031

Maps & mapping—Continued

- Hastings, A.D. Atlas arctic environ. 1961. *E.* 72064
- *Int. Symposium Geology. Geol. Arctic. 1960. *E.* 72391
- Ivanova, E.N., & others. Soil geog. & class. 1961. *R.* 72477
- Kazarinov, V.P., & others. Conf. maps Siberia. 1961. *R.* 72706
- Lapshina, E.I. Geobot. cartography. 1961. *R.* 73313
- Larsson, P., & S. Orvig. Atlas albedo. 1961. *E.* 73330
- Leningrad. Manual weather forecast. 1961. *R.* 73408
- Leont'ev, N.F. Submarine relief, hypsometric maps. 1961. *R.* 73430
- McGill Univ. Atlas stratos. circ. 1959-60. 1962. *E.* 73688
- Manuilenko, V.K. Reconnaissance tundra. 1962. *R.* 73789
- Muench, H.S. Stratosphere Jan.-June. 1962. *E.* 74148
- Murakami, T. Stratospheric cond. IGY. 1962. *E.* 74162
- Norway. Norsk Polarinstitut. List pub. 1962. *E.* 74425
- Norway. Topog. map Jan Mayen. 1959. *N.* 74426
- Ostenso, N.A. Geophys. invest. Arctic O. 1962. *E.* 74563
- Pacific Science Congress. 1961. *E.* 74619
- Rayner, J.N. Atlas temp. frequencies Eurasia. 1961. *E.* 75068
- Rayner, J.N. Atlas temp. frequencies N. Am. 1961. *E.* 75069
- Royal Geog. Soc. Spitsbergen, Ny Friesland. 1962. *E.* 75233
- Skachenko, N.G. Chichagov map. 1961. *R.* 75686
- Tobler, W.R. Polar case Hammer's projection. 1962. *E.* 76166
- Udin'ev, G.B. Tectonics Far E. seas. 1961. *R.* 76239
- USSR. Marine atlas: military hist. 1959. *R.* 76242
- U.S. Climatol. & oceanog. atlas N. Pacific. 1961. *E.* 76279
- U.S. Jet stream climatol. 1961. *E.* 76276
- Vowinkel, E. Cloud amount & type. 1962. *E.* 76441
- Webster, W. Serial atlas marine environment. 1961. *E.* 76507
- Wilson, C.V., & W.L. Godson. Stratospheric temp. high lat. 1962. *E.* 76575
- Winsnes, T.S. Norsk Polarinstitut. 1961. *E.* 76585
- Zavatti, S. Polar atlas. 1958. *I.* 76647

Maps & mapping—Alaska.

- Agranat, G.A., & others. Indus. & transport. Am. N. 1962. *R.* 69511
- Barnes, F.F. Geol. Matanuska. 1962. *E.* 70029
- Barnes, F.F. Knob Cr. Matanuska coal field. 1962. *E.* 70030
- Brosge, W.P., & others. Paleozoic sequence E. Brooks Range. 1962. *E.* 70394
- Case, J.B. Glacier-mapping. 1961. *E.* 70624
- Chapman, R.M., & E.G. Sable. Geol. Utukok-Corwin region. 1960. *E.* 70652

- Coats, R.R., & others. Geol. reconn. Kiska I. 1961. *E.* 70774
- Condon, W.H. Craig quad. 1961. *E.* 70803
- Coulter, H.W., & E.B. Coulter. Geol. Valdez quad. 1961. *E.* 70836
- Davis, T.N., & D.S. Kimball. Auroral display Feb. 1958. 1962. *E.* 70905
- Dodd, A.V. Mesoclimatic temp. differences Ft. Greely. 1962. *E.* 71051
- Drewes, H., & others. Geol. Unalaska & shelf. 1961. *E.* 71108
- Grantz, A. Geol. Anchorage quad. 1961. *E.* 71820
- Grantz, A. Geol. Anchorage quad. 1961. *E.* 71821
- Hazzard, J.C., & others. Search oil. 1962. *E.* 72078
- Hoare, J.M., & W.L. Coonrad. Geol. Goodnews quad. 1961. *E.* 72166
- Hoare, J.M., & W.L. Coonrad. Hagemeister I. 1961. *E.* 72167
- Hummel, C.L. Geol. map Nome quad. 1962. *E.* 72264
- Hummel, C.L. Map Nome D-1 quad. 1962. *E.* 72265
- Indermuhle, V.C. Waterpower Kenai. 1961. *E.* 72361
- Johnson, A. Water power resources Eklutna. 1947. *E.* 72574
- Jordan, G.F. Redistrib. sediments. 1962. *E.* 72593
- Keller, A.S., & others. Geol. Shaviovik. 1961. *E.* 72719
- Lawson, J.M. Altimetry in topog. mapping. 1957. *E.* 73357
- Lee, D.W. Control survey. 1962. *E.* 73386
- Loney, R.A. Structure & stratig. Pybus-Gambier. 1961. *E.* 73584
- Miller, J.C. Geol. power sites Petersburg. 1962. *E.* 74026
- Miller, J.C. Geol. water power sites Juneau. 1962. *E.* 74025
- Nekrasov, I.A. Geocryol. 1961. *R.* 74265
- Péwé, T.L., & N.R. Rivard. Geol. map Fairbanks. 1961. *E.* 74768
- Rand McNally. Alaska hwy map. 1961. *E.* 75033
- Randall, R.H. Pacific surveys. 1961. *E.* 75035
- Reed, J.C. Mt. McKinley quad. 1961. *E.* 75088
- Sainsbury, C.L. Geol. Craig, Pr. of Wales I. 1961. *E.* 75335
- Soward, K.S. Geol. powersites Baranof I. 1961. *E.* 75854
- Soward, K.S. Geol. power sites Bradley R. 1962. *E.* 75855
- U.S. Convention line 1867. 1962. *E.* 76267
- U.S. Dam sites, Olive, Kunk, Anita Lakes. 1960. *E.* 76270
- U.S. Soil survey Kenai-Kasilof. 1962. *E.* 76278
- Waldron, H.H. Geol. reconn. Frosty Peak volcano. 1961. *E.* 76465
- Warner, L.A., & others. iron & copper Kasaan. 1961. *E.* 76489
- Washburn, H.B. New map Mt. McKinley. 1961. *E.* 76496
- Wayland, R.G. Tofty tin belt. 1961. *E.* 76504
- Weber, F.M.R. Recon. geol. Talkeetna-McGrath hwy. 1961. *E.* 76505
- Williams, J.R., & others. Geol. Fairbanks D-1 quad. 1959. *E.* 76564
- Woolson, J.R. Seismic gravity surveys Nav. Petroleum Reserve. 1962. *E.* 76595

Maps & mapping—Canada.

- Agranat, G.A., & others. Indus. & transport. Am. N. 1962. *E.* 69511
- Arctic. Charts Athabasca & Slave. 1962. *E.* 69841
- Barry, G.S. Geol. Munro L. area. 1962. *E.* 70041
- Beall, G.H. Laflamme L. area Quebec. 1960. *E.* 70084
- Bell, C.K. Cross Lake map-area. 1961. *E.* 70104
- Blachut, T.J. Aerial photogram. glaciers. 1961. *E.* 70228
- Blackadar, R.G. Geol. Andrew Gordon - Cory B. 1962. *E.* 70239
- Blackadar, R.G. Geol. Mingo L. 1961. *E.* 70240
- Blackadar, R.G. Geol. Survey work 1960. 1961. *E.* 70238
- Blackadar, R.G. Hobart, Baffin. 1960. *E.* 70241
- Campbell, R.B., & J.O. Wheeler. Glenlyon. 1960. *E.* 70508
- Canada. Aeromag. map Beaverhill. 1962. *E.* 70561
- Canada. Aeromag. map Wholodaia. 1962. *E.* 70562
- Canada. Axel Heiberg & Stor. 1959. *E.* 70563
- Canada. Geol. map Can. 1962. *E.* 70564
- Canada. Govt. activities N. 1961. 1962. *E.* 70516
- Canada. Map synoptic stations. 1962. *E.* 70579
- Canada. Mineral areas. 1962. *E.* 70534
- Can. mines handbook. 1959-62, in progress. *E.* 70597
- Can. weekly bulletin. 1962. *E.* 70605
- Christie, R.L. NE Ellesmere. 1962. *E.* 70746
- Clarke, P.J. Gras L. area. 1961. *E.* 70769
- Day, J.H. Takhini-Dezadeash valleys. 1962. *E.* 70919
- Dix, W.F. Gods L. 1948. *E.* 71037
- Douglas, R.J.W., & D.K. Norris. Camsell Bend & Root R. map areas. 1961. *E.* 71093
- Dubnie, A. Transport. Can. minerals. 1962. *E.* 71120
- Eakins, P.R. Natel L. Quebec. 1961. *E.* 71179
- Eddy, A. Statistical model tropopause & jet stream layer. 1962. *E.* 71189
- Emslie, R.F., & J.M. Moore. Lynn & Fraser L. 1961. *E.* 71265
- Falconer, G. Glaciers N. Baffin Bylot. 1962. *E.* 71339
- Farrand, W.R., & R.T. Gajda. Isobases Wisconsin marine limit. 1962. *E.* 71342
- Fricker, P.E., & H.P. Trettin. Pre-Mississippian succession Axel Heiberg. 1962. *E.* 71499
- Gabrielse, H., & J.O. Wheeler. Tectonic framework S. Yukon. 1960. *E.* 71533
- Green, L.H., & J.A. Roddick. Dawson, Larsen & Nash Creeks. 1962. *E.* 71836
- Hale, J.D. Op. Porcupine 1962. 1962. *E.* 71954
- Harper, F. Mammals Ungava. 1961. *E.* 72038
- Hashimoto, T. Village L. area Quebec. 1962. *E.* 72063
- Henderson, J.T. Electronic aids Can. 1961. *E.* 72114
- Heywood, W.W. Geol. notes N. Keewatin. 1961. *E.* 72141
- Ingall, L.N., & R.J. Copeland. Op. report gravity meter survey. 1961. *E.* 72368
- Jenness, S.E. Field work 1961. 1962. *E.* 72541
- Johnston, A.G. Index pub. Geol. Survey Can. 1961. *E.* 72579
- Kendall, G.R., & A.G. Petrie. Frequency thunderstorms Can. 1962. *E.* 72730
- Lang, A.H. Metallogenic provinces. 1961. *E.* 73295

- Løken, O. Emergence & deglaciation N. Labrador. 1962. *E.* 73574
- Lord, C.S., & S.E. Jenness. Field work 1960. 1961. *E.* 73591
- McGlynn, J.C., & J.V. Ross. Geol. Basler L. 1962. *E.* 73695
- McTaggart, K.C. Keno & Galena Hills. 1960. *E.* 73734
- Martin, L.J. Tectonic frame. 1961. *E.* 73849
- Müller, F. Glacier budget Axel Heiberg. 1962. *E.* 74139
- Nat. Geog. Soc. Canada. 1961. *E.* 74223
- Norris, D.K. Mapping project complete. 1962. *E.* 74386
- Paquet, R. Nickel Quebec. 1961. *E.* 74646
- Parkinson, R.N. Op. Overthrust. 1962. *E.* 74657
- Potter, R.R. Gods R. map-area. 1962. *E.* 74924
- Precambrian. Bedrock. 1960. *E.* 74944
- Precambrian. Precambrian geol. 1961. *E.* 74946
- Pressman, A.E., & others. Terrain ice-free land sites. 1961. *E.* 74950
- Radforth, N.W. Distrib. organic terrain. 1961. *E.* 75016
- Remick, J.H. Manthet-Jérémie-La Forest, Abitibi. 1961. *E.* 75106
- Ritchie, J.C. Geobot. survey N. Manitoba. 1962. *E.* 75135
- Roddick, J.A., & L.H. Green. Sheldon Lake, Tay River. 1962. *E.* 75158
- Ross, J.V. Mesa Lake, NWT. 1959. *E.* 75210
- Sabbagh, M.E., & R.E. Bryson. Objective precip. climatol. Canada. 1962. *E.* 75308
- Sinclair, A.J. Peppler & Cailleteau area. 1961. *E.* 75668
- Smith, C.H. Muskox intrusion, Mackenzie. 1962. *E.* 75760
- Stockwell, C.H. Tectonic map Can. Shield. 1962. *E.* 75941
- Thorman, G.E. James B. 1961. *E.* 76127
- Thorsteinsson, R., & E.T. Tozer. Banks, Victoria, Stefansson Islands. 1961. *E.* 76129
- Thorsteinsson, R., & E.T. Tozer. Structural hist. Can. Arctic I. 1960. *E.* 76132
- Wheeler, J.O. Whitehorse map-area. 1961. *E.* 76541

Maps & mapping—Greenland.

- Gerdel, R.W. Climatol. Ice Sheet. 1961. *E.* 71653
- Helk, J.V. Ice-topography maps. 1961. *E.* 72103
- Helk, J.V. Mapping, Geodetic Inst. 1961. *E.* 72102
- Kempter, E. Paleozoic sediments Scoresby Land. 1961. *G.* 72728
- Koch, L. Journeys 1913-59. 1961. *E.* 72879
- Malaurie, J.N. Washington & Ingfield Land: map. 1958. *F.* 73763
- Nielsen, N. Atlas Denmark, pop. 1961. *D., E.* 74329
- Noe-Nygaard, A., & H. Ramberg. W. Greenland. 1961. *E.* 74369
- Putallaz, J. Geol. central Traill I. 1961. *F.* 74990

Maps & mapping—Scandinavia & Finland.

- British Schools Exploring Soc. Sw. Exped. 1959. 1960. *E.* 70382
- Geog. Sällskapet Finland. Atlas 1960 notes. 1962. *E.* 71633
- Härme, M. Fault lines Finland. 1961. *E.* 71945
- Hesselberg, T. Climatol. deviation maps. 1962. *E.* 72134
- Hoel, A., & W. Werenskiöld. Glaciers snowfields Norw. 1962. *E.* 72180

Maps & Mapping—Scandinavia & Finland—Con.

- Hoem, V. Aircraft meteorol. reports. 1962. *E.* 72182
- Paarma, H., & V. Marmo. Structures Finland. 1961. *Fi.* 74600
- Salmi, M. Peat utilization. 1960. *Fi.* 75351
- Stigzelius, H., & P. Ervamaa. Min. resources Lapland. 1962. *Fi.* 75937
- Sweden. Deglaciation, shore line. 1961. *S., E.* 76044
- Maps & mapping—USSR.**
- Aladyskhin, A.S., & others. Lithol. -paleogeog. maps Siberia. 1962. *R.* 69606
- Andreev, V.N. Engineering geol. Yenisey hydroelectric stn. 1961. *R.* 69780
- Bořarskii, O.G., & K.L. Mitt. Forms relief Anabar-Olenek. 1961. *R.* 70303
- Bruk, S.I., & V.I. Kozlov. Ethnic cartog. 1961. *R.* 70415
- Dařenko, V.A. Yenisey exped. 1961. 1962. *R.* 70885
- Ganeshin, G.S., & others. Quat. deposits. 1961. *R.* 71580
- Garagultā, L.S., & G.G. Lazukova. Apply geobot. invest. to geol. 1961. *R.* 71583
- Ivanova, E.N., & N.N. Rozov. Soils. 1960. *E.* 72475
- Kochetkov, V.M. Seismic zoning Yakutia. 1962. *R.* 72884
- Kudrāvřev, V.A. Frozen-ground. 1961. *R.* 73185
- Kudrāvřev, V.A., & others. Mapping seasonal freezing & thawing. 1961. *R.* 73189
- Kushner, P.I., & P.E. Terleřskii. Peoples USSR. 1953. *R.* 73236
- Maksimova, L.N. Seasonal freezing ground, Bratsk. 1961. *R.* 73757
- Matvievřkařā, N.D. Pechora depression. 1961. *R.* 73891
- Navrot, M.I. 18th c. map Siberia. 1960. *R.* 74239
- Nekrasov, I.A. Geocryology. 1962. *R.* 74263
- Nekrasov, I. Ā., & E.T. Shatalov. Metallogeny Polousnyy. 1960. *R.* 74268
- Plotnikova, M.I., & others. Mapping terraces Markha. 1962. *R.* 74828
- Poletaev, I.K. Ground water Komi. 1962. *R.* 74852
- Popov, A.I., & A.G. Kostāev. Maps periglacial, Asia. 1962. *R.* 74886
- Popov, A.I. Permafrost. 1962. *R.* 74885
- Rikhter, G.D. Natural regionalization. 1961. *R.* 75132
- Savarenskii, E.F. Seismic invest. 1959. *E.* 75377
- Schloss, M. Cloud cover. 1962. *E.* 75415
- Shatskii, N.S., & A.A. Bogdanov. Tectonic map. 1957. *F.* 75543
- Shlēsnikov, A.A. Air photos & landscape Yenisey. 1961. *R.* 75600
- Sobolevřkařā, V.N. Structural features W. Siberia. 1961. *R.* 75788
- Sokolov, V.N., & Ū. N. Kulakov. Geol. -geomorph. mapping & oil prospecting. 1961. *R.* 75809
- Strelkov, S.A. Map Quat. 1961. *R.* 75956
- Sutova, I.A. Ancient glaciation. 1961. *R.* 75979
- Tyrtikov, A.P. Mapping freeze-thaw soil by veg. 1961. *R.* 76237
- Val'dman, K.N. Kola, 16th century maps. 1962. *R.* 76310
- Vinřā, B.D., & L.A. Privalova. Rev. map, geomag. field intensity Yenisey. 1962. *R.* 76394

Marine fauna & flora.

- Beklemishev, K.V. Zooplankton NE. Pacific. 1961. *R.* 70091
- Blinova, E.I. *Zostera* Barents Sea. 1962. *R.* 70251
- Brinkmann, A. Nansen as zoologist. 1961. *N.* 70377
- Dunbar, M.J. Evolution stability ecosystem. 1960. *E.* 71136
- Ellis, D.V., & R.T. Wilce. Arctic & subarctic intertidal zonation. 1961. *E.* 71245
- Fedosov, M.V. Chem. basis primary product. seas. 1962. *R.* 71365
- Gur'tanova, E.F. Biol. littoral Far E. 1961. *E.* 71917
- Gur'tanova, E.F. Changes littoral Pacific. 1961. *R.* 71918
- Hela, I., & T. Laevastu. Fisheries hydrography, 1961. *E.* 72099
- Höhnk, W. Oceanic mycology. 1961. *E.* 72178
- Kamshilov, M.M. Biol. ctenophores Murman. 1961. *R.* 72639
- Kuderskii, L.A., & V.M. Ērastova. Feeding *C. lauretus*. 1962. *R.* 73173
- Kuz'mina, A.I. Phytoplankton indicators water masses, Kuril narrows. 1962. *R.* 73255
- Leschinskāřā, A.S. Benthos Ob Bay & nutrition fish. 1962. *R.* 73439
- Leschinskāřā, A.S. Zooplankton Ob Bay & habitat. 1962. *R.* 73440
- Mohr, J.L., & others. Nuwuk Lake & small ponds Pt. Barrow. 1961. *E.* 74076
- Mokievřskii, O.B. Lat. changes pop. NW. Pacific. 1962. *R.* 74081
- Moskalev, L.I. Pogonophora Barents Sea. 1961. *R.* 74128
- Muus, B.J. Cephalopoda. 1962. *E.* 74181
- Nesis, K.N. Corals & sea pens, indicators hydro. regime. 1962. *R.* 74301
- Peterson, G.H. Distrib. *Balanus* & *Littorina*. 1962. *R.* 74753
- Polar record*. Field work. 1961-62. *E.* 74848
- Richards, H.G. Marine Pleistocene. 1962. *E.* 75126
- Röen, U.I. Salt-water fauna in fresh water. 1962. *D.* 75161
- Spasskii, N.N. Littoral SE. Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* 75862
- Wagner, F.J.E. Continental Shelf Isachsen. 1961. *E.* 76463
- Zevina, G.B. Fouling ships, Barents Sea. 1962. *R.* 76660
- Markets, marketing.** See also Trade & commerce.
- Buck, W.K., & J.F. Henderson. Mineral develop. & colonization Can. 1962. *E.* 70428
- Godt, P. Eskimo co-operatives. 1961. *E.* 71721
- Hamilton, A.G. Can. N. territories. 1957. *E.* 71971
- Kringelbotten, J. Norw. Forest owners indus. 1960. *S.* 73120
- Loughrey, A.G. Econ. fur indus. Canada. 1961. *E.* 73608
- Michie, G.H. Planned settlements Lapland. 1961. *E.* 73969
- Mick, A.H., & H.P. Gazaway. Alaska farm facts. 1961. *E.* 73972
- Movinkel, H. Marketing reindeer meat. 1960. *N.* 74135
- National N. Develop. Conference. 1961. *E.* 74224
- Race, W.H. Min. indus. Kenai. 1962. *E.* 75015

- Römmen, J. Meat marketing. 1960. *N.* 75165
Skogseieren. Metsäliito. 1960. *N.* 75694
Skogsägaren. Econ. & marketing. 1960. *S.* 75713
Skogsägaren. Industrial purchase. 1961. *S.* 75715
 Sproule, J.C. Petrol. prospects Mackenzie. 1961. *E.* 75887
- Markha** (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 63° 28' N. 118° 50' E.).
 Anodin, T.I. Gypsum deposits. 1960. *R.* 69812
 Arsen'ev, A.A. Geol. structure. 1961. *R.* 69879
 Brodova, N.S. Aerial methods, Anabar massif. 1961. *R.* 70391
- Bunin, B.I. Construction materials. 1960. *R.* 70452
 Leonov, B.N., & others. Pebbles & Eyk deposits. 1961. *R.* 73426
 Mikheenko, V.I., & N.I. Nenashchev. Traps age Tunguskiy. 1962. *R.* 73994
 Plotnikova, M.I., & others. Diamond placers, watershed shingles. 1960. *R.* 74830
 Plotnikova, M.I., & others. Mapping terraces. 1962. *R.* 74828
- Solov'eva, N.A., & N.G. Nikanorov. Pyroclastic rocks. 1961. *R.* 75830
 Trofimov, V.S. Source of diamond placers. 1961. *R.* 76195
 Velikzhanina, L.S. Pelecypods Jurassic. 1961. *R.* 76369
- Markovo** (pop. pl., Magadanskaya Oblast'; 64° 40' N. 170° 25' E.).
 Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1954-55; 1. 1959. *R.* 73410
- Marshes, muskeg.** See also Peat.
 Biays, P. Glacial topog. Labrador-Ungava. 1962. *F.* 70200
 Charles, J.L. Organic terrain & ry. construct. 1961. *E.* 70672
 Davis, A.E. Forest road construct. 1961. *E.* 70801
 Dickson, W.J., & E.G. Leger. Muskeg trafficability. 1962. *E.* 71026
 Enright, C.T. Muskeg & road construct. 1962. *E.* 71273
 Flaatt, B. Plowing marsh land. 1960. *N.* 71435
 Franssila, M. Temp. conditions Lapland. 1962. *E.* 71478
 Frøystad, B. Shelter plantings. 1961. *N.* 71515
 Hughes, S.R. Hovercraft. 1961. *E.* 72252
 Ivanova, E.N. Soils Ob coast. 1962. *R.* 72476
 Kafis, N.I.A. High moors coast W. USSR. 1961. *R.* 72693
 Keeling, L. Organic terrain interpret. 1961. *E.* 72712
 Larsson, K.A. Bogs Labrador. 1961. *E.* 73328
 Lindberg, K. Fertilizing peat land. 1961. *S.* 73504
 MacFarlane, I.C. Corrosion concrete muskeg waters. 1961. *E.* 73684
 Matthews, B. Snow Schefferville 1960-61. 1962. *E.* 73884
 Medvedeva, V.M. Forest drainage. 1961. *R.* 73909
 Monaghan, B.M. Muskeg Q, NS & L Ry. 1962. *E.* 74095
 National Research Council Canada. Muskeg. 1961. *E.* 74228
 National Research Council of Canada. 7th Muskeg Conf. 1961. *E.* 74229
 National Research Council of Canada. 8th Muskeg Conf. 1962. *E.* 74230
- P'tavchenko, N.I. Swamps Podkamennaya Tunguska. 1962. *R.* 74788
 Potapov, F.M. Utilization bottomland. 1962. *R.* 74918
 Radforth, N.W. Distrib. organic terrain N. Can. 1961. *E.* 75016
 Radforth, N.W. Organic terrain geomorph. 1962. *R.* 75018
 Radforth, N.W. Why' & how muskeg? 1962. *E.* 75019
 Robison, W.C., & others. Muskeg research. 1962. *E.* 75152
 Royal Society of Canada. Soils. 1961. *E.* 75236
 Ruuhijärvi, R. Palsa bogs morphology pollen analysis. 1962. *Fi.* 75280
 Scheult, L.R. Canada utilize muskeg. 1962. *E.* 75449
 Storozheva, M.M. Typology N. Trans-Ural. 1960. *R.* 75946
- Marshes—Terminology**
 Robison, W.C., & others. Muskeg research. 1962. *E.* 75152
- Martens.**
 Īāzan, Ī.U.P. Marten & squirrel stock. 1962. *R.* 72327
 Īāzan, Ī.U.P. Morphol. & ecol. 1962. *R.* 72326
 Parovshchikov, V.I.A. Food Arkhangel'sk. 1961. *R.* 74602
- Maryjo Lake** (Labrador; 54° 19' N. 66° 48' W.).
 Andrews, J.T. Lake ice growth. 1962. *E.* 69794
 Fletcher, D.J. Ice thickness 1960-61. 1962. *E.* 71442
- Massey Island** (Canadian Arctic Islands; 76° N. 103° W.).
 Canada. Three islands named. 1962. *E.* 70527
- Massey Medal.**
Can. geog. journal. Jenness. 1962. *E.* 70584
Can. geog. journal. Robertson. 1961. *E.* 70595
- Matanuska** (river & basin, Alaska; 61° 29' N. 149° 16' W.).
 Barnes, F.F. Geol. map. 1962. *E.* 70029
 Barnes, F.F. Map. coal field. 1962. *E.* 70030
 Cederstrom, D.J. Ground-water hydrol. 1961. *E.* 70630
 Geer, M.R., & F.D. Fennessy. Washability coals. 1962. *E.* 71620
 Grantz, A., & J.A. Wolfe. Age of Arkose Ridge formation. 1961. *E.* 71819
 Grantz, A. Geol. map Anchorage quad. 1961. *E.* 71820
 Grantz, A. Geol. map Anchorage quad. 1961. *E.* 71821
 Sweetman, W.J., & A.L. Brundage. Forage crops. 1960. *E.* 76049
 Trainer, F.W. Eolian deposits. 1961. *E.* 76189
 U.S. Farm production 1960. 1961. *E.* 76265
 Warfield, R.S. Bituminous coal. 1962. *E.* 76486
- Matanuska Glacier** (Alaska; 61° 45' N. 147° 40' W.).
 Williams, J.R., & O.J. Ferrians. Late Wisconsin & Recent hist. 1961. *E.* 76565
- Maitingami** (river & basin, Northern Ontario; 49° 45' N. 81° 30' W.).
 Enright, C.T. Muskeg & road construct. 1962. *E.* 71273
 Jenney, C.P. Geol. & ore deposits. 1961. *E.* 72542

- Maya** (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 60°24'N. 134°30'E.).
Moralev, V.M., & S.V. Nuzhnov. Prospects oil. 1961. *R.* 74110
- Maymecha** (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 71°18'N. 99°28'E.).
Butakova, E.L. Alkaline & ultrabasic effusives. 1962. *R.* 70483
Butakova, E.L. Alkaline & ultrabasic rocks. 1961. *R.* 70484
Butakova, E.L., & L.S. Egorov. Maymecha-Kotuy complex. 1962. *R.* 70482
Egorov, L.S., & S.M. Prokhorova. Phlogopite. 1962. *R.* 71206
Leningrad. Inst. geol. Arktiki. Gulya intrusion. 1961. *R.* 73413
Safronov, V.P. Relief form. interfluv. 1962. *R.* 75325
Shikhovina, K.M. Sedite intrusion. 1962. *R.* 75585
- Mayn** (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 65°10'N. 172°18'E.).
Okladnikov, A.P., & I.A. Nekrasov. Ancient settlements. 1962. *E.* 74493
- Mayo** (mining district, Yukon Territory; 63°30'-64°10'N. 134°52'-136°W.).
Aho, A.E. Mayo Dist. 1962. *E.* 69521
- Mayor-Krest** (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 67°37'N. 144°45'E.) & region.
Lavrushin, I.U. A. Stratig. Quat. deposits. 1962. *R.* 73354
- Meadows.**
Galaktionova, T.F. Kobayaskiy. 1960. *R.* 71561
Garin, N.A. Fodder resources Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* 71592
Shcherbakov, I.P. Veg. Vilyuy. 1962. *R.* 75557
- Medals, rewards, etc.**
Can. geog. journal. Massey medal: Jenness. 1962. *E.* 70594
Can. geog. journal. Massey medal: Robertson. 1961. *E.* 70595
Larsen, H.E. Rink medal. 1961. *D.* 73320
Larsen, H.E. Rink medal, L. Koch. 1962. *D.* 73321
Løken, J. Nansen & Norw. Geog. Soc. 1961. *N.* 73573
Thorsteinsson, R., & E.T. Tozer. Structural history. 1961. *E.* 76131
- Medfra** (pop. pl., Alaska; 63°06'N. 154°37'W.).
Hosley, E.H. McGrath Ingalik. 1961. *E.* 72242
- Medical apparatus, instruments & methods.** See under Physiology.
- Medical transport.**
Floyd, C. World's N. airline. 1961. *E.* 71448
Laishev, A. X-ray diagnosis reindeer. 1961. *R.* 73280
Thomas, G.W. Air ambulance Labrador. 1962. *E.* 76116
Tower, E.A. Mid-air midwifery Alaska. 1962. *E.* 76183
- Medicine** (medical practice in northern regions). See also Acclimatization; Anatomy; Bacteriology; Body systems; Botany-Medicinal plants; Diet & nutrition; Disease; Environmental effects; Expeditionary health & medicine; First aid; Food; Frostbite; Hospitals, sanatoria, etc.; Hygiene; Hypothermia; Military health & medicine; Parasitology; Physiology; Public health; Resuscitation; Sewage and garbage disposal; Virology; Water supply.
Alaska medicine. Fifth heart clinic. 1962. *E.* 69635
Browning, L. Med. observ. Russ-Am. Co. 1962. *E.* 70410
Canadian welfare. Arctic services. 1962. *E.* 70606
Chance, N.A. Cross-cultural health research. 1962. *E.* 70649
Cherkasov, E.D., & B.G. Apanasenko. Course fractures. 1962. *R.* 70697
Copeland, D.Mc. Remember nurse. 1960. *E.* 70822
Fischer, D. Services Soviet Arctic. 1961. *E.* 71413
Fritz, M.H. Clinic Kodiak. 1961. *E.* 71512
Kliorina, I.S. Sokol'nikov. 1960. *R.* 72857
Laughlin, W.S. Ancient man. 1961. *E.* 73340
McClain, K.M. Medical men. 1962. *E.* 73677
Mills, W.J. President's page. 1962. *E.* 74032
Morar', S.S. Pulmonary TB. 1961. *R.* 74111
Nordic Committee Arctic Medicine. Coop. 1961. *S.* 74374
Schaefer, O. Med. observ. & problems Can. I. 1959. *E.* 75402
Steen, A. Medicine Lapps. 1961. *N.* 75914
- Meighen Island** (Canadian Arctic Islands; 79°55'N. 99°W.).
Hobson, G.D. Seismic explor. 1962. *E.* 72171
Morrison, H.F. Seismic invest. 1961. *E.* 74117
Thorsteinsson, R. Hist. & geol. 1961. *E.* 76130
- Mekhren'ga** (river & basin, Arkhangelskaya Oblast'; 63°15'N. 41°20'E.).
Torsuev, N.P. Karst. 1961. *R.* 76182
- Mekoryok** (pop. pl., Alaska; 60°24'N. 166°11'W.).
Kadane, D., & H. Kadane. Nunivak. 1962. *E.* 72608
- Meløy** (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 66°49'N. 13°25'E.).
Kampp, A.H. Agric. N. Meløy. 1962. *D.* 72638
- Melville, George Wallace, 1841-1912.**
Villakhov, E. Tragedy Lena. 1962. *R.* 76390
- Melville Island** (Canadian Arctic Islands; 75°30'N. 112°W.).
Can. weekly bulletin. 1962. *E.* 70605
Imperial oilways. Wildcat. 1961. *E.* 72358
MacPherson, A.H. Mammals. 1961. *E.* 73730
Manning, T.H. Winter Harbour, Bridport, Skene. 1961. *E.* 73787
Oil & gas journal. Big oil. 1961. *E.* 74481
World oil. Wildcat to 14,000 ft. 1962. *E.* 76596
- Melville Peninsula** (Northwest Territories; 67°30'N. 84°W.). See also Eskimos, Iglulik.
Sim, V.W. Postglacial submergence. 1961. *E.* 75661
- Mendeleyeva, Khrebet** (submarine range, Arctic Basin; 78°-85°N. 180°E.-150°W.).
Gakkel', I.A.I.A. Tectonics Arctic Basin. 1962. *R.* 71554
- Merchinden** (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 70°16'N. 119°15'E.).
Susov, M.V., & A.A. Arsen'ev. Geol. 1962. *R.* 76015

Susov, M.V. Kimberlites. 1962. *R.* 76016

Mercury.
 Agranat, G.A., & others. Indus. & transport. Am. N. 1962. *R.* 69511
 Babkin, P.V. Cinnabar, Koryak. 1962. *R.* 69948
 Babkin, P.V., & V.I. Kopytin. Deposits Chukotka. 1961. *R.* 69947
 Ārmolūik, V.A. Useful minerals Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* 72319
 Kaufman, A. Trends Alaska. 1961. *E.* 72696
 Kaufman, K. Mercury Alaska. 1962. *E.* 73772
 Maloney, R.P. Mercury-antimony Flat, Alaska. 1962. *E.* 73773
 Maloney, R.P. Prospect Kuskokwim. 1962. *E.* 73774
Mining engineering. Alaska: regional rept. 1961. *E.* 74042
 Pennington, J.W. Mercury. 1959. *E.* 74715

Mereftasbreen (glacier, Scandinavia & Finland; approx. 68° 10' N. 17° 10' E.
 Hoel, A., & W. Werenskiöld. Glaciers snowfields Norw. 1962. *E.* 72180

Mesa Lake (Mackenzie District; 64° 48' N. 115° 15' W.).
 Ross, J.V. Deposition Yellowknife Group. 1962. *E.* 75209
 Ross, J.V. Mesa Lake: map. 1959. *E.* 75210

Meshkov, Vladimir Il'ich.
 Lisovskii, K. Birilyussy Taiga. 1962. *R.* 73530

Mesosphere.
 Ainsworth, J.E., & others. Upper-atmos. structure. 1961. *E.* 69524
 Haurwitz, B. Meridional circ. mesosphere. 1961. *E.* 72074
 Quiroz, R.S. Air density. 1961. *E.* 75005

Mesters Vig (Air base & weather station, East Greenland; 72° 09' N. 23° 45' W.) & region.
 Pessl, F. Glacial geol. & geomorph. Sortehjorne. 1962. *E.* 74741
Polar record. News notes. 1961-62. *E.* 74847
 Reece, A., & A.L. Mather. Geochem. prospecting. 1961. *E.* 75084
 Washburn, A.L., & M. Stuiver. Radiocarbonated postglacial delevelling. 1962. *E.* 76493

Meteorites.
 Akademii nauk SSSR. Exped. Tunguska meteorite. 1962. *R.* 69532
 Buchwald, V. Iron meteorite Thule. 1961. *E.* 70427
 Fesenkov, V.G. Not meteorite, but comet. 1962. *R.* 71383
 Fesenkov, V.G. Tunguska m. 1961. *R.* 71384
 Florenskii, K.P., & I.T. Zotkin. Exped. 1961. 1962. *R.* 71446
 Florenskii, K.P. Tunguska m. 1962. *R.* 71445
 Garboe, A. Meteorites. 1961. *D.* 71586
 Hemenway, C.L., & others. Nanometeorites. 1961. *E.* 72110
 Iddis, G.M., & Z.V. Kariägina. Comet Tunguska m. 1961. *R.* 72329
 Ivanov, K.G. Explosion energy Tunguska m. 1961. *R.* 72458
 Ivanov, K.G. Geomag. Tunguska m. 1961. *R.* 72457
 Kirova, O.A. Soils Tunguska m. 1961. *R.* 72817

Krinov, E.L. Conference. 1961. *R.* 73121
 Nekrasov, V.I. Forest growth Tunguska. 1962. *R.* 74276
 Nekrasov, V.I., & I.U.M. Emel'ianov. Tunguska catastrophe & forest growth. 1962. *R.* 74277
 Obashev, S.O. Geomag. Tunguska m. 1961. *R.* 74449
 P'tavchenko, N.I. Swamps Podkamennaya Tunguska. 1962. *R.* 74788
 Plekhanov, G.F., & others. Tunguska m. 1961. *R.* 74820
 T'sikulin, M.A. Parameters Tunguska m. 1961. *R.* 76216
 Yagoda, H. Radiation studies from polar satellite orbits. 1961. *E.* 76601
 Zotkin, I.T. Optical phenom. Tunguska m. 1961. *R.* 76706

Meteorological instruments.

Akkuratov, V.N. Blizzard observ. method. 1962. *R.* 69604
 Andreeva, N.N. Sensitivity balansometers & pyrgometers. 1961. *R.* 69784
 Brown, R.J.E. PE. & evaporation, Norman Wells. 1961. *E.* 70407
 Canada. Arctic summary 1959-61. 1962. *E.* 70574
 Canada. Auxiliary ships. 1961. *E.* 70575
 Canada. Can. ships. 1962. *E.* 70576
 Canada. Monthly radiosonde data. 1962. *E.* 70581
 Canada. Nipher shielded snow gauge. 1961. *E.* 70583
 Canada. Radioactive fallout. 1960-61. *E.* 70535
 Canada. Radiosonde observ. 1947-58. 1961-62. *E.* 70584
 Combs, A.C. Infrared surface temp. Greenland. 1961. *E.* 70787
 Davies, J.A. Albedo measurements. 1962. *E.* 70889
 Davies, J.A. Radiation veg. covers. 1962. *E.* 70892
 De Percin, F.P. Summer climate L. Peters area. 1958. *E.* 70978
 Evans, H.E., & others. Arctic Meteorol. photo probe. 1962. *E.* 71309
 Fawcett, E. B. Op. numerical weather prediction. 1962. *E.* 71346
 Franssila, M. Radiation shield thermometers. 1961. *E.* 71479
 Gol'm, T.S. Variation ozone Dikson & meteorol. 1961. *R.* 71740
 Helimäki, U.I. Accuracy radiotheodolite Spitzbergen exped. 1961. *E.* 72101
 Komhyr, W.D. Ozone Moosonee 1957-60. 1961. *E.* 72911
 Kumai, M., & K.E. Francis. Size distrib. water content fog. 1962. *E.* 73207
 Lehr, P.E. Archiving & utilizing data Tiros satellites. 1962. *E.* 73393
 Levchenko, S.P. Hydrometeorol. instruments. 1961. *R.* 73456
 Lotz, J.R. Meteorol. observ. N. Ellesmere 1959. 1961. *E.* 73597A
 McCloughan, C.H. Comparative windchill data Schefferville. 1962. *E.* 73720
 Matthews, B. Frost-heave cycles. 1962. *E.* 73882
 Mattsson, R., & P. Rapeli. Total radiation Sodankylä. 1960. *E.* 73886
 Panov, V.V., & A.O. Shpaikher. Tasks oceanog. 1962. *R.* 74635

Meteorological instruments—Continued

- Paxton, F.D. Sherwood Head project. 1962. *E.* 74685
- Sagar, R.B. Observ. Op. Hazen. 1960. *E.* 75326
- Spomer, G.G., & F.B. Salisbury. Instrument shelter. 1962. *E.* 75880
- Sullivan, H.M., & others. Ozone Resolute 1957-59. 1961. *E.* 75994
- Tsykina, G.A. Thermistors glaciol. 1961. *R.* 76219
- U. S. Weather station hist. Alaska. 1958. *E.* 76280
- Virta, J. Evapotranspiration N. Finland. 1960. *E.* 76395
- Weedfall, R.O. Microclimatol. Ogotruk 2. 1961. *E.* 76509
- Weiss, L.L. Snow gages & wind speed. 1961. *E.* 76520
- Meteorology. See also Aeronomy; Air temperature; Atmospheric. . . ; Climate; Clouds; Cyclones; Fog; Heat exchange; Ice conditions; Precipitation; Solar radiation; Stratosphere; Thunderstorms; Troposphere; Wind, etc.**
- Allen, P.W., & R.O. Weedfall. Ogotruk valley. 1962. *E.* 69725
- Am. Meteorol. Soc. Program. 1962. *E.* 69744
- Arctic Institute N. Am. McCall Glacier observ. 1961. *E.* 69856
- Bakalov, S.A., & others. Radiation & heat balance. 1959. *R.* 69964
- Basova, L.G., & N.V. Shiposh. Air density. 1962. *R.* 70062
- Bodvarsson, G., & J. Jonsson. Fluctuations marine pop. 1961. *E.* 70271
- Bolotinskaiā, M. Sh. Variation mean monthly temp. 1961. *R.* 70312
- Boville, B.W., & others. Baroclinic waves. 1961. *E.* 70344
- Boville, B.W. Stratospheric polar vortex. 1961. *E.* 70345
- Brown, R.J.E. PE. & evaporation, Norman Wells. 1961. *E.* 70407
- Bryson, R.A., & P.M. Kuhn. Regional heat budget values. 1962. *E.* 70421
- Budyko, M.I. Temp. zonality earth. 1961. *R.* 70436
- Canada. Arctic summary 1959-61. 1962. *E.* 70574
- Canada. Govt. activities N. 1961. 1962. *E.* 70516
- Canada. Map synoptic stations. 1962. *E.* 70579
- * Canada. Monthly record. 1959-62, in progress. *E.* 70582
- Canada. Radioactive fallout. 1960-61. *E.* 70535
- Can. weekly bulletin. 1961. *E.* 70604
- Cheraigovskii, N.T. Actinometric invest. 1961. *R.* 70704
- Chernigovskii, N.T. Albedo land & sea. 1962. *R.* 70705
- Chernigovskii, N.T. Radiation climate. 1962. *R.* 70707
- Church, J.F. Migratory high low centers N. Pacific. 1959. *E.* 70759
- Churinova, M.P. Tropopause high lat. IGY. 1962. *R.* 70760
- Craig, R.A., & others. Stratospheric warming 1957. 1961. *E.* 70847
- Crutcher, H.L. Meridional cross-sections upper winds. 1961. *E.* 70859
- Denmark. Summaries observ. 1954-58. 1961. *E.* 70965

- De Percin, F.P. Summer climate L. Peters area. 1958. *E.* 70978
- Dolgin, I.M. & others. Arctic & Antarctic. 1962. *R.* 71064
- Dolgin, I.M. Atmos. Arctic Ocean. 1962. *R.* 71065
- Dydina, L.A. Synoptic processes & atmos. circ. 1961. *R.* 71164
- Eddy, A. Statistical model tropopause & jet stream layer. 1962. *E.* 71189
- Ellis, B.G. Schools Explor. Soc. exped. 1962. *E.* 71242
- Fedorov, E.K. Influencing meteorol. processes. 1962. *R.* 71353
- Finland. Pentades temp. 1961. *Fi.* *E.* 71400
- Fristrup, B. N. Greenland stations. 1961. *E.* 71505
- Frogner, E. Weather 1961. 1962. *N.* 71517
- Gaigerov, S.S. Aerial. structure, circ. climate atmos. Arctic & Anta. 1962. *R.* 71544
- Gal'perin, B.M. Insolation. 1961. *R.* 71571
- Gavrilova, M.K. Radiation balance. 1959. *R.* 71612
- Gavrilova, M.K. Radiation balance. 1961. *R.* 71613
- Gerdel, R.W. Climatol. Ice Sheet. 1961. *E.* 71653
- Girdiuk, G.V. Effective radiation & albedo Norw. Sea. 1961. *R.* 71697
- Godson, W.L. Lectures to Seminar, Stanstead. 1961. *E.* 71720
- Gol'm, T.S. Variation ozone Dikson. 1961. *R.* 71740
- Gordienko, P.A. Arctic O. 1961. *E.* 71766
- Grosval'd, M.G., & A.N. Krenke. Glaciation Franz Joseph L. 1961. *R.* 71879
- Hachey, H.B. Oceanog. Can. Atlantic. 1961. *E.* 71940
- Hare, F.K., & B.W. Boville. Arctic & stratospheric meteorol. 1961. *E.* 72024
- Hare, F.K. Polar-night westerlies. 1962. *E.* 72022
- Hare, F.K. Stratosphere. 1962. *E.* 72023
- Hattersley-Smith, G.F. Ellesmere exped. 1961. *E.* 72068
- Havens, J.M. Summer observ. ice cap. 1962. *E.* 72075
- Hela, I., & T. Laevastu. Fisheries hydrography. 1961. *E.* 72099
- Hisdal, V. 1960 weather. 1962. *E.* 72160
- Hoem, V. Aircraft reports. 1962. *E.* 72182
- IUGG. Assoc. Meteorol. & atmos. physics report. 1960. *E.* 72394
- Ākovlev, G.N. Temp. distrib. ice. 1962. *R.* 72297
- Il'inskii, O.K., & M.V. Egorova. Cyclonic activity Okhotsk. 1962. *R.* 72347
- Il'inskii, O. K. Okhotsk anticyclone. 1959. *R.* 72346
- Jackson, C.I. Meteorol. L. Hazen 2-4. 1960. *E.* 72501
- Japan. Alaska coast pilot. 1961. *J.* *E.* 72523
- Julius, A.L. Effect solar particles. 1961. *E.* 72598
- Karpova, L.A., & R.E. Svinukhova. Cyclonic activity Bering Sea. 1962. *R.* 72671
- Kellogg, W.W. Chem. heating polar mesopause. 1961. *E.* 72720
- Kendall, G.R., & A.G. Petrie. Frequency thunderstorms Can. 1962. *E.* 72730
- Kent, A.D., & A.G. Wilson. Heating & ventilation trials. 1961. *E.* 72731

Khoreva, T.M. Circ. regime & W form atmos. circ. 1961. *R. 72776*
 Kirillova, T.V. Effective radiation. 1961. *R. 72810*
 Klinov, F. I.A. Optical phenomena ice crystals. 1961. *R. 72855*
 Koenig, L.S. Snow, icecap. 1962. *E. 72886*
 Komhyr, W.D. Ozone Moosonee 1957-60. 1961. *E. 72911*
 Koptev, A.P. Aircraft actinometric invest. 1962. *R. 72956*
 Kovrova, A.M. Turbulence atmos. 1962. *R. 73051*
 Kuz'min, A.I., & others. Cosmic ray variations. 1962. *R. 73251*
 Leningrad. Synoptic meteorol. 1961. *R. 73409*
 Longley, R.W. Super-adiabatic lapse rates Can. Arctic. 1962. *E. 73585*
 Lotz, J.R. N. Ellesmere 1959. 1961. *E. 73595*
 Lotz, J.R.; & R.B. Sagar. N. Ellesmere arctic desert. 1962. *E. 73599*
 McClain, E.P. Climatol. stratosphere. 1962. *E. 73676*
 McCue, R.J. Squall line Barrow 1960. 1961. *E. 73680*
 McGill Univ. Sub-arctic Research Lab. field report. 1962. *E. 73694*
 Makhotkin, L.G. Transparency atmos. 1960. *R. 73747*
 Malaurie, J.N. Washington & Inglefield Land: map. 1958. *F. 73763*
 Markin, V.A. Radiation regime ice dome. 1961. *R. 73827*
 Marshunova, M.S. Long-wave radiation. 1961. *R. 73844*
 Müller, F. Jacobsen-McGill Exped. 1961. *E. 74143*
 Mukhenberg, V.V. Albedo N. Hemisphere. 1962. *R. 74150*
 Murakami, T. Stratospheric cond. IGY. 1962. *E. 74162*
 Mustafin, N.V. Forecast water level Yana estuary. 1962. *R. 74180*
 National Research Council of Canada. Geophys. bull. 1961, 1962. *E. 74226*
 Needleman, S.M., & others. Centrum Sø. 1962. *E. 74244*
 Needleman, S.M., & others. Ice-free land site. 1961. *E. 74245*
 Needleman, S.M. Soil studies Centrum Sø. 1961. *E. 74247*
 Nikitin, M.M. Soviet drift. stns. 1961. *R. 74339*
 Orvig, S. Extrapolation & observ. 25-mb surface height. 1962. *E. 74546*
 Petrenko, V.K. Weather conditions Okhotsk. 1962. *R. 74757*
 Polar record. Field work. 1961-62. *E. 74848*
 Polar record. News notes. 1961-62. *E. 74847*
 Popov, A.I. Radiation, Krasnoyarskiy Kray. 1961. *R. 74890*
 Putnins, P.H., & others. Further studies. 1961. *E. 74993*
 Ragotzkie, R.A. Freezing thawing dates lakes. 1960. *E. 75024*
 Rayner, J.N. Index analysis temp. wind data. 1961. *E. 75070*
 Reed, R.J., & others. Energy changes sudden warmings. 1962. *E. 75090*
 Rossow, V.V. Temp. fluct. Gulf Stream - Polar Basin. 1959. *R. 75213*

Sabbagh, M.E., & R.A. Bryson. Precip. Can. 1962. *E. 75307*
 Sagar, R.B. Meteorol. glaciol. Ward Hunt. 1962. *E. 75327*
 Sagar, R.B. Observ. Op. Hazen. 1960. *E. 75326*
 Savchenkova, E.I. Forecast freeze-up Lena. 1961. *R. 75380*
 Schloss, M. Cloud cover USSR. 1962. *E. 75415*
 Shapaev, V.M. Breeze circ. seacoast. 1961. *R. 75526*
 Shapaev, V.M. Kara Sea & air temp. troposphere. 1961. *R. 75527*
 Steiner, H.A. Stratospheric wind regimes. 1961. *E. 75923*
 Sullivan, H.M., & others. Ozone Resolute 1957-59. 1961. *E. 75994*
 Svarkov, N.M. Feeding Novaya Zemlya glacial cover. 1961. *R. 76024*
 Tareeva, A.M. Radiation balance Vrangeli. 1962. *R. 76085*
 Teweles, S. Churchill winds temp. 1961. *E. 76107*
 Thomas, M.K. Bibliog. Can. climate. 1962. *E. 76118*
 Tiron, K.D. Non-periodic fluctuation surface White Sea. 1961. *R. 76157*
 U. S. Weather hist. Alaska. 1958. *E. 76280*
 Vowinkel, E., & S. Orvig. Solar rad. & cloud type. 1962. *E. 76443*
 WMO bulletin. Automatic weather st. 1962. *E. 76459*
 Williams, G.P. Evap. water snow ice. 1961. *E. 76561*
 Williams, L. Freeze-thaw. 1960. *E. 76566*
 Wilson, H.P. Theoretical & actual surface wind data. 1961. *E. 76577*

Meteorology-Forecasting.
 Akkuratov, V.N. Forecast avalanche. 1956. *R. 69603*
 Bolotinskaya, M.Sh. Form diagnosis atmos. circ. 1961. *R. 70313*
 Borisenkov, E.P. Pressure prognosis at ground. 1961. *R. 70330*
 Chernov, I.M. Hydromet. services Yenisey. 1961. *R. 70716*
 Crowe, B.W. Time lags first 32°F. & 0°F. 1962. *E. 70857*
 Dydina, L.A. Wind & temp.: synoptic processes. 1961. *R. 71165*
 Eddy, A. Statistical model tropopause & jet stream layer. 1962. *E. 71189*
 Fawcett, E. B. Op. numerical weather prediction. 1962. *E. 71346*
 Girs, A.A., & N.F. Polysalova. Pressure anomalies, circ. epochs. 1961. *R. 71698*
 Girs, A.A. Prognosis forms atmos. circ. 1961. *R. 71899*
 Gleeson, T.A. Probabilities 500-mb. 1962. *E. 71710*
 Godson, W.L. Vertical distrib. ozone. 1962. *E. 71719*
 Graystone, P. Topog. frictional effects baroclinic model. 1962. *E. 71827*
 Jackson, C.I. Meteorol. L. Hazen 2-4. 1960. *E. 72501*
 Jensen, K.M. Stream lines Greenland. 1961. *E. 72552*
 Klinov, F. I.A. Solid phase water, low air temp. 1960. *R. 72854*
 Leningrad. Long-range f'casts. 1961. *R. 73411*

Meteorology—Forecasting—Continued

- Leningrad. Manual weather forecast. 1961. R. 73408
- Mustafin, N.V. Forecast water level Yana estuary. 1962. R. 74180
- Ovchinnikov, L.F. Rad. balance New Siberian I. 1961. R. 74576
- Ragozin, A.I., & K.I. Chukanin. Cyclone trajectories & atmos. circ. 1961. R. 75026
- Ragozina, V.S. Air temp. anomalies Chukchi Sea. 1961. R. 75028
- Serlapov, S.T. Anticyclones: frontal zone, jet streams. 1961. R. 75009
- Shumilov, I.U. S. Long-period waves Kara. 1961. R. 75619
- Son'kin, L.R. Winter synoptic processes Far E. 1961. R. 75834
- Vangengeim, G. I.A. Season. distrib. elements. 1941. R. 76316
- Meteorology—Observations.**
- Akademiia nauk SSSR. Nov. Zemlya meteorol. 1961. R. 69547-69550
- Akademiia nauk SSSR. Polar Ural meteorol. 1961. R. 69555-69557
- Allen, P.W., & R.O. Weedfall. Ogotoruk valley. 1962. E. 69725
- Bohan, W.A. Numeric-pictorial display data. 1962. E. 70301
- Canada. Arctic summary 1959-61. 1962. E. 70574
- *Canada. Monthly record. 1959-62, in progress. E. 70582
- Canada. Observ. vessels. 1962. E. 70580
- Canada. Radiosonde observ. 1947-58. 1961-62. E. 70584
- Canada. Weather summaries 1961. 1962. E. 70577
- Cook, F.A., & V.G. Raiche. Freeze-thaw cycles Resolute. 1962. E. 70810
- Cooke, A. Errors lowest temp. N. Am. 1961. E. 70816
- Davies, J.A. Albedo measurements. 1962. E. 70889
- Davies, J.A. Ferriman Mine area. 1962. E. 70893
- *Denmark. Observ. Greenland 1954-58. 1961. E. 70965
- Dodd, A.V. Mesoclimatic temp. differences Ft. Greely. 1962. E. 71051
- Driafskii, V.M. IGY N. Pole-6. 1962. R. 71109
- Finland. Meteorol. yrkb. 2: precip. & snow cover 1952-56. 1961-1962, in progress. Fi., E. 71401
- Finland. Pentades temp. 1961. Fi., E. 71400
- Gr. Britain. Hydrog. Barents Sea. 1958. E. 71832
- Ivanov, V.M. Hydrometeorol. Arctic & Gulf Stream. 1961. R. 72470
- Jackson, C.I. Meteorol. L. Hazen. 1961. E. 72500
- *Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1954-55; 1. 1959. R. 73410
- *Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1957. 1961. R. 73401
- *Leningrad. Observ. N. Pole-6 & 7, 1957-58; v.2. 1961. R. 73404
- Leningrad. Observ. N. Pole 6-7, 1958-59. 1962. R. 73406
- Liljequist, G.H. Sw.-Finnish-Swiss Exped. Nord-austlandet 1957-58. 1960. S. 73499
- Lotz, J.R. Observ. Gilman Glacier. 1961. E. 73602
- Lotz, J.R. Observ. N. Ellesmere 1959. 1961. E. 73597A

- Monsinger, M.N., & T.B. Kilpatrick. Ice thickness data Can. 1961-62. 1962. E. 74099
- Müller, F. Jacobsen-McGill Exped. '62. 1962. E. 74142
- Panov, V.V., & A.O. Shpaikher. Tasks oceanog. 1962. R. 74635
- Paxton, F.D. Sherwood Head project. 1962. E. 74685
- Ranhoff, E. Newtontoppen. 1962. N. 75036
- Sagar, R.B. Meteorol. glaciol. Ward Hunt, 1960. 1962. E. 75327
- Schwerdtfeger, P., & E.R. Pounder. Thermal prop. sea ice; Energy exchange. 1962. E. 75431
- Serlapov, S.T. Route drifting ice: N. Pole-6. 1962. R. 75510
- Shamont'ev, V.A. N. Pole-9. 1962. R. 75524
- Sychev, K.A. Drifting N. Pole 6. 1961. R. 76053
- Sychev, K.A. On ice island: N. Pole-6. 1962. R. 76054
- Walker, E.R. Synoptic climatol. W. Cordillera. 1961. E. 76469
- Washington. Univ. Bering & Chukchi Seas. 1961. E. 76498
- Weedfall, R.O. Microclimatol. Ogotoruk 2. 1961. E. 76509
- Weiss, L.L. Snow gages & wind speed. 1961. E. 76520
- Meteors.**
- Maynard, L.A. Meteor burst signals Nov. '60. 1961. E. 73895
- Mezen' (pop. pl., Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 65°51' N. 44°15' E.).
- Kazakov, I.U. Match. 1961. R. 72700
- Mezen' (river & basin, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 66°11' N. 43°59' E.).
- Al'tshuler, V.M., & A.A. Dmitrieva. Tidal electric stations. 1961. R. 69731
- Bernshteyn, L.B. Tidal energy. 1962. R. 70172
- Bylinskii, E.N. Stratig. Quat. 1962. R. 70493
- Molin, V.A. Spore-pollen complexes Permian. 1962. R. 74086
- Molin, V.A. Ufimskiy stage. 1962. R. 74085
- Plotnikov, M.A. Tartarian deposits. 1961. R. 74826
- Plotnikov, M.A. Tartarian deposits. 1962. R. 74825
- Zhelubovskaiā, K.V., & T.E. Ladyshkina. Paly-nol. & diatom Quat. 1962. R. 76687
- Mezenskiy Zaliv (bay, Belaye More; 66°45' N. 43° 30' E.).
- Kiselev, I.A. *Peridinium africanum*. 1960. R., L. 72821
- Mica.**
- Makievskii, S.I. Pegmatites Kola. 1960. R. 73749
- Skow, M.L. Mica. 1962. E. 75719
- Microclimate.**
- Aleksandrova, V.D. Influence snow on veg. 1961. R. 69687
- Allen, P.W., & R.O. Weedfall. Ogotoruk valley. 1962. E. 69725
- Bakalov, S.A., & others. Radiation & heat balance. 1959. R. 69964
- Borisenkov, E.P. Pressure prognosis at ground. 1961. R. 70330
- Combs, A.C. Infrared surface temp. Greenland. 1961. E. 70787
- Cook, F.A. Air & soil temp. Resolute. 1961. E. 70811

Cook, F.A., & V.G. Raiche. Freeze-thaw cycles Resolute. 1962. *E.* 70810

Dünin, A.K. Evaporation snow. 1961. *R.* 71035

Franssila, M. Radiation shield thermometers. 1961. *E.* 71479

Franssila, M. Temp. conditions bog. 1962. *E.* 71478

Jackson, C.I. Summer precip. Qu. Elizabeth I. 1961. *E.* 72502

Lister H. Heat mass balance Ward Hunt Ice Shelf. 1962. *E.* 73534

Müller, F. Glacier budget Axel Heiberg. 1962. *E.* 74139

Norman, J.N. Man Antarctica. 1962. *E.* 74385

Powell, J.M. Veg. L. Hazen. 1961. *E.* 74935

Pruitt, W.O., & others. Small mammal bioclimate. 1961. *E.* 74982

Sagar, R.B. Meteorol. glaciol. Ward Hunt, 1960. 1962. *E.* 75327

Schwerdtfeger, P., & E.R. Pounder. Thermal prop. sea ice; Energy exchange. 1962. *E.* 75431

Spomer, G.G., & F.B. Salisbury. Instrument shelter. 1962. *E.* 75880

Weedfall, R.O. Ogotoruk valley 2. 1961. *E.* 76509

Mid-Canada Line (line of radar stations along the 55th parallel from Labrador to Alberta).

Lister, M.D. Evolution & status NORAD. 1962. *E.* 73535

Migration.

Ajo, R. Demog. system analysis. 1962. *E.* 69526

Bergsland, K. Lapp dialects. 1962. *E.* 70160

Campbell, J.M. Anthropol. Wildlife Range. 1962. *E.* 70504

Chard, C.S. Maritime culture N. Pacific age & origin. 1962. *E., R.* 70664

Chard, C.S. Old World sources. 1959. *E.* 70668

Chard, C.S. Time depth, culture process NE Asia. 1962. *E.* 70671

Dul'zon, A.P. Toponym. habitat Kets. 1962. *R.* 71132

Dul'zon, A.P. Toponymics, Yeniseians. 1962. *R.* 71133

Giddings, J.L. Discoveries Bering Str. 1962. *E.* 71682

Hannerberg, D., & others. Migration Sw. 1957. *E.* 71987

Ivanov, S.V. Cultural links Enets, Nganasans. 1962. *R.* 72463

Levin, M.G. Ethnogenesis Tungus. 1960. *E.* 73463

Lopatin, I.A. Animal style Amur Tungus. 1961. *E.* 73588

Nikol'skiĭ, G.V. Ecol. fishes. 1961. *R.* 74357

Okladnikov, A.P. Ancient cultures NE. Asia. 1959. *E.* 74492

Okladnikov, A.P. Role Baikal region. 1959. *E.* 74499

Rozov, N.S. Anthropol. W. Siberia. 1961. *R.* 75249

Rudenko, S.I. Ancient culture Bering Sea. 1961. *E.* 75253

Russell, L.S. Intercontinent. connections. 1960. *E.* 75275

Vdovin, I.S. Eskimo elements Chukchi-Koryak culture. 1961. *R.* 76360

Wormington, H.M. Am. prehist. 1962. *E.* 76599

Military construction.

Doby, F. Seabees Alaska. 1961. *E.* 71049

Military engineer. Polar engineering. 1961. *E.* 74020

Russell, F.L. Under-ice camp. 1961. *E.* 75273

Scheuren, J.J. Arctic construct. 1962. *E.* 75411

U. S. Army. Camp Century. 1961. *E.* 76248

Vaughn, E.H. Planning Greenland. 1961. *E.* 76357

Military equipment, facilities, etc.

Roundel. Sealift supply DEW Lift. 1962. *E.* 75223

Skrettingland, K.R., & others. Evaluation boots. 1961. *E.* 75721

Skrettingland, K.R. Field evaluation glove, flying. 1961. *E.* 75720

Stanley, G.M., & J.M. Quashnock. Evaluation SARAH. 1961. *E.* 75896

Stoertz, G.E. Analogs Ft. Greely & Ft. Churchill terrain Alaska. 1959. *E.* 75942

U. S. Alaska military land. 1961. *E.* 76257

U. S. Alaska military land. 1961. *E.* 76263

Van Sant, F. N. Cold weather war. 1962. *E.* 76317

Military exercises, operations, etc.

Denmark. Greenland. 1961. *E.* 70974

Levin, A., & others. Systems research small group capabilities. 1961. *E.* 73459

Lister, M.D. Evolution & status NORAD. 1962. *E.* 73535

U. S. Nuclear weapons. 1962. *E.* 76206

Van Sant, F. N. Cold weather war. 1962. *E.* 76317

Military geography.

Brown, G.V. Arctic ASW. 1962. *E.* 70398

Conant, M. Canada & defense N. Am. 1962. *E.* 70802

Conant, M. Canada's role defense. 1962. *E.* 70801

Coughlin, T.G. Manning DEW Line. 1962. *E.* 70835

Edwards, H.W. E. Siberia ice box. 1961. *E.* 71192

Eilbert, L.R. Indoctrination personnel for arctic sites. 1961. *E.* 71217

List, R.J., & others. Fallout Soviet test series. 1961. *E.* 73532

Strong, J. T. Opening Arctic O. 1961. *E.* 75095

Van Sant, F. N. Cold weather war. 1962. *E.* 76317

Military health & medicine.

Abs, O.A.H. Symptoms pulmonary frostbite. 1960. *G.* 69469

Bobrov, N.I. De-adaptation sailors cold N. 1961. *R.* 70265

Di Giovanni, C., & others. Microbiol. & sanitation military op. 1962. *E.* 71032

Eilbert, L.R. Indoctrination personnel for arctic sites. 1961. *E.* 71217

Hedblom, E.E. Polar manual. 1962. *E.* 72085

Hoffmann, B. Blood pressure & subarctic climate USSR. 1959. *E.* 72189

Metcalfe, T.G., & J.P. Schmidt. Upper resp. disease, Alaska. 1961. *E.* 73956

Milan, F.A., & K. Rodahl. Caloric requirements man. 1961. *E.* 74006

Miller, D., & D.R. Bjornson. Cold injured soldiers Alaska. 1962. *E.* 74022

Nehlsen, W.R. Sea water for supply & waste disposal. 1961. *E.* 74251

Military transport. See also Transportation.

Eldridge, V.W. In Arctic. 1961. *E.* 71228

McKee, H.C. Deterioration rubber N. Greenland. 1962. *E.* 73709

Roundel. Sealift supply DEW Line. 1962. *E.* 75223

Sealift magazine. Inspection tour. 1961. *E.* 75439

U. S. Army. Ice cap swing. 1962. *E.* 76247

Mineral resources. See also under names of minerals, e.g. Iron, Nickel, etc.; Natural resources.

Mineral resources-Alaska.

- Agranat, G.A., & others. Indus. & transport. Am. N. 1962. R. 69511
Alaska. Mineral info. 1959. E. 69619
Cobb, E.H., & R. Kachadoorian. Index min. deposits. 1961. E. 70775
Condon, W.H. Craig quad. 1961. E. 70803
Kaufman, A. Trends min. indus. 1962. E. 72696
Maloney, R.P. Mercury-antimony Flat. 1962. E. 73773
Mining engineering. Regional rept. 1961. E. 74042
Mulligan, J.J. Lead-silver Omilak. 1962. E. 74153
Race, W. H. Min. indus. Kenai. 1962. E. 75015
Reed, J.C. Mt. McKinley quad. 1961. E. 75088
Thomas, B.L., & R.V. Berryhill. Beach sands. 1962. E. 76115

Mineral resources-Canada.

- Agranat, G.A., & others. Indus. & transport. Am. N. 1962. R. 69511
Aho, A.E. Prospecting & develop. Yukon. 1962. E. 69522
Barry, G.S. Geol. Gods Narrows. 1961. E. 70040
Barry, G.S. Geol. Munro L. area. 1962. E. 70041
Barry, G.S. Geol. W. Oxford L. 1960. E. 70042
Barry, G.S. Prospects Manitoba. 1961. E. 70043
Brinsmead, R.E. New reserves Flin Flon. 1960. E. 70378
Buck, W.K., & J.F. Henderson. Mineral develop. & colonization Can. 1962. E. 70428
Canada. Mineral areas. 1962. E. 70534
Canada. Mining N. 1961. 1962. E. 70547
Canada. Raw materials min. indus. 1962. E. 70566
Can. weekly bulletin. 1961. E. 70604
Can. weekly bulletin. 1962. E. 70605
Carlson, E.H. Pivert L. area Quebec. 1962. E. 70612
Davies, J.F. Deposits Manitoba. 1962. E. 70890
Dubnic, A. Transport. Can. minerals. 1962. E. 71120
Fraser, D.B. Primary zinc indus. 1960. E. 71484
Hinds, M. Northwest Territories. 1961. E. 72157
Johnston, D. Nfld. min. indus. 1960. 1961. E. 72581
Lang, A.H. Metallogenic provinces. 1961. E. 73295
McKillop, J.H. Limestone potentials. 1962. E. 73713
Manitoba. Mines, resources rept. 1960-61. E. 73782
National N. Develop. Conference. 1961. E. 74224
Remick, J.H. Manthet-Jérémie-La Forest, Abitibi. 1961. E. 75106
Sproule, J.C. Resources prospects. 1961. E. 75886
Western miner. Beryllium NWT. 1961. E. 76532
Winney, C.H. Increase Manitoba. 1961. E. 76587

Mineral resources-Greenland.

- Hoff, O. Minerals. 1961. D. 72188

Mineral resources-Scandinavia & Finland.

- Heier, K.S. Layered gabbro Stjernøy. 1961. E. 72091
Landmark, K. Bedrock, landscape N. Norw. 1960. N. 73291

Stigzelius, H., & P. Ervamaa. Min. resources Lapland. 1962. Fi. 75937

Mineral resources-USSR.

- Baron, L.I., & G.N. Sirotiuk. Breaking rocks by blasting. 1961. R. 70037
D'İkonov, F.V. Yakut ASSR 40 yrs. 1962. R. 71003
Dvinin, E.A. Land we live in. 1959. R. 71161
Elovskikh, V.V. Basement & distrib. ore Verkhoyansk-Kolyma. 1962. R. 71255
Erofeev, B.N., & S.F. Lugov. Okhotsk-Chukotka belt. 1962. R. 71293
Flerov, B.L., & others. Lead-zinc mineralization, Verkhoyansk. 1962. R. 71441
Garin, S. Beyond Arctic Circle. 1962. R. 71593
Gimmel'farb, B.M. Agrochem. ores. 1962. R. 71691
Granik, G.I. Resource develop NE. 1961. R. 71817
Gromov, L.V. Chalcodanities. 1961. R. 71869
Gromov, L.V., & I.N. Lbova. Krasnoyarsk. 1961. R. 71870
Gromov, L.V. Ore districts. 1962. R. 71873
İarmoliuk, V.A. Useful min. Kamchatka. 1961. R. 72319
Ignatova, M.D. Carbonate fluxes. 1962. R. 72335
Ignatova, M.D. Marshalite deposits. 1962. R. 72336
Ignatova, M.D. Talc deposits. 1962. R. 72334
Kaliuzhnyi, V.A. Placers Timan. 1960 R. 72629
Kazarinov, V.P. Bauxites. 1962. R. 72705
Kazarinov, V.P., & A.L. İAnshin. Phosphorite & potash salt. 1961. R. 72704
Kosov, B.M. Geol. prospecting. 1961. R. 73014
Krasil'nikova, N.A., & others. Phosphorite. 1961. R. 73081
Krasil'nikova, N.A. Phosphorites. 1962. R. 73080
Krasnoİarskaİa ĩksped. 1962. R. 73084
Krotov, V.A. Shifts productive forces. 1961. R. 73161
Kudinova, E.A. Old crust weathering. 1960. R. 73175
Leningrad. Geol. & oil-gas. 1961. R. 73415
Leningrad. Gulya intrusion. 1961. R. 73413
Lepeshkov, I.N., & others. Natural salts. 1962. R. 73433
Levitin, K., & A. Melamed. Vermiculite, Kovdor. 1962. R. 73466
Lobanov, M.F. Metallogeny Ural-Nov. Zemlya. 1962. R. 73567
Makievskii, S.I. Mica-bearing pegmatites. 1960. R. 73749
Makievskii, S.I. Mica-bearing pegmatites. 1962. R. 73748
Markov, F.G. Taymyr folded zone. 1961. R. 73829
Markov, F.G. Taymyr lowland. 1961. R. 73830
Nekrasov, I. İA., & G.N. Gamİanin. Cobalt. 1962. R. 74272
Nekrasov, I. İA. Magmatism & ore-bearing properties, Verkhoyansk-Chukotka. 1962. R. 74267
Nekrasov, I. İA., & E.T. Shatalov. Metallogeny & maps Polousnyy. 1960. R. 74268
Odinİov, M.M. Epochs useful minerals. 1962. R. 74464
Plotnikov, I.I., & E.D. Milovidov. N. Ural bauxites. 1961. R. 74824

- Ravich, M.G., & L.A. Chaika. Proterozoic Taymyr. 1962. R. 75062
- Robonen, V.I. Karelia. 1961. R. 75155
- Rozhkov, I.S., & others. Tin indus. develop. 1962. R. 75243
- Shapalin, B.F. Resource develop. 1961. R. 75528
- Shurkin, K.A., & others. Geol. & pegmatites. 1962. R. 75625
- Sidorenko, A.V. Placers. 1960. R. 75647
- Sirin, N.A. Magmatism & metallogen. Ural. 1962. R. 75676
- Smirnov, S.S. Metallogeny E. 1962. R. 75752
- Smirnov, S.S. Metallogeny Okhotsk-Kolyma. 1962. R. 75751
- Smirnov, S.S. Verkhoyansk Ridge. 1962. R. 75749
- Smirnov, V.I. Metallogenic subdiv. 1960. F. 75755
- Sudovikov, N.G., & others. Petrog. Precambrian Aldan. 1962. R. 75977
- Tikhomirov, L.I., & É.N. Èrlikh. Kamchatka metallogeny. 1961. R. 76143
- Titov, V.A. Geol. & min. Koryak highland. 1961. R. 76158
- Trushchev, M.G. Polymetallic deposits, Ural. 1960. R. 76208
- Vasil'ev, V.G. Oil & gas, Kamchatka. 1961. R. 76342
- Vikert, A.V., & others. W. Verkhoyansk. 1961. R. 76386
- Vtorushin, A.V., & others. Chromium N. Ural. 1961. R. 76453
- Mineralogy.**
- Eroshchev-Shak, V.A. Zonation clay-minerals Atlantic. 1962. R. 71297
- Int. Mineralog. Cong. Abstracts papers. 1962. E. 72388
- Kozlov, L.I. Non-luminescent diamonds. 1962. R. 73061
- Kretz, R.A. Thermodynamics coexisting min. 1961. E. 73115
- Lowdon, J.A., & others. Age determ. 1. 1960. E. 73610
- Lowdon, J.A., & others. Age determ. 2. 1961. E. 73611
- Taylor, H.P., & S. Epstein. O^{18}/O^{16} ratios, minerals & rocks. 1962. E. 76090
- Mineralogy-Alaska.**
- Creager, J.S., & D.A. McManus. Geol. Chukchi Sea. 1961. E. 70852
- Sainsbury, C.L. Beryllium, Seward Pen. 1962. E. 75336
- Stanley, K.W. Placer cassiterite. 1961. E. 75897
- Mineralogy-Canada.**
- Ames, R.L. Origin gold-quartz Yellowknife. 1962. E. 69746
- Boyle, R.W. Gold deposits Yellowknife. 1961. E. 70355
- Boyle, R.W. Native zinc Keno Hill. 1961. E. 70356
- Campbell, F.A. Lazulite Yukon. 1962. E. 70502
- Cowan, L.I. Cuproskłodowskite Gr. Bear L. 1962. E. 70841
- Evans, E.L., & R.A. Dujardin. Unique beryllium. 1962. E. 71307
- Fahrig, W.F. Petrog. geochem. Griffis sill. 1962. E. 71332
- Gross, G.A. Metamorphism iron-formations. 1961. E. 71878
- Heinrich, E.W., & R.W. Deane. Barylite Seal L. 1962. E. 72094
- Jambor, J.L., & R.W. Boyle. Gunningite. 1962. E. 72516
- Jenney, C.P. Geol. & ore deposits Mattagami. 1961. E. 72542
- Lang, A.H. Prospecting Can. 1960. F. 73296
- Mueller, R.F. Oxidation petrogenesis. 1961. E. 74146
- Nickel, E.H., & D.J. Charette. Add. data barylite. 1962. E. 74321
- Olsen, E.J. Serpentine Labrador trough. 1961. E. 74517
- Paquet, R. Nickel Quebec. 1961. E. 74646
- Philpotts, A.R. Ungava nickel ores. 1961. E. 74783
- Quirke, T.T. Geol. Temiscamie iron-formation. 1961. E. 75002
- Shepherd, N. Iron form. Leaf Bay. 1957. E. 75576
- Stubbins, J.B., & others. Origin iron ores Knob L. 1961. E. 75969
- Wilson, H.D.B., & W.C. Brisbin. Structure Thompson-Moak nickel belt. 1961. E. 76579
- Mineralogy-Greenland.**
- Bondam, J., & J. Ferguson. Villiaumite in Ilmaussaq intrusion. 1962. E. 70315
- Bown, M.G., & P. Gay. X-ray study Skaergaard pyroxenes. 1960. E. 70349
- Brown, G.M. Co-existing pyroxenes tie-line. 1961. E. 70397
- Buchwald, V., & H. Sørensen. Autoradiographic examination Ilmaussaq. 1961. E. 70426
- Gay, P., & I.D. Muir. Feldspars Skaergaard. 1962. E. 71617
- Jensen, S.B. Dolerite dykes Godthaab. 1962. E. 72554
- Kapp, H.E. Comparison igneous complex NE Greenland, E. Can. 1961. E. 72656
- Munck, S., & A. Noe-Nygaard. Age Tertiary volcanism. 1957. E. 74161
- Neumann, H., & K.O. Bryn. X-ray patterns carbonates. 1958. E. 74307
- Pauly, H. Stenonite. 1962. E. 74677
- Soen, O.I. Hornblende rocks Ivigtut. 1962. E. 75794
- Sørensen, H. Steenstrupine Ilmaussaq. 1962. E. 75795
- Upton, B.G.J. Textural features igneous cumulates. 1961. E. 76287
- Wager, L.R. Ophitic texture olivine Skaergaard. 1961. E. 76461
- Wright, J.B. Solid-solution relationships titaniferous iron oxide. 1961. E. 76600
- Mineralogy-Kol'skiy Poluostrov - Sev. Kareliya.**
- Afanas'ev, A.P. Clay Quat. Kola. 1960. R. 69483
- Akademiā nauk SSSR. Geol. min. & petrog. Khibiny. 1961. R. 69578
- Akademiā nauk SSSR. Magmatic rocks. 1962. R. 69577
- Baron, L.I., & others. Rock resistance. 1961. R. 70038
- Bondarenko, L.P., & V.B. Dagelaiskiĭ. Eulysites. 1961. R. 70316
- Borodin, L.S., & I.U. L. Kapustin. Burbankite. 1962. R. 70335
- Borodin, L.S., & A.V. Bykova. Zirconium schorlomite. 1961. R. 70337

Mineralogy-Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Karelia-Con.

Bussen, I.V., & others. Amphibole peridotites Luvavurt. 1962. R. 70476

Chelishchev, N.F. Pegmatites Monchegorsk. 1962. R. 70687

Denisov, A.P., & others. Apatite, rare earths, Sr. 1961. R. 70959

Dorfman, M.D., & others. Delhayelite Khibiny. 1961. R. 71079

Dorfman, M.D. Mineralogy pegmatites, weathering Khibiny. 1962. R. 71080

Dudkin, O.B. Supergene processes Khibiny. 1961. R. 71126

Dudkin, O.B. Yukspor apatite. 1961. R. 71125

Eliseev, N.A., & others. Intrusions Pechenga. 1961. R. 71238

Galakhov, A.V. Contact effects Khibiny. 1962. R. 71560

Gerasimovskii, V.I., & M.E. Kazakova. Beta-lomonosovite. 1962. R. 71645

Gerasimovskii, V.I., & A.I. Poltakov. Ijolite-melteigite Lovozero. 1962. R. 71650

Gerasimovskii, V.I. Keldyshite. 1962. R. 71647

Ginzburg, I.V., & A.I. Gorshkov. Graphite. 1961. R. 71695

Ginzburg, I.V. Hastingsite. 1961. R. 71693

Iudin, B.A. Alkaline granites. 1962. R. 72443

Iudin, B.A. Contact-metasomatic alteration. 1962. R. 72442

Kogarko, L.N. Schairerite. 1961. R. 72888

Kornilov, N.A. Quartz Pechenga ores. 1962. R. 72981

Kostetskaiä, E.V. Chlorine content eudialytes. 1961. R. 73019

Kukhareenko, A.A., & E.I. Dontsova. Carbonatite genesis. 1962. R. 73195

Kukhareenko, A.A. Clinopyroxenes. 1962. R. 73196

Kukhareenko, A.A., & M.M. Kler. Scandium. 1962. R. 73194

Kukhareenko, A.A., & others. Sulfate-monazite. 1961. R. 73199

Kukhareenko, A.A., & E.A. Bagdasarov. Titaniferous garnets. 1962. R. 73197

Leonova, V.A., & I.U. V. Nikitin. Monazites. 1962. R. 73428

Lobanov, I.N. Quartz conglomerates Karelia. 1962. R. 73566

Malakhova, V.V. Ultrabasites Volch'i Tundras. 1962. R. 73759

Orlova, M.P., & A.A. Kukhareenko. Melilites. 1962. R. 74539

Rudovskaiä, L.N. Cytrolites. 1962. R. 75258

Semenov, E.I., & M.E. Kazakova. Ancyrite. 1961. R. 75464

Semenov, E.I. Nordite. 1961. R. 75465

Serba, B.I. Sallanlatva massif. 1962. R. 75479

Sergeev, A.S. Finitization rocks Kovdor massif. 1962. R. 75494

Sergeev, A.S. Pyrochlore. 1961. R. 75495

Shilin, L.L., & M.T. Anchenko. Knopite, Khibiny. 1962. R. 75586

Shmygalev, V.I., & E.V. Murova. Kivakka intrusion. 1962. R. 75604

Shukhman, L.N. Apatite nepheline Khibiny. 1961. R. 75615

Shurkin, K.A., & others. Geol. & pegmatites. 1962. R. 75625

Sosedko, T.A., & R.L. Telesheva. Milarite. 1962. R. 75839

Tikhonenkova, R.P., & M.E. Kazakova. Vlasovite Lovozero. 1961. R. 76145

Tochilin, M.S. Olenegorsk iron ore. 1961. R. 76167

Vasil'ev, V.A. Genthelvitite. 1961. R. 76338

Volkov, V.P., & others. Petrochem. nepheline syenites, Lovozero. 1961. R. 76422

Volotovskaiä, N.A., & G.A. Il'inskiĭ. Perovskite mineralization. 1961. R. 76428

Zhirov, K.K., & others. Geochem. rare-earth elements N. Karelia. 1961. R. 76672

Mineralogy-Krasnoyarskiy Kray.

Butakova, E.L., & L.S. Egorov. Maymecha-Kotuy complex. 1962. R. 70482

Genkin, A.D., & others. Apatite in copper-nickel ores Noril'sk. 1961. R. 71627

Genkin, A.D., & O.E. Zviägin'tsev. Vysotskite. 1962. R. 71628

Goräinov, I.N. Hydrothermal mineralization. 1961. R. 71778

Ignatova, M.D. Marshalite deposits. 1962. R. 72336

Kolgina, L.P., & others. Reservoirs Jurassic-Cretaceous. 1961. R. 72898

Len'kin, E.N., & I.U. Ä. Livshits. Ore occurrence. 1962. R. 73418

Marfunin, A.S., & S.V. Rykova. Perthite pegmatites Taymyr. 1961. R. 73807

Nadezhkina, E.D. Accessory minerals traps. 1961. R. 74194

Oleinikov, B.V. Pyroxenite Kureyka. 1962. R. 74512

Ravich, M.G., & L.A. Chaika. Proterozoic Taymyr. 1962. R. 75062

Reverdatto, V.V. Tilleyite Nizhnaya Tunguska. 1962. R. 75116

Romodina, L.I. Correlation U. Cretaceous, typomorph. min. 1961. R. 75189

Romodina, L.I. Mesozoic Yenisey. 1960. R. 75190

Sergeev, V.N. Magnesioferrite N. Tunguska. 1961. R. 75507

Smirnov, S.S. Min. genesis Angara - Il'm iron ores. 1933, 1962. R. 75750

Sobolev, V.S., & V.V. Reverdatto. High temp. min. assoc. 1962. R. 75784

Suderkin, A.I. Pegmatites Taymyr. 1962. R. 75974

Tuganova, E.V. Ore-bearing intrusions Kureyka. 1960. R. 76223

Vedernikova, G.A. Petrog. traps Padun. 1962. R. 76364

Mineralogy-Scandinavia & Finland.

Carstens, H. Cristobalite-trachytes Jan Mayen. 1961. E. 70621

Dietrichson, B. Origin Norw. pyrite. 1962. N. 71030

Ervamaa, P. Petolahti diabase & assoc. ore. 1962. E. 71300

Eskola, P. Granitization quartzose rocks. 1961. E. 71303

Frietsch, R. Zone clay weathered hematite Svappavaara. 1960. S. 71504

Marmo, V. Serpentine Finnish Lapland. 1960. E. 73839

Marmo, V. Sulphide schists Finland. 1960. *E.* 73838
 Meriläinen, K. Albite diabases & albitites. 1961. *E.* 73945
 Neumann, H., & K.O. Bryn. X-ray patterns carbonates. 1958. *E.* 74307
 Scheumann, K.H., & others. Genetic explanation Lapland granulite. 1961. *G.* 75410
 Sturt, B.A. Orientation nepheline Sorby. 1961. *E.* 75972
Mineralogy-Svalbard.
 Hutchins, P.F. Authigenic min. Vestspitsbergen. 1962. *E.* 72278
Mineralogy-USSR.
 Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Petrog. mineralog. 1962. *R.* 69542
 Aliävdin, V.F. Chagydan wolfram. 1962. *R.* 69714
 Aliävdin, V.F., & E.S. Aliävdina. Feldspars Chagydan. 1961. *R.* 69715
 Babkin, P.V. Cinnabar, Koryak. 1962. *R.* 69948
 Babkin, P.V. Supergene minerals of mercury, Chukotka. 1961. *R.* 69949
 Bukanov, V.V. Apatite Ural. 1961. *R.* 70443
 Èshkin, V. Iŭ. Stolzite Ural. 1962. *R.* 71301
 Gel'man, M.L. Gedrite. 1961. *R.* 71623
 Geografiiā v shkole. Notes. 1961, 1962. *R.* 71630
 Gerngardt, N.È. Leucoxene Timan. 1962. *R.* 71660
 Goldin, B.A. Sulfide mineralization Ural. 1960. *R.* 71733
 Gracheva, O.S., & V.D. Aksenova. Min. assoc. Chapayeva. 1961. *R.* 71813
 Gurova, T.I. Glauconite, Eocene. 1960. *R.* 71921
 Gutkin, E.S. Gibbsite N. Ural. 1961. *R.* 71936
 Ivensen, Iŭ. P. Granite massifs Timan. 1962. *R.* 72487
 Ivensen, Iŭ. P. Riphean magmatism Kanin. 1961. *R.* 72488
 Klubova, T.T. Genesis Cretaceous clays. 1961. *R.* 72862
 Kochetkov, O.S. Titanium Timan. 1961. *R.* 72882
 Kolgina, L.P., & others. Reservoirs Jurassic-Cretaceous. 1961. *R.* 72898
 Kozlov, L.I. Non-luminescent diamonds. 1962. *R.* 73061
 Liālikova, N.N. Bacteria & oxidation sulfide ores Kola. 1961. *R.* 73479
 Mikhaïlov, A.F. Chrome-spinellids Penzhinskaya. 1961. *R.* 73979
 Nekrasov, I. IĀ., & G.N. Gamīānin. Cobalt. 1962. *R.* 74272
 Pīātenko, Iŭ. A., & A.A. Voronkov. Vlasovite. 1961. *R.* 74786
 Prokhorov, K.V. Granitoids Kamchatka. 1962. *R.* 74962
 Ravich, M.G. Min. paragenesis Taymyr. 1961. *R.* 75060
 Serebrīakov, V.A. Okhandzhinskiy massif. 1961. *R.* 75489
 Shabynin, L.I., & others. Spinell-pyroxene rocks. 1961. *R.* 75515
 Shmakin, B.M., & M.O. Stepan. Two sphenes Aldan. 1961. *R.* 75602
 Shomysov, N.M. Petrog.-min. upper Permian, Pechora 1960. *R.* 75606
 Smirnov, S.S. Ores Verkhoyansk. 1962. *R.* 75749

Speranskaiā, I.M. Alunite. 1961. *R.* 75869
 Stepanov, V.I., & V.A. Moleva. Ralstonite. 1962. *R.* 75929
 Uspenskii, A.N. Conglomerate Koryak Range. 1961. *R.* 76291
 Vlasov, G.M., & M.M. Vasilevskii. Secondary quartzites Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* 76406
 Zadkova, I.I., & others. Cretaceous & Paleogene Vakh. 1961. *R.* 76618
 Zakrutkin, V.V. Granites, Anabar shield. 1962. *R.* 76634
Mineralogy-Yakut ASSR.
 Aliävdin, V.F. Greisen Alyaskitovy volframite. 1961. *R.* 69713
 Anodin, T.I. Rocks inclusions kimberlites. 1961. *R.* 69810
 Blagul'kina, V.A., & others. Bonding mass kimberlites. 1962. *R.* 70245
 Bliskovskii, V.Z., & A. Iŭ. Lein. Mineralogic correlatives Mesozoic. 1962. *R.* 70252
 Bobrievich, A.P., & G.I. Smirnov. Hornblende. 1959. *R.* 70264
 Bobrievich, A.P., & V.S. Sobolev. Kimberlite formation. 1962. *R.* 70262
 D'iakov, A.G., & Z.V. Bartoshinskiĭ. Wear of diamonds. 1961. *R.* 71004
 Dorofeev, D.A. Tungsten deposits. 1961. *R.* 71084
 Faĭnshtein, G. Kh., & M.M. Odin'sova. Diamond placers, Siberian platform. 1960. *R.* 71334
 Frant'sesson, E.V. Ilmenites from kimberlites. 1962. *R.* 71480
 Frant'sesson, E.V. Kimberlite pipe Mir. 1962. *R.* 71481
 Frant'sesson, E.V. Kimberlite pipe, vein. 1962. *R.* 71482
 Galiŭk, V.A., & B.M. Shmakin. Spinels. 1961. *R.* 71567
 Gamīānin, G.N. Teallite. 1962. *R.* 71579
 Gavrikov, S.I. Gold bearing sedimentary rocks. 1962. *R.* 71605
 Gnevushev, M.A., & others. Color diamonds. 1961. *R.* 71713
 Gnevushev, M.A., & others. Distrib. diamonds in pipes. 1961. *R.* 71712
 Gomon, G.O., & others. Luminescence diamonds. 1962. *R.* 71752
 Gorbatov, G.A., & L.N. Indolev. Thermoelectric. 1962. *R.* 71758
 Ilupin, I.P., & others. Genesis satellites, diamonds. 1961. *R.* 72351
 Ilupin, I.P. Hydrothermal & supergene minerals in kimberlites. 1962. *R.* 72353
 Ilupin, I.P. Strontium kimberlites. 1961. *R.* 72352
 Indolev, L.N. Find diaphorite. 1962. *R.* 72366
 Ipat'eva, I.S. Accessory & postmag. 1962. *R.* 72405
 Ivanov, V.V. Cadmium Deputatskiy. 1961. *R.* 72472
 Khar'kiv, A.D. Brucite, kimberlites. 1961. *R.* 72759
 Khil'tov, Iŭ. N. Xenoliths kimberlites. 1961. *R.* 72760
 Khvostova, V.A. Rare earths. 1962. *R.* 72787
 Koval'skii, V.V. Kimberlite bodies, Muna-Olenek. 1962. *R.* 73048
 Koval'skii, V.V. Kimberlite rocks Olenek. 1962. *R.* 73047

Mineralogy-Yakut ASSR—Continued

- Kozlov, I.T., & P.P. Levshov. Amakinite new mineral. 1962. *R. 73059*
- Kozlov, I.T. Kimberlites. 1959. *R. 73060*
- Kriatov, B.M. Contact alteration kimberlite pipe. 1961. *R. 73118*
- Lebedev, A.A. Serpentinization kimberlites. 1962. *R. 73366*
- Leonov, B.N., & others. Pebbles & Eyk deposits Markha & Iron. 1961. *R. 73426*
- Litinskiĭ, V.A. Ni, Cr, Ti, Nb kimberlites. 1961. *R. 73538*
- Lutts, B.G. Anabar shield rocks, kimberlite pipes. 1962. *R. 73640*
- Meniallov, A.A. Hornblendes. 1959. *R. 73925*
- Meniallov, A.A. Primary diamond deposits. 1962. *R. 73924*
- Meniallova, G.A., & V.G. Ivanova. Contact-metamorphic rock. 1961. *R. 73931*
- Mikhalev, G.P., & N.D. Arzhakov. Lower Jurassic. 1962. *R. 73990*
- Milashev, V.A. Secondary alteration kimberlites. 1962. *R. 74012*
- Nekrasov, I. IĀ., & I.S. Ipat'eva. Metal-bearing granites. 1961. *R. 74269*
- Nekrasov, I. IĀ. Tin ore deposits. 1961. *R. 74273*
- Perfŕev, N.N. Harkerite & kotoite. 1961. *R. 74738*
- Plotnikova, M.I., & others. Diamond placers, watershed shingles. 1960. *R. 74830*
- Proshchenko, E.G. Itrilite. 1962. *R. 74909*
- Rovsha, V.S. Inclusions minerals assoc. diamonds. 1962. *R. 75230*
- Smirnov, G.I. Ferriferous palygorskite kimberlites. 1962. *R. 75746*
- Smirnov, G.I. Satellites diamonds. 1961. *R. 75745*
- Sobolev, N.V., & N.V. Lodochnikova. Garnet peridotite. 1962. *R. 75782*
- Trofimov, V.S. Source of diamond placers. Markha. 1961. *R. 76195*
- Zakrutkin, V.V. Amphiboles Anabar. 1961. *R. 76636*
- Zol'nikov, G.V. Garnet rocks, Anabar. 1962. *R. 76701*

Mines & mining.

- Dŕrpgol's, V.F. Geochem. mine & atmos. water. 1962. *R. 70985*
- N. miner. Method cementing bolts. 1960. *E. 74407*
- Prokhorov, IŬ. D., & others. Thermal insulating properties clothes. 1961. *R. 74961*
- Queneau, P.E. Mining in Arctic, prospect. 1961. *E. 75000*

Mines & mining-Alaska.

- Agranat, G.A., & others. Indus. & transport. Am. N. 1962. *R. 69511*
- Alaska. Claim staking. 1959. *E. 69620*
- Alaska. Mineral info. 1959. *E. 69619*
- Alaska. Mines report 1960. 1961. *E. 69621*
- Alaska. Statutes 1962. 1962. *E. 69625*
- Cobb, E.H., & R. Kachadoorian. Index min. deposits. 1961. *E. 70775*
- Hummel, C.L. Geol. map Nome quad. 1962. *E. 72264*
- Hummel, C.L. Map Nome D-1 quad. 1962. *E. 72265*
- Johnston, C. Platinum. 1962. *E. 72580*
- Kaufman, A. Trends min. indus. 1961. *E. 72696*

- Machisak, J.C., & others. Injury coal mining. 1962. *E. 73699*
- Mining engineering. Regional rept. 1961. *E. 74042*
- Race, W.H. Min. indus. Kenai. 1962. *E. 75015*
- Rogers, G.W., & R.A. Cooley. Alaska pop. & econ. 1962. *E. 75171*
- Thomas, B.I., & others. Placer mining methods costs. 1959. *E. 76114*
- Warner, L.A., & others. Iron & copper Kasaan. 1961. *E. 76489*

Mines & mining-Canada.

- Agranat, G.A., & others. Indus. & transport. Am. N. 1962. *R. 69511*
- Aho, A.E. Prospecting & develop. Yukon. 1962. *E. 69522*
- Allen, C.C. Platinum metals. 1961. *E. 69723*
- Antonova, I.F., & L.V. Smirniĭagina. Distrib. indus. 1961. *R. 69823*
- Baragar, W.R.A. Min. indus. Mackenzie. 1961. *E. 70001*
- Baragar, W.R.A. Min. indus. Mackenzie Keewatin. 1961. 1962. *E. 70000*
- Blackadar, R.G., & J.A. Fraser. Precambrian. 1961. *E. 70242*
- Boyle, R.W. Geochem. prospecting Yukon. 1958. *E. 70354*
- Boyle, R.W. Gold deposits Yellowknife. 1961. *E. 70355*
- Brinsmead, R.E. New reserves Flin Flon. 1960. *E. 70378*
- Buck, W.K., & J.F. Henderson. Mineral develop. & colonization Can. 1962. *E. 70428*
- Canada. Govt. activities N. 1961. 1962. *E. 70516*
- Canada. Metal & indus. min. mines. 1961. 1962. *E. 70530*
- Canada. Metallurgical works. 1962. *E. 70531*
- Canada. Milling plants metallic ores. 1961-62. *E. 70532*
- Canada. Mineral areas. 1962. *E. 70534*
- Canada. Mining N. 1961. 1962. *E. 70547*
- Canada. Raw materials min. indus. 1962. *E. 70566*
- *Can. mines handbook. 1959-62, in progress. *E. 70597*
- Canadian mining and metallurgical bulletin. Abstracts papers. 1962. *E. 70598*
- Canadian mining manual. 1962. *E. 70601*
- Clarke, K.H.J. Can. non-ferrous min. indus. 1961. *E. 70768*
- Connell, F.M. Tax. relief & explor N. 1961. *E. 70808*
- Consolidated Discovery Yellowknife Mines. R-report. 1961. *E. 70809*
- Coulter, R.F. Beneficiation ores Flin Flon. 1962. *E. 70838*
- Davidson, A.T. Forward look. 1961. *E. 70887*
- Downer, A.H. Newfoundland. 1961. *E. 71096*
- Dubnie, A. Transport minerals. 1961. *E. 71121*
- Earl, P.W. New impetus Quebec. 1961. *E. 71182*
- Eldorado Mining & Refining Ltd. Report 1961. 1962. *E. 71227*
- Elver, R.B. Direct iron processes. 1960. *E. 71259*
- Elver, R.B. Iron ore indus. 1960. 1961. *E. 71257*
- Elver, R.B., & G.E. Wittur. Iron ore indus. 1961. 1962. *E. 71258*
- Fairbairn, C. Nickel from N. 1962. *E. 71335*
- Fraser, D.B., & J.W. Patterson. Lead zinc 1960. 1962. *E. 71483*

Fraser, D.B. Primary zinc indus. 1960. *E.* 71484
Giant Yellowknife Gold Mines Ltd. Report. 1962.
E. 71673
Guimond, R. Labrador growing econ. 1961. *E.*
71901
Guimond, R. Quebec Cartier Mining Co. 1961.
E. 71902
Guimond, R. Quebec-Labrador iron trough. 1958.
E. 71903
Hannah, G.J.R. North Rankin Nickel Mines Ltd.
1961. *E.* 71986
Hinds, M. Manitoba. 1961. *E.* 72156
Hinds, M. Northwest Territories. 1961. *E.* 72157
Iron Ore Co. Mining op. Carol Project. 1962. *E.*
72406
Ives, J.D. Iron-mining permafrost Labrador.
1962. *E.* 72490
Jarman, H.G. Iron-ore indus. 1961. *E.* 72527
Johnston, D. Nfld. min. indus. 1960. 1961. *E.*
72581
Jordan, A.T. Mine rescue training. 1961. *E.*
72592
Kaufman, A. Trends min. indus. 1961. *E.* 72696
Killin, A.F. Copper indus. 1958. 1960. *E.* 72790
Killin, A.F. Copper mining indus. 1960. 1962. *E.*
72791
Kleine, R.M. Accident prevention Yellowknife.
1962. *E.* 72837
Koulomzine, T., & R.P. Jaegglin. Iron ore Mt.
Wright. 1961. *E.* 73038
Lang, A.H. Metal occurrences: tectonic div.
1962. *E.* 73294
Lang, A.H. Metallogenic provinces. 1961. *E.*
73295
Lang, A.H. Prospecting Can. 1960. *F.* 73296
Lang, A.H., & others. Uranium & thorium. 1962.
E. 73293
Mamen, C. Carol Project. 1962. *E.* 73777
Manitoba. Mines, resources rept. 1960-61. *E.*
73782
Mining magazine. Iron ore pilot plant. 1961. *E.*
74045
N. miner. Annual rev. 1962, in progress. *E.*
74399
N. miner. Carol project. 1962. *E.* 74402
N. miner. Hudson B. new mines. 1960. *E.* 74401
N. miner. NW. new districts. 1962. *E.* 74405
N. miner. Quebec Cartier project. 1960. *E.* 74406
N. miner. Thompson mine. 1961. *E.* 74408
Pfleider, E.P., & C.A. Dufresne. Open-pit haul-
age. 1961. *E.* 74770
Precambrian. Iron ore mining. 1959. *E.* 74947
Precambrian. Nickel from Thompson. 1961. *E.*
74945
Quebec. List mines & quarries. 1961. *F., E.*
74999
Quebec. Mines pilot plant. 1960. *E., F.* 74998
Robertson, R.G. NWT. 1961. *E.* 75148
Robertson, R.G. Yukon production. 1961. *E.*
75150
Rozovsky, H. Dust collection Carol Project.
1962. *E.* 75250
Seeley, S. Thompson project. 1961. *E.* 75444
Skinner, R. Indus. Yukon, Mackenzie. 1961-62.
E. 75689
Smith, J.R. Giant Yellowknife. 1961. *E.* 75764
Subbins, J.B. Largest iron mine. 1960. *E.* 75968
Tait, R.J.C. Milling Giant Yellowknife. 1961.
-E. 76069

United Keno Hill Mines Ltd. Op. 1961. *E.* 76243
Walsh, B.J. Beneficiation iron ores. 1960. *E.*
76480
Wansbrough, V.C. M.ning indus. 1961. *E.* 76484
Western miner. Can. Tungsten Corp. 1962. *E.*
76533
Wheeler, J.O. Whitehorse map-area. 1961. *E.*
76541
White, L.G. Placer mining. 1961. *E.* 76542
Witney, C.H. Increase Manitoba. 1961. *E.* 76587
Wonders, W.C. Econ. change Mackenzie valley.
1961. *E.* 76592

Mines & mining—Scandinavia & Finland.

Anda, B. White finger miners Sulitjelma. 1961.
N. 69755
Can. mining journal. Sw. 1961. 1962. *E.* 70600
Eriksen, E.A. Norw. geophys. invest. 1961. *N.*
71284
Grindrod, J. Sw. increased iron ore. 1961. *E.*
71863
Grip, E. Nickel deposits Lainijaur. 1961. *E.*
71864
Heier, K.S. Layered gabbro Stjernøy. 1961. *E.*
72091
Holaker, T. Dust removal from gas, pig-iron
plant Mo. 1961. *N.* 72201
Janelid, I. Mining Sw. 1960. *E.* 72518
Kaufman, A. Trends min. indus. 1961. *E.* 72696
Marmo, V., & H. Stigzelius. Mining Finland.
1962. *N.* 73836
Mining magazine. Sample reduction. 1961. *E.*
74044
Pousette, I., & S. Sollenberg. Långsele Mine.
1961. *E.* 74933
Pousette, I., & H. Hamrin. Raising practice
Boliden. 1960. *E.* 74934
Young, D.A. Lapland ore scheme. 1961. *E.* 76612

Mines & mining—USSR.

Adrianov, N.F., & L.I. Baron. Igdanite for blast-
ing hard rock. 1961. *R.* 69489
Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Flotation iron oxides
Olenegorsk. 1961. *R.* 69576
Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Mining technol. Kola.
1961. *R.* 69579
Aleinikov, N.A. Flotation iron oxides Olenegorsk.
1961. *R.* 69671
Alekhichev, S.P. Ammonia gas in shaft. 1961.
R. 69675
Alekhichev, S.P., & G.E. Maksimov. Dust & gas.
1962. *R.* 69672
Alekhichev, S.P., & I.U.A. Shashmurin. Light
pneumatic fans. 1961. *R.* 69673
Alekhichev, S.P., & others. Ventilation apatite
mine. 1961. *R.* 69674
Aleksievskii, I.G., & L.E. Zubrilov. Reduce con-
struction costs. 1961. *R.* 69706
Azarov, A.L., & V.I. Prishchenko. Work of
grinders. 1962. *R.* 69934
Baron, L.I., & G.N. Sirotiuk. Breaking rocks by
blasting. 1961. *R.* 70037
Baron, L.I., & G.N. Sirotiuk. Relation of throw
to breaking. 1961. *R.* 70039
Baron, L.I., & others. Rock resistance. 1961. *R.*
70038
Begunova, T.G., & others. Utilization apatite-
nepheline. 1961. *R.* 70090
Bogdanov, E.I. Efficient washer, placers. 1962.
R. 70286

Mines & mining—USSR—Continued

- Bogdanov, E.I. Ore concentrator. 1961. R. 70285
- Bogolubov, B.P., & others. Strength of roofs. 1962. R. 70298
- Bogolubov, B.P., & others. Zapolyarnyy mine cave-in. 1962. R. 70299
- Boiko, I.V. Air shaft Vorkuta. 1962. R. 70306
- Busyrev, V.M. Labor & production. 1961. R. 70480
- Busyrev, V.M. Reducing labor of blasting, Kirov Mines. 1961. R. 70481
- Demidiuk, L.M. Sprinkling-drainage method thaw, frozen ground. 1961. R. 70954
- Dvinin, E.A. Land we live in. 1959. R. 71161
- Eliseev, I.V. Bauxite mines N. Ural. 1961. R. 71236
- Filippova, M.P. Reducing dust. 1962. R. 71395
- Filippovskii, S.M. Freezing of ground with air. 1962. R. 71396
- Fugzan, M.D., & others. Hatches with chain trap doors. 1961. R. 71523
- Fugzan, M.D., & others. Shape apatite ore pieces. 1961. R. 71522
- Galaev, N.Z., & A.V. Isaev. Caving-in fissured rocks. 1962. R. 71557
- Galaev, N.Z., & A.V. Isaev. Rock pressure & cave-in system Zapolyarnyy mine. 1962. R. 71558
- Golovanov, G.A. High-grade iron concentrates. 1962. R. 71742
- Golovanov, G.A., & L.E. Ivanova. Olenegorsk concentration plant. 1962. R. 71741
- Golovanov, G.A., & others. Reconstruct. Olenegorsk concentration plant. 1962. R. 71743
- Gordeev, V.P., & G.G. Lomonosov. Split-second blasting, Noril'sk. 1961. R. 71785
- Granik, G.I. Resource develop NE. 1961. R. 71817
- Grigor'ev, A. Mt. Kachkanar. 1961. R. 71856
- Istomin, A.V., & M.K. Mazurov. Enrichment iron ores Olenegorsk. 1961. R. 72427
- Izrael', S.A. Mine ventilation. 1962. R. 72496
- Khokhlov, I.V., & others. Coal Pechora. 1960. R. 72770
- Klifunov, V.I. Labor safety. 1962. R. 72858
- Krivoviāz, O.M. Hydraulic drive. 1961. R. 73148
- Kudriavtsev, G.P. Automatic skip hoist. 1961. R. 73177
- Kuleshov, A.A., & R.S. Permiākov. Trench under-cutting, apatite mining. 1961. R. 73201
- Lakernik, M.M. Non-Ferrous Metal Inst. 1961. R. 73281
- Linkevich, M.A. Labor N. Ural bauxite. 1961. R. 73517
- Loginov, V.P. Mining indus. NE. 1962. R. 73582
- Markenzon, E.I., & others. Resistance to rotary drilling. 1961. R. 73813
- Medvedev, G.P. Automation crushing & sorting plant, Kirov. 1961. R. 73906
- Mikhirev, P.A., & V.D. Ponomarev. Rock loaders. 1962. R. 73997
- Milovanova, I.B., & others. Purifying nickel. 1962. R. 74034
- Motov, D.L. Utilization sphene. 1961. R. 74131
- Novikov, F.I.A. Melting of frozen ground beneath slag. 1962. R. 74433
- Ozolin, V.I.A. Modernization mills. 1961. R. 74598
- Paslen, D.A. Bunker lock. 1962. R. 74665
- Permiākov, R.S. Blasting Olenegorsk. 1962. R. 74728
- Permiākov, R.S. Mining upland Olenegorsk. 1961. R. 74729
- Petukhov, P.Z., & others. Blast effect roof bolting. 1961. R. 74765
- Pevzner, M.E., & others. Drill & blast effect, pit sides. 1961. R. 74766
- Pinneker, E.V. Permafrost, Lena gold mine. 1962. R. 74806
- Rosinoer, B.L., & R.S. Permiākov. Rotary drilling deep blast holes. 1961. R. 75204
- Ryzhkov, F.N., & A.A. Ermolaev. Suction method mine ventilation. 1962. R. 75304
- Sadovskii, G.I., & others. Technol. Noril'sk. 1961. R. 75317
- Shan'ko, V.V. Kovdor Combine. 1961. R. 75525
- Shlykov, V.A. Mines Murmansk. 1961. R. 75601
- Shvanev, K.A. Blasting thin ore veins. 1961. R. 75631
- Sidorenko, A.V. Utilization raw materials. 1961. R. 75648
- Sidorenko, N.I. Resistance rocks to cutting. 1962. R. 75649
- Sirotiuk, G.N., & L.I. Baron. Rock resistance, drilling. 1961. R. 75677
- Skobnikov, M.L. Iron ore resources. 1962. R. 75692
- Smirnov, A.S., & others. Conversion copper matte. 1962. R. 75743
- Strigin, I. Non-ferrous metallurgy. 1961. R. 75961
- Vtorushin, A.V., & others. Chromium N. Ural. 1961. R. 76453
- Zimakov, B.M. Geol. & gas in coal Pechora. 1961. R. 76694
- Mingo Lake (Baffin Island; 64°35'N. 72°10'W.). Blackadar, R.G. Geol. 1961. E. 70240
- Mink.
 - Ames, J. Finnmark mink farms. 1960. N. 69872
 - Finnmarken. Mink farming. 1960. N. 71402
 - Friend, D.W., & E.W. Crampton. Whale liver & breeding. 1961. E. 71502
 - Narjord, B. Mink farmers: feed. 1960. N. 74219
 - Shargae, M. Hunting fauna. 1961. R. 75537
- Mirnyy (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 62°33'N. 113°53'E.). Aleksandrovich, V. N. watch. 1961. R. 69888
- Anodin, T.I. Gypsum deposits. 1960. R. 69812
- Babliuk, B.T. Seven-year plan, diamonds. 1960. R. 69950
- Frantšesson, E.V. Kimberlite pipe Mir. 1962. R. 71481
- Gomon, G.O., & others. Luminescence diamonds. 1962. R. 71752
- Klub. Interviews. 1961. R. 72860
- Maramzin, A.V., & others. Air drilling permafrost. 1961. R. 73797
- Mentailov, A.A. Rheomorph. veins kimberlite. 1962. R. 73926
- Mikhalev, G.P., & N.D. Arzhakov. Lower Jurassic. 1962. R. 73990
- Moshchanskii, V.A., & A.V. Mulina. Permafrost, Lena-Vilyuy. 1961. R. 74124
- Petrashkov, G.D., & L.N. Khrustalev. Thawed clay ground: strength & filter. 1961. R. 74754
- Petrov, V.S., & O.T. Nikitin. Isotopes of carbon in kimberlites. 1962. R. 74761

- Potrashkov, G.D. Frost clayey loam. 1961. *R. 74922*
- Rozhkov, I.S. Placer deposits. 1960. *R. 75248*
- Sminov, G.I. Feriferous polygorskite kimberlites. 1962. *R. 75746*
- Starikov, V. Sparkling facets. 1961. *R. 75902*
- Tiutunov, I.A. Frozen rocks Mir pipe. 1961. *R. 76160*
- Tiutunov, I.A. Physicochem. changes rocks. 1961. *R. 76159*
- Tiutunov, I.A., & M.M. Derbeneva. Phys. chem. & morph. permafrost & soils. 1961. *R. 76162*
- Tychinin, V. Odyssey: Yakutia. 1962. *R. 76235*
- Missiles.**
- Conant, M. Canada & defense N. Am. 1962. *E. 70802*
- Missions.**
- Brochu, M. New Quebec. 1962. *F. 70388*
- Lidegaard, M. Greenland church. 1961. *D., Es. 73485*
- Whyard, F. Hundred years. 1962. *E. 76546*
- Mistassini, Lake** (Northern Quebec; 51°N. 73°30' W.) & region.
- Anderson, J.W. Fur trader's story. 1961. *E. 69762*
- Bergeron, R., & others. Ungava stable area. 1962. *E. 70154*
- Quirke, T.T. Geol. Temiscamie iron-formation. 1961. *E. 75002*
- Mitdlaugkat (glacier, E. Greenland; 65°45'N. 37°44'W.)**
- Fristrup, B. Danish research IGY. 1961. *G. 71506*
- Moi-Rana (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; approx. 66°30'N. 14°30'E.).**
- Allefredse, M. Norw. arctic towns. 1962. *F. 69722*
- Holaker, T. Dust removal from gas, pig-iron plant Mo. 1961. *N. 72201*
- Mogil'noye, Ozero (lake, Kol'skiy Poluostrov - Sev. Kareliya; 69°30'N. 34°10'E.).**
- Geografiya v shkole.* Notes. 1961, 1962. *R. 71630*
- Molluscs. See also Brachiopods; Bryozoans.**
- Alaska's health. 'Little neck' clams toxic. 1962. *E. 69658*
- Alaska's health. Toxic clam siphons. 1962. *E. 69651*
- Clarke, A.H. Comp. zoogeog. origin. 1962. *E. 70767*
- Fedorov, K.P. Molluscs Yakutia. 1960. *R. 71355*
- Fischer, A.G. Latitudinal variations organic density. 1962. *E. 71412*
- Ivanov, A.G. Mussels Barents Sea. 1962. *R. 72453*
- Khokhutkin, I.M. Distrib. Ural. 1961. *R. 72771*
- Kramp, P.L. Pteropoda. 1961. *E. 73069*
- Martynov, V.F., & A.A. Salazkin. Distrib. *B. leachi* W. Siberia. 1962. *R. 73852*
- Muus, B.J. Cephalopoda. 1962. *E. 74181*
- Troitskiy, S.L. *Macoma baltica* Laptev Sea. 1961. *R. 76198*
- Wagner, F.J.E. Continental Shelf Isachsen. 1961. *E. 76463*
- Molluscs-Parasites.**
- Fedorov, K.P. Molluscs Yakutia. 1960. *R. 71355*
- Molluscs, Fossil.**
- Bowen, R. Paleotemp. Jurassic Greenland. 1962. *E. 70348*
- Callomon, J.H. Jurassic E. Greenland. 1961. *E. 70497*
- Chernov, G.A. Devonian *Hercynella* Ural. 1961. *R. 70710*
- Donovan, D.T. Cretaceous E. Greenland. 1961. *E. 71077*
- Dunbar, C.O. Permian E. Greenland. 1961. *E. 71135*
- Durham, J.W., & Y. Sasa. Fauna Japan & Am. Tertiary. 1961. *E. 71154*
- Frebold, H. Jurassic faunas Can. Arctic. 1961. *71486*
- Frebold, H. Jurassic faunas: Lower. 1960. *E. 71485*
- Il'ina, A.P. Kamchatka. 1962. *R. 72341*
- Il'ina, A.P. Miocene Kamchatka. 1962. *R. 72342*
- Imlay, R.W. Ammonites Alaska. 1962. *E. 72355*
- Imlay, R.W. Late Bajocian ammonites. 1962. *E. 72356*
- Imlay, R.W. Low. Cretaceous megafossils N. Alaska. 1961. *E. 72354*
- Kalashnikov, N.V. Permian fauna, Kanin. 1961. *R. 72616*
- Klimova, I.G. Jurassic ammonites. 1961. *R. 72852*
- Koshelkina, Z.V. *Inoceramus* Jurassic. 1961. *R. 72999*
- Koshelkina, Z.V. New *Inoceramus* Lena. 1962. *R. 73001*
- Koshelkina, Z.V. Stratig. L. Jurassic Vilyuy. 1961. *R. 73000*
- Krishtovich, L.V., & A.P. Il'ina. Biostratig. Paleogene & Neogene Tigil'. 1961. *R. 73131*
- Krishtovich, L.V. Correlation Tertiary N. Pacific. 1961. *R. 73132*
- Kulikova, V.F. Devonian pelecypods Ural. 1961. *R. 73203*
- McAlester, A.K. Devonian pelecypod Alaska. 1962. *E. 73666*
- MacNeil, F.S. *Lituyapecten*. 1961. *E. 73723*
- Merklin, R.L., & others. Molluscs Quat. Chukotka. 1962. *R. 73947*
- Mikhailov, N.P. Ammonites. 1962. *R. 73984*
- Miller, D.J. Stratig. *Lituyapecten*. 1961. *E. 74024*
- Popov, I.U. N. Ammonoids Lena-Olenek. 1962. *R. 74894*
- Popov, I.U. N. Triassic Ammonoidea NE. 1961. *R. 74896*
- Ragozin, L.A. Bivalve molluscs, coal. 1962. *R. 75027*
- Richards, H.G. Marine Pleistocene. 1962. *E. 75126*
- Ruzhentsev, V.E. Ammonoids Verkhoyansk. 1961. *R. 75281*
- Saks, V.N. Belemnites Jurassic. 1961. *R. 75347*
- Saks, V.N. Jurassic belemnites Siberia. 1961. *R. 75345*
- Saks, V.N. Stratig. scale Jurassic. 1962. *R. 75348*
- Savel'ev, A.A. *Myophoria lingonensis*. 1962. *R. 75381*
- Sim, V.W. High-level marine shells, 1961. *E. 75662*

Molluscs, Fossil—Continued

- Spasskaia, I.S. Carboniferous pelecypods. 1962. R. 75859
- Sysoev, V.A. Hyolithid L. Cambrian. 1961. R. 76063
- Tozer, E.T. Stratig. faunas Queen Elizabeth I. 1961. E. 76188
- Troitskiĭ, S.L. *Macoma baltica* Laptev Sea. 1961. R. 76198
- Trümpy, R. Triassic E. Greenland. 1961. E. 76207
- Velikzhanina, L.S. Pelecypods Jurassic, Vilyuy. 1961. R. 76369
- Zakharov, V.A. Monotidae Lias, Okhotsk. 1962. R. 76631
- Molybdenum.**
- Sukharev, M.A. Copper-molybdenum Kamchatka. 1961. R. 75984
- Moma** (river) Δ basin, Yakut ASSR; 66° 26' N. 143° 06' E.).
- Ogaĭ, V.F. Tectonics Zyryanka depression. 1962. R. 74475
- Monche Tundra** (Kol'skiy Poluostrov; 67° 56' N. 32° 39' E.) Δ region.
- Īudin, B.A. Alkaline granites. 1962. R. 72443
- Kozlov, E.K. Copper-nickel deposits. 1961. R. 73057
- Polĭakov, A.I., Δ M.P. Volynets. Distrib. Th. 1961. R. 74853
- Monchegorsk** (pop. pl., Kol'skiy Poluostrov; 67° 54' N. 32° 58' E.).
- Berezĭukova, L.P. Educ. propaganda. 1961. R. 70146
- Chelishchev, N.F. Pegmatites. 1962. R. 70687
- Dzinin, E.A. Land we live in. 1959. R. 71161
- Monni** (river) Δ basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 67° 06' N. 164° 26' E.).
- Ustiev, E.K. Anyuy volcano. 1961. R. 76297
- Moose.** See Elk & moose.
- Moose Factory** (pop. pl., Northern Ontario; 51° 16' N. 80° 36' W.).
- Anderson, J.W. Fur trader's story. 1961. E. 69762
- Gibbon, M. Trapper's wife. 1962. E. 71674
- Moosonee** (pop. pl., Northern Ontario; 51° 16' N. 80° 39' W.).
- Bohan, W.A. Numeric-pictorial display meteorol. data. 1962. E. 70301
- Boville, B.W., Δ F.K. Hare. Ozone perturbations stratosphere. 1961. E. 70346
- Godson, W.L. Vertical distrib. ozone. 1962. E. 71719
- Komhyr, W.D. Ozone, 1956-60. 1961. E. 72911
- Ontario. Harbour surveys. 1961. E. 74525
- Morkoka** (river) Δ basin, Yakut ASSR; 65° 10' N. 115° 52' E.).
- Mikheenko, V.I., Δ N.I. Nenashev. Traps age Tunguskiy. 1962. R. 73994
- Moskovskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta, Lednik** (glacier, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 67° 41' N. 66° 09' E.).
- Akademiĭa nauk SSSR. Glacial geomorph. 1962. R. 69554
- Lebedeva, I.M. Melting MGU Glacier. 1961. R. 73375
- Lĭubomirova, K.S. Radiation properties, ice. 1962. R. 73553
- Moskva. Universitet. Geograficheskii fakul'tet.**
- Harris, C.D. Geographers & inst. 1961. E. 72041
- Moskva** (icebreaker).
- Dediŭrin, A. Method icebreaker escort. 1962. R. 70933
- Enkvist, E. Launching. 1960. E. 71271
- Kivrin, V. First time, winter. 1961. R. 72829
- Morley, J.P. Construction & use. 1962. E. 74113
- Ovsiĭannikov, M.K. Engine tests. 1962. R. 74579
- Ovsiĭannikov, M.K. Test main diesels. 1961. R. 74578
- Polar record.* Ships. 1961-62. E. 74849
- Schultz, K. *Moskva*. 1960. G., E. 75426
- Mosquitoes.**
- Beklemishev, V.N. Mosquito plague. 1961. R. 70092
- Belokur, V.M. Blood-sucking Diptera Komi. 1960. R. 70109
- Cherepanov, A.I. Research Biol. Inst. 1961. R. 70693
- Mosses & liverworts.**
- Abramova, A.L., Δ others. Leafy mosses USSR. 1961. R. 69467
- Buen, H. *Sphagnum riparium* Norw. 1961. E. 70439
- Cameron, E.L. Peat moss Manitoba. 1948. E. 70499
- Evdokimova, T.I. Toxicity lichens to *Azotobacter*. 1962. R. 71312
- Rønning, O.I. *Sphagnum* flora Svalbard. 1961. N. 75167
- * Savich, L.I., Δ others. Keys leafy mosses. 1961. R. 75383
- Shacklette, H.T. Soil & plant communities. 1962. E. 75517
- Steere, W.C., Δ R.M. Schuster. *Ascidota* new N. Am. 1961. E. 75916
- Mostakh, Ostrov** (island, Yakut ASSR; 71° 30' N. 131° E.).
- Chernigovskii, N.T. Rad. climate. 1961. R. 70706
- Doronin, Ī. P. Calculate rad. balance snow, ice. 1961. R. 71087
- Motion pictures.**
- Agy, V., Δ K. Davies. Worldwide patterns blackout. 1962. E. 69513
- Hale, J.D. Winter drilling. 1962. E. 71955
- Krylov, G.V. Siberian egger. 1961. R. 73166
- Machetanz, S. Howl malemute. 1961. E. 73698
- Motovskiy Zaliv** (gulf, Barents Sea; 60° 33' N. 32° 28' E.).
- Sokolov, O.A. Underwater observ. *Severtĭanka*. 1961. R. 75804
- Mould Bay** (polar station, Canadian Arctic Islands; 76° 14' N. 119° 20' W.).
- Bilello, M.A. Formation growth decay sea-ice. 1961. E. 70210
- Canada. Meteorol. summary 1959-61. 1962. E. 70574
- Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 1961. E. 70568

- Hildes, J.A. Rabies. 1962. *E.* 72147
Thomas, M.K., & H.A. Thompson. Heavy rainfall. 1962. *E.* 76119
- Mount McKinley National Park.**
Pearson, G.H. Life adventure. 1962. *E.* 74691
- Mountains, mountaineering.**
Alford, M.E. Climbed McKinley. 1961. *E.* 69712
Am. alpine journal. Climbs, expd. 1961. *E.* 69739
Am. alpine journal. Climbs expeds. 1962. *E.* 69740
Appalachia. Notes. 1961. *E.* 69834
Buckingham, W.J. Logan Mts. 1961. *E.* 70429
Carter, H.A., & D.L. Atherton. Milton Mt. McKinley Range Exped. 1961. *E.* 70623
Cassin, R. S. face Mt. McKinley. 1962. *E.* 70625
Chamberlin, F.D. Mt. McKinley. 1962. *E.* 70647
F., K. Norw. highest mt. 1962. *N.* 71327
Gordon, D. Climbing McKinley. 1962. *E.* 71771
Gibbon, P.W.F. Flora & fauna central Baffin. 1961. *E.* 71847
Hammarskjöld, D. Sarek to Haväng. 1961. *S.* 71973
Hedblom, E.E. Polar manual. 1962. *E.* 72085
Heiberg, S. Mt. McKinley's Pioneer Ridge. 1962. *E.* 72090
Hoff, E. Peak Hamburgerland. 1960. *D., Es.* 72185
Hultén, E. Mt. World. 1961. *S.* 72255
Hunt, Sir J., & J.C.G. Sugden. Exped. Staunings Alper. 1962. *E.* 72269
Hutchinson, R. Mt. McKinley, S. Peak. 1962. *E.* 72279
Istomin, P. Spark glows. 1962. *R.* 72429
Jackson, J.A., & others. 1960 Greenland exped. Staunings. 1961. *E.* 72504
Langford, R.E. Cambridge Arctic Canada Exped. 1961. 1962. *E.* 73299
Lyon, R.D. Mt. McKinley via Pioneer Ridge. 1962. *E.* 73653
Maillard, C. Exped. S. Greenland 1956. 1961. *F.* 73742
Monk, D., & G. Wallerstein. First ascent Mt. McArthur. 1962. *E.* 74098
Moskvin, B.V. Frozen Urals. 1961. *R.* 74130
Müller, F. Jacobsen-McGill Exped. 1961. *E.* 74143
Norsk tindeklub. Mountaineering. 1958. *N.* 74388
Pearson, G.H. Life adventure. 1962. *E.* 74691
Ricker, K. First ascents Axel Heiberg. 1962. *E.* 75127
Seligman, G. Snow structure, ski fields, avalanches. 1962. *E.* 75453
Svatkov, N.M. Vranjel I. 1961. *R.* 76026
Tilman, H.W. In Greenland. 1962. *E.* 76148
U.S. Bd. Geog. Names. Finland. 1962. *E.* 76249
Voinovskii, V.M. Safety measures field work. 1961. *R.* 76412
Walker, E.R. Synoptic climatol. W. Cordillera. 1961. *E.* 76469
Washburn, H.B. Frostbite. 1962. *E.* 76495
Washburn, H.B. Opportunities Mt. McKinley. 1962. *E.* 76497
- Mud flows.**
Lamothe, C., & D. St. Onge. Periglacial erosional process. 1961. *E.* 73288
- Muddus nationalpark** (Scandinavia & Finland; approx. 66° 30' N. 20° E.).
Lindberg, L. Animal life. 1960. *S.* 73505
- Müller, Gerhard Friedrich, 1705-1783.**
Kosven, M.O. Ethnog. 1733-43 expd. 1961. *R.* 73021
- Mukhtuya** (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 60° 43' N. 114° 55' E.) & region.
Moshchanskii, V.A., & A.V. Molina. Permafrost, Lena-Vilyuy. 1961. *R.* 74124
- Muldrow Glacier** (Alaska; 63° 24' N. 150° 33' W.).
Harrison, A.E. Surges. 1962. *E.* 72045
Weertman, J. Catastrophic advances. 1962. *E.* 76511
- Mulym'ya** (river & basin, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 60° 11' N. 64° 38' E.).
Osipov, I. Oil prospectors. 1962. *R.* 74553
- Muna** (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 67° 52' N. 123° 06' E.).
Bartoshinskii, Z.V. Diamonds. 1961. *R.* 70054
Koval'skii, V.V. Kimberlite bodies. 1962. *R.* 73048
Koval'skii, V.V. Types kimberlites. 1961. *R.* 73046
Lebedev, A.A. Serpentinization kimberlites. 1962. *R.* 73366
Prizhimova, L.P., & M.G. Trushchelev. Carbonaceous rocks. 1962. *R.* 74959
Rabkin, M.I., & V.A. Milashev. Kimberlite volcanism. 1962. *R.* 75011
Zagrebin, N.L. Veg. air photo. 1960. *R.* 76621
- Munro Lake** (Northern Manitoba; 54° 38' N. 95° 16' W.) & region.
Barry, G.S. Geol. Munro L. area. 1962. *E.* 70041
- Munio** (river & basin, Scandinavia & Finland; 67° 05' N. 23° 23' E.).
Hoppe, G. Settlement Lapland. 1944. *S.* 72237
- Murchison Bay** (expedition base, Svalbard; 80° 03' 5 N. 18° 15' E.).
Dorman, L.I., & E.V. Kolomeet's. Little flares cosmic rays, max. solar activity. 1961. *R.* 71082
Dyring, E. Cosmic ray instruments. 1962. *E.* 71167
Dyring, E., & B. Rosén. Harmonic analysis cosmic ray data. 1961. *E.* 71166
Helimäki, U.I. Accuracy radiotheodolite. 1961. *E.* 72101
Liljequist, G.H. Sw.-Finnish-Swiss Exped. 1960. *S.* 73499
Lindgren, S., & F. Lindholm. Atmos. effects meson intensity. 1961. *E.* 73510
Lindgren, S. Pressure dependence cosmic ray intensity. 1962. *E.* 73511
Sandström, A.E., & others. Direction cosmic ray anisotropy. 1962. *E.* 75368
- Murchisonfjorden** (Svalbard; 80° N. 18° E.).
Blake, W.B. Land rise Nordaustlandet. 1961. *E.* 70248
Blake, W.B. Radiocarbon dating raised beaches. 1961. *E.* 70247

- Murmansk** (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 68°58'N. 33°05'E.) & region.
Boenkova, N.M. Ionization F2. 1961. R. 70274
Bogacheva, N.A. Ionosphere Salekhard. 1961. R. 70280
Burgutto, I.A., & Khrapovitskiĭ. High-speed servicing vessels. 1962. R. 70458
Charakhch'ian, A.N., & others. Cosmic ray intensity flares Nov. '60. 1961. R. 70661
Dvinin, E.A. Land we live in. 1959. R. 71161
Evlashin, L.S. Aurora Feb. 11 '58. 1962. R. 71319
Evlashin, L.S. Space-time variations H auroras. 1961. R. 71318
Filatova, A. Literary works. 1962. R. 71390
Galanin, N.F. Ultraviolet climate N. 1962. R. 71562
Garin, S. Beyond Arctic Circle. 1962. R. 71593
Gershkovich, S.M., & others. Children, rickets. 1961. R. 71665
Isaev, S.I. Increased auroral activity mid. lat. 1962. R. 72416
Kaliberda, V. Hobbies. 1961. R. 72624
Kerblai, T.S. Es regularities & radio-reception forecast. 1961. R. 72742
Korotin, A.B. H-emission & radio echoes. 1961. R. 72987
Kuz'min, A.I., & others. Cosmic ray flares. 1961. R. 73253
Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1954-55; 1. 1959. R. 73410
Likhter, I.A.I. Sferics invest. USSR. 1961. R. 73497
Morskoi flot. Experts Murmansk basin. 1962. E. 74122
Murmansk, 40 yrs. fish. invest. PINRO 1961. R. 74169
Nikol'skiĭ, A.P. Geog. distrib. solar corpuscular impingements. 1962. E. 74352
Pudovkin, M.I., & L.S. Evlashin. Auroras & elec. currents, ionosphere. 1962. R. 74985
Shuiskaiā, F.K. Pop. vibrational levels & rotational temp. 1961. R. 75614
Shul'gina, N.V. Ionospheric disturb. 1962. R. 75618
Sobolev, K.N. Fish can mfg. 1962. R. 75781
Sukhorukova, E.V. Vertical distrib. electron density. 1962. R. 75989
Valkin, N. Murmansk. 1961. R. 76311
- Murmanskiy bereg** (*i.e.*, Murman coast, Kol'skiy Poluostrov; 69°57'N. 32°04'E. - 68°10'N. 39°43'E.).
D'iachenko, T.F. Storms: circ. 1961. R. 71001
Fedorov, A.F., & V.S. Zlobin. Gamma-ray. 1962. R. 71352
- Murmanskoe parokhodstvo** (*steamship line*).
Gruzinskiĭ, P. Shipboard watch shift. 1962. R. 71890
Levoev, A. Technical section. 1962. R. 73467
Shuvalov, V. Painting ships below water line. 1962. R. 75630
- Museums, galleries, etc.**
Aleksseev, M.P. Descrip. Siberia, 17th c. 1936. R. 69700
Arnol'di, V.S., & R.S. Lipet's. Transfer collection anthrop. 1962. R. 69876
- Banfield, A.W.F. Can. mammal types B.M. 1961. E. 69904
Ebner, F.K. Moose horn recovery. 1962. E. 71188
Eidnes, A. Schools, cultural life N. Norw. 1960. N. 71216
Fedorova, S.G. Letter. 1960. R. 71362
Fjellström, P. Lapp silver objects. 1962. S. 71434
Gagen-Torn, N.I. Weather-vanes. 1961. R. 71541
Golovanova, I.M. Plaquettes. 1962. R. 71744
Gunter, E. NW coast art. 1962. E. 71912
Hartwig, W. Clothing exhibit. 1962. G. 72057
Hedlund, H., & O. Tamm. Guide Sw. forestry. 1958. E. 72088
Ivanov, S.V. Cultural links Enets, Nganasans. 1962. R. 72463
Kari, L.E. Fungi Turku Univ. 1957. L. 72661
Kashirtsev, A.S. Geol. Museum Yakutsk. 1961. R. 72680
Konstantinov, N.A. Calendars. 1961. R. 72936
Kosven, M.O. 18th c. Koryak ethnogr. 1962. R. 73022
Kosven, M.O. Ethnog. 1733-43 exped. 1961. R. 73021
Lysenko, T.I., & A.I. Vasina. Unpub. letters Nansen. 1962. R. 73657
McFeat, T.F.S. Museum ethnol. & Algonkian project. 1962. E. 73985
Navrot, M.I. 18th c. map Siberia. 1960. R. 74239
Prokof'eva, E.D. World concept Sel'kup shamans. 1961. R. 74963
Savel'eva, E.A. Medieval archeol. Vychegda. 1962. R. 75382
Sinding-Larsen, H. *Fram*. 1961. E. 75670
Willett, F. Gambling pegs. 1961. E. 76560
Zenkin, V. Art Amur. 1960. R. 76658
- Musk-ox** (vehicle).
Hemstock, R.A. Transport. Can. N. 1961. E. 72113
- Musk oxen.**
Blaedel, N. Transfer. 1961. D. E. 70244
*Harington, C.R. Muskoxen. 1961. E. 72027
Jennov, J.G. Muskoxen W. Greenland. 1950. D. 72543
Jennov, J.G. NE Greenland. 1953. S. 72544
MacPherson, A.H. Can. Arctic I. 1961. E. 73730
MacPherson, A.H. Mammals, Banks & Victoria I. 1960. E. 73728
- Muskeg.** See Marshes; Tundra.
- Muskeg tractor.**
Goldsmith, R. Vehicles Fuchs journey. 1958. E. 71738
- Musk rats.**
Bukhmenov, V. Trapping under ice. 1962. R. 70444
Johansen, K. Buoyancy & insulation. 1961. E. 72563
Shargaev, M. Hunting fauna. 1961. R. 75537
Shvart's, S.S. Mammal adaptation. 1961. R. 75634
Zubov, A. Irkana. 1961. R. 76710
- Muzhi** (*pop. pl.*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 65°22'N. 64°40'E.) & region.
Chochia, N.G., & others. Ural geol. 1961. R. 70733
Rudkevich, M.I.A. Uplift Ural. 1961. R. 75254

Mythology, folklore, etc.

- Barbeau, C.M. Tsimshyan myths; Haida illus. 1961. *E. 70021*
- Bychkova, R. Distant tundra. 1961. *R. 70490*
- Chowning, A. Raven, America & Asia. 1962. *E. 70736*
- Dolgikh, B.O. Tales, legends Enets. 1961. *R. 71059*
- Efremov, P.E. Folklore: Yakut. 1961. *R. 71199*
- Itkonen, T.I. Kuivzi, sanctuary. 1962. *G. 72435*
- Itkonen, T.I. Lappish sorcerers. 1960. *G. 72436*
- Jensen, B. Shaman & missionary: Greenland. 1962. *D. 72546*
- Kleivan, I. Swan maiden: Eskimo. 1962. *E. 72843*
- Koon, L. Hunter & giant. 1962. *E. 72952*
- Kualut, P. Hero Ayoqe. 1962. *E. 73172*
- Lagercrantz, E. Lappish folklore. 1961. *G. 73275*
- Mikushev, A.K. Folk songs Pechora. 1959. *R. 74004*
- Mikushev, A.K. Komi poetry. 1959. *R. 74002*
- Mikushev, A.K. Folklore Komi. 1956. *R. 74003*
- Mikushev, A.K. Song improvisations. 1960. *R. 74005*
- Müller, W. Religion Indians. 1961. *G. 74147*
- Novikov, N.V. Sector Russ. folk art. 1956. *R. 74437*
- Qvigstad, J.K. Lappish folk tales. 1929. *N. 75006*
- Senkevich-Gudkova, V.V. Improvisation folk songs Kola Lapps. 1960. *R. 75477*
- Vaschenko, P.T., & B.O. Dolgikh. Clan names, Nganasans. 1962. *R. 76331*
- NORAD** (North American Air Defence Command). Lister, M.D. Evolution & status. 1962. *E. 73535*
- Nadezhdy, Gory** (mts., Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 69° 10' N. 88° 20' E.). Vener, R.A., & N.N. Urvantsev. Geol. & chem. coal. 1961. *R. 76370*
- Nadtey** (river & basin, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 67° 44' N. 45° 39' E.). Plotnikov, M.A. Stratig. Permian. 1961. *R. 74827*
- Nadym** (river & basin, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 65° 13' N. 73° 15' E.). Belopukhova, E.B. Frost mounds Yarudey. 1962. *R. 70110*
- Nagayeva, Bukhta** (bay, Sea of Okhotsk; 59° 31' N. 150° 40' E.). Baranova, I.U.P., & P.I. Dorofeev. Age stratum. 1962. *R. 70016*
- Peresypkin, V.I. Extreme height tides. 1961. *R. 74722*
- Nagurskaya** (polar station, Zemlya Frantsa-Iosifa; 80° 46' N. 46° 39' E.). Reut, V.F. Moscow - N. Pole. 1961. *R. 75114*
- Nain** (pop. pl., Labrador; 56° 33' N. 64° 41' W.). Andrews, J.T., & E.M. Matthew. Geomorph. 1961. *E. 69790*
- Nakanna** (pop. pl., USSR; 62° 52' N. 108° 26' E.). Vasilevich, G.M. Evenki Katanga. 1962. *R. 76347*
- Nakaya, Ukichiro**, 1900-1962. Bender, J.A. Nakaya. 1962. *E. 70130*
- Naknek** (pop. pl., Alaska; 58° 41' N. 157° 01' W.) & region. Batten, E.S. Summertime reversal winds stratosphere. 1959. *E. 70069*

Names, Geographic.

- Alaska sportsman**, Ferry. 1962. *E. 69642*
- Arctic**, Can. N. 1961. *E. 69842*
- Armstrong, T.E. Soviet place-names. 1962. *E. 69869*
- Armstrong, T.E. Terms N. USSR. 1961. *E. 69870*
- Canada. Gazetteer Ontario. 1962. *E. 70528*
- Canada. Govt. activities N. 1961. 1962. *E. 70516*
- Canada. Pilot W. Arctic, supp. 1. 1962. *E. 70569*
- Canada. Three islands named. 1962. *E. 70527*
- De Armond, R.N. Named for Pinta. 1962. *E. 70924*
- Dietz, R.S., & G.A. Shumway. Arctic Basin geomorph. 1961. *E. 71031*
- Dul'zon, A.P. Etymol. Russ. toponym. W. Sib. 1959. *R. 71134*
- Dul'zon, A.P. Toponym. habitat Kets. 1962. *R. 71132*
- Dul'zon, A.P. Toponymics, Yeniseians. 1962. *R. 71133*
- Harper, F. Birds Ungava. 1958. *E. 72036*
- Harper, F. Mammals Ungava. 1961. *E. 72038*
- Hoel, A., & W. Werenskiold. Glaciers snowfields Norw. 1962. *E. 72180*
- Īĭr'skovskii, A.I. Kamchatka. 1962. *R. 72324*
- Norway. Topog. map Jan Mayen. 1959. *N. 74426*
- Orlov, B.P. Shohal'skii. 1962. *R. 74529*
- Pierce, C. Land-sea level SE Alaska. 1961. *E. 74793*
- Royal Geog. Soc. Spitsbergen, Ny Friesland. 1962. *E. 75233*
- Ruog, I. Forest-reindeer husbandry, Arvidsjaur. 1944. *S. 75263*
- Serebrennikov, B.A. Toponym. study. 1959. *R. 75484*
- Simina, G.I.A. Pre-Slavic toponym. Pinega. 1962. *R. 75684*
- Sinclair, D.A., & V. Topchy. Transposition of Soviet geog. names. 1961. *E. 75669*
- Steinitz, W. Toponymics N. Ob. 1962. *R. 75924*
- *U.S. Bd. Geog. Names. Finland. 1962. *E. 76249*
- Val'dman, K.N. Kola, 16th century maps. 1962. *R. 76310*
- Nanok S** (motorship). Baye, N. **Nanok S**. 1962. *D. 70277*
- Nansen, Fridtjof**, 1861-1930. Ahlmann, H.W. Nansen. 1962. *G. 69518*
- Akademiiā anuk SSSR. Centenary Nansen. 1961. *R. 69537*
- Bogorov, V.G. Nansen. 1961. *R. 70300*
- Brinkmann, A. Nansen as zoologist. 1961. *N. 70377*
- Büdel, J. Nansen. 1961. *G. 70438*
- Christophersen, E. Nansen & Polhogda. 1961. *N. 70748*
- Hohle, P. Nansen skier. 1961. *N. 72199*
- Holteidahl, H. Geologist. 1961. *N. 72223*
- Johnsen, R. Skiing. 1961. *N. 72571*
- Kleivan, H. As ethnographer. 1961. *N. 72839*
- Kleivan, H. Eskimoliv. 1961. *N. 72840*
- Kolobkov, M. Champion. 1961. *R. 72901*
- Løken, J. Nansen & Norw. Geog. Soc. 1961. *N. 73573*
- Volkov, N.A. Nansen. 1961. *R. 76419*
- Nansen Rise** (submarine ridge, Greenland Sea-Arctic Seas; approx. 81° N. 05° E. - 05° W.). Dietz, R.S., & G.A. Shumway. Basin geomorph. 1961. *E. 71031*

Nansen Rise—Continued

- Heezen, B.C., & M. Ewing. Mid-Oceanic Ridge. 1961. *E.* 72089
- Heintz, N. Nansen ridge & trough. 1962. *E.* 72098
- Volkov, P.D. Bottom relief. 1961. *R.* *E.* 76420
- Napaskiak** (pop., pl., Alaska; 60°42'N. 161°46'W.).
- Oswalt, W.H. Eskimo village. 1961. *E.* 74573
- Napasorsuak** (glacier, Vest Greenland; 60°18'N. 45°13'W.).
- Fristrup, B. Danish research IGY. 1961. *G.* 71506
- Narssaq** (pop. pl., West Greenland; 60°54'N. 46°W.) & region.
- Bondam, J., & J. Ferguson. Villiumite in Ilmaussaq intrusion. 1962. *E.* 70315
- Denmark. Weather observ. 1954-58. 1961. *E.* 70965
- Ellitsgaard-Rasmussen, K. Geol. 1962. *D.* 71250
- Janussen, H. Supermarket, Narssaq. 1960. *D., E.* 72522
- Narssarsuaq** (pop. pl., West Greenland; 61°09'N. 45°25'W.) & region.
- Fabricius, J.S. Danish ice reconn. 1961. *E.* 71328
- Janussen, H. Ice reconn. 1960. *D.* 72521
- Leighty, R.D. Icecap route location. 1962. *E.* 73395
- Olesen, J.K., & J.W. Wright. Low-height ionosonde echoes. 1961. *E.* 74514
- Rybner, J. Danish Com. URSI, report 1961. 1962. *D.* 75284
- Narvik** (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 68°26'N. 17°25'E.).
- Allefrede, M. Norw. arctic towns. 1962. *F.* 69722
- Introna, S. Iron mts. Sw. 1961. *I.* 72400
- Médard, J. Narvik. 1962. *F.* 73902
- Nordstøens linbanor. Ore-loading port. 1960. *E.* 74380
- Widell, T.A. Ore-loading system. 1960. *S.* 76551
- Nar'yan-Mar** (pop. pl., Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 67°40'N. 53°05'E.) & region.
- Abramov, V.P., & G.I. Dembskaia. Mesozoic, Pechora. 1961. *R.* 69465
- Kuzakova, E. Schools N. 1962. *R.* 73245
- Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1954-55; 1. 1959. *R.* 73410
- Stenin, A. Log floating, Pechora. 1962. *R.* 75926
- Nastapoka Islands** (Northern Quebec; 57°N. 77°W.).
- Parks, T. Geol. Nastapoka. 1949. *E.* 74658
- Natel Lake** (Northern Quebec; approx. 52°10'N. 75°30'W.).
- Eakins, P.R. Natel L. geol. 1961. *E.* 71179
- National parks & monuments.** See Public parks.
- National Research Council of Canada.**
- Brown, R.J.E. Permafrost invest. 1962. *E.* 70408
- Dickens, H.B. Div. Bldg. Research work. 1961. *E.* 71024
- Handegord, G.O.P., & N.B. Hutcheon. Test buildings in research. 1960. *E.* 71984
- Natural resources.** See also Mineral resources; Fisheries; Forests, . . . etc.
- Bibliografiā I Akutskoi ASSR, v.2. 1962. *R.* 70201

- Bostock, H.S. Physiog. resources N. Yukon. 1961. *E.* 70340
- Brack, D.M. Southampton I. econ. 1962. *E.* 70360
- Canada. Govt. activities N. 1961. 1962. *E.* 70516
- Can. weekly bulletin.* 1962. *E.* 70605
- Ferguson, J.D. Human ecol. & change Tuktoyaktuk. 1961. *E.* 71379
- Gill, C.B. Manitoba N. 1961. *E.* 71685
- Hamilton, A.G. Can. N. territories. 1957. *E.* 71971
- Inter-Nord.* 1961- in progress. *E., F.* 72399
- Lloyd, T. Future colonization N. Can. 1962. *E.* 73562
- Manitoba. Mines, resources rept. 1960-61. *E.* 73782
- National N. Develop. Conference. 1961. *E.* 74224
- Reed, J.C. Research & N. develop. 1962. *E.* 75087
- Rogers, G.W., & R.A. Cooley. Alaska pop. & econ. 1962. *E.* 75171
- Royal Soc. of Can. Pop. & colonization. 1962. *E.* 75234
- Sivertz, B.G. Admin. & develop. resources, N. Can. 1960. *E.* 75683
- Thunborg, F., & B. Andersson. Norrbotten. 1960. *E.* 76133
- Trans-Canada Telephone System. Communications N. 1962. *E.* 76190
- U.S. Alaska transport. 1962. *E.* 76260
- Naukan** (pop. pl., Magadanskaya Oblast'; 66°01'N. 169°43'E.).
- Menovshchikov, G.A. Survivals clan organization. 1962. *R.* 73935
- Sergeev, D.A. Clan pattern Eskimos. 1962. *R.* 75498
- Nautilus** (nuclear-powered submarine). See also under Expeditions in this index.
- Ronson, W. Stamps Arctic. 1962. *E.* 75192
- Navigation.** See also Aerial navigation; Ice navigation; River navigation.
- Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 3. 1961. *E.* 70568
- Canada. Radio aids marine nav. 1962. *E.* 70557
- Denmark. Report Greenland. 1959. *D.* 70966
- Dulberger, L.H. Sonar guides subs. 1961. *E.* 71129
- Gr. Britain. List of lights coast USSR. 1961. *E.* 71830
- Jones, R. Trawlers, loran & radar. 1961. *E.* 72588
- Kirillov, S. NE Passage. 1962. *R.* 72808
- Lüsh, D.V. Communications & control Lenin. 1961. *R.* 73555
- Polar record.* News notes. 1961-62. *E.* 74847
- Rossov, V.V. Econ. route Murmansk-Nfld. 1960. *R.* 75216
- Selivanov, M. Settling of ships. 1962. *R.* 75455
- Strong, J.T. Opening Arctic O. 1961. *E.* 75965
- Vasilevskii, P. Regulations vessels in convoy. 1962. *R.* 76350
- Navigation, Land.**
- Fowler, G.W. Traverse nav. high lat. 1962. *E.* 71471
- Nelchina** (river & basin, Alaska; 61°57'N. 146°26'W.).
- Bergquist, H.R. Foraminiferal zonation. 1961. *E.* 76159

Nella Dan (motor vessel).

Arctic. New ships. 1961-62. E. 69844

Bøye, N. *Nella Dan*. 1962. D. 70278

Polar record. Ships. 1961-62. E. 74849

Nelson (river & basin, Northern Manitoba; 57°04'N. 92°30'W.).

Canada. Water-power resources. 1962. E. 70555

Ehrlich, W.A., & others. Soil survey. 1959. E. 71213

Hopper, H.R. Kelsey Power. 1961. E. 72239

Kuiper, E. Nelsonbasin. 1961. E. 73192

MacKay, D.K. River-ice Nelson system. 1962. E. 73704

MacKay, D.K. Trends break-up Nelson. 1962. E. 73705

Nenetskiy natsional'nyy okrug (district of the *Nentsy* (Samoyeds), Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; roughly 65°47' - 69°52'N. 43°15' - 65°30'E.). See also Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'.

Belokur, V.M. Blood-sucking Diptera Komi. 1960. R. 70109

Gabovich, I.A. Ground water. 1962. R. 71532

Gagarskii, P. Food arctic fox. 1961. R. 71540

Galan'tsev, V.P. Nenets reindeer dogs. 1961. R. 71563

Khomich, L.V. Reindeer sledges. 1961. R. 72773

Kratkovskii, N.A. Artificial insemination. 1962. R. 73089

Kreida, N.A. Soil use. 1961. R. 73098

Kuzakova, E. Schools N. 1962. R. 73245

Lashov, B. Reindeer raising. 1961. R. 73331

Ponomarev, A.S. Reindeer industry. 1962. R. 74876

Nenoksa (pop. pl., Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 64° 38'N. 39°11'E.).

Leont'ev, N. New life. 1961. R. 73429

Nera (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 64°36'N. 144° 32'E.).

Baranova, I.U. P. Age deposits. 1962. R. 70015

Neroyka, Gora (mt., Komi ASSR; 64°34'N. 59° 35'E.).

Simakov, G.V. Basic rocks. 1962. R. 75663

Newfoundland

Omberg, A. Ingstad exped. 1962. N. 74521

Newspapers, periodicals, etc.

Alaska construction news. 1959- in progress. E. 69632

Alaska local govt. 1961- in progress. E. 69634

Arctic anthropology. 1962- in progress. E. 69845

Canada. Seismo. bull. 1958. 1959- in progress. E. 70586

Canadian geographer. Arctic issue. 1962. E., F. 70593

Cook, F.A. *Biuletyn peryglacjalny*. 1961. E. 70812

Dawson councilman newsletter. 1961- in progress. E. 70918

Fisken og havet. 1959- in progress. N. 71428

Inter-Nord. 1961- in progress. E., F. 72399

Kristiansen, U. Local papers Greenland. 1961. D., Es. 73135

Lynge, K. *Atuagagdluitt* 100 yrs. 1961. D., Es. 73652

Northern light. 1961-62. E. 74398

N. miner. Annual rev. 1962, in progress. E. 74399

Northern report. 1962- in progress. E. 74409

Northern star. 1961- . E. 74410

Norway. Norsk Polarinstittut. Yrbk. 1962. E., N. 74424

Okakok, G. Okakok's Alaska. 1959. E. 74489

Orlovskii, N.V. Conference soil scientists. 1961. R. 74542

Polar record. News notes. 1961-62. E. 74847

Saguenaensia. 1959- in progress. F. 75328

Shestakova, I.U. Romanticism. 1961. R. 75581

Stampeder. 1961-62. E. 75893

White Pass container route news. 1957- in progress. E. 76543

Newtonoppen (pop. pl., Svalbard; 79°N. 17°30'E.). Ranhoff, E. Newtonoppen. 1962. N. 75038

Nickel.

Adrianov, N.F., & L.I. Baron. Igdanite for blasting hard rock. 1961. R. 69489

Agranat, G.A., & others. Indus. & transport. Am. N. 1962. R. 69511

Canada. Metallurgical works. 1962. E. 70531

Clarke, K.H.J. Can. non-ferrous min. indus. 1961. E. 70768

Eliseev, N.A., & others. Intrusions Pechenga. 1961. R. 71238

Ervamaa, P. Petolahti diabase & assoc. ore. 1962. E. 71300

Fairbairn, C. Nickel from N. 1962. E. 71335

Gorbulov, G.I. Pechenga ore field. 1960. R. 71760

Grip, E. Geol. deposits Lainijaur. 1961. E. 71864

Hannah, G.J.R. North Rankin Mines. 1961. E. 71986

Hinds, M. Manitoba. 1961. E. 72156

Hunter, H.E. Tow L. gabbro Manitoba. 1958. E. 72271

Inco. Town built. 1961. E. 72360

Industrial Canada. Thompson develop. 1961. E. 72367

Kozlov, E.K. Copper-nickel deposits Kola. 1961. R. 73057

Kozlov, E.K. Sulfide deposits Kola. 1960. R. 73058

Krivov'az, O.M. Mechanization mines. 1961. R. 73148

Lakemik, M.M. Non-Ferrous Metal Inst. 1961. R. 73281

Lugov, S.F. Prospecting, Krasnoyarsk. 1962. R. 73617

Marmo, V. Sulfide schists Finland. 1960. E. 73838

Milovanova, I.B., & others. Purifying nickel. 1962. R. 74034

N. miner. Thompson mine. 1961. E. 74408

Paquet, R. Quebec. 1961. E. 74646

Philpotts, A.R. Ungava ores. 1961. E. 74783

Precambrian. Thompson. 1961. E. 74945

Quebec. List mines & quarries. 1961. F., E. 74999

Roblin, J.D. Manitoba frontier. 1961. E. 75154

Rogover, G.B. NW. Siberia. 1961. R. 75173

Seeley, S. Thompson project. 1961. E. 75444

Shvanev, K.A. Blasting thin ore veins. 1961. R. 75631

Smirnov, A.S., & others. Conversion copper matte. 1962. R. 75743

Stephens, F.H. Dedication Thompson. 1961. E. 75933

Nickel—Continued

- Strigin, I. Non-ferrous metallurgy. 1961. R. 75961
- Vilenskii, A.M., & V.S. Golubkov. Structure & tectonics intrusions Kureyka. 1961. R. 76389
- Wilson, H.D.B., & W.C. Brisbin. Structure Thompson-Moak. 1961. E. 76579
- Witney, C.H. Increase Manitoba. 1961. E. 76587
- Nicolai** (pop. pl., Alaska; 62°59'N. 154°07'W.). Hosley, E.H. McGrath Ingalik. 1961. E. 72242
- Nielsen, Hans, 1891—**
Lund-Drosvad, A. Trading post mgr. 1961. D. 73623
- Nikishka** (pop. pl., Alaska; 60°44'N. 151°20'W.).
Oil & gas journal. Crude unit for refinery. 1962. E. 74482
- Nikol'skoye** (pop. pl., Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 69°N. 86°09'E.) & region.
Syroechkovskii, E.E., & E.V. Rogacheva. Fauna Yenisey tundra & man. 1961. R. 76057
- Nilgysyg** (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 60°06'N. 144°53'E.).
Speranskaya, I.M. Intrusive & effusive rocks. 1962. R. 75870
- Nizhnaya Baikha** (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 65°45'N. 87°04'E.).
Nakar'akov, V.D. Tectonics, Mesozoic. 1961. R. 72409
- Nizhnaya Omra** (river & basin, Komi ASSR; 62°42'N. 55°54'E.).
Raznitsyn, V.A. Izhma-Omra complex Timan. 1962. R. 75073
- Nizhnaya Tunguska** (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 65°47'N. 89°58'E.).
Amurskii, G.L., & I.U. P. Parmuzin. Old net. 1961. R. 69748
Bochkovskii, F.A., & G.M. Lushchikhin. Coking coal. 1962. R. 70270
Boruchinkina, A.A., & others. Stratig. Devonian interfluv. 1961. R. 70339
Gol'dberg, I.S. Bitumen, Tungusskiy syncline. 1961. R. 71731
Katchenkov, S.M. Small elements, Paleozoic. 1962. R. 72691
Krylova, A.K., & V.V. Menner. Yukta series. 1962. R. 73169
Medvedkov, V.I. Iron ores. 1962. R. 73910
Meien, S.V. Angara cordaites. 1962. R. 73911
Ment'ailov, A.A. Tuffs & kimberlites. 1962. R. 73929
Mirkin, G.R. Tectonic jointing. 1961. R. 74047
Miroshnikov, L.D. Convergence sedimentary strata. 1962. R. 74057
Oleinikov, B.V., & V.N. Sharapov. Trap volcanism. 1961. R. 74511
Plotnikova, M.I. Recent tectonics. 1962. R. 74829
Pol'kin, I.A. I. Volcanic complex. 1962. R. 74859
Rasskazova, E.S. Paleozoic arthropytes. 1961. R. 75049
Rasskazova, E.S. Paleozoic arthropytes. 1961. R. 75050
Reverdatto, V.V. Magnomagnetite, magnetite. 1962. R. 75115
- Reverdatto, V.V. Tilleyite. 1962. R. 75116
Ri'abokon', N.F., & others. Coals. 1962. R. 75123
Semenov, L.S. Postmagmatic mineralization. 1960. R. 75467
Sergeev, V.N. Magnesioferrite. 1961. R. 75507
Sobolev, V.S., & V.V. Reverdatto. High temp. min. assoc. 1962. R. 75784
Strakach, I.U. B. Evenki-Russ. artel. 1962. R. 75950
Strakach, I.U. B. Occupational traditions Evenki. 1962. R. 75951
Troshev, Zh. Down Tunguska R. 1961. R. 76199
Tseitlin, S.M. Diamond-bearing placers. 1960. R. 76212
Tseitlin, S.M. Lacustrine-glacial clays. 1961. R. 76214
Vasil'evich, G.M. Evenki Katanga. 1962. R. 76347
- Nodwell tractors.**
Hale, J.D. Winter drilling. 1962. E. 71955
World petroleum. Tracked vehicles. 1962. E. 76597
- Nome** (pop. pl., Alaska; 64°31'N. 165°27'W.) & region.
Hummel, C.L. Geol. Map. 1962. E. 72264
Hummel, C.L. Map Nome D-1 quad. 1962. E. 72265
Meredith, W.F. Juvenile delinquency. 1962. E. 73942
- Nonacho Lake** (Mackenzie District; 61°40'N. 109°30'W.).
Burwash, R.A., & H. Baadsgaard. Yellowknife-Nonacho age & structure. 1962. E. 70474
- Nord** (polar station, North Greenland; 81°36'N. 16°41'W.).
Denmark. Weather observ. 1954-58. 1961. E. 70965
Fel'dshtein, I.A. I. Mag. disturb. & aurora. 1962. E. 71371
Fristrup, B. Climatol. studies. 1961. E. 71505
Jensen, H. IGY microseisms. 1961. E. 72551
- Nord Isen** (glacier, North Greenland; approx. 77°N. 67°30'W.).
Nobles, L.H. Structure Ice Cap margin. 1961. E. 74368
- Nordauslandet** (island, Svalbard; 80°N. 20°E.).
Blake, W.B. Land rise. 1961. E. 70248
Blake, W.B. Radiocarbon dating raised beaches. 1961. E. 70247
Dege, W. Circumnav. 1949. G. 70939
Holland, M.F.W. Geol. E. Spitsbergen. 1961. E. 72208
Liljequist, G.H. Sw.-Finnish-Swiss Exped. 1960. S. 73499
- Nordmann, V.J.H., 1872—1962.**
Rosenkrantz, A. Nordmann. 1962. D. 75202
- Nordreisa** (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 69°46'N. 21°E.).
Lovenskiold, H.L., & P. Valeur. Observ. birds. 1960. E. 73579
- Nordvik.** See Kozhevnikovo.
- Noril'sk** (pop. pl., Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 69°20'N. 88°06'E.) & region.

- Abs, O.A.H. Symptoms pulmonary frostbite. 1960. *G.* 69469
- Azarov, A.L., & V.I. Prishchenko. Work of grinders. 1962. *R.* 69934
- Berezovskii, B.I. Construct. far N. 1960. *R.* 70147
- Bogoliubov, B.P., & others. Strength of roofs, mining. 1962. *R.* 70298
- Bogoliubov, B.P., & others. Zapolyarnyy mine cave-in. 1962. *R.* 70299
- Chernova, N.A. Trap intrusion Mt. Zub. 1961. *R.* 70719
- Degtiarev, V. 69th parallel. 1962. *R.* 70942
- Dibner, A.F. Spore-pollen Permian. 1961. *R.* 71007
- Dobretsov, V.B. Open-mining coal. 1962. *R.* 71040
- Dodin, D.A., & V.S. Golubkov. Trap magmatism. 1962. *R.* 71055
- Eliseev, L. Divnyye Mts. 1960. *R.* 71237
- Galaev, N.Z., & A.V. Isaev. Caving-in fissured rocks. 1962. *R.* 71557
- Galaev, N.Z., & A.V. Isaev. Rock pressure & cave-in system Zapolyarnyy mine. 1962. *R.* 71558
- Genkin, A.D., & others. Apatite in copper-nickel ores. 1961. *R.* 71627
- Genkin, A.D., & O.E. Zviagin'sev. Vysotskite. 1962. *R.* 71628
- Godlevskii, M.N., & others. Contact metamorphism coal. 1962. *R.* 71718
- Gordeev, V.P., & G.G. Lomonosov. Split-second blasting. 1961. *R.* 71765
- Gromov, L.V., & I.N. Lbova. Krasnoyarsk province. 1961. *R.* 71870
- Kaverin, N. Noril'sk. 1962. *R.* 72697
- Klub. Interviews. 1961. *R.* 72860
- Konstantinova, G.S. Influence snow on permafrost temp. 1962. *R.* 72941
- Kovalenko, E.V., & F.V. Kuznetsov. Mining systems. 1962. *R.* 73041
- Kushnev, A.P. Bldg. design. 1961. *R.* 73237
- Len'kin, E.N., & I.U. I.A. Livshit's. Ore occurrence. 1962. *R.* 73418
- Livshit's, I.U. I.A. Fokina structure. 1962. *R.* 73557
- Lobovikova, A.A. *Coregonus* larvae. 1962. *R.* 73570
- Lugov, S.F. Nickel, Krasnoyarsk. 1962. *R.* 73617
- Lur'e, M.L., & others. Intrusive traps. 1962. *R.* 73634
- Lutset, V. Attack permafrost. 1961. *R.* 73637
- Menner, V.V. Stratig. Devonian. 1961. *R.* 73933
- Mikhirev, P.A., & V.D. Ponomarev. Rock loaders. 1962. *R.* 73997
- Milovanova, I.B., & others. Purifying nickel. 1962. *R.* 74034
- Miroshnikov, L.D. Oil-bearing properties. 1962. *R.* 74055
- Moev, V. Noril'sk. 1962. *R.* 74075
- Novak, D. Siberia. 1961. *E.* 74429
- Novikov, M.I., & V.A. Golutvin. Methods mining. 1961. *R.* 74434
- Obidin, N.I. Methods invest. thermal regime rocks, water. 1961. *R.* 74453
- Olegov, O. Polar collector. 1962. *R.* 74510
- Ozolin, V. I.A. Modernization mills. 1961. *R.* 74598
- Pavlov, B.S. Geotherm. characteristics. 1961. *R.* 74680
- Pevzner, M.E., & others. Drill & blast effect, pit sides. 1961. *R.* 74766
- Prokhorov, I.U. D., & others. Thermal insulating properties clothes miners. 1961. *R.* 74961
- Riäbokon', N.F., & others. Coals. 1962. *R.* 75123
- Riäzanov, A.A., & I.F. Bol'shakov. Temp. drilling fluid. 1961. *R.* 75124
- Rogover, G.B. Copper-nickel ores. 1961. *R.* 75173
- Rozanov, A. Brother of seas. 1961. *R.* 75238
- Rybakov, V. Posters Noril'sk. 1962. *R.* 75282
- Sadovskii, G.I., & others. Mining technol. 1961. *R.* 75317
- Semenov, A. Residents speak. 1961. *R.* 75463
- Shcheglov, S.L. Tundra retreats. 1960. *R.* 75550
- Shershukov, V.V. Jointing rocks. 1961. *R.* 75579
- Sivak, A.S. Gas in coal-bearing deposits. 1962. *R.* 75680
- Smirnov, A.S., & others. Conversion copper matte. 1962. *R.* 75743
- Vener, R.A., & N.N. Urvant'sev. Geol. & chem. coal. 1961. *R.* 76370
- Zhukov, V.F. Strengthening of thawing ground. 1961. *R.* 76678
- Noril'skaya (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 69°28' N. 88°12' E.).
- Sokolov, N.I. Quat. stratig. 1961. *R.* 75803
- Norman Wells (pop. pt., Mackenzie District; 65°17' N. 126°51' W.) & region.
- Alberta Soc. Petroleum Geol. Distrib. oil-gas. 1956. *E.* 69666
- Bassett, H.G. Devonian stratig. 1961. *E.* 70064
- Brown, R.J.E. PE. & evaporation. 1961. *E.* 70407
- Canada. Petroleum refineries. 1961-62. *E.* 70533
- Garland, G.D., & D.H. Lennox. Heat flow W. Canada. 1962. *E.* 71594
- McGill, P.C., & D.M. Loranger. Micropalaeontol. zonation. 1961. *E.* 73687
- Simpson, R.A., & others. Nat. gas indus. 1960. 1962. *E.* 75666
- Simpson, R.A., & others. Petroleum 1960. 1961. *E.* 75667
- Norsemen.
- Ahlmann, H.W. Settlements W. Greenland. 1961. *R.* 69520
- Atuagagdliutit. Flats book. 1961. *D., Es.* 60908
- Collins, H.B. Eskimo cultures. 1961. *E.* 70785
- Meldgaard, J. Norsemen's fate. 1961. *D.* 73914
- Omberg, A. Ingstad exped. 1962. *D.* 74521
- Polar record. Field work. 1961-62. *E.* 74848
- Skjelsvold, A. Viking soapstone indus. 1961. *N.* 75691
- Norsk-Polar Navigasjon A/S.
- Pedersen, E.S. Roald Amundsen Inst. 1962. *E.* 74699
- Pedersen, E.S. Svalbard & aviation. 1962. *N.* 74700
- Norske Geografiske Selskabs Stiftelse Polhogda. Christophersen, E. Nansen & Polhogda. 1961. *N.* 70748
- North Cap. See Nord Isen.
- North Norway Development Plan.
- Aune, L. Indus. & mining N. Norw. 1961. *N.* 69916
- Nilsen, A. Post-war dairy expansion N. Norw. 1960. *N.* 75365
- North Pacific Fur Seal Commission.
- Canada. N. Pacific fur seals. 1961. *E.* 70524

North Pole.

- Debenham, F. When ice melts. 1962. *E.* 70925
Hattersley-Smith, G.F. Peary's journey. 1961. *E.* 72070
Kropotkin, P.N. Paleomag. & paleoclimates. 1961. *R.* 73159
Kvaviv, P. Paleomag. & pole wandering. 1961. *N.* 73266
Reut, V.F. Moscow - N. Pole. 1961. *R.* 75114
Runcorn, S.K. Climatic change paleomag. evidence. 1961. *E.* 75261
Tobler, W.R. Polar case Hammer's projection. 1962. *E.* 76166
Voorhees, G.D. Observ. on Polaris. 1961. *E.* 76430

North Rankin Nickel Mines Limited.

- Bone, R.M., & V.W. Sim. Terrain & site: Rankin Inlet. 1962. *E.* 70323
Dailey, R.C., & L.A. Dailey. Eskimo Rankin Inlet. 1961. *E.* 70869
Hannah, G.J.R. Nickel Mines Ltd. 1961. *E.* 71986

North Star Bugt (bay, Baffin Bay-Davis Strait; 76°33'N. 68°52'W.).

- Anderson, D.L. Properties sea ice. 1961. *E.* 69761
Dotson, W.A. Op. details Project Polynya. 1961. *E.* 71091
Kingery, W.D. Project Ice Way: airfield. 1962. *E.* 72796
Langleben, M.P. Young's modulus. 1962. *E.* 73301
Senior, C.W. Model Project Polynya. 1961. *E.* 75476

Northeast Passage. See also Northern Sea Route, USSR.

- Kirillov, S. Search. 1962. *R.* 72808

Northern Sea Route, USSR.

- Afanas'ev, A.A. Great route. 1962. *R.* 69492
Antonov, V.S. Nav. lower Yenisey. 1961. *R.* 69822
Bolotinskaiā, M. Sh. Variation mean monthly temp. 1961. *R.* 70312
Dedürin, A. Method icebreaker escort. 1962. *R.* 70933
Gogolev, Z.V. Collective farms Yakutia, 1930-34. 1955. *R.* 71723
Gurinov, I.I. Aircraft ship convoy. 1961. *R.* 71920
Kivrin, V. First time, winter. 1961. *R.* 72829
Konev, B. NE polar expd. 1962. *R.* 72924
Koposov, G. Atom crushes ice. 1962. *R., E.* 72954
Leningrad. Manual weather forecast. 1961. *R.* 73408
Neganov, V.I., & B. ĪA. Gnesin. *Lenin*. 1961. *R.* 74248
Nikol'skii, I.V. Trends develop. 1962. *R.* 74358
Perevalov, V.A. Founder research. 1961. *R.* 74723
Polar record. Field work. 1961-62. *E.* 74848
Sokolov, A.L. Drift ice. 1962. *R.* 75798
Tolstikov, E.I. N. Sea Rte. 1961. *R.* 76177

Northern Transportation Co. Ltd.

- Hunter, W.B. Water transport. Mackenzie. 1961. *E.* 72272

Northice (station, Greenland Inland ice; 78°07'N. 38°10'W.).

- Lister, H. Accumulation & firnification. 1961. *E.* 73533

Northwest Passage.

- Agranat, G.A., & others. Indus. & transport. Am. N. 1962. *R.* 69511
Dulberger, L.H. Sonar guides subs. 1961. *E.* 71129
Halladay, E. Davis NW Passage. 1962. *E.* 71959
Learmonth, L.A. About Ordeal by Ice. 1961. *E.* 73365
Skachenko, N.G. Chichagov map. 1961. *R.* 75686
Strong, J.T. Opening Arctic O. 1961. *E.* 75985
U.S. Naval Institute. NW Passage. 1961. *E.* 76281

Northwest Territories (regional section no. 16 on index map). See also Canadian Arctic Islands; Keewatin District; Mackenzie District.

- Agranat, G.A., & others. Indus. & transport. Am. N. 1962. *R.* 69511
Alberta Soc. Petroleum Geol. Distrib. oil gas. 1956. *E.* 69666
Arctic circular. Proposed territories. 1962. *E.* 69850
Banfield, A.W.F. Migrating caribou. 1961. *E.* 69993
Biays, P. Glacial topog. 1961. *F.* 70199
Blackadar, R.G., & J.A. Fraser. Precambrian. 1961. *E.* 70242
Buck, W.K., & J.F. Henderson. Mineral develop. & colonization Can. 1962. *E.* 70428
Canada. Assist prospectors. 1962. *E.* 70548
Canada. Financial relations NWT. 1962. *E.* 70571
Canada. Govt. activities N. 1961. 1962. *E.* 70516
Canada. Govt. expenditures health, welfare, 1927-59. 1961. *E.* 70536
Canada. Health services plan NWT, 1962-67. 1961. *E.* 70537
Canada. Hospital care. 1960. *E.* 70538
Canada. Hunting: big & small game. 1961. *E.* 70549
Canada. Mining N. 1961. 1962. *E.* 70547
Canada. Monthly record meteorol. 1956-61. 1959-62, in progress. *E.* 70582
Canada. Oil & gas activities 1920-60. 1962. *E.* 70543
Canada. Oil & gas land reg. 1961. *E.* 70572
Canada. Pop. NWT Yukon 1951-61. 1962. *E.* 70546
Canada. Schedule of wells 1920-61. 1962. *E.* 70544
Canada. Settlement handbook. 1962. *E.* 70545
Canada. Surface water supply. 1961-62. *E.* 70551
Can. Broadcasting Corp. Report 1960-61. 1961. *E.* 70590
Can. weekly bulletin. 1961. *E.* 70604
Can. weekly bulletin. 1962. *E.* 70605
Canadian welfare. Arctic services. 1962. *E.* 70606
Carter, F.A.G., & R.A.J. Phillips. Organizing N. administration. 1962. *E.* 70622
Choquette, L.P.E., & others. *E. multilocularis* fox. 1962. *E.* 70734
Davis, L.E.C., & T.W.M. Cameron. Trichinosis NWT. 1961. *E.* 70894
de Weerd, M.M. Court of Appeal NWT. 1962. *E.* 70998
Dunning, R.W. Adoption Eskimo. 1962. *E.* 71153

Edwards, T.H. Artists N. 1959. E. 71194
 Hamilton, A.G. Can. N. territories. 1957. E. 71971
 Harington, C.R. Polar bear utilization. 1961. E. 72028
 Hinds, M. NWT mining. 1961. E. 72157
 Int. Oil Scouts Assoc. Oil gas develop. 1961. 1962. E. 72380
 Jenness, J.L. 1913-18 & after. 1962. E. 72540
 Kuyt, E. Movements young wolves. 1962. E. 73244
 Lotz, J.R. N. settlements & squatters. 1962. E. 73600
 Loughrey, A.G. Econ. wildlife. 1962. E. 73607
 MacPherson, A.H. Wildlife resources: relocation Eskimos. 1959. E. 73732
 National N. Develop. Conference. 1961. E. 74224
 Nicholson, N.L. Econ. regions. 1962. E. 74320
 N. Can. Power Comm. report. 1959-62. E. 74397
 North. N. bureaucracy. 1961. E. 74392
 NWT Council. Votes, sess. papers. 1961. E. 74412
 NWT Council. Votes, sess. papers. 1962. E. 74413
 NWT. Fur take prices. 1962. E. 74414
 NWT. Ordinances. 1961. E. 74415
 NWT. Ordinances. 1962. E. 74416
 Northwest Territories. Rept. 1960-61. 1962. E. 74411
 Oil in Canada. N. air transport. 1962. E. 74483
 Ondoh, T. Geomag. disturb. 1962. E. 74524
 Phillips, R.A.J. Opening door: schools. 1961. E. 74781
 Pimlott, D.H. Wolf control. 1961. E. 74803
 Pressman, A.E., & others. Terrain ice-free land sites. 1961. E. 74950
 Prest, V.K. Geol. soils. 1961. E. 74951
 Robertson, R.G. Admin. N. Can. 1960. E. 75143
 Robertson, R.G. Eskimo cooperatives. 1962. E. 75146
 Robertson, R.G. NWT. mining. 1961. E. 75148
 Ronayne, M. Can. fisheries 1961. 1962. E. 75191
 Ross, R.J. Ordovician graptolites. 1961. E. 75212
 Saskatchewan. Univ. Institute for Northern Studies. 1961-62. 1962. E. 75376
 Simpson, R.A., & others. Petroleum indus. 1960. 1961. E. 75687
 Sissons, J.H. Territorial court NWT. 1962. E. 75679
 Sivertz, B.G. Admin. & develop. resources. 1960. E. 75683
 Vallee, F.G. Kabloona & Eskimo. 1962. E. 76312
 Wood, H.F. Broke silence: radio communications system. 1962. E. 76593
 Zyrianov, G.A. Nat. parks. 1961. R. 76724

Norway. Fiskeridirektoratet. Havforskninginstituttet.
 Norway. Survey & cruise program. 1961. N. 74420

Norway. Norsk polarinstitutt.
 Gjelsvik, T. Norsk Polarinstitutt 1960 activities. 1962. N. 71700
 Norway. Norsk Polarinstitutt. Yrbk. 1962. E., N. 74424
 Winsnes, T.S. Norsk Polarinstitutt. 1961. E. 76585

Novaya Sibir', Ostrov (island, Novosibirskiye Ostrova; 75°N. 149°E.).
 Sisko, R.K. Gedenshtromta River. 1962. R. 75678
Novaya Zemlya (regional section no. 54 on index map).
 Abushik, A.F. Lepertitidae. 1961. R. 69476
 Akademiā nauk SSSR. Glaciol. invest. 1961. R. 69561
 Akademiā nauk SSSR. Ice structure. 1962. R. 69552
 Akademiā nauk SSSR. Nov. Zemlya meteorol. 1-4. 1961. R. 69547-69550
 Akademiā nauk SSSR. Snow cover. 1962. R. 69551
 Alekseev, A.I. Seafarer & geog. Tšivol'ka. 1962. R. 69695
 Atlasov, I.P., & V.N. Sokolov. Tectonics. 1961. R. E. 69907
 Bazhev, A.B. Firn-ice stratum. 1962. R. 70082
 Bazhev, A.B. Firn-ice stratum Shokal'skogo. 1961. R. 70081
 Bold, W.A. Eucytheridae type. 1961. E. 70311
 Chikhov, O.P. Glaciol. invest. 1961. R. 70726
 Chizhov, O.P., & V.S. Koriākin. Changes regimen ice sheet. 1962. E. 70731
 Chizhov, O.P. Glaciol. invest. 1961. R. 70730
 Davidovich, N.V. Heat balance glaciers. 1961. R. 70886
 Dedok, T.A. Carboniferous brachiopods. 1961. R. 70934
 Dibner, V.D. Stratig. Cretaceous Barents-Kara islands. 1961. R. 71017
 Dibner, V.D. Stratig. Triassic & Jurassic 1961. R. 71018
 Donn, W.L. & M. Ewing. Atmos. waves nuclear explosion. 1962. E. 71075
 Fradkin, N.G. Phys. geog. invest. 1917-27. 1961. R. 71475
 Kanevskii, Z.M. Climate Russkaya Gavan'. 1962. R. 72644
 Kaplin, P.A. Fiords. 1962. R. 72653
 Khmelevskoi, I.F. Temp. firn-ice. 1961. R. 72764
 Koriākin, V.S. Ice movement & morphol. 1962. R. 72975
 Koriākin, V.S. Movement & morphol. Shokal'skogo. 1961. R. 72974
 Kotliākov, V.M. Glaciol. explor. 1961. R. 73029
 Kotliākov, V.M. Snow invest. method. 1962. R. 73031
 List, R.J., & others. Fallout Soviet test series 1961. E. 73532
 Lobanov, M.F. Metallogeny. 1962. R. 73567
 Machta, L. & others. Survey fallout. 1962. E. 73700
 Markov, F.G., & B.V. Tkachenko. Paleozoic. 1961. R., E. 73831
 Pavlinov, V.N. Graptolites. 1961. R. 74679
 Razumeiko, N.G., & others. Thermosonde glaciers 1962. R. 75081
 Svatkov, N.M. Accumulation regime icecap. 1961. E. 76022
 Svatkov, N.M. Dynamics glaciers. 1961. R. 76023
 Svatkov, N.M. Feeding glacial cover. 1961. R. 76024
 U. S. Nuclear weapons. 1962. E. 76266

Novaya Zemlya—Continued

- Voitsekhovskaya, A.A. Forams Carboniferous. 1961. R. 76417
- Zinger, E.M. Ice subway. 1961. R. 76697
- Zinger, E.M. Mirage. 1961. R. 76698
- Zinger, E.M., & V.V. Engel'gardt. Snow accumulation Shokalskogo. 1961. R. 76699
- Novosibirskiy Ostrova (regional section no. 62 index map).**
- Aleksandrova, V.D. Influence snow on veg. 1961. R. 69687
- Aleksandrova, V.D. Season dynamics plant assoc. 1961. R. 69686
- Markov, F.G., & B.V. Tkachenko. Paleozoic. 1961. R. E. 73831
- Ovchinnikov, L.F. Rad. balance. 1961. R. 74576
- Romanovskii, N.N. Deposits, syngenetic ice veins. 1961. R. 75185
- Romanovskii, N.N. Erosion-thermokarst basins. 1961. R. 75184
- Rybakova, N.O. Micropaleont. Quat. 1962. R. 75283
- Sisko, R.K. Gedenshtroma River. 1962. R. 75678
- Vereshchagin, N.K. Tooth disease mammoths. 1960. R. 76373
- Vol'nov, D.A., & D.S. Sorokov. Geol. Bennet. 1961. R. 76425
- Nuclear power.**
- Barnes, J.W. Nuclear plant Camp Century. 1961. E. 70031
- Bogdan, K. Nuclear plants. 1961. E. 70283
- Brandaus, A.I., & B.S. Rudovin. Power plant Lenin. 1961. R. 70363
- Cherv'akov, V.I. Construct. Lenin. 1961. R. 70723
- Conant, M. Canada & defense N. Am. 1962. E. 70802
- Donn, W.L., & M. Ewing. Atmos. waves nuclear explosion. 1962. E. 71075
- Dufek, G.J. Nuclear power polar. 1962. E. 71127
- Eberlein, G.D. Alaskan sites nuclear experiment. 1961. E. 71185
- Emel'yanov, V. S. Atomic marine transport. 1961. R. 71264
- Humphrys, E.W. Heat & light, atomic energy. 1962. E. 72266
- Kachadoorian, R., & others. Geol. invest. Project Chariot. 1961. E. 72604
- Malloy, A.E. Science & nuclear submarine. 1962. E. 73767
- Military engineer. Polar engineering. 1961. E. 74020
- Neganov, V.I., & B. I.A. Gnesin. Lenin. 1961. R. 74248
- Nicholson, J.H. Nuclear submarine. 1962. E. 74318
- Paxton, F.D. Sherwood Head project. 1962. E. 74685
- Reilly, W.F., & J.T. Rhett. Nuclear power. 1961. E. 75190
- Stefanovich, A.N. First voyage Lenin. 1961. R. 75918
- U. S. Army. Construct. Camp Century. 1961. E. 76268
- U. S. Nuclear weapons. 1962. E. 76266
- Wolak, F.A. Nuclear power plant. 1961. E. 76591
- Nuclear radiation. See also Radioactive fallout.**
- Berezin, P.P. Innovations Lenin. 1961. R. 70145

- Dansgaard, W. Inland ice moves. 1962. D. 70880
- D'akov, K.N. Studies moisture migration by radioactive emission. 1961. R. 71006
- Nugssuaq (peninsula, West Greenland; 70°25'N. 52°30'W.).**
- Mathiesen, F.J. Fossil wood. 1961. E. 73872
- Munck, S., & A. Noe-Nygaard. Age Tertiary vulcanism. 1957. E. 74161
- Rosenkrantz, A. Oil on sea. 1962. D. 75201
- Nunarssuit (island, West Greenland; 60°40' - 50°N. 47°40' - 48°15'W.).**
- Pulvertaft, T.C.R. Puklen intrusion. 1961. E. 74987
- Nunassiaq, Territory of (east of 105°W. in Canadian Arctic).**
- Arctic circular. Proposed territories. 1962. E. 69850
- Nunatarssuaq (plateau, North Greenland; 76°40'N. 67°35'W.).**
- Goldthwait, R.P. Reginen ice cliff. 1961. E. 71739
- Nobles, L.H. Structure Ice Cap margin. 1961. E. 74368
- Nunivak Island (Alaska; 60°06'N. 166°24'W.).**
- Honigmann, J.J. N. Am.: psychol. anthrop. 1961. E. 72230
- Kadane, D., & H. Kadane. Holiday. 1962. E. 72608
- Nuwuk Lake (North Alaska; approx. 71°21'N. 156°31'W.).**
- Mohr, J.L., & others. Marine nature. 1961. E. 74076
- Ny Friesland (peninsula, Vestspitsbergen; 79°N. 17°E.).**
- Wilson, C.B. Hecla Hoek rocks. 1961. E. 76576
- Nyukhcha (pop. pl., Kol'skiy Poluostrov - Sev. Kareliya; 63°55'N. 36°15'E.).**
- Kustov, P. Travel notes. 1961. R. 73238
- Ob' (river & basin, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 66°45'N. 69°30'E.).**
- Alekseev, M.P. Descrip. Siberia, 17th c. 1936. R. 69700
- Al'tavdin, V. I.A. Paleogeog. Quat. 1961. R. 69716
- Balakhonova, L.M., & V.V. Barsukov. Migration Siberian sturgeon. 1962. R. 69971
- Balakhonova, L.M., & V.V. Barsukov. Run C. muskun. 1961. R. 69970
- Boitsov, M.N. Relief formation, underground glaciation. 1961. R. 70307
- Bukhmenov, V. Trapping muskrat under ice. 1962. R. 70444
- Dorofeev, P.I. Miocene flora. 1962. R. 71085
- Dostal', V.G. Lower Ob lumber indus. 1961. R. 71089
- Épshstein, G.M. Structure frozen ground. 1961. R. 71278
- Geografika v shkole. Notes. 1961, 1962. R. 71630
- Golubeva, L.V. Paleophytol. & Quat. stratig. 1961. R. 71750
- Gurari, F.G. Separation series Jurassic. 1962. R. 71915
- Kaplianskaya, F.A., & V.D. Tarnogradskii. Paleogeog. periglacial area. 1961. R. 72651
- Klimova, I.G. Jurassic ammonites. 1961. R. 72852
- Kopylov, B.N., & V.G. Sukhova. Water resources Siberia. 1962. R. 72960

- Kuindzhi, N.N. Ascorbic acid Ob fish. 1962. R. 73191
- Kuzin, I.L., & others. Quat. paleogeog. 1961. R. 73248
- Kuzin, I. L. Relief formation. 1961. R. 73247
- Lazukov, G.I. Ancient buried valleys. 1962. R. 73360
- Lazukov, G.I., & B.P. Nazarevich. Glaciation lower Ob. 1962. R. 73363
- Lazukov, G.I., & V.K. Khlebnikov. Horizon Taz moraine. 1961. R. 73361
- Lazukov, G.I., & N.S. Sokolova. Paleogeog. Quat. 1961. R. 73362
- Leshchinskaya, A.S. Zooplankton & habitat. 1962. R. 73440
- Lider, V.A. Glacial deposits. 1961. R. 73488
- Malik, L.K. Snow cover. 1961. R. 73765
- Martynov, V.F., & A.A. Salazkin. Distrib. B. leachi. 1962. R. 73852
- Mesezhnikov, M.S., & S.G. Galerkina. Jurassic. 1962. R. 73951
- Milukova, N.N. Quat. stratig. 1961. R. 74021
- Morozov, S.S., & others. Soils. 1961. R. 74114
- Mosienko, N. Water resources W. Siberia. 1962. R. 74126
- Moskalenko, B.K. Enrich stock. 1961. R. 74127
- Nikolaev, V.A., & L. I.A. Provodnikov. Recent tectonics. 1961. R. 74344
- Orlova, V.V. W. Siberia: climate. 1962. R. 74541
- P'tavchenko, N.I. Traces of glaciation. 1961. R. 74789
- Pol'jakov, S.S. Natural zonation. 1962. R. 74855
- Sergeev, E.M., & others. Lithol. comp. & construction properties Quat. deposits. 1961. R. 75499
- Shmelev, A.K. Seismic prospecting. 1960. R. 75603
- Shn'agin, N. Dredging Ob. 1961. R. 75605
- Shutiy, M.E., & E.E. Teodorovskaya. Rivers & water power. 1961. R. 75629
- Smirnov, V. Virgin taiga: railroad. 1961. R. 75753
- Strel'nikova, N.I. New & rare diatoms. 1962. R. 75959
- Voskresenskiy, K.P. Runoff. 1962. R. 76437
- Zarrina, E.P., & I.I. Krasnov. Sanchugovka-Taz deposits. 1961. R. 76645
- Obi, Otmel' (shoal, Greenland Sea; approx. 81°N. 10°W.).
- Volkov, P.D. Bottom relief Greenland Sea. 1961. R. E. 76420
- Obruchev, Sergei Vladimirovich, 1891-
Ganeshin, G.S., & I.U. F. Chemekov. S. V. Obruchev. 1961. R. 71582
- Obruchev, Vladimir Afanas'evich, 1863-1956.
Muzafarov, G.D. Obruchev & Fersman. 1962. R. 74182
- Obruchev, V.V. V.A. Obruchev. 1962. R. 74460
- Obrucheva, Lednik (glacier, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 67°35' N. 66°E.).
Akademita nauk SSSR. Glacial geomorph. 1962. R. 69654
- Akademita nauk SSSR. Polar Ural meteorol. 1. 1961. R. 69555
- Obiskaya Guba (bay, Karskoye More; 69°N. 73°E.).
Ivanova, E.N. soils coast. 1962. R. 72476
- Kopteva, A.V. Airborne observ. tidal effect ice. 1961. R. 72959
- Leshchinskaya, A.S. Benthos & nutrition fish. 1962. R. 73439
- Leshchinskaya, A.S. Zooplankton & habitat. 1962. R. 73440
- Shn'agin, N. Dredging Ob. 1961. R. 75605
- Ocean currents. See also Drifts.
- Adrov, M.M. Central Barents. 1962. R. 69490
- Antonov, V.S. Ice drift speed. 1961. R. 69820
- Bel'jakov, L.N. Swell & current meter. 1961. R. 70098
- Bjerknes, J. Interaction sea & atmos. 1962. E. 70227
- Blinov, N.I. N. Pole-8. 1962. R. 70249
- Bogdanov, K.T. Water circ. Gulf Alaska. 1961. R. 70291
- Bogdanov, K.T. Water exchange Bering-Pacific. 1961. R. 70290
- Bulatov, L.V. 1961 Kara exped. 1962. R. 70447
- Butenko, A.K., & S.I. Stepanov. Auto. current stns. 1961. R. 70485
- Cameron, H.L. Current measurements by air photo-1962. E. 70500
- Can. weekly bulletin. 1961. E. 70604
- Chaplygin, E.I. Water exchange in strait Spitsbergen-Greenland. 1962. R. 70651
- Chekotillo, K.A. Circ. intermediate waters NE Pacific. 1961. R. 70685
- Chekotillo, K.A. Vertical water movement N. Am. Coast. 1961. R. 70686
- Collin, A.E. Oceanog. Can. Arctic. 1962. E. 70780
- Defant, A. Physical oceanog. 1961. E. 70938
- Dem'ianov, N.I., & S.I. Stepanov. Current self-recorders. 1961. R. 70953
- Dobrovol'skiy, A.D., & V.S. Arsen'ev. Hydrol. Bering Sea. 1961. R. 71044
- Dremliug, V.V. Radar observ. method. 1961. R. 71104
- Dvorkin, E.N. Deviation mag. system current meters. 1961. R. 71162
- Dvorkin, E.N., & S.I. Stepanov. Submergence depth self-recorders. 1961. R. 71163
- Elizarov, A.A. Labrador & W. Greenland Currents & temp. prognosis. 1962. R. 71239
- Fleming, R.H., & D. Heggarty. Drift bottles Chukchi-Bering. 1962. E. 71440
- Fleming, R.H. Halocline NE Pacific. 1958. E. 71438
- Gordienko, P.A. Arctic O. 1961. E. 71766
- Gorodenskiy, N.B., & others. Model-scale study auto. current stns. 1961. R. 71780
- Gudkovich, Z.M., & L.L. Balakshin. Fate drift stations. 1962. R. 71898
- Gudkovich, Z.M. Pacific Current, Bering Str. 1961. R. 71897
- Hachey, H.B. Can. Atlantic. 1961. E. 71940
- Hand, C., & L.B. Kan. Medusae Chukchi Beaufort. 1961. E. 71983
- Harvey, J.G. Overflow cold water Iceland-Greenland Ridge. 1961. E. 72059
- Hermann, F.E. Greenland & C. Farewell. 1960. 1961. E. 72126
- Īarogov, B.A. Formation E. Iceland Current. 1960. R. 72320
- Ivanov, V.F., & E.G. Nikiforov. Compute tide & ebb currents. 1961. R. 72469

Ocean currents—Continued

- Ivanov, V.M. Hydrometeorol. Artic & Gulf Stream. 1961. R. 72470
- Izmailov, V.V. Depth automatic stn. 1961. R. 72494
- Izvekov, M.V., & N.F. Kudrjavtsev. Accuracy measurements. 1961. R. 72498
- Kol'man, O.V. Current parameters. 1961. R. 72900
- Kozl'ianinov, M.V., & I.M. Ovchinnikov. Transparency & currents NE. Pacific. 1961. R. 73055
- Kudlo, B.P. Water exchange Barents & Norw. Seas. 1961. R. 73176
- Kudrjavtsev, N.F. Accurate direction measurements. 1961. R. 73183
- Kudrjavtsev, N.F., & G.N. Sergeev. Measure depth currents from drift ice. 1961. R. 73178
- Kuz'mina, A.I. Phytoplankton indicators water masses, Kuril narrows. 1962. R. 73255
- Ledenev, V.G. Electromag. current meter. 1961. R. 73383
- Mosby, H. Water salt heat balance N. sea. 1962. E. 74123
- Nikiforov, E.G. Determ. type waves. 1961. R. 74333
- Nikiforov, E.G. Drift currents, layered sea. 1961. R. 74332
- Novitskiĭ, V.P. Permanent currents N. Barents Sea. 1961. R. 74440
- Panov, V.V. Turbulent exchange Kara. 1961. R. 74636
- Plakhotnik, A.F. Water exchange Bering. 1962. R. 74817
- Reed, R.J., & W.J. Campbell. Equilibrium drift stn. A. 1962. E. 75089
- Rossov, V.V. Temp. fluct. Gulfstream-Polar Basin. 1959. R. 75213
- Sergeev, G.N. Drift Arctic - Greenland Sea. 1962. R. 75500
- Sol'tankin, E.V. Hydrol. Denmark Str. 1962. R. 75817
- Sol'tankin, E.V. Water exchange Denmark Str. 1962. R. 75819
- Stanley, K.W. Shore processes. 1961. E. 75898
- Stommel, H. Smallness sinking regions. 1962. E. 75944
- Sushkina, A.P. Plankton, current indicators. 1962. R. 76011
- Tait, J.B. Hydrog. Faroe Bank Channel. 1961. E. 76068
- Timofeev, V.T. Atlantic waters, Kara Sea. 1961. R. 76153
- Timofeev, V.T. Water exchange, Arctic Basin & Atlantic. 1962. R. 76151
- Vowinkel, E., & S. Orvig. Water balance & heat flux. 1961, 1962. E. 76444
- Weidemann, H. N.N. Atlantic. 1961. E. 76515
- Zverev, A.A. Marine hydrol. forecasts. 1961. R. 76718
- Ocean temperature.**
- Adrov, M.M. Hydrol. central Barents. 1962. R. 69490
- Arkipova, E.G. Heat balance N. Atlantic. 1962. R. 69861
- Arsen'eva, N. I.A. Tidal currents, climate & hydrol. 1961. R. 69882
- Assur, A. Comp. ice & tensile strength. 1960. E. 69900
- Bjerknes, J. Interaction sea & atmos. 1962. E. 70227
- Bratberg, E.H. G.O. Sars, Greenland. 1960. N. 1960. N. 70368
- Bratberg, E.H. Norw. invest. Greenland '59. 1961. E. 70367
- Coachman, L.K., & C.A. Barnes. Bering water Arctic O. 1961. E. 70772
- Coachman, L.K., & C.A. Barnes. Surface water Eurasian basin. 1962. E. 70773
- Collin, A.E. Can. Arctic. 1962. E. 70780
- Defant, A. Physical oceanog. 1961. E. 70938
- Denisov, A.S. Slide-rule, reductions, deep-sea thermometer. 1961. R. 70960
- Dobrovol'skiĭ, A.D., & V.S. Arsen'ev. Bering Sea. 1961. R. 71044
- Dodimead, A.J., & F. Favorite. Atlas Pacific subarctic 1958. 1961. E. 71052
- Elizarov, A.A. Cod schools Barents Sea. 1959. R. 71240
- Elizarov, A.A. Labrador & W. Greenland Currents & temp. prognosis. 1962. R. 71239
- Fleming, R.H. Halocline NE Pacific. 1958. E. 71438
- Gr. Britain. Barents Sea 1957. 1952. E. 71832
- Gushchenkov, E.M. Atlantic waters, Chukchi Sea. 1962. R. 71930
- Hanazawa, M. Relation sea & atmos. 1958. E. 72015
- Harvey, J.G. Overflow cold water Iceland-Greenland Ridge. 1961. E. 72059
- Istoshin, B.V., & A.P. Alekseev. Norw. & Greenland Seas. 1959. R. 72430
- Jensen, A.S. Specific constancy sea-fishes. 1944. E. 72545
- Kondrat'sova, O.F. Temp. Murman. 1961. R. 72922
- Kondrat'sova, O.F. Thermal cond. Barents. 1962. R. 72923
- Ledenev, V.G. Thermistors, sea-water temp. 1961. R. 73382
- Mosby, H. Walter salt heat balance N. sea. 1962. E. 74123
- Nekrasova, V.A., & V.N. Stepanov. Types vertical temp. World Ocean. 1962. R. 74280
- Novozhilov, V.N. Hydrol. Commanders-Kamchatka. 1961. R. 74441
- Potaichuk, S.I. Regular changes Greenland. Barents. 1962. R. 74917
- Reid, J.L. Distrib. dissolved oxygen. 1962. E. 75099
- Robinson, M.K. Compare temp. sections. 1961. E. 75151
- Roden, G.I., & J.L. Reid. Sea surface temp. radiation & wind. 1961. E. 75160
- Rossov, V.V. Diurnal fluctuation Barents Sea. 1961. R. 75214
- Rossov, V.V. Temp. fluct. Gulf Stream-Polar Basin. 1959. R. 75213
- Rossov, V.V. Water & heat budget Greenland Sea. 1961. R. 75215
- Smed, J. Mo. anomalies N. Atlantic. 1960-61. E. 75736

- Smirel', V.A. NE. Pacific winter 1958-59. 1961. R 75741
- Sol'änkin, E.V. Denmark Str. 1962. R. 75817
- Timofeev, V.T. Atlantic waters, Kara Sea. 1961. R. 76153
- Tully, J.P. Assess. temp. structure subarctic Pacific. 1961. E. 76225
- U.S. Surface temp. & salinity Pacific. 1962. E. 76256
- Vowinkel, E., & S. Orvig. Water balance heat flux. 1961. 1962. E. 76444
- Zait'sev, G.N. Thermic balance Norw. Sea. 1961. E. 76826
- Oceanic Iron Ore Co. of Canada Ltd.**
- Shepherd, N. Mineral, Leaf Bay. 1957. E. 75576
- Oceanographic instruments, methods.**
- Baburin, N.N. Computing depths. 1961. R. 69952
- Bel'äkov, L.N. Swell & current meter. 1961. R. 70098
- Berge, G. Primary production & transparency. 1961. E. 70149
- Boborykin, N.I. Accuracy Graafen tide gage. 1961. R. 70260
- Brayton, G.E. Arlis-I. 1962. E. 70372
- Butenko, A.K., & S.I. Stepanov. Auto. current stns. 1961. R. 70485
- Canada. Research ships. 1961. E. 70560
- Cromie, W.J. Invest. drift stn. Charlie. 1961. E. 70853
- Dem'ianov, N.I., & S.I. Stepanov. Current self-recorders. 1961. R. 70953
- Denisov, A.S. Large water-sampler. 1962. R. 70961
- Denisov, A.S. Slide-rule, reductions, deep-sea thermometer. 1961. R. 70960
- Dremliug, V.V. Radar determ. sea waves. 1961. R. 71103
- Dremliug, V.V. Radar observ. method currents. 1961. R. 71104
- Dvorkin, E.N. Deviation mag. system current meters. 1961. R. 71162
- Dvorkin, E.N., & S.I. Stepanov. Submergence depth self-recorders. 1961. R. 71163
- Engelsen, I. R/V H.U. Sverdrup. 1962. E. 71287
- Fleming, R.H., & D. Heggarty. Drift bottles Chukchi-Bering. 1962. E. 71440
- Fleming, R.H. Phys. chem. data Chukchi & Bering Seas. 1961. E. 71439
- Fofonoff, N.P., & C.K. Ross. Transport computations. 1961. E. 71449
- Gakkel', I.A. IÄ. & L.P. Samsoniia. Drifting radio buoys. 1961. R. 71555
- Gorodenskiĭ, N.B., & others. Model-scale study auto. current stns. 1961. R. 71780
- Grice, G.D. Copepods *Seadragon* N. Pole. 1962. E. 71848
- Grobvnikov, IÜ. A. Poltüs echo-sounder. 1962. R. 71868
- Ivanov, V.F., & E.G. Nikiforov. Compute tide- & -ebb currents. 1961. R. 72469
- Izmailov, V.V. Depth automatic stn. 1961. R. 72494
- Izvekov, M.V., & N.F. Kudriävt'sev. Accuracy current measurements. 1961. R. 72498
- Izvekov, M.V. Measurement drift. 1961. R. 72497
- Kiselev, O.N. Fish observ. hydrostat. 1962. R. 72822
- Kol'man, O.V. Current parameters. 1961. R. 72900
- Kopteva, A.V. Airborne observ. tidal effect ice. 1961. R. 72950
- Kudriävt'sev, N.F. Accurate current direction measurements. 1961. R. 73183
- Kudriävt'sev, N.F. Depths, seas with tides. 1961. R. 73180
- Kudriävt'sev, N.F. Determ. depth bathometers. 1961. R. 73179
- Kudriävt'sev, N.F., & G.N. Sergeev. Measure depth currents from drift ice. 1961. R. 73178
- Kudriävt'sev, N.F. Surface observ. Graafen tide gage. 1961. R. 73181
- Kudriävt'sev, N.F. Thermal inertia Graafen gage. 1961. R. 73182
- Kusunoki, K., & others. Observ. T-3 1959-60. 1962. E. 73239
- Lagunov, I.I. Underwater observ. hydrostat. 1961. R. 73279
- Ledenev, V.G. Electromag. current meter. 1961. R. 73383
- Ledenev, V.G. Thermistors, sea-water temp. 1961. R. 73382
- Lepley, L.K. Submarine topog. Barrow Canyon. 1962. E. 73434
- Listov, A.N. Measure modulus elasticity, ice. 1962. R. 73536
- Lumby, J.R., & O.H. Saelen. Weather ships. 1957. E. 73620
- National Research Council Canada. Symposium on Air Bubbling. 1961. E. 74231
- Nikiforov, E.G. Determ. type waves. 1961. R. 74333
- Nikitin, M.M. Soviet drift. stns. 1961. R. 64339
- Panov, V.V., & A.O. Shpaĭkher. Tasks oceanog. 1962. R. 74635
- Panov, V.V. Turbulent exchange Kara. 1961. R. 74636
- Peresyppkin, V.I. Dynamics tidal waves. 1961. R. 74721
- Peresyppkin, V.I. Extreme height tides. 1961. R. 74722
- Perry, R.B. Marine sediments. 1961. E. 74732
- Plouff, D., & others. Geophys. studies T-3, 1958-1959. 1961. E. 74831
- Schwerdtfeger, P., & E.R. Pounder. Thermal prop. sea ice; Energy exchange. 1961. E. 75431
- Shuleĭkin, V.V. Hydrodynamics tides White Sea. 1925. R. 75616A
- Tully, J.P. Assess. temp. structure subarctic Pacific. 1961. E. 76225
- U.S. Oceanog. instrumentation. 1960. E. 76273
- Weidemann, H. Current measurements. 1961. E. 76515
- Oceanography.** See also Bathymetry; Bottom sediments; Marine fauna & flora; Tides; also under Ice; Sea water; Waves; and names of seas.
- Adrov, M.M. Hydrol. Central plateau, Barents. 1962. R. 69490
- Adrov, M.M. Work USSR. & Scan. Greenland Sea. 1961. R. 69491

Oceanography—Continued

- Alaskan Science Conference 1960. 1961. *E.* 69643
- Aleksandrov, V.P. Formation shallow-water tidal waves. 1961. *R.* 69685
- Alekseev, A.P., & others. Int. invest. Norw. Sea June '59. 1961. *E.* 69692
- Alekseev, A.P., & others. Norw. Sea. Nov.-Dec. '59. 1961. *E.* 69691
- Antonov, V.S. Ice drift speed. 1961. *R.* 69820
- Apollonio, S., & others. Devon I. Exped. 1961. *E.* 69832
- Arctic. Oceanog. Data Center. 1961. *E.* 69843
- Aron, W. Distrib. animals E. N. Pacific. 1962. *E.* 69877
- Arsen'eva, N. I.A. Tidal currents, climate & hydrol. 1961. *R.* 69882
- Azhazha, V.G., & R.B. Mamaeva. Underwater explorers. 1961. *R.* 69938
- Badgley, F.I. Heat balance surface Arctic O. 1961. *E.* 69957
- Baral, A.A. Herring reconn. N. Atlantic. 1961. *R.* 70003
- Baranenkova, A.S. Barents Sea. 1960. *R.* 70006
- Batalin, A.M. Heat budget. Bering. 1960. *R.* 70065
- Batalin, A.M., & N.G. Vasiukova. Heat budget. Okhotsk. 1960. *R.* 70066
- Berge, G. Primary production & transparency Norw. Sea. 1961. *E.* 70149
- Bogdanov, K.T. Water circ. Gulf Alaska. 1961. *R.* 70291
- Brayton, G.E. Arlis-I. 1962. *E.* 70372
- Budanov, V.I., & others. Vertical movements shores. 1961. *R.* 70431
- Bulatov, I.V. 1961 Kara exped. 1962. *R.* 70447
- Burkhardt, M.D., & others. Sea conditions N. Atlantic. 1962. *E.* 70462
- Bursa, A.S. Oceanog. cycle Igloolik 2, phytoplankton. 1961. *E.* 70468
- Bursa, A.S. Phytoplankton *Calanus* 1953-54. 1961. *E.* 70469
- Campbell, N.J. Features N. Hudson B. 1959. *E.* 70507
- Canada. Fisheries Research Bd. report. 1961. *E.* 70558
- Canada. Govt. activities N. 1961. 1962. *E.* 70516
- Canada. Mines & Technical Surveys report 1958-60. 1960-61. *E.* 70525
- Canada. Phys. & chem. data Aleutian Bering. 1958. *E.* 70559
- Canada. Survey Hudson Str. 1960. *E.* 70570
- Can. weekly bulletin. 1961. *E.* 70604
- Chaplygin, E.I. Water exchange in strait Spitsbergen - Greenland. 1962. *R.* 70651
- Clarke, A.H. Deep-sea mollusk fauna. 1962. *E.* 70767
- Coachman, L.K., & C.A. Barnes. Surface water Eurasian basin. 1962. *E.* 70773
- Collin, A.E. Oceanog. Can. Arctic. 1962. *E.* 70780
- Creager, J.S., & D.A. McManus. Geol. Chukchi Sea. 1961. *E.* 70852
- Cromie, W.J. Invest. drift stn. Charlie. 1961. *E.* 70853
- Defant, A. Physical oceanog. 1961. *E.* 70938
- Dietrich, G., & others. Irminger Sea. 1961. *E.* 71028
- Dietrich, G. Polar Front Survey. 1961. *E.* 71029
- Dietz, R.S., & G.A. Shumway. Arctic Basin geomorph. 1961. *E.* 71031
- Dodimead, A.J., & F. Favorite. Oceanog. atlas Pacific subarctic 1958. 1961. *E.* 71052
- Dodimead, A.J., & others. Oceanog. N. Pacific. 1960. 1961. *E.* 71053, 71054
- Dunbar, M.J. Living resources N. Can. 1962. *E.* 71138
- Eggvin, J. Invest. Norw. Sea. 1961. *E.* 71204
- Elizarov, A.A. Cod schools Barents Sea. 1959. *R.* 71240
- Elizarov, A.A. Labrador & W. Greenland Currents & temp. prognosis. 1962. *R.* 71239
- English, T.S. Biol. oceanog. observ. Alpha. 1961. *E.* 71270
- Eroshchev-Shak, V.A. Zonation clay-mineral deposits. 1962. *R.* 71297
- Fedosov, M.V. Chem. basis primary product. seas. 1962. *R.* 71365
- Fedosov, M.V., & I.A. Ermachenko. Hydrochem. regime Greenland Sea. 1962. *R.* 71368
- Fisken og havet. 1959. in progress. *N.* 71428
- Flaherty, F. Chart Can. seas. 1960. *E.* 71436
- Fleming, R.H. Halocline NE Pacific. 1958. *E.* 71438
- Fleming, R.H. Phys. chem. data Chukchi & Bering Seas. 1961. *E.* 71439
- Fofonoff, N.P., & C.K. Ross. Transport computations N. Pacific. 1961. *E.* 71449
- Gakkel', I.A. I.A. Explor. polar lands. 1962. *E.* 71553
- Gershanovich, D.E. *Pervenets* Bering Sea, Gulf Alaska. 1961. *R.* 71663
- Gershanovich, D.E. Recent sediments Bering. 1962. *R.* 71662
- Gordienko, P.A. Arctic O. 1961. *E.* 71766
- Gordienko, P.A., & V.V. Panov. Arctic O. Section. 1961. *R.* 71768
- Gr. Britain. NE Barents Sea. 1961. *E.* 71833
- Gr. Britain. Observ. Barents 1957. 1958. *E.* 71832
- Grigorash, Z.K., & A.B. Zaklinskiĭ. Model tsunami. 1962. *R.* 71854
- Gudkovich, Z.M. Pacific Current, Bering Str. 1961. *R.* 71897
- Gushchenkov, E.M. Atlantic waters, Chukchi Sea. 1962. *R.* 71930
- Hachey, H.B. Can. Atlantic. 1961. *E.* 71940
- Hand, C., & L.B. Kan. Medusae Chukchi, Beaufort. 1961. *E.* 71983
- Heezen, B.C., & M. Ewing. Mid-Oceanic Ridge. 1961. *E.* 72089
- Heintz, N. Nansen ridge & trough. 1962. *E.* 72098
- Hela, I., & T. Laevastu. Fisheries hydrography. 1961. *E.* 72099
- Hela, I. Results *Aranda* Barents Sea 1957. 1961. *E.* 72100
- Hermann, F. Danish observ. Polar Front. 1961. *E.* 72123
- Hermann, F. E. Greenland & C. Farewell. 1960. 1961. *E.* 72126
- Hermann, F. Hydrog. Davis Str. '59. 1961. *E.* 72124

- Hermann, F. Labrador Sea & Davis Str. 1958. 1960. *E.* 72125
- Hessler, V.P. Telluric current. 1962. *E.* 72135
- Holtehdahl, H. Nansen geologist. 1961. N. 72223
- IGY. Jap. contrib. 1958-61. *E.* 72386
- Iashnov, V.A. Water masses & plankton 1: *Calanus* indicators. 1961. *R.* 72323
- Il'in, A.V. Continental shelf, N. Atlantic. 1962. *R.* 72339
- Int. Comm. NW. Atlantic Fisheries. Proceedings 1960-61, 1961-62. *E.* 72376-72377
- Jónsson, J. Area reports N. seas. 1961. *E.* 72591
- Kort, V.G. Oceanog. IGY. 1960. *R.* 72992
- Kriss, A.E., & others. Micro-organisms hydrol. indicators. 1961. *E.* 73134
- Kupe'skiĭ, V.N. Stationary polynya Baffin Bay. 1962. *R.* 73215
- Kupe'skiĭ, V.N. Stationary polynyas White Sea. 1961. *R.* 73216
- Kusunoki, K., & others. Observ. T-3 1959-60. 1962. *E.* 73239
- Laktionov, A.F., & Z.S. Romanovich. Lit. Arctic Basin invest. 1962. *R.* 73284
- Laktionov, A.F. New vessels. 1961. *R.* 73283
- Leiby, J. New research vessel. 1962. *E.* 73394
- Lepley, L.K. Submarine topog. Barrow Canyon. 1962. *E.* 73434
- Litvin, V.M. Sevastopol' program of IGC. 1961. *R.* 73543
- Ljøen, R. Waters W. & N. Norw. 1962. *E.* 73558
- Midttun, L. Norw. invest. Barents IGY. 1961. *E.* 73974
- Mohr, J.L., & others. Nuwuk Lake & small ponds Pt. Barrow. 1961. *E.* 74076
- Moiseev, P.A. Biol. basis fishery W. Pacific. 1961. *E.* 74079
- Mosby, H. Water salt heat balance N. sea. 1962. *E.* 74123
- Nakaya, U., & J. Muguruma. Phys. properties ice, T-3. 1962. *E.* 74213
- National Research Council of Canada. Can. geophys. bull 1961. 1962. *E.* 74226
- Neiman, A.A. Benthos distrib. Bering. 1961. *R.* 74257
- Nesis, K.N. Corals & sea pens, indicators hydrol. regime. 1962. *R.* 74301
- Nikitin, M.M. Soviet drift. stns. 1961. *R.* 74339
- Novitskiĭ, V.P. Permanent currents N. Barents 1961. *R.* 74440
- Novozhilov, V.N. Hydrol. Commanders-Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* 74441
- Nutt, D.C., & others. Dissolved nitrogen. 1961. *E.* 74445
- Paasche, E. Phytoplankton Norw. Sea hydrog. & primary production. 1960. *E.* 74602
- Pacific Science Congress. 1961. *E.* 74619
- Panov, V.V., & A.O. Shpaĭkher. Tasks oceanog. 1962. *R.* 74635
- Perry, R.B. Marine sediments Can E. 1961. *E.* 74732
- Plakhotnik, A.F. Hydrol. NE. Pacific. 1962. *R.* 74816
- Polar record. Field work. 1961-62. *E.* 74848
- Ramsfjell, E. Phytoplankton Norw. Sea. 1960. *E.* 75032
- Roden, G.I., & J.L. Reid. Sea surface temp. radiation & wind. 1961. *E.* 75160
- Rollefsen, G. Ocean & fishes. 1960-62. N. 75176
- Rossov, V.V. Water & heat budget Greenland Sea. 1961. *R.* 75215
- Senior, C.W. Model, Project Polynya. 1961. *E.* 75476
- Sergeev, I.U. N. Long period waves. 1961. *R.* 75502
- Shamont'ev, V.A. N. Pole-9. 1962. *R.* 75524
- Shumilov, I.U. S. Long-period waves Kara. 1961. *R.* 75619
- Smetannikova, A.V. Heat exchange winter, Kara. 1960. *R.* 75739
- Smirel, V.A. NE. Pacific winter 1958-59. 1961. *R.* 75741
- Sol'tankin, E.V., & M.S. Èdel'man. Sevastopol' results 1959. Norw. Sea. 1961. *R.* 75818
- Stefánsson, U. Hydrog. May-June '58, '59 Iceland. 1960, 1961. *E.* 75919, 75920
- Stepanov, V.N. Dimensions ocean. 1961. *R.* 75930
- Stommel, H. Smallness sinking regions. 1962. *E.* 75944
- Sysøev, N.N. Near-bottom zone Pacific. 1961. *R.* 76062
- Thompson, W.C. Continental shelves. 1961. *E.* 76123
- Thórdardóttir, T. Primary production Icelandic waters. 1960. *E.* 76126
- Timofeev, V.T. Atlantic deep waters, Kara & Laptev. 1962. *R.* 76154
- Timofeev, V.T. Atlantic water & heat Arctic Basin. 1961. *R.* E. 76152
- Timofeev, V.T. Formation bottom waters. 1961. *E.* 76150
- Timofeev, V.T. Water exchange, Arctic Basin & Atlantic. 1962. *R.* 76151
- Tiron, K.D. Non-periodic fluctuation surface White Sea. 1961. *R.* 76157
- Toporkov, L.G. Destroy ice cover Arctic? 1961. *R.* 76181
- Udin'sev, G.B. Tectonics Far E. seas. 1961. *R.* 76239
- U.S. Climatol. & oceanog. atlas N. Pacific. 1961. *E.* 76279
- U.S. Congress, Oceanog. 1961. 1961. *E.* 76258
- U.S. Ice observ. & forecast. 1959. 1961. *E.* 76275
- U.S. Oceanog. observ. 1956. 1960. *E.* 76274
- Vowinkel, E., & S. Orvig. Water balance & heat flux. 1961, 1962. *E.* 76444
- Wagner, F.J.E. Fauna submarine geol. 1961. *E.* 76463
- Washington. Univ. Bering & Chukchi Seas. 1961. *E.* 76498
- Zaĭt'sev, G.N., & others. Therm. & chem. budget Greenland Sea. 1961. *E.* 76624
- Zaĭt'sev, G.N. Water exchange Arctic Basin. 1961. *R.* 76625
- Zakharov, V.F. Distrib. river water Laptev Sea. 1962. *R.* 76632
- Zenkevich, L.A. Mar. 10, 1921 decree: N. seas. 1961. *R.* 76656
- Zverev, A.A. Marine hydrol. forecasts. 1961. *R.* 76718
- Och'-Parma (hills, Komi ASSR; 62°46'N. 53°20'E.). Razni'syna, L.A. Carbonaceous rocks. 1962. *R.* 75080

- Oche-Nyrd, Khrebet (mountain range, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; approx. 68°04'N. 65°40'E.). Kemmerikh, A.O., & L.S. Troitskii. Glaciation. 1961. *R. 72727*
- Øksfjord (fiord, Scandinavia & Finland; 70°12'N. 22°18'E.). Hoel, A., & W. Werenskiold. Glaciers snowfields Norw. 1962. *E. 72180*
- Ofof Fjord (Scandinavia & Finland; 68°27'N. 17°E.). Poulsen, A.O. Manganese ores Norw. 1956. *E. 74927*
- Ogilvie Range (mts., Yukon Territory; 64°25'N. 133°40'W.). Jackson, D.E., & A.C. Lenz. Zonation graptolites. 1962. *E. 72503*
- Nelson, S.J. Permo-Carboniferous. 1961. *E. 74291*
- Ogotoruk Creek (Northern Alaska; 68°06'N. 165°45'W.). Allen, P.W., & R.O. Weedfall. Microclimatol. 1962. *E. 69725*
- Weedfall, R.O. Microclimatol. 1961. *E. 76509*
- Ogotoruk Seavalle (Chukchi Sea; 68°N. 166°W.). Scholl, D.W., & C.L. Sainsbury. Subaerially carved seavalle. 1961. *E. 75423*
- Okak (pop. pl., Labrador; 57°45'N. 62°W.) & region. Andrews, J.T., & E.M. Matthew. Geomorph. 1961. *E. 69790*
- Okhota (river & basin, USSR; 59°20'N. 143°04'E.). Zabelina, É.K. Migration mouth. 1961. *R. 76615*
- Okhotsk, Sea of (regional section no. 67 on index map) & coastal region. Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Far E. physiog. 1961. *R. 69546*
- Alekseichik, S.N. Japan-Okhotsk oil-gas basin. 1962. *R. 69707*
- Al'man, É.A., & others. Ice glow. 1961. *R. 69711*
- Aver'tanov, A.G., & others. Deep seismic sounding, Asia-Pacific. 1962. *R. 69924*
- Aver'tanov, A.G., & others. Deep seismic sounding, IGY. 1961. *R. 69922*
- Aver'tanov, A.G., & others. Deep seismic sounding zone transition. 1961. *E. 69921*
- Aver'tanov, A.G. Detection refracted wave, seismic sounding NW Okhotsk. 1962. *R. 69923*
- Batalin, A.M., & N.G. Vasiliukova. Heat budget. 1960. *R. 70066*
- Belousov, V.V., & E.M. Rudich. Island arcs. 1961. *E. 70114*
- Betesheva, E.I. Diet whales Kuril. 1961. *R. 70188*
- Bevan, D.E. Differences scales chum salmon. 1961. *R. 70191*
- Bezrukov, P.L., & A.P. Lisičyn. Sedimentation Quat. 1961. *R. 70194*
- Budanov, V.I., & others. Vertical movements shores. 1961. *R. 70431*
- Bychkov, V.A., & S.V. Dorofeev. Behavior fur-seal bulls harem. 1962. *R. 70489*
- Defant, A. Physical oceanog. 1961. *E. 70938*
- D'takonov, A.M. Starfish *Hemricia*. 1961. *R. 71002*
- Edwards, H.W. E. Siberia ice box. 1961. *E. 71192*
- Épshtein, V.M. Fish leeches. 1962. *R. 71280*
- Fofonoff, N.P., & C.K. Ross. Transport computations. 1961. *E. 71449*
- Gainanov, A.G., & L.P. Smirnov. Earth crust structure. 1962. *R. 71545*
- Galkina, L.A. Reprod. herring. 1961. *R. 71589*
- Gal'perin, E.I. Earth's crust structure Asia-Pacific. 1958. *R. 71573*
- Gur'tanova, E.F. Geog. zonal changes littoral. 1961. *R. 71918*
- IGY. Jap. contrib. 1958-61. *E. 72386*
- Il'inskii, O.K. Anticyclone. 1959. *R. 72346*
- Il'inskii, O.K., & M.V. Egorova. Cyclonic activity. 1962. *R. 72347*
- Klüge, G.A. List Bryozoa. 1961. *R. 72859*
- Kondorskaiā, N.V., & R.Z. Tarakanov. Kuril-Kamchatka earthquakes. 1961. *R. 72913*
- Kosminskaiā, I.P., & R.M. Krakshina. Super-critical reflections Moho boundary. 1961. *R. 73010*
- Kosminskaiā, I.P., & R.M. Krakshina. Super-critical reflections Moho. 1961. *E. 73011*
- Krishtofovich, A.N. Cretaceous flora. 1962. *R. 73127*
- Kriss, A.E. Marine microbiol. 1962. *E. 73133*
- Kropotkin, P.N. Recent tectonics. 1961. *R. 73158*
- Kusakin, O.G. New crustacean. 1962. *R. 73232*
- Kuz'mina, A.I. Phytoplankton indicators Kuril narrows. 1962. *R. 73255*
- Linden, N.A. Earthquakes. 1961. *R. 73508*
- Lozina-Lozinskii, L.K. Pantopoda. 1961. *R. 73613*
- Mamaev, IŬ. L., & others. Helminths salmonoids. 1959. *R. 73776*
- Moiseev, P.A. Biol. basis fishery. 1961. *E. 74079*
- Mokievskii, O.B. Lat. changes pop. 1962. *R. 74081*
- Musienko, L.N. Identification fry codfishes. 1961. *R. 74177*
- Pacific Science Congress. 1961. *E. 74619*
- Peresypkin, V.I. Extreme height tides. 1961. *R. 74722*
- Pergament, T.S. Echiurid fauna. 1961. *R. 74726*
- Petrenko, V.K. Weather conditions. 1962. *R. 74757*
- Pravotorova, E.P. Numerical dynamics herring. 1961. *R. 74941*
- Rass, T.S. Increasing catches. 1961. *R. 75047*
- Saidova, Kh. M. Benthonic forams. 1962. *R. 75332*
- Saidova, Kh. M. Forams & paleogeog. 1961. *R. 75330*
- Sakai, K. Japan growth. 1962. *E. 75342*
- Speranskaiā, I.M. Cretaceous volcanism. 1962. *R. 75868*
- Speranskaiā, I.M. Plateau basalts. 1962. *R. 75867*
- Starikova, N.D. Organic matter marine sediments. 1961. *R. 75903*
- Tarkhova, M.A., & K.G. Cheshikhina. Cretaceous intrusions Dzhugdzhur. 1961. *R. 76086*
- Udintsev, G.B. Tectonics. 1961. *R. 76239*
- U.S. Climatol. & oceanog. atlas. 1961. *E. 76279*
- Vel'dman, P.S., & others. Earth's crust Pacific. 1961. *E. 76367*

- Zaitseva, E.D. Base-exchange capacity sediments. 1960. R. 76628
- Zhuze, A.P. Stratig. & paleogeog. 1962. R. 76686
- Okpilak** (river & basin, Northern Alaska; 70° 04' N. 144° W.).
- Kunkle, G.R. Glaciation Jago R. 1958. E. 73210
- Okstindan** (mt. region, Scandinavia & Finland; 66° N. 14° 10' E.).
- Hoel, A., & W. Werenskiöld. Glaciers snowfields Norw. 1962. E. 72180
- Old Crow** (pop. pl., Yukon Territory; 67° 34' N. 139° 48' W.).
- Harrington, L. Old Crow. 1961. E. 72039
- Lewis, M., & others. Blood groups Kutchin. 1961. E. 73474
- Olenegorsk** (pop. pl., Kol'skiy Poluostrov - Sev. Kareliya; 68° 09' N. 33° 18' E.) & region. Akademii nauk SSSR. Flotation iron oxides. 1961. R. 69576
- Aleynikov, N.A. Flotation iron oxides. 1961. R. 69671
- Dvinin, E.A. Land we live in. 1959. R. 71161
- Golovanov, G.A., & L.E. Ivanova. Concentration plant. 1962. R. 71741
- Golovanov, G.A., & others. Concentration plant. 1962. R. 71743
- Golovanov, G.A. High-grade iron concentrates. 1962. R. 71742
- Istomin, A.V., & M.K. Mazurov. Enrichment iron ores. 1961. R. 72427
- Permiakov, R.S. Blasting. 1962. R. 74728
- Permiakov, R.S. Mining upland. 1961. R. 74729
- Tochilin, M.S. Geol. min. iron ore. 1961. R. 76167
- Olenek** (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 73° N. 119° 45' E.).
- Arsen'ev, A.A. Geol. structure. 1961. R. 69879
- Biterman, I.M., & others. Carboniferous. 1961. R. 70224
- Biterman, I.M., & others. Lower Carboniferous. 1962. R. 70225
- Boiarskiĭ, O.G., & K.L. Mitt. Forms relief. 1961. R. 70303
- Boiarskiĭ, O.G., & K.L. Mitt. Fossil ice. 1961. R. 70304
- Brodova, N.S. Aerial methods, Anabar massif. 1961. R. 70391
- Buks, I.I. Veg. features geol. mapping. 1961. R. 70445
- Danišushevskaiā, A.I., & N.S. Spiro. Hydrocarbons, sedimentary rocks. 1961. R. 70877
- Danišushevskaiā, A.I., & N.S. Spiro. Spectrophotometric bitumen. 1961. R. 70879
- Ėrlikh, Ė.N. Structure crystalline basement. 1962. R. 71287
- Ėrlikh, Ė.N., & V.V. Zhukov. Tectonics down-warp. 1961. R. 71289
- Frantšesson, E.V. Kimberlite pipe, vein. 1962. R. 71482
- Gramberg, I.S., & N.S. Spiro. Chem. data facies analysis. 1961. R. 71816
- Gramberg, I.S., & others. Direction oil prospecting. 1961. R. 71815
- Ilupin, I.P. Hydrothermal & supergene minerals in kimberlites. 1962. R. 72353
- Īūr'sev, B.A. New *Oxytropis*. 1961. R., L. 72450
- Kaban'kov, V. IĀ. Rhythmicity features Cambrian. 1961. R. 72602
- Kopylova, T.N. Bitumen. 1962. R. 72963
- Kopylova, T.N., & V.G. Korchagin. Permian deposits. 1961. R. 72962
- Korkina, E.I. Lexic peculiarities speech. 1961. R. 72977
- Koval'skiĭ, V.V. Kimberlite bodies. 1962. R. 73048
- Koval'skiĭ, V.V. Kimberlite rocks. 1962. R. 73047
- Koval'skiĭ, V.V. Types kimberlites. 1961. R. 73046
- Kuteinikov, E.S., & L.M. Natapov. Tectonics. 1961. R. 73240
- Lapina, N.N. Brachiopods Carboniferous. 1962. R. 73309
- Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1954-55; 1. 1959. R. 73410
- Lev, O.M. Microfauna Jurassic. 1961. R. 73453
- Litinskiĭ, V.A. Method prospecting kimberlites. 1962. R. 73539
- Litinskiĭ, V.A. Ni, Cr, Ti, Nb kimberlites. 1961. R. 73538
- Mikheenko, V.I., & N.I. Nenashev. Age kimberlites. 1961. R. 73991
- Milashev, V.A. Secondary alteration kimberlites. 1962. R. 74012
- Mitt, K.L. Quat. & geomorph. 1961. R. 74064
- Natapov, L.M. Domanik type deposits. 1962. R. 74221
- Poddubnyiĭ, V.V. Paleozoic Anabar massif. 1961. R. 74835
- Popov, Ī. N. Ammonoids. 1962. R. 74894
- Rabkin, M.I., & V.A. Milashev. Kimberlite volcanism. 1962. R. 75011
- Savrasov, D.I. Mag. survey diamonds. 1962. R. 75391
- Sorokov, D.S. Prospects oil & gas. 1961. R. 75838
- Spiro, N.S., & A.I. Danišushevskaiā. Bitumen sedimentary rocks. 1961. R. 75878
- Spiro, N.S., & K.S. Bonch-Osmolovskaiā. Cations argillaceous, Triassic. 1961. R. 75873
- Spiro, N.S., & A.I. Danišushevskaiā. Luminescence & capillarity properties, oils & bitumens. 1961. R. 75874
- Susov, M.V., & A.A. Arsen'ev. Geol. Kuoyka-Merchinden region. 1962. R. 76015
- Susov, M.V. Kimberlite Merchinden. 1962. R. 76016
- Vinogradov, V.A. Pre-Upper Paleozoic hist. 1961. R. 76393
- Zhukov, V.V. Rhythmicity carbonates Sukhana. 1961. R. 76877
- Omchikandya** (pop. pl. & creek; Yakut ASSR; 69° 35' N. 141° 48' E.) & region.
- Nekrasov, I. IĀ., & I.S. Ipat'eva. Metal-bearing granites. 1961. R. 74269
- Omolon** (river & basin, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 68° 42' N. 158° 36' E.).
- Firsov, L.V. Upper Paleozoic magmatism. 1962. R. 71407

- Omulevka** (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 65° 04' N. 151° 12' E.).
Rzhonsnitskaia, M.A. Stratig. Devonian. 1961. R. 75305
- Onega** (river & basin, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 63° 58' N. 38° 02' E.).
Antrushin, N.S. Combat floods. 1961. R. E. 69826
Cheremisnina, E.A. Marine interglacial diatoms. 1961. R. 70692
Deviatova, E.I. Hist. Quat. 1961. R. 70992
Deviatova, E.I. Quaternary. 1961. R. 70993
Kustov, P. Travel notes. 1961. R. 73238
- Oneshskaya Guba** (bay, Beloye More; 64° 20' N. 36° E.).
Kobiakova, Z.I. Comp. bottom fauna. 1949. R. 72877
- Ontario, Northern** (regional section no. 29 on index map).
Adams, J.I. Lab. compression tests peat. 1961. E. 69480
Baldwin, W.K.W., & others. Excursion Boreal forest. 1959. E. 69979
Baldwin, W.K.W., & others. Rept. excursion Boreal forest. 1962. E. 69980
Canada. Gazetteer Ontario. 1962. E. 70528
Canada. Hunting: bog & small game. 1961. E. 70549
Canada. Surface water supply. 1961-62. E. 70551
Can. weekly bulletin. 1962. E. 70605
Davis, A.E. Forest road construct. 1961. E. 70901
Duffell, S. Roads, resources. 1961. E. 71128
Enright, C.T. Muskeg & road construct. 1962. E. 71273
Gibbon, M. Trapper's wife. 1962. E. 71674
Godson, W.L. Vertical distrib. ozone. 1962. E. 71719
Hills, G.A. Ecol. land-use planning. 1961. E. 72154
Honigsmann, J.J. Foodways, Attawapiskat Indians. 1961. E. 72229
Honigsmann, J.J. People of muskeg. 1956. E. 72231
Jull, R.K. Silurian Halysitidae. 1962. E. 72599
Kenyon, W.A. Old Fort Albany. 1961. E. 72741
Komhyr, W.D. Ozone Moosonee 1957-60. 1961. 72911
Liebow, E., & J. Trudeau. Acculturation Cree Winisk. 1962. E. 73492
Nicholson, N.L. Econ. regions. 1962. E. 74320
Ontario. Moosonee Harbour surveys. 1961. E. 74525
Sanford, B.V. Oil gas sediment basins. 1962. E. 75389
- Ontario Hydro-Electric Power Commission.**
Enright, C.T. Muskeg & road construct. 1962. E. 71273
- Optical phenomena.**
Kasten, F. Horizontal visual range whiteout. 1962. E. 72686
Klinov, F. I.A. Ice crystals. 1961. R. 72855
Klinov, F. I.A. Water in atmos. low temp. 1960. R. 72856
Zinger, E.M. Mirage. 1961. R. 76698
- Opukha** (river & basin, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 61° 50' N. 174° 04' E.).
Uspenskiĭ, A.N. Ferriferous conglomerate. 1961. R. 76291
- Orange, Robert.**
Gilhooly, U. Oranges Eskimos. 1962. E. 71684
- Ore genesis.**
Ames, R.L. Origin gold-quartz Yellowknife. 1962. E. 69746
Bondam, J., & J. Ferguson. Villiamite in Ili-maussiaq intrusion. 1962. E. 70315
Boyle, R.W. Gold deposits Yellowknife. 1961. E. 70355
Erofeev, B.N., & S.F. Lugov. Okhotsk-Chukotka belt. 1962. R. 71293
Flerov, B.L., & others. Lead-zinc mineralization, Verkhoyansk. 1962. R. 71441
Gavrikov, S.I., & E.P. Danilogorskiĭ. Ebir-Khaya intrusive. 1961. R. 71602
Gavrikov, S.I., & L.N. Popov. Geol. & metals, Okhotsk-Indigirka. 1962. R. 76003
Gracheva, O.S. Endogenic mineralization Kolyma. 1961. R. 71812
Gromov, L.V. Ore districts Krasnoyarsk. 1962. R. 71873
Kazanskiĭ, V.I. Granitoid intrusions, ore-bearing areas. 1961. R. 72703
Kozlov, E.K. Sulfide deposits Kola. 1960. R. 73058
Lang, A.H. Metal occurrences: tectonic div. 1962. E. 73294
Lebedev, A.P. Trap formation P. Tunguska. 1962. R. 73368
Lur'e, M.L., & others. Intrusive traps W. Siberia. 1962. R. 73634
Nekrasov, I. I.A. Mesozoic volcanism NE Yakutia. 1961. R. 74271
Nekrasov, I. I.A., & E.T. Shatalov. Metallogeny & maps Polousnyy. 1960. R. 74268
Nekrasov, I. I.A., & K.V. Iablokov. Metallogeny Ulakhan-Sis. 1961. R. 74274
Oleĭnikov, B.V., & V.N. Sharapov. Trap volcanism. 1961. R. 74511
Philpotts, A.R. Ungava nickel ores. 1961. E. 74783
Reverdatto, V.V. Magnomagnetite, magnetite, N. Tunguska. 1962. R. 75115
Rogover, G.B. Copper-nickel ores NW Siberia. 1961. R. 75173
Rozhkov, I.S., & others. Geol. & metallogeny Indigirka. 1961. R. 75246
Scheumann, K.H., & others. Lapland granulite. 1961. G. 75410
Schmidt, K. Iron ores Kolari. 1960. G. 75417
Semenov, L.S. Postmagmatic mineralization. 1960. R. 75467
Sirin, N.A. Magmatism & metallogen. Ural. 1962. R. 75676
Smirnov, S.S. Metallogeny E. USSR. 1962. R. 75752
Smirnov, S.S. Metallogeny Okhotsk-Kolyma. 1962. R. 75751
Smirnov, S.S. Verkhoyansk Ridge. 1962. R. 75749
Staritskiĭ, IŬ. G. Metallogeny Siberia. 1960. R. 75904

- Tuganova, E.V. Intrusions Kureyka. 1960. *R. 76223*
- Vasilevskii, M.M. Hydrothermal metamorphism Kamchatka. 1962. *R. 76349*
- Vikher, A.V., & others. W. Verkhoyansk. 1961. *R. 76386*
- Vilenskii, A.M., & V.S. Golubkov. Structure & tectonics intrusions Kureyka. 1961. *R. 76389*
- Vlasov, G.M., & M.M. Vasilevskii. Secondary quartzites, Kamchatka. 1962. *R. 76403*
- Orogeny.**
- Burwash, R.A., & H. Baadsgaard. Yellowknife-Nonacho. 1962. *E. 70474*
- Douglas, R.J.W., & S. Duffell. Phanerozoic events, Precambrian. 1962. *E. 71094*
- Haller, J. E. Greenland Caledonides. 1962. *E. 71963*
- Wilson, J.T. New orogen. theories. 1962. *E. 76581*
- Orotukan** (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62° 16' N. 151° 42' E.).
- Lisichkin, B. All for one; safety measures. 1962. *R. 73523*
- Ortino** (*pop. pl.*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 68° 04' N. 42° 12' E.) & *region*.
- Prädshev, N.P., & L.P. Khlobystin. New site: archeol. 1962. *R. 74785*
- Orulgan, Khrebet** (*mt. range*, Yakut ASSR; 67° 69' N. 128° 30' E.).
- Naumov, A.N. Carboniferous. 1961. *R. 74236*
- Solomina, R.V., & G.E. Cherniĭk. N. gen. spiriferids. 1961. *R. 75822*
- Ostyaks.** See also Ural-Altaic peoples.
- Akademiĭa nauk SSSR. Ethnog. atlas. 1961. *R. 69544*
- Alekseev, M. P. Descrip. Siberia, 17th c. 1936. *R. 69700*
- Anisimov, A.F. Military democracy & polytheism, Ob-Ugrian. 1962. *R. 69806*
- Bárczi, G. Finno-Ugric explosives. 1962. *G. 70024*
- Gokhman, I.I. Curvature forehead. 1961. *R. 71726*
- Golovanova, I.M. Plaquettes. 1962. *R. 71744*
- Istomin, I.G. Pron'ka. 1961. *R. 72428*
- Ivanov, S.V. Religious art. 1959. *G. 72465*
- Kahla, M. Bibliog. linguistic. 1960. *Fi., R. 72612*
- Klemm, A. Multi-particle phrases. 1962. *G. 72844*
- Kunst, J. Ethnomusicology. 1959. *E. 73211*
- Lavotha, Ö. Passive. 1960. *G. 73344*
- Lewy, E. Stress in Ostyak. 1962. *G. 73475*
- Lytkin, V.I. Volcanism, Finno-Ugric. 1962. *R. 73663*
- Rätsep, H. Verbal forms. 1956. *Est. 75021*
- Raun, A. Finno-Ugric, than. 1960. *E. 75053*
- Rozov, N.S. Anthropol. W. Siberia. 1961. *E. 75249*
- Russkaiā, IŮ. N. Declension. 1962. *R. 75277*
- Rychkov, IŮ. G. Anthropol. W. Tungus. 1961. *R. 75293*
- Rytikhē, IŮ. S. Poets. 1961. *R. 74209*
- Serebrennikov, B.A. Toponym. study. 1959. *R. 75484*
- Sergeev, M.A. Lit. peoples N. 1956. *R. 75505*
- Sokolova, Z.P. Ethnic processes Tomsk. 1961. *R. 75811*
- Sokolova, Z.P. Ob-Ugrian sod house. 1960. *R. 75810*
- Steinitz, W. Toponymics N. Ob. 1962. *R. 75924*
- Strel'skii, V.I. Uprisings N. 1961. *R. 75960*
- Toivonen, Y.H. Linguistic foray. 1951. *G. 76170*
- Vasil'ev, V.I. Origin Ob-Ugrian weir fishery gear. 1962. *R. 76339*
- Wickman, B. Finno-Ugrian vocalism. 1962. *E. 76548*
- Ostyaks—Archeology.**
- Kaniveĭ, V.I. Coins N. Ural. 1962. *R. 72646*
- Kaniveĭ, V.I. Excavations, Un'ya. 1962. *R. 72645*
- Smirnov, A.P. Archeol. Institute work. 1961. *R. 75744*
- Otish Mts.** (Northern Quebec; 52° 20' N. 70° 30' W.).
- Bergeron, R., & others. Ungava stable area. 1962. *E. 70154*
- Oxford Lake** (Northern Manitoba; 54° 45' - 56° N. 95° 16' - 96° W.).
- Barry, G.S. Geol. 1960. *E. 70042*
- Oymyakon** (*pop. pl.*, Yakut ASSR; 63° 28' N. 142° 49' E.).
- Gavrilova, M.K. Thermal balance high-alt. stn. 1961. *R. 71615*
- Shishkina, V.F. Warm spring Cold Pole. 1961. *R. 75597*
- Trube, L. Arctic Basin & climate. 1961. *R. 76206*
- Oyotung** (*pop. pl.*, Yakut ASSR; 70° 40' N. 148° 39' E.) & *region*.
- Lavrushin, IŮ. A. Stratig. Quat. deposits. 1962. *R. 73354*
- Ozemaya** (*river & basin*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 51° 28' N. 156° 29' E.).
- Egorova, T.V., & others. Fluctuation *O. nerka*. 1961. *R. E. 71211*
- Vladimirov, A.T. Dynamics coast & construction. 1961. *R. 76397*
- Ozone.**
- Boville, B.W., & F.K. Hare. Perturbations stratosphere. 1961. *E. 70346*
- Godson, W.L. Lectures to Seminar, Stanstead. 1961. *E. 71720*
- Godson, W.L. Vertical distrib. 1962. *E. 71719*
- Gol'm, T.S. Variation ozone Dikson & meteorol. 1961. *R. 71740*
- Karimova, G.U. Observ. ozone. 1961. *R. 72662*
- Komhyr, W.D. Ozone Moosonee 1957-60. 1961. *E. 72911*
- Kuz'min, A.I. Upper atmos. cosmic rays, solar flares. 1962. *R. 73252*
- Leovy, C. Surface temp. & polar night jet. 1962. *E. 73431*
- McKee, H.C. Deterioration rubber N. Greenland. *E. 73709*
- Murcay, W.B. Thermal radiation sky. 1961. *E. 74166*
- Sullivan, H.M., & others. Resolute 1957-59, 1961. *E. 75994*
- Packaging.**
- Nymo, R. Fruit to E. Finnmark. 1960. *N. 74447*
- Sobolev, K.N. Murmansk fish can. mfg. 1962. *R. 75781*
- Padjelanta** (*national park*; Scandinavia & Finland; 67° 25' N. 17° E.).
- Sveriges natur*. Result. 1961. *S. 76032*
- Walén, G. Exploit or plan. 1961. *S. 76467*

- Padlei** (*pop. pl.*, Keewatin District; 61°56'N. 96°40'W.).
- Bone, R.M., & V.W. Sim. Terrain & site. 1962. *E. 70326*
- Paga** (*river & basin*, Komi ASSR; 66°18'N. 61°46'E.).
- Gesse, V.N. Geol. Ural. 1961. *R. 71672*
- Miklukho-Maklai, A.D. Igneous rocks. 1961. *R. 74000*
- Pahtajärvi** (*lake*, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°34'N. 25°02'E.). & *region*.
- Marmo, V. Serpentinite Finnish Lapland. 1960. *E. 73839*
- Paistunturit** (*mts.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 69°40'N. 26°22'E.).
- Itkonen, T.I. Kuusi, sanctuary. 1962. *G. 72435*
- Palace Grand Theatre**, Dawson.
- Fuller, O.T. Bright lights. 1962. *E. 71526*
- Palana** (*river & basin*, Kamchatka Poluostrov; 59°03'N. 159°48'E.).
- Arkhangel'skiĭ, N.K. Tertiary. 1961. *R. 69858*
- Drushchik, I.U.G. Stratig. Tertiary. 1961. *R. 71115*
- Paleobotany.**
- Baranova, I.U.P. Age deposits Nera. 1962. *R. 70015*
- Baranova, I.U.P., & P.I. Dorofeev. Age Nagayeva stratum. 1962. *R. 70016*
- Bengtson, K.B. Recent hist. Brady Gl. 1962. *E. 70131*
- Bharadwaj, D.C., & B.S. Venkatachala. Spore assemblage Spitzbergen. 1961. *E. 70195*
- Budančev, L.I.U., & I.N. Sveshnikova. New finds Vestspitsbergen. 1961. *R. 70433*
- Cheremisina, E.A. Marine interglacial diatoms Onega. 1961. *R. 70692*
- Dibner, A.F. Spore-pollen Permian, Noril'sk. 1961. *R. 71007*
- Dombrovskaja, Kh.R. *Samaropsis* Pechora. 1961. *R. 71071*
- Dorofeev, P.I. Miocene flora Ob. 1962. *R. 71085*
- Efimova, A.F. Palm leaf Tertiary Penzhina. 1961. *R. 71197*
- Eydt, H.R., & others. Structural aspects peat. 1961. *E. 71324*
- Frenzel, B. Veg. & landscapes N. Eurasia. 1960. *G. 71498*
- Genkina, R.Z. Mesozoic flora Aldan. 1961. *R. 71629*
- Golubeva, L.V. Quat. stratig. Ob. 1961. *R. 71750*
- Harris, T.M. Rhaeto-Liassic flora Scoresby Sd. 1961. *E. 72044*
- Heinonen, L. Microfossils European glaciation. 1957. *E. 72093*
- Høeg, O.A. Svalbard climate plant fossils. 1961. *N. 72176*
- Il'inskaja, I.A., & G.P. Pnëva. Mamontovaya Mt. 1962. *R. 72345*
- Khlonova, A.F. Cretaceous W. Siberia. 1961. *R. 72762*
- Khlonova, A.F. Pollen & spores Cretaceous, Yenisey. 1960. *R. 72763*
- Khoreva, I.M., & R.E. Giterman. Tertiary deposits Aldan. 1961. *R. 72775*
- Krisstofovich, A.N. Cretaceous flora N. Am. & Far E. 1962. *R. 73126*
- Krisstofovich, A.N. Cretaceous flora, Okhotsk Kamchatka. 1962. *R. 73127*
- Krisstofovich, A.N. Tertiary Far E. 1962. *R. 73128*
- Krisstofovich, A.N. Tertiary flora Kamchatka. 1962. *R. 73129*
- Krisstofovich, A.N. Upper Cretaceous flora Kolyma. 1962. *R. 73130*
- Krisstofovich, A.N. Works. 1959-62. *R. 73125*
- Liestøl, O. Tree stump Svartisen. 1962. *E. 73493*
- Lundqvist, G. Interglacial ooze Lapland. 1960. *E. 73628*
- Lundqvist, G. Radiocarbon datings. 1962. *E. 73627*
- Mathiesen, F.J. Fossil wood Nūgssuaq. 1961. *E. 73872*
- Meĭen, S.V. Angara cordaites. 1962. *R. 73911*
- Miloserdova, R.I. Petrified wood. 1961. *R. 74033*
- Molin, V.A. Spore-pollens Permian, Kanin. 1961. *R. 74087*
- Panova, L.A. Quat. W. Siberia. 1961. *R. 74637*
- Pepeliāev, B.V., & M.I. Terekhov. Devonian flora, Kolyma. 1962. *R. 74718*
- Playford, G. Microfossils L. Carbonif. 1962. *E. 74819*
- Popov, P.A. Fossil fungi, Yenisey Ridge. 1962. *R. 74900*
- Puminov, A.P., & R.V. Fedorova. Peat bog Pur. 1961. *R. 74988*
- Radforth, N.W. Organic terrain. 1961. *E. 75017*
- Rapoport, L.G., & N.N. Romanovskii. Diatom flora, ice veins. 1961. *R. 75039*
- Rasskazova, E.S. Paleozoic arthropytes Tunguskiy. 1961. *R. 75049*
- Rasskazova, E.S. Paleozoic arthropytes Tunguskiy. 1961. *R. 75050*
- Romanovskii, N.N. Deposits, syngenetic ice veins. 1961. *R. 75185*
- Samylina, V.A. Cretaceous flora Arkagala. 1962. *R. 75363*
- Shtempel', B.M. Kirganik ser. 1961. *R. 75609*
- Shvedov, N.A. *Paraschizoneura sibirica*. 1961. *R. 75637*
- Skipina, G.F. Palynology Mesozoic Vilyuy. 1962. *R. 75722*
- Strel'nikova, N.I. New & rare diatoms Ob-Pur. 1962. *R. 75959*
- Sukhov, S.V. Paleozoic Tunguskiy. 1961. *R. 75990*
- Terasmae, J. Climatic changes Can. 1961. *E. 76102*
- Tikhomirov, B.A. Veg. Soviet N. climate & man. 1962. *R. 76139*
- Variukhina, L.M. Spore-pollen Triassic Pechora. 1961. *R. 76323*
- Zol'nikov, V.G. Mammoth complex Suola. 1961. *R. 76703*
- Paleoclimatology.**
- Andrews, J.T. Scree slopes Quebec. 1961. *E. 69789*
- Blake, W.B. Radiocarbon dating raised beaches. 1961. *E. 70247*
- Bowen, R. Paleotemp. Jurassic Greenland. 1962. *E. 70348*

- Corbel, J. Snows glaciers. 1962. *F.* 70826
- Craig, B.G., & J.G. Fyles. Pleistocene geol. arctic Can. 1961. *E.* 70844
- Dibner, V.D. Ice islands & origin. 1962. *R.* 71014
- Ewing, M., & W.L. Donn. Pleistocene changes. 1961. *E.* 71322
- Frenzel, B. Veg. & landscapes N. Eurasia. 1960. *G.* 71498
- Guillien, Y. Upper glacial late glaciol. 1962. *F.* 71900
- Heintz, A. Svalbard climate, fossils. 1961. *N.* 72095
- Heusser, C.J. Comparisons clim. changes. 1961. *E.* 72139
- Høeg, O.A. Svalbard climate plant fossils. 1961. *N.* 72176
- Hussey, K.M., & R.W. Faas. Foraminiferal paleoecol. Barrow. 1961. *E.* 72274
- Jardetzky, W.S. Aperiodic pole shifts. 1962. *E.* 72525
- Karlstrom, T.N.V. Glacial hist. Alaska paleo-clim. theory. 1961. *E.* 72666
- Khlonova, A.F. Cretaceous W. Siberia. 1961. *R.* 72762
- Manley, G. Late & postglacial climatic fluctuations. 1961. *E.* 73785
- Manum, S. Tertiary flora Spitsbergen. 1962. *E.* 73791
- National Research Council Canada. Muskeg. 1961. *E.* 74228
- Nesis, K.N. Pacific littoral relicts White Sea. 1961. *R.* 74302
- Runcorn, S.K. Climatic change paleomag. evidence. 1961. *E.* 75261
- Rybakova, N.O. Micropaleobot. Quat. Yakutia. 1962. *R.* 75283
- Schell, I.I. Evidence changes. 1961. *E.* 75409
- Sharbatian, A.A. Permafrost hist. NW Siberia. 1962. *R.* 75535
- Sirén, G. Forests Lapland. 1961. *Fi.* 75674
- Terasmae, J. Climatic changes Can. 1961. *E.* 76102
- Vereshchagin, N.K., & I.E. Kuz'mina. Excavation caves N. Ural. 1962. *R.* 76372
- Wheeler, J.O. Mesozoic tectonics Cordillera. 1961. *E.* 76540
- Williams, P.J. Climatic factors frozen ground phenomena. 1961. *E.* 76567
- Paleogeography.**
- Aliävdin, V.I.A. Quat. W. Siberia. 1961. *R.* 69716
- Belov, N.A. Along shores Can. N. Pole-7. 1962. *R.* 70119
- Biské, S.F. Paleog. Cenozoic Kolyma. 1962. *R.* 70223
- Bogolepov, K.V. Tectonics basement W. Siberia. 1962. *R.* 70297
- Borisevich, D.V. Ural. 1961. *R.* 70331
- Chemekov, I.U.F. Stratig. & Far E. 1961. *E.* 70690
- Chernov, G.A. Lower Carboniferous Pechora. 1960. *R.* 70712
- Dibner, V.D. C* Fr. Joseph. 1961. *R.* 71013
- Eardley, A.J. Origin Arctic Basin. 1961. *E.* 71180
- Farrand, W.R., & R.T. Gajda. Isobases Wisconsin marine limit Canada. 1962. *E.* 71342
- Frenzel, B. Veg. & landscapes N. Eurasia. 1960. *G.* 71498
- Gurova, T.I., & V.P. Kazarinov. Lithol. & paleogeog. Siberia. 1962. *R.* 71923
- Gusev, A.I. Stratig. Quat. maritime plain. 1961. *R.* 71928
- Hussey, K.M., & R.W. Faas. Foraminiferal paleoecol. Barrow. 1961. *E.* 72274
- Īakovlev, V.N. Distrib. fresh-water fishes Neogene. 1961. *R.* 72299
- Kaleřkařkař, M.S. Paleogeog. & last glaciation NE European USSR. 1962. *R.* 72623
- Kapliānskař, F.A., & V.D. Tarnogradskii. Periglacial area W. Siberia. 1961. *R.* 72651
- Kuzin, I.L., & others. Quat. Siberia. 1961. *R.* 73248
- Kvavig, P. Paleomag. & pole wandering. 1961. *N.* 73266
- Lazukov, G.I., & N.S. Sokolova. Quat. Ob. 1961. *R.* 73362
- Leningrad. Vses. geologicheskii inst. Quat. glaciation, Siberia. 1961. *R.* 73416
- Loeblich, H.N. Foram. Arctic Slope Alaska 3: Cretaceous. 1962. *E.* 73571
- Løken, O. Emergence & deglaciation N. Labrador. 1962. *E.* 73574
- Nielsen, E. Eotriassic fish faunas E. Greenland. 1961. *E.* 74323
- Popov, A.I. Pleistocene Bol'shezemel'skaya. 1961. *R.* 74888
- Razniřyn, V.A. Carboniferous Timan-Pechora. 1961. *R.* 75076
- Razniřyn, V.A. Geol. SW. Timan. 1961. *R.* 75072
- Rezanov, I.A. Drift of continents, paleomag. 1961. *R.* 75118
- Richards, H.G. Marine Pleistocene. 1962. *E.* 75126
- Rogozov, Ī.G. Stratig. Carboniferous Ural. 1961. *R.* 75174
- Ross, J.V. Deposition Yellowknife Group. 1962. *E.* 75209
- Ross, R.J. Ordovician graptolites. 1961. *E.* 75212
- Saidova, Kh.M. Forams Far E. seas. 1961. *R.* 75330
- Saidova, Kh.M., & A.P. Lisitřyn. Stratig. & paleogeog. Bering Sea. 1961. *R.* 75333
- Saks, V.N. Jurassic belemnites Siberia. 1961. *R.* 75345
- Segerstråle, S.G. Immigration prehist. glacial relicts. 1959. *S.* 75446
- Shcherbakova, E.M. Mammoth & rhinoceros, Angara. 1954. *R.* 75560
- Shveřov, P.F. Yana-Indigirka plain. 1961. *R.* 75640
- Smith, D.I. Glaciation N. Ellesmere. 1961. *E.* 75762
- Svatkov, N.M. Vrangeli. 1961. *R.* 76026
- Ustriřkii, V.I. Asian marine basins, Permian. 1961. *R.* 76302
- Warren, P.S., & C.R. Stelck. Pacific floodings Rocky Mts. 1961. *E.* 76490
- Wilson, J.T. New orogenic theories. 1962. *E.* 76581
- Zhuze, A.P. Stratig. & paleogeog. NW Pacific. 1962. *R.* 76686

Paleogeography—Continued

- Zubakov, V.A. Pleistocene glaciation Yenisey. 1961. *R. 76707*
Zubakov, V.A. Stratig. Quat. Yenisey. 1961. *R. 76709*

Paleomagnetism.

- Bidgood, D.E.T., & W.B. Harland. Greenland rocks. 1961. *E. 70202*
Bidgood, D.E.T., & W.B. Harland. Paleomag. E. Greenland. 1961. *E. 70203*
Deutsch, E.R., & N.D. Watkins. Geomag. field Siberia Triassic. 1961. *E. 70991*
Hibberd, F.H. Mag. pole in geol. past. 1962. *E. 72142*
Jardetzky, W.S. Aperiodic pole shifts. 1962. *E. 72525*
Jardetzky, W.S. Polar wandering. 1958. *E. 72526*
Kropotkin, P.N. Paleomag. & paleoclimates. 1961. *R. 73159*
Kvavig, P. Paleomag. & pole wandering. 1961. *N. 73266*
Rezanov, I.A. Drift of continents. 1961. *R. 75118*
Runcom, S.K. Climatic change. 1961. *E. 75261*
- Paleontology.** See also under names of phyla; e.g. Fishes, Fossil; Molluscs, Fossil.
Russell, L.S. Intercontinent. connections. 1960. *E. 75275*

Paleontology—Alaska.

- Bergquist, H.R. Foraminiferal zonation. 1961. *E. 70159*
Durham, J.W., & Y. Sasa. Fauna Japan & Am. Tertiary. 1961. *E. 71154*
Imlay, R.W. Ammonites. 1962. *E. 72355*
Imlay, R.W. Late Bajocian ammonites. 1962. *E. 72356*
Imlay, R.W. Low. Cretaceous megafossils N. 1961. *E. 72354*
Loeblich, H.N. Foram. Arctic Slope 3; Cretaceous. 1962. *E. 73571*
Loney, R.A. Structure & stratig. Pybus-Gambier. 1961. *E. 73584*
McAlester, A.L. Devonian pelecypod. 1962. *E. 73666*
MacKevett, E.M., & R.W. Imlay. Jurassic stratig. 1962. *E. 73712*
MacNeil, F.S., & others. Correlation Tertiary. 1961. *E. 73722*
MacNeil, F.S. *Lituyapekten*. 1961. *E. 73723*
Norford, B.S. Illus. Can. fossils. 1962. *E. 74382*
Sable, E.G., & J.T. Dutro. New formations De Long Mts. 1961. *E. 75309*
Swain, F.M. Ostracoda Gubik. 1961. *E. 76042*

Paleontology—Canada.

- Banfield, A.W.F. Rev. reindeer & caribou. 1961. *E. 69996*
Bassett, H.G. Devonian Mackenzie. 1961. *E. 70064*
Copeland, M.J. Ostracoda, Conchostrata. 1962. *E. 70823*
Craig, B.G. Surficial geol. N. Keewatin. 1961. *E. 70845*
Frebold, H. Jurassic faunas. 1961. *E. 71486*
Frebold, H. Jurassic faunas: Lower. 1960. *E. 71485*
Fritz, M.A. New bryozoan Ellesmere. 1962. *E. 71511*

- Geol. Assoc. of Can. Ref. fossils Can. Mississippian faunas W. Can. 1961. *E. 71634*
Jeletzky, J.A. Jurassic & Cretaceous rocks Richardson Mts. 1961. *E. 72532*
Jull, R.K. Silurian Halysitidae. 1962. *E. 72599*
Lenz, A.C. Devonian corals Mackenzie. 1961. *E. 73420*
McAllister, D.E. Deepwater sculpin. 1961. *E. 73669*
McGill, P.C., & D.M. Loranger. Micropalaentol. Mackenzie. 1961. *E. 73687*
McLaren, D.J. Devonian brachiopods. 1962. *E. 73717*
McLaren, D.J., & others. Illus. Can fossils Devonian. 1962. *E. 73716*
Minato, M. Permian coral Ellesmere. 1960. *G. 74037*
Nelson, S.J. Horridonid brachiopods Yukon. 1962. *E. 74290*
Nelson, S.J. Permo-Carboniferous N. Yukon. 1961. *E. 74291*
Norford, B.S. Illus. Can. fossils. 1962. *E. 74382*
Raasch, G.O., & others. Silurian *Aulacopleura* Yukon. 1961. *E. 75008*
Robbins, B.P. Imperial Formation, NE Mackenzie Mts. 1960. *E. 75138*
Ross, R.J. Ordovician graptolites. 1961. *E. 75212*
Tozer, E.T. Stratig. faunas Queen Elizabeth I. 1961. *E. 76188*
Warren, P.S., & C.R. Stelck. W. Can. Givettian. 1962. *E. 76491*
Wheeler, J.O. Whitehorse map-area. 1961. *E. 76541*

Paleontology—Greenland.

- Callomon, J.H. Jurassic E. Greenland. 1961. *E. 70497*
Cowie, J.W. Lower Paleozoic. 1961. *E. 70843*
Dunbar, C.O. Permian invertebrates. 1961. *E. 71135*
Gobbert, D.J. Permian brachiopod. 1961. *E. 71716*
Jarvik, E. Devonian vertebrates. 1961. *E. 72528*
Maync, W. Permian. 1961. *E. 73896*
Putallaz, J. Geol. central Traill I. 1961. *F. 74990*
Ross, C.A., & C.O. Dunbar. Faunas late Paleozoic. 1962. *E. 75208*
Ross, J.P., & C.A. Ross. Paleozoic, Bryozoa. 1962. *E. 75211*
Stensjö, E. Permian vertebrates. 1961. *E. 75927*
Trümpy, R. Triassic E. Greenland. 1961. *E. 76207*
Wenk, E. Tertiary. 1961. *E. 76526*

Paleontology—Scandinavia & Finland.

- Henningsmoen, G. Cambro-Silurian fossils Finnmark. 1961. *E. 72117*
Ohlson, B. Recent lake bails ancient *Corycium* inclusions. 1961. *E. 74478*

Paleontology—Svalbard.

- Friend, P.F. Devonian. 1961. *E. 71503*
Harland, W.B. Structural hist. 1961. *E. 72032*
Heintz, A. Climate, fossils. 1961. *N. 72095*
Heintz, N. Downtonian Pteraspidae. 1962. *E. 72096*
Kielan, Z. Trilobites Hornsund. 1960. *E. 72788*
Lapparent, A.F. Dinosaur Cretaceous. 1962. *E. 73311*

Paleontology—USSR.

- Abramov, V.P., & G.I. Dembskaia. Mesozoic, Pechora. 1961. *R. 69465*
- Abushik, A.F. Leperditidae Nov. Zemlya. 1961. *R. 69476*
- Akademii nauk SSSR. Geol. & paleontol. 1960. *R. 69582*
- Alekseeva, R.E. Atrypidae Ural. 1962. *R. 69704*
- Andreeva, O.N. Cambrian brachiopods Siberia. 1962. *R. 69785*
- Andrianov, V.N. Permian W. Verkhoyansk. 1961. *R. 69796*
- Arkhipov, S.A., & others. Stratig. Quat. Yenisey. 1961. *R. 69859*
- Astakhova, T.V. Paleontol. Soc. 1962. *R. 69901*
- Astrova, G.G. Silurian Fistuliporidae. 1960. *R. 69903*
- Balashova, E.A. Trilobites Taymyr. 1960. *R. 69976*
- Barkhatova, V.P. *Choristites* Timan. 1961. *R. 70027*
- Barkhatova, V.P. *Horridonia* & *Spiriferella* Timan. 1962. *R. 70028*
- Barskaia, V.F. Favositids Taymyr. 1962. *R. 70048*
- Bidzhiev, R.A., & I. I. Minaeva. Stratig. Jurassic Verkhoyansk. 1961. *R. 70205*
- Chalyshev, V. Ch. Triassic fishes N. Ural. 1961. *R. 70641*
- Chebotaeva, N.S., & others. Stratig. Quat. Lena-Aldan. 1961. *R. 70682*
- Chernov, G.A. Devonian *Hercynella* Ural. 1961. *R. 70710*
- Chernov, G.A. Lower Carboniferous Pechora. 1960. *R. 70712*
- Chernov, G.A. Upper Devonian, Bol'shezemel'skaya Tundra. 1961. *R. 70714*
- Chernysheva, N.E. Cambrian Aldan. 1961. *R. 70722*
- Chernysheva, N.E. Cambrian trilobites. 1962. *R. 70721*
- Chugaeva, M.N. Hystericurinae Kolyma. 1962. *R. 70752*
- Dedok, T.A. Carboniferous brachiopods, Nov. Zemlya. 1961. *R. 70934*
- Dorofeev, P.I. Miocene flora Ob. 1962. *R. 71085*
- Eliseev, A.I., & Z.P. Mikhailova. U. Carboniferous Chernysheva. 1962. *R. 71235*
- Entova, F.I. Triassic B. Synya. 1962. *R. 71274*
- Ermilov, A.V. Permian marine deposits Chernysheva. 1962. *R. 71290*
- Farrand, W.R. Frozen mammoths & geol. 1961. *E. 71341*
- Fotieva, N.N. Tournaisian *Chonetes* Timan. 1961. *R. 71468*
- Gerke, A.A. Foram. Permian Triassic Lias, Siberia. 1961. *R. 71655*
- Gerke, A.A. Frondicularian forams. 1962. *R. 71656*
- Gerke, A.A. Permian *Rectoglandulina*. 1961. *R. 71657*
- Gorshkov, S.P. Age terraces mid Yenisey. 1961. *R. 71793*
- Grozilova, L.P., & N.S. Lebedeva. Permian foram. Timan. 1961. *R. 71885*
- Gudina, V.I. Microfauna Cretaceous Vakh. 1961. *R. 71896*
- Gusev, A.I. Stratig. Quat. maritime plain. 1961. *R. 71928*
- Il'ina, A.P. Molluscs Kamchatka. 1962. *R. 72341*
- Il'ina, A.P. Molluscs, Miocene Kamchatka. 1962. *R. 72342*
- Ivanovskii, A.B. Rugose corals, Ordovician Tunguska. 1961. *R. 72482*
- Ivanovskii, A.B. Rugosa Silurian W. Siberia. 1960. *R. 72483*
- Kalashnikov, N.V. Devonian & Permian conulariids Ural. 1961. *R. 72615*
- Kalashnikov, N.V. Permian fauna, Kanin. 1961. *R. 72616*
- Kashevarova, N.P. Ostracods Kazanian, Timan & Kanin. 1961. *R. 72678*
- Klimova, I.G. Jurassic ammonites. 1961. *R. 72852*
- Koksharskaia, K.B., & G.P. Abaimova. Tabulata Tas-Khayakhtakh. 1962. *R. 72892*
- Koltun, V.M. Silicispongiae Ural. 1961. *R. 72907*
- Konovalova, M.V. New fusulinids Timan-Pechora. 1962. *R. 72930*
- Konovalova, M.V. Sakmarian foram. Timan-Pechora. 1962. *R. 72931*
- Kordé, K.B. Cambrian algae. 1961. *R. 72967*
- Koren', T.N. Graptolites Ural. 1961. *R. 72970*
- Koren', T.N. New Silurian gen. 1962. *R. 72969*
- Koshelkina, Z.V. *Inoceramus* Jurassic. 1961. *R. 72999*
- Koshelkina, Z.V. New *Inoceramus* Lena. 1962. *R. 73001*
- Koshelkina, Z.V. Stratig. L. Jurassic Vilyuy. 1961. *R. 73000*
- Kossov, L.S., & D.V. Obruchev. Devonian Timan. 1962. *R. 73015*
- Krestovnikov, V.N. Paleozoic crustaceans, Timan. 1961. *R. 73114*
- Krylova, A.K., & V.V. Menner. Yukta series. 1962. *R. 73169*
- Kulikova, V.F. Devonian pelecypods Ural. 1961. *R. 73203*
- Lapina, N.N. Brachiopods Carboniferous, Olenek. 1962. *R. 73309*
- Lapina, N.N. Brachiopods conglomerates Lena. 1962. *R. 73308*
- Leningrad. Pollen & spores Jurassic-Paleocene, W. Siberia. 1961. *R. 73417*
- Lev, O.M. Microfauna Jurassic, Lena-Olenek. 1961. *R. 73453*
- Martynova, G.P. Ostracods, Devonian-Carboniferous boundary, Pechora. 1962. *R. 73853*
- Merklin, R.L., & others. Molluscs Quat. Chukotka. 1962. *R. 73947*
- Mikhailov, N.P. Ammonites. 1962. *R. 73984*
- Mikhailova, Z.P. New forams. Pechora. 1960. *R. 73989*
- Mironova, M.G. Carboniferous Kolyma. 1962. *R. 74050*
- Modzalevskaia, E.A. Bryozoans Ordovician Lena. 1961. *R. 74066*
- Nekhoroshev, V.P. Ordovician & Silurian Cryptostomata bryozoans Siberia. 1961. *R. 74261*
- Nekhorosheva, L.V., & S.V. Cherkesova. Devonian Taymyr. 1961. *R. 74262*
- Nikiforova, O.I., & O.N. Andreeva. Ordovician Silurian brachiopods. 1961. *R. 74336*
- Obut, A.M., & R.F. Sobolevskaia. Ordovician graptolites Taymyr. 1962. *R. 74461*
- Pakhtusova, N.A., & M.A. Shishkin. Permian-Triassic Dvina. 1962. *R. 74626*
- Pavlinov, V.N. Graptolites. 1961. *R. 74679*
- Plotnikov, M.A. Stratig Permian, Kanin. 1961. *R. 74827*

Paleontology—USSR—Continued

- Polenova, E.N., & others. Mid Devonian ostracods, Timan. 1962. *R. 74851*
- Popov, I.U. N. Ammonoids Lena-Olenek. 1962. *R. 74894*
- Popov, I.U. N. Norian deposits & Rhaetic NE. USSR. 1961. *R. 74893*
- Popov, I.U. N. Rhaetic stage NE Asia. 1961. *R. 74895*
- Popov, I.U. N. Triassic Ammonoidea NE. 1961. *R. 74896*
- Ragozin, L.A. Bivalve molluscs, coal. 1962. *R. 75027*
- Runeva, N.P. Microfauna Mesozoic Yakutia. 1961. *R. 75262*
- Ruzhentsev, V.E. Ammonoids Verkhoysk. 1961. *R. 75281*
- Saidova, Kh. M. Forams NW. Pacific. 1962. *R. 75332*
- Saks, V.N. Belemnites Jurassic. 1961. *R. 75347*
- Saks, V.N. Jurassic belemnites Siberia. 1961. *R. 75345*
- Saks, V.N. Stratig. scale Jurassic. 1962. *R. 75348*
- Savel'ev, A.A. *Myophoria lingonensis*. 1962. *R. 75381*
- Serova, M. I.A. Micropaleontol. Tertiary Kamchatka. 1961. *R. 75511*
- Shcherbakova, E.M. Mammoth & rhinoceros, Angara. 1954. *R. 75560*
- Shulgina, N.I. Jurassic ammonites N. Siberia. 1962. *R. 75617*
- Smirnova, O.K., & M.M. Odintsova. Lower Jurassic Tyung. 1961. *R. 75756*
- Solomina, R.V., & G.E. Cherniakh. *Orulganina*. 1961. *R. 75822*
- Soshkina, E.D. Tournaisian rugose corals. 1960. *R. 75840*
- Spasskaia, I.S. Carboniferous pelecypods. 1962. *R. 75859*
- Sysoev, V.A. Hyolithid L. Cambrian. 1961. *R. 76063*
- Troitskii, S.L. *Macoma baltica* Laptev Sea. 1961. *R. 76198*
- Ustrikov, V.I. Brachiopods Paleozoic. 1961. *R. 76303*
- Varsanof'eva, V.A., & D.M. Rauzer-Chernousova. Middle Carboniferous Ilych. 1960. *R. 76326*
- Vekshina, V.N. Zone *Ebria antiqua* Siberia. 1961. *R. 76368*
- Velikhanina, I.S. Pelecypods Lower Jurassic, Vilyuy. 1961. *R. 76369*
- Vereshchagin, N.K., & I.E. Kuz'mina. Excavation caves N. Ural. 1962. *R. 76372*
- Vereshchagin, V.N. Cretaceous. 1961. *R. 76374*
- Viskova, L.A. Carboniferous fenestellids Usa. 1961. *R. 76396*
- Voitikhovskaya, A.A. Forams Carboniferous. 1961. *R. 76417*
- Volkova, V.S. Interglacial Yenisey. 1961. *R. 76423*
- Vologdin, A.G. Sinian E. Siberia. 1961. *R. 76426*
- Voloshinova, N.A., & A.I. Budasheva. Lituolidae & Trochamminidae. 1961. *R. 76427*
- Zakharov, V.A. Monotidae Lias, Okhotsk. 1962. *R. 76631*
- Zavodovskii, V.M., & D.L. Stepanov. New stage Permian. 1961. *R. 76649*
- Zol'nikov, V.G. *Mammonites primigenius* Yakutia. 1960. *R. 76702*
- Zol'nikov, V.G. Mammoth complex Suola. 1961. *R. 76703*

Paleosiberians.

- Akademiia nauk SSSR. Far E. physiog. 1961. *R. 69546*
- Akademiia nauk SSSR. Siberian ethnog. 1962. *R. 69545*
- Anisimov, A.F. Overcoming religious beliefs. 1961. *R. 69807*
- Arctic anthropology. 1962- in progress. *E. 69845*
- Bruk, S.I., & V.I. Kozlov. World pop. 1962. *R. 70414*
- Chang, K.C. Settlement & community patterns. 1962. *E. 70650*
- Chowning, A. Raven myths. 1962. *E. 70736*
- Doroshenko, V.V. Written languages. 1947. *E. 71088*
- Dunn, E., & S.P. Dunn. Contemp. econ. peoples N. 1962. *E. 71151*
- Gardanov, V.K., & others. Ethnic processes. 1961. *R. 71588*
- Hultkrantz, Å. Mother goddess. 1961. *E. 72258*
- IAnovskii, N.N. Lit. peoples Siberia. 1956. *R. 72305*
- Ivanov, S.V. Cultural links Enets, Nganasans. 1962. *R. 72463*
- Ivanov, S.V. Ornament as hist. source. 1961. *R. 72464*
- Krupianskaia, V. I.U., and others. Problems study. 1961. *R. 73163*
- Kryvelev, I.A. Vestiges religion. 1961. *R. 73171*
- Kushner, P.I., & P.E. Terletskii. Map. 1953. *R. 73236*
- Levin, M.G. Ethnog. & anthropol. as hist. sources. 1961. *R. 73461*
- Levin, M.G. Ethnogenesis Tungus. 1960. *E. 73463*
- Libby, D. Ethnohistory USSR. 1962. *E. 73480*
- Michael, H.N. Siberian ethnogenesis. 1962. *E. 73967*
- Naert, P. Linguistics & migration Chukchi. 1962. *F. 74202*
- Paproth, H.J.R. Bear festival, Kets. 1962. *G. 74645*
- Paulson, I. Guardian spirits & deities. 1961. *G. 74674*
- Potapov, L.P. Aims ethnog. 1961. *R. 74920*
- Potapov, L.P. Ethnog. study. 1962. *R. 74919*
- Roux, J.P. Altayan shaman 17-18 c. 1961. *F. 75229*
- Sedel'nikov, L.M. Struggle Soviet rule NE. 1960. *R. 75442*
- Sergeev, M.A. Lit. bibliog. 1956. *R. 75506*
- Smoliak, A.V. Atheistic propaganda. 1962. *R. 75772*
- Smoliak, A.V. Conf. folklore. 1961. *R. 75771*
- Stephen, P., & E. Dunn. Directed culture change. 1962. *E. 75932*
- Strakach, I.U. B. Vocational training N. 1962. *R. 75952*
- Tokarev, S.A. Female statuettes. 1961. *R. 76173*
- Tsinf'sius, V.I. Transl. & pub. oral lit. 1955. *R. 76217*
- Werth, E. Transport animals. 1940. *G. 76527*

Palynology.

- Baranova, I.U. P. Age deposits Nera. 1962. *R. 70015*

- Baranova, IŮ. P., & P.I. Dorofeev. Age Nagayeva stratum. 1962. R. 70016
- Bartosh, T.D., & IŮ. IĀ. Aholkalns. Holocene carbonate Kola. 1962. R. 70053
- Bharadwaj, D.C., & B.S. Venkatachala. Spore assemblage Spitzbergen. 1961. E. 70195
- Chebotaeva, N.S., & others. Stratig. Quat. Lena-Aldan. 1961. R. 70682
- Demchenko, G.V. Triassic, Bakhany. 1961. R. 70948
- Devĭatova, Ė.I. Quat. Onega. 1961. R. 70993
- Dibner, A.F. Spore-pollen Permian, Noril'sk. 1961. R. 71007
- Erdtman, G., & others. Scan. pollen flora. 1961. E. 71282
- Fromm, E., & others. Interglacial peat near Luleå. 1960. E. 71520
- Geptner, A.R. Ermanovka & Enemten deposits W. Kamchatka. 1961. R. 71639
- Golubeva, L.V. Quat. stratig. Ob. 1961. R. 71750
- Gorshkov, S.P., & N.O. Rybakova. Eopleistocene deposits, Krasnoyarsk. 1961. R. 71796
- Hagenah, D.J. Spore studies, *Cysopteris*. 1961. E. 71947
- Heinonen, L. Microfossils European glaciation. 1957. E. 72093
- Hughes, N.F., & G. Playford. Recon. Spitsbergen. 1961. E. 72251
- Ishchenko, V.S. Mesozoic, Pechora. 1962. R. 72422
- Kashmenskaĭa, O.V. Quat. deposits Berelekh. 1961. R. 72683
- Khlonova, A.F. Cretaceous W. Siberia. 1961. R. 72762
- Khlonova, A.F. Pollen & spores Cretaceous, Yenisey. 1960. R. 72763
- Korzhuev, S.S., & R.V. Fedorova. Chekurovka mammoth. 1962. R. 72997
- Krenke, A.N., & R.V. Fedorova. Glaciers Fr.-Joseph. 1961. R. 73112
- Lavrushin, IŮ. A., & R.E. Giterman. Veg. hist. Quaternary Indigirka. 1961. R. 73352
- Lazukov, G.I., & V.K. Khlebnikov. Horizon Taz moraine. 1961. R. 73361
- Lazukov, G.I., & N.S. Sokolova. Quat. Ob. 1961. R. 73362
- Leningrad. Pollen & spores Jurassic-Paleocene, W. Siberia. 1961. R. 73417
- Lundqvist, G. Interglacial ooze Lapland. 1960. E. 73628
- Manum, S. Tertiary flora Spitsbergen. 1962. E. 73791
- Molin, V.A. Permian Mezen. 1962. R. 74086
- Molin, V.A. Spore-pollen Permian, Kanin. 1961. R. 74087
- Nikonov, A.A. Lotta depression. 1960. R. 74362
- Odintsova, M.M., & G. Kh. Fainshtein. Geol. & age, old diamond placers, Botuobuya. 1961. R. 74466
- Panova, L.A. Quat. W. Siberia. 1961. R. 74637
- Playford, G. Microfloras L. Carbonif. 1962. E. 74819
- Plotnikova, M.I., & others. Diamond placers, watershed shingles. 1960. R. 74830
- Pogoniĭ-Stefanovich, IŮ. F. Late Tertiary Symdubches interfluv. 1961. R. 74839
- Puminov, A.P., & R.V. Fedorova. Peat bog Pur. 1961. R. 74988
- Romanovskii, N.N. Deposits, syngenetic ice veins. 1961. R. 75185
- Ruuhijärvi, R. Palsa bogs morphology pollen analysis. 1962. Fi. 75280
- Rybakova, N.O. Micropaleobot. Quat. Yakutia. 1962. R. 75283
- Sadoskii, A.I. Cenozoic lower Kolyma. 1962. R. 75316
- Shcherbakova, E.M. Mammoth & rhinoceros, Angara. 1954. R. 75560
- Sivertĭeva, I.A. Spore-pollen Paleozoic. 1961. R. 75682
- Skipina, G.F. Mesozoic, Vilyuy. 1962. R. 75722
- Terasmae, J. Climatic changes Can. 1961. E. 76102
- Variukhina, L.M. Triassic Pechora. 1961. R. 76323
- Zhelubovskaĭa, K.V., & T.E. Ladyshkina. Palynol. & diatom Quat. 1962. R. 76667
- Zol'nikov, V.G. *Mammonticus primigenius* Yakutia. 1960. R. 76702
- Pamplona** (submarine ridge, Gulf of Alaska; 59°N. 144°W.).
- Jordan, G.F. Submarine physiog. 1962. E. 72594
- Panayarvi, Ozero** (lake, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 66° 16' N. 30° 10' E.).
- Biskĕ, G.S. Geomorph. 1961. R. 70221
- Parasitology.** See also Birds; Fishes; Mammals; Reindeer; Whales.
- Alim, A.A. Marine fungi White Sea. 1962. R. 69717
- Boblikova, N.V. *Linguatula rhinaria* reindeer. 1961. R. 70259
- Brinkmann, A. Nansen as zoologist. 1961. N. 70377
- Delĭamure, S.I. Parasites marine mammals. 1961. R. 70945
- Farrell, R.K., & M.A. Lloyd. Life cycle salmon-poisoning fluke. 1962. E. 71344
- Neiland, K.A. Alaskan acanthocephalan *Corynosoma*. 1962. E. 74254
- Neiland, K.A. Parasites non-rookery fur seals. 1961. E. 74255
- Nikolaevskii, L.D., & N.V. Kudrĭavtĭev. Biol. infusorians paunch reindeer. 1957. R. 74347
- Smith, J.D. Chromosome *E. granulosus*. 1962. E. 75777
- Sonin, M.D. *Diplotrinaena* birds. 1962. R. 75833
- Spasskii, A.A., & L.P. Bobova. Cestodes aquatic birds Kamchatka. 1962. R. 75861
- Spasskii, A.A., & others. Work Kamchatka Helminth exped. 1960. 1962. R. 75860
- Trofimenko, V.IĀ. Helminth fauna fishes Kamchatka. 1962. R. 76192
- Zemskaiĭa, A.A., & E.I. Korenberg. Gamasid mites. 1962. R. 76651
- Parry Islands** (Canadian Arctic Islands; 75° 30' N. 106° W.).
- Gallup, W.G. Geol. 1961. E. 71570
- Pastures.**
- Ahti, T. Reindeer food. 1961. Fi. 69523
- Andreev, V.N. Reindeer Kamchatka. 1961. R. 69783
- Belorussova, A.D. Herbicides & meadows Yenisey. 1961. R. 70113
- Davydov, A.F. Reindeer pasturing. 1961. R. 70914
- Dobretsova, L.A. Fodder & pasture reindeer Tompo. 1957. R. 71041

Pastures—Continued

- Garin, N.A. Fodder resources Kamchatka. 1961. *R. 71592*
- Shchenkova, M.S. Feed grasses Komi. 1961. *R. 75551*
- Skuncke, F. Grading lichen heath. 1960. *S. 75730*
- Temnoev, N.I. Geobot. invest. reindeer pasture. 1961. *R. 76097*
- Pasvik** (river & basin, Scandinavia & Finland; 69° 50' N. 30° E.).
- Fetisov, T. Cooperation. 1961. *R. 71385*
- Finland. Hydrol. yrkb. 1956-60. 1962. *Fi., S., E. 71398*
- N., M. Kirkenes project. 1961. *S. 74187*
- Patsjoki.** See Pasvik (river & basin).
- Patterned ground.**
- Akademii nauk SSSR. Field geocryol. invest. 1961. *R. 69571*
- Alekseev, V.R. Cragginess lichen cover. 1962. *R. 69703*
- Belopukhova, E.B. Frost mounds Yarudey. 1962. *R. 70110*
- Belopukhova, E.B. Polygonal relief Yarudey. 1962. *R. 70112*
- Chigir, V.G. Relief forms, Sev. Zemlya. 1962. *R. 70725*
- Corbel, J. Periglacial morphol. 1961. *F. 70825*
- Corte, A.E., & A. Higashi. Cracks in soil. 1960. *E. 70830*
- Danilova, N.S. Vein ice & peat mounds Salekhard. 1962. *R. 70876*
- Dostovalov, B.N. Fracturing, rocks. 1961. *R. 71090*
- Drew, J.V., & J.C.F. Tedrow. Soil classification. 1962. *E. 71106*
- Falconer, G. Under ice fields. 1962. *E. 71340*
- Hamelin, L.E. Periglacial Spitsbergen. 1962. *F. 71968*
- Hamelin, L.E., & P.B. Clibbon. Periglacial vocab. 1962. *F., E. 71970*
- Izraeliev, V.M. Polygonal relief Vorkuta. 1962. *R. 72495*
- Jahn, A. Geomorph. Spitsbergen. 1961. *R. 72512*
- Keeling, L. Organic terrain interpret. 1961. *E. 72712*
- Khomichevskaiā, L.S. Peat mounds Igarka. 1962. *R. 72774*
- Konishchev, V.N. Covering loams Bol'shezemel'skaya Tundra. 1962. *R. 72926*
- Lundqvist, J. Patterned ground Sw. 1962. *E. 73629*
- Orlov, V.I. Peat mounds Igarka. 1962. *R. 74532*
- Perov, V.F. Migration in stone stripes, Khibiny. 1962. *R. 74730*
- Popov, A.I. Covering loams & polygonal relief, Bol'shezemel'skaya Tundra. 1962. *R. 74889*
- Popov, A.I., & A.G. Kostiaev. Maps periglacial, Asia. 1962. *R. 74886*
- Rapp, A., & others. Ice wedges Padjelanta. 1962. *S. 75041*
- Romanovskii, N.N. Small hummocky relief forms. 1961. *R. 75186*
- Sjörs, H.M. Patterns boreal peatland. 1961. *75685*
- Surikov, M.M. Ground veins, Taz Pen. 1962. *R. 76005*
- Svensson, H. Ice wedges tundra polygons. 1962. *E. 76030*

- Pauzhetskiye istochniki** (hot springs, Kamchatka Poluostrv; 51° 28' N. 156° 48' E.).
- Ivanov, V.V. Steam hydrothermy. 1961. *R. 72473*
- Pay-Khoy, Khrebet** (mt. range, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 68° 50' N. 63° E.).
- Beliaikov, L.N., & L.T. Beliaikova. Ural-Pay Khoy joint. 1961. *R. 70097*
- Chalyshev, V.I. Raindrop imprints. 1962. *R. 70643*
- Chizhova, N.G. Quat. 1961. *R. 70732*
- Danilov, I.D. Relief & Quat. deposits. 1962. *R. 70875*
- Kalefskaiā, M.S. Paleogeog. & last glaciation. 1962. *R. 72623*
- Kalefskaiā, M.S. Quat. deposits Pechora. 1961. *R. 72620*
- Khaifær, L.L. Triassic. 1962. *R. 72756*
- Krylova, A.K. Stratig. Paleozoic. 1962. *R. 73170*
- Lobanov, M.F. Metallogeny. 1962. *R. 73567*
- Ustrikil', V.I. Boundary Permian. 1962. *R. 76301*
- Ustrikil', V.I. Zoning facies Mid Paleozoic. 1961. *R. 76300*
- Voitskhovskaiā, A.A. Forams Carboniferous. 1961. *R. 76417*
- Payne** (river & basin, Northern Quebec; 60° N. 70° W.).
- Gross, G.A. Iron deposits. 1962. *E. 71875*
- Peary Land** (North Greenland; 82° 55' N. 32° W.).
- Davies, W.E., & D.B. Krinsley. Ice cap margin. 1962. *E. 70898*
- Davies, W.E., & D.B. Krinsley. Ice-free land sites. 1961. *E. 70896*
- Trümper, R. Triassic. 1961. *E. 76207*
- Peat.**
- Adams, J.I. Lab. compression tests. 1961. *E. 69480*
- Baldwin, W.K.W., & others. Rept. excursion Boreal forest. 1962. *E. 69980*
- Beach, F.K. Muskeg, signal & noise. 1961. *E. 70083*
- Cameron, E.L. Peat moss Manitoba. 1948. *E. 70499*
- Danilova, N.S. Vein ice & peat mounds Salekhard. 1962. *R. 70876*
- Eydt, H.R., & others. Structural aspects. 1961. *E. 71324*
- Fernald, A.T. Radiocarbon dates, ash deposit. 1962. *E. 71380*
- Fromm, E., & others. Interglacial peat near Luleå. 1960. *E. 71520*
- Larsson, K.A. Bogs central Labrador. 1961. *E. 73329*
- Lundqvist, G. Interglacial ooze Pors. 1960. *E. 73628*
- National Research Council Canada. Muskeg. 1961. *E. 74228*
- National Research Council of Canada. 7th Muskeg Conf. 1961. *E. 74229*
- National Research Council of Canada. 8th Muskeg Conf. 1962. *E. 74230*
- Neishtadt, M.I. Kamchatka. 1961. *R. 74260*
- Ohlson, B. Recent lake balls ancient *Corycium* inclusions. 1961. *E. 74478*
- Olenin, A.S. Reserves Kamchatka. 1961. *R. 74513*
- Orlov, V.I. Peat mounds Igarka. 1962. *R. 74532*

- Radforth, N.W. Organic terrain. 1961. *E.* **75017**
 Radforth, N.W. Organic terrain geomorph. 1962. *E.* **75018**
 Radforth, N.W. Why & how muskeg? 1962. *E.* **75019**
 Robison, W.C., & others. Muskeg research. 1962. *E.* **75152**
 Royal Society of Canada. Soils. 1961. *E.* **75236**
 Ruuhijärvi, R. Palsa bogs morphology pollen analysis. 1962. *Fi.* **75280**
 Salmi, M. Utilization. 1960. *Fi.* **75351**
 Sjörs, H.M. Patterns boreal peatland. 1961. *E.* **75685**
 Stigzelius, H., & P. Ervamaa. Min. resources Lapland. 1962. *Fi.* **75937**
Pechenga (formerly Petsamo, pop. pl., Kol'skiy Poluostrov - Sev. Kareliya; 69° 33' N. 31° 12' E.).
 Adrianov, N.F., & L.I. Baron. Igdanite for blasting hard rock. 1961. *R.* **69489**
 Eliseev, N.A., & others. Intrusions. 1961. *R.* **71238**
 Gorbunov, G.I. Formation ore field. 1960. *R.* **71760**
 Kornilov, N.A. Quartz in ores. 1962. *R.* **72981**
 Kozlov, E.K. Copper-nickel deposits. 1961. *R.* **73057**
Pechora (river & basin, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 68° 17' N. 54° 25' E.).
 Afanas'ev, B.L., & others. Develop. coal deposits in troughs. 1961. *R.* **69495**
 Afanas'ev, B.L. Tectonics. 1961. *R.* **69494**
 Akimov, A.T., & I.A. Tiutünov. Permafrost. 1961. *R.* **69599**
 Bobrov, S.N. Reconstruct. Caspian. 1961. *R.* **70268**
 Bratt'sev, A.P., & others. Deep-water lake limnol. 1962. *R.* **70370**
 Chernov, G.A. Lower Carboniferous. 1960. *R.* **70712**
 Dombrovskaiā, Kh. R. *Samaropsis*. 1961. *R.* **71071**
 Durkina, A.V. Boundary Devonian-Carboniferous. 1962. *R.* **71156**
 Dzhanibekov, A.F. Michayuskiy swell. 1962. *R.* **71170**
 Ekimova, I.V. Parasites fishes. 1962. *R.* **71220**
 Enokiān, V.S. Carboniferous. 1961. *R.* **71272**
 Fogel', D.N., & B. Shchiglovskii. Redirecting N. rivers. 1961. *R.* **71450**
 Fohs, F.J. Petrolif. provinces. 1962. *E.* **71452**
 Fotieva, N.N. Tournaisian *Chonetes*. 1961. *R.* **71468**
 Fradkin, N.G. Phys. geog. invest. 1917-27. 1961. *R.* **71475**
 Gorskiĭ, V.P. Correlation Permian. 1961. *R.* **71800**
 Gorskiĭ, V.P., & E.A. Grammatchikova. Limestone breccias. 1961. *R.* **71801**
 Gusliſ'er, B.I. Karst. 1960. *R.* **71932**
 Gusliſ'er, B.I., & V.I. Kaniveſ's. Paleolithic site Ural. 1962. *R.* **71933**
 Gusliſ'er, B.I. Pre-Quat. 1962. *R.* **71931**
 IAzan, IŪ. P. Morphol. & ecol. marten, sable. 1962. *R.* **72326**
 Kaleſ'skaiā, M.S. Quat. deposits. 1961. *R.* **72620**
 Kaleſ'skaiā, M.S. Stratig. Quat. 1961. *R.* **72621**
 Kemmerikh, A.O. Hydrog. Ural. 1961. *R.* **72724**
 Khaif'er, L.L. Triassic Pay-Khoy. 1962. *R.* **72756**
 Kiselev, IĀ. E. Flow backward. 1961. *R.* **72820**
 Kochevykh, V.P. Precip. & starving metab. grasses. 1962. *R.* **72885**
 Konovalova, M.V. New fusulinids. 1962. *R.* **72930**
 Konovalova, M.V. Sakmariian foram. 1962. *R.* **72931**
 Kopylov, B.N., & V.G. Sukhova. Water resources Siberia. 1962. *R.* **72960**
 Krapivner, R.B. Quaternary. 1961. *R.* **73073**
 Kreĭda, N.A. Soil use. 1961. *R.* **73098**
 Krems, A. IĀ. Oil search. 1961. *R.* **73103**
 Kushnareva, T.I. Famennian. 1962. *R.* **73235**
 Kushnareva, T.I. Famennian deposits. 1961. *R.* **73234**
 Kuz'kokova, N.N. Lower Permian stratig. 1962. *R.* **73249**
 Lerov, L. Fate of sea. 1961. *R.* **73435**
 Martynova, G.P. Ostracods Devonian-Carboniferous boundary. 1962. *R.* **73853**
 Matvievskaĭā, N.D. Tectonics. 1961. *R.* **73891**
 Mikhailova, Z.P. New forams. 1960. *R.* **73898**
 Miklukho-Maklai, A.D. Igneous rocks. 1961. *R.* **74000**
 Murav'ev, I.S. Stratig. U. Permian. 1961. *R.* **74164**
 Novikov, P.I. Dynamics salmon catch. 1959. *R.* **74438**
 Pershina, A.I. Limit Devonian Ural. 1962. *R.* **74733**
 Pliadyshev, N.P., & L.P. Khlobystin. New site: archeol. 1962. *R.* **74785**
 P'tavchenko, N.I. Traces of glaciation. 1961. *R.* **74789**
 Ponomarev, F.A. Concentrated fishing. 1962. *R.* **74878**
 Popov, A.I. Pseudo-permafrost form. 1962. *R.* **74887**
 Putim'sev, G.N. RNP seismic method, oil. 1960. *R.* **74991**
 Razniſ'syn, V.A. Paleogeog. Carboniferous. 1961. *R.* **75076**
 Rogozov, IŪ. G. Stratig. Carboniferous. 1961. *R.* **75174**
 Sarukhanov, G.L. Pechora-Caspian canal. 1961. *R.* **75375**
 Savchenko, A.A. Coal basin. 1962. *R.* **75379**
 Shishkin, N.I. Transfer into Volga. 1961. *R.* **75596**
 Shomysov, N.M. Petrog. -min. upper Permian. 1960. *R.* **75606**
 Soshkina, E.D. Tournaisian rugose corals. 1960. *R.* **75840**
 Stenin, A. Log floating. 1962. *R.* **75926**
 Tšzū, Z.I. Devonian. 1962. *R.* **76222**
 Tumanov, P.A. Mid-Devonian. 1962. *R.* **76228**
 Variukhina, L.M. Spore-pollen Triassic. 1961. *R.* **76323**
 Vladimirskaĭā, M.I. Salmon spawning & hydrol. 1960. *R.* **76399**
 Vladimirskaĭā, M.I. Young salmon. 1959. *E.* **76398**
 Zabolot'skiĭ, A.A. Benthos & food salmon. 1959. *R.* **76616**
 Zhelubovskaĭā, K.V., & T.E. Ladyshkina. Paly-nol. & diatom Quat. 1962. *R.* **76667**
 Zimakov, B.M. Geol. & gas in coal. 1961. *R.* **76694**

Pechoro-Ilychskiy gosudarstvennyy zapovednik (state sanctuary, Komi ASSR; approx 62° 30' N. 56° 40' E.).
Āzan, ĪŪ. P. Marten & squirrel stock. 1962. *R.* 72327
Āzan, ĪŪ. P. New mode elk hunt. 1962. *R.* 72325
Pechorskaya Guba (bay, Barents Sea; 68° 40' N. 54° 45' E.).
 Belova, A.V. Diet saffron cod. 1962. *R.* 70121
 Vasil'ev, L.I. Herring. 1961. *R.* 76337
Pechorskoye More (arm of Barents Sea; 70° N. 54° E.).
 Vasil'ev, L.I. Herring. 1961. *R.* 76337
Pedersen, Peder Marcus, 1886-1959.
Polar record. Obits. 1961-62. *E.* 74850
Peel (river & basin, Yukon Territory & Mackenzie District; 67° 41' N. 134° 32' W.).
 Henoch, W.E.S. Geog. survey Arctic Red R. 1960. 1962. *E.* 72119
 Raasch, G.O., & others. Silurian *Aulacopleura*. 1961. *E.* 75008
Peleduy (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 59° 39' N. 112° 50' E.).
 Egorov, O.V., & V.I. Perfil'ev. Diet eagle-owl. 1959. *R.* 71210
Pelly (river & basin, Yukon Territory; 62° 47' N. 137° 20' W.).
 Boyer, L. Geol. invest. dam sites. 1960. *E.* 70353
 Owen, E.B. Braden's Canyon dam site. 1960. *E.* 74594
 Owen, E.B. Gerc Dam Site. 1960. *E.* 74595
Pelly Bay (Keewatin District; 68° N. 80° W.).
 Balicki, A. Acculturative trends Eskimos. 1962. *E.* 69985
 Balicki, A. Anthropol. Arvilgjuarmiut. 1961. *E.* 69982
 Balicki, A. Suicidal behaviour Netsilik. 1961. *E.* 69986
 MacPherson, A.H. *Larus* gulls. 1961. *E.* 73720
Pennican.
 Aba, O.A.H. Diet modern expeditions. 1961. *G.* 69470
 Hedblom, E.E. Polar manual. 1962. *E.* 72085
Penzhina (river & basin, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 62° 28' N. 165° 18' E.).
 Vershinin, A.A. Master hunter. 1961. *R.* 76377
Penzhinskaya Guba (bay, Sea of Okhotsk; 61° N. 162° E.).
 Efimova, A.F. Palm leaf Tertiary. 1961. *R.* 71197
 Galkina, L.A. Reprod. herring. 1961. *R.* 71569
 Krystofovich, A.N. Cretaceous flora. 1962. *R.* 73127
 Mikhailov, A.F. Chrome-spinellids. 1961. *R.* 73979
Penzhinskiy, Khrebet (mt. range, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 62° 30' N. 168° E.).
 Mikhailov, A.F. Paleozoic-Mesozoic. 1961. *R.* 73980
 Mikhailov, A.F. Stratig. 1961. *R.* 73978
Performance.
 Andersen, K.L., & others. Phys. fitness Lapps. 1962. *E.* 69758
 Bondarev, G.I., & others. Energy losses fish processing personnel. 1962. *R.* 70318

Clark, R.E. Hand skin temp. manual. 1961. *E.* 70765
 Fox, R.H. Local cooling man. 1961. *E.* 71472
 Gal'perin, M.I. Working frozen ground. 1961. *R.* 71574
 Hillary, Sir E., & J.G. Bates. Ferguson tractors. 1958. *E.* 72153
 Knight, W.E., & others. Radiacs. 1961. *E.* 72869
 MacCanon, D.M., & others. Oxygen inhalation & manual performance cold. 1962. *E.* 73673
 Main, J.R.K. Transport in N. develop. 1961. *E.* 73743
 Malishevskii, V.E. Electric propelling equip. 1961. *R.* 73766
 Mazila, L.V., & F. Sh. Sakaev. Elec. propulsion drive Lenin. 1959. *R.* 73898
 Nègre, C. Fatigue. 1960. *F.* 74249
 Provins, K.A., & R.S.J. Clarke. Cold & manual performance. 1960. *E.* 74975
 Rodahl, K., & others. Diet, protein & work capacity cold. 1962. *E.* 75156
 Scheuren, J.J. Arctic construct. 1962. *E.* 75411
 Sellers, E.A. Cold influence. 1960. *E.* 75456
 Shevelev, B.N., & ĪŪ. F. Vasiŭchkov. Cheap coal. 1961. *R.* 75583
 Yang, T.L., & K. Lissák. Temp. & physical performance. 1960. *E.* 76602
Performing arts. See also Literature.
Alaska sportsman. Chilkat dancers. 1962. *E.* 69638
 Artemov, N. Arctic Circle. 1961. *R.* 69885
 Fuller, O.T. Bright lights. 1962. *E.* 71526
 Garrett, R.M., & A. Rogatrick. Grand Palace Theatre. 1962. *E.* 71596
 Kálmán, B. Expletive words, Vogul. 1962. *G.* 72633
Klub. Interviews. 1961. *R.* 72860
 Knorring, O. Whistle stops. 1961. *R.* 72875
 Kunst, J. Ethnomusicology. 1959. *E.* 73211
 Osipov, A. Komi ballet. 1962. *R.* 74552
 Rybakov, V. Posters Noril'sk. 1962. *R.* 75282
Periglacial phenomena. See Geology, Glacial; Geomorphology; Patterned ground; Solifluction phenomena.
Periodicals. See under Newspapers.
"Permacrete" (construction material).
 Swinow, G.K. Tunneling permafrost. 1962. *E.* 76051
Permafrost. See also Frozen ground; Solifluction phenomena.
 Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Field geocryol. invest. 1961. *R.* 69571
 Astrakhan'Gev, V.I., & E.V. Pinneker. Ground water & geol. engin. conf. 1962. *R.* 69902
 Dobrovolskii, V.P. Electrical anisotropy. 1961. *R.* 71046
 Dobrovolskii, V.P. Electric resistance survey. 1961. *R.* 71047
 Épshtein, G.M. Permafrost survey. 1961. *R.* 71276
 Frenzel, B. Veg. & landscapes ice age. 1960. *G.* 71498
 Gorbunov, E.Z. Gold placers. 1962. *R.* 71759
 Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. Proceed. 1961. *E.* 72392
 Kachurin, S.P. Permafrost science. 1962. *E.* 72806

- Kudriavtsev, V.A., & others. Mapping seasonal freezing & thawing. 1961. *R. 73189*
- Lachenbruch, A.H. Depth & spacing tension cracks. 1961. *E. 73272*
- Lundqvist, J. Patterned ground Sw. 1962. *E. 73629*
- Nersisova, Z.A. Heat of wetting. 1961. *R. 74295*
- Orlov, V.O. Freezing dispersed ground. 1961. *R. 74537*
- Ponomarev, V.M. Shallow areas N. seas. 1961. *R. 74879*
- Röthlisberger, H. Seismic refraction. 1961. *E. 75169*
- Sokolov, I.A., & T.A. Sokolova. Zonal soil type. 1962. *R. 75801*
- Tiutiunov, I.A. Theory permafrost formation. 1961. *R. 76164*
- Zhukov, V.F. 25 yrs. activities Vorkuta. 1962. *R. 76679*
- Permafrost-Alaska.**
- Allen, P.W., & R.O. Weedfall. Ogatonuk valley. 1962. *E. 69725*
- Chapman, R.M., & E.G. Sable. Geol. Utukok-Corwin region. 1960. *E. 70652*
- Kachadoorian, R., & others. Geol. invest. Project Chariot. 1961. *E. 72604*
- Nekrasov, I.A. Geocryol. map. 1961. *R. 74265*
- Péwé, T.L., & N.R. Rivard. Geol. map Fairbanks. 1961. *E. 74768*
- Thomas, B.I., & others. Placer mining methods costs. 1959. *E. 76114*
- Permafrost-Canada.**
- Andrews, J.T. Permafrost Labrador. 1961. *69791*
- Andrews, J.T. S. Labrador. 1961. *E. 69792*
- Annersten, L. Permafrost invest. 1962. *E. 69809*
- Brown, R.J.E. Review invest. 1962. *E. 70408*
- Can. weekly bulletin. 1962. *E. 70605*
- Cook, F.A. Air & soil temp. Resolute. 1961. *E. 70811*
- Davies, J.A. Weather records Ferriman Mine area. 1962. *E. 70893*
- Dickens, H.B. Div. Bldg. Research work. 1961. *E. 71024*
- Hamelin, L.E. Periglacial Canada. 1961. *F. 71969*
- Hemstock, R.A. Oil indus. 1960. *E. 72112*
- Hopper, H.R. Kelsey Power Man. 1961. *E. 72239*
- Ives, J.D. Permafrost Labrador-Ungava. 1961. *E. 72491*
- Leggett, R.F., & others. Permafrost invest. Can. 1961. *E. 73391*
- Mackay, J.R. Pingos Pleistocene Mackenzie delta. 1962. *E. 73708*
- Müller, F. Jacobsen-McGill Exped. 1961. *E. 74143*
- National Research Council Canada. Muskeg. 1961. *E. 74228*
- Pihlainen, J.A. Ft. Simpson site info. 1961. *E. 74798*
- Pihlainen, J.A. Permafrost occurrence. 1962. *E. 74797*
- Pritchard, G.B. Inuvik. 1962. *E. 74956*
- Royal Society of Canada. Soils. 1961. *E. 75236*
- Western miner. Can. Tungsten Corp. 1962. *E. 76533*
- Yong, R. Op. Hazen: soils. 1961. *E. 76610*

Permafrost-Greenland.

- Davies, W.E. Surface features arid areas. 1961. *E. 70899*
- Davies, W.E. Surface features arid areas. 1961. *E. 70900*
- Needleman, S.M. Soil studies Centrum Sø. 1961. *E. 74247*

Permafrost-USSR.

- Akademiā nauk SSSR. Basic studies frozen zones, 7. 1961. *R. 69569*
- Akademiā nauk SSSR. Far E. physiog. 1961. *R. 69546*
- Akademiā nauk SSSR. Heat & mass exchange. 1961. *R. 69574*
- Akademiā nauk SSSR. Geocryol. 1961. *R. 69572*
- Akademiā nauk SSSR. Geocryol. 1962. *R. 69573*
- Akimov, A.T., & I.A. Tiutiunov. Pechora. 1961. *R. 69599*
- Alekseev, V.R. Veg. & p. 1961. *R. 69702*
- Ananiān, A.A., & V.P. Dobrovol'skiĭ. Elec. conductivity frozen rocks. 1961. *R. 69751*
- Andreev, I.U.F., & Zh.M. Belorussova. Cryogenic relief & geomorph. Taz. 1962. *R. 69779*
- Bal'dysh, G. Betw. life & death. 1962. *R. 69981*
- Balobaev, V.T. Heat exchange, laminal thaw. 1961. *R. 69992*
- Baulin, V.V. Develop. stages W. Siberia. 1962. *R. 70076*
- Bobov, N.G. Covering loams, Bol'shezemel'skaya Tundra. 1962. *R. 70261*
- Boiřov, M.N. Relief formation, underground glaciation. 1961. *R. 70397*
- Bol'shakov, S.M. Naled formation. 1960. *R. 70314*
- Bone, R.M. Note on permafrost. 1962. *E. 70320*
- Cheremenskii, G.A. Thermal status Mesozoic deposits Berezovo. 1962. *R. 70691*
- Demidiuk, L.M. Sprinkling-drainage method, thaw. 1961. *R. 70954*
- Dostovalov, B.N. Fracturing, rocks. 1961. *R. 71090*
- Dubikov, G.I. Distrib. Salekhard-Urengoy profile. 1962. *R. 71119*
- Elovskaiā, L.G. Soils Chuchur-Muran lab. 1961. *R. 71254*
- Epshtein, G.M. Seasonal freeze-thaw, island permafrost. 1961. *R. 71277*
- Gakkel', IĀ. IĀ. Explor. polar lands. 1962. *E. 71553*
- Geografiā v shkole. Notes. 1961, 1962. *R. 71630*
- Gorshkov, S.P. Periglacial Yenisey. 1962. *R. 71794*
- Ivanov, N.S. Heat exchange in cryolithozone. 1962. *R. 72462*
- Ivanova, T.F. Geocryol. zonation. 1962. *R. 72479*
- Kachurin, S.P. Karst & thermokarst. 1962. *R. 72605*
- Kachurin, S.P. Thermokarst. 1961. *R. 72607*
- Kalinin, A.N. Deformation buildings. 1960. *R. 72625*
- Khomichevskaia, L.S. Peat mounds Igarka. 1962. *R. 72774*
- Kirsanov, A.I., & R.I. Efimov. Drilling in permafrost. 1961. *R. 72818*
- Kondrat'eva, K.A., & N.I. Trush. Salekhard stn. plots. 1961. *R. 72920*
- Kondrat'eva, K.A., & N.I. Trush. Seasonal freeze-thaw depth. 1961. *R. 72918*

Permafrost-USSR-Continued

- Kondrat'eva, K.A. Veg. cover, seasonal freezing. 1961. *R. 72919*
- Kondratova, N.S. Modifications ground, heat exchange Vorkuta. 1962. *R. 72921*
- Konstantinova, G.S. Yenisey-Pyasina. 1961. *R. 72939*
- Konstantinova, G.S. Yenisey Ridge. 1962. *R. 72940*
- Konstantinova, G.S. Influence snow on permafrost temp. 1962. *R. 72941*
- Konstantinova, G.S. Postglacial develop. Igarka. 1962. *R. 72942*
- Korennov, B.I. Electrical methods. 1961. *R. 72971*
- Kričuk, L.N. Interstices rock. 1962. *R. 73138*
- Kudriavtsev, V.A. Annual temp. rocks. 1961. *R. 73188*
- Kuprina, N.P., & B.I. Vtūrin. Quat. deposits, cryogenic, Yana. 1961. *R. 73220*
- Maksimova, L.N. Seasonal freezing ground, Bratsk. 1961. *R. 73757*
- Maramzin, A.V., & others. Air drilling permafrost. 1961. *R. 73797*
- Miroshnikov, L.D. Badlands Taymyr. 1961. *R. 74054*
- Moshchanskii, V.A., & A.V. Mulina. Lena-Vilyuy. 1961. *R. 74124*
- Moshchanskii, V.A., & A.V. Mulina. Temp. river valleys. 1961. *R. 74125*
- Moskva Univ. Geocryol. & periglacial morphol. 1962. *R. 74129*
- Nadezhdin, A.V. Rock pressure in mine shafts. 1962. *R. 74193*
- Nekrasov, I.A. Geocryology. 1962. *R. 74263*
- Nikolaev, V.S. Determ. limits by geophys. invest. 1962. *R. 74342*
- Novikov, F. I.A. Melting beneath slag. 1962. *R. 74433*
- Ostryi, G.B. Permafrost & geol. structure. 1962. *R. 74568*
- Parmuzin, IŮ. P. Karst process. 1962. *R. 74659*
- Pavlov, B.S. Geotherm. Noril'sk. 1961. *R. 74680*
- Pchelintsev, A.M. Ice structure frozen rock, Igarka. 1962. *R. 74687*
- Pikulevich, L.D. Frozen ground invest. Bratsk. 1961. *R. 74800*
- Pinneker, E.V. Lena gold mine. 1962. *R. 74806*
- Ponomarev, V.M. Ground water, & growing permafrost. 1962. *R. 74880*
- Popov, A.I. Map. 1962. *R. 74885*
- Popov, A.I. Pseudo-permafrost form. 1962. *R. 74887*
- Protas'eva, I.V. Air-photo survey. 1961. *R. 74972*
- Riāzanov, A.A., & I.F. Bol'shakov. Temp. drilling fluid. 1961. *R. 75124*
- Savichev, P.F. Ice veins, Chetyrehksholbovoy. 1962. *R. 75384*
- Sharbatān, A.A. Hist. NW Siberia. 1962. *R. 75535*
- Shishkanov, G.F. Migration moisture soils. 1959. *R. 75594*
- Tiūtūnov, I.A. Alteration processes, soil & rock, low temp. 1960. *R. 76163*
- Tiūtūnov, I.A. Frozen rocks Mir pipe. 1961. *R. 76160*
- Tiūtūnov, I.A. Physicochem. changes rocks. 1961. *R. 76159*
- Tiūtūnov, I.A., & M.M. Derbeneva. Phys. chem. & morph. 1961. *R. 76162*
- Tumel', N.V. Microrelief & thaw. 1962. *R. 76229*
- Uspenskii, M.S. Sites for bench marks. 1961. *R. 76292*
- Zaporozh'seva, I.V., & L.A. Tokareva. Frozen rock thickness. 1962. *R. 76644*
- Zarubin, N.E. Naleds. 1960. *R. 76646*
- Zhukov, V.F. Strengthening of thawing ground. 1961. *R. 76678*

Permafrost-Construction, engineering, etc.

- Abel, J.F., & R.W. Jennings. Tunneling glacial till. 1961. *E. 69464*
- Akimov, A.T., & I.A. Tiūtūnov. Permafrost Pechora. 1961. *R. 69599*
- Bakalov, S.A. Construction methods Vorkuta. 1962. *R. 69963*
- Baptist, O.C. Oil recovery Umiat. 1960. *E. 69998*
- Berezovskii, B.I. Construct. far N. 1960. *R. 70147*
- Bol'shakov, S.M. Naleds & permafrost. 1960. *R. 70314*
- Boulware, R.A. Reflection data. 1961. *E. 70342*
- Boyle, R.W. Geochem. prospecting Yukon. 1958. *E. 70354*
- Corte, A.E. Ground patterns: ice. 1962. *E. 70833*
- Dickens, H.B. Construction obstacles. 1960. *E. 71023*
- Dickens, H.B. Div. Bldg. Research work N. Can. 1961. *E. 71024*
- Egerev, K.E. Adfreezing ground: foundation. 1961. *R. 71203*
- Egerev, K.E. Tangential reactions loaded pile. 1958. *R. 71202*
- Ellis, B.M. Thompson water service. 1962. *E. 71243*
- Ellis, B.M. Water system, Thompson. 1962. *E. 71244*
- Engineering news-record. Alaskan road. 1961. *E. 71268*
- Fedorova, N. I.A. Foundation deformation. 1959. *R. 71361*
- Fischer, F. Construction. 1962. *E. 71414*
- Hemstock, R.A. Oil indus. 1960. *E. 72112*
- Hopper, H.R. Kelsey Power Man. 1961. *E. 72239*
- Hunter, C.F. Bridge Yukon. 1962. *E. 72270*
- Iarrobino, A.V. Placing piles by vibrations. 1962. *E. 72322*
- Ives, J.D. Iron-mining Labrador. 1962. *E. 72490*
- Jensen, W.C. Timber piles Alaskan radar stn. 1961. *E. 72555*
- Kalinin, A.N. Deformation buildings. 1960. *R. 72625*
- Kolesov, A.A. Settling loams. 1962. *R. 72896*
- Kudriavtsev, V.A., & others. Cool petroleum, storage in iced ground. 1961. *R. 73186*
- Kushnev, A.P. Bldg. design. 1961. *R. 73237*
- Laerum, O.D., & G.S. Pedersen. Svalbardveg 1959. 1962. *E. 73273*
- Legget, R.F. Bldg. Canada. 1961. *E. 73390*
- Little, J.V. Tunnels. 1961. *E. 73542*
- Lobacz, E.F. Pier-supported bldg. 1961. *E. 73564*
- Luštet, V. Attack permafrost. 1961. *R. 73637*

- Maramzin, A.V. Drilling technol. 1962. *R. 73798*
Mellerud, O.T. Foundation construct. Svalbard. 1961. *N. 73918*
Monson, R. Frozen gravel-fill dam. 1961. *E. 74101*
Nielson, J.K., & Rauschenberger. Frost & foundations. 1957, 1962. *D., E. 74330*
Orlov, V.O. Cryogenic heaving. 1962. *R. 74536*
Pacific builder. Bldg. foundation. 1961. *E. 74603*
Patalev, A.V. Rr. bldgs. & permafrost. 1959. *R. 74668*
Pchelintsev, A.M. Drainage freezing ground. 1961. *R. 74686*
Philleo, E.S. Satellite tracking stn. 1961. *E. 74776*
Popolov, A.S., & I.V. Subbotina. Concrete road surfacing. 1962. *R. 74883*
Porkhaev, G.V., & V.K. Shchelokov. Heat & moisture regime. 1961. *R. 74809*
Puzakov, N. Road construction. 1962. *R. 74994*
Scheuren, J.J. Arctic construct. 1962. *E. 75411*
Shelkin, I.V. Calculate depth seasonal thaw. 1961. *R. 75571*
Shvetsov, P.F. Geocryol. & oil prospecting. 1961. *R. 75639*
Sundikov, B.I. Earth roadbeds. 1962. *R. 75998*
Swinow, G.K. Tunneling. 1962. *E. 76051*
Tsytoich, N.A. Mechanics frozen ground. 1961. *R. 76221*
Vodolazkin, V.M. Strength thawed clayey ground. 1962. *R. 76408*
Waller, R.M. Groundwater, Bethel. 1957. *E. 76473*
Williams, J.R., & others. Geol. Fairbanks D-1 quad. 1959. *E. 76564*
Woolson, J.R. Seismic gravity surveys Nav. Petroleum Reserve. 1962. *E. 76595*
Zarubin, N.E. Naleds. 1960. *R. 76646*
Zemskov, V.I. Small bridges & culverts. 1962. *R. 76654*
- Permafrost-Distribution.**
Akimov, A.T. Physical parameters. 1961. *R. 69600*
Andrews, J.T. Permafrost Labrador. 1961. *E. 69791*
Ives, J.D. Iron-mining Labrador. 1962. *E. 72490*
Ives, J.D. Permafrost Labrador - Ungava. 1961. *E. 72491*
Pihlainen, J.A. Permafrost occurrence. 1962. *E. 74797*
- Permafrost-Ground characteristics, ice, water.**
Akademii nauk SSSR. Physicochem. processes frozen rock. 1961. *R. 69568*
Akimov, A.T. Physical parameters. 1961. *R. 69600*
Anan'ian, A.A. Electric conductivity frozen rocks Igarka. 1961. *R. 69752*
Anan'ian, A.A., & V.P. Dobrovol'skii. Electric conductivity frozen rocks Salekhard. 1961. *R. 69753*
Belopukhova, E.B. Ice formation active layer Irelyakh. 1961. *R. 70111*
Boiarskii, O.G., & K.L. Mitt. Fossil ice Anabar-Olenek. 1961. *R. 70304*
Cederstrom, D.J. Salt-water lens. 1961. *E. 70632*
Corbel, J. Periglacial morphol. 1961. *F. 70825*
Corte, A.E. Ground patterns: ice. 1962. *E. 70833*
Danilova, N.S. Vein ice & peat mounds Salekhard. 1962. *R. 70876*
Davies, W.E. Surface features arid areas. 1961. *E. 70899*
Efimov, A.I. Ground water Yakutia. 1957. *R. 71196*
Épstein, G.M. Structure frozen ground. 1961. *R. 71278*
Feulner, A.J. Wells, Ladd AFB. 1961. *E. 71386*
Frolov, A.D. Radio field & map. permafrost. 1961. *R. 71519*
Grave, N.A., & I.N. Nekrasov. Thermokarst Anadyr. 1961. *R. 71824*
Hussey, K.M., & R.W. Michelson. Tundra relief features Pt. Barrow. 1961. *E. 72275*
Kamenikhin, N.T. Formation subdrift ice. 1961. *R. 72635*
Klevits, S.S., & I.U. V. Mukhin. Electric prospecting. 1961. *R. 72849*
Konnova, O.S. Crystal formation ice in soils. 1961. *R. 72927*
Korkina, R.I. Interaction ground water: Quat. deposits. 1961. *R. 72979*
Kudriavtsev, V.A. Frozen-ground temp. zonality. 1961. *R. 73190*
Naumov, G.V. Permafrost phenomena. 1960. *R. 74237*
Nichols, R.L. Beaches polar. 1961. *E. 74317*
Obidin, N.I. Methods invest. thermal regime rocks water, Noril'sk. 1961. *R. 74453*
Orlov, V.O. Frost heave forecast. 1961. *R. 74535*
Pchelintsev, A.M. Displacement organic-mineral particles. 1961. *R. 74688*
Polishchuk, N.K. Taliks beneath watercourses. 1961. *R. 74856*
Porkhaev, G.V., & V.K. Shchelokov. Heat & moisture regime. 1961. *R. 74909*
Rapoport, L.G., & N.N. Romanovskii. Diatom flora, ice veins. 1961. *R. 75039*
Rapp, A., & others. Ice wedges Padjelanta. 1962. *S. 75041*
Romanovskii, N.N. Deposits, syngenetic ice veins. 1961. *R. 75185*
Shvetsov, P.F. Cryogenic geochem. fields: taryns. 1961. *R. 75641*
Shvetsov, P.F. Geocryol. & oil prospecting. 1961. *R. 75639*
Svensson, H. Ice wedges tundra polygons, Varanger. 1962. *E. 76030*
Tikhomirov, B.A., & E.V. Dorogostaïskaiâ. Frost mounds. 1961. *R. 76137*
Tiütünov, I. A. Theory permafrost formation. 1961. *R. 76164*
Tolstov, A.N. Ice wedges, Pyasina. 1961. *R. 76179*
Tolstov, A.N. Washouts & thermokarst. 1961. *R. 76178*
Vtiurin, B.I. Buried frost mound. 1961. *R. 76452*
Waller, R.M. Ground-water recon. Kuskokwim-Yukon. 1955. *E. 76474*
Waller, R.M. Private water supply Alaska. 1958. *E. 76476*
- Permafrost-Instruments, methods.**
Bulmasov, A.P. Geophys. methods. 1957. *R. 70450*
Dickens, H.B. Div. Bldg. Research work N. Can. 1961. *E. 71024*
Egerev, K.E. Tangential reactions loaded pile. 1958. *R. 71202*

Permafrost—Instruments, methods—Continued

- Eroshenko, V.N. Carbinol glue for electrotonometric devices. 1962. R. 71298
Frolov, A.D. Radio field & map. permafrost. 1961. R. 71519
Johnston, G.H. Bench marks. 1962. E. 72582
Konstantinova, G.S. Determ. soil freezing by elec. resistance. 1962. R. 72938
Nesterenko, I.P., & N.A. Gorelikov. Frozen lens embankment. 1960. R. 74303
Zaporozh'seva, I.V., & L.A. Tokareva. Frozen rock thickness. 1962. R. 76644

Permafrost—Physical & mechanical processes.

- Corte, A.E. Migration particles freezing. 1962. E. 70834
Frolov, A.D., & A.A. Smirnov. Ultrasound frozen rock. 1961. R. 71518
Grechishchev, S.E., & A.G. Brodskaja. Compressibility frozen ground. 1961. R. 71835
Hamelin, L.E. Periglacial Spitsbergen. 1962. F. 71968
Konnova, O.S. Exchange cations rock & ice. 1961. R. 72928
Kudriavtsev, V.A., & others. Cool petroleum, storage in iced ground. 1961. R. 73186
Leggett, R.F., & others. Permafrost invest. Can. 1961. E. 73391
Orlov, V.O. Cryogenic heaving. 1962. R. 74536
Pchelintsev, A.M. Depth season thaw. 1961. R. 74690
Pekarskaja, N.K. Shear strength. 1961. R. 74704
Porkhaev, G.V. Filtration coeff. thawed ground. 1961. R. 74908
Tyrtikov, A.P. Mapping freeze-thaw soil by veg. 1961. R. 76237
Tyrtikov, A.P. Season-thaw layer. 1961. R. 76238

Permafrost—Terminology.

- Boulware, R.A. Reflection data. 1961. E. 70342
Hamelin, L.E., & P.B. Clibbon. Periglacial vocab. 1962. F., E. 71970
Stofanenko, A.V., & A.M. Chekotillo. Terminol. in geocryol. 1962. R. 75947

Perry (river & basin, Northwest Territories; 67° 45' N. 101° 40' W.).

Scott, P.M. Geese Can. 1951. E. 75437

Peter Bawden Drilling Ltd.

Imperial oilways. Wildcat. 1961. E. 72358

Peters Lake (Northern Alaska; 69° 20' N. 145° W.).

- De Percin, F.P. Summer climate. 1958. E. 70978
Hobbie, J.E., & T.J. Cade. Breeding golden eagles. 1962. E. 72170
Knight, C.A. Lake ice. 1962. E. 72808

Petersburg (pop. pl., Southeast Alaska; 56° 50' N. 132° 55' W.).

- Johnson, F.A. Waterpower resources. 1962. E. 72576
Jordan, W. Shrimping among icebergs. 1961. E. 72596
Miller, J.C. Geol. power sites. 1962. E. 74026

Petersen, Jonathan, 1881-1961.

Bugge, Aa. Petersen. 1961. D. 70442

Peterson, Johan Christian August, 1867-1960.

Mikkelsen, E. Johan Peterson. 1961. D. 73998
Polar record. Obits. 1961-62. E. 74850

Petroleum—Alaska.

Agranat, G.A., & others. Indus. & transport. 1962. R. 69511

Alaska. Mines report 1960. 1961. E. 69621

Baptist, O.C. Oil recovery permafrost Umiat. 1960. E. 69998

Bike, P.B. Oil hunt. 1961. E. 70209

Bruce, D.D. Develop. 1960. 1961. E. 70411

Bush, E.R. Develop. 1961. 1962. E. 70475

Chapman, R.M., & E.G. Sable. Geol. Utukok-Corwin region. 1960. E. 70652

Collins, F.R., & M.C. Brewer. Core tests, Barrow. 1961. E. 70784

Gill, E.A. Photogrammetry geophys. surveys. 1962. E. 71686

Hazzard, J.C., & others. Search oil. 1962. E. 72078

Int. Oil Scouts Assoc. Oil gas develop. 1961. 1962. E. 72389

Kalinko, M.K. Oil & gas search. 1961. R. 72627
Kaufman, A. Trends min. indus. 1961. E. 72696

Keller, A.S., & others. Geol. Shaviovik. 1961. E. 72719

Kelly, T.E. Photogeol. 1961. E. 72723

Lawrence, C.J. Second oil field? 1962. E. 73355

McCaslin, J.C. Alaskan oil. 1962. E. 73675
Oil & gas journal. Alaskan strike wild. 1962. E. 74479

Oil & gas journal. Crude unit for refinery. 1962. E. 74482

Oil & gas journal. Drillers Cook Inlet. 1962. E. 74480

Parkinson, L.J. Swanson R. field. 1962. E. 74656
Woolson, J.R. Seismic gravity surveys Nav. Petroleum Reserve. 1962. E. 76595

World petroleum report. Alaska. 1960. E. 76598

Petroleum—Canada.

Alberta Soc. Petroleum Geol. Distrib. oil gas. 1956. E. 69666

Armstrong, J.F. Problems drilling. 1961. E. 69867

Bassett, H.G. Devonian Mackenzie. 1961. E. 70064

Beach, F.K. Muskeg, signal & noise. 1961. E. 70083

Belyea, H.R., & A.W. Norris. Mid Devonian & older formations, S. Mackenzie. 1962. E. 70125

Belyea, H.R., & D.J. McLaren. Upper Devonian NWT. 1962. E. 70126

Blackie, W.V. Legal surveys. 1961. E. 70243

Cameron, A.B. Q. Elizabeth I. prospects. 1961. E. 70498

Campbell, W.G. Search oil Yukon. 1961. E. 70509
Canada. Govt. activities N. 1961. 1962. E. 70516

Canada. Oil & gas activities 1920-60. 1962. E. 70543

Canada. Oil & gas land reg. 1961. E. 70572

Canada. Refineries. 1961-62. E. 70533

Canada. Schedule of wells 1920-61. 1962. E. 70544

Can. weekly bulletin. 1961, 1962. E. 70604, 70605
Coote, G.F. Water-borne seismic work. 1962. E. 70821

Davidson, A.T. Oil gas explor. 1961. E. 70888

Gallup, W.G. Geol. Parry I. 1961. E. 71570

Gardner, F.J. Search Hudson Bay. 1962. E. 71589

Hale, J.D. Ancient Arctica. 1961. E. 71953

Hale, J.D. Arctic Islands. 1962. E. 71952

Hale, J.D. Winter drilling. 1962. E. 71955

Hemstock, R.A. Engineer. permafrost. 1960. E. 72112

Imperial oilways. Wildcat. 1961. E. 72358

- Int. Oil Scouts Assoc. Oil gas develop. 1961. 1962. E. 72389
- Jones, I.W. Sediment. basins Quebec. 1962. E. 72586
- Kirker, R.J. Rond Lake seep. 1962. E. 72815
- Mackenzie, W.D.C. Oil gas N. 1961. E. 73711
- Moore, S.D. Arctic Islands oil. 1962. E. 74107
- National N. Develop. Conference. 1961. E. 74224
- Nickle, C.O. Future. 1961. E. 74322
- Nielsen, G.H. Drilling. 1960. E. 74327
- Nielsen, G.H. Econ. & physical factors. 1961. E. 74326
- Northwest Territories. Rept. 1960-61. 1962. E. 74411
- Oil & gas journal*. Big oil. 1961. E. 74481
- Oil in Canada*. Survey N. 1961. E. 74484
- Oilweek*. N. seismic costs. 1961. E. 74487
- Palmer, J.C., & A.D. Hunt. Arctic I. 1961. E. 74629
- Quirin, G.D. Econ. oil & gas develop. 1962. E. 75001
- Robertson, R.G. Future N. 1961. E. 75147
- Robertson, R.G. Oil. 1961. E. 75149
- Sanford, B.V. Sediment basins Ontario. 1962. E. 75369
- Simpson, R.A., & others. Petroleum indus. 1960. 1961. E. 75667
- Smirnow, L. Oil basins Arctic O. 1961. E. 75758
- Sproule, J.C. Arctic I. explor. 1961. E. 75885
- Sproule, J.C. Oil & gas occur. 1962. E. 75888
- Sproule, J.C. Regional geol. Mackenzie. 1961. E. 75887
- Sproule, J.C. Resources prospects. 1961. E. 75886
- World oil*. Wildcat to 14,000 ft. 1962. E. 76596
- Petroleum-USSR.**
- Alekseichik, S.N. Japan-Okhotsk oil-gas basin. 1962. R. 69707
- Berson, G.L., & S.K. Lopatina. Reservoir rocks Kamchatka. 1961. R. 70175
- Bogdanov, A.I. Role geophysics. 1962. R. 70284
- Chernov, G.A. Oil-gas prospects Bol'shezemel'skaya. 1962. R. 70713
- Daniūševskaja, A.I., & N.S. Spiro. Hydrocarbons, sedimentary rocks. 1961. R. 70877
- Dmitriev, E. I.A. Oil & gas: 1961 results. 1962. R. 71038
- Dmitriev, E. I.A., & others. Oil & gas W. Siberia. 1962. R. 71039
- Dzhanibekov, A.F. Michayuskiy swell, Pechora. 1962. R. 71170
- Erofeev, B.N. Oil-gas deposits. 1962. R. 71294
- Fohs, F.J. Petrolif. provinces. 1962. E. 71452
- Geografiā v shkole*. Notes. 1961, 1962. R. 71630
- Geologičeskij nefii i gaza*. W. Siberia. 1961. R. 71637
- Gladenkov, IŮ. B. Oil evidences Koryak highland. 1962. R. 71704
- Gol'dberg, I.S. Bitumen, Tunguskiy syncline. 1961. R. 71731
- Gramberg, I.S., & others. Direction prospecting. 1961. R. 71815
- Grigorenko, IŮ. N., & L.Z. Lipkov. Reservoir properties Tertiary, Kamchatka. 1961. R. 71855
- Gurari, F.G., & others. New base W. Siberia. 1961. R. 71916
- Gurova, T.I., & V.P. Kazarinov. Lithol. & paleo-geog. Siberia. 1962. R. 71923
- Khaltser, L.L. Triassic Pay-Khoy. 1961. R. 72756
- Kopylova, T.N. Bitumen Olenek. 1962. R. 72963
- Kornev, B., & A. Kuznetsov. W. Siberia. 1961. R. 72980
- Kosov, B.M. Geol. prospecting. 1962. R. 73014
- Krems, A. I.A. Oil search Timan-Pechora. 1961. R. 73103
- Krems, A. I.A. Prospecting Timan-Pechora. 1961. R. 73104
- Krylov, V.V. Oil explor. Kamchatka. 1961. R. 73168
- Kudriavtsev, V.A., & others. Cool petroleum, storage in iced ground. 1961. R. 73186
- Kuprin, O. Markovo. 1962. R. 73219
- Leningrad. Geol. & oil-gas. 1961. R. 73412
- Markin, N.M. Prospects W. Kamchatka. 1961. R. 73824
- Markov, F.G. Taymyr lowland. 1961. R. 73830
- Miroshnikov, L.D. Structure basement W. Siberia. 1961. R. 74058
- Miroshnikov, L.D. Yenisey oil-bearing. 1962. R. 74055
- Moralev, V.M., & S.V. Nuzhnov. Prospects Maya. 1961. R. 74110
- Motovilov, P.I., & Z.A. Kolesnik. Microflora, oil & rocks Yarega. 1961. R. 74132
- Osipov, I. Oil prospectors. 1962. R. 74553
- Ostryi, G.B. Oil & gas prospect. 1962. R. 74567
- Pleshakova, I.B. Prospects E. Kamchatka. 1961. R. 74822
- Polar record*. Field work. 1961-62. E. 74848
- Rudkevich, M. I.A., & L.M. Zor'kin. Prospects gas & oil. 1961. R. 75256
- Shvetsov, P.F. Geocryol. & oil prospecting. 1961. R. 75639
- Smirnow, L. Oil basins Arctic O. 1961. E. 75758
- Sorokov, D.S. Prospects Lena-Olenek. 1961. R. 75838
- Sovetskaja geologičeskaja*. Bases oil & gas. 1961. R. 75850
- Tikhomirov, IŮ. P. Oil & gas Yakutia. 1961. R. 76142
- Tolstikhin, O.N. Prospects S. Kamchatka. 1961. R. 76176
- Vasil'ev, V.G. Geol. structure Kamchatka. 1961. R. 76342
- Vasil'ev, V.G. Oil & gas NE. 1961. R. 76344
- Vasil'ev, V.G., & G.I. Grishin. Prospecting Siberia. 1962. R. 76343
- Vysotskii, I. Coordination prospecting. 1962. R. 76457
- Petroleum-Alaska, Canada.**
- Baragar, W.R.A. Basaltic rocks, Labrador trough. 1959. E. 70002
- Byers, F.M. Volcanic suites Umnak Bogoslof. 1961. E. 70492
- Emslie, R.F., & J.M. Moore. Lynn & Fraser L. 1961. E. 71265
- Fabrig, W.F. Petrol. geochem. Griffis sill. 1962. E. 71332
- Gross, G.A. Metamorphic rocks, Mt. Wright. 1955. E. 71877
- Gross, G.A. Metamorphism iron-formations. 1961. E. 71878
- Hunter, H.E. Tow L. gabbro Manitoba. 1958. E. 72271

Petrology—Alaska, Canada—Continued

- Kranck, E.H. Tectonic position anorthositic E. Can. 1961. *E. 73071*
- Kranck, S.H. Petrol. Mt. Reed. 1959. *E. 73072*
- Loney, R.A. Structure & stratig. Fybus-Gambier. 1961. *E. 73584*
- Mueller, R.F. Oxidation petrogenesis. 1961. *E. 74146*
- Nakaya, U., & others. Glaciol. studies T-3. 1962. *E. 74212*
- Parks, T. Geol. Nastapoka. 1949. *E. 74658*
- Robbins, B.P. Imperial Formation, NE Mackenzie Mts. 1960. *E. 75138*
- Smith, C.H. Muskox intrusion, Mackenzie. 1962. *E. 75760*
- Ziegler, P.A. Tillite Yukon. 1960. *G. 76692*

Petrology—Greenland.

- Berthelsen, A. Structure Pre-Cambrian Sukkertoppen. 1962. *E. 70179*
- Brown, G.M. Co-existing pyroxenes tie-line. 1961. *E. 70397*
- Buchwald, V., & H. Sørensen. Autoradiographic examination Ilimaussaq: 1961. *E. 70426*
- Haller, J., & J.L. Kulp. Absolute age determ. 1962. *E. 71960*
- Jensen, S.B. Dolerite dykes Godthaab. 1962. *E. 72554*
- Kapp, H.E. Comparison igneous complex NE Greenland, E. Can. 1961. *E. 72656*
- Noe-Nygaard, A., & H. Ramberg. Map W. Greenland. 1961. *E. 74369*
- Pulvertaft, T.C.R. Puklen intrusion. 1961. *E. 74987*
- Soen, O.I. Hornblende rocks Ivigtut. 1962. *E. 75794*
- Sørensen, H. Steenstrupine Ilimaussaq. 1962. *E. 75795*
- Taylor, H.P., & S. Epstein. O^{18}/O^{16} ratios. minerals & rocks. 1962. *E. 76090*
- Upton, B.G.J. Textural features igneous cumulates. 1961. *E. 76287*

Petrology—Scandinavia & Finland.

- Eskola, P. Finland crystalline basement. 1961. *R. 71302*
- Eskola, P. Granitization quartzose rocks. 1961. *E. 71303*
- Heier, K.S. Layered gabbro Stjernøy. 1961. *E. 72091*
- Markgren, M. Rocks, boulders, weathering. 1962. *S. 73816*
- Marmo, V. Sulphide schists Finland. 1960. *E. 73838*
- Meriläinen, K. Albite diorites & albitites. 1961. *E. 73945*
- Mikkola, T. Sediment groups Precambrian Finland. 1961. *E. 73999*
- Rosenqvist, I.T. Metamorphism in epidote-amphibolite facies. 1961. *R. 75203*
- Scheumann, K.H., & others. Genetic explanation Lapland granulite. 1961. *G. 75410*

Petrology—Svalbard.

- Atkinson, D.J. Tectonic control sedimentation Prince Charles Foreland. 1962. *E. 69006*
- Birkenmajer, K., & T. Morawski. Dolerite intrusions, Wedel Jarlsberg. 1960. *E. 70215*
- Birkenmajer, K., & W. Narebski. Precambrian amphibolite complex Vestspitsbergen. 1960. *E. 70217*

- Carstens, H. Cristobalite-trachytes Jan Mayen. 1961. *E. 70621*

Petrology, petrography—USSR.

- Akademiā nauk SSSR. Geol. & petrol. Timan, Kanin. 1961. *R. 69584*
- Akademiā nauk SSSR. Geol. min. & petrog. Khibiny. 1961. *R. 69578*
- Akademiā nauk SSSR. Ice structure Fr. Joseph. 1962. *R. 69560*
- Akademiā nauk SSSR. Magmatic rocks, Kola. 1962. *R. 69577*
- Akademiā nauk SSSR. Nov. Zemlya ice structure. 1962. *R. 69552*
- Akademiā nauk SSSR. Petrog. E. Siberia. 1962. *R. 69588*
- Akademiā nauk SSSR. Petrog. mineralog. 1962. *R. 69542*
- Akademiā nauk SSSR. Phys.-chem. rocks & ores. 1961. *R. 69566*
- Aleksandrov, A.V. Paleozoic coal Tunguskiy basin. 1961. *R. 69676*
- Aliävdin, V.F. Greisen Alyaskitovyy wolframite. 1961. *R. 69713*
- Andreev, V.N. Engineering geol. Yenisey hydroelectric stn. 1961. *R. 69780*
- Apel'tsin, F.R. Yana-Kolyma Mesozoic folding. 1962. *R. 69829*
- Baron, L.I., & G.N. Sirotiuk. Breaking rocks by blasting. 1961. *R. 70037*
- Baron, L.I., & G.N. Sirotiuk. Relation of throw to breaking. 1961. *R. 70039*
- Baron, L.I., & others. Rock resistance. 1961. *R. 70038*
- Bel'kov, I.V. High-alumina deposits Kola. 1960. *R. 70101*
- Bel'kov, I.V. Metamorphic complex. 1961. *R. 70100*
- Bobrievich, A.P., & others. Kimberlites. 1961. *R. 70263*
- Bobrievich, A.P., & V.S. Sobolev. Kimberlite formation. 1962. *R. 70260*
- Bochkovskii, F.A., & G.M. Lushchikhin. Coking coal. Tunguskiy basin. 1962. *R. 70270*
- Bogachev, A.I. Alkaline rocks Yeletozero. 1961. *R. 70279*
- Bondarenko, L.P., & V.B. Dagelaiskii. Eulysites Kola. 1961. *R. 70316*
- Borodin, L.S. Nephelinization pyroxenites. 1961. *R. 70336*
- Bulakh, A.G. Explosive breccias Kola. 1962. *R. 70446*
- Bussen, I.V., & A.S. Sakharov. Eudialyte-lujavrites, Lovozero. 1962. *R. 70478*
- Bussen, I.V., & A.S. Sakharov. Primary layering. 1962. *R. 70479*
- Butakova, E.L. Alkaline & ultrabasic effusives Maymecha-Kotuy. 1962. *R. 70483*
- Butakova, E.L., & L.S. Egorov. Maymecha-Kotuy complex. 1962. *R. 70482*
- Chaikovskii, V.K. Mineralization & magmatism. 1961. *R. 70639*
- Chelishchev, N.F. Pegmatites Monchegorsk. 1962. *R. 70687*
- Chernov, G.A. Basalts N. Timan. 1961. *R. 70709*
- Chernova, N.A. Trap intrusion Noril'sk. 1961. *R. 70719*
- Dagelaiskii, V.B. Laminated conglomerates Kola. 1961. *R. 70865*
- Danilov, I.D., & others. Concretions Vorkuta. 1962. *R. 70873*

- Dodin, D.A., & V.S. Golubkov. Trap magmatism, Siberia. 1962. *R. 71055*
- Dorfman, M.D. Mineralogy pegmatites, weathering Khibiny. 1962. *R. 71080*
- Dorofeev, B.A. Tungsten Yakutia. 1961. *R. 71084*
- Dubar', G.P. Paleogeog. Lena basin. 1962. *R. 71118*
- Egiazarov, B. Kh. Proterozoic Sev. Zemlya. 1962. *R. 71205*
- Egorov, L.S., & S.M. Prokhorova. Maymecha-Kotuy phlogopite. 1962. *R. 71206*
- Eliseev, A.I. Lithol. Fannennian. 1960. *R. 71234*
- Eliseev, N.A., & others. Intrusions Pechenga. 1961. *R. 71238*
- Firsov, L.V. Intergrowths sphalerite chalcopyrite. 1961. *R. 71405*
- Firsov, L.V. Quartz nodules, Yana-Kolyma. 1962. *R. 71411*
- Frantsevich, E.V. Kimberlite pipe Mir. 1962. *R. 71481*
- Galakhov, A.V. Contact effects Khibiny. 1962. *R. 71560*
- Galakhov, A.V. Khibiny alkaline massif. 1961. *R. 71559*
- Gavrikov, S.I., & E.P. Danilogorskii. Ebir-Khaya intrusive. 1961. *R. 71602*
- Gel'man, M.L. Augen-diorite. 1962. *R. 71624*
- Genkin, A.D., & others. Apatite in copper-nickel ores Noril'sk. 1961. *R. 71627*
- Gerasimovskii, V.I., & others. Lovozero massif. 1961. *R. 71651*
- Ginzburg, I.V., & others. Min. comp. granitoids. 1962. *R. 71694*
- Gnevushev, M.A., & others. Distrib. diamonds in pipes. 1961. *R. 71712*
- Gon'shakova, V.I. Trap formation. 1962. *R. 71754*
- Gorbunov, G.I. Pechenga ore field. 1960. *R. 71760*
- Gorstka, V.N. Apatite-nepheline body. 1961. *R. 71802*
- Gracheva, O.S., & V.D. Aksenoova. Min. assoc. Chapayeva. 1961. *R. 71813*
- Grosval'd, M.G., & T.V. Psareva. Structure ice dome. 1961. *R. 71883*
- Gurova, T.I. Oolitic rocks. 1962. *R. 71924*
- Ichetovkin, N.V. Monzonite-porphyr. 1962. *R. 72328*
- Ilyupin, I.P., & others. Satellite minerals diamonds Yakutia. 1961. *R. 72351*
- Iudin, B.A. Alkaline granites. 1962. *R. 72443*
- Iudin, B.A. Contact-metasomatic alteration. 1962. *R. 72442*
- Iudin, V.V. Subalkaline traps B. Botuobuya. 1961. *R. 72445*
- Ivanova, T.N. Apatite Khibiny. 1960. *R. 72481*
- Ivanova, T.N. Khibiny alkaline massif. 1961. *R. 72480*
- Ivensen, I.U. P. Granite massifs Timan. 1962. *R. 72487*
- Ivensen, I.U. P. Riphean magmatism Kanin. 1961. *R. 72488*
- Kaban'kov, V. A. Rhythmicity features Cambrian. 1961. *R. 72602*
- Kadenskii, A.A. Anabar shield. 1961. *R. 72610*
- Khaifser, L.L., & others. Primary color arenaceous rocks Pechora. 1962. *R. 72755*
- Khil'tov, I.U. N. Xenoliths kimberlites. 1961. *R. 72760*
- Klubova, T.T. Genesis Cretaceous clays. 1961. *R. 72862*
- Kolagina, L.P., & others. Reservoirs Jûrassic-Cretaceous. 1961. *R. 72898*
- Kornilov, N.A. Olivinites & harzburgites, Kola. 1962. *R. 72982*
- Kossovskaia, A.G., & V.D. Shutov. Regional epigenesis. 1961. *R. 73016*
- Kossovskaia, A.G., & V.D. Shutov. Zonality terrigenic deposits. 1959. *E. 73017*
- Kosygin, M.K., & others. Iron ore Siberia. 1960. *R. 73025*
- Kotlîar, S.G. Granitoid intrusions Indigirka. 1961. *R. 73033*
- Kovaleva, G.A. Conglomerates Sinian Taymyr. 1961. *R. 73043*
- Koval'skii, V.V. Kimberlite bodies, Muna-Olenek. 1962. *R. 73048*
- Koval'skii, V.V. Kimberlite rocks Olenek. 1962. *R. 73047*
- Kozlov, I.T. Kimberlites. 1959. *R. 73060*
- Kriatov, B.M. Contact alteration kimberlite pipe. 1961. *R. 73118*
- Kukhareenko, A.A., & E.I. Dontsova. Carbonatite genesis. 1962. *R. 73195*
- Kukhareenko, A.A., & E.A. Bagdasarov. Titaniferous garnets Kola. 1962. *R. 73197*
- Lebedev, A.A. Serpentinization kimberlites. 1962. *R. 73366*
- Lebedev, A.P. Hybrid traps Tunguska. 1961. *R. 73367*
- Lebedev, A.P. Trap formation P. Tunguska. 1962. *R. 73368*
- Leningrad. Gulya intrusion. 1961. *R. 73413*
- Levashov, K.K. Granitoids Degel'kich. 1962. *R. 73455*
- Lobanov, I.N. Quartz conglomerates Karelia. 1962. *R. 73566*
- Lur'e, M.L., & others. Intrusive traps W. Siberia. 1962. *R. 73634*
- Lutts, B.G. Anabar shield rocks, kimberlite pipes. 1962. *R. 73640*
- Lutts, B.G. Ferrugination hornblendes. 1962. *R. 73642*
- Lutts, B.G. Granites Anabar. 1962. *R. 73639*
- Lutts, B.G. Pseudotachylytes Anabar. 1962. *R. 73643*
- Malakhova, V.V. Ultrabasites Volch'i Tundras. 1962. *R. 73756*
- Marakushev, A.A. Paragenesis alumina. 1961. *R. 73796*
- Markenzon, È.I., & others. Resistance to rotary drilling. 1961. *R. 73813*
- Masaitis, V.L. Trap formation Vilyuy. 1962. *R. 73854*
- Mediantsev, A.I. Ventifacts Lena. 1962. *R. 73904*
- Meniaïlov, A.A. Diabasic dike & kimberlite pipe. 1961. *R. 73930*
- Meniaïlov, A.A. Kimberlite & trap magmas. 1961. *R. 73923*
- Meniaïlov, A.A. Primary diamond deposits. 1962. *R. 73924*
- Meniaïlov, A.A. Rheomorph. veins kimberlite. 1962. *R. 73926*
- Meniaïlov, A.A. Tuffs & kimberlites. 1962. *R. 73929*
- Meniaïlov, A.A., & V.B. Voskresenskaja. Trap silt, M. Botuobuya. 1962. *R. 73928*
- Meniaïlova, G.A., & V.G. Ivanova. Contact-metamorphic rock. 1961. *R. 73931*
- Mikheenko, V.I. Dike & kimberlite pipe. 1961. *R. 73993*

Petrology, petrography—USSR—Continued

- Miklukho-Maklaï, A.D. Igneous rocks, Pechora & Ural. 1961. R. 74000
- Milashev, V.A. Secondary alteration kimberlites. 1962. R. 74012
- Moldavantsev, IŮ. E., & A.S. Perfil'ev. Metamorphism, Polar Ural. 1962. R. 74084
- Murzaev, S.P. Diopside rocks Aldan. 1961. R. 74173
- Naboko, S.I. Hydrothermal metamorphism. 1962. R. 74192
- Naboko, S.I. Thermal springs & metamorphism rocks. 1962. R. 74191
- Nadezhkina, E.D. Accessory minerals traps. 1961. R. 74194
- Nekrasov, I. I.A. Magmatism & ore-bearing properties, Verkhoyansk-Chukotka. 1962. R. 74267
- Nekrasov, I. I.A. Mesozoic volcanism NE Yakutia. 1961. R. 74271
- Nekrasov, I. I.A., & I.S. Ipat'eva. Metal-bearing granites. 1961. R. 74269
- Nekrasov, I. I.A., & K.V. Iablokov. Metallogeny Ulakhan-Sis. 1961. R. 74274
- Nekrasov, I. I.A. Tin ore NE Yakutia. 1961. R. 74273
- Oleinikov, B.V., & V.N. Sharapov. Trap volcanism. 1961. R. 74511
- Ozolevskaiā, G.V., & I. I.A. Nekrasov. Petrog. monzonites. 1962. R. 74597
- Patrikeeva, N.P. Izhma-Ōmra complex Timan. 1962. R. 74672
- Pirozhnikov, L.P. Burnt rocks Fr. Joseph L. 1961. R. 74808
- Plotnikov, M.A. Stratig Permian, Kanin. 1961. R. 74827
- Podgornalā, N.S., & A.G. Gur'ev. Conglomerate-breccia, Yenisey Ridge. 1960. R. 74836
- Podol'skii, IŮ. V. Linear paragenesis, Kola. 1962. R. 74837
- Polkanov, A.A., & U Li-zhen'. Khibiny sub-volcano. 1961. R. 74858
- Polunina, L.A. Ultrabasic rocks Chadobets. 1960. R. 74865
- Priiatkina, L. A. Rhythmic lamination Kola. 1961. R. 74955
- Prizhimova, L.P., & M.G. Trushchelev. Carbonaceous rocks, Muna. 1962. R. 74959
- Prokhorov, K.V. Granitoids Kamchatka. 1962. R. 74982
- Ravich, M.G. Min. paragenesis Taymyr. 1961. R. 75060
- Ravich, M.G., & L.A. Chaika. Proterozoic Taymyr. 1962. R. 75062
- Reverdatto, V.V. Magnomagnetite, magnetite, N. Tunguska. 1962. R. 75115
- Rezanov, I.A. Magadan-Kolyma profile deep sounding. 1962. R. 75119
- Riābchikov, I.D., & B.A. Solov'eva. Geochem. Rb, Li, Karelia. 1961. R. 75121
- Semenov, L.S. Postmagmatic mineralization. 1960. R. 75467
- Serba, B.I. Sallanjatva massif. 1962. R. 75479
- Serebriākov, V.A. Okhazhzhinskiy massif. 1961. R. 75489
- Sergeev, A.S. Finitization rocks Kovdor massif. 1962. R. 75494
- Shabynin, L.I., & others. Spinel-pyroxene rocks. 1961. R. 75515
- Shchukin, V.N., & others. Kimberlites & traps. 1961. R. 75562
- Shikhorina, K.M. Sedete intrusion Maymecha. 1962. R. 75585
- Shmygalev, V.I., & E.V. Murova. Kivakka intrusion. 1962. R. 75604
- Shomysov, N.M. Petrog.-min. U. Permian, Pechora. 1960. R. 75606
- Shukhman, L.N. Apatite nepheline Khibiny. 1961. R. 75615
- Sidorenko, A.V. Sedimentary cover Kola. 1960. R. 75646
- Simakov, G.V. Basic rocks, Subpolar Ural. 1962. R. 75663
- Sirin, N.A. Magmatic rocks Ural. 1961. R. 75675
- Sirin, N.A. Magmatism & metallogen. Ural. 1962. R. 75676
- Sirotiuk, G.N., & L.I. Baron. Rock resistance, drilling. 1961. R. 75677
- Sobolev, V.S., & V.V. Reverdatto. High temp. min. assoc. 1962. R. 75784
- Solov'eva, N.A., & N.G. Nikanorov. Pyroclastic rocks Vilyuy. 1961. R. 75830
- Speranskaiā, I.M. Cretaceous volcanism, Okhotsk-Chaun. 1962. R. 75868
- Speranskaiā, I.M. Intrusive & effusive rocks Nilgysyg. 1962. R. 75870
- Speranskaiā, I.M. Plateau basalts Okhotsk coast. 1962. R. 75867
- Sushon, A.R. Titanous placers Timan. 1962. R. 76014
- Susov, M.V. Kimberlites Merchinden Olenek. 1962. R. 76016
- Suderkina, A.I. Pegmatites Taymyr. 1962. R. 75974
- Sudovikov, N.G., & others. Precambrian Aldan. 1962. R. 75977
- Sukharev, M.A. Copper-molybdenum Kamchatka. 1961. R. 75984
- Tikhononkov, I.P. Metasomatic processes. 1961. R. 76144
- Tuganova, E.V. Ore-bearing intrusions Kureyka. 1960. R. 76223
- Turobova, Z.V., & V.P. Semenov. Granite porphyry Emkyrchan. 1961. R. 76231
- Ustiev, E.K. Anyuy volcano. 1961. R. 76297
- Vakar, V.A. Trap Taymyr. 1962. R. 76308
- Vasil'ev, V.G., & others. Origin diamonds. 1961. R. 76345
- Vedernikova, G.A. Petrog. traps Padun. 1962. R. 76364
- Vedernikova, G.A. Trap massif Padunskiy rapids. 1961. R. 76363
- Zadkova, I.I., & others. Cretaceous & Paleogene Vakh. 1961. R. 76618
- Zakrutkin, V.V. Amphiboles Anabar. 1961. R. 76636
- Zakrutkin, V.V. Anabar pseudotachylytes. 1961. R. 76635
- Zakrutkin, V.V. Granites, Anabar shield. 1962. R. 76634
- Zaporozhskaya, A.S., & others. Calcium zeolites. 1961. R. 76643
- Zhukov, V.V. Rhythmicity carbonates Sukhana. 1961. R. 76677
- Zol'nikov, G.V. Garnet rocks Anabar. 1962. R. 76701

Petropavlovsk-Kamchatskiy (*pop. pl.*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 53°01'N. 158°39'E.).
Akademii nauk SSSR. Institutions. 1962. R. 69531
 Alov, A. Strengthen: school program. 1961. R. 69726
 Kantorovich, V. Kamchatka revisited. 1962. R. 72647
 Koposov, G. Petropavlovsk presents. 1961. R. 72955
 Sviatlovskii, A.E. Hot springs to heat. 1961. R. 76034
Petsikko (*mt.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 69°27'N. 27°30'E.).
 Ruuhijärvi, R. Palsa bogs morphology pollen analysis. 1962. *Fi.* 75280
Pharmacology & pharmacodynamics.
 Adams, T., & others. Glycine & human response cold. 1961. E. 69484
 Angelakos, E.T., & H.I. Hurwitz. Hypothermia & digitalis toxicity. 1961. E. 69802
 Beyda, E.J., & others. Hypothermia & tolerance dogs digitalis. 1961. E. 70193
 Connaughton, P.J., & others. Prolonged hypothermia & survival. 1961. E. 70805
 Frömter, E. Narcosis & hypothermia & respiration. 1961. G. 71514
 Garrido, C.M. Action substances cold resistance. 1959. *Sp.* 71597
 Gemmill, C.L., & K.M. Browning. Pentobarbital rats cold. 1962. E. 71626
 Jamieson, D., & H.A. Van den Brenk. Mast cell changes & hypothermia rats. 1961. E. 72517
 Pichlmaier, H., & others. Intestinal movements hypothermia. 1961. G. 74790
 Rusin, V.I.A. Role low temp. adaptation & dibazol, mice. 1962. R. 75270
 Samarth, S.S., & B.B. Gaitonde. Hypothermia & ECG isolated heart. 1961. E. 75359
 Sevost'ianov, B.A. Extraction hypophyses whales. 1962. R. 75514
Phenology. See also Ecology.
 Aleksandrova, V.D. Influence snow on veg. 1961. R. 69687
 Elagin, I.N. Season. develop. birch. 1962. R. 71224
 Gavriluk, V.A. Influence snow cover & exposure on veg. 1961. R. 71611
 Koranda, J.J. Arctic summer: birds. 1959. E. 72965
 Krüchkov, V.V. Phenol. phases & temp. brich, spruce. 1962. R. 73140
 Powell, J.M. Veg. micro-climate L. Hazen. 1961. E. 74935
 Varis, A.L. Hatching *Hylemia*. 1960. S. 76322
Philately.
Can. weekly bulletin. 1961. E. 70604
 Holm, P. Ships on stamps. 1960. D. 72214
 King-Farlow, R., & E. Wower. Greenland postmarks 1933-58. 1959. D., E. 72793
 Ronson, W. Stamps Arctic. 1962. E. 75192
Photogrammetry.
 Bauer, A. Velocities, stereo pairs, Greenland glaciers. 1961. F. 70073
 Blachut, T.J. Use aerial photogram. glaciers. 1961. E. 70228

Carbonnell, M. Aerial traverse, velocity Greenl. glaciers. 1961. F. 70610
 Gill, E.A. Geophys. surveys. 1962. E. 71686
 Poulin, A.O. Frost action. 1961. E. 74926
 Poulin, A.O. Frost-formed soil patterns. 1962. E. 74925
 Van Zandt, F.K. Sheep Mt. cadastral survey. 1961. E. 76320
Photographs.
 Akasofu, S.I. Aurora borealis. 1961. E. 69594
 Alaska sportsman. City top of world. 1961. E. 69639
 Ameigh, G.C., & Y.M. Chaffin. Kodiak I. camera report. 1962. E. 69738
 Bentley, W.A., & W.J. Humphreys. Snow crystals. 1962. E. 70141
 Bergès, Y.G. Barrow Eskimos. 1962. F. 70156
 Falconer, G. Glaciers N. Baffin Bylot. 1962. E. 71339
 Golovnia, L.E. Bird colony. 1961. R. 71746
 Klassov, N. Volcano land. 1961. R. 72831
 Mesch, B., & B. Sommarström. Mt. Lapps. 1962. S. 73950
Photography.
 Bakhvalov, V.M. Spectrozonol SN-2 film for air photo. 1960. R. 69967
 Cameron, H.L. Current measurements by air photo. 1962. E. 70500
 Deehr, C.S. Spectrophotometric study aurora 27 Nov. 1959. 1961. E. 70936
 Džibenko, I.I., & I.U.A. Nadubovich. High-speed photo. aurora. 1962. R. 71174
 Evans, H.E., & others. Arctic Meteorol. photo probe. 1962. E. 71309
 Holdgate, M.W. Scientific exped. 1961. E. 72202
 Ivanchuk, V.I. Classification auroral spectra. 1961. R. 72451
 Lehr, P.E. Archiving & utilizing data Tiros satellites. 1962. E. 73393
 Nadubovich, I.U.A. Instant. light characteristics. 1961. R. 74196
 Nadubovich, I.U.A. Photometry ascafilms. 1962. R. 74195
 Petrushkina, Z.L. Black & white negatives for air-photo interpret. 1960. R. 74762
 Popova, N.A. Aurora photometry. 1961. R. 74904
 Washburn, H.B. Aerial photog. 1961. E. 76494
Photointerpretation. See also Aerial mapping; Aerial reconnaissance.
 Bakhvalov, V.M. Spectrozonol SN-2 film for air photo. 1960. R. 69967
 Barygin, V.M. Aerial methods, diamonds. 1960. R. 70055
 Barygin, V.M. Features kimberlites, air photo. 1960. R. 70058
 Barygin, V.M. Kimberlite pipes. 1961. R. 70057
 Baussart, M. Measuring velocity glaciers. 1961. F. 70078
 Brodova, N.S. Aerial methods, Anabar massif. 1961. R. 70391
 Chamberlain, J.W. Physics aurora, airglow. 1961. E. 70645
 Dibner, V.D. Contemp. glaciation. 1962. R. 71015
 Emolov, V.V., & others. Air photos & geol. N. 1961. R. 71291

Photointerpretation—Continued

- Hussey, K.M., & R.W. Michelson. Tundra relief features Ft. Barrow. 1961. *E. 72275*
- Keeling, L. Organic terrain interpret. 1961. *E. 72712*
- Koberf, N.V. Aerial methods kimberlite Daldyn. 1960. *R. 72876*
- Komarov, V.B. Profile construct. air photo. 1960. *E. 72908*
- Kronberg, P. Air-photo N. Alaska. 1961. *G. 73156*
- Larsen, J.A. Veg. types, Manitoba. 1962. *E. 73323*
- Larsson, K.A. Bogs central Labrador. 1961. *E. 73328*
- Leighty, R.D. Icecap route location Narssarsuaq. 1962. *E. 73395*
- Needleman, S.M., & A.E. Pressman. Site location airphoto. 1962. *E. 74246*
- Nevtashskii, I.I. Air photo. Yakutia. 1962. *R. 74309*
- Parkinson, R.N. Op. Overthrust. 1962. *E. 74657*
- Penttilä, S. Mapping surficial deposits. 1960. *Fi. 74716*
- Petrushkina, Z.L. Black & white negatives for air-photo interpret. 1960. *R. 74762*
- Pressman, A.E., & others. Terrain ice-free land sites Can. 1961. *E. 74950*
- Protas'eva, I.V. Air-photo survey permafrost. 1961. *R. 74972*
- Rapp, A., & others. Ice wedges Padjelanta. 1962. *S. 75041*
- Ritchie, J.C. Geobot. survey N. Manitoba. 1962. *E. 75135*
- Shlapinikov, A.A. Landscape mapping Yenisey. 1961. *R. 75600*
- Soveshchanie . . . Aerial methods landscape studies. 1961. *R. 75847*
- Sproule, J.C. Oil & gas occur. 1962. *E. 75888*
- Weber, F.M.R. Recon. geol. Talkeetna-McGrath hwy. 1961. *E. 76505*
- Zagrebin, N.L. Landscape, kimberlite. 1961. *R. 76622*
- Zagrebin, N.L. Veg. air photo. 1960. *R. 76621*

Physical geography. See also Climate; Ecology; Geology; Glacial; Geomorphology; Hydrology; Oceanography; Topography; etc.

- Hastings, A.D. Atlas arctic environ. 1961. *E. 72064*
- Pacific Science Congress. 1961. *E. 74619*
- Wilson, H.P. Major factors climate. 1961. *E. 76578*

Physical geography—Alaska.

- Griffiths, T.M. Landscapes Alaska. 1960. *E. 71852*
- Johnson, F.A. Waterpower resources Petersburg Juneau. 1962. *E. 72576*
- Miller, J.C. Geol. water power sites Juneau. 1962. *E. 74025*
- Race, W.H. Min. indus. Kenai. 1962. *E. 75015*
- Stoertz, G.E. Analogs Ft. Greely & Ft. Churchill terrain Alaska. 1959. *E. 75942*

Physical geography—Canada.

- Bird, J.B., & M.B. Bird. Bathurst Inlet. 1961. *E. 70213*
- Bone, R.M., & V.W. Sim. Chesterfield Inlet terrain, site. 1962. *E. 70321*

Bone, R.M., & V.W. Sim. Eskimo Pt. 1962. *E. 70322*

Bone, R.M., & V.W. Sim. Repulse Bay terrain, site. 1962. *E. 70324*

Bone, R.M., & V.W. Sim. Terrain & site: Padlei. 1962. *E. 70326*

Bone, R.M., & V.W. Sim. Terrain & site: Rankin Inlet. 1962. *E. 70323*

Bone, R.M., & V.W. Sim. Whale Cove terrain, site. 1962. *E. 70325*

Bostock, H.S. Physiog. resources N. Yukon. 1961. *E. 70340*

Canada. Bibliog. 1959-60. 1961-62. *E., F. 70529*

Canada. Govt. activities N. 1961. 1962. *E. 70516*

Can. weekly bulletin. 1962. *E. 70605*

Gajda, R.T., & others. Ft. Good Hope, terrain & site. 1962. *E. 71548*

Gajda, R.T., & others. Ft. McPherson terrain, site. 1962. *E. 71550*

Gajda, R.T., & P.L. Hill. Ft. Norman terrain, site. 1962. *E. 71549*

Gajda, R.T., & P.L. Hill. Ft. Providence terrain, site. 1962. *E. 71547*

Gajda, R.T. Gjoa Haven terrain, site. 1962. *E. 71551*

Gajda, R.T., & P.L. Hill. Spence Bay, terrain & site. 1962. *E. 71552*

Henoch, W.E.S. Geog. survey Arctic Red R. 1960. 1962. *E. 72119*

Hills, G.A. Ecol. land-use planning. 1961. *E. 72154*

Michie, G.H. Leaf Bay sector Ungava Trough. 1958. *E. 73968*

Thorsteinsson, R. Meighen I. 1961. *E. 76130*

Physical geography—Greenland.

Anstey, R.L. Thule environ. 1961. *E. 69817*

Int. Geog. Congress 1960. Sympos. SD2. 1961.

E., F., G. 72384

Physical geography—Scandinavia & Finland.

Geog. Sallskapet Finland. Atlas 1960. notes. 1962. *E. 71633*

Ljunger, E. Geog. limits Scan. 1944. *S. 73559*

Physical geography—USSR.

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Far E. physiog. 1961. *R. 69546*

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Soviet geog. 1962. *E. 69535*

Dvinin, E.A. Land we live in. 1959. *R. 71161*

Fradkin, N.G. Invest. 1917-27. 1961. *R. 71475*

Gerasimov, I.P. Reconstruction nature. 1961. 1962. *R. 71641*

Grigor'ev, S.V. Waters Karelia. 1961. *R. 71859*

Gromov, L.V., & I.N. Lbova. Krasnoyarsk. 1961. *R. 71870*

Harris, C.D. Geographers & inst. 1961. *E. 72041*

Ivanova, E.N. Soils Ob coast. 1962. *R. 72476*

Ivanova, T.F. Geocryol. zonation. 1962. *R. 72479*

Konstantinova, G.S. Permafrost Igarka. 1962. *R. 72942*

Konstantinova, G.S. Permafrost Yenisey-Pyasina. 1961. *R. 72939*

Krasnoïarskaia ėksped. Krasnoyarsk. 1961. *R. 73086*

Krasnoïarskaia ėksped. Nat. division & town econ. 1962. *R. 73085*

- Kupetskiĭ, V.N. Marine landscapes. 1961. *R. 73214*
- Kuznetsov, I.V. Geologists, geographers. 1962. *R. 73260*
- Lebedev, B.A. Soils non-chernozem Urals. 1956. *R. 73369*
- Likhanov, B.N., & M.N. Khaustova. Krasnoyarsk. 1961. *R. 73496*
- Liubimova, E.L. Kamchatka. 1961. *R. 73550*
- Lur'e, I.S., & V.I. Maslov. Extend use winter roads. 1961. *R. 73633*
- Manuilenko, V.K. Reconnaissance tundra. 1962. *R. 73789*
- Moshchanskii, V.A., & A.V. Mulina. Temp. river valleys. 1961. *R. 74125*
- Neviazhskii, I.I. Air photo. Yakutia. 1962. *R. 74309*
- Orlov, V.I. Ridged relief W. Siberia. 1962. *R. 74533*
- Parmuzin, IŮ.P. Sparse forest Siberia. 1961. *R. 74660*
- Pol'ňakov, S.S. Natural zonality lower Ob. 1962. *R. 74855*
- Rikhter, G.D. Natural regionalization. 1961. *R. 75132*
- Sochava, V.B. Tayga. 1962. *E. 75791*
- Storozheva, M.M. Typology marshes N. Trans-Ural. 1960. *R. 75946*
- Vasil'ev, V.N. Bot. - geog. region. 1956. *R. 76346*
- Zagrebin, N.L. Veg. air photo. 1960. *R. 76621*
- Physiography.** See Physical geography.
- Physiological apparatus, instruments & methods.**
- Albin, M.S., & others. Hypothermia spinal cord. 1961. *E. 69667*
- Atkins, L. Preserv. leucocytes, -80°C. 1962. *E. 69905*
- Bernhard, W.F., & others. Elective hypothermic cardiac arrest. 1961. *E. 70169*
- Bernhard, W.F., & others. Studies balanced hypothermic perfusion. 1961. *E. 70170*
- Berzin, A.A. Dental develop. & age sperm whale. 1961. *R. 70180*
- Burton, A.C. Methods measure peripheral blood flow. 1954. *E. 70470*
- Connaughton, P.J., & others. Prolonged hypothermia & survival. 1961. *E. 70805*
- Descotes, J., & others. Hypothermia intra-peritoneal route. 1960. *F. 70988*
- Dontcheff, L. Ethanol & cell. oxidation thermogenesis. 1955. *F. 71078*
- Eagan, C.J. Reactive error measure. rectal temp. 1961. *E. 71178*
- Egorov, O.V., & others. Age determ. white hare. 1957. *R. 71208*
- Forrester, A.C., & J. Brown. Predict. oesophageal temp. hypothermia. 1961. *E. 71463*
- Fox, R.H., & others. Radio pill to measure deep body temp. 1962. *E. 71473*
- Gowen, G.F. Technique temp. control hypothermia. 1961. *E. 71811*
- Heberling, E.J., & T. Adams. Changing levels physical fitness & acclim. 1961. *E. 72082*
- Hemingway, A. Neural control responses cold. hist. rev. 1961. *E. 72111*
- Iampietro, P.F. Prediction skin temp. men cold. 1961. *E. 72303*
- Jacob, S.W., & others. Exper. cryobiol. 1961. *E. 72506*
- Kenyon, J.R. Experimental deep hypothermia. 1961. *E. 72733*
- Koo, T.S.Y. Age & growth red salmon. 1962. *E. 72948*
- Koo, T.S.Y. Scale characters salmon. 1962. *E. 72950*
- Lawson, R.N., & others. Thermograph burns frostbite. 1961. *E. 73358*
- Lushchitskiĭ, M.A. Luminescence diagnosis necrosis frostbite. 1961. *R. 73635*
- Luyet, B.J., & R.J. Williams. Pseudo freeze-drying muscle. 1962. *E. 73646*
- McGraw, J.Y., & D.R. Webster. Cooling technique, frostbite. 1962. *E. 73696*
- MacHattie, L., & others. Eskimo metabolism measured. 1961. *E. 73697*
- Macksood, A.J., & others. Cold perfusion de-vascularized kidney. 1961. *E. 73714*
- Mark, V.H., & others. Local cooling brain. 1961. *E. 73812*
- Marquard, R.E. Field identification age Can. geese. 1962. *E. 73841*
- Metz, B. Phys. evaluation effects thermal environ. 1955. *F. 73957*
- Meyers, H.F. *Echinococcus* eggs 2. viability. 1957. *E. 73964*
- Pantzer, J.G., & H.B. Shumacker. Coronary sinus blood flow hypothermia. 1961. *E. 74643*
- Pritchard, W.L. Head cooling dog. 1961. *E. 74957*
- Sevost'ianov, B.A. Extraction hypophyses whales. 1962. *R. 75514*
- Sokolov, V.E. Determ. sexual cycle, smears. 1961. *R. 75807*
- Veghte, J.H. Determ. clothing design infrared radiometry. 1962. *E. 76366*
- Willman, V.L., & others. Ventricular function hypothermia cardiac arrest. 1961. *E. 76570*
- PHYSIOLOGY**
- Alaskan Science Conference 1960. 1961. *E. 69643*
- Alaskan Science Conference 1961. 1962. *E. 69644*
- Andersen, K.L. Adaptation cold. 1960. *N. 69759*
- Andersen, K.L., & others. Muscular exertion, cold. 1962. *E. 69757*
- Andersen, K.L., & others. Phys. fitness Lapps. 1962. *E. 69758*
- Andersson, B., & B. Larsson. Local temp. changes & food, water intake. 1961. *E. 69770*
- Baggerman, B. Salinity preference salmon. 1960. *E. 69958*
- Baker, D.G. Electrolyte metab. rat low temp. 1960. *E. 69966*
- Ballinger, W.F., & others. Excess lactate, hypothermia. 1962. *E. 69991*
- Bamett, P.W. Body heating prior to cooling. 1961. *E. 70034*
- Becker, B. Effect hypothermia aqueous humor, 3: ascorbate & sodium. 1961. *E. 70088*
- Bering, E.A. Body temp. & cerebral O₂ consump. 1961. *E. 70165*
- Bernhard, W.F., & others. Studies balanced hypothermic perfusion. 1961. *E. 70170*
- Bessman, S.P., & others. Blood pH & movement ammonia hypothermia. 1961. *E. 70186*

PHYSIOLOGY—Continued

- Black-Schaffer, B., & others. Protection against 1800 G acceleration. 1961. *E. 70236*
- Black-Schaffer, B. Protection deep hypothermia G acceleration. 1962. *E. 70235*
- Brück, K., & M. Brück. Energy metab. prematures. 1960. *G. 70413*
- Bullard, R.W., & J.R. Crise. Effects CO₂ & cold. 1961. *E. 70448*
- Bullard, R.W. Hypoxia & shivering man. 1961. *E. 70449*
- Burn, J.H. Temp. & response drugs. 1961. *E. 70463*
- Chassain, A., & E. Florentin. Resp. q.o. rat cold. 1961. *F. 70676*
- Chassain, A., & D. Bargeton. Ventilation cold, rat. 1961. *F. 70677*
- Chatonnet, J. Nervous pathways chem. reg., cold. 1961. *E. 70680*
- Chevillard, L., & others. Somatic & metab. variations, temp. 1962. *F. 70724*
- Davis, T.R.A. Experiment, cold acclim. man. 1960. *E. 70912*
- Dawson, W.R. Evolution temp. reg. birds. 1962. *E. 70917*
- Daniels, F., & P.T. Baker. Body fat & shivering. 1961. *E. 70872*
- Demidov, P.G., & M.V. Popov. Molt white hare Yakutia. 1961. *R. 70955*
- Denyess, A., & J.D. Carter. Clotting time cold-exposed hamsters. 1961. *E. 70976*
- Depocaa, F. Glucose fuel cold fasted rats. 1962. *E. 70980*
- Durrer, J.L., & J.P. Hannon. Seasonal variations caloric intake dogs. 1961, 1962. *E. 71158*
- Ellison, R.G., & others. Metab. alterations organs hypothermia. 1961. *E. 71248*
- Elsner, R.W., & others. Responses Indian cold. 1961. *E. 71256*
- Fairley, H.B. Metab. hypothermia. 1961. *E. 71337*
- Fox, R.H. Local cooling man. 1961. *E. 71472*
- Fregly, M.J. Ambient temp. & activity hypothyroid rats. 1961. *E. 71491*
- Frömter, E. Narcosis & hypothermia & respiration. 1961. *G. 71514*
- Fuhrman, F.A., & others. Tissue resp. & total metab. rate. 1961. *E. 71524*
- Gerasimov, V.V. Imitative cond. reflexes fish. 1962. *R. 71643*
- Gordon, M.S., & others. Freezing resistance 1962. *E. 71773*
- Gordon, P. Blood serotonin & cold. 1961. *E. 71774*
- Hammel, H.T., & others. Thermal & metab. measurements reindeer. 1962. *E. 71975*
- Hannon, J.P., & D.A. Vaughan. Initial glucose catabolism hibernator & nonhibernator. 1961. *E. 71993*
- Hannon, J.P., & others. Tissue resp. ground squirrel. 1961. *E. 71989*
- Hannon, J.P., & others. Tissue respiration hibernation. 1961. *E. 71990*
- Hanson, A., & B.W. Johansson. Myocardial lactate concentration. 1961. *E. 72010*
- Hanson, H.C. Condition factors Can. geese. 1962. *E. 72011*
- Härsing, L., & others. Hypothermia & insulin space. 1961. *H. 72050*
- Härsing, L., & others. Hypothermia & transcapillary Na-exchange. 1961. *H. 72049*
- Hart, J.S. Seasonal acclim. small birds. 1962. *E. 72052*
- Hart, J.S., & others. Thermal & metab. responses Eskimos cold. 1962. *E. 72054*
- Hemingway, A. Neural control responses cold, hist. rev. 1961. *E. 72111*
- Hensel, H. Recent advances thermoreceptor physiol. 1961. *E. 72120*
- Hohn, E.O. Lemmings, hares, hormones. 1961. *E. 72200*
- Honda, N., & others. Adrenaline & noradren. adapted rabbits. 1962. *E. 72227*
- Hsieh, A.C.L. Thyroid rats exposed cold. 1962. *E. 72247*
- Hudson, J.W. Temp. reg. desert birds & mammals. 1962. *E. 72249*
- Iggo, A. Heat, cold receptors, C fibres. 1959. *E. 72330*
- Inman, D.R., & P. Peruzzi. Temp. & responses Pacinian corpuscles. 1961. *E. 72371*
- Isaakian, L.A., & others. Temp. gaseous metab. & bioelectric activity. 1962. *R. 72412*
- Isichenko, N.A., & V.P. Al'khimeniuk. Gas exchange rats, age overcooling. 1961. *R. 72423*
- Issekutz, B., & others. Cold stress & N balance men. 1962. *E. 72425*
- Jansky, L. Max. metab. & organ thermogenesis. 1962. *E. 72520*
- Johansen, K. Buoyancy & insulation muskrat. 1961. *E. 72563*
- Johansen, K. Distrib. blood arousing hibernators. 1961. *E. 72564*
- Johansen, K. Observ. wood frog Alaska. 1961. *E. 72566*
- Kamshilov, M.M. Biol. ctenophores Murman. 1961. *R. 72639*
- Kawamura, Y. Neuro-muscular organization shivering. 1961. *E. 72698*
- Keatinge, W.R. Daily exposure cold, metab. & vascular response. 1961. *E. 72708*
- Kleiber, M. Temp. responses & adapt. domestic animals. 1962. *E. 72832*
- Klein, R.L., & M.L. Evans. Ouabain, hypothermia, anoxia & cation fluxes. 1961. *E. 72836*
- Korostov'seva, N.V. Mechanism resistance hypoxia-hypercapnic hypothermia. 1962. *R. 72985*
- Krog, H., & M. Monson. Metabolism mt. goat. 1954. *E. 73150*
- Kumar, M.A., & others. Cold & isolated rat heart. 1959. *E. 73208*
- Lesage, A.M., & others. Circ. arrest hypothermic dog. 1960. *E. 73436*
- Lewis, H.E., & others. Basal metabol. exped. 1961. *E. 73472*
- Lim, T.P.K. Central & peripheral mechanisms, temp. reg. 1961. *E. 73502*
- Lyman, C.P. Hibernation in mammals. 1961. *E. 73650*
- Lyman, C.P. Homeostasis hibernation. 1961. *E. 73651*
- Lyman, C.P., & D.C. Blinks. Temp. & isolated hearts hibernators. 1959. *E. 73649*
- MacCanon, D.M., & D.D. Eitzman. O₂-inhalation & responses cold. 1961. *E. 73674*
- MacHattie, L., & others. Eskimo metabolism measured. 1961. *E. 73697*
- Malette, W.G., & others. Hypercapnia hypothermia perfusion. 1961. *E. 73764*
- Marion, P., & others. Hemo. & thermodynamic data deep hypothermia. 1960. *F. 73811*

Mestyán, G., & others. Thalamic heating & heat production, body temp. 1960. *E. 73954*

Milan, F.A., & others. Year in Antarctic & response. 1961. *E. 74007*

Morrison, P.R. Thermoreg. mammals Tropics & high altitude. 1962. *E. 74121*

Nègre, C. Fatigue. 1960. *F. 74249*

Nelms, J.D., & D.J.G. Soper. Cold acclim. hands fish filleters. 1962. *E. 74286*

Neville, W.E., & others. Profound hypotherm. & circ. interruption. 1961. *E. 74310*

Overbeck, W. Extracorporeal circ. & deep hypothermia. 1961. *E. 74577*

Padhi, R.K., & others. Deep hypothermia & extracorporeal circ. 1961. *E. 74621*

Perry, B. Simulated wave-riding dolphins. 1961. *E. 74731*

Poe, R.H., & T.R.A. Davis. Cold exposure & acclim. diabetic rats. 1962. *E. 74838*

Pollack, I.P., & others. Hypothermia & aqueous humor. 1. 1960. *E. 74860*

Popović, V. Prolonged lethargic hypothermia. 1955. *F. 74905*

Prosser, C.L. Acclim. poikilothermic vertebrates. 1962. *E. 74971*

Rao, K.P. Acclim. low temp. poikilotherms. 1962. *E. 75037*

Robertson, O.H., & others. Changes blood salmon spawning. 1961. *E. 75142*

Rodahl, K. Blood & blood pressure Eskimo. 1954. *E. 75157*

Roddie, I.C. Nerves & control peripheral circ. 1961. *E. 75159*

Rosowski, F. Hypothermia & ligation hepatic artery. 1961. *P. 75206*

Rush, B.F., & others. Effects circ. standstill hypothermia. 1961. *E. 75269*

Rust, C.C. Temp. & pelage change weasel. 1962. *E. 75279*

Sadhu, D.P. Resp. tissue slices hypothermia. 1959. *E. 75313*

Salt, R.W. Resistance poikilotherm. cold. 1961. *E. 75355*

Samarth, S.S., & B.B. Gaitonde. Hypothermia & ECG isolated heart. 1961. *E. 75359*

Semagin, V.N. Human sleep. 1961. *R. 75460*

Semenov, F.D. Lactation cows Yakutia. 1959. *R. 75466*

Shvarts, S.S. Mammal adaptation. 1961. *R. 75634*

Slijper, E.J. Whales. 1962. *E. 75733*

South, F.E. Nerve-diaphragm preparations temp. & hibernation. 1961. *E. 75842*

Spach, C. Hypothermia H₂O, K, Na, Cl. 1961. *F. 75856*

Stuart, D.G. Role prosencephalon shivering. 1961. *E. 75967*

Symposia on Arctic Biology and Medicine. 1961-62. *E. 76055, 76056*

Tcherniakofsky, P. Physiol. anthrop. Eskimos. 1942. *F. 76094*

Terblanche, J., & others. Renal function hypothermia. 1961. *E. 76103*

Yang, T.L., & K. Lissák. Temp. & performance. 1960. *E. 76602*

Yuen, H.S.H. Bow wave riding dolphins. 1961. *E. 76614*

Zaks, M.G., & M.M. Sokolova. Adaptation salinity sockeye salmon. 1961. *R. 76638*

Physiology—Blood groups.

Levin, M.G. Data Siberia. 1962. *E. 73462*

Lewis, M., & B. Chown. Eskimo. 1961. *E. 73473*

Lewis, M., & others. Kutchin Indians, Old Crow. 1961. *E. 73474*

Mourant, A.E. Eskimos & Am. Indians. 1961. *E. 74133*

Tcherniakofsky, P. Physiol. anthrop. Eskimos. 1942. *F. 76094*

Physiology—Heat production & exchange.

Adolph, R.J., & others. Heat loss heart dog. 1962. *E. 69488*

Andersen, K.L. Cold-adapt. animals, man. 1961. *G. 69756*

Bobrov, N.I. Heat production repeated cooling. 1961. *R. 70266*

Bondarev, G.I., & others. Energy losses fish processing personnel. 1962. *R. 70318*

Chatonnet, J., & others. Calorigenic action adrenalin, noradrenalin. 1961. *F. 70678*

Chatonnet, J. Nervous controls chem. thermoreg. 1955. *F. 70679*

Chatonnet, J. Nervous pathways chem. reg., cold. 1961. *E. 70680*

Clark, G. Heat dissipation & hypothalamic lesions. 1961. *E. 70762*

Dell, P., & M. Bonvallet. Physiol. peripheral thermosensitivity. 1955. *F. 70946*

Dobronravova, N.P. Energy expenditure native fishermen. 1962. *R. 71043*

Dontcheff, L. Ethanol & cell. oxidation thermogenesis. 1955. *F. 71078*

Eagan, C.J. Origins heat lost extremities. 1961. *E. 71177*

Ewy, Z., & W. Kuhl. Cooling & energy metab. sheep. 1961. *P. 71323*

Fregly, M.J., & others. Hypothyroidism, heat production & loss, cold. 1961. *E. 71402*

Fregly, M.J., & others. Propylthiouracil, adrenalectomy. 1961. *E. 71493*

Hamilton, T.H. Adaptive variation bird body size. 1961. *E. 71972*

Hammel, H.T., & others. Thermal & metab. measurements reindeer. 1962. *E. 71975*

Hannon, J.P., & A.M. Larson. Fatty acid metab. thermogenesis. 1962. *E. 71992*

Hart, J.S. Temp. reg. & adapt. cold. 1962. *E. 72053*

Hildes, J.A., & others. Heat flow hands Eskimos. 1961. *E. 72146*

Hill, J.R. Newborn & environ. 1961. *E. 72151*

Iampietro, P.F., & D.E. Bass. Heat exchange of men, caloric restriction in cold. 1962. *E. 72302*

Irving, L. Heterotherm. tissues warm-blood. animals. 1962. *E. 72407*

Irving, L., & others. Reg. temp. fur seal. 1962. *E. 72409*

Ivanov, K.P. Mechanism chem. thermoreg. 1962. *R. 72460*

Jansky, L. Max. metab. & organ thermogenesis. 1962. *E. 72520*

Johansen, K. Evolution temp. reg. mammals. 1962. *E. 72565*

Kayser, C. Reactions homeotherm cold. 1955. *F. 72699*

Knezhevich, R.M. Heat flow parts body. 1961. *R. 72865*

PHYSIOLOGY—Continued

Physiology-Heat production & exchange—Continued

- Menaker, M. Hibernation-hypothermia, bat. 1962. *E. 73921*
- Metz, B. Phys. evaluation effects thermal environ. 1955. *F. 73957*
- Milan, F.A. Racial variations response low temp. 1962. *E. 74010*
- Milan, F.A. Thermal stress. 1961. *E. 74011*
- Miller, L.K., & L. Irving. Local reactions cooling. Eskimo. 1962. *E. 74027*
- Moore, R.E., & M.C. Underwood. Noradrenaline & heat production, newborn. 1960. *E. 74106*
- Neifakh, S.A., & E.P. Zdrovovskaiā. Heat production oxidative phosphorylation. 1961. *R. 74253*
- Rennie, D.W., & others. Physical insulation Korean diving women. 1962. *E. 75107*
- Szegvári, G., & others. Hypoxia & temp. rat. 1961. *E. 76065*
- Thauer, R. Mechanisms temp. reg. 1961. *F. 76109*
- Waters, D.J., & W.W. Mapleson. Heat loss hypothermia. 1961. *E. 76501*
- West, G.C. Responses & adapt. birds environ. temp. 1962. *E. 76530*
- Physiology—Temperature & temperature regulation.**
- Afonso, S., & others. Temp. variations venous system. 1962. *E. 69500*
- Andersen, K.L. Cold-adapt. animals, man. 1961. *G. 69756*
- Andersen, K.L., & others. Muscular exertion, cold. 1962. *E. 69757*
- Andersson, B., & others. Central cooling, alimentation & thermoreg. 1962. *E. 69769*
- Berezowski, W., & S. Ziemiański. Temp. gastr. mucosa neurohormones 2, histamine. 1961. *P. 70148*
- Broom, B. CO₂, O₂, air & body temp. rat. 1962. *E. 70393*
- Brück, K., & M. Brück. Energy metab. prematures. 1960. *G. 70413*
- Chatonnet, J. Nervous controls chem. thermoreg. 1955. *F. 70679*
- Dawson, W.R. Evolution temp. reg. birds. 1962. *E. 70917*
- Dell, P., & M. Bonvallet. Physiol. peripheral thermosensitivity. 1955. *F. 70946*
- De Turk, J.E., & L.J. Berry. Body temp. & carbohydrate mice low temp. 1962. *E. 70990*
- Eagan, C.J. Reactive error measure. rectal temp. 1961. *E. 71178*
- Ewy, Z., & W. Kuhl. Cooling & energy metab. sheep. 1961. *P. 71323*
- Fisher, B., & E.J. Fedor. Cardiac temp. gradients hypothermia. 1961. *R. 71424*
- Fisher, B., & others. Temp. gradients hypothermia. 1961. *E. 71425*
- Freeman, W.J. Critique centers doctrine, temp. reg. 1961. *E. 71489*
- Fusco, M.M., & others. Interaction central & peripheral factors. 1961. *E. 71530*
- Hammel, H.T., & others. Thermal & metab. measurements reindeer. 1962. *E. 71975*
- Han, P.W., & J.R. Brobeck. Deficit temp. reg. hypothalamic lesions. 1961. *E. 71979*
- Han, P.W., & J.R. Brobeck. Temp. reg. hypothalamic hyperphagia. 1961. *E. 71980*

- Helmendach, R.H., & J.P. Meehan. Thermoreg. dogs & peripheral sensitivity. 1962. *E. 72109*
- Hill, J.R. Newborn & environ. 1961. *E. 72151*
- Hudson, J.W. Temp. reg. desert birds & mammals. 1962. *E. 72249*
- Iampietro, P.F. Prediction skin temp. men cold. 1961. *E. 72303*
- Irving, L. Heterotherm. tissues warm-blood. animals. 1962. *E. 72407*
- Irving, L., & others. Reg. temp. fur seal. 1962. *E. 72409*
- Iūrasov, V.F. Cerebral & visceral temp. responses cooling. 1962. *R. 72446*
- Ivanov, K.P. Physiol. mechanism chem. thermoreg. 1962. *R. 72459*
- Johansen, K. Evolution temp. reg. mammals. 1962. *E. 72565*
- Kayser, C. Reactions homeotherm cold. 1955. *F. 72699*
- Keatinge, W.R. Work, clothing & body temp. water. 1961. *E. 72709*
- Kessler, H., & others. Comp. thermo-electric measurements hypothermia. 1959. *G. 72752*
- Kreider, M.B. Diet & body temp. sleep, cold. 1961. *E. 73099*
- Krūchkov, V.V. Phenol. phases & temp. birch, spruce. 1962. *R. 73140*
- Lagerspetz, K. Postnatal develop. homoiothermy mice. 1962. *E. 73277*
- Lim, T.P.K. Central & peripheral mechanisms, temp. reg. 1961. *E. 73502*
- Lim, T.P.K., & U.C. Luft. Hypoxia & thermal homeostasis. 1962. *E. 73503*
- Lyman, C.P. Hibernation in mammals. 1961. *E. 73650*
- McLaren, A. Variation body temp. mice. 1961. *E. 73715*
- Menaker, M. Hibernation-hypothermia, bat. 1962. *E. 73921*
- Mestyán, G., & F. Varga. Chem. thermoreg. newborn. 1960. *E. 73953*
- Milan, F.A. Racial variations response low temp. 1962. *E. 74010*
- Miller, L.K., & L. Irving. Local reactions cooling. Eskimo. 1962. *E. 74027*
- Morrison, P. Body temp. Cetacea. 1962. *E. 74118*
- Morrison, P.R., & F.A. Ryser. Metabolism & body temp. small hibernator. 1962. *E. 74119*
- Morrison, P.R., & W.T. Allen. Temp. response implants brown fat. 1962. *E. 74120*
- Morrison, P.R. Thermoreg. mammals Tropics & high altitude. 1962. *E. 74121*
- Murskii, L.I., & A.M. Malygin. Changes temp. topography hypothermia. 1961. *R. 74172*
- Neifakh, S.A., & E.P. Zdrovovskaiā. Heat production oxidative phosphorylation. 1961. *R. 74253*
- Pichotka, J., & I. Grupp. Body temp. & choice environ. 1961. *G. 74791*
- Polar record.* News notes. 1961-62. *E. 74847*
- Rennie, D.W., & others. Phys. insulation Korean diving women. 1962. *E. 75107*
- Rennie, D.W., & others. Physical reg. temp. Eskimos. 1962. *E. 75108*
- Roddie, I.C. Nerves & control peripheral circ. 1961. *E. 75159*

- Sayen, A., & C. Boland. Blood flow & temp. muscle. 1961. *E.* 75398
- Stuart, D.G. Role prosencephalon shivering. 1961. *E.* 75967
- Symposia biol. & med. 2: temp. reg. 1962. *E.* 76056
- Szegvári, G., & others. Hypoxia & temp. rat. 1961. *E.* 76065
- Thauer, R. Mechanisms temp. reg. 1961. *F.* 76109
- Timmerman, J.C., & others. Day-night body temp. & heart. 1959. *E.* 76149
- Waters, D.J., & W.W. Mapleson. Heat loss hypothermia. 1961. *E.* 76501
- West, G.C. Responses & adapt. birds environ. temp. 1962. *E.* 76530
- Záhlava, J., & others. Neopallium & thermoreg. 1961. *F.* 76623
- Ziemlański, S., & W. Berezowski. Temp. gastric mucosa neurohormones I, acetylcholine. 1961. *P.* 76693
- Zingg, W., & S. Kantor. Brain, hypotherm. 1960. *E.* 76700
- END OF PHYSIOLOGY**
- Phytogeography.** See also Ecology, Plant.
- Abramova, A.L., & others. Leafy mosses USSR. 1961. *R.* 69467
- Akademiā nauk SSSR. Far E. physiog. 1961. *R.* 69546
- Aleksandrova, V.D. Season dynamics plant assoc. 1961. *R.* 69686
- Andreev, V.N. Aerial methods tundra. 1961. *R.* 69782
- Annersten, L. Permafrost invest. 1962. *E.* 69809
- Blinova, E.I. *Zostera* Barents Sea. 1962. *R.* 70251
- Böcher, T.W. Bot. Evighedsfjord. 1961. *D.* 70272
- Buks, I.I. Geol. mapping Yakutia. 1961. *R.* 70445
- Cherepnin, L.M. Veg. Krasnoyarsk. 1961. *R.* 70695
- Cooper, W.S. Veg. NW. Am. 1957. *E.* 70820
- Davies, J.A. Albedo measurements. 1962. *E.* 70889
- Derviz-Sokolova, T.G. Sedges Chukotka. 1961. *R.* 70987
- Dibner, V.D. *Salix lanata* 75°N. 1961. *R.* 71020
- Dobretsova, L.A. Veg. Mola: Charky. 1959. *R.* 71042
- Faegri, K. Norw. coastal plants. 1960. *E.* 71330
- Garagulī, L.S., & G.G. Lazukova. Apply geobot. invest. to geol. 1961. *R.* 71583
- Harper, F. Changes climate, life zones Ungava. 1961. *E.* 72037
- Hultén, E. Circumpolar plants 1. 1962. *E.* 72256
- Hultén, E. Gen. *Dryas*. 1959. *E.* 72257
- Igoshina, K.N. Urales. 1961. *R.* 72337
- Iürtsev, B.A. *Lesquerella arctica*, Siberia. 1961. *R.* 72448
- Jørstad, I. Uredinales Norw. 1961. *E.* 72561
- Kafs, N.I.A. High moors sea coasts W. USSR. 1961. *R.* 72693
- Kolesnikov, B.P. Plant life Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* 72894
- Kosinskaiā, E.K. Desmid algae. 1960. *R.* 73009
- Krenke, A.N., & R.V. Fedorova. Pollen & spores glaciers Fr.-Joseph. 1961. *R.* 73112
- Kuprevich, V.F., & V.G. Transhel'. Rust fungi I: Melampsoraceae. 1957. *R.* 73217
- Kuvaev, V.B. Cold stony desert mts. N. 1961. *R.* 73243
- Lapshina, E.I. Geobot. cartography. 1961. *R.* 73313
- Larsen, J.A. Air photos. Manitoba. 1962. *E.* 73323
- Lindroth, C.H. Davis Str. floristic barrier. 1960. *E.* 73513
- Liūbimova, E.L. Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* 73550
- Loewe, F., & others. Recon. Sukkertoppen Tasersiaq. 1962. *E.* 73580
- Markgren, M. Mountain ash & aspen. 1961. *S.* 73817
- Meusel, H. Brief descrip. plant areas. 1960. *G.* 73958
- Mokievskii, O.B. Lat. changes pop. NW. Pacific. 1962. *R.* 74081
- Norin, B.N. What is forest-tundra? 1961. *R.* 74383
- Pacific Science Congress. 1961. *N.* 74619
- Panfilov, D.V., & others. Bumblebees, legumes. 1962. *R.* 74633
- Parmuzin, IÜ.P. Sparse forest Siberia. 1961. *R.* 74660
- Poliakov, S.S. Natural zonation lower Ob. 1962. *R.* 74855
- Powell, J.M. Veg. micro-climate L. Hazen. 1961. *E.* 74935
- Ritchie, J.C. Survey N. Manitoba. 1962. *E.* 75135
- Rønning, O.I. Sphagnum Svalbard. 1961. *N.* 75167
- Rousseau, J. Lat. zonation Quebec-Labrador. 1961. *F.* 75226
- Shacklette, H.T. Soil & plant communities. 1962. *E.* 75517
- Shliāpnikov, A.A. Landscape mapping Yenisey. 1961. *R.* 75600
- Skvortsov, A.K. Morphol. & taxon. willows, 9. 1961. *R., L.* 75731
- Sochava, V.B. Tayga. 1962. *E.* 75791
- Solov'ev, F.A. Pine Ural. 1955. *R.* 75824
- Spasskii, N.N. Littoral SE. Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* 75862
- Sunding, P. Limits vascular plants. 1962. *N.* 75999
- Svatkov, N.M. Vrangeli. 1961. *R.* 76026
- Tedrow, J.C.F., & J. Brown. Soils N. Brooks Range: weakening. 1962. *E.* 76095
- Temnoev, N.I. Reindeer pasture. 1961. *R.* 76097
- Tikhomirov, B.A. Veg. Soviet N. climate & man. 1962. *R., E.* 76139
- Vasil'ev, V.N. Bot. - geog. region. 1956. *R.* 76346
- Zagrebina, N.L. Landscape, kimberlite. 1961. *R.* 76622
- Zagrebina, N.L. Veg. air photo. 1960. *R.* 76621
- Pictet Bjerge (mts., East Greenland; approx. 72°N. 23°50'W.).
- Kapp, H.E. Comparison igneous complex NE Greenland, E. Can. 1961. *E.* 72656
- Pierre Radisson* (motor vessel).
- Arctic circular. New vessel HB Co. 1961. *E.* 69849
- Pietomin, Vauli (Vavle Neniānga). fl. 19th c. Strel'skii, V.I. Uprisings N. 1961. *R.* 75960
- Pine Point (Great Slave Lake, Mackenzie District; 61°01'N. 114°15'W.).
- Buck, W.K., & J.F. Henderson. Mineral develop. & colonization. 1962. *E.* 70428

Pine Point—Continued

- Douglas, R.J.W., & S. Duffell. Phanerozoic events, Precambrian rocks. 1962. *E. 71094*
- Kirkpatrick, W.S. Develop. N. 1961. *E. 72816*
- Lancaster, J. Railroad to Gt. Slave L. 1961. *E. 73289*
- McGill Univ. Planning N. settlement. 1957. *E. 73690*
- N. miner Ry. to Gt. Slave L. 1962. *E. 74403*
- Pinega** (river & basin, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 64°07'N. 39°58'E.).
- Pakhtusova, N.A. Age Jurassic sandy stratum. 1962. *R. 74625*
- Simina, G.I.A. Pre-Slavic toponym. 1962. *R. 75664*
- Pinta** (U.S. Navy steam tug).
- De Armond, R.N. Named for *Pinta*. 1962. *E. 70924*
- Pizhma** (river & basin, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 65°25'N. 52°09'E.).
- Matveeva, G.V. Stratig. Quat. 1962. *R. 73890*
- Plankton**. See also Algae; Benthos; Diatoms; Marine fauna & flora; Protozoans.
- Aron, W. Distrib. animals E. N. Pacific. 1962. *E. 69877*
- Asmund, B., & D.K. Hilliard. Chrysophyceae: *Mallomonas*. 1961. *E. 69897*
- Bainbridge, V. Warm-water plankton Newfoundland. 1961. *E. 69960*
- Barashkov, G.K. Chem. marine diatoms. 1962. *R. 70018*
- Beklemishev, K.V. Zooplankton NE. Pacific. 1961. *R. 70091*
- Bursa, A.S. Oceanog. cycle Igloolik 2, phytoplankton. 1961. *E. 70468*
- Bursa, A.S. Phytoplankton *Calanus* 1953-54. 1961. *E. 70469*
- Canada. Fisheries Research Bd. report. 1961. *E. 70558*
- Clarke, A.H. Deep-sea mollusk fauna. 1962. *E. 70767*
- Corlett, J. W. Barents Sea, 1957-59. 1961. *E. 70828*
- Degtiareva, A.A. Develop. Barents Sea 1958-59. 1960. *R. 70943*
- Dunbar, M.J. Life cycle *Sagitta elegans*. 1962. *E. 71137*
- English, T.S. Biol. oceanog. observ. Alpha. 1961. *E. 71270*
- Fedorov, M.V. Chem. basis primary product. seas. 1962. *R. 71365*
- Gillbricht, M. Microplankton & organ. matter. 1961. *E. 71687*
- Grainger, E.H. *Calanus* Can. waters. 1961. *E. 71814*
- Grice, G.D. Copepods *Seadragon* N. Pole. 1962. *E. 71848*
- Gruzov, L.N., & E.A. Pavshitski. Soviet invest. Norw. Sea '59. 1961. *E. 71892*
- Hallgrímsson, I. Dan.-Icelandic-Norw. research '59. 1961. *E. 71965*
- Hallgrímsson, I. Icelandic invest. 1960. *E. 71964*
- Hand, C., & L.B. Kan. Medusae Chukchi Beaufort. 1961. *E. 71983*
- Hansen, V.K. Primary product. & chlorophyll a. 1961. *E. 72008*
- Iálynskaia, N.S. Lakes & ponds. 1959. *R. 72300*

- Iáshnov, V.A. Water masses & plankton 1: *Calanus* indicators. 1961. *R. 72323*
- Int. Comm. NW. Atlantic Fisheries. Proceedings. 1961, 1962. *E. 72376, 72377*
- Jónsson, J. Area reports N. seas. 1961. *E. 72591*
- Kanaeva, I.P. Mean weight copepods Greenland Sea. 1962. *R. 72641*
- Kashkin, N.I. Seasonal migrations *C. finmarchicus*. 1962. *R. 72681*
- Kashkina, A.A. Ichthyoplankton SE Barents. 1962. *R. 72682*
- Kiselev, I.A. *Peridinium africanum* Mezen. 1960. *R. L. 72821*
- Kosinskaiá, E.K. Desmid algae. 1960. *R. 73009*
- Krey, J. Distrib. seston Гауэр. 1961. *E. 73116*
- Kuz'mina, A.I. Phytoplankton indicators water masses, Kuril narrows. 1962. *R. 73255*
- Kuz'mina, A.I. Phytoplankton N. Greenland Sea. 1962. *R. 73256*
- Leshchinskaiá, A.S. Zooplankton Ob Bay & habitat. 1962. *R. 73440*
- Lie, U. Zooplankton & herring Norw. Sea. 1961. *E. 73491*
- McAllister, C.D. NE Pacific. 1961. *E. 73667*
- Mileikovskii, S.A. Pelagic polychaetes Norw. & Barents. 1962. *R. 74016*
- Nielsen, E.S., & V.K. Hansen. Primary production W. Greenland. 1961. *E. 74324*
- Østvedt, O.J. Herring invest. 1961. *N. 74470*
- Paasche, E. Phytoplankton Norw. sea hydrog. & primary production. 1960. *E. 74602*
- Paasche, E., & A.M. Rom. Phytoplankton Norw. Sea May 1958. 1960. *E. 74601*
- Pavshitski, E.A., & L.N. Gruzov. Distrib. Norw. Sea. 1961. *E. 74683*
- Pavshitski, E.A., & L.N. Gruzov. Norw. Sea 1958. 1959. *R. 74684*
- Ramsfjell, E. Phytoplankton Norw. Sea June '52, '53. 1960. *E. 75032*
- Roukhiäinen, M.I. Biol. *Phaeocystis pouchetii*. 1962. *R. 75220*
- Roukhiäinen, M.I. Primary production Barents Sea bays. 1961. *R. 75221*
- Roukhiäinen, M.I. Season. develop. phytoplankton Murman. 1962. *R. 75222*
- Semina, G.I. Bering Sea phytoplankton. 1960. *R. 75474*
- Sokolov, O.A. Underwater observ. *Severianka*. 1961. *R. 75804*
- Sushkina, A.P. Current indicators. 1962. *R. 76011*
- Sushkina, A.P. Vertical migration & feeding, *Calanus*. 1962. *R. 76013*
- Thórðardóttir, T. Icelandic waters. 1960. *E. 76126*
- Usachev, P.I. Phytoplankton N. Pole. 1961. *R. 76289*
- Platinum**.
- Allen, C.C. Platinum metals. 1961. *E. 69723*
- Hoare, J.M., & W.L. Coonrad. Hagemester I. 1961. *E. 72167*
- Johnston, C. Mining Alaska. 1962. *E. 72580*
- Lobanov, I.F. Bedrocks Vilyuy. 1961. *R. 73565*
- Mikhailov, A.F. Chrome-spinellids Penzhinskaya. 1961. *R. 73979*
- Rozhkov, I.S. Placer deposits, Siberia. 1960. *R. 75248*
- Platinum** (pop. pl., Alaska; 59°N. 161°50'W.).
- Johnston, C. Mining. 1962. *E. 72580*

- Plonskiy Tolbachik, Vulkan** (*volcano, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 55°45'N. 160°30'E.*).
Elagin, I.N. Season. develop. birch. 1962. *R. 71224*
- Plywood Manufacturers Association of British Columbia.**
Fowler, E.L. Rigid frame Eskimo house. 1961. *E. 71470*
- Pneumatic de-icing systems. See Ice-Melting**
- Pochvy Sibiri.**
Orlovskii, N.V. Conference soil scientists. 1961. *R. 74542*
- Podcher'ye (river & basin, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 63°54'N. 57°32'E.).**
Zabolot'skii, A.A. Benthos & food salmon. 1959. *R. 76616*
- Podkamennaya Tunguska (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 61°36'N. 90°18'E.).**
Boruchinkina, A.A., & others. Stratig. Devonian interfluv. 1961. *R. 70339*
Fesenkov, V.G. Meteorite. 1961. *R. 71384*
Fesenkov, V.G. Not meteorite, but comet. 1962. *R. 71383*
Florenskii, K.P., & I.T. Zotkin. Meteorite exped. 1961. 1962. *R. 71446*
Gilenko, A. To Kuyumba. 1962. *R. 71883*
Idlis, G.M., & Z.V. Kariagina. Comet meteorite. 1961. *R. 72329*
Ivanov, K.G. Explosion energy meteorite. 1961. *R. 72458*
Ivanov, K.G. Geomag. meteorite. 1961. *R. 72457*
Ivanovskii, A.B. Rugose corals. 1961. *R. 72482*
Kazarinov, V.P. Bauxites. 1962. *R. 72705*
Kirillov, A.S. Diamonds. 1962. *R. 72805*
Kirova, O.A. Soils meteorite. 1961. *R. 72817*
Krasil'nikova, N.A., & others. Phosphorite deposits. 1961. *R. 73081*
Krasil'nikova, N.A. Phosphorites. 1962. *R. 73080*
Krinov, E.L. Meteoritics conference. 1961. *R. 73121*
Kuznetsov, A. Literature. 1962. *R. 73257*
Lebedev, A.P. Hybrid traps. 1961. *R. 73367*
Lebedev, A.P. Trap formation. 1962. *R. 73368*
Nadezhdina, E.D. Accessory minerals traps. 1961. *R. 74194*
Obashev, S.O. Geomag. meteorite. 1961. *R. 74449*
P'tavchenko, N.I. Swamps. 1962. *R. 74788*
Syroechkovskii, E.E., & É.V. Rogacheva. Sable & ungulates. 1961. *R. 76060*
Tsikulin, M.A. Parameters meteorite. 1961. *R. 76216*
Zotkin, I.T. Optical phenom. meteorite. 1961. *R. 76706*
- Pogynen (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 68°12'N. 163°30'E.).**
Gel'man, M.L. Augen-diorite. 1962. *R. 71624*
- Point Hope (pop. pl., Northern Alaska; 68°20'N. 166°42'W.).**
VanStone, J.W. Eskimo community. 1961. *E. 76319*
Waller, R.M. Ground water reconn. Eskimo villages. 1957. *E. 76475*
- Polar deserts.**
Cherepnin, L.M. Veg. Krasnoyarsk. 1961. *R. 70695*
Davies, W.E. Surface features permafrost. 1961. *E. 70899*
Davies, W.E. Surface features permafrost. 1961. *70900*
Fristrup, B. Climatol. studies N. Greenland stations. 1961. *E. 71505*
Krinsley, D.B. Thermal regime Centrum Sp. 1962. *E. 73124*
Kuvaev, V.B. Cold stony desert mts. N. 1961. *R. 73243*
Lotz, J.R., & R.B. Sagar. N. Ellesmere. 1962. *E. 73599*
Mikhailov, I.S. Soils. 1962. *R. 73982*
Tedrow, J.C.F., & J. Brown. Soils N. Brooks Range: weakening. 1962. *E. 76095*
- Polar Research Center. See under Wisconsin University.**
- Polar stations (posts for meteorology observations, scientific investigations, etc.).**
Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Scientific inst. 1962. *R. 69530*
Am. Meteorol. Soc. Automatic weather sta. 1961. *E. 69743*
Canada. Map synoptic stations. 1962. *E. 70579*
Canada. Meteorol.: Arctic summary 1959-61. 1962. *E. 70574*
Canada. Monthly radiosonde data. 1962. *E. 70581*
Denmark. Bull. seismol. Ivigut. 1929-60. *E. 70962*
Denmark. Mag. yrbk. Godhavn. 1960-62. *E. 70963*
Denmark. Mag. yrbk. Thule. 1962. *E. 70964*
Denmark. Weather observ. Greenland 1954-58. 1961. *E. 70965*
Fristrup, B. N. Greenland stations. 1961. *E. 71505*
Fristrup, B. Winter. stn. inland ice. 1962. *D. 71509*
Gal'perin, B.M. Total & diffuse rad. 1961. *R. 71572*
Hoppe, G. Geog. stn. Kebnekaise. 1961. *S. 72238*
Ignatov, V.S., & others. Results invest. 1962. *R. 72333*
Jackson, C.I. Summer precip. Qu. Elizabeth I. 1961. *E. 72502*
Kokorin, R.G. Secular variation mag. 1962. *R. 72891*
Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1954-55; 1. 1959. *R. 73410*
Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1957. 1961. *R. 73401*
Leningrad. Manual weather forecast. 1961. *R. 73408*
Monakhov, F.I., & others. Seismic & microseismic observ. IGY. 1959. *R. 74097*
Ostenso, N.A. Geophys. invest. Arctic O. 1962. *E. 74563*
Reut, V.F. Moscow - N. Pole. 1961. *R. 75114*
Schytt, S.V. New station Kebnekajse. 1961. *E. 75433*
Steen, E.A. Norw. war at sea 1940-45. 1960. *N. 75915*
U.S. Army. Construct. Camp Century. 1961. *E. 76248*
U.S. Weather station hist. Alaska. 1958. *E. 76280*

- Polar whiteout.** See Arctic whiteout.
- Polaris Promontory** (North Greenland; 82°N. 62°W.). Davies, W.E. Surface features permafrost arid areas. 1961. *E.* 70899
- Davies, W.E. Surface features permafrost arid areas. 1961. *E.* 70900
- Needleman, S.M., & others. Ice-free land site. 1961. *E.* 74245
- Polecat tractor.**
Townsend, C.P. Polecat tractor. 1961. *E.* 76186
- Poljarnaja opyt'naja stancija Vsesoiuznogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta rastenievodstva (VIR), Khibiny.**
Dvinin, E.A. Land we live in. 1959. *R.* 71161
- Poljarno-al'pijskii botanicheskiĭ sad, Khibiny.** (botanical garden, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 67°30'N. 33°39'E.).
Samoilov, F. Roses N. 1961. *R.* 75360
Shavrov, A.L. Low winter hardiness woody plants. 1961. *R.* 75544
Shavrov, L.A. Traits plants introduced. 1961. *R.* 75546
Zhukova, P.G. Karyology *Ranunculus*. 1961. *R.* 76681
- Poljarnyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut morskogo rybnogo khoziaistva i okeanografii (PINRO), Murmansk.**
Ildanov, I.G. Herring reconn. 1960. 1961. *R.* 72439
- Police.**
Underwood, M.B. Contractual services. 1961. *E.* 76240
- Political exiles.**
Ezhova, V. Beacon. 1961. *R.* 71326
Kliorina, I.S. Sokol'nikov. 1960. *R.* 72857
Pasiutin, K.F. Yakutia & Korolenko. 1960. *R.* 74664
- Polusnyy Khrebet (mt. range, Yakut ASSR; 69° 45'N. 139° - 141° 15'E.).**
Ipat'eva, I.S. Accessory & postmag. minerals. 1962. *R.* 72405
Nekrasov, I. I.A., & G.N. Gamianin. Cobalt. 1962. *R.* 74272
Nekrasov, I. I.A. Magmatism & ore-bearing properties. 1962. *R.* 74267
Nekrasov, I. I.A., & I.S. Ipat'eva. Metal-bearing granites. 1961. *R.* 74269
Nekrasov, I. I.A., & E.T. Shatalov. Metallogeny & maps. 1960. *R.* 74268
Nekrasov, I. I.A. Tin ore deposits. 1961. *R.* 74273
- Poluy (river & basin, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 66° 35'N. 66° 32'E.).**
Kapluk, L.F. Residual alluvial turfy soils. 1962. *R.* 72655
Rudkevich, M. I.A., & A.P. Osipovskii. Dislocations Paleogene. 1961. *R.* 75255
- Polynyas.** See also Ice-Pack ice.
Baines, W.D. Principles op. bubbling systems. 1961. *E.* 69962
Dick, T.M. Air bubbling systems. 1961. *E.* 71021
Ince, S. Exper. air bubbling systems. 1961. *E.* 72359
Kupefskii, V.N. Stationary polynya Baffin Bay. 1962. *R.* 73215
Kupefskii, V.N. Stationary polynyas White Sea. 1961. *R.* 73216
Pounder, E.R. Thermodynamics air bubbling systems. 1961. *E.* 74932
Williams, G.P. Thermal regime, air bubbling systems. 1961. *E.* 76562
- Poluydov kriazh (mt., Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 60° 34'N. 57°E.).**
Raaben, M.E., & V.S. Zhuravlev. Riphean. 1962. *R.* 75007
- Pomors.**
Aleksandrov, V.A. Origin 17th c. Russ. pop. Yenisey. 1962. *R.* 69679
Kirillov, S. NE Passage. 1962. *R.* 72808
Pirogova, L.I. Vemacular Kholmogory. 1959. *R.* 74807
- Popigay (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 72° 54'N. 106° 20'E.).**
Smirnov, L.P. Stratig. Cretaceous. 1962. *R.* 75747
- Populated places—Alaska.**
Alaska sportsman. Ferrv. 1962. *E.* 69642
Atwood, E. Anchorage. 1957. *E.* 69914
De Armond, R.N. Girdwood. 1962. *E.* 70923
De Armond, R.N. Town grew. 1960. *E.* 70922
Hisey, D. Town on floats. 1962. *E.* 72161
Matson, R.O. Gustavus. 1960. *E.* 73879
Pedersen, E. Gateway city. 1959. *E.* 74701
Rogers, G.W., & R.A. Cooley. Alaska pop. & econ. 1962. *E.* 75171
- Populated places—Canada.**
Agranat, G.A., & others. Indus. & transport. Am. N. 1962. *R.* 69511
Bone, R.M., & V.W. Sim. Chesterfield Inlet. 1962. *E.* 70321
Bone, R.M., & V.W. Sim. Eskimo Pt. 1962. *E.* 70322
Bone, R.M., & V.W. Sim. Padlei. 1962. *E.* 70326
Bone, R.M., & V.W. Sim. Rankin Inlet. 1962. *E.* 70323
Bone, R.M., & V.W. Sim. Repulse Bay. 1962. *E.* 70324
Bone, R.M., & V.W. Sim. Whale Cove. 1962. *E.* 70325
Canada. Gazetteer Ontario. 1962. *E.* 70528
Canada. Pop. NWT Yukon 1951-61. 1962. *E.* 70546
Cohen, R. Anthropol. communities Mackenzie. 1962. *E.* 70777
Frobisher Bay Consultants. Proposed town. 1960. *E.* 71513
Gajda, R.T., & others. Ft. Good Hope. 1962. *E.* 71548
Gajda, R.T., & others. Ft. McPherson. 1962. *E.* 71550
Gajda, R.T., & P.L. Hill. Ft. Norman. 1962. *E.* 71549
Gajda, R.T., & P.L. Hill. Ft. Providence. 1962. *E.* 71547
Gajda, R.T. Gjoa Haven. 1962. *E.* 71551
Gajda, R.T., & P.L. Hill. Spence Bay. 1962. *E.* 71552
Guimond, R. Quebec Cartier Mining Co. 1961. *E.* 71902
Harrington, L. Old Crow. 1961. *E.* 72039
Henoch, W.E.S. Ft. McPherson. 1961. *E.* 72118

- Lotz, J.R. Dawson City Festival planning. 1962. *E. 73596*
- Lotz, J.R. N. settlements & squatters. 1962. *E. 73600*
- N. miner. Carol project. 1962. *E. 74402*
- Pihlainen, J.A. Ft. Simpson. 1961. *E. 74798*
- Populated places—Greenland.**
- Atuagadliutit*. Second biggest. 1960. *D., Es. 69909*
- Denmark. Ticket to Greenland. 1960. *D. 70967*
- Jensen, B. Qarajaq. 1961. *D. 72549*
- Populated places—Scandinavia & Finland.**
- Allefredse, M. Norw. arctic towns. 1962. *F. 69722*
- Andersson, B.H. Settlement Ångesån. 1961. *S. 69771*
- Berggren, A. Lannavaara. 1962. *S. 70157*
- Bergström, L., & H. Hvarfner. New works. 1962. *S. 70164*
- U.S. Bd. Geog. Names. Finland. 1962. *E. 76249*
- Populated places—USSR.**
- Belyi, M., & I. Orlov. Scientists' town. 1960. *R. 70127*
- Cherepov, E.I. Scientific town. 1961. *R. 70696*
- Dvinin, E.A. Land we live in. 1959. *R. 71161*
- Eliseev, L. Divnyye Mts. 1960. *R. 71237*
- Geografiia v shkole*. Notes. 1961, 1962. *R. 71630*
- Gromov, L.V. Vrangelya I. 1961. *R. 71871*
- Knorrin, O. Toward Arctic. 1962. *R. 72874*
- Kushner, P.I., & P.E. Terletskii. Map. 1953. *R. 73236*
- Kustov, P. White Sea region. 1961. *R. 73238*
- Luftet, V. Attack permafrost. 1961. *R. 73637*
- Mariagin, G.A. Towns. 1960. *R. 73809*
- Smol'ianitskii, S. Town of great science. 1960. *R. 75773*
- Soskin, V., & V. Vinogradov. Town of science. 1962. *R. 75841*
- Tychinin, V. Town on Angara. 1960. *R. 76234*
- Population.**
- Ahlfort, B. Reindeer-raising pop. Sw. 1961. *S. 69516*
- Ajo, R. Demog. system analysis. 1962. *E. 69526*
- Ajo, R. Rovaniemi basin pop. growth. 1962. *Fi. 69527*
- Alaska. Passenger traffic 1960. 1961. *E. 69610*
- Alaska's health*. High death rate. 1962. *E. 69663*
- Brak, S.I., & V.I. Kozlov. Ethnic cartog. 1961. *R. 70415*
- Brak, S.I., & V.I. Kozlov. World pop. 1962. *R. 70414*
- Canada. NWT Yukon 1951-61. 1962. *E. 70546*
- Chabot, G. Pop. growth Sw. 1962. *F. 70634*
- Denmark. Econ. policy & statistics 1948-58. 1960. *D. 70969*
- Hannerberg, D., & others. Migration Sw. 1957. *E. 71987*
- Lehner, L. Develop. Fin. Lapland. 1960. *G. 73392*
- Nielsen, N. Atlas Denmark, pop. 1961. *D., E. 74329*
- Norling, G. Rural settlement N. Sw. 1960. *E. 74384*
- *Rogers, G.W., & R.A. Cooley. Alaska pop. & econ. 1962. *E. 75171*
- Stone, K.H. Sw. fringes settlement. 1962. *E. 75945*
- Sweden. Regional health plan. 1958, 1961. *S., E. 76047*
- Trans-Canada Telephone System. Communications N. 1962. *E. 76190*
- Population—USSR.**
- Armstrong, T.E. Pop. USSR. 1962. *E. 69868*
- Garry, R. Pop. 1939-1959. 1962. *F. 71598*
- Gromov, L.V. Vrangelya I. 1961. *R. 71871*
- Gurvich, I.S. Ethnic comp. Bulun. 1962. *R. 71925*
- Kushner, P.I., & P.E. Terletskii. Map. 1953. *R. 73236*
- Lytkin, V.I. Komi-Permiak. 1962. *R. 73662*
- Maksimov, G.M. Comp. & fluctuation. 1961. *R. 73756*
- Mukhin, A.A. Siberian rr. & econ. develop. 1897-1917. 1961. *R. 74152*
- Nikolaev, S.I. Ethnic processes SE Yakutia. 1961. *R. 74341*
- Sedel'nikov, L.M. Struggle Soviet rule NE. 1960. *R. 75442*
- Porcupine** (river & basin, Alaska; 66°35'N. 145°20'W.).
- Jeletzky, J.A. Richardson Mts. structural hist. 1961. *E. 72530*
- Nelson, S.J. Horridonid brachiopods. 1962. *E. 74290*
- Port Burwell** (pop. pl., Northern Quebec; 60°27'N. 64°50'W.).
- Bereza, L. Changing pattern. 1962. *E. 70144*
- Can. weekly bulletin*. 1962. *E. 70605*
- Gilliat, R., & W.A. Larmour. Toys. 1961. *E. 71690*
- Robertson, R.G. Eskimo cooperatives. 1962. *E. 75146*
- Snowden, D.S. Eskimo fisheries. 1961. *E. 75778*
- Port Chilkoot** (pop. pl., Southeast Alaska; 59°09'N. 135°20'W.).
- Alaska sportsman*. Chilkat dancers. 1962. *E. 69638*
- Lotz, J.R. Journey Whitehorse - Juneau. 1962. *E. 73604*
- Port Harrison** (pop. pl., Northern Quebec; 58°27'N. 78°09'W.).
- Bohan, W.A. Numeric-pictorial display meteorol. data. 1962. *E. 70301*
- Lee, S.M. Port La Perouse - Normand Pt. 1961. *E. 73388*
- Port Radium** (pop. pl., Mackenzie District; 66°03'N. 117°53'W.).
- Eldorado Mining & Refining Ltd. Report 1961. 1962. *E. 71227*
- Smith, C.H. Muskox intrusion. 1962. *E. 75760*
- Portland Canal** (Gulf of Alaska; 55°N. 130°W.).
- Canada. BC. pilot v.2. 1961. *E. 70567*
- Ports.**
- Atuagadliutit*. Second biggest. 1960. *D., Es. 69909*
- Bone, R.M., & V.W. Sim. Terrain & site: Rankin Inlet. 1962. *E. 70323*
- Burgutto, I.A., & Khrapovitskii. High-speed servicing vessels Murmansk. 1962. *R. 70458*
- Canadian shipping*. DOT. Marine Services. 1961. *E. 70603*
- Elchibegoff, I.M. Int. timber trade, USSR. 1961. *E. 71226*
- Morskoi flot*. Experts Murmansk basin. 1962. *R. 74122*

Ports—Continued

Nordströms linbanor. Narvik, ore-loading port. 1960. *E.* 74380

N. miner. Carol project. 1962. *E.* 74402

Rosendahl, G.P. Sukkertoppen. 1961. *D.* 75198

Ryntsyn, V. Loading timber. 1961. *R.* 75295

U.S. Army Engineers. Improvement Alaska. 1961. *E.* 76246

Vladimirov, A.T. Dynamics coast & construction Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* 76397

Widell, T.A. Ore-loading system Narvik. 1960. *S.* 76551

Postal service.

Jensen, G. Kayak mailman. 1960. *D.* 72550

King-Farlow, R., & E. Wower. Greenland post-marks 1938-58. 1959. *D.*, *E.* 72793

Potaniin, Grigorii Nikolaevich, 1835-1920.

Koval', S.F. Potaniin & Cherskii. 1961. *R.* 73040

Povungnituk (pop. pl., Northern Quebec; 59°47' N, 77°19' W.) & region.

Balikci, A. Acculturative trends Eskimos. 1962. *E.* 69985

Koon, L. Hunter & giant. 1962. *E.* 72952

Yearsley, G. Artists Povungnituk. 1962. *E.* 76605

Power—USSR.

Bablük, B.T. Seven-year plan, diamonds. 1960. *R.* 69950

Garin, S. Beyond Arctic Circle. 1962. *R.* 71593

Kozlov, B.K. Geothermal sources energy Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* 73056

Popov, V.V. Tidal mills White Sea. 1962. *R.* 74902

Precipitation. See also Snow.

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Nov. Zemlya: meteorol. 1-2. 1961. *R.* 69547, 69548

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Polar Ural meteorol. 1-2. 1961. *R.* 69555, 69556

Benson, C.S. Stratig. studies snow & firn Greenland ice sheet. 1962. *E.* 70138

Canada. Weather summaries 1961. 1962. *E.* 70577

Craig, H., & D. Lal. Production rate natural T. 1961. *E.* 70846

Crossley, A.F. Hail risk in flight. 1961. *E.* 70856

Denmark. Observ. Greenland 1954-58. 1961. *E.* 70965

Dérpölg, V.F. Geochem. mine & atmos. water. 1962. *R.* 70985

Finland. Hydrol. yrkb. 1956-60. 1962. *Fi.*, *S.*, *E.* 71398

Finland. Meteorol. yrkb. 2: precip. & snow cover 1952-56. 1961-1962, in progress. *Fi.*, *E.* 71401

Gerdel, R.W. Climatol. Greenland Ice Sheet. 1961. *E.* 71653

Hesselberg, T. Climatol. deviation maps. 1962. *E.* 72134

Jackson, C.I. Summer precip. Qu. Elizabeth I. 1961. *E.* 72502

Kanevskii, Z.M. Climate Russkaya Gavan'. 1962. *R.* 72644

Kemmerikh, A.O. Mud-laden torrents. 1961. *R.* 72726

Khodakov, V.G. Snow cover & glaciation Ural. 1962. *R.* 72767

Lamb, H.H., & others. Advance Jan Mayen glaciers. 1962. *E.* 73287

Leningrad. Observ. N. Pole-6 & 7, 1957-58; v.2. 1961. *R.* 73404

Liakhov, M.E. Monsoon climate Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* 73476

Orlova, V.V. W. Siberia. 1962. *R.* 74541

Sabbagh, M.E., & R.A. Bryson. Climatol. Canada. 1962. *E.* 75308

Sabbagh, M.E., & R.A. Bryson. Harmonic analysis. 1962. *E.* 75307

Shvareva, I.U. N. Climate Ural. 1962. *R.* 75632

Thomas, M.K., & H.A. Thompson. Heavy rainfall Can. Arctic. 1962. *E.* 76119

Vangengeim, G. I.A. Forecast. season. distrib. elements. 1941. *R.* 76316

Wilson, H.P. Major factors climate. 1961. *E.* 76578

Precon Oil Prospecting Company.

Bike, P.B. Oil hunt. 1961. *E.* 70209

Pribilof Islands (Alaska; 56°56' N, 170° W.).

Alaska's health. Pribilof Islanders. 1962. *E.* 69661

Canada. N. Pacific fur seals. 1961. *E.* 70524

Commercial fisheries review. Fur seals, 1961. harvest. 1961. *E.* 70791

Irving, L., & others. Reg. temp. fur seal. 1962. *E.* 72409

Kenyon, K.W. Hist. Steller sea lion. 1962. *E.* 72737

Matveev, B.M. Geomag. invest. Zar'ta. 1962. *R.* 73889

Riley, F. Fur seal indus. 1961. *E.* 75133

Scheffer, V.B. Pelage fur seal. 1962. *E.* 75406

Wilke, F. Fur seal. 1960. *E.* 76558

Pribol' (research vessel).

Laktionov, A.F. New vessels. 1961. *R.* 73283

Prince Leopold Island (Canadian Arctic Islands; 74° N, 90° W.).

Barry, T.W. Sea-bird colonies. 1961. *E.* 70045

Prince of Wales Island (Southeast Alaska; 55°40' N, 113° W.). See also Indians, Haida.

Kaufman, A. Trends min. indus. 1961. *E.* 72696

Sainsbury, C.L. Geol. Craig. 1961. *E.* 75335

Warner, L.A., & others. Iron & copper Kasaan. 1961. *E.* 76489

Prince of Wales Strait (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 72°45' N, 118° W.).

Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 3. 1961. *E.* 70568

Prince Patrick Island (Canadian Arctic Islands; 76°45' N, 120° W.).

MacPherson, A.H. Mammals. 1961. *E.* 73730

Prins Christians Sund (Denmark Strait; 60°03' N, 43°06' W.).

Denmark. Weather observ. 1954-58. 1961. *E.* 70965

Prins Karls Forland (island, Svalbard; 78°30' N, 11° E.).

Atkinson, D.J. Tectonic control sedimentation. 1962. *E.* 69906

Prizes, rewards, etc. See Medals, rewards, etc.

Protozoans.

Asmund, B., & D.K. Hilliard. Chrysophyceae: Mallomonas. 1961. *E.* 69897

Bemrick, W.J. Low temp. & trophozoites *G. muris*. 1961. *E.* 70129

Decloitre, L. Thecamoebae Norw. 1962. *F.* 70931

- Jeffery, G.M. Survival *Plasmodium* low temp. 1962. *E.* 72529
- Kiselev, I.A. *Peridinium africanum* Mezen. 1960. *R.* 72821
- Nikolaevskii, I.D., & N.V. Kudriavtsev. Biol. infusorians paunch reindeer. 1957. *R.* 74347
- Vekshina, V.N. Zone *Ebria antiqua* Siberia. 1961. *R.* 76368
- Provideniya (pop. pl., Magadanskaya Oblast'; 64° 17' N. 173° 10' W.). & region.**
- Gavrilluk, V.A. Influence snow cover & exposure on veg. 1961. *R.* 71611
- Kandror, I.S. Develop. newborn & children. 1961. *R.* 72642
- Provideniya, Bukhta (bay, Bering Sea; 64° 30' N. 173° W.).**
- Kovrova, A.M. Turbulence atmos. 1962. *R.* 73051
- Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1957. 1961. *R.* 73401
- Psychology.**
- Abs, O.A.H. Acoustic sensations high lat. 1961. *G.* 69471
- Balikci, A. Suicidal behaviour Netsilik. 1961. *E.* 69986
- Chance, N.A. Cross-cultural health research. 1962. *E.* 70649
- Duncan, K. Angnashetotik invention Ungava Eskimos. 1962. *E.* 71146
- Eilbert, L.R. Indoctrination personnel for arctic sites. 1961. *E.* 71217
- Ferguson, F. Eskimo personality, Rorschach tests. 1960. *E.* 71378
- Hedblom, E.E. Polar manual. 1962. *E.* 72085
- Hoffman, H. Culture & personality change, Cree. 1961. *E.* 72190
- Honigmann, J.J. N. Am.: psychol. anthrop. 1961. *E.* 72230
- Honigmann, J.J. People of muskeg. 1956. *E.* 72231
- Honigmann, J.J. Social networks Gt. Whale. 1962. *E.* 72233
- Lidegaard, M. Eskimo culture. 1961. *D.* 73484
- Mackenzie, W.D.C. Oil gas N. 1961. *E.* 73711
- Marcus, S., & others. Low temp. & resist. bacterial disease. 1962. *E.* 73804
- Milan, F.A., & K. Rodahl. Nutrition & energy expenditure. 1961. *E.* 74009
- Mullin, C.S. Aspects isolated living. 1960. *E.* 74154
- Nègre, C. Fatigue. 1960. *F.* 74249
- Parker, S. Eskimo psychopathol. 1962. *E.* 74653
- Parker, S. Motives Eskimo myth. 1962. *E.* 74654
- Priest, G.E.G. Pole star reminiscence. 1962. *E.* 74954
- Roginskii, I.A. I.A. Race & psyche. 1961. *E.* 75172
- Shemiäkin, F.N. Color names, Chukchi. 1960. *R.* 75574
- Shemiäkin, F.N. Color names, Nenets. 1960. *R.* 75575
- Smith, W.M., & M.B. Jones. Scientists & personal autonomy. 1962. *E.* 75769
- Staquet, M. Observ. exped. 1961. *F.* 75809
- Sudak, F.N. & W.B. Essman. Maze acquisition hypothermic mice. 1962. *E.* 75973
- Wallace, A.F.C. Mental illness. 1961. *E.* 76471
- Ptarmigan.**
- Sivonen, L., & others. Grouse. 1961. *D.* 75659
- Weeden, R.B. Alaska's ptarmigan. 1961. *E.* 76508
- Public finance.**
- Alaska. Capital improvement program 1962-68. 1962. *E.* 69631
- Alaska. Revenue & taxation. 1962. *E.* 69628
- Canada. Govt. activities N. 1961. 1962. *E.* 70516
- Connell, F.M. Tax. relief & explor N. 1961. *E.* 70808
- Lindman, E.L. Public schools survey. 1961. *E.* 73512
- National N. Develop. Conference. 1961. *E.* 74224
- Wansbrough, V.C. Mining indus. Canada. 1961. *E.* 76484
- Public health.**
- Abs, O.A.H. Possibilities poisoning. 1960. *G.* 69473, 69474
- Colyar, A.B. Conf. Med. & Pub. Health. 1962. *E.* 70786
- Public health-Alaska.**
- Alaska. Conference on aging. 1960. *E.* 69608
- Alaska. Resp. disease project McGrath. 1962. *E.* 69622
- Alaska Medicine.* Med. coverage. 1961. *E.* 69636
- Alaskan Science Conference 1960. 1961. *E.* 69643
- Alaskan Science Conference 1961. 1962. *E.* 69644
- Alaska's health.* Accidental injuries. 1962. *E.* 69645
- Alaska's health.* Cardiac clinics. 1961. *E.* 69654
- Alaska's health.* Dept. Health & Welfare: divisions. 1961. *E.* 69655
- Alaska's health.* Design new laboratory. 1961. *E.* 69649
- Alaska's health.* Field depots botulism E anti-toxin. 1962. *E.* 69653
- Alaska's health.* Health & Welfare Dept. 1962. *E.* 69664
- Alaska's health.* High death rates preventable. 1962. *E.* 69663
- Alaska's health.* Homemaker Service for children. 1961. *E.* 69656
- Alaska's health.* Mental patients. 1961. *E.* 69659
- Alaska's health.* Orthopedic clinics service. 1961. *E.* 69660
- Alter, A.J. Water Pollution Act. 1961. *E.* 69728
- Chance, N.A. Cross-cultural health research. 1962. *E.* 70649
- Comstock, G.W., & R.N. Philip. Decline TB Alaska. 1961. *E.* 70797
- Comstock, G.W. Histoplasmin sensitivity. 1959. *E.* 70798
- Comstock, G.W., & M.E. Porter. Tuberculin sensitivity & TB. 1959. *E.* 70799
- Duncan, D.R.L. Food poisoning. 1962. *E.* 71144
- Durham, W.F., & others. Insecticide content diet. 1961. *E.* 71155
- Fritz, M.H. Clinic Kodiak. 1961. *E.* 71512
- Go, F. Anchorage water treatment plant. 1961. *E.* 71715
- Griffin, W. Sanitation Aide Services expanded. 1962. *E.* 71850
- Jennness, D. Eskimo admin. Alaska. 1962. *E.* 72537
- Langston, D.V. Immunization Anchorage. 1962. *E.* 73304
- McClain, K.M. Medical men. 1962. *E.* 73677

Public health—Alaska—Continued

- Philip, R.N., & D.B. Lackman. Antibodies 1918-19. 1962. E. 74774
Phillips, F.J. TB problem, Alaska. 1962. E. 74778
Porter, M.E., & G.W. Comstock. Ambulatory chemotherapy. 1962. E. 74913
Schulert, A.R. Strontium-90. 1962. E. 75425
Stevenson, A.H. Sanitary facilities. 1961. E. 75934
Tower, E.A. Mid-air midwifery. 1962. E. 76183
Wasnuth, J. Flu vaccine, villages. 1962. E. 76499
Wicks, E.O. Alaska Dept. Health news. 1962. E. 76549
Wicks, E.O. Report div. 1961. E. 76550
Winter, L.H. Increase TB. 1961. E. 76586

Public health—Canada.

- Canada. Financial relations NWT. 1962. E. 70571
Canada. Govt. activities N. 1961. 1962. E. 70516
Canada. Govt. expenditures. 1927-59. 1961. E. 70536
Canada. Health services plan NWT, 1962-67. 1961. E. 70537
Canada. Hospital care. 1960. E. 70538
Canada. Settlement handbook. 1962. E. 70545
Canadian Med. Services Journal. Health, cold climates. 1962. E. 70596
Canadian welfare. Arctic services. 1962. E. 70606
Clairmont, D.H. Drinking behaviour. 1962. E. 70761
Copeland, D.Mc. Remember nurse. 1960. E. 70822
Corrigan, C., & others. Antibodies children NWT. 1962. E. 70829
Dailey, R.C., & L.A. Dailey. Eskimo Rankin Inlet. 1961. E. 70869
Lotz, J.R. Dawson City Festival planning. 1962. E. 73596
Moore, P.E. TB Indians. 1961. E. 74105
Northwest Territories. Rept. 1960-61. 1962. E. 74411
NWT Council. Votes, sess. papers. 1962. E. 74413
Rousselière, G.M. Health services. 1961. E. 75227
Schaefer, O. Med. observ. & problems Can. 1. 1959. E. 75402
Schaefer, O. Med. observ. & problems, Can. 2. 1959. E. 75403
Stewart, D. Drinking problems. 1962. E. 75936

Public health—Greenland.

- Denmark. Econ. policy & statistics 1948-58. 1960. D. 70969
Garboe, A. Dr. C.N. Rudolph. 1962. D. 71585
Roen, U.I. Freshwater pollution. 1962. D. 75163
Smith, P.V. Hist. med. services. 1961. D., Es. 75766
Wallace, A.F.C. Mental illness. 1961. E. 76471

Public health—Scandinavia & Finland.

- Sweden. Regional health plan. 1958. 1961. S., E. 76047

Public health—USSR.

- Boiko, I.V. Air shaft Vorkuta. 1962. R. 70306
Filipov, P., & V. Khmeleva. Wait. 1962. R. 71394

- Filippova, M.P. Mine dust conference. 1961. R. 71395
Gershkovich, S.M., & others. Children, rickets. 1961. R. 71665
Īakovlev, V.M. Mine explosions. 1962. R. 72298
Kandror, I.S. Develop. newborn & children. 1961. R. 72642
Karkaličskii, I.M. Prophylaxis hypovitamin-D polar night. 1962. R. 72663
Kaverin, N. Noril'sk. 1962. R. 72697
Kurashov, S.V. Health resorts. 1962. R. 73222
Kuz'min, M. Kamchatkan inspectors. 1962. R. 73254
Mazina, E.G. Chemoprophylaxis TB children. 1961. R. 73899
Popov, V.A., & G.G. Osetrov. Vitamin C content blood. 1962. R. 74901
Sergeev, I. Figures accuse. 1962. R. 75501
Sokolova, Z.P. Conf. acclimatization & diet. 1961. R. 75812

Public parks & monuments. See also under Mt. McKinley, Muddus, Padjelanta, Sarek, etc. Alaska. Policy for state park system. 1961. E. 69623

- Alaska sportsman*. State parks. 1961. E. 69637
Cowan, I.M. Science & wilderness. 1960. E. 70840

- Dahlskog, S. Preservation nature, Sw. assoc. 1961. S. 70868
Kalliola, R. Man's influence nature Finland. 1961. E. 72631
Lindberg, L. Animal life Muddus Nat. Pk. 1960. S. 73505
Nelson, U.C., & D.L. Spencer. Bureau of Fisheries & Wildlife Range. 1962. E. 74292
Rausch, R.L. Outlook conservation Alaska. 1960. E. 75057
Regnell, S. Birds protected. 1959. S. 75094
Skogen. Nat. parks. 1961. S. 75699
Skogen. Nat. parks & water power. 1961. S. 75700
Sveriges natur. New regulations. 1961. S. 76031
Sveriges natur. Result. 1961. S. 76032
Zyriānov, G.A. Canada. 1961. R. 76724

Public welfare.

- Alaska. Conference on aging. 1960. E. 69608
Alaska's health. Child-care & day nurseries. 1961. E. 69647
Alaska's health. Child-caring institutions & needs. 1962. E. 69648
Alaska's health. Divorce, separation, & dependent children. 1962. E. 69650
Canada. Financial relations NWT. 1962. E. 70571
Canada. Govt. activities N. 1961. 1962. E. 70516
Canada. Govt. expenditures 1927-59. 1961. E. 70536
Canada. N. welfare '62. 1962. E. 70539
Canadian welfare. Arctic services. 1962. E. 70606
Canadian welfare. Social plan. 1962. E. 70607
Chernyschenko, I. Work within forces. 1962. R. 70720
Cohen, R. Anthropol. communities Mackenzie. 1962. E. 70777
Compton, F.M. Transitional community. 1962. E. 70796

- Ferguson, J.D. Human ecol. & change Tukto-yaktuk. 1961. E. 71379
- Fischer, D. Med. services Soviet Arctic. 1961. E. 71413
- Green, R.J. Rehabilitation. 1962. E. 71837
- Gubareva, O. Honored. 1962. R. 71893
- Honigsmann, J.J. Pre-radar period, Gr. Whale Eskimo. 1962. E. 72232
- Hurlbert, J. Age factor social organization Hare Indians. 1962. E. 72273
- Kombagir, S.N. Soviet Evenki-land. 1960. R. 72910
- LeVerge, J. Eskimo hunter & welfare. 1962. E. 73458
- Newfoundland. Public welfare report. 1960. E. 74312
- Sobolev, Z., & V. Kostko. Control by masses. 1962. R. 75785
- Studenikina, V. Fewer mistakes. 1962. R. 75970
- Pugachev, Naum Filippovich, 1905-1942.**
Pugachev, N.F. Tales. 1960. R. 74986
- Pulozero, Ozero (lake, Kol'skiy Poluostrrov - Sev. Kareliya; 68°20'N. 33°05'E.).**
Īälynskäiä, N.S. Plankton & benthos. 1959. R. 72300
- Semenova, N.I. Hydrochem. 1959. R. 75471
- Pur (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 71°51'N. 123°40'E.).**
Bone, R.M. Note on permafrost. 1962. E. 70320
Gurari, F.G. Paleogeog. Jurassic. 1961. R. 71913
Kopylova, T.N., & V.G. Korchagin. Permian deposits. 1961. R. 72962
Kuzin, I.L. Relief formation. 1961. R. 73247
Puminov, A.P., & R.V. Fedorova. Peat bog. 1961. R. 74988
- Putorana, Gory (mt. range, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 69°N. 95°E.).**
Strelkov, S.A. Glacial deposits. 1962. R. 75957
Tšetlin, S.M. Pleistocene glaciations. 1961. R. 76213
- Pyasina (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 73°50'N. 87°05'E.).**
Dörpgoł's, V.F. Geochem. mine & atmos. water. 1962. R. 70985
Konstantinova, G.S. Influence snow on permafrost temp. 1962. R. 72941
Konstantinova, G.S. Permafrost. 1961. R. 72939
Krasikova, V.A., & S.M. Sesiagin. Spawning whitefish Rybnaya. 1962. R. 73078
Tolstov, A.N. Ice wedges. 1961. R. 76179
Zav'italov, G.G. Spawning stock whitefish. 1960. R. 76648
- Pybus Bay (Gulf of Alaska; 57°18'N. 134°03'W.).**
Loney, R.A. Structure & stratig. 1961. E. 73584
- Pyramiden (pop. pl., Svalbard; 78°40'N. 16°E.).**
Batyrev, V. At 80th parallel. 1962. R. 70071
Bharadwaj, D.C., & B.S. Venkatachala. Spore assemblage Spitzbergen. 1961. E. 70195
- Pytkov Kamen', Gora (mt., Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 68°30'N. 56°E.).**
Chernov, G.A. Pytkov Mts. 1962. R. 70711
- Qarajaq (pop. pl., West Greenland; 70°30'N. 50°45'W.).**
Jensen, B. Abandoned. 1961. D. 72549
- Quebec, Northern (regional section no. 31 on index map).**
Agranat, G.A., & others. Indus. & transport. Am. N. 1962. R. 69511
Anderson, S. *Synaptomys borealis*. 1962. E. 69766
Anderson, W.A. Maud Watt. 1961. E. 69767
Andrews, J.T. Lake ice growth. 1962. E. 68794
Anglure, B.S., d'. Petroglyphs Qajartalik. 1962. F. 69805
Annersten, L. Permafrost invest. 1962. E. 69809
Arctic circular. Radiotelephone. 1961. E. 69852
Balicki, A. Acculturative trends Eskimos. 1962. E. 69985
Balicki, A. Inter-ethnic relations. 1961. F. 69984
Balicki, A., & E. Arima. Umiak for National Museum. 1961. E. 69983
Bereza, L. Changing pattern. 1962. E. 70144
Brochu, M. New Quebec. 1962. F. 70388
Canada. Hunting: big & small game. 1961. E. 70549
Canada. Ilkalupik. 1962. E. 70522
Canada. Monthly record meteorol. 1956-61. 1959-62, in progress. E. 70582
Canada. Surface water supply 1957-58. 1962. E. 70554
Canada. Timber reconn. George & Koksoak R. 1958. E. 70542
Can. weekly bulletin. 1961. E. 70604
Can. weekly bulletin. 1962. E. 70605
Cavadias, G.S. Evaporation & watershed yield. 1961. E. 70627
Corbel, J. Snows glaciers. 1962. F. 70826
Davies, J.A. Albedo measurements. 1962. E. 70889
Davies, J.A. Radiation veg. covers. 1962. E. 70892
Davies, J.A. Weather records Ferriman Mine area. 1962. E. 70893
Davies, J.S. Collection plants. 1962. E. 70801
Duncan, K. Angnasheetik invention Ungava Eskimos. 1962. E. 71146
Dutilly, A.A., & E. Lepage. Bot. explor. Kaniapiskau. 1962. F. 71159
Edwards, T.H. Artists N. 1959. E. 71194
Fletcher, D.J. Ice thickness 1960-61. 1962. E. 71442
Garbutt, P.D. Small mammals & fleas Labrador. 1961. E. 71587
Gold, D.P. Brisebois L. area. 1962. E. 71727
Grenier, F. Center N. studies. 1962. F. 71843
Hamelin, L.E. Centre d'Études nordiques. 1961. F. 71967
Harington, C.R., & others. Barren Ground grizzly. 1962. E. 72025
Harper, F. Birds. 1958. E. 72036
Harper, F. Changes climate, life zones. 1961. E. 72037
Harper, F. Mammals. 1961. E. 72038
Honigsmann, J.J. Pre-radar period, Gr. Whale Eskimo. 1962. E. 72232
Iglauer, E. The People: Eskimo co-op. 1962. E. 72331
Ives, J.D. Iron-mining permafrost, geog. rev. 1962. E. 72490
Ives, J.D. Permafrost Labrador - Ungava. 1961. E. 72491

Quebec, Northern—Continued

- Jacot, M. N. shore. 1961. *E. 72510*
- Johnson, W.D. Ethnic relations Great Whale. 1962. *E. 72578*
- Kirwan, J.L. Belcher I. 1961. *E. 72819*
- Koon, L. Hunter & giant. 1962. *E. 72952*
- LeJeune, R. Arctic char. 1961. *F. 73398*
- LeJeune, R. Arctic char. 1961. *F. 73399*
- Lemieux, L. Centre d'Études Nordiques. 1962. *E. 73400*
- Lepage, E. Novelties flora, Ungava basin. 1962. *F. 73432*
- McCloughan, C.H. Comparative windchill data Schefferville. 1962. *E. 73720*
- McFeat, T.F.S. Museum ethnol. & Algonkian project. 1962. *E. 73685*
- McGil Univ. Planning N. settlement. 1957. *E. 73690*
- McGil Univ. Sub-arctic Research Lab. field report. 1962. *E. 73694*
- Matthews, B. Frost-heave cycles. 1962. *E. 73882*
- Matthews, B. Snow Schefferville 1960-61. 1962. *E. 73884*
- Nicholson, N.L. Econ. regions. 1962. *E. 74320*
- Northern star.* 1961— *E. 74410*
- Orvig, S. Net radiation flux. 1961. *E. 74547*
- Power, G., & D.R. Oliver. Distrib. & abundance fish. 1961. *E. 74936*
- Power, G. Salmon invest. Whale R. 1961. *E. 74937*
- Robertson, R.G. Eskimo cooperatives. 1962. *E. 75146*
- Ross, A.M. Ungava. 1956. *E. 75207*
- Rousseau, J. Lat. zonation. 1961. *F. 75226*
- Saguenayensis.* 1959— *in progress. F. 75328*
- Vladikov, V.D. Fishes, Quebec. 1955? *E., F. 76400*
- Willis, J.S. Strange night. 1962. *E. 76569*
- Yearsley, G. Artists Povungnituk. 1962. *E. 76605*
- Quebec, Northern—Geology, mining, etc.**
- Andrews, J.T., & E.M. Matthew. Geomorph. 1961. *E. 69790*
- Andrews, J.T. Permafrost. 1961. *E. 69791*
- Andrews, J.T. Scree slopes. 1961. *E. 69789*
- Andrews, J.T. "Vallons de gélivation" reappraisal. 1961. *E. 69793*
- Baragar, W.R.A. Basaltic rocks, Labrador trough. 1959. *E. 70002*
- Beall, G.H. Laflamme L. area. 1960. *E. 70084*
- Bergeron, R., & others. Ungava stable area. 1962. *E. 70154*
- Biays, P. Glacial topog. 1962. *F. 70200*
- Brouillette, B. Iron ores, trends. 1961. *F. 70395*
- Canada. Raw materials min. indus. 1962. *E. 70566*
- Canada. Terrestrial crust. 1962. *F. 70526*
- Carlson, E.H. Pivert L. area. 1962. *E. 70612*
- Clarke, P.J. Gras L. area. 1961. *E. 70769*
- Derbyshire, E. Deglaciation Howells valley. 1962. *E. 70982*
- Derbyshire, E. Fluvio-glacial erosion Knob L. 1962. *E. 70983*
- Derbyshire, E. Knob Lake research centre. 1961. *E. 70984*
- Eakins, P.R. Natel L. geol. 1961. *E. 71179*
- Earl, P.W. New impetus mining. 1961. *E. 71182*
- Elver, R.B. Direct iron processes. 1960. *E. 71259*
- Elver, R.B. Iron ore. 1961. *E. 71260*
- Elver, R.B. Iron ore. 1962. *E. 71261*
- Elver, R.B. Iron ore indus. 1960. 1961. *E. 71257*
- Elver, R.B., & G.E. Wittur. Iron ore indus. 1961. 1962. *E. 71258*
- Fahrig, W.F. Petrol. geochem. Griffis sill. 1962. *E. 71332*
- Gélinas, L. Watts L. area. 1962. *E. 71622*
- Gold, D.P. Hopes Advance Bay area. 1962. *E. 71728*
- Gross, G.A. Iron deposits Ungava B. 1962. *E. 71875*
- Gross, G.A. Iron ranges. 1960. *E. 71876*
- Gross, G.A. Metamorphic rocks, Mt. Wright. 1955. *E. 71877*
- Gross, G.A. Metamorphism iron-formations. 1961. *E. 71878*
- Guimond, R. Quebec Cartier Mining Co. 1961. *E. 71902*
- Guimond, R. Quebec-Labrador iron trough. 1958. *E. 71903*
- Hashimoto, T. Village L. area. 1962. *E. 72063*
- Jarman, H.G. Iron-ore indus. 1961. *E. 72527*
- Jenney, C.P. Geol. & ore deposits Mattagami. 1961. *E. 72542*
- Jones, I.W. Sediment. basins & petroleum. 1962. *E. 72586*
- Kirby, R.P. Deglaciation central Labrador. 1961. *E., F. 72799*
- Kirby, R.P. Movements ice. 1961. *E. 72800*
- Koulomzine, T., & R.P. Jaeggin. Iron ore Mt. Wright. 1961. *E. 73038*
- Kranck, E.H. Tectonic position anorthosites. 1961. *E. 73071*
- Kranck, S.H. Petrol. Mt. Reed. 1959. *E. 73072*
- Kretz, R.A. Thermodynamics coexisting min. 1961. *E. 73115*
- Larsson, K.A. Bogs. 1961. *E. 73328*
- Lee, S.M. Port La Perouse - Normand Pt. 1961. *E. 73388*
- Løken, O. Vertical extent glaciation NE. 1962. *E. 73575*
- Matthews, B. Geomorphol. Ungava. 1962. *E. 73883*
- Michie, G.H. Leaf Bay sector Ungava Trough. 1958. *E. 73968*
- Mining magazine.* Iron ore. 1961. *E. 74043*
- Monaghan, B.M. Muskeg Q, NS & L Ry. 1962. *E. 74095*
- Mueller, R.F. Oxidation petrogenesis. 1961. *E. 74146*
- Murphy, D.L. Iron-formation Mt. Wright-L. Carheil. 1962. *E. 74170*
- N. miner.* Quebec Cartier project. 1960. *E. 74406*
- Olsen, E.J. Serpentine Labrador trough. 1961. *E. 74517*
- Paquet, R. Nickel. 1961. *E. 74646*
- Parkinson, R.N. Op. Overthrust. 1962. *E. 74657*
- Parks, T. Geol. Nastapoka. 1949. *E. 74658*
- Philpotts, A.R. Nickel ores. 1961. *E. 74783*
- Quebec. List mines & quarries. 1961. *F., E. 74999*
- Quebec. Mines pilot plant. 1960. *E., F. 74998*
- Quirke, T.T. Temiscamie iron-formation. 1961. *E. 75002*
- Reh, H. Explor. iron ores. 1960. *G. 75095*
- Remick, J.H. Manthet-Jérémie-La Forest, Abitibi. 1961. *E. 75106*

- Retty, J.A. Iron. 1951. *E. 75113*
 Sabourin, R.J.E. Denys & Fagnant L. 1961. *E. 75312*
 Shepherd, N. Iron form. Leaf Bay. 1957. *E. 75576*
 Sinclair, A.J. Peppler & Cailleteau area. 1961. *E. 75668*
 Smith, W.E.T. Earthquakes 1534-1927. 1962. *E. 75767*
 Stubbins, J.B. Largest iron mine. 1961. *E. 75968*
 Stubbins, J.B. & others. Origin iron ores Knob L. 1961. *E. 75969*
 Walsh, B.J. Beneficiation iron ores. 1960. *E. 76480*

Quebec Cartier Mining Co., Ltd.

- Brouillette, B. Analysis commercial trends. 1961. *F. 70395*
 Elver, R.B. Iron ore. 1962. *E. 71261*
 Elver, R.B., & G.E. Wittur. Iron ore indus. 1961. 1962. *E. 71258*
 Guimond, R. Quebec Cartier Mining Co. 1961. *E. 71902*
 Guimond, R. Quebec-Labrador iron trough. 1958. *E. 71903*
Mining magazine. Iron ore Labrador. 1961. *E. 74043*
N. miner. Mining project. 1960. *E. 74406*
PreCambrian. Iron ore mining. 1959. *E. 74947*

Quebec North Shore & Labrador Railway.

- Charles, J.L. Organic terrain & ry. construct. 1961. *E. 70672*
 Jarman, H.G. Iron-ore indus. 1961. *E. 72527*
 Monaghan, B.M. Muskeg Q. NS & L Ry. 1962. *E. 74095*
N. miner. Carol project. 1962. *E. 74402*
 Retty, J.A. Iron. 1951. *E. 75113*

Queen Elizabeth Islands (Canadian Arctic Islands north of Lancaster Sound-Barrow Strait-Viscount Melville Sound-M'Clure Strait; 74°-81° N. 80°-125° W.).

- Blackadar, R.G. Geol. Survey Can. 1961. 1962. *E. 70237*
 Cameron, A.B. Petrol. prospects. 1961. *E. 70498*
 Canada. Aerial ice observ. 1961. 1962. *E. 70573*
 Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 3. 1961. *E. 70568*
Can. weekly bulletin. 1961. *E. 70604*
Can. weekly bulletin. 1962. *E. 70605*
 Craig, B.G., & J.G. Fyles. Pleistocene geol. 1961. *E. 70844*
 Gallup, W.G. Geol. Parry I. 1961. *E. 71570*
 Jackson, C.I. Summer precip. 1961. *E. 72502*
 Marsden, M. Submarine topog. Q. Elizabeth I. 1960. 1961. *E. 73842*
 Morrison, H.F. Seismic invest. Sverdrup Basin. 1961. *E. 74117*
 National Research Council. Symposium Int. Upper Mantle Project. 1961. *E. 74227*
 Ough, J.P. Polar Cont. Shelf Project. 1962. *E. 74575*
 Thorsteinsson, R., & E.T. Tozer. Structural hist. 1961. *E. 76131*
 Tozer, E.T. Mesozoic & Tertiary stratig. 1961. *E. 76187*
 Tozer, E.T. Stratig. faunas. 1961. *E. 76188*
Queen Maud Gulf (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 67°03'-68°03'N. 99°-105°W.).
 Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 3. 1961. *E. 70568*

- Qvigstad, Just Knud, 1853-1957.
 Bergsland, K. Qvigstad. 1958. *N. 70161*

Rabbits-Parasites.

- Fedorov, K.P. Molluscs Yakutia. 1960. *R. 71355*

Rabbits & hares. See also Rodents.

- Alaska. Wildlife restoration. 1959-60, *in progress*. *E. 69614*
 Demidov, P.G., & M.V. Popov. Molt white hare Yakutia. 1961. *R. 70955*
 Egorov, O.V., & others. Age determ. white hare. 1957. *R. 71208*
 Hensel, R.J., & T.P. O'Farrell. Snowshoe hare. 1961. *E. 72121*
 Hohn, E.O. Lemmings, hares, hormones. 1961. *E. 72200*
 Hylbom, R. Arctic hare. 1954. *S. 72281*
 Labutin, I.U. V. Ecol. white hare Verkhoyansk. 1957. *R. 73270*
 Labutin, I.U. V. Goshawk Yakutia. 1961. *R. 73269*
 MacPherson, A.H. Can. Arctic I. 1961. *E. 73730*
 Pivovarova, E.P. Methods count hare. 1962. *R. 74813*
 Popov, M.V. Migration Yakut hare. 1959. *R. 74899*

Radar

- Coughlin, T.G. Manning DEW Line. 1962. *E. 70835*
 Demin, I.D. Determ. ice concentration. 1961. *R. 70956*
 Deneuvert, H. BMEWS Line. 1961. *F. 70957*
 Diebold, E.J. Power rectifier. 1961. *E. 71027*
 Donaldson, W.G. Standards & electronic measurements DEW Line. 1960. *E. 71074*
 Drenlög, V.V. Determ. sea waves. 1961. *R. 71103*
 Drenlög, V.V. Observ. method currents. 1961. *R. 71104*
 Flock, W.L. Environ. studies radar op. auroral zone. 1962. *E. 71444*
 Īarin, V.I. Variation radar reflections. 1961. *R. 72316*
 Jensen, W.C. Timber piles Alaskan radar stn. 1961. *E. 72555*
 Leonard, R.S. Distrib. radar auroras Alaska. 1961. *E. 73421*
 Leonard, R.S. Distrib. radar auroras Alaska. 1962. *E. 73422*
 Leonard, R.S. LF amplitude fluctuations auroral echoes. 1962. *E. 73423*
 Mumford, W.W. Microwave radiation hazards. 1961. *E. 74155*
 Waite, A.H., & S.J. Schmidt. Altimeters over ice & snow. 1961. *E. 76464*

Radiation. See also under Atmospheric, Cosmic, Nuclear, Snow, Solar, Terrestrial, also X-rays.

- Doronin, I.U. P. Calculate rad. balance snow, ice. 1961. *R. 71087*
 Shirliffe, C.J., & D.G. Stephenson. Tables of T^* . 1960. *E. 75591*

Radio. See also Ionosphere.

- Agy, V. Blackout time variations. 1962. *R. 69512*
 Agy, V., & K. Davies. Worldwide patterns blackout. 1962. *E. 69513*
 Anater, F. Sourdough network. 1962. *E. 69754*

Radio—Continued

- Arctic circular. Radio N. 1961. *E. 69851*
- Axford, W.I., & others. Model auroral & geomag. disturb. 1962. *E. 69931*
- Axford, W.I., & G.C. Reid. PCA & mag. storm 2/11 '58. 1962. *E. 69932*
- Ballantyne, J.B. Can.-Alaska Microwave System. 1961. *E. 69988*
- Bates, H.F. HF sweep frequency study. 1961. *E. 70067*
- Belrose, J.S., & D.B. Ross. LF propagation 11/12 '60. 1961. *E. 70124*
- Belrose, J.S., & D.B. Ross. Unusual LF propagation PCD. 1962. *E. 70123*
- Benson, R.F. Cross modulation cosmic noise. 1962. *E. 70139*
- Besprozvanaiā, A.S. Anomalous absorp. short-wave. 1961. *R. 70184*
- Bogacheva, N.A. Ionosphere Salekhard. 1961. *R. 70280*
- Brown, R.R. Electron bombardment atmos. geomag. storm. 1962. *E. 70404*
- Campbell, W.S., & P.L. Hubert. Ionospheric disturb. Nov. 12 & 16, '60. 1961. *E. 70510*
- Canada. Aids marine nav. 1962. *E. 70557*
- Canada. Govt. activities N. 1961. 1962. *E. 70516*
- Can. Broadcasting Corp. N. Service. 1962. *E. 70591*
- Can. Broadcasting Corp. Report 1960-61. 1961. *E. 70590*
- Can. weekly bulletin. 1961. *E. 70604*
- Chamberlain, J.W. Physics aurora, airglow. 1961. *E. 70645*
- Collins, C., & others. HF blackouts. 1961. *E. 70782*
- Dolgova, E.I. Spiral distrib. ionospheric mag. disturb. 1962. *E. 71067*
- Donahue, T.M. Polar blackouts. 1961. *E. 71073*
- Donaldson, W.G. Standards & electronic measurements DEW Line. 1960. *E. 71074*
- Dovger, V.I. Backscatter radio waves. 1961. *R. 71095*
- Dziubenko, V.I., & IŮ. A. Nadubovich. Radar. photog. & photoelec. observ. auroras. 1961. *R. 71175*
- Egeland, A., & others. VHF oblique auroral reflections. 1962. *E. 71201*
- Evans, S. RF properties ice shelves. 1961. *E. 71310*
- Fel'dshtein, IĀ. I. Auroras & radio wave absorp. 1961. *R. 71375*
- Fligel', M.D. Geog. distrib. absorption. 1962. *R. 71443*
- Frolov, A.D. Radio field & map. permafrost. 1961. *R. 71519*
- Fulton, B.J., & L.E. Petrie. Transient modes propag. 1961. *E. 71528*
- Gartlein, C.W., & G.C. Sprague. Auroral absorption signals. 1962. *E. 71599*
- Gerson, N.C. Radio & alternates. 1962. *E. 71667*
- Goddard, E.G. Sferics monitoring system. 1960. *E. 71717*
- Hagan, W.K. Communication by satellite relay. 1960. *E. 71946*
- Harang, L. Drift E-layer geomag. storms. 1962. *E. 72017*
- Hartz, T.R., & E.L. Vogan. Riometer observ. PCA events Nov. '60. 1962. *E. 72058*
- Herman, J.R. Absorption atmos. radio noise. 1962. *E. 72122*
- Hill, G.E. PCA & AZA events. 1962. *E. 72150*
- Holt, O., & A. Omholt. Auroral luminosity & radio absorption. 1962. *E. 72221*
- Holt, O., & others. Electron density & collision frequency. 1962. *E. 72222*
- Holt, O., & others. Riometer observ. during blackouts. 1962. *E. 72220*
- Hook, J.L. Absorption at geomag. conjugate stns. 1962. *E. 72234*
- Jelly, D.H. PCA events. 1962. *E. 72534*
- Jelly, D.H., & others. Polar cap & auroral absorption. 1962. *E. 72535*
- Kahle, A.B. Solar activity, polar cap absorp. 1962. *E. 72613*
- Kerblai, T.S. Es regularities & radio-reception forecast. 1961. *R. 72742*
- Khocholava, G.M. Anomalous absorption. 1962. *R. 72766*
- Khocholava, G.M. Anomalous absorption polar cap. 1962. *R. 72765*
- Khodzha-Akhmedov, Ch. L. Anomalous radio-wave absorption. 1962. *R. 72768*
- Koposov, G. Petropavlovsk presents. 1961. *R. 72955*
- Korff, S.A. Nov. '60 cosmic ray College. 1962. *E. 72972*
- Korotin, A.B. H-emission & radio echoes. 1961. *R. 72987*
- Kuperov, L.P. Selection radio freq. 1961. *R. 73213*
- Leonard, R.S. Distortions mag. field auroral zone. 1962. *E. 73424*
- Liākhova, L.N. Forecast ionosphere. 1960. *R. 73478*
- Liākhova, L.N. Stability variation critical frequencies. 1961. *R. 73477*
- Likhter, IĀ. I. Determ. distrib. radio interference. 1957. *R. 73498*
- Likhter, IĀ. I. Sferics invest. USSR. 1961. *R. 73497*
- Little, C.G., & others. Observ. 2.89 Mc/s. equivalent antenna temp. 1962. *E. 73541*
- Lūsh, D.V. Communications & control Lenin. 1961. *R. 73555*
- McDiarmid, I.B., & others. Measurement charged particles. 1961. *E. 73682*
- Maeda, H., & others. Solar-terrestrial relationships IGY. IGC. 1962. *E. 73737*
- Maynard, L.A. Meteor burst signals Nov. '60. 1961. *E. 73895*
- Minasiān, G.M. Chromospheric flares. 1961. *R. 74036*
- Mumford, W.W. Microwave radiation hazards. 1961. *E. 74155*
- NATO. Wave absorption. 1962. *E. 74396*
- Nikol'skii, A.P. Motion ionization clouds, auroras. 1962. *R. 74351*
- North. Eskimo drama airwaves. 1962. *E. 74391*
- Novysh-Bylinskaiā, V.N. MPCh lines. 1961. *R. 74442*
- Obayashi, T. Solar corpuscular radiation & ionospheric disturbances. 1961. *E. 74452*
- Oil in Canada. Survey N. 1961. *E. 74484*
- Olesen, J.K., & J.W. Wright. Low-height ionosonde echoes. 1961. *E. 74514*
- Ondoh, T. Geomag. disturb. 1962. *E. 74524*
- Ortner, J., & others. New layer VLF propag. 1960. *E. 74544*

- Ortner, J., & others. SCNA & geomag. storm. 1962. *E.* 74545
- Paghis, I. Polar-cap absorption. 1962. *E.* 74623
- Penndorf, R., & G.E. Hill. Absorption during storm. 1962. *E.* 74709
- Penndorf, R. Distrib. spread F. 1962. *E.* 74711
- Penndorf, R. Spread-F index. 1962. *E.* 74712
- Penndorf, R. Variations spread - F. 1962. *E.* 74710
- Piggott, W.R. Op. altimeters over snow. 1961. *E.* 74796
- Pogorelov, V.I. Electron density ionization zones, auroras. 1962. *R.* 74840
- Pogorelov, V.I. Reflect. radio waves. 1961. *R.* 74842
- Ponomarev, E.A. Auroral radio-echoes. 1961. *R.* 74877
- Raines, J.I. Transport. communications N. Can. 1961. *E.* 75029
- Reid, G.C. Electron density profile. 1962. *E.* 75096
- Reid, G.C. Enhanced ionization by solar protons. 1961. *E.* 75098
- Reid, G.C., & H. Leinbach. Morphol. & interpret. absorption events. 1962. *E.* 75097
- Rothwell, P. Charged particles mag. fields, F2 layer. 1962. *E.* 75218
- Rourke, G.F. Minor PCA events Mar. '58. 1961. *E.* 75224
- Rybner, J. Danish Com. URSI, report 1961. 1962. *D.* 75284
- Sinno, K. Solar energetic particles. 1961. *E.* 75672
- Smirnov, V.B. Drift & size *E* inhomogeneities. 1961. *R.* 75754
- Sørensen, J. First stn. E. Greenland. 1961. *D.* 75796
- Stanley, G.M., & J.M. Quashnock. Location marker SARAH. 1961. *E.* 75896
- Thomas, L. Distrib. dense *Es*. 1962. *E.* 76117
- Trans-Canada Telephone System. Communications N. 1962. *E.* 76190
- Tveten, L.H. Long-distance F₁ propagation. 1961. *E.* 76233
- Vogan, E.L., & T.R. Hartz. Ionospheric absorption 11/12/60. 1961. *E.* 76409
- Warwick, C.S., & M.W. Haurwitz. Solar activity: PCA. 1962. *E.* 76492
- Wood, H.F. Broke silence. 1962. *E.* 76593
- Ziauddin, S. PCA 7/16 '59. 1961. *E.* 76688
- Radio instrumentation.**
- Filatov, V.V. Drifts inhomogeneities F2. 1961. *R.* 71389
- Radioactive deposits.**
- Buchwald, V., & H. Sørensen. Autoradiographic examination Ilmaussaq. 1961. *E.* 70426
- Evans, E.L., & R.A. Dujardin. Unique beryllium. 1962. *E.* 71307
- Gregory, A.F., & others. Airborne geophys. recon. Can. Arctic Archipelago. 1961. *E.* 71840
- Gregory, A.F., & others. Geol. interpret. profiles NWT. 1961. *E.* 71841
- Radioactive fallout.**
- Abs, O.A.H. Possibilities poisoning 2. 1960. *G.* 69474
- Canada. Radioactive fallout. 1960-61. *E.* 70535
- Craig, H., & D. Lal. Production rate natural T. 1961. *E.* 70846
- Gustafson, P.F., & others. Radioactivity stratosphere. 1962. *E.* 71934
- List, R.J., & others. Soviet test series. 1961. *E.* 73532
- Machta, L., & others. Survey fallout. 1962. *E.* 73700
- Paakkola, O., & others. Sr 90 Finnish grass. 1960. *E.* 74599
- Pruitt, W.O. New caribou problem. 1962. *E.* 74980
- Schulert, A.R. Strontium-90 Alaska. 1962. *E.* 75425
- Staley, D.O. Transport stratosphere troposphere. 1962. *E.* 75892
- Vuorinen, A.P.U., & J.K. Miettinen. Caesium 137 Finnish grass & milk. 1960. *E.* 76455
- Wicks, E.O. Alaska Dept. Health news. 1962. *E.* 76549
- Radioactive waste materials.** See Nuclear radiation.
- Radiocarbon analysis.** See Dating methods.
- Radium.**
- Shavrova, N.N. Bezmyannyy. 1961. *R.* 75547
- Radome.**
- Noble, H.R. Biggest igloo. 1961. *E.* 74367
- Railroads.**
- Agranat, G.A., & others. Indus. & transport. Am. N. 1962. *R.* 69511
- Balbyshev, I.N. Forest shelter belts. 1961. *R.* 69877
- Bol'shakov, S.M. Naleds & permafrost. 1960. *R.* 70314
- Can. weekly bulletin. 1962. *E.* 70605
- Charles, J.L. Northward. 1961. *E.* 70673
- Charles, J.L. Organic terrain & ry. construct. 1961. *E.* 70672
- Chermenskii, M.P. Transport Angara-Pit. 1960. *R.* 70699
- Dostal', V.G. Lower Ob lumber indus. 1961. *R.* 71089
- Dubnie, A. Transport. Can. minerals. 1962. *E.* 71120
- Erenichev, V. Tie-tamping machine. 1962. *R.* 71283
- Granik, G.I. Resource develop NE. 1961. *R.* 71817
- Guimond, R. Quebec Cartier Mining Co. 1961. *E.* 71902
- Knorring, O. Whistle stops. 1961. *R.* 72875
- Lancaster, J. Rr. to Gt. Slave L. 1961. *E.* 73289
- Leshchilovskii, I.F. Forest develop. on railroads. 1961. *R.* 73438
- Lisovskii, K. Birilyussy Taiga. 1962. *R.* 73530
- Main, J.R.K. Transport in N. develop. 1961. *E.* 73743
- Minter, R. Steel N. 1962. *E.* 74046
- Monaghan, B.M. Muskeg Q, NS & L Ry. 1962. *E.* 74095
- Mukhin, A.A. Siberian rr. & econ. develop. 1897-1917. 1961. *R.* 74152
- Mukhin, A.A., & F. Traven'. Silviculturists & rr. 1961. *R.* 74151
- National N. Develop. Conference. 1961. *E.* 74224
- Nedashkovskii, P.P. Snow-removing machines. 1961. *R.* 74243
- Nikol'skii, I.V. Trends develop. 1962. *R.* 74358
- N. miner. Ry. to Gt. Slave L. 1962. *E.* 74403
- Novichkov, V.P. Laying rails severe climate. 1961. *R.* 74431
- Plekhov, O. Jolts & joints. 1962. *R.* 74821

Railroads—Continued

- Retty, J.A. Iron, Quebec. 1951. *E.* 75113
Skogen. Log transport railroad. 1961. *S.* 75704
 Smirnov, V. Virgin taiga. 1961. *R.* 75753
 Tezikov, S.D. Forest belts on roads. 1961. *R.* 76108
 Thunborg, F., & B. Andersson. Norrbotten. 1960. *E.* 76133
Western miner. Gt. Slave L. Ry. 1962. *E.* 76534
Western miner. Rail connection record. 1961. *E.* 76536
 Wilse, E. Balsam & pine in mts. 1960. *N.* 76571
 Woodward, J.R. Churchill-Pacific Ry. 1962. *E.* 76594
 Zarubin, N.E. Naleds. 1960. *R.* 76646
 Zhdanov, V.V. Tayshet-Lena railroad. 1960. *R.* 76664
Rakovskii, Sergei Dmitrievich, 1899–1962.
 Vasil'ev, V.V., & others. Rakovskii. 1962. *R.* 76341
Rampart (pop. pl., Alaska; 65°30'N. 150°15'W.).
Pacific builder. Op. Snowball Rampart Canyon. 1961. *E.* 74604
Rankin Inlet (Hudson Bay; 62°45'N. 92°W.).
 Allen, C.C. Platinum metals. 1961. *E.* 69723
 Bone, R.M., & V.W. Sim. Terrain & site. 1962. *E.* 70323
 Dailey, R.C., & L.A. Dailey. Eskimo Rankin Inlet. 1961. *E.* 70869
 Hannah, G.J.R. North Rankin Nickel Mines Ltd. 1961. *E.* 71986
 Jordan, A.T. Mine rescue training. 1961. *E.* 72592
Rare-element minerals.
 Balashov, I.U.A. Lovozero massif. 1962. *R.* 69973
 Balashov, I.U.A., & N.V. Turanskai. Rare earths, Polar Ural. 1962. *R.* 69975
 Balashov, I.U.A., & N.V. Turanskai. Rare elements Lovozero massif. 1961. *R.* 69974
 Barry, G.S. Geol. Munro L. area. 1962. *E.* 70041
 Barton, W.R. Columbium tantalum. 1962. *E.* 70052
 Evans, E.L., & R.A. Dujardin. Unique beryllium. 1962. *E.* 71307
 Heinrich, E.W., & R.W. Deane. Berylite Seal L. 1962. *E.* 72094
 Khvostova, V.A. Rare earths Yakutia. 1962. *R.* 72787
 Kukhareenko, A.A., & M.M. Kler. Scandium Kola. 1962. *R.* 73194
 Nickel, E.H., & D.J. Charette. Add. data berylite. 1962. *E.* 74321
 Sainsbury, C.L. Beryllium, Seward Pen. 1962. *E.* 75336
 Sørensen, H. Steenstrupine Ilmaussaq. 1962. *E.* 75795
Western miner. Beryllium NWT. 1961. *E.* 76532
 Zhiron, K.K., & others. Geochem. rare-earth elements N. Karelia. 1961. *R.* 76672
Rasmussen, Knud Johan Viktor, 1879–1933.
 Garboe, A. Meteorites. 1961. *D.* 71586
 Møller, V. Christmas in childhood. 1961. *D.* 74071
 Møller, V. Rasmussen 1907–1908. 1961. *D.* 74070
 Møller, V. Sledge journey. 1961. *D.* 74072
 Wamberg, P. Founding Thule station. 1961. *D.* 76482

- Raudfjorden** (fiord, Svalbard; 79°40'N. 12°E.)
 & region.
 Friend, P.F. Devonian stratig. 1961. *E.* 71503
Rayrock Mines Ltd.
 Lang, A.H., & others. Uranium & thorium. 1962. *E.* 73293
Red Devil Mine (mercury mine, Alaska; approx. 61°30'N. 157°30'W.).
 Malone, K. Mercury Alaska. 1962. *E.* 73772
Redstone (river & basin, Mackenzie District; 64°17'N. 124°33'W.).
 Robbins, B.P. Imperial Formation, NE Mackenzie Mts. 1960. *E.* 75138
Reece, Alan, 1921–1960.
Polar record. Obits. 1961–62. *E.* 74850
Reed, Mt. (Northern Quebec; approx. 52°45'N. 67°20'W.).
 Brouillette, B. Iron ores trends. 1961. *F.* 70395
 Clarke, P.J. Gras L. area. 1961. *E.* 70769
 Elver, R.B. Iron ore. 1961. *E.* 71260
 Gross, G.A. Iron ranges. 1960. *E.* 71876
 Kranck, S.H. Petrol. Mt. Reed. 1959. *E.* 73072
 Sinclair, A.J. Peppler & Cailleteau area. 1961. *E.* 75668
Reindalen (valley, Vestspitsbergen; 77°50'N. 15°30'E.).
 Goodhart, J., & others. Goose-ringing. 1954. *E.* 71755
Reindeer—Parasites.
 Espmark, Y. Reindeer nosefly, deerfly. 1961. *S.* 71304
Reindeer and caribou.
 Agranat, G.A., & V.F. Puzanova. Energetics, agric. Am. N. 1962. *R.* 69508
 Ahlfort, B. Reindeer-raising pop. Sw. 1961. *S.* 69516
 Ahti, T. Food & pastures. 1961. *Fi.* 69523
 Akademiā nauk SSSR. Ethnog. atlas Siberia. 1961. *R.* 69544
 Alaska. Wildlife restoration. 1959–60, in progress. *E.* 69614
 Alekseenko, E.A. Transport. Yeniseians. 1961. *R.* 69690
 Andreev, V.N. Pastures Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* 69783
 Andreev, V.N. Study by aerial methods. 1961. *R.* 69781
 Atuagagaliutit. Pop. 1961. *D., Es.* 69913
 Banfield, A.W.F. Migrating caribou. 1961. *E.* 69993
 *Banfield, A.W.F. Rev. reindeer & caribou. 1961. *E.* 69996
 Boblikova, N.V. *Linguatula rhinaria* parasite. 1961. *R.* 70259
 Brack, D.M. Southampton I. econ. 1962. *E.* 70380
 Cromwell, D. Counting caribou. 1960. *E.* 70854
 Davydov, A.F. Reindeer pasturing. 1961. *R.* 70914
 Dobretsova, L.A. Fodder & pasture Tompo. 1957. *R.* 71041
 Dvinin, E.A. Land we live in. 1959. *R.* 71161
 Espmark, Y. Reindeer nosefly, deerfly. 1961. *S.* 71304
 Fynbo, J. Experiment Greenland. 1962. *D.* 71531

- Gahne, B., & J. Rendel. Blood & serum groups. 1961. *E.* 71543
- Galančev, V.P. Helpmate, reindeer herder. 1962. *R.* 71564
- Galančev, V.P. Nenets dogs. 1961. *R.* 71563
- Gepner, V.G., & others. Mammals USSR I. 1961. *R.* 71640
- Gurvich, I.S. Econ. & cult. reconstruct. 1961. *R.* 71927
- Hammel, H.T., & others. Thermal & metab. measurements reindeer. 1962. *E.* 71975
- Harper, F. Mammals Ungava. 1961. *E.* 72038
- Hedlin, R. Reindeer N. 1961. *E.* 72086
- Høyrup, F. Cultural center: Lapp school. 1961. *D.* 72184
- Hultblad, F. Cultural geog. forest Lapps. 1944. *S.* 72254
- Jenness, D. Eskimo admin. Alaska. 1962. *E.* 72537
- Jennov, J.G. NE Greenland. 1953. *S.* 72544
- Kadane, D., & H. Kadane. Nunivak. 1962. *E.* 72608
- Kombagir, S.N. Soviet Evenki-land. 1960. *R.* 72910
- Kratochvil, J. Reindeer ethology. 1962. *N.* 73090
- Krebs, C.J. Pop. Mackenzie reindeer 1938-58. 1961. *E.* 73095
- Kuril'nik, A.D. Milking reindeer. 1959. *R.* 73225
- Laishev, A. X-ray diagnosis. 1961. *R.* 73280
- Larsson, B. Reindeer Arvidsjaur. 1961. *S.* 73327
- Lashov, B. Urgent problem. 1961. *R.* 73331
- Lent, P.C. Caribou calving NW Alaska. 1961. *E.* 73419
- Levin, M.G. Ethnogenesis Tungus. 1960. *E.* 73463
- Lyskov, A.V. Unrecorded diseases reindeer. 1957. *R.* 73658
- MacPherson, A.H. Can. Arctic I. 1961. *E.* 73730
- MacPherson, A.H. Mammals, Banks & Victoria I. 1960. *E.* 73728
- Makridin, V.P. Migration Taymyr. 1962. *R.* 73753
- Manitoba. Mines, resources rept. 1960-61. *E.* 73782
- Manuilov, P. Resource develop. N. 1962. *R.* 73790
- Marakov, S.V. Faraway islands. 1961. *R.* 73792
- Markgren, M. Mountain ash & aspen. 1961. *S.* 73817
- Michurin, L.N., & L.V. Makhaeva. Diet Taymyr. 1962. *R.* 73971
- Michurin, L.N. Taymyr. 1962. *R.* 73970
- Movinkel, H. Marketing reindeer meat. 1960. *N.* 74135
- Nance, B. Caribou airlift. 1960. *E.* 74217
- Nellemann, G. Theories, breeding. 1961. *E.* 74284
- Nikolaevskii, L.D., & N.V. Kudriāvtsev. Biol. infusorians paunch reindeer. 1957. *R.* 74347
- Nikolaevskii, L.D. New diseases reindeer. 1957. *R.* 74346
- Nordfeldt, S., & others. Feed experiments. 1962. *S.* 74373
- Nordkvist, M., & K.A. Karlsson. Pasteurella reindeer. 1962. *S.* 74375
- Norrländska socialdemokraten. Reindeer killed in cutting areas. 1961. *S.* 74387
- Pantenburg, V. Lapland round-up. 1962. *E.* 74642
- Persson, S. Feeding reindeer calves, Serri. 1961. *S.* 74737
- Pimlott, D.H. Wolf control Canada. 1961. *E.* 74803
- Polar record. News notes. 1961-62. *E.* 74847
- Ponomarev, A.S. Reindeer industry. 1962. *R.* 74876
- Preobrazhenskii, B.V. Mineral starvation. 1961. *R.* 74948
- Pruitt, W.O. New problem: fallout. 1962. *E.* 74980
- Pruitt, W.O. Post-natal mortality caribou. 1961. *E.* 74981
- Robertson, J.D. Caribou tagging. 1961. *E.* 75140
- Ruong, I. Forest-reindeer husbandry Arvidsjaur. 1944. *S.* 75263
- Ruong, I. Forms of reindeer husbandry. 1961. *S.* 75264
- Ruong, I. Reindeer research. 1961. *S.* 75265
- Rydborg, A. Energy needs reindeer. 1961. *S.* 75294
- Sablina, T.B. Digestive tract reindeer & elk. 1961. *R.* 75311
- Schulert, A.R. Strontium-90. 1962. *E.* 75425
- Sel'skoe khoziaistvo. 1961. *R.* 75457
- Semenov, N. Trends reindeer husbandry. 1962. *R.* 75468
- Skalon, V.N. Problems hunting econ. 1961. *R.* 75687
- Skoog, R.O. Caribou. 1962. *E.* 75716
- Skuncke, F. Grading lichen heath. 1960. *S.* 75730
- Strakach, IŮ.B. Evenki-Russ. artel. 1962. *R.* 75950
- Syroechkovskii, E.E., & E.V. Rogacheva. Yenisey. 1961. *R.* 76060
- Tarasevich, M.N. Comp. herds. 1957. *R.* 76084
- Temnoev, N.I. Geobot. invest. pasture. 1961. *R.* 76097
- Thunborg, F., & B. Andersson. Norrbotten. 1960. *E.* 76133
- Vasil'ev, V.I. Origin reindeer raising, Enets. 1962. *R.* 76340
- Werth, E. Transport animals. 1940. *G.* 76527
- Zyriānov, G.A. Fate caribou. 1961. *R.* 76725
- Reindeer Depot** (pop. pl., Mackenzie District; 68° 42' N. 134° 06' W.).
- Mackay, J.R. Freeze-up, breakup. 1961. *E.* 73706
- Reisendalen** (valley, Scandinavia & Finland; 69° 30' - 70° N. 21° - 22° E.).
- Skjerlie, F.J., & T.H. Tan. Caledonides Troms-Finnmark. 1961. *E.* 75690
- Rekhlov, I. V.**
- Olegov, O. Polar collector. 1962. *R.* 74510
- Religion.**
- Anisimov, A.F. Military democracy & polytheism, Ob-Ugrian. 1962. *R.* 69806
- Anisimov, A.F. Overcoming religious beliefs, N. 1961. *R.* 69807
- Dolgikh, B.O. Mortuary customs Yeniseians. 1961. *R.* 71060
- Hultkrantz, Å. Mother goddess. 1961. *E.* 72258
- Hultkrantz, Å. Owner of animals, religion. 1961. *E.* 72259
- Ivanov, S.V. Religious art N. Asia. 1959. *G.* 72465
- Liungman, W. Rå, ruler of animals. 1961. *G.* 73554

Religion—Continued

- Paulson, I. Animal souls & guard. spirits. 1961. *G. 74675*
- Paulson, I. Animal spirits, Lapps. 1961. *G. 74676*
- Paulson, I. Guardian spirits & deities. 1961. *G. 74674*
- Popov, A.A. *Kuoika* spirits, Nganasans. 1959. *G. 74891*
- Sivertsen, D. Laestadianism & Lapps. 1961. *N. 75681*
- Taksami, Ch. M. Settlements & buildings Gilyaks. 1961. *R. 76072*
- Tokarev, S.A. Female statuettes. 1961. *R. 76173*
- Remezov, Semen Ul'tanovich, 1641/42-1716.
- Kopylov, A.N. Remezov. 1961. *R. 72961*
- Rens Fiord (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 80° 55' N. 93°30' W.).
- Fricker, P.E., & H.P. Trettin. Pre-Mississippian succession. 1962. *E. 71499*
- Repparfjord (fiord, Scandinavia & Finland; 70° 32' N. 24° 05' E.) & region.
- Marthinussen, M. Glacier margin. 1961. *N. 73846*
- Reproduction. See under Growth.
- Repulse Bay (Hudson Bay; 66° 20' N. 86° W.) & region.
- Bone, R.M., & V.W. Sim. Terrain, site. 1962. *E. 70324*
- Brack, D.M. Southampton I. econ. 1962. *E. 70360*
- Rescue methods & operations.
- Can. weekly bulletin. 1961. *E. 70604*
- Denmark. Report Greenland nav. 1959. *D. 70966*
- Jordan, A.T. Mine rescue training. 1961. *E. 72592*
- Lipovich, E. Taiga. 1961. *R. 73520*
- Stanley, G.M., & J.M. Quashnock. Location marker SARAH. 1961. *E. 75896*
- Villakhov, E. Tragedy Lena. 1962. *R. 76390*
- Research facilities, programs, etc.
- Abrskinn, P.I. Work Academy Sciences branches. 1962. *R. 69468*
- Adams, J.I. Lab. compression tests peat. 1961. *E. 69480*
- Akademii nauk SSSR. Resources Kamchatka. 1961. *R. 69585*
- Alaska's health. Design new laboratory. 1961. *E. 69649*
- Alaska's health. Toxic clam siphons. 1962. *E. 69651*
- Am. Soc. Mammalogists. Standard. measure & record smaller cetaceans. 1961. *E. 69745*
- Arctic. Oceanog. Data Center. 1961. *E. 69843*
- Arktisk Institut. Danish research 1960-61. 1961. *E. 69863*
- Azhazha, V.G. Voyages Severnanka. 1961. *R. 69937*
- Brandt, M. Arctic med. research USSR. 1961. *E. 70364*
- Brown, R.J.E. Review permafrost invest. Canada. 1962. *E. 70408*
- Canada. Fisheries Bd. report. 1961. *E. 70558*
- Canada. Govt. activities N. 1961. 1962. *E. 70516*
- Canada. Int. fisheries comm. 1961. *E. 70523*
- Canada. Mines & Technical Surveys report 1958-60. 1960-61. *E. 70525*
- Can. weekly bulletin. 1962. *E. 70605*
- Case, J.B. Glacier-mapping. 1961. *E. 70624*
- Chapman, S. Polar Yrs. & GY. 1960. *E. 70654*
- Chapskii, K.K. State & problems cetacean taxonomy. 1961. *R. 70658*
- Christophersen, E. Nansen & Polhøga. 1961. *N. 70748*
- Commercial fisheries review. Alaska invest. 1962. *E. 70789*
- Commercial fisheries review. Auke Bay. 1961. *E. 70790*
- Comtois, P. Can. terrestrial mantle. 1961. *F. 70800*
- Derbyshire, E. Knob Lake research centre. 1961. *E. 70984*
- Dickens, H.B. Bldg. Research work N. Can. 1961. *E. 71024*
- Dickson, W.J., & E.G. Leger. Muskeg trafficability. 1962. *E. 71026*
- Ellitsgaard-Rasmussen, K. Geol. invest. Greenland. 1961. *E. 71249*
- Elovskala, L.G. Soils Chuchur-Muran lab. 1961. *R. 71254*
- Engelsen, I. R/V H. U. Sverdrup. 1962. *E. 71267*
- Fabricius, J.S. Danish ice reconn. Greenland. 1961. *E. 71328*
- Ferrar, A.M. Russ. research Arctic O. 1962. *E. 71381*
- Fischer, D. Med. services Soviet Arctic. 1961. *E. 71413*
- Freeman, W.J. Critique centers doctrine, temp. reg. 1961. *E. 71489*
- Grenier, F. Center N. studies. 1962. *F. 71843*
- Hamelin, L.E. Centre d'Études nordiques. 1961. *F. 71967*
- Hamelin, L.E. Periglacial Canada. 1961. *F. 71969*
- Handegord, G.O.P., & N.B. Hutcheon. Test buildings in research. 1960. *E. 71984*
- Hare, F.K., & B.W. Boville. Arctic & stratospheric meteorol. 1961. *E. 72024*
- Hare, F.K. Circ. stratosphere. 1961. *E. 72021*
- Hare, F.K. Stratosphere. 1962. *E. 72023*
- Harker, P., & S.E. Jenness. Summary research. 1962. *E. 72030*
- Harris, C.D. Geographers & inst. USSR. 1961. *E. 72041*
- Harwood, T.A., & J.R. Lotz. McGill Ice Research. 1962. *E. 72061*
- Hobbie, J.E. Aquatic ecol. Nat. Wildlife Range. 1962. *E. 72169*
- Hughes, S.R. Hovercraft. 1961. *E. 72252*
- IGY Jap. contrib. 1958-61. *E. 72386*
- IUGG. Int. Yr. Quiet Sun. 1962. *E., F. 72393*
- Int. Comm. NW. Atlantic Fisheries. Report fishery assessment, regulation problems. 1962. *E. 72378*
- Int. Council of Scientific Unions. Program IQSY. 1962. *E. 72381*
- Jacobsen, G. Jacobsen-McGill Univ. Exped. 1961. *E. 72509*
- Kallio, A. Agric. production & research. 1959. *E. 72630*
- Keldysh, M.V. Academy of Sciences. 1961. *R. 72717*
- Kingery, W.D., & C.M. Adams. Basic research ice snow. 1962. *E. 72794*
- Kingery, W.D. Project Ice Way: airfield. 1962. *E. 72796*
- Kleinenberg, S.E. Marine mammal research 7-yr. plan. 1961. *R. 72838*
- Krenke, A.N. Geophys. comm. 1962. *R. 73113*

- Lehr, P.E. Archiving & utilizing data Tiros satellites. 1962. *E. 73393*
- Lemieux, L. Centre d'Etudes Nordiques. 1962. *E. 73400*
- LeSchack, L.A. Arlis II. 1961. *E. 73437*
- Levin, M.G. Ethnog. & anthrop. methodology. 1961. *R. 73461*
- Likhter, I.A. I. Sferics invest. USSR. 1961. *R. 73497*
- Lloyd, T. N. research. 1961. *E. 73563*
- Lumby, J.R., & O.H. Saalen. Oceanog. work weather ships. 1957. *E. 73620*
- Lundqvist, G. Radiocarbon datings. 1962. *E. 73627*
- McGill Univ. Ice research 1959. 1960. *E. 73691*
- McGill Univ. Ice research 1960. 1961. *E. 73692*
- McGill Univ. Ice research 1961. 1962. *E. 73693*
- McGill Univ. Sub-arctic Research Lab. field report. 1962. *E. 73694*
- Malloy, A.E. Science & nuclear submarine. 1962. *E. 73767*
- Matvenkov, I.I. Long-range plan soc. sciences. 1961. *R. 73887*
- Mercer, J.H. Glacier study program USSR, IGY. 1960. *E. 73941*
- Migirenko, G. Science. 1962. *R. 73976*
- Miller, M.M. Juneau Icefield Research. 1961. *E. 74030*
- Mining engineering. Alaska: regional rept. 1961. *E. 74042*
- Müller, F. Jacobsen-McGill Exped. 1961. *E. 74143*
- Murmansk. PINRO 40 yrs. 1961. *R. 74169*
- National Academy of Sciences. Report Univ. Comm. Polar Research. 1961. *E. 74222*
- National Research Council of Canada. 8th Muskeg Conf. 1962. *E. 74230*
- National Research Council of Canada. Research, snow & ice. 1961. *E. 74232*
- National Research Council of Canada. Rev. 1961-62. *E. 74225*
- Nicholson, J.H. Nuclear submarine. 1962. *E. 74318*
- Nordic Committee Arctic Medicine. Coop. 1961. *S. 74374*
- Norway. Norsk Polarinstitut. Yrbk. 1962. *E., N. 74424*
- Norway. Survey & cruise program. 1961. *N. 74420*
- Ostenso, N.A. Polar research center Univ. Wisconsin. 1963. *E. 74562*
- Pankov, I.P. Review meeting. 1961. *R. 74634*
- Panov, V.V., & A.O. Shpakher. Tasks oceanog. 1962. *R. 74635*
- Pedersen, E.S. Roald Amundsen Inst. 1962. *E. 74699*
- Pelletier, B.R. Submarine geol. Polar Cont. Shelf. 1961. *E. 74708*
- Polar record. News notes. 1961-62. *E. 74847*
- Quebec. Mines pilot plant. 1960. *E., F. 74998*
- Rabotnov, I.U. N. Cold resistance metal. 1962. *R. 75013*
- Ragle, R.H. Study glacierized area. 1961. *E. 75023*
- Reed, J.C. Arctic research. 1962. *E. 75086*
- Reed, J. C. Research & N. develop. 1962. *E. 75087*
- Rigby, G.P. Studies physical character arctic terrain. 1961. *E. 75131*
- Ruong, I. Reindeer research. 1961. *S. 75265*
- Rybnoc khozfaistvo. VNIRO. 1961. *R. 75290*
- Sapporo. Hokkaido Univ. Institute of Low Temp. Science. 1961. *E. 75371*
- Saskatchewan. Univ. Institute for Northern Studies. 1961-62. 1962. *E. 75376*
- Schevill, W.E. Whale music. 1962. *E. 75412*
- Schytt, S.V. New station Kebnekajse. 1961. *E. 75433*
- Science Communication. Guide info. sources. 1962. *E. 75435*
- Sehult, L.R. Canada muskeg. 1962. *E. 75449*
- Sellers, E.A. Cold influence. 1960. *E. 75456*
- Shcherbakov, D.I. Tasks geology. 1962. *R. 75556*
- Silliman, R.P. N. Pacific fishery research. 1962. *E. 75660*
- Skogen. Iron-ore funds. 1961. *S. 75701*
- Solandt, O.M. Arctic Institute. 1961. *E. 75815*
- Stauber, H. Alpine & polar research. 1961. *G. 75910*
- Surkov, S.S. Marine mammals. 1961. *R. 76007*
- Temnoev, N.I. Geobot. invest. reindeer pasture. 1961. *R. 76097*
- Thompson, W.F. Fisheries Bristol B. 1962. *E. 76125*
- Tikhomirov, B.A. Problems for study. 1962. *R. 76136*
- Tikhomirov, B.A. Tasks study plant cover. 1962. *R. 76138*
- U.S. Air Force. Arctic planning sess. 1960. 1961. *E. 76244*
- U.S. Air Force. Cambridge GRD report 1960. 1961. *E. 76245*
- U. S. Alaska recreation potential. 1962. *E. 76277*
- U. S. Army. Construct. Camp Century. 1961. *E. 76248*
- U. S. Congress. Oceanog. 1961. 1961. *E. 76258*
- U. S. Geol. Survey research. 1961. *E. 76269*
- U.S. N. Pacific fisheries. 1961. *E. 76262*
- U. S. Oceanog. instrumentation. 1960. *E. 76273*
- Van Steenburgh, W.E. Can. Arctic Islands. 1961. *E. 76318*
- Webster, W. Serial atlas marine environment. 1961. *E. 76507*
- Winsnes, T.S. Norsk Polarinstitut. 1961. *E. 76585*
- Zaitsev, V.P. 40 yrs. marine fisheries. 1961. *R. 76627*
- Zenkevich, L.A. Mar. 10, 1921 decree: N. seas. 1961. *R. 76656*
- Zhukov, V.F. 25 yrs. activities Vorkuta. 1962. *R. 76679*

Resettlement projects. See Settlement & relocation.

Resolute (polar station, Cornwallis Island, Canadian Arctic Islands; 74°41'N. 94°54'W.).
& region.

Bilello, M.A. Formation growth decay sea-ice. 1961. *E. 70210*

Brown, R.R. Electron bombardment atmos. geomag. storm. 1962. *E. 70404*

Canada. Aerial ice observ. 1961. 1962. *E. 70573*

Canada. Meteorol.: Arctic summary 1959-61. 1962. *E. 70574*

Canada. Seismo. bull. 1958. 1959- , in progress. *E. 70586*

Carmichael, H., & J.F. Steljes. Solar cosmic ray Nov. 20 '60. 1962. *E. 70614*

Collins, C., & D.H. Jelly. Ionospheric disturb. & cosmic rays. 1961. *E. 70783*

Cook, F.A. Air & soil temp. 1961. *E. 70811*

Resolute—Continued

- Cook, F.A., & V.G. Raiche. Freeze-thaw cycles. 1962. *E.* 70810
- Cook, F.A., & V.G. Raiche. Nivation hollows. 1962. *E.* 70814
- Dolgova, E.I. Spiral distrib. ionospheric mag. disturb. 1962. *E.* 71067
- Dorman, L.I., & E.V. Kolomeef's. Little flares cosmic rays, max. solar activity. 1961. *R.* 71082
- Fel'dshtein, I.A.I. Mag. disturb. & aurora. 1962. *E.* 71371
- Hartz, T.R., & E.L. Vogan. Riometer observ. PCA events Nov. '60. 1962. *E.* 72058
- Jelly, D.H. PCA events. 1962. *E.* 72534
- Katzman, J. Diurnal hour of max. cosmic-ray. 1961. *E.* 72695
- Liākhova, L.N. Stability variation critical frequencies. 1961. *R.* 73477
- Longley, R.W. Super-adiabatic lapse rates. 1962. *E.* 73585
- Loomer, E.I. Mag. observ. 1957-58. 1961. *E.* 73587
- Penndorf, R. Spread F polar cap. 1962. *E.* 74713
- Robertson, R.G. Eskimo cooperatives. 1962. *E.* 75146
- Smith, W.E.T. Earthquakes. 1961. *E.* 75768
- Sullivan, H.M., & others. Ozone. 1957-59. 1961. *E.* 75994

Resolute (ship).

- Arctic circular. Desk from Resolute. 1961. *E.* 69847
- Dunbar, M. Resolute. 1961. *E.* 71140

Resuscitation.

- Andjus, R.K., & V. Rajevski. Frozen frog heart. 1961. *F.* 69774
- Bal'dysh, G. Betw. life & death. 1962. *R.* 69981
- Kolganova, N.S. Fibrillation & defib. heart hypothermia. 1962. *R.* 72897
- Soboleva, V.I. Hypothermia, hibernation & death. 1962. *R.* 75786
- Soboleva, V.I., & others. Restoration vital funct. cooling brain. 1962. *R.* 75787

- Reverdatto, Viktor Vladimirovich, 1891—
loganzhen, B. Outstanding botanist. 1961. *R.* 72401

- Revet (hunting station, East Greenland; 74°20'N. 21°50'E.) & region.

Andersen, N. Revet. 1962. *N.* 69760

- Richards Island (Mackenzie District; 69°15'N. 134°30'W.).

Mackay, J.R. Pinguos Pleistocene. 1962. *E.* 73708

- Richardson Mts. (Mackenzie District, 68°20'N. 135°45'W.; Yukon, 67°55'N. 136°40'W.).

Campbell, F.A. Lazulite. 1962. *E.* 70502

Jackson, D.E., & A.C. Lenz. Zonation graptolites. 1962. *E.* 72503

Jeletzky, J.A. Jurassic & Cretaceous rocks, west flank. 1961. *E.* 72532

Jeletzky, J.A. Pre-Cretaceous trough. 1962. *E.* 72531

Jeletzky, J.A. Structural hist. 1961. *E.* 72530

Kent, P.E., & W.A.C. Russell. Piercement structures. 1961. *E.* 72732

- Richmond Gulf (Hudson Bay; 56°15'N. 76°30'W.).

Edwards, R.L. Fishes. 1961. *E.* 71193

Parks, T. Geol. Nastapoka. 1949. *E.* 74658

Rikhter, Gavriil Dmitrievich, 1899—

Akademiā nauk SSSR. Role snow cover. 1961. *R.* 69563

Rink-Medaljen.

Larsen, H.E. Rink medal. 1961. *D.* 73320

Larsen, H.E. Rink medal, L. Koch. 1962. *D.* 73321

Riiva Dan (ship).

Shipbuilding. Polar ship. 1961. *E.* 75589

River navigation.

Canadian shipping. DOT. Marine Services. 1961. *E.* 70603

Chernov, I.M. Hydromet. services Yenisey. 1961. *R.* 70716

Makkaev, N.I., & others. Geomorph. Sev. Dvina. 1961. *R.* 73750

Pochekutov, K. Rock removing op. Angara. 1961. *R.* 74834

Popov, I. Delta Sev. Dvina. 1961. *R.* 74892

Shnāgin, N. Dredging Ob. 1961. *R.* 75605

Rivers. See also Hydrology; also names of rivers.

Akademiā nauk SSSR. Far E. physiog. 1961. *R.* 69546

Amurskii, G.I., & I.U.P. Parmuzin. Old net. 1961. *R.* 69748

Balkov, V.A. Spring runoff Ural. 1962. *R.* 69987

Baranov, V., & L. Popov. Min. runoff unexplor. rivers. 1961. *E.* 70011

Barton, R.H., & A.J. Broscoe. Potential stream recapture. 1961. *E.* 70051

Canada. Gazetteer Ontario. 1962. *E.* 70528

Canada. Surface water Atlantic drainage. 1961. *E.* 70552

Finland. Stream flow meas. 1931-60. 1961. *Fi.* 71399

Gerasimov, I.P. Reconstruction nature. 1961. 1962. *R.* 71641

Grigor'ev, S.V. Waters of Karelia. 1961. *R.* 71859

Härme, M. Fault lines Finland. 1961. *E.* 71945

Hendricks, E.L., & S.K. Love. Surface waters Alaska 1960. 1962. *E.* 72116

Kemmerikh, A.O. Hydrol. Ural. 1961. *R.* 72724

Kemmerikh, A.O. Mud-laden torrents. 1961. *R.* 72726

Kopylov, B.N., & V.G. Sukhova. Water resources Siberia. 1962. *R.* 72960

Kuznetsov, A.S. Naleds & polynyas NE. 1961. *R.* 73258

Likhanov, B.N., & M.N. Khaustova. Krasnoyarsk Province. 1961. *R.* 73496

Liubimova, E.L. Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* 73550

Moshchanskii, V.A., & A.V. Mulina. Temp. valleys. 1961. *R.* 74125

Ostanin, V.E. Floodplain relief. 1961. *R.* 74557

Rasmussen, G. Exploit waters. 1961. *S.* 75046

Sarukhanov, G.L. Pechora-Caspian canal. 1961. *R.* 75375

Shishkin, N.I. Vychegda & Pechora into Volga. 1961. *R.* 75506

Shmelev, A.K. Seismic prospecting. 1960. *R.* 75603

Shutyi, M.E., & E.E. Teodoronskaia. Krasnoyarskiy Kray. 1961. R. 75629

Svatkov, N.M. Vrangeli. 1961. R. 76026

Sveriges natur. Result. 1961. S. 76032

U.S. Army Engineers. Improvement Alaska. 1961. E. 76246

U.S. Bd. Geog. Names. Finland. 1962. E. 76249

Voskresenskii, K.P. Runoff USSR. 1962. R. 76437

Walén, G. Step ahead. 1961. S. 76466

Waller, R.M. Ground water reconn. Eskimo villages. 1957. E. 76475

Wells, J.V.B., & S.K. Love. Surface waters Alaska 1959. 1961. E. 76524

Zabelina, E.K. Migration Okhota mouth. 1961. R. 76615

Ziat'kova, L.K., & E.N. Petrov. Long. profiles & structures. 1961. R. 76687

Roads.

Alaska. Capital improvement program 1962-68. 1962. E. 69631

Alaska construction news. 1959- in progress. E. 69632

Alaska sportsman. Ferry. 1962. E. 69642

Alaska's health. Camp boys trail. 1961. E. 69665

Aldous, W.M. Engineering frost-susceptible soils. 1961. E. 69669

Arctic circular. Programme Yukon NWT. 1961. E. 69853

Arkipova, A.P., & others. Road emulsion. 1962. R. 69860

Bialobzhskii, G.V., & others. Winter maintenance. 1962. R. 70196

Canada. Financial relations NWT. 1962. E. 70571

Canada. Govt. activities N. 1961. 1962. E. 70516

Canada. Mining N. 1961. 1962. E. 70547

Can. weekly bulletin. 1961. E. 70604

Can. weekly bulletin. 1962. E. 70605

Carlberg, G. Unemployment Norrbotten. 1961. S. 70611

Chermenskii, M.P., & others. Transport & econ. Angara. 1960. R. 70698

Davis, A.E. Forest road construct. 1961. E. 70901

Engineering news-record. Alaskan road. 1961. E. 71268

Enright, C.T. Muskeg & road construct. 1962. E. 71273

Grushevoi, I.G. Avalanche control. 1961. R. 71888

Hardwick, W.G. Changing corridors Alaska. 1962. E. 72020

Harrington, L. Yukon roads. 1962. E. 72040

Hjelmström, L., & C.E. Janlöv. Forest road research. 1961. S. 72163

Int. Conf. Soil Mechanics & Foundations. 1961. F., E. 72383

Kritz, L. Int. routes Norrbotten-Västerbotten. 1960. S. 73139

Kungur'sev, A.A. Snow-protective measures. 1961. R. 73209

Laerum, O.D., & G.S. Pedersen. Svalbardveg 1959. 1962. E. 73273

Lee, D.W. Control survey. 1962. E. 73386

Leighty, R.D. Icecap route location Narssarsuaq. 1962. E. 73395

Lisin, N. Year-round bldg. 1962. R. 73524

McCombie, H. We trailered. 1961. E. 73679

Mellerud, O.T. Foundation construct. Svalbard. 1961. N. 73918

Monaghan, B.M. Muskeg Q, NS & L Ry. 1962. E. 74095

Politakov, E.A. Road & vehicle types. 1962. R. 74854

Popolov, A.S., & I.V. Subbotina. Concrete road surfacing. 1962. R. 74883

Popolov, A.S. Earthwork. 1962. R. 74884

Puzakov, N. Road construction. 1962. R. 74994

Rand McNally. Alaska hwy map. 1961. E. 75033

Savinykh, V.K., & V.A. Khokhlov. Mechanized snow wall. 1962. R. 75388

Skogs-Norrländ. Advance planning. 1962. S. 75710

Sundikov, B.I. Earth roadbeds. 1962. R. 75998

Thunborg, F., & B. Andersson. Norrbotten. 1960. E. 76133

Tychinin, V. Odyssey: Yakutia. 1962. R. 76235

U.S. Highway construct. Alaska. 1962. E. 76259

U.S. Program: Alaska. 1962. E. 76264

Weber, F.M.R. Reconn. geol. Talkeetna-McGrath hwy. 1961. E. 76505

Roald Amundsen Institute, Ny-Alesund, Svalbard (Vestspitsbergen).

Pedersen, E.S. Roald Amundsen Inst. 1962. E. 74699

Robertson, Owen Connor Struan, 1907-

Can. geog. journal. Massey medal. 1961. E. 70595

Rockets.

Adey, A.W., & W.J. Heikkilä. Electron density Ft. Churchill. 1961. E. 69485

Dolgin, I.M., & S.I. Sokolov. Aerology. 1961. R. 71063

Evans, H.E., & others. Arctic Meteorol. photo probe. 1962. E. 71309

Ewing, C.E. Geodetic science. 1960. E. 71321

Heikkilä, W.J., & S.R. Penstone. Rocket measurements auroral absorption. 1961. E. 72092

Kellogg, W.W. Chem. heating polar mesopause. 1961. E. 72720

McDiarmid, I.B., & others. Measurement charged particles. 1961. E. 73682

Rybner, J. Danish Com. URSI, report 1961. 1962. D. 75284

Shevlin, A.D. Trans-ionospheric current. 1961. R. 75584

Rodents

Cherepanov, A.I. Research Biol. Inst. 1961. R. 70693

Egorov, O.V. Squirrel Yakutia. 1957. R. 71209

Ermolova, N.M. Reprod. squirrel Tokko. 1957. R. 71292

Harper, F. Mammals Ungava. 1961. E. 72038

Hock, R.J. Flying squirrel. 1962. E. 72173

Hock, R.J. Hoary marmot. 1961. E. 72174

IAzan, I.U.P. Marten & squirrel stock. 1962. R. 72327

Labutin, I.U.V. Long-tailed suslik Verkhoyansk. 1957. R. 73268

Luyet, B.J., & R.J. Williams. Injury ice formation feet mice. 1962. E. 73645

Shaw, J.H. Bushy-tailed wood rat SE Alaska. 1962. E. 75548

Shvarts, S.S., & V.N. Pavlinin. Glirogeog. zonation Urals. 1960. R. 75635

Rodents—Continued

- Solov'ev, I.N. Ground squirrel. 1962. *R. 75826*
Zemskaja, A.A., & E.I. Korenberg. Parasitic gamasid mites. 1962. *R. 76651*
- Rost** (islands, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°24'–32'N. 11°50'–12°E.).
Helling, A. Swallows. 1962. *N. 72105*
- Romaine** (river & basin, Northern Quebec; 52°40'N. 63°25'W.).
Cavadias, G.S. Evaporation & watershed yield. 1961. *E. 70627*
- Romanof Mts.** (Northern Alaska; 69°N. 144°20'W.).
Sable, E.G. Recession Okpilak Glacier. 1961. *E. 75310*
- Rossiisko-amerikanskaja kompanija.**
Browning, L. Med. observ. Russ-Am. Co. 1962. *E. 70410*
Okun', S.B. Russ.-Am. Co. 1939, 1951. *R. E. 74505*
- Routes.** See also Northern Sea Route, USSR; Roads. *Alaska sportsman.* Ferry. 1962. *E. 69642*
Engineering news-record. Alaskan road. 1961. *E. 71268*
Keeling, L. Organic terrain interpret. 1961. *E. 72712*
Kritz, L. Int. routes Norrbotten-Västerbotten. 1960. *S. 73139*
Michie, G.H. Leaf Bay sector Ungava Trough. 1958. *E. 73968*
Rossov, V.V. Econ. route Murmansk-Nfld. 1960. *R. 75216*
- Rovaniemi** (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 66°32'N. 25°53'E.).
Ajo, R. Demog. system analysis. 1962. *E. 69526*
Ajo, R. Pop. growth. 1962. *Fi. 69527*
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police.** See under Canada.
- Ruby** (pop. pl., Alaska; 64°45'N. 155°30'W.)
& region.
Carpenter F.F. Followed gold. 1962. *E. 70616*
- Rudolph, Chr. N., 1811–1882.**
Garboe, A. Dr. C.N. Rudolph. 1962. *D. 71585*
- Rupert** (river & basin, Northern Quebec; 51°30'N. 78°48'W.).
Canada. Surface water supply 1957–58. 1962. *E. 70554*
Cavadias, G.S. Evaporation & watershed yield. 1961. *E. 70627*
- Rupert House** (pop. pl., Northern Quebec; 51°29'N. 78°46'W.).
Anderson, J.W. Fur trader's story. 1961. *E. 69762*
Anderson, W.A. Maud Watt. 1961. *E. 69767*
- Rusanov, Vladimir Aleksandrovich, 1875–1913.**
Zubov, N.N. Rusanov. 1962. *R. 76712*
- Russekeila** (site, Svalbard; 78°N. 13°30'E.).
Polar record. Field work. 1961–62. *E. 74848*
- Russians in Alaska.**
Ameigh, G.C., & Y.M. Chaffin. Kodiak I. camera report. 1962. *E. 69738*
Banko, W.E. Econ. uses swans Russia. 1962. *E. 69997*
Browning, L. Med. observ. Russ-Am. Co. 1962. *E. 70410*
Keithahn, E.L. Chirikof I. 1962. *E. 72713*
- Okun', S.B. Russ.-Am. Co. 1939, 1951. *R. E. 74505*
USSR. Marine atlas: military hist. 1959. *R. 76242*
- Russians in Svalbard.**
Batyrev, V. At 80th parallel. 1962. *R. 70071*
- Russkaya Gavan'** (pop. pl., Novaya Zemlya; 76°10'N. 62°35'E.).
Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Meteorol. 1961. *R. 69550*
Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Snow cover. 1962. *R. 69551*
Chizhov, O.P., & V.S. Korjakin. Changes regimen ice sheet. 1962. *E. 70731*
Kanevskii, Z.M. Climate. 1962. *R. 72644*
Svatkov, N.M. Dynamics glaciers. 1961. *R. 76023*
- Rusty Lake** (Northern Manitoba; 56°34'N. 99°37'W.)
& region.
Burwash, R.A. Geol. 1962. *E. 70472*
- Ruth Lake** (Labrador; 54°44'N. 66°23'W.).
Can. Nat. Ry. Indus. survey. 1961. *E. 70602*
- Rybnaya** (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 69°25'N. 88°10'E.).
Krasikova, V.A., & S.M. Sesiagin. Spawning whitefish. 1962. *R. 73078*
Sokolov, N.I. Quat. stratig. 1961. *R. 75803*
- SARAH** (Search and Rescue and Homing System).
Stanley, G.M., & J.M. Quashnock. Location marker. 1961. *E. 75896*
- Sables.**
Griaznukhin, A.N. Reprod. stock Verkhoyansk. 1961. *R. 71845*
Īazan, IŪ.P. Morphol. & ecol. 1962. *R. 72326*
Kiselev, V. Sable catch. 1962. *R. 72824*
Poluzadov, N.B. Stock Ural. 1961. *R. 74866*
Shargaev, M. Hunting fauna. 1961. *R. 75537*
Svrochkovskii, E.E., & E.V. Rogacheva. Yenisey. 1961. *R. 76060*
- Sablya Gora** (mt. & region, Komi ASSR; 64°44'N. 58°57'E.).
Fishman, M.V. Metamorphic stratum. 1960. *R. 71427*
Gribanov, B.V. Stratig. 1961. *R. 71846*
Moskvina, B.V. Frozen Urals. 1961. *R. 74130*
- Sachs Harbour** (pop. pl., Canadian Arctic Islands; 71°58'N. 125°W.).
Canada. Meteorol.: Arctic summary 1959–61. 1962. *E. 70574*
Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 3. 1961. *E. 70568*
- Sadlerochit** (river & basin, Northern Alaska; 70°01'N. 144°24'W.).
Lewis, C.R. Icing mound Sadlerochit. 1962. *E. 73470*
- Saelen** (schooner).
Jacobi, H. Wreck *Saelen*. 1962. *D. 72508*
- Safety measures in industry.**
Alekhichev, S.P. Ammonia gas in shaft. 1961. *R. 69675*
Alekhichev, S.P., & E.G. Maksimov. Dust & gas, mines. 1962. *R. 69672*
Anda, B. White finger, miners Sulitjelma. 1961. *N. 69755*
Armstrong, J.F. Drilling. 1961. *E. 69867*
Berezin, P.P. Innovations *Lenin*. 1961. *R. 70145*
Bozhko, I.L. Violations requirements. 1962. *R. 70358*

- Bregadze, T.V. Methane explosion Vorkutugol'. 1962. R. 70374
- Burnazian, A.I., & others. Radiation safety *Lenin*. 1961. R. 70464
- Galaev, N.Z., & A.V. Isaev. Caving-in fissured rocks. 1962. R. 71557
- Holaker, T. Dust removal from gas, pig-iron plant Mo. 1961. N. 72201
- Īkovlev, V.M. Mine explosions. 1962. R. 72298
- Kliĭanunov, V.I. Labor safety. 1962. R. 72858
- Kuz'min, M. Kamchatkan inspectors. 1962. R. 73254
- Lisichkin, B. All for one; safety measures. 1962. R. 73523
- Muratov, I.I.A. Sprinkler. 1961. R. 74163
- Rozovsky, H. Dust collection Carol Project. 1962. E. 75250
- Sailing directions.**
- Arctic. Charts Athabasca & Slave. 1962. E. 69841
- Canada. BC. pilot 2. 1961. E. 70567
- *Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 3. 1961. E. 70568
- Canada. Pilot W. Arctic, supp. 1. 1962. E. 70569
- Japan. Alaska coast pilot. 1961. J., E. 72523
- U.S. 7th supp. Alaska coast pilot. 1962. E. 76255
- U.S. 9th supp. SE Alaska coast pilot. 1961. E. 76254
- Vasilevskii, P. Regulations vessels in convoy. 1962. R. 76350
- Saima Dan (ship).**
- Shipbuilding. Polar ship. 1961. E. 75589
- St. Elias Range** (Alaska; 60° 30' N. 139° 30' W.). Ragle, R.H. Glacierized area. 1961. E. 75023
- St. Jonsfjorden** (fjord, Svalbard; 78° 30' N. 12° 30' E.) & region. Klimaszewski, M. Geomorph. studies. 1960. P., E. 72850
- St. Lawrence Island** (Alaska; 63° 30' N. 170° W.). See also Eskimos, Asiatic.
- Fay, F.H. Waterfowl. 1961. E. 71347
- Klineburger, C. Trophy walrus. 1962. E. 72853
- Menovshchikov, G.A. Survivals clan organization. 1962. R. 73935
- Reinhard, K.R., & others. Immunity polio 3: antibodies. 1960. E. 75103
- Reinhard, K.R. Influenza epidemic Eskimo. 1962. E. 75104
- Waller, R.M. Water resources. 1957. E. 76478
- Salekhard** (pop. pl., Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 66° 30' N. 66° 40' E.) & region.
- Ananiĭan, A.A., & V.P. Dobrovol'skii. Elec. conductivity frozen rocks. 1961. R. 69751
- Ananiĭan, A.A., & V.P. Dobrovol'skii. Electric conductivity frozen rocks. 1961. R. 69753
- Bogacheva, N.A. Ionosphere Salekhard. 1961. R. 70280
- Danilova, N.S. Vein ice & peat mounds. 1962. R. 70876
- Dobrovol'skii, V.P. Electric resistance survey permafrost. 1961. R. 71047
- Dobrovol'skii, V.P. Electrical anisotropy frozen ground. 1961. R. 71046
- Dubikov, G.I. Distrib. permafrost. 1962. R. 71119
- Epshtein, G.M. Structure frozen ground. 1961. R. 71278
- Frolov, A.D. Radio field & map. permafrost. 1961. R. 71519
- Kapliūk, L.F. Humus soils. 1962. R. 72654
- Kapliūk, L.F. Residual alluvial turfy soils. 1962. R. 72655
- Kondrat'eva, K.A., & N.I. Trush. Active layer. 1961. R. 72920
- Kondrat'eva, K.A., & N.I. Trush. Seasonal freeze-thaw depth. 1961. R. 72918
- Kondrat'eva, K.A. Veg. cover, seasonal freezing. 1961. R. 72919
- Kosov, B.F. Erosion Salekhard. 1962. R. 73013
- Kudriāvtsev, V.A. Annual temp. rocks. 1961. R. 73188
- Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1954-55; 1. 1959. R. 73410
- Litvinova, T.A. Liquid water, frozen ground. 1961. R. 73546
- Luchinefskii, E. Journey. 1961. R. 73815
- Mesezhnikov, M.S., & S.G. Galerikina. Jurassic. 1962. R. 73951
- Nikolaev, V.S. Determ. permafrost limits by geophys. invest. 1962. R. 74342
- Pchelintsev, A.M. Depth season thaw. 1961. R. 74690
- Rapoport, O. Fish oil blue fox. 1962. R. 75040
- Sergeev, E.M., & others. Lithol. comp. & construction properties Quat. deposits. 1961. R. 75499
- Shalamov, I. State farm. 1961. R. 75523
- Sukhanova, R.D. Ionosphere, solar eclipse. 1961. R. 75983
- Zakman, L.M. Fertilizers potatoes. 1961. R. 76633
- Salmon & salmon fisheries.**
- Alaska. Forecast Bristol Bay. 1961. E. 69613
- Alaskan Science Conference 1960. 1961. E. 69643
- Altukhov, K.A., & S.P. Drambiant's. From Pacific into Atlantic. 1961. R. 69733
- Ameigh, G.C., & Y.M. Chaffin. Kodiak I. camera report. 1962. E. 69738
- Azbelev, V.V. Dates release pink salmon fry Murmansk. 1961. R. 69936
- Azbelev, V.V. Life span in rivers. 1959. R. 69935
- Baggerman, B. Salinity preference. 1960. E. 69958
- Bakstianskii, Ė.I. Artificial rearing salmon. 1961. R. 69969
- Baumgardt, E. How salmon orient. 1961. F. 70077
- Bevan, D.E. Differences scales chum salmon. 1961. R. 70191
- Bevan, D.E. Estimate migrating salmon pop. coast. 1962. E. 70190
- Burgner, R.L. Sampling fry lake trap. 1962. E. 70456
- Burgner, R.L. Smolts Wood Lakes. 1962. E. 70457
- Chitwood, P.E. Alaska commercial catch. 1961. E. 70729
- Clark, G.R. Pacific problems. 1962. E. 70764
- Commercial fisheries review. Outlook Bristol Bay. 1962. E. 70794
- Egorova, T.V., & others. Fluctuation *O. nerka*. 1961. R., E. 71211
- Faktorovich, K.A. Fat metabolism. 1959. R. 71338
- Farrell, R.K., & M.A. Lloyd. Life cycle fluke. 1962. E. 71344
- Fish boat. Fiberglass boats. 1960. E. 71417
- Fish boat. Gillnetter boom. 1961. E. 71420
- Fish boat. Steel salmon-crab vessels. 1961. E. 71419
- Fish boat. Vanishing salmon. 1962. E. 71421

Salmon & salmon fisheries—Continued

- French, R., & K.A. Mosher. Mid-winter gillnetting. 1962. *E.* 71497
- Geografita v shkole*. Notes. 1961, 1962. *R.* 71630
- Isaev, A.I. Pacific salmon Barents & White Seas. 1961. *R.* 72413
- Kasahara, H. Fisheries resources N. Pacific. 1961. *E.* 72677
- Kerswill, C.J., & M.H.A. Keenleyside. Can. salmon off Greenland. 1961. *E.* 72747
- Koo, T.S.Y. Age & growth red salmon. 1962. *E.* 72948
- Koo, T.S.Y. Age designation. 1962. *E.* 72949
- Koo, T.S.Y. Scale characters salmon. 1962. *E.* 72950
- Koo, T.S.Y. Studies Alaska red salmon. 1962. *E.* 72951
- Krogus, F.V., & A.G. Ostroumov. Aerial methods spawn areas. 1961. *R.* 73153
- Krogus, F.V. Growth & age *O. nerka*. 1960. *R.* 73154
- Krogus, F.V. Growth rate & number sockeye salmon. 1961. *R.* 73152
- Krogus, F.V. Japanese high-sea fishery effect. 1961. *R.* 73151
- Krokhin, E.M. Spawning grounds *O. nerka*. 1960. *R.* 73155
- Lagunov, I.I., & others. N. salmon. 1960. *E.* 73278
- LeJeune, R. Arctic char. 1961. *F.* 73399
- Mamaev, I.U. L., & others. Helminths Far-E. salmonids. 1959. *R.* 73776
- Mathisen, O.A. Altered sex ratios & spawning red salmon. 1962. *E.* 73874
- Mathisen, O.A. Photographic enumeration salmon escapement. 1962. *E.* 73875
- Mathisen, O.A. Sockeye Lake Kuril. 1962. *R.* 73876
- Mel'nikova, M.N. Biol. Varzuga. 1959. *R.* 73920
- Merrill, T.R. Survival pink salmon. 1961. *E.* 73949
- Mikhin, V.S. Fishery Varzuga. 1959. *R.* 73995
- Minghi, J.V. Conflict fishing. 1961. *E.* 74041
- Müller, K. Salmon trout migrations Lapland. 1962. *S.* 74145
- Neave, F. Pacific stocks. 1961. *E.* 74242
- Nielsen, J. Biol. Salmonidae Greenland. 1961. *E.* 74328
- Nikiforov, N.D. Develop. & survival embryo & young. 1959. *R.* 74335
- Nikiforov, N.D. Protect. reprod. 1959. *R.* 74334
- Novikov, P.I. Dynamics catch. 1959. *R.* 74438
- Ostroumov, A.G. Aerovisual estimates fauna Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* 74566
- Pacific fisherman*. Eskimo gillnetters. 1961. *E.* 74607
- Pacific fisherman*. Kathy B. salmon scow. 1962. *E.* 74611
- Pacific fisherman*. Operations. 1962. *E.* 74613
- Pacific fisherman*. Refrigeration. 1962. *E.* 74605
- Pacific fisherman*. Wards Cove cannery. 1962. *E.* 74618
- Parker, R.R. Estimations ocean mortality. 1962. *E.* 74652
- Ponomarev, F.A. Concentrated fishing Pechora. 1962. *R.* 74878
- Power, G. Invest. Whale R. 1961. *E.* 74937
- Rasmussen, B. Pacific salmon Norw. 1961. *N.* 75045
- Ricker, W.E. Ocean growth & mortality sockeye. 1962. *E.* 75129
- Robertson, O.H., & others. Changes blood spawning. 1961. *E.* 75142
- Rybnoe khoz'istvo*. Pink salmon Yamal. 1962. *R.* 75286
- Saila, S.B., & R.A. Shappy. Migration computer. 1962. *E.* 75334
- Sakai, K. Japan growth. 1962. *E.* 75342
- Semko, R.S. Numerical changes Pacific. 1961. *R.* 75475
- Sheridan, W.L. Temp. pink salmon stream Alaska. 1961. *E.* 75578
- Swain, A., & others. Long distance migration. 1962. *E.* 76041
- Thompson, W.F. Research program Bristol B. 1962. *E.* 76125
- U.S. Fishery research & rehab. 1961. *E.* 76261
- U.S. N. Pacific fisheries. 1962. *E.* 76262
- Vladimirskaia, M.I. Spawning & hydrol. Pechora. 1960. *R.* 76399
- Vladimirskaia, M.I. Young. Pechora. 1959. *E.* 76398
- Zabolotskii, A.A. Benthos Podcher'ye. 1959. *R.* 76616
- Zaks, M.G., & M.M. Sokolova. Adaptation salinity sockeye. 1961. *R.* 76638
- Zaks, M.G., & M.M. Sokolova. Immuno-serol. differences sockeye tribes. 1961. *R.* 76637
- Salmon canning & canneries.**
- Alaska. Directory mfg. 1962. *E.* 69609
- Chitwood, P.E. Alaska commercial catch. 1961. *E.* 70729
- Pacific fisherman*. Operations. 1962. *E.* 74613
- Salmon Glacier** (Canada; approx. 56°05' N. 130° 05' W.).
- Corbel, J. Snows glaciers. 1962. *F.* 70826
- Salt & saline deposits.**
- Baranov, K.A. Carbonate spruce. 1961. *R.* 70010
- Ānshin, A.L. Potassium salt. 1962. *R.* 72306
- Kal'berg, Ė.A. Seregovo salt dome. 1962. *R.* 72617
- Lepeshkov, I.N., & others. Krasnoyarsk. 1962. *R.* 73433
- Tychino, N. Ā. Brines, Angara-Lena basin. 1961. *R.* 76236
- Salvelinus* (Research vessel).
- Canada. Research ships. 1961. *E.* 70560
- Samoyeds.** See also Ural-Altaic peoples.
- Akademiā nauk SSSR. Ethnog. atlas. 1961. *R.* 69544
- Alekseeva, T.I. Archeol. & ethnog. progress. 1962. *R.* 69705
- Bychkova, R. Distant tundra. 1961. *R.* 70490
- Collinder, B. Proto-Lappish. 1954. *E.* 70781
- Dobronravova, N.P. Energy expenditure native fishermen. 1962. *R.* 71043
- Dolgikh, B.O. Clan exogamy. 1962. *R.* 71061
- Dolgikh, B.O., & L.A. Fainberg. Cultural parallels: Samoyeds, Eskimos. 1959. *E.* 71062
- Dolgikh, B.O. Enets tales. 1962. *R.* 71058
- Dolgikh, B.O. Mortuary customs. 1961. *R.* 71060
- Dolgikh, B.O. Myths legends Enets. 1961. *R.* 71059
- Dunn, S.P., & E. Dunn. Directed culture change. 1962. *E.* 71152
- Dvinin, E.A. Land we live in. 1959. *R.* 71161

- Fainberg, L.A. Nganasan kinship terminol. 1962. *R. 71333*
- Fokos, D.R. Ablative construction. 1962. *G. 71453*
- Gurvich, I.S. Econ. & cult. reconstruct. 1961. *R. 71927*
- Hajdú, P. Etymol. 1962. *G. 71949*
- Hajdú, P. Object, Forest Yurak. 1960. *E. 71950*
- Ivanov, S.V. Cultural links Enets, Nganasans. 1962. *R. 72463*
- Ivanov, S.V. Religious art N. Asia. 1959. *G. 72465*
- Khomich, L.V. Reindeer sledges. 1961. *R. 72773*
- Kiparsky, V. Mammoth; etymol. 1958. *G. 72798*
- Klemm, A. Multi-particle phrases, Finno-Ugr. 1962. *G. 72844*
- Konstantinov, V. Tundra. 1962. *R. 72937*
- Kovács, F. Uralic numerals. 1960. *E. 73039*
- Kuindzhi, N.N. Ascorbic acid Ob fish. 1962. *R. 73191*
- Kuzakova, E. Schools N. 1962. *R. 73245*
- Kuzakova, E. Schools, Yamal-Nenets. 1962. *R. 73246*
- Lashov, B. Reindeer raising. 1961. *R. 73331*
- Luchinskii, E. Journey. 1961. *R. 73615*
- Michael, H.N. Siberian ethnogenesis. 1962. *E. 73967*
- Nellemann, G. Theories, reindeer breeding. 1961. *E. 74284*
- Nesheim, A. *Hiisi, siidä*. 1951. *E. 74297*
- Paulson, I. Animal souls & guard. spirits. 1961. *G. 74675*
- Pelikh, G.I. Kinship ties Sel'kups. 1962. *R. 74706*
- Popov, A.A. *Kuojka* spirits, Nganasans. 1959. *G. 74891*
- Prokof'eva, E.D. World concept Sel'kup shamans. 1961. *R. 74963*
- Pyrerka, V. Evane. 1961. *R. 74995*
- Raun, A. Finno-Ugric, than. 1960. *E. 75053*
- Roginskii, I.A. Race & psyche. 1961. *E. 75172*
- Rozanov, A. Brother of seas. 1961. *R. 75238*
- Rozov, N.S. Anthropol. W. Siberia. 1961. *R. 75249*
- Rychkov, I.U. G. Anthropol. W. Tungus. 1961. *R. 75293*
- Rytkhëu, I.U. S. Poets. 1961. *R. 75299*
- Sebestyén, I.N. Medical art shamans. 1961. *G. 75440*
- Sebestyén, I.N. Samoyed & Uralic genitive. 1962. *G. 75441*
- Serebrennikov, B.A. Toponym. study. 1959. *R. 75484*
- Sergeev, M.A. Lit. peoples N. 1956. *R. 75505*
- Shcherbakova, A.M. Future tense. 1955. *R. 75559*
- Shemiäkin, F.N. Color names, Nenets. 1960. *R. 75575*
- Sokolova, Z.P. Ethnic processes Tomsk. 1961. *R. 75811*
- Steinitz, W. Samoyed, Ob-Ugric. 1962. *G. 75925*
- Strakach, I.U. B. Labor training Taymyr. 1962. *R. 75953*
- Strel'skii, V.I. Uprisings N. 1961. *R. 75960*
- Tereshchenko, N.M. Possessive case. 1962. *R. 76104*
- Vashchenko, P.T., & B.O. Dolgikh. Totemic clan names. 1962. *R. 76331*
- Vasil'ev, V.I. Origin reindeer raising, Enets. 1962. *R. 76340*
- Zolotareva, I.M. Anthropol. Nganasans. 1962. *R. 76704*
- Samoyeds—Archeology.**
- Kyzlasov, L.R. Reindeer sculpture. 1962. *R. 73267*
- Sanatoria.** See under Hospitals.
- Sand, Rudolf, d. 1960.**
- Polar record.* Obits. 1961-62. *E. 74850*
- Sand.**
- Thomas, B.I., & R.V. Berryhill. Alaskan beach sands. 1962. *E. 76115*
- Sandy Island** (Northern Ontario; 51°21'N. 80°30'W.). Ontario. Moosonee Harbour surveys. 1961. *E. 74525*
- Sangar** (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 63°59'N. 127°35'E.) & region.
- Daniushvetskaiä, A.I. Chromatography & coal bitumen. 1961. *R. 70878*
- Daniushvetskaiä, A.I., & N.S. Spiro. Hydrocarbons, sedimentary rocks. 1961. *R. 70877*
- Malandin, M.M. Stratig. U. Mesozoic. 1962. *R. 73761*
- Spiro, N.S., & A.I. Daniushvetskaiä. Luminescence & capillarity properties, oils & bitumens. 1961. *R. 75874*
- Sans Sault Rapids** (Mackenzie District; 65°42'N. 128°48'W.).
- McGill, P.C., & D.M. Loranger. Micropalaeontol. zonation. 1961. *E. 73687*
- Sapporo. Hokkaido University.**
- Sapporo. Inst. Low Temp. Science. 1961. *E. 75371*
- Sarek** (mts., Scandinavia & Finland; 67°27'N. 17°40'E.).
- British Schools Exploring Soc. Sw. Exped. 1959. 1960. *E. 70382*
- Holm Joensen, A., & N.O. Preuss. Ornithol. Sarek. 1962. *D. 72213*
- Lundqvist, J. Patterned ground Sw. 1962. *E. 73629*
- Sareks nationalpark.**
- Walén, G. Exploit or plan. 1961. *S. 76467*
- Saskatchewan. University. Institute for Northern Studies.**
- Sask. Univ. Inst. N. Studies. 1962. *E. 75376*
- Sassendalen** (valley, Svalbard; 78°10'N. 16°30'E.).
- Goodhart, J., & others. Goose-ringing. 1954. *E. 71755*
- Satellites, Artificial.**
- Basler, R.P., & R.N. DeWitt. Heights ionospheric irregularities. 1962. *E. 70060*
- Cameron, H.L. Current measurements by air photo. 1962. *E. 70500*
- Dolginov, Sh. Sh., & others. Permanent mag. field. 1962. *R. 71066*
- Hagan, W.K. Communication by satellite relay. 1960. *E. 71946*
- Horowitz, S., & L. Humphrey. Charts ionosphere electron density. 1961. *E. 72240*
- Langille, R.C. Topside Sounder satellite. 1962. *E. 73300*
- Lehr, P.E. Archiving & utilizing data. 1962. *E. 73393*
- Liszka, L. Faraday fading satellite transmissions. 1961. *E. 75357*
- Ludwig, G.H., & W.E. Scull. Orbiting geophys. observ. 1962. *E. 73616*

Satellites, Artificial—Continued

- O'Brien, B.J. Dumping electrons. 1962. *E.* 74456
 O'Brien, B.J., & others. Intensity & spectrum electrons. 1962. *E.* 74457
 Philleo, E.S. Construction tracking stn. 1961. *E.* 74776
 Shevvin, A.D. Trans-ionospheric current. 1961. *R.* 75584
 Wittmann, W.I. Sea ice forecasting. 1962. *E.* 76590
 Yagoda, H. Radiation studies, polar satellite orbits. 1961. *E.* 76601
Savoonga (pop. pl., Alaska; 63°45'N. 170°20'W.).
 Klineburger, C. Trophy walrus. 1962. *E.* 72853
 Waller, R.M. Water resources. 1957. *E.* 76478
Scandinavia & Finland (regional section no. 50 on index map; Norway, Sweden & Finland north of 66°06'N.).
 Ajo, R. Demog. system analysis. 1962. *E.* 69526
 Andersson, B.H. Settlement Ångesån. 1961. *S.* 69771
 Andrén, F.J.B. With map. 1961. *S.* 69786
Arctic anthropology. 1962- in progress. *E.* 69845
 Arpi, G. Sw. vacation habits. 1961. *S.* 69878
 Benum, H. Consumer. 1960. *N.* 70143
 Berggren, A. Lannavaara. 1962. *S.* 70157
 Bergsland, K. Lapp dialects. 1962. *E.* 70160
 Bergström, L., & H. Hvarfner. New works. 1962. *S.* 70164
 Brandtzaeg, A. Rubble-mound breakwaters. 1960. *N.* 70365
 British Schools Exploring Soc. Sw. Exped. 1959. 1960. *E.* 70382
 Chabot, G. Pop. growth Sw. 1962. *F.* 70634
 Dahlskog, S. Preservation nature, Sw. assoc. 1961. *S.* 70868
 Deskau, M. Midnight sun. 1961. *E.* 70989
 Erskine, R. Towns, Sw. 1960. *E.* 71299
 F., K. Norw. highest mt. 1962. *N.* 71327
 Fjellström, P. Lapp silver objects. 1962. *S.* 71434
 Frenzel, B. Veg. & landscapes ice age. 1960. *G.* 71498
 Geog. Sällskapet Finland. Atlas Finland notes. 1962. *E.* 71633
 Hammar skjöld, D. Sarek to Haväng. 1961. *S.* 71973
 Hoppe, G. Geog. stn. Kebnekaise. 1961. *S.* 72238
 Hoppe, G. Settlement Lapland. 1944. *S.* 72237
 Hultén, E. Mt. world. 1961. *S.* 72255
 Hustich, I. Man's influence Finland. 1961. *E., G., Fi.* 72276
 Hvarfner, H. Town. 1962. *S.* 72280
Inter-Nord. 1961- in progress. *E., F.* 72399
 Isaksson, O. Lapp places worship. 1961. *S.* 72419
 Isaksson, O. Norrbotten countryside. 1961. *S.* 72420
 Isaksson, O. Tornedalen. 1962. *S.* 72421
 Jelstrup, H.S. Klängenberg. 1960. *N.* 72536
 Jörstad, F.A. Werenskiöld's works. 1961. *N.* 72560
 Kalliola, R. Man's influence nature Finland. 1961. *E.* 72631
 Landmark, J.F. Lofoten. 1960. *D.* 73200
 *Lehner, L. Develop. Fin. Lapland. 1960. *G.* 73392
 Lid, N. Lappish Norse belief afterlife. 1955. *N.* 73483
 Liestøl, O. Tree stump Svartisen. 1962. *E.* 73493

- Manker, E.M. Lappmark graves. 1961. *S.* 73784
 Médard, J. Narvik. 1962. *F.* 73902
 Mesch, B., & B. Sommarström. Mt. Lapps. 1962. *S.* 73950
 Michie, G.H. New planned settlements. 1961. *E.* 73969
 Munch, J.S. Buckle, Sørfold. 1961. *N.* 74150
 Munch, J.S. Find Senja. 1961. *N.* 74158
 Munch, J.S. Senja object. 1961. *N.* 74157
 Munch, J.S. Viking sword. 1961. *N.* 74160
 Nordland, O. Primitive textiles. 1961. *E.* 74376
 Norsk tindeklub. Mountaineering. 1958. *N.* 74388
 Norske turistforening. Yearbk. 1961. 1961. *N.* 74389
 Norway. Norsk Polarinstitut. Yrbk. 1962. *E., N.* 74424
 Palomäki, M. Post war Finland settlement. 1960. *E.* 74630
Polar record. News notes. 1961-62. *E.* 74847
 Refnes, F. Guard Iron Curtain. 1962. *E.* 75093
 Ruong, I. Lapps nomads, settlers. 1961. *S.* 75266
 Salmi, M. Peat utilization. 1960. *Fi.* 75351
 Schwartzkopf, K.A. Mt. valley Tjuolta. 1961. *S.* 75428
 Schytt, S.V. New station Kebnekajse. 1961. *E.* 75433
 Sivertsen, D. Laestadianism & Lapps. 1961. *N.* 75681
 Sjörs, H.M. Patterns boreal peatland. 1961. *E.* 75685
 Skaven-Haug, S. Frost-free foundations & water pipes. 1961. *N.* 75688
 Skogecien, Namsos fair. 1961. *N.* 75695
 Skogen. Iron-ore funds. 1961. *S.* 75701
 Skogen. Nat. parks. 1961. *S.* 75699
 Skogen. Nat. parks & water power. 1961. *S.* 75700
 Steen, E.A. Norw. war at sea 1940-45. 1960. *N.* 75915
 Stone, K.H. Sw. fringes settlement. 1962. *E.* 75945
 Ström, K.M. Lake with sea water. 1961. *E.* 75962
Sveriges natur. Result. 1961. *S.* 76032
 Thunborg, F., & B. Andersson. Norrbotten. 1960. *E.* 76133
 Tirén, O. Kryddgrovan preserve. 1961. *S.* 76156
 U.S. Bd. Geog. Names. Finland. 1962. *E.* 76249
 Uppsala. Geog. studies to J. Frödin. 1944. *S.* 76285
 Walin, G. Exploit or plan. 1961. *S.* 76467
 Walin, G. Step ahead: conservation. 1961. *S.* 76466
Scandinavia & Finland—Administration & government.
 Johansson, R. Norrbotten. 1962. *S.* 72570
 M., N. Norrland laws. 1961. *S.* 73665
Sveriges natur. New regulations. 1961. *S.* 76031
Scandinavia & Finland—Agriculture.
 Åstrand, H. Farming Sw. 1959. *E.* 69462
 Celius, R. Barley varieties. 1961. *N.* 70633
 Ekern, A. Herring meal for cows. 1960. *N.* 71219
 Ekström, A. Potatoes. 1961. *S.* 71222
 Flovik, K.J., & J. Tyssø. N. Norw. 1961. *N.* 71447
 Frøystad, B. Shelter plantings. 1961. *N.* 71515
 Furunes, J. Turnips, potatoes. 1961. *N.* 71529
 Hammer, J. Ice houses for milk. 1960. *N.* 71976
 Hellqvist, H. Cabbage-fly larvae control. 1960. *S.* 72106
 Hersoug, I. Dry rot, N. Norw. 1960. *N.* 72132
 Hersoug, I. Silage potatoes. 1960. *N.* 72130

Hersoug, I. Subsidy for silos. 1960. *N.* 72131
 Hertting, W. Tønedal. 1962. *S.* 72133
 Isaksen, F.T. Meat production N. Norw. 1960. *N.* 72418
 Isotalo, A. Agric. Lapland. 1961. *Fi.* 72424
 Jamalainen, E.A. Overwinter damage. 1960. *S.* 72515
 Kallio, A. Production & research. 1959. *E.* 72630
 Kamp, A.H. Agric. N. Meløy. 1962. *D.* 72638
 Lakka, J. Mechanization Finnish. 1962. *Fi.* 73282
 Larsen, E. Timothy hay Nordland. 1960. *N.* 73318
 Lid, J., & others. Cloudberry cultivation. 1961. *N.* 73482
 Lomakka, L. Agric. N. Fennoscan. 2: develop. scope, trends. 1960. *S.* 73583
 Movinkel, H. Exper. farms & schools. 1960. *N.* 74134
 Nilsen, A. Bull. stn. N. Norw. 1960. *N.* 74363
 Nilsen, A. Dairy products. 1960. *N.* 74364
 Norden, Hog raising N. Norw. 1960. *N.* 74372
 Nymo, R. Fruit to E. Finnmark. 1960. *N.* 74447
 Nymo, R. Vegetable storage. 1960. *N.* 74448
 Øvrebotten, L. Fish Lake. 1960. *N.* 74473
 Pestalozzi, M. Experience research. 1960. *N.* 74742
 Pohjakallio, O. Plant pathol. & clover. 1960. *S.* 74845
 Rømmen, J. Meat marketing. 1960. *N.* 75165
 Røstum, S. Subsidy for potatoes. 1960. *N.* 75168
 Solberg, A. Meadow plants & altitude. 1961. *N.* 75816
 Steien, O. Potatoes dry rot. 1960. *N.* 75921
 Tårnvik, N. Artificial insemination. 1961. *S.* 76066
 Vikeland, N. Superphosphate, grass land. 1961. *S.* 76385
Scandinavia & Finland-Archaeology. See under Archaeology.
Scandinavia & Finland-Birds.
 Ahlén, I. *Podiceps griseigena holboellii*, Sw. 1961. *S.* 69515
 Anfinnsen, M.T. *Gallinula chloropus*, Norw. 1961. *N.* 69801
 Hansson, G., & L. Wallin. Irruption waxwings 1956-57. 1958. *S.* 72014
 Helling, A. Swallows Røst. 1962. *N.* 72105
 Holgersen, H. Banding 1959-60. 1961. *N.* 72205
 Holgersen, H. Banding 1961. 1962. *N.* 72206
 Holgersen, H. Migratory birds Norw. 1958. *N.* 72207
 Holgersen, H. Norw. guillemot. 1961. *N.* 72204
 Holm Joensen, A., & N.O. Preuss. Ornithol. Sarek. 1962. *D.* 72213
 Källander, H., & R. Lønnerstedt. Birds Lappmark. 1960. *S.* 72611
 Løvenskiold, H.L., & P. Valeur. Observ. birds Troms & Nordland. 1960. *E.* 73579
 Lund, H.M.K. Sea birds. 1961. *N.* 73622
 Markgren, G., & S. Lundberg. Irruptions grosbeak, crossbill Sw. 1959. *S.* 73815
 Merikallio, E. Quantitative regional distrib. Finland. 1955. *G.* 73944
 Merikallio, E. Warm period & avifauna N. Finland. 1951. *G.* 73943
 Myrberget, S. Distrib. lapwing Norw. 1962. *N.* 74185
 Myrberget, S. Nesting whooper Senja. 1962. *N.* 74184
 Regnell, S. Birds protected. 1959. *S.* 75094

Seiskari, P. Winter ecol. capercaillie. 1962. *E.* 75450
 Siivonen, L., & others. Grouse. 1961. *D.* 75659
 Vous, K.H. Atlas European birds. 1960. *E.* 76440
Scandinavia & Finland-Botany.
 Buchwald, N.F., & others. Parasitical fungi & hosts. 1961. *E.* 70425
 Buen, H. *Sphagnum riparium* Norw. 1961. *E.* 70439
 Erdtman, G., & others. Scan. pollen flora. 1961. *E.* 71282
 Faegri, K. Maps distrib. Norw. coastal plants. 1960. *E.* 71330
 Hultén, E. Circumpolar plants 1. 1962. *E.* 72256
 Jalas, J. Introgression Finland flora. 1961. *G.* 72514
 Jørstad, I. Distrib. Uredinales Norw. 1961. *E.* 72561
 Kari, L.E. Fungi Turku Univ. 1957. *L.* 72661
 Ljungner, E. Geog. limits Scan. 1944. *S.* 73559
 Markgren, M. Mountain ash & aspen. 1961. *S.* 73817
 Marklund, G., & A. Rousi. Evolution *R. auricomus*. 1961. *E.* 73828
 Roll-Hansen, F. Trees. 1956. *N.* 75175
 Sahlin, C.I. *Orchis maculata*. 1960. *S.* 75329
 Sundene, O. Form variation algae. 1960. *N.* 75997
 Tirén, O. Kryddgrovan preserve. 1961. *S.* 76156
Scandinavia & Finland-Economic & social conditions.
 Ajo, R. Rovaniemi basin pop. growth. 1962. *Fi.* 69527
 Allefresde, M. Fennoscan. develop. 1962. *F.* 69721
 Allefresde, M. Norw. arctic towns. 1962. *F.* 69722
 Aune, L. Indus. & mining N. Norw. 1961. *N.* 69916
 Brännström, O. Famine Tønedalen. 1962. *S.* 70362
 Eidheim, H. Lapps: problems. 1961. *N.* 71214
 Enquist, G. Geog. changes settlement NW. Sw. 1959. *E.* 71266
 Gjessing, G. Culture Karasjok. 1953. *N.* 71701
 Granlund, J. Salmon weir Finnmark. 1961. *S.* 71818
 Hannerberg, D., & others. Migration Sw. 1957. *E.* 71987
 Hjorth, A.K. Poor man's child. 1962. *S.* 72164
 Hultblad, F. Cultural geog. forest Lapps. 1944. *S.* 72254
 Jakhelln, C.A. N. Norw. 1957-58. 1958. *N.* 72513
 Karlsson, G. Forest work: unemployment. 1961. *S.* 72665
 Kovalevskii, V.P. N. Scan. 1961. *R.* 73045
 Nesheim, A. Lapps & culture. 1961. *N.* 74299
 Norling, G. Rural settlement N. Sw. 1960. *E.* 74384
 Numelin, R. Reconstruct. Norw. 1961. *Fi.* 74443
 Okko, V. Man shapes earth's surface. 1961. *G.* 74491
 Sariola, S. Drinking. Lapland. 1956. *E.* 75373
 Sommers, L.M. Distrib. mfg. Norw. 1962. *E.* 75832
 Vassal, P.A. Ethnog. & anthrop. Norw. Lapps. 1948. *F.* 76351
Scandinavia & Finland-Education.
 Åsling, N.G. Forestry & schools. 1961. *S.* 69461
 Årvidsson, E. Course farm. 1960. *S.* 69889
 Eidnes, A. Schools, cultural life N. Norw. 1960. *N.* 71216

Scandinavia & Finland—Education—Continued

- Høyup, F. Cultural center: Lapp school. 1961. D. 72184
Malmberg, K.G. Traveling folk high school. 1961. S. 73769
Näslund, M., & others. Lapp educ. report. 1960. S. 74203

Scandinavia & Finland—Electric power.

- Hjulström, F. Geog. electricity. 1942. E. 72165
Hörstadius, S. Torneträsk Project. 1961. S. 72183
Rusck, A., & G. Westenberg. Underground hydroelec. power stn. 1950. E. 75268

Scandinavia & Finland—Fishes, fisheries.

- Aasen, O., & A. Revheim. Shark & mackerel. 1961. N. 69458
Aasen, O. Shark invest. 1961. N. 69460
Adrov, M.M. Work USSR. & Scan. Greenland Sea. 1961. R. 69491
Ahlback, G. Edible fishes. 1961. S. 69514
Bratberg, E.H. Norw. fishery invest. W. Greenland. 1961. N. 70369
Devold, F. Herring influx. 1960. N. 70996
Devold, F. Herring run. 1962. N. 70997
Dragesund, O. Sars herring cruise. 1961. N. 71100
Dragesund, O., & P. Hognestad. Young herring. 1961. N. 71102
Fisken og havet. 1959. in progress. N. 71428
Fiskets gang. Eel fishing. 1961. N. 71429
Hognestad, P.T. *Asterias* herring invest. 1960. N. 72198
Hognestad, P.T. Squid. 1960. N. 72196
Hognestad, P.T. Young herring N. Norw. 1961. N. 72197
Holm, A. Small trawler profit. 1960. N. 72211
Holm, A. Small trawler profits. 1961. N. 72212
Hyllen, A., & G.S. Saetersdal. Fish pop. & overfishing. 1961. N. 72283
Hyllen, A. Protect fish pop. 1961. N. 72284
Int. Comm. NW. Atlantic Fisheries. Proceedings 1960-61. 1961. E. 72376
Int. Comm. NW. Atlantic Fisheries. Proceedings 1961-62. 1962. E. 72377
Int. Comm. NW. Atlantic Fisheries. Statistical bull. 1959. 1961. E. 72379
Int. Comm. NW. Atlantic Fisheries. Statistical bull. 1960. 1962. E. 72380
Lie, U. *Peder Rønne* cruise. 1961. N. 73490
Løns, O., & P. Øynes. White whale Spitsbergen. 1961. N. E. 73577
Midttun, L. Sars cruise. 1961. N. 73975
Møller, D., & S. Olsen. Capelin. 1962. N. 74068
Møller, D., & others. Capelin Feb.-Mar. 1961. N. 74069
Mollesstad, S. Fishing fleet. 1961. N. 74090
Mollesstad, S. Sealing '59. 1960. N. 74091
Mollesstad, S. Sealing 1960. 1961. N. 74092
Mollesstad, S. Small trawler fisheries '58. 1960. N. 74093
Mollesstad, S. Small trawler 1959. 1961. N. 74094
Müller, K. Salmon trout migrations Lapland. 1962. S. 74145
Norway. Fisheries Troms. 1960. N. 74423
Norway. Profits large trawlers '60. 1961. N. 74419
Norway. Profits Lofoten. 1961. N. 74422
Norway. Profits vessels 1959. 1961. N. 74417
Norway. Quality value chief sp., 58-61. 1961. N. 74418
Norway. Survey & cruise program. 1961. N. 74420

Norway. Trawl fisheries. 1962. N. 74421

Østvedt, O.J. Herring invest. 1960, 1962. N. 74471

Østvedt, O.J. Herring invest. 1961. N. 74470
Oppdal, G. Annual income fishermen. 1961. N. 74526

Pacific fisherman. Norw. overfishing. 1962. E. 74614

Rollefsen, G. Ocean & fishes. 1960-62. N. 75176
Saetersdal, G.S., & A. Hyllen. Cod invest. 1959. N. 75323

Saetersdal, G.S. Fisheries N. Norw. 1960. N. 75321

Saetersdal, G.S. Fisheries research. 1958. N. 75322

Sandnes, R. Experiment snurrevad. 1961. N. 75366

Selvåg, O. Experiment. shrimp. 1961. N. 75459
Wiborg, K.G. Eggs & larvae Norw. 1961-62. N. 76547

Scandinavia & Finland—Forests & forestry.

- Arnborg, T. Forest seed. 1961. S. 69871
Austin, T. Planting: Sitka spruce. 1960. N. 69917
Bergman, F. N. district. 1961. S. 70158
Børth, L. Norw. nurseries. 1962. N. 70275
Ebeling, F.H. Wind & yield. 1961. S. 71184
Ehrenberg, C.E. Growth & branch develop. 1961. S. 71212
Flatt, B. Plowing marsh land. 1960. N. 71435
Forshell, W.P. Regeneration survey. 1961. S. 71464
H., H. Forests N. Norw. 1961. S. 71939
H., H. Red devil. 1961. S. 71938
Hagenlund, G. Norw. nursery. 1961. N. 71948
Hendinger, H. Rational exploitation. 1961. I. 72115
Holsten, E., & others. Subsidy debate. 1961. S. 72193
Holmgren, A. Wind & forest yield. 1961. S. 72218
Kleppen, M. Hardwood supplies. 1959. N. 72848
Langlet, O. Ecol. variability. 1962. E. 73302
Langlet, O. Provenance, seed control. 1961. S. 73303
Lindberg, K. Fertilizing peat land. 1961. S. 73504
Mathisen, E. Forest planting. 1960. N. 73873
Mikola, P.U. Temp. & tree growth. 1962. E. 74001
Moen, H. Seed & plant supply, prices. 1962. N. 74073
Moen, H. Seed shortage. 1961. N. 74074
N., M. Care of forests. 1961. S. 74186
Nordquist, M. Forest & regen. limits. 1961. S. 74378
Norway. Tree nurseries. 1962. N. 74427
Pelle Praktik. Away with subsidies. 1961. S. 74707
Robak, H. Overwinter Sitka spruce. 1962. N. 75137
S., T. Helicopter transport plants. 1960. N. 75306
Schleistrøen, A. Forecast. 1961. N. 75414
Seppänen, M. Accumulation snow Finland 1961. E. 75478
Sirén, G. Hist. & climate Lapland. 1961. Fi. 75674
Skogen. Hardy poplar. 1961. N. 75706
Skogen. Tärands forestry school. 1961. S. 75703
Skogen. Troms Forest. 1961. N. 75707
Skogs-Norland. Björkfors school. 1962. S. 75709

- Skogs-Norrländ. Educ. program.* 1962. S. 75712
Skogs-Norrländ. Siberian spruce. 1961. S. 75711
 Solli, S. Forests Troms. 1961. N. 75820
 Sweden. Cone supply. 1961. S. 76048
 Tamm, C.O., & C. Carbonnier. Nutrients & yield. 1961. S. 76076
 V., E. Study trip. 1960. N. 76306
 Wilse, E. Balsam & pine in mts. 1960. N. 76571
 Wilse, E. Snow shelter plants high mts. 1961. N. 76572
- Scandinavia & Finland—Geology.**
 Ahlman, H.W. Degradation glaciation Sw. 1961. R. 69517
 Chernov, V.M., & M.M. Stenar'. Iron ore formation, Karelia. 1961. R. 70718
 Christoffersen, T. Ore Sulitjelma. 1962. N. 70747
 Coope, G.R. Pleistocene coleop. 1962. E. 70818
 Dahl, E. Refuge problem Quaternary. 1962. N. 70866
 Dietrichson, B. Origin Norw. pyrite. 1962. N. 71030
 Ervamaa, P. Petolahti diabase & assoc. ore. 1962. E. 71300
 Eskola, P. Finland crystalline basement. 1961. R. 71302
 Eskola, P. Granitization quartzose rocks. 1961. E. 71303
 Evers, W. Coastal genesis, strandflat, banks. 1962. E. 71314
 Finland. Geol. Survey report 1959-61. 1960-62, in progress. Fi. 71397
 Frietsch, R. Zone clay weathered hematite Svappavaara. 1960. S. 71504
 Fromm, E., & others. Interglacial peat near Luleå. 1960. E. 71520
 Geis, H.P. Norw. sulfide deposits. 1961. N. 71621
 Grip, E. Nickel deposits Lainijaur. 1961. E. 71864
 Härme, M. Fault lines Finland. 1961. E. 71945
 Heier, K.S. Layered gabbro Stjernøy. 1961. E. 72091
 Heinonen, L. Microfossils European glaciation. 1957. E. 72093
 Henningsmoen, G. Cambro-Silurian fossils Finnmark. 1961. E. 72117
 Hernes, I. How old Norw? 1962. N. 72128
 Holaker, T. Dust removal from gas, pig-iron plant Mo. 1961. N. 72201
 Holte Dahl, H. Continental shelves. 1959. F. 72224
 Holte Dahl, O. Sparagmite formation Eocambrian. 1958. F. 72225
 Int. Conf. Soil Mechanics & Foundations. 1961. F., E. 72383
 Int. Symposium Geology. Geol. Map Arctic. 1960. E. 72391
 Kratfs, K. O. Svecofennian & Karelian. 1961. R. 73092
 Kretz, R.A. Thermodynamics coexisting min. 1961. E. 73115
 Landmark, K. Bedrock, landscape N. Norw. 1960. N. 73291
 Lindström, M. β intersections deformation. 1961. E. 73515
 Lindström, M. Tectonic fabric Caledonides. 1961. E. 73516
 Lundqvist, G. Interglacial ooze Porsí. 1960. E. 73628
 Lundqvist, G. Radiocarbon datings. 1962. E. 73627
 Lundqvist, J. Patterned ground Sw. 1962. E. 73629
 Markgren, M. Rocks, boulders, weathering. 1962. S. 73816
 Marmo, V. Age Finnish basement. 1962. Fi. 73837
 Marmo, V. Serpentine Finnish Lapland. 1960. E. 73839
 Marmo, V. Sulphide schists Finland. 1960. E. 73838
 Marthinussen, M. Glacier margin Finnmark. 1961. N. 73846
 Meriläinen, K. Albite diabbases & albitites. 1961. E. 73945
 Mikkola, T. Sediment groups Precambrian Finland. 1961. E. 73999
 Moberg, A. Coal Kaisaniemi. 1962. S. 74065
 Neumann, H., & K. O. Bryn, X-ray patterns carbonates. 1958. E. 74307
 Neuvonen, K.J. Age pattern crust. 1961. E. 74308
 Nikonov, A.A. Dynamics glacial cover. 1961. R. 74361
 Nikonov, A.A. Glacial formations. 1961. R. 74360
 Östrem, G. Dating end moraines. 1962. S. 74468
 Östrem, G. New approach moraine chronol. 1961. E. 74467
 Ohlson, B. Recent lake balls ancient *Corycium* inclusions. 1961. E. 74478
 Paarma, H., & V. Marmo. Structures Finland. 1961. Fi. 74600
 Padget, P., & others. Geochem. prospecting Norw. 1960. E. 74620
 Penttí, S. Air-photo interpret. mapping surficial deposits. 1960. Fi. 74716
 Polkanov, A.A., & E.K. Gerling. Geochron. Baltic shield. 1961. R. 74857
 Porkka, M.T. Crustal structures N. Fennoscandia. 1960. E. 74910
 Poulsen, A.O. Manganese ores Norw. 1956. E. 74927
 Randall, B.A.O. Valley & fjord directions fracture pattern. 1961. E. 75034
 Rapp, A. Develop. slopes. 1961. E. 75042
 Rapp, A., & others. Ice wedges Padjelanta. 1962. S. 75041
 Rosenqvist, I. T. Metamorphism in epidote-amphibolite facies. 1961. R. 75203
 Ruuhijarvi, R. Palsa bogs morphology pollen analysis. 1962. Fi. 75280
 Scheumann, K.H., & others. Genetic explanation Lapland granulite. 1961. G. 75410
 Schmidt, K. Iron Ores Kolari. 1960. G. 75417
 Skjerlie, F.J., & T.H. Tan. Caledonides Troms-Finnmark. 1961. E. 75690
 Sokolov, B.S. Lower limit Paleozoic platforms. 1958. F. 75800
 Strand, T. Scandinavian Caledonides. 1961. E. 75954
 Sturt, B.A. Orientation nepheline Sørøy. 1961. E. 75972
 Svensson, H. Ice wedges tundra polygons. 1962. E. 76030
 Sweden. Deglaciation, shore line. 1961. S. E. 76044
- Scandinavia & Finland—Geophysical investigations.**
 Båth, M., & E. Tryggvason. Deep seismic reflections. 1962. E. 69943

Scandinavia & Finland-Geophysical invest.-Con.

- Barbier, D., & others. Aerial mission aurora. 1962. *F.* 70023
- Brown, R.R., & others. Large-scale electron bombardment. 1961. *E.* 70405
- Duncan, J.K. Frequency & duration geomag. storms. 1961. *E.* 71145
- Egeland, A., & others. VHF oblique auroral reflections. 1962. *E.* 71201
- Eriksen, E.A. Norw. geophys. invest. 1961. *N.* 71284
- Harang, L., & J. Trøim. Auroral echoes 1. 1961. *E.* 72018
- Harang, L. Drift E-layer geomag. storms. 1962. *E.* 72017
- Holt, O., & A. Omholt. Auroral luminosity & radio absorption. 1962. *E.* 72221
- Holt, O., & others. Electron density & collision frequency. 1962. *E.* 72222
- Holt, O., & others. Riometer observ. during black-outs. 1962. *E.* 72220
- Hovi, V., & A. Aurela. N-S asymmetry cosmic rays. 1960. *E.* 72245
- Hultqvist, B. Orientation auroral arcs. 1962. *E.* 72263
- IUGG. Seismol. proceedings 1960. 1961. *F., E., Sp.* 72397
- Kataja, A. Earthquakes Finland. 1961. *E.* 72690
- Kataja, A. Kuusamo-Salla earthquake 1960: Macroseisms. 1961. *E.* 72689
- Liszka, L. Faraday fading satellite transmissions. 1961. *E.* 73537
- Omholt, A., & others. Ha in auroral glow. 1962. *E.* 74522
- Omholt, A. Velocities auroral rays. 1962. *E.* 74523
- Ortner, J., & others. New layer VLF propag. 1960. *E.* 74544
- Pfotzer, G., & others. Morphol. X-ray bursts. 1962. *E.* 74771
- Rybnér, J. Danish Com. URSI, report 1961. 1962. *D.* 75284
- Sandström, A.E., & others. Direction cosmic ray anisotropy. 1962. *E.* 75368

Scandinavia & Finland-Glaciars, Glaciology.

- Ager, B. H. Density fresh-water ice. 1962. *E.* 69507
- Corbel, J. Snows glaciers. 1962. *F.* 70826
- Davies, W.E. Glacier caves Svartisen. 1961. *E.* 70897
- Ekman, S.R. Thermal drilling Kebnekajse. 1961. *E.* 71221
- Hoel, A., & W. Werenkiöld. Glaciars snowfields Norw. 1962. *E.* 72180
- Hoel, A., & J. Norvik. Glaciol. bibliog. Norw. 1962. *E.* 72181
- Lundbergh, H. Ice tunnel. 1962. *E.* 73628
- Schytt, S.V. Mass balance Storglaciären. 1962. *E.* 75432
- Schytt, S.V. Regime studies Storglaciären. 1961. *E.* 75434

Scandinavia & Finland-Hydrology.

- Finland. Hydrol. yrkb. 1962. *Fi., S., E.* 71398
- Hörstadius, S. Torneträsk Project. 1961. *S.* 72183
- Rasmussen, G. Exploit waters. 1961. *S.* 75046
- Sweden. Hydrol. bibliog. 1953-58. 1961. *E., S.* 76046

Scandinavia & Finland-Industry.

- Aase, A. Freight adjustment N. Norw. 1958. *N.* 69456
- Aase, A. Tourist indus. N. Norw. 1959. *N.* 69457
- Arnes, J. Finnmark mink farms. 1960. *N.* 69872
- Finnmarken. Mink farming. 1960. *N.* 71402
- Haug, A., & S. Myklestad. Norw. seaweed research. 1960. *N.* 72073
- Introna, S. Iron mts. Sw. 1961. *I.* 72400
- Jakhelln, C.A. N. Norw. 1957-58. 1958. *N.* 72513
- Narjord, B. Mink farmers: feed. 1960. *N.* 74219
- Nilsen, A. Post-war dairy expansion N. Norw. 1960. *N.* 74365
- Nordströms linbanor, Narvik, ore-loading port. 1960. *E.* 74380
- Stockinger, C., & F.W. Gulbranson. Shipping N. Norw. 1958. *N.* 75940
- Valmøt, O.M. Seaweed. 1960. *N.* 76313
- Widell, T.A. Ore-loading system Narvik. 1960. *S.* 76551

Scandinavia & Finland-Meteorology.

- Boville, B.W., & others. Atlas stratos. circ. 1958-59. 1961. *E.* 70343
- Ellis, B.G. Schools Explor. Soc. exped. 1962. *E.* 71242
- Finland. Meteorol. yrkb. 2: precip. & snow cover. 1961-1962, in progress. *Fi., E.* 71401
- Finland. Stream flow meas. 1961. *Fi.* 71399
- Franssila, M. Radiation shield thermometers. 1961. *E.* 71479
- Franssila, M. Temp. conditions bog. 1962. *E.* 71478
- Frogner, E. Weather. 1961, 1962. *N.* 71516, 71517
- Hesselberg, T. Climatol. deviation maps. 1962. *E.* 72134
- Hoem, V. Aircraft reports. 1962. *E.* 72182
- Lamb, H.H. Climates 11 & 16th c. 1962. *E.* 73285
- Lisitzin, E. Determ. sea level Baktic. 1962. *E.* 73529
- McGill Univ. Atlas stratos. circ 1959-60. 1962. *E.* 73688
- Mattsson, R., & P. Rapeli. Total radiation Sodankylä. 1960. *E.* 73886
- Miles, M.K. Anticyclones over Scan. 1961. *E.* 74017
- Muench, H.S. Stratosphere charts Jan.-June. 1962. *E.* 74148
- Rapeli, P. Ground inversion. 1961. *Fi.* 75038
- Rayner, J.N. Atlas temp. frequencies. 1961. *E.* 75068
- Sirén, G. Hist. forests Lapland. 1961. *Fi.* 75674
- Sweden. Baltic ice code. 1959. *S.* 76045
- Tamm, O. Humidity Sw. 1959. *S.* 76077
- Virta, J. Evapotranspiration N. Finland. 1960. *E.* 76395
- Vowinkel, E. Cloud amount & type. 1962. *E.* 76441
- Wilson, C.V., & W.L. Godson. Stratospheric temp. high lat. 1962. *E.* 76575

Scandinavia & Finland-Mining.

- Anglo-Swedish review. Malmberget ore treatment plant. 1960. *E.* 69804
- Can. mining journal. Sw. 1961. 1962. *E.* 70600
- Eriksson, H. Maintenance LKAB Malmberget. 1962. *N.* 71285
- Grindrod, J. Sw. increased iron ore. 1961. *E.* 71863
- Järvinen, K. World market & iron ore Lapland. 1961. *Fi.* 72511

- Janelid, I. Mining Sw. 1960. E. 72518
Marmo, V., & H. Stigzelius. Mining Finland. 1962. N. 73836
Mining magazine. Sample reduction. 1961. E. 74044
N. miner. Method cementing bolts. 1960. E. 74407
Pousette, I., & S. Sollenberg. Långsele Mine. 1961. E. 74933
Pousette, I., & H. Hamrin. Raising practice Boliden. 1960. E. 74934
Stigzelius, H., & P. Ervamaa. Min resources Lapland. 1962. Fi. 75937
Young, D.A. Lapland ore scheme. 1961. E. 76612
- Scandinavia & Finland—Public health.**
Anda, B. White finger, miners Sulitjelma. 1961. N. 69755
Nordic Committee Arctic Medicine. Coop. 1961. S. 74374
Paakkola, O., & others. Sr 90 Finnish grass. 1960. E. 74599
Steen, A. Medicine Lapps. 1961. N. 75914
Sweden. Regional health plan. 1958, 1961. S., E. 76047
Vuorinen, A.P.U., & J.K. Miettinen. Caesium 137 Finnish grass & milk. 1960. E. 76455
- Scandinavia & Finland—Reindeer.**
Ahlfort, B. Reindeer-raising pop. Sw. 1961. S. 69516
Ahti, T. Food & pastures. 1961. Fi. 69523
Espmark, Y. Nosefly, deerfly. 1961. S. 71304
Kolsrud, K. Summer pastures & nomadism. 1961. N. 72906
Larsson, B. Arvidsjaur. 1961. S. 73327
Movinkel, H. Marketing meat. 1960. N. 74135
Nellemann, G. Theories breeding. 1961. E. 74284
Nordfeldt, S., & others. Feed experiment. 1962. S. 74373
Nordkvist, M., & K.A. Karisson. *Pasteurella*. 1962. S. 74375
Pantenburg, V. Lapland round-up. 1962. E. 74642
Persson, S. Feeding calves, Serri. 1961. S. 74737
Ruong, I. Husbandry Arvidsjaur. 1944. S. 75263
Ruong, I. Forms husbandry. 1961. S. 75264
Ruong, I. Research. 1961. S. 75265
Skuncke, F. Frading lichen heath. 1960. S. 75730
- Scandinavia & Finland—Transportation.**
Aase, A. Freight adjustment N. Norw. 1958. N. 69456
Aase, A. Tourist indus. N. Norw. 1959. N. 69457
Bojer, H. Aviation Norw. 1960. N. 70310
Floyd, C. World's N. airline. 1961. E. 71448
Kritz, L. Int. routes Norrbotten-Västerbotten. 1960. S. 71319
Lange, G. Ice insurance. 1961. S. 73298
Skogen. Log transport railroad. 1961. S. 75704
- Scandinavia & Finland—Wood industry.**
Ager, B.H. Truck driving floating ice. 1961. S. 69505
Aldous, W.M. Engineering frost-susceptible soils. 1961. E. 69669
Andersson, S.O. Profits lumbering. 1961. S. 69772
Andrén, T. Forest planning & man power. 1961. S. 69787
Brolin, T. Prestige birch. 1961. S. 70392
Carlborg, G. Unemployment Norrbotten. 1961. S. 70611
Gulbrandsen, O. Forestry & changes in agric. 1960. S. 71909
H., H. Rationalization. 1961. S. 71937
Hammarström, U. New pulp indus. 1961. S. 71974
Hedlund, G. Millions. 1960. S. 72087
Hedlund, H., & O. Tamm. Guide Sw. forestry. 1958. E. 72088
Hjelmström, L., & C.E. Janlöv. Forest road research. 1961. S. 72163
Hofsten, E. Cooperation Finland. 1961. S. 72194
Hultland, G. Timber transport Kalix. 1962. S. 72260
Johansson, A.H. Farm forestry. 1961. S. 72569
Kringelbotten, J. Norw. Forest owners indus. 1960. S. 73120
Kuusela, K. Expand. Finland. 1961. Fi. 73242
Leijonhufvud, A.C. Logging costs. 1961. S. 73396
N., M. Kirkenes project. 1961. S. 74187
Nordquist, M. Labor force floating op. 1961. S. 74377
Nordquist, N. Sw. wood indus. 1961. S. 74379
Norländska socialdemokraten. Reindeer killed in cutting areas. 1961. S. 74387
Rosengren, S. Carrying capacity ice. 1961. S. 75200
Salmgren, O. Ditching with plow. 1961. S. 75350
Skogstieren, Metsäliitto. 1960. N. 75694
Skogen. Expansion Finland. 1961. S. 75696
Skogen. Labor-management study trip. 1961. S. 75697
Skogen. Log transport railroad. 1961. S. 75704
Skogen. Log transport & storage. 1961. S. 75705
Skogen. Ocean floating. 1961. S. 75698
Skogen. Snow roads. 1961. S. 75702
Skogs-Norland. Advance planning roads. 1962. S. 75710
Skogsägaren. Econ. & marketing. 1960. S. 75713
Skogsägaren. Eventual year. 1961. S. 75714
Skogsägaren. Industrial purchase. 1961. S. 75715
Tärnvik, N. High prices horses. 1961. S. 76067
Wik, H. Sawmill indus. 1860, N. Sw. 1944. S. 76552
- Scandinavia & Finland—Zoology**
Bergstedt, B. Small rodents Lappmark. 1962. S. 70163
Christiansen, B.O. Fauna N. Norw. 1961. N. 70738
Christiansen, B.O. Beaver N. Norw. 1960. N. 70737
Curry-Lindahl, K. Irruption Norw. lemming Sw. 1962. E. 70863
Curry-Lindahl, K. Lemming 1960 Sw. 1961. S. 70862
Decloitre, L. Thecamoebaea Norw. 1962. F. 70931
Dezhkin, V.V. Distrib. beavers. 1961. R. 71000
Eidmann, H. Develop. pine-twig moth. 1961. G. 71215
Halkka, O. Polymorphism *Philaenus spumarius*. 1962. E. 71957
Holm, A. Notes spiders. 1961. E. 72210
Kalela, O., & others. Seasonal changes habitat lemming. 1961. E. 72618
Koponen, T., & others. Spring migration lemming. 1961. E. 72953
Lindberg, L. Animal life Muddus Nat. Pk. 1960. S. 73505
Lund, H. M.K. Elk inventory, aircraft. 1960. N. 73621
Lundberg, S. Sw. Coleoptera 4. 1961. S. 73625
Lykke, L. Elk N. Trøndelag. 1960. N. 73648

Scandinavia & Finland—Zoology—Continued

- Segerstråle, S.G. *Gammarus pulex*. 1955. S. 75445
 Segerstråle, S.G. Immigration prehist. glacial
 relicts. 1959. S. 75446
 Segerstråle, S.G. Synopsis *Gammarus*. 1959. E.
 75447
 Skogs-Norrländ. Beaver. 1961. S. 75708
 Varis, A.L. Hatching *Hylemia*. 1960. S. 76322
 Willson, L. Beaver. 1961. S. 76583
- Scandinavian Airlines System.**
Atuagagdliutit. Air terminal Sønder Strømfjord.
 1960. D. E. 69911
- Schefferville** (pop. pl., Northern Quebec; 54°50' N.
 67°W.) & region.
 Andrews, J.T. Scree slopes. 1961. E. 69789
 Andrews, J.T. "Vallons de gélivation" reap-
 praisal. 1961. E. 69793
 Annersten, L. Permafrost invest. 1962. E. 69809
 Biays, P. Glacial topog. 1962. F. 70200
 Brouillette, B. Iron ores, trends. 1961. F. 70395
 Canada. Terrestrial crust. 1962. F. 70526
 Davies, J.A. Radiation veg. covers. 1962. E.
 70892
 Davies, J.A. Weather records. 1962. E. 70893
 Davies, J.S. Collection plants. 1962. E. 70891
 Gross, G.A. Iron ranges. 1960. E. 71876
 Ives, J.D. Iron-mining permafrost. 1962. E. 72490
 Ives, J.D. Pilot project permafrost. 1961. E.
 72491
 Kirby, R.P. Deglaciation central Labrador. 1961.
 E., F. 72799
 Kirby, R.P. Movements ice central Labrador.
 1961. E. 72800
 McCloughan, C.H. Cor arative windchill data.
 1962. E. 73720
 McGill Univ. Planning N. settlement. 1957. E.
 73690
 McGill Univ. Sub-arctic Research Lab. field
 report. 1962. E. 73694
 Matthews, B. Frost-heave cycles. 1962. E. 73882
 Matthews, B. Snow 1960-61. 1962. E. 73884
 Retty, J.A. Iron. 1951. E. 75113
- Schools.** See Education.
- Schuchertdalen** (valley, East Greenland; 71°17' N.
 25°05' W.).
 Reece, A., & A.L. Mather. Geochem. prospecting.
 1961. E. 75084
- Scoresby Land** (East Greenland; 72°N. 24°W.).
 Kempter, E. Paleozoic sediments. 1961. G. 72728
- Scoresby Sund** (sound, Greenland Sea; 70°28' N.
 24°W.) & region.
 Callomon, J.H. Jurassic system. 1961. E. 70497
 Harris, T.M. Rhaeto-Liassic flora. 1961. E. 72044
 Hartshorn, J.H., & others. Ice-free sites aircraft
 landings. 1961. E. 72056
 Jensen, H. IGY microseisms. 1961. E. 72551
 Koch, L. Journeys 1914-59. 1961. E. 72879
- Sea level.**
 Boborykin, N.I. Accuracy Graafen tide gage.
 1961. R. 70280
 Craig, B.G., & J.G. Fyles. Pleistocene Can.
 1961. E. 70844
 Donn, W.L., & others. Pleistocene ice volumes.
 1962. E. 71076
 Farrand, W.R., & R.T. Gajda. Isobases Wisconsin
 marine limit Canada. 1962. E. 71342
 IUGG. Catalogue mean data. 1961. E. 72395

- Lisitzin, E. Determ. Baltic. 1962. E. 73529
 Løken, O. Emergence & deglaciation N. Labrador.
 1962. E. 73574
 Mustafin, N.V. Forecast Yana estuary. 1962. R.
 74180
 Pierce, C. Land-sea level. 1961. E. 74793
 Zverev, A.A. Marine hydrol. forecasts. 1961. R.
 76718
- Sea lions**
 Marakov, S.V. Stock, Commander I. 1962. R. 73794
- Sea otters.**
 Barabash-Nikiforov, I.I. Acclim. Murman. 1961.
 R. 69999
 Kenyon, K.W. Alaska. 1961. E. 72739
 Kenyon, K.W. Sleep on deep. 1961. E. 72740
 Marakov, S.V. Faraway islands. 1961. R. 73792
 Marakov, S.V. Stock, Commander I. 1962. R.
 73794
 Nikolaev, A.M. Distrib. number, biol. 1961. R.
 74340
 Reeder, W.G. Aleut-Konyag, biol. 1962. E.
 75091
- Sea water.** See also Ocean.
 Koptev, A.P. Albedo clouds, water, snow-ice.
 1961. R. 72957
- Sea water—Chemistry.**
 Adrov, M.M. Central Barents. 1962. R. 69490
 Akhmet'eva, E.A. Denmark Str. 1962. R. 69597
 Assur, A. Comp. ice & tensile strength. 1960. E.
 69900
 Creager, J.S., & D.A. McManus. Geol. Chukchi
 Sea. 1961. E. 70852
 Fedosov, M.V., & V. Andreev. Davis Str. 1961.
 E. 71366
 Fedosov, M.V., & I.A. Ermachenko. Hydrochem.
 regime Greenland Sea. 1962. R. 71368
 Fedosov, M.V., & I.A. Ermachenko. Silica N.
 waters. 1961. E. 71367
 Friedman, I., & others. Deuterium sea ice. 1961.
 E. 71501
 Gorshkova, T.I. Organic matter marine deposits.
 1960. R. 71799
 Gorshkova, T.I. Organic matter sediments Norw.
 Sea. 1962. R. 71798
 Gripenberg, S. Alkalinity & boric acid, Barents
 Sea. 1961. E. 71865
 Musina, A.A., & E.V. Belysheva. Hydrochem.
 1960. R. 74179
 Nutt, D.C., & others. Dissolved nitrogen. 1961.
 E. 74445
 Pacific Science Congress. 1961. E. 74619
 Ponomarev, V.M. Permafrost & ground water
 shallow areas N. seas. 1961. R. 74879
 Reid, J.L. Distrib. dissolved oxygen. 1962. E.
 75099
 Romankevich, E.A. Organic matter bottom sedi-
 ments Kamchatka. 1960. R. 75182
 Romankevich, E.A. Organic matter sediments W.
 Pacific. 1962. R. 75183
 Romankevich, E.A., & N.V. Petrov. Sediments
 NE. Pacific. 1961. R. 75181
 Smetanin, D.A. NE. Pacific 1958-59 winter.
 1961. R. 75737
 Starikova, N.D. Organic matter marine sediments.
 1961. R. 75903
 Voipio, A. Iodine Barents Sea. 1961. E. 76415
 Zaičev, G.N., & others. Greenland Sea. 1961. E.
 76624

Sea water-Density.

Dodimead, A.J., & F. Favorite. Atlas Pacific subarctic. 1961. E. 71052

Sea water-Salinity.

Assur, A. Comp. ice & tensile strength. 1960. E. 69900

Coachman, L.K., & C.A. Barnes. Bering water Arctic O. 1961. E. 70772

Coachman, L.K., & C.A. Barnes. Surface water Eurasian basin. 1962. E. 70773

Collin, A.E. Oceanog. Can. 1962. E. 70780

Dobrovolskii, A.D., & V.S. Arsen'ev. Characteristics Bering. 1961. R. 71044

Dodimead, A.J., & F. Favorite. Atlas Pacific subarctic. 1961. E. 71052

Fleming, R.H. Halocline NE Pacific. 1958. E. 71438

Gr. Britain. Observ. Barents. 1958. E. 71832

Mosby, H. Water salt heat balance N. sea. 1962. E. 74123

Musina, A.A., & E.V. Belysheva. Hydrochem. 1960. R. 74179

Potaichuk, S.I. Regular changes Greenland, Barents. 1962. R. 74917

Pounder, E.R. Thermodynamics air bubbling systems. 1961. E. 74932

Sedykh, K.A. Changes Barents. 1960. R. 75443

Soltankin, E.V. Denmark Str. 1962. R. 75817

Stepanov, V.N., & V.A. Shagin. Vertical change. 1961. R. 75931

Timofeev, V.T. Atlantic waters, Kara. 1961. R. 76153

Tully, J.P. Assess. temp. structure subarctic Pacific. 1961. E. 76225

U.S. Surface temp. & salinity Pacific. 1962. E. 76256

Zakharov, V.F. Distrib. river water Laptev. 1962. R. 76632

Sea water-Sound in sea water.

Kutschale, H. Long-range sound transmission. 1961. E. 73241

U.S. Acoustic survey, Rockville. 1960. E. 76272

Sea water-Transparency.

Berge, G. Primary production & transparency Norw. Sea. 1961. E. 70149

Kozl'ianinov, M.V., & I.M. Ovchinnikov. Transparency & currents NE. Pacific. 1961. R. 73055

Sokolov, O.A. Underwater observ. Severfanka. 1961. R. 75804

Sea weed. See Algae.

Seal (river & basin, Northern Manitoba; 59°04'N. 94°48'W.).

Taylor, F.C. Interglacial conglomerate. 1961. E. 76089

Seal Lake (Labrador; 54°19'N. 61°40'W.). & region.

Brummer, J.J., & E.L. Mann. Geol. 1961. E. 70416

Evans, E.L., & R.A. Dujardin. Unique beryllium. 1962. E. 71307

Heinrich, E.W., & R.W. Deane. Barylite. 1962. E. 72094

Nickel, E.H., & D.J. Charette. Add. data barylite. 1962. E. 74321

Seals, sealing.

Alaska. Wildlife restoration. 1959-60, in progress. E. 69614

Blinov, N.I. Stn. continues: N. Pole-8. 1962. R. 70250

Bychkov, V.A., & S.V. Dorofeev. Behavior bulls harem. 1962. R. 70489

Canada. Fisheries Research Bd. report. 1961. E. 70588

Canada. N. Pacific fur seals. 1961. E. 70524

Can. weekly bulletin. 1962. E. 70605

Chapskii, K.K. Ecol. bases seasonal dynamics Greenland seal. 1961. R. 70657

Commercial fisheries rev. Fur prices. 1961. E. 70792

Commercial fisheries rev. NE. Atlantic. 1961. E. 70795

Commercial fisheries rev. Pribilof harvest. 1961. E. 70791

Daetz, G.M. Alaskan challengers: sea lion. 1959. E. 70864

Del'Amure, S.L. Parasites. 1961. R. 70945

Dorofeev, S.V. Fur-seal N. Pacific. 1961. R. 71086

Fiscus, C.H. Growth Steller sea lion. 1961. E. 71415

Geografita v shkole. Notes. 1961, 1962. R. 71630

Iablokov, A.V. Greenland seal. 1962. R. 72291

Iakovenko, M. IA. Age determ. 1961. R. 72294

Iakovenko, M. IA. Age-sex comp. White Sea. 1960. R. 72295

Irving, L., & others. Reg. temp. fur seal. 1962. E. 72409

Jensen, B. Greenland dog-keeping. 1961. E. 72547

Kadane, D., & H. Kadane. Nunivak. 1962. E. 72608

Kenyon, K.W., & D.W. Rice. Abundance & distrib. sea lion. 1961. E. 72734

Kenyon, K.W. Hist. sea lion. 1962. E. 72737

Kenyon, K.W. Sleep on deep. 1961. E. 72740

Kivalo, E., & S. Talanti. Neurosecretory system. 1962. E. 72828

Kleinenberg, S.E. Research 7-yr. plan. 1961. R. 72838

Kotov, V.L. Control exploit. 1961. R. 73034

McLaren, I.A. Numbers E. Can Arctic. 1961. E. 73719

Marakov, S.V. Faraway islands. 1961. R. 73792

Marakov, S.V. Stock, Commander I. 1962. R. 73794

Mikhailov, S.V. Resources sea. 1961. R. 73986

Mollestad, S. Sealing '59. 1960. N. 74091

Mollestad, S. Sealing '60. 1961. N. 74092

Murdaugh, H.V. Function inferior vena cava valve. 1962. E. 74167

Nazarenko, I.U. I., & A.V. Iablokov. Census method. 1962. R. 74240

Neiland, K.A. Parasites non-rookery fur seals. 1961. E. 74255

Popov, L.A. Morphol. hooded. 1961. R. 74897

Rasmussen, B. Age distrib. hooded. 1962. N. 75043

Rasmussen, B. Hooded N. Atlantic. 1960, 1962. N., D. 75044

Riley, F. Indus. Pribilof 1786-1960. 1961. E. 75133

Scheffer, V.B. Pelage & surface topog. 1962. E. 75406

Surkov, S.S., & M. IA. Iakovenko. Air-photo rookeries White Sea. 1959. R. 76008

Surkov, S.S. Research. 1961. R. 76007

Seals, sealing—Continued

- Surkov, S.S. Size herd White Sea. 1960. *R. 76006*
 Thomas, R., & V.B. Scheffer. Ringed Pribilof.
 1962. *E. 76120*
 Thorsteinson, F.V., & others. Harvest seal lion
 Alaska. 1961. *E. 76128*
 U.S. Alaska recreation potential. 1962. *E. 76277*
 Wilke, F. Fur seal. 1960. *E. 76558*

Seals—Migration.

- Chapskii, K.K. Ecol. bases seasonal dynamics.
 1961. *R. 70657*
 Rasmussen, B. Hooded N. Atlantic. 1960, 1962.
 N., *D. 75044*

Seals—Parasites.

- Neiland, K.A. Alaskan gen. *Corynosoma*. 1962.
E. 74254

Seals—Terminology.

- Scheffer, V.B. Pelage & surface topog. 1962. *E. 75406*

Seamounts.

- Scholl, D.W., & C.L. Sainsbury. Subaerially
 carved seavalley. 1961. *E. 75423*

Sedimentation.

- Rainwater, F.H., & H.P. Guy. Chamberlin Glacier.
 1961. *E. 75030*

Sedov, Georgii Īkovlevich. 1877–1914.

- Kadek, M.G. Sedov. 1962. *R. 72609*

Sedova, Lednik (glacier, Zemlya Frantsa-Iosifa; approx. 80°19'N. 52°48'E.).

- Akademiā nauk SSSR. Glaciol. invest. 1961. *R. 69562*
 Grosval'd, M.G., & A.N. Krenke. Glaciol. 1961.
R. 71884
 Razumel'ko, N.G. Temp. 1961. *R. 75082*

Segozero, Ozero (lake, Kol'skii Poluostrov - Sev. Kareliya; 63°18'N. 33°45'E.) & region.

- Lobanov, I.N. Quartz conglomerates. 1962. *R. 73566*

Seismic instruments, methods, etc.

- Putimšev, G.N. RNP seismic method, oil. 1960.
R. 74991

Seismology. See also Earthquakes.

- Akademiā nauk SSSR. Bull. Apatity seismic stn.
 1960-62. *R. 69580*
 Akademiā nauk SSSR. Earthquakes USSR. 1961.
R. 69502
 Aver'tanov, A.G., & others. Deep sounding Asia-
 Pacific. 1961. *R. 69922*
 Aver'tanov, A.G., & others. Deep sounding Asia-
 Pacific. 1962. *R. 69924*
 Aver'tanov, A.G., & others. Deep sounding zone
 transition. 1961. *E. 69921*
 Aver'tanov, A.G. Detection refracted wave NW
 Okhotsk. 1962. *R. 69923*
 Bāth, M., & E. Tryggvason. Deep reflections
 Kiruna. 1962. *E. 69943*
 Babaian, G.D. Oil & gas, Vilyuy uplift zone.
 1962. *R. 69944*
 Bergen. Univ. Seismo. bull. Isfjord. 1959. *E. 70150*
 Brune, J.N. Correction SE. Alaska earthquake
 1958. 1962. *E. 70418*
 Brune, J.N. Radiation pattern Rayleigh waves.
 1961. *E. 70419*
 Canada. Seismo. bull. 1958. 1959—, in progress.
E. 70586

Can. weekly bulletin. 1962. *E. 70605*

- Coote, G.F. Water-borne work. 1962. *E. 70821*
 Cromie, W.J. Invest. drift stn. Charlie. 1961. *E. 70853*
 Davydova, N.I., & others. Deep soundings Maga-
 dan-Kolyma. 1962. *R. 70916*
 Denmark. Bull. seismo. Ivigtut. 1929-60. *E. 70962*
 Dzhanibekov, A.F. Michayuskiy swell, Pechora.
 1962. *R. 71170*
 England, C.M. Shot popping: survey. 1962. *E. 71269*
 Gal'perin, E.I. Earth's crust structure Asia-
 Pacific. 1958. *R. 71573*
 Gorlachev, A.V. Geotectonics Kuril-Kamchatka.
 1962. *R. 71776*
 Gorshkov, G.S. Seismometric invest. Kamchatka.
 1960. *E. 71788*
 Heezen, B.C., & M. Ewing. Mid-Oceanic Ridge
 through Arctic Basin. 1961. *E. 72089*
 Hobson, G.D. Explor. Can. Arctic I. 1962. *E. 72171*
 IUGG. Seismo. proceedings 1960. 1961. *F., E., Sp. 72397*
 Jensen, H. IGY microseisms Nord. 1961. *E. 72551*
 Kataja, A. Kuusamo-Salla earthquake 1960; mac-
 roseisms. 1961. *E. 72689*
 Knopoff, L. Analytical calculation fault-plane
 problem. 1961. *E. 72871*
 Knopoff, L. Statistical accuracy fault-plane
 problem. 1961. *E. 72872*
 Kochetkov, V.M. Zoning Yakutia. 1962. *R. 72884*
 Kondorskaiā, N.V. Earthquakes Kuril-Kamchatka.
 1959. *E. 72915*
 Kondorskaiā, N.V., & N.S. Landyrev. Seismicity
 Kamchatka. 1962. *R. 72914*
 Kondorskaiā, N.V. Travel times waves. 1959. *E. 72916*
 Kosminskaiā, I.P., & R.M. Krakshina. Super-
 critical reflections Moho. 1961. *E. 73011*
 Kosminskaiā, I.P., & R.M. Krakshina. Super-
 critical reflections Moho. 1961. *R. 73010*
 Litvinenko, I.V., & K.A. Nekrasova. Soundings
 Baltic shield. 1962. *R. 73544*
 Monakhov, F.I., & others. Observ. IGY. 1959. *R. 74097*
 National Research Council of Canada. Can.
 geophys. bull. 1961, 1962. *E. 74226*
 Oborina, S.F. Earth crust structure. 1961. *R. 74454*
 Ostenso, N.A. Geophys. invest. Arctic O. 1962.
E. 74503
 Panasenko, G.D. Structure earth's crust Kola.
 1961. *R. 74632*
 Porkka, M.T. Crustal structures N. Fennoscandia.
 1960. *E. 74910*
 Putimšev, G.N. RNP method, oil. 1960. *R. 74991*
 Rezanov, I.A. Geol. interpret Magadan-Kolyma
 profile. 1962. *R. 75119*
 Rölhlsberger, H. Refraction permafrost. 1961. *E. 75169*
 Savarenskiĭ, E.F. Invest. USSR. 1959. *E. 75377*
 Shaposhnikov, K.K. Crust NE USSR. 1962. *R. 75532*
 Shmelev, A.K. Rivers in prospecting. 1960. *R. 75603*
 Shor, G.G. Refraction off Alaska. 1962. *E. 75607*

- Smirnov, A.D. Instrument, studies ground systems. 1961. R. 75742
- Solov'ev, S.L. Earthquake-magnitude scale. 1958, 1960. R., E. 75829
- Soveshchanie . . . 1960. Deep soundings USSR. 1962. R. 75846
- Stauder, W. S waves focal mechanism. 1961. E. 75911
- Tryggvason, E. Crustal structure Iceland region. 1962. E. 76209
- Selennyakhskiy, Kryazh (mt. range, Yakut ASSR; 69°10'N. 139°40'E.).
- Chugaeva, M.N. Ordovician. 1961. R. 70754
- Grebennikov, G.A. Mesozoic-Cenozoic. 1961. R. 71834
- Proshchenko, E.G. Metamorphic rocks. 1962. R. 74970
- Self-registering weather stations.** See Automatic weather stations.
- Selkirk (pop. pl., Yukon Territory; 62°47'N. 137°24'W.).
- Owen, E.B. Fort Selkirk dam site. 1959. E. 74582
- Selwyn (river & basin, Yukon Territory; 62°47'N. 138°14'W.).
- Owen, E.B. Selwyn R. dam site. 1960. E. 74591
- Sem' Ostrovov (islands, Kol'skiy Poluostrov - Sev. Kareliya; 68°47'N. 37°27'E.).
- Golovna, L.E. Bird colonies. 1961. R. 71745
- Semenovskiy, Ostrov (island, Novo-Sibirskiy Ostrova; 74°15'N. 133°25'E.).
- Koblenz, I.A. P. Destruction. 1961. E. 72878
- Senja (island, Scandinavia & Finland; 69°15'N. 17°20'E.).
- Munch, J.S. Find. 1961. N. 74158
- Munch, J.S. Senja object. 1961. N. 74157
- Myrberget, S. Nesting whooper. 1962. N. 74184
- Seregovo (pop. pl., Komi ASSR; 62°20'N. 50°40'E.) & region.
- Kal'berg, E.A. Salt dome. 1962. R. 72617
- Serkovo (pop. pl., Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 66°38'N. 87°55'E.).
- Aleksenko, E.A. Culture Kureyka Kets. 1962. R. 69689
- Sermikavsak (glacier, West Greenland; 71°12'N. 53°03'W.).
- Corbel, J. Snows glaciers. 1962. F. 70826
- Fristrup, B. Danish research IGY. 1961. G. 71506
- Sermilik (fjord, West Greenland; 63°26'N. 51°15'W.) & region.
- Jensen, S.B. Dolerite dykes. 1962. E. 72554
- Serology & immunology.**
- Chaffee, R.R.J., & C.M. Martin. Immune response cold-acclim. mice. 1962. E. 70636
- Corrigan, C., & others. Antibodies children NWT. 1962. E. 70829
- De Turk, J.E., & L.J. Berry. Body temp. & carbohydrate mice low temp. 1962. E. 70990
- Marcus, S., & others. Acute & chronic exposure low temp. & survival. 1961. E. 73801
- Marcus, S., & others. Low temp. & resist. bacterial disease. 1962. E. 73804
- Marcus, S., & others. Low temp. stress & challenged mice. 1961. E. 73802
- Metcalf, T.G., & J.P. Schmidt. Immunol. resp. viruses, Alaska. 1961. E. 73955
- Metcalf, T.G., & J.P. Schmidt. Upper resp. disease, Alaska. 1961. E. 73956
- Philip, R.N., & D.B. Lackman. Antibodies Alaskan natives influenza 1918-19. 1962. E. 74774
- Philip, R.N., & others. Tularemia Eskimos. 1962. E. 74775
- Reinhard, K.R., & R.K. Gerloff. Immunity polio. Alaska 2: serol. survey. 1960. E. 75102
- Reinhard, K.R., & others. Immunity polio Alaska 3: antibodies. 1960. E. 75103
- Reinhard, K.R. Influenza epidemic Eskimo. 1962. E. 75104
- Sullivan, B.J., & W.J. Fimian. Inositol & rewarming cold injury, I. 1961. E. 75992
- Wilt, J.C., & others. Sendai virus antibodies. 1961. E. 76584
- Zaks, M.G., & M.M. Sokolova. Immuno-serol. differences sockeye tribes. 1961. R. 76637
- Serri (reindeer research station, near Jokkmokk, Scandinavia & Finland; 66°36'N. 19°51'E.).
- Persson, S. Feeding calves. 1961. S. 74737
- Sette-Daban, Khrebet (mt. range, Yakut ASSR; 62°N. 138°E.).
- Rzhonsni(kaia, M.A. Stratig. Devonian. 1961. R. 75305
- Settlement, relocation, etc.**
- Andersson, B.H. Settlement Ängesån. 1961. S. 69771
- Bone, R.M., & V.W. Sim. Terrain & site: Padlei. 1962. E. 70326
- Brack, D.M. Southampton I. econ. 1962. E. 70360
- Canada. Financial relations NWT. 1962. E. 70571
- Canada. Settlement handbook. 1962. E. 70545
- Chang, K.C. Settlement & community patterns. 1962. E. 70650
- Compton, F.M. Transitional community. 1962. E. 70796
- Dailey, R.C., & L.A. Dailey. Eskimo Rankin Inlet. 1961. E. 70869
- Denmark. Bldg. Greenland. 1959. D. 70968
- Enequist, G. Geog. changes settlement NW. Sw. 1959. E. 71266
- Helm, J., & N.C. Lurie. Subsistence econ. Dogribs. 1961. E. 72108
- Jenness, D. Human resources Can. 1961. E. 72538
- Jensen, B. Qarajaq. 1961. D. 72549
- Lashov, B. Urgent problem. 1961. R. 73331
- Lotz, J.R. Squatters Whitehorse. 1961. E. 73605
- Lundsteen, P.H. Greenland develop. 1959-60. 1961. D. 73630
- McFeat, T.F.S. Museum ethnol. & Algonkian project. 1962. E. 73685
- MacPherson, A.H. Wildlife resources: relocation Eskimos. 1959. E. 73732
- Michie, G.H. Planned settlements Lapland. 1961. E. 73969
- Norling, G. Rural settlement N. Sw. 1960. E. 74384
- Numelin, R. Reconstruct. Norw. 1961. Fi. 74443
- Palomäki, M. Post war Finland. 1960. E. 74630
- Spence, I. Trend toward settlement. 1962. E. 75864
- Severtanka (research submarine).
- Azhazha, V.G. Voyages. 1961. R. 69937

Severnaya zheleznaya doroga (railroad).

- Knorring, O. Whistle stops. 1961. R. 72875
Mukhin, A.A., & F. Traven'. Silviculturists & tr.
1961. R. 74151
Rusanovskii, N.S. Forest in tundra. 1961. R.
75267

Severnaya Dvina (river & basin, Arkhangelskaya Oblast'; 64°32'N. 40°37'E.).

- Antrushin, N.S. Combat floods. 1961. R. E.
69826
Bobrov, S.N. Reconstruct. Caspian. 1961. R.
70268
Lapin, I.U. E. Pop. dynamics herring. 1962. R.
73307

Makkaveev, N.I., & others. Geomorph. & navigation. 1961. R. 73750

- Mitin, V. Timber floating. 1961. R. 74063
Ostanin, V.E. Floodplain relief. 1961. R. 74557
Pakhtusova, N.A., & M.A. Shishkin. Permian-Triassic. 1962. R. 74626
Popov, E. Delta. 1961. R. 74892
Potapov, F.M. Utilization bottomland. 1962. R.
74918

- Shvetz, V.M. Organic matter. 1961. R. 75638
Vollosovich, K.K. Stratig. Quat. 1961. R. 76424
Zhernakov, N. On Sev. Dvina. 1961. R. 76668

Severnaya Sos'va (river & basin, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 63°57'N. 65°05'E.).

- Kemmerikh, A.O. Hydrog. Ural. 1961. R. 72724
Lider, V.A. Glacial deposits. 1961. R. 73488
Mikhailov, N.P. Ammonites. 1962. R. 73984
Pavlinin, V.N. Birds. 1961. R. 74678
Shmelev, A.K. Seismic prospecting. 1960. R.
75003

- Sirin, N.A. Magmatic rocks. 1961. R. 75675

Severnaya Zemlya (regional section no. 60 on index map).

- Atlasov, I.P., & V.N. Sokolov. Tectonics of Soviet Arctic. 1961. R. E. 69907

- Chigir, V.G. Relief forms. 1962. R. 70725
Dibner, V.D. Stratig. Cretaceous Barents-Kara islands. 1962. R. 71017
Dibner, V.D. Stratig. Triassic & Jurassic. 1961. R. 71018

- Egiazarov, B. Kh. Proterozoic formations. 1962. R. 71205

- Markov, F.G., & B.V. Tkachenko. Paleozoic. 1961. R. E. 73831

- Rabkin, M.I., & M.G. Ravich. Precambrian. 1961. R. E. 75010

- Vakar, V.A. Taymyr geosyncline. 1961. R. 76307
Voskresenskii, S.S. Geomorph. 1962. R. 76439
Zagorskaiā, N.G. Zyryanka glaciation. 1961. R. 76619

Severnnyy Ural (mt. range, Komi ASSR and Tyumenskaya Oblast', with Pripolyarnyy Ural and Polyarnyy Ural; 60° - 68°N. 60° - 65°E.).

- Abushik, A.F. Lepiditidae. 1961. R. 69476
Afanasev, B.L. Tectonics Pechora. 1961. R. 69494

- Akademiā nauk SSSR. Ablation, runoff. 1962. R. 69553

- Akademiā nauk SSSR. Glacial geomorph. 1962. R. 69554

- Akademiā nauk SSSR. Polar Ural meteorol. 1961. R. 69555-69556

- Akademiā nauk SSSR. Polar Ural meteorol. actinometric. 1961. R. 69557

- Akademiā nauk SSSR. Snow cover. 1962. R. 69558
Akimov, A.T., & I.A. Tiutunov. Permafrost Pechora. 1961. R. 69599

- Alekseeva, R.E. Atripidae. 1962. R. 69704
Alekseevskii, I.G., & L.E. Zubrilov. Reduce construction costs mines. 1961. R. 69706

- Andronov, S.M. Stratig. Devonian. 1962. R. 69798
Avsiuk, G.A. Glaciol. invest. IGY. 1961. F.
69930

- Balashov, I.U. A., & N.V. Turanskaiā. Rare earths. 1962. R. 69975

- Balkov, V.A. Spring runoff. 1962. R. 69987

- Beliakov, L.N., & L.T. Beliakova. Ural-Pay Khoy joint. 1961. R. 70097

- Bogatyrev, K.P., & N.A. Nogina. Soils. 1962. R. 70282

- Borisenko, L.F., & others. Scandium, intrusive rocks. 1961. R. 70329

- Borisevich, D.V. Paleogeog. & Quat. deposits. 1961. R. 70331

- Bukanov, V.V. Apatite. 1961. R. 70443

- Chalyshev, V. Ch. Triassic fishes. 1961. R. 70641

- Chernov, G.A. Devonian *Hercynella*. 1961. R. 70710

- Chudinov, I.U. V. Block structure. 1961. R. 70751
Dolgushin, L.D. Modern glaciation. 1961. E.
71068

- Dolgushin, L.D. Ural glaciation. 1961. R. 71069
Eliseev, I.Y. Bauxite mines. 1961. R. 71236

- Eshein, V. I.U. Stolzite. 1962. R. 71301
Evdokimov, I.U. B., & A.G. Komarov. Age rocks & residual magnetization. 1961. R. 71311

- Fishman, M.V. Metamorphic stratum. 1960. R. 71427

- Geografiiā v shkole. Notes. 1961, 1962. R. 71630
Geshe, V.N. Lemva zone. 1962. R. 71671

- Goldin, B.A. Stratig. old series. 1962. R. 71734
Goldin, B.A. Sulfide mineralization. 1960. R.
71733

- Grigor'ev, A. Mt. Kachkanar. 1961. R. 71856
Gusliāser, B.I., & V.I. Kanivets. Paleolithic site. 1962. R. 71933

- Gutkin, E.S. Gibbsite. 1962. R. 71936
Igoshina, K.N. Phytogeog. div. 1961. R. 72337

- Istomin, P. Spark glows. 1962. R. 72429
Kalashnikov, N.V. Devonian conulariids. 1961. R. 72615

- Kalefskaiā, M.S., & A.D. Miklukho-Maklaī. Mesozoic weathering. 1961. R. 72622

- Kartavenko, N.T. Fungi, rot pine. 1955. R. 72676
Kemmerikh, A.O. Deepest lake. 1961. R. 72725

- Kemmerikh, A.O. Hydrog. 1961. R. 72724
Kemmerikh, A.O., & L.S. Troitskii. Glaciation Oche-Nyrd Mts. 1961. R. 72727

- Kemmerikh, A.O. Mud-laden torrents. 1961. R. 72726

- Khodakov, V.G. Snow cover & glaciation. 1962. R. 72767

- Khokhutkin, I.M. Distrib. molluscs. 1961. R. 72771

- Koltun, V.M. Silicispongiae. 1961. R. 72907
Koren', T.N. Graptolites. 1961. R. 72970

- Koren', T.N. New Silurian gen. 1962. R. 72969
Kotliakov, V.M. Annotated list on glaciol. 1961. R. 73027

- Krestovnikov, V.N. Paleozoic crustaceans. 1961. R. 73114

- Kriukov, G.L. Spring flood. 1961. R. 73142

- Krykhanov, L.I. Young forests. 1961. *R. 73165*
 Kulikova, V.F. Devonian pelecypods. 1961. *R. 73203*
 Kuvaev, V.B. Cold stony desert mts. 1961. *R. 73243*
 Lebedev, B.A. Soil pine growth. 1955. *R. 73370*
 Lebedev, B.A. Soils non-chernozem. 1956. *R. 73369*
 Linkevich, M.A. Labor N. Ural bauxite. 1961. *R. 73517*
 Ljubomirova, K.S. Radiation properties, ice. 1962. *R. 73553*
 Lobanov, M.F. Metallogeny. 1962. *R. 73567*
 Malashevskii, V.N., & N.I. Popovich. Cambrian. 1961. *R. 73762*
 Miklukho-Maklai, A.D. Igneous rocks. 1961. *R. 74000*
 Moldavan'ev, I.U. E., & A.S. Perfil'ev. Metamorphism. 1962. *R. 74084*
 Moskvina, B.V. Frozen Urals. 1961. *R. 74130*
 Parkhanov, M.N. Stratig. old strata. 1962. *R. 74655*
 Pavlinin, V.N. Birds. 1961. *R. 74678*
 Pavlinov, V.N. Graptolites. 1961. *R. 74679*
 Perfil'ev, A.S. Uraltauskii anticlinorium. 1962. *R. 74724*
 Pershina, A.I. Devonian Pechora. 1962. *R. 74734*
 Pershina, A.I. Limit Devonian Pechora. 1962. *R. 74733*
 Petukhov, P.Z., & others. Blast effect roof bolting. 1961. *R. 74765*
 Plotnikov, I.I., & E.D. Milovidov. Bauxites. 1961. *R. 74824*
 Poluzadov, N.B. Sable stock. 1961. *R. 74866*
 Rabinovich, S.D. Quat. & tectonics. 1961. *R. 75009*
 Razumeiko, N.G., & others. Thermosonde glaciers. 1962. *R. 75081*
 Rogozov, I.U. G. Stratig. Carboniferous. 1961. *R. 75174*
 Rudkevich, M. I.A. Uplift Muzhi. 1961. *R. 75254*
 Ryzhkov, F.N., & A.A. Ermolaev. Suction method mine ventilation. 1962. *R. 75304*
 Serebriakov, I.G. Seasonal develop plants. 1962. *R. 75488*
 Shvareva, I.U. N. Climate. 1962. *R. 75632*
 Shvarts, S.S., & V.N. Pavlinin. Glirogeog. zonation. 1960. *R. 75635*
 Simakov, G.V. Basic rocks. 1962. *R. 75663*
 Sirin, N.A. Magmatic rocks. 1962. *R. 75675*
 Sirin, N.A. Magmatism & metallogen. 1962. *R. 75676*
 Solov'ev, F.A. Fruit-bearing pines Trans-Ural. 1955. *R. 75825*
 Solov'ev, F.A. Geog. distrib. pine. 1955. *R. 75824*
 Solov'ev, F.A. Siberian pine & econ. 1955. *R. 75823*
 Storozheva, M.M. Typology marshes. 1960. *R. 75946*
 Streilkov, S.A. Glacial deposits. 1962. *R. 75957*
 Sultanaev, A.A. Malakhova on Viscan. 1962. *R. 75996*
 Suzdal'skii, O.V. Glacial deposits. 1962. *R. 76019*
 Troitskii, L.S. Glaciers. 1962. *R. 76197*
 Trushchev, M.G. Polymetallic deposits. 1960. *R. 76208*
 Ustrikov, V.I. Zoning facies Mid Paleozoic. 1961. *R. 76300*
 Varsanof'eva, V.A. Carboniferous W. slope. 1962. *R. 76327*
 Varsanof'eva, V.A. Geomorph. & relief develop. 1961. *R. 76329*
 Varsanof'eva, V.A. Tectonics. 1961. *R. 76328*
 Vereshchagin, N.K., & I.E. Kuz'mina. Excavation caves. 1962. *R. 76372*
 Voynovskii-Kruger, K.G. Silurian Lemva. 1961. *R. 76414*
 Voynovskii-Kruger, K.G. Structure N. extremity. 1961. *R. 76413*
 Vtorushin, A.V., & others. Chromium. 1961. *R. 76453*
 Zinger, E.M. Glaciers. 1961. *R. 76696*
Severonikel', Kombinat.
 Krivoviaz, O.M. Hydraulic drive. 1961. *R. 73148*
 Lakernik, M.M. Non-Ferrous Metal Inst. 1961. *R. 73281*
 Milovanova, I.B., & others. Purifying nickel. 1962. *R. 74034*
Sewage & garbage disposal. See also Utilities.
Alaska's health. Fairbanks sewage plant. 1961. *E. 69652*
 Alter, A.J. Sanitary facilities borough. 1961. *E. 69729*
 Alter, A.J. Water Pollution Act. 1961. *E. 69728*
 Berezin, P.P. Innovations *Lenin*. 1961. *R. 70145*
 Bone, R.M., & V.W. Sim. Terrain & site: Padlei. 1962. *E. 70326*
 Bone, R.M., & V.W. Sim. Terrain & site: Rankin Inlet. 1962. *E. 70323*
 Canada. Settlement handbook. 1962. *E. 70545*
 Di Giovanni, C., & others. Microbiol. & sanitation military op. 1962. *E. 71032*
 Gajda, R.T., & others. Ft. Good Hope. 1962. *E. 71548*
 Gajda, R.T., & P.L. Hill. Spence Bay. 1962. *E. 71552*
 Hedblom, E.E. Polar manual. 1962. *E. 72085*
 Laphere, E.M. Flush tank prevent. freeze. 1953. *E. 73306*
 Mellor, M. Bldg. on icecaps. 1961. *E. 73919*
 Miholits, E.M. New method waste disposal. 1961. *E. 73977*
 Nehlsen, W.R. Use of sea water. 1961. *E. 74251*
 N. Can. Power Comm. report. 1959-62. *E. 74397*
 Stevenson, A.H. Construct. program Alaska. 1961. *E. 75934*
Seward (pop. pl., Alaska: 60°07'N. 149°27'W.).
 Pedersen, E. Gateway city. 1959. *E. 74701*
Seward Peninsula (Alaska: 65°30'N. 164°W.).
 Eberlein, G.D. Sites nuclear experiment. 1961. *E. 71185*
 Larsen, H.E. Trail Creek caves. 1962. *E. 73322*
 Mulligan, J.J. Lead silver Omilak. 1962. *E. 74153*
 Sainsbury, C.L. Beryllium. 1962. *E. 75336*
Seyda (pop. pl., Komi ASSR: 67°05'N. 63°07'E.).
 Rusanovskii, N.S. Forest in tundra. 1961. *R. 75267*
Seymchan (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast': 62°54'N. 152°30'E.).
 Gracheva, O.S. Endogenic mineralization. 1961. *R. 71812*
Sferics.
 Goddard, E.G. Monitoring system. 1960. *E. 71717*

Series—Continued

- Herman, J.R. Absorption atmos. radio noise. 1962. *E.* 72122
- Likhter, I.A. I. Sferics invest. USSR. 1961. *R.* 73497
- Pope, J.H. Electron densities exosphere. 1961. *E.* 74882
- Ungstrup, E. Atmospherics Godhavn. 1960. *D.* 76241
- Shalauraova, Ostrov** (island, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 69°59'N. 172°46'E.).
- Chard, C.S. Eskimo remains. 1961. *E.* 70662
- Shamanikha** (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 65°12'N. 151°48'E.).
- Pepeliäev, B.V., & M.I. Terekhov. Devonian flora. 1962. *R.* 74718
- Shamanism.**
- Akademiä nauk SSSR. Ethnol. atlas Siberia. 1961. *R.* 69544
- Itkonen, T.I. Lappish sorcerers. 1960. *G.* 72436
- Jensen, B. Shaman & missionary. 1962. *D.* 72546
- Mills, W.J., & D.B. Kettelkamp. Kuskokwim medicine. 1961. *E.* 74031
- Paproth, H.J.R. Bear festival, Kets. 1962. *G.* 74645
- Prokof'eva, E.D. World concept Sel'kup shamans. 1961. *R.* 74963
- Propp, V. I.A. Mythol. & epos. 1945. *R.* 74968
- Roux, J.P. Altayan shaman 17-18 c. 1961. *F.* 75229
- Rytikhëu, I.U. S. Fall of shaman. 1962. *R.* 75298
- Sebestyén, I.N. Medical art Samojeds. 1961. *G.* 75440
- Smoliäk, A.V. Atheistic propaganda. 1962. *R.* 75772
- Sokolova, Z.P. Evenki Ker' basin. 1962. *R.* 75813
- Vampilov, B. Shamanism. 1962. *R.* 76314
- Sharks & shark fisheries.**
- Aasen, O. Dogfish invest. 1961. *N.* 69459
- Aasen, O. Shark invest. 1961. *N.* 69460
- Berland, B. Copepod in shark eyes. 1961. *E.* 70166
- Shar-Yu** (river & basin, Komi ASSR; 66°13'N. 58°18'E.).
- Eliseev, A.I., & Z.P. Mikhailova. U. Carboniferous. 1962. *R.* 71235
- Pershina, A.I. Devonian stratig. 1960. *R.* 74736
- Shatskii, Nikolai Sergeevich, 1895-1960**
- Pavlovskii, E.V. Shatskii. 1962. *R.* 74682
- Shchuch'ya** (river & basin, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 66°48'N. 68°22'E.).
- Kemmerikh, A.O. Hydrog. Ural. 1961. *R.* 72724
- Panteleev, P.A. Quant. avifauna. 1960. *R.* 74638
- Shchugor** (river & basin, Komi ASSR; 63°26'N. 59°20'E.).
- Fishman, M.V. Metamorphic stratum. 1960. *R.* 71427
- Goldin, B.A. Sulfide mineralization. 1960. *R.* 71733
- Kalashnikov, N.V. Devonian conulariids. 1961. *R.* 72615
- Sheep & sheep farming.**
- Banfield, A.W.F. Mammals Kluane. 1961. *E.* 69995
- Cherniävskii, F.B. Reprod. & growth. 1962. *R.* 70703
- Cherniävskii, F.B. Snow sheep, Koryak Mts. 1961. *R.* 70701
- Cherniävskii, F.B. Snow sheep Koryak Mts. 1962. *R.* 70702
- Ewy, A., & W. Kuhl. Cooling & energy metab. 1961. *P.* 71323
- Isaksen, F.T. Meat production N. Norw. 1960. *N.* 72418
- Smetanin, G.F. Sheepbreeders. 1961. *R.* 75738
- Sheep Creek** (Southeast Alaska; 58°16'N. 134°19'W.).
- Plafker, G. Geol. power sites. 1962. *E.* 74815
- Sheep Mountain** (Alaska; 62°24'N. 149°37'W.) & region.
- Van Zandt, F.K. Cadastral survey. 1961. *E.* 76320
- Sheldon Lake** (Yukon Territory; 62°42'N. 131°03'W.).
- Roddick, J.A., & L.H. Green. Sheldon Lake, Tay River. 1961. *E.* 75158
- Shell Oil Co.**
- Oil & gas journal. Drillers Cook Inlet. 1962. *E.* 74480
- Shelter.**
- Barnett, P.W. Aircraft-emergency shelters. 1962. *E.* 70032
- Brown, M. Men N. 1962. *E.* 70400
- Hedblom, E.E. Polar manual. 1962. *E.* 72085
- Milan, F.A. Winter survival. 1961. *E.* 74008
- Sherwood Head** (cape, Arctic Islands; 78°10'N. 85°52'W.).
- Paxton, F.D. Sherwood Hd. project. 1962. *E.* 74685
- WMO bulletin. Automatic weather stn. 1962. *E.* 76459
- Shiveluch, Vulkan.** See Shiveluch, Sopka.
- Shilling, Nikolai Gustavovich, 1828-1911.**
- Kremer, B.A. Shilling. 1961. *R.* 73102
- Shipping.** See also Transportation, River.
- Alanas'ev, A.A. Great route. 1962. *R.* 69492
- Antonov, V.S. Nav. lower Yenisey. 1961. *R.* 69822
- Cameron, A.B. Q.Elizabeth I. petrol. prospects. 1961. *E.* 70498
- Canada. Govt. activities N. 1961. 1962. *E.* 70516
- Canada. Ice Info. Hudson Bay Route. 1962. *E.* 70556
- Canadian shipping. DOT. Marine Services. 1961. *E.* 70603
- Can. weekly bulletin. 1961. *E.* 70604
- Can. weekly bulletin. 1962. *E.* 70605
- Denmark. Report Greenland nav. 1959. *D.* 70966
- Dock & harbour. Pt. Churchill 1960. 1961. *E.* 71050
- Gruzinskiĭ, P. Watch shift. 1962. *R.* 71890
- Hardwick, W.G. Changing corridors Alaska. 1962. *E.* 72020
- Hardwood, T.A. Logistic problems Can. 1961. *E.* 72060
- Hayman, S.G. Alaska steamship. 1960. *E.* 72077
- Kivrin, V. First time, winter. 1961. *R.* 72829
- Levoev, A. Technical section. 1962. *R.* 73467
- Main, J.R.K. Transport in N. develop. 1961. *E.* 73743
- Morskoi flot. Experts Murmansk basin. 1962. *R.* 74122

National N. Develop. Conference. 1961. E. 74224
Roundel. Sealift supply DEW Line. 1962. E. 75223
Shuvalov, V. Painting ships below water line. 1962. R. 75630

Sorkin, M. Op. steamship line. 1961. R. 75836
Stockinger, C., & F.W. Gulbranson. Shipping N. Norw. 1958. N. 75940

Tolstikov, E.I. N. Sea Rte. 1961. R. 76177

Ships. See also Boats, Icebreakers, Submarines, Weather ships; also under name of vessel.
Emel'yanov, V.S. Atomic marine transport. 1961. R. 71264

Holm, P. Ships on stamps. 1960. D. 72214
Illingsworth, F. Polar fleets. 1962. E. 72350
Polar record. Ships. 1961-62. E. 74849
Silliman, R.P. N. Pacific fishery research. 1962. E. 75660

Tench, C.V. Ghost ship. 1960. E. 76101

Ships-Icing, deicing.

Berezin, P.P. Innovations *Lenin*. 1961. R. 70145
Erokhin, E. Safety during icing. 1961. R. 71295
Fish boat. Steel salmon-crab vessels. 1961. E. 71419

Freiberger, A., & H. Lacks. Ice-phobic coatings. 1961. E. 71405
Pacific fisherman. Built for fishing. 1961. E. 74606

Ships, American.

Alaska sportsman. Ferry. 1962. E. 69642
DeArmond, R.N. Named for *Pinta*. 1962. E. 70924
Hayman, S.G. Alaska steamship. 1960. E. 72077
Heckman, E. Yukon steamboat man. 1960-61. E. 72083

Karo, H.A. New *Surveyor*. 1961. E. 72667
Leiby, J. New research vessel. 1962. E. 73394
Pacific fisherman. *Kathy B.* salmon scow. 1962. E. 74611
U.S. Congress. Oceanog. 1961. 1961, E. 76258

Ships, British.

Arctic circular. Desk from *Resolute*. 1961. E. 69847
Dunbar, M. *Resolute*. 1961. E. 71140
Steen, E.A. Norw. war at sea 1940-45. 1960. N. 75915

Ships, Canadian.

Arctic circular. DOT icebreakers & ships. 1961. E. 69846
Arctic circular. New vessel HB Co. 1961. E. 69849
Canada. Can ships. 1962. E. 70576
Canada. Meteorol. Auxiliary ships. 1961. E. 70575
Canada. Research ships. 1961. E. 70560
Canadian shipping. DOT. Marine Services. 1961. E. 70603
Can. weekly bulletin. 1961. E. 70604
Can. weekly bulletin. 1962. E. 70605
Hunter, W.B. Water transport. Mackenzie. 1961. E. 72272
North. Can. Coast Guard. 1962. E. 74390

Ships, Danish.

Arctic. New ships. 1961-62. E. 69844
Boye, N. *Nanok S.* 1962 D. 70277
Boye, N. *Nella Dan*. 1962. D. 70278
Larsen, J. Last chapter whaling. 1962. D. 73324
Shipbuilding. Polar *Brita Dan*. 1961. E. 75589

Ships, German.

Steen, E.A. Norw. war at sea 1940-45. 1960. N. 75915

Ships, Greenlandic.

Boye, N. *Agdæg*. 1961. D. 70276

Ships, Norwegian.

Engelsen, I. R/V *H. U. Sverdrup*. 1962. E. 71267
Mollestad, S. Fishing fleet. 1961. N. 74090
Sinding-Larsen, H. *Fram*. 1961. E. 75670
Steen, E. A. Norw. war at sea 1940-45. 1960. N. 75915

Ships, Russian.

Gilenko, A. To Kuyumba. 1962. R. 71683
Laktionov, A.F. New oceanog. vessels. 1961. R. 73283
Medvedev, V.M., & V.G. Batrakov. Frost resistant concrete, ship construction. 1962. R. 73908
Orehkov, I. Improve blowers of boilers. 1962. R. 74528
Razin, V. Course: ocean. 1961. R. 75071
Zalesskii, N.A. Arctic flotilla, civil war. 1962. R. 76639
Zevina, G.V. Fouling, Barents Sea. 1962. R. 76660

Shipwrecks.

Jacobi, H. Wreck *Saalen*. 1962. D. 72508

Shirokaya (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 65°41'N. 154°30'E.).
Dorofeev, D.A. Tungsten deposits. 1961. R. 71084

Shishmaref (pop. pl., Alaska; 66°09'N. 166°08'W.).
Morgen, J. Duck no. 596-86775. 1961. E. 74112

Shiveluch, Sopka (volcano, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 56°39' N. 161°18'E.).
Gushchenko, I.I. Stratig. & lithol. volcanic deposits. 1962. R. 71929

Shmidt, Otto Iul'evich, 1891-1956.

Akademik nauk SSSR. Shmidt. 1961. R. 69534

Shmidt, Gory (mts., Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 69°10'N. 88°20'E.).
Vener, R.A., & N.N. Urvantsev. Geol. & chem. coal. 1961. R. 76370

Shmidt, Mys (cape, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 68°55' N. 179°27'W.).

Akademik nauk SSSR. Scientific inst. 1962. R. 69530
Chernigovskii, N.T. Rad. climate. 1961. R. 70706
Doronin, I.U. P. Calculate rad. balance snow, ice. 1961. R. 71087
Gal'perin, B.M. Total & diffuse rad. 1961. R. 71572
Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1954-55. 1959. R. 73410
Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1957. 1961. R. 73401
Kovrova, A.M. Turbulence atmos. 1962. R. 73051
Marshunova, M.S. Laws rad. balance atmos. 1961. R. 73345
Shapaev, V.M. Breeze circ. seacoast. 1961. R. 75526
Zhigalov, L.N., & N.N. Zhigalova. Mag. disturb. 1962. R. 76670

Shokal'skii, Iulii Mikhailovich, 1865-1940.
Orlov, B.P. Shokal'skii. 1962. R. 74529

- Shokal'skogo, Lednik** (Novaya Zemlya; approx. 76° 10' N. 62° 33' E.).
Akademifā nauk SSSR. Glaciol. invest. 1961. R. 69561
Akademifā nauk SSSR. Ice structure. 1962. R. 69552
Akademifā nauk SSSR. Meteorol. 1. 1961. R. 69548
Akademifā nauk SSSR. Meteorol. 3, actinometric. 1961. R. 69549
Akademifā nauk SSSR. Meteorol. 4. 1961. R. 69550
Akademifā nauk SSSR. Snow cover. 1962. R. 69551
Bazhev, A.B. Firm-ice stratum. 1961. R. 70081
Bazhev, A.B. Firm-ice stratum. 1962. R. 70082
Chizhov, O.P. Glaciol. invest. 1961. R. 70730
Davidovich, N.V. Heat balance. 1961. R. 70886
Korfakin, V.S. Ice movement & morphol. 1962. R. 72975
Korfakin, V.S. Movement & morphol. 1961. R. 72974
Svatkov, N.M. Accumulation regime. 1961. E. 76022
Svatkov, N.M. Dynamics. 1961. R. 76023
Zinger, E.M., & V.V. Engel'gardt. Snow accumulation. 1961. R. 76699
Shoran (Short range navigation).
Ewing, C.E. Research & develop. 1960. E. 71321
Henderson, J.T. Electronic aids Can. mapping. 1961. E. 72114
Shore lines. See also Coasts.
Birkenmajer, K. Raised marine features Hornsund. 1960. E. 70218
Blake, W.B. Land rise Nordaustlandet. 1961. E. 70248
Blake, W.B. Radiocarbon dating raised beaches. 1961. E. 70247
Budanov, V.I., & others. Movements Far E. sea coasts. 1961. E. 70432
Budanov, V.I., & others. Vertical movements. 1961. R. 70431
Christiansson, H. Russekeila & land rise Vest-spitsbergen. 1961. E. 70745
Farrand, W.R. Postglacial uplift N. Am. 1962. E. 71343
Hamelin, L.E. Periglacial Spitsbergen. 1962. F. 71968
Holtedahl, H. Nansen geologist. 1961. N. 72223
Ionin, A.S., & others. Vertical movement coasts USSR. 1961. R. 72403
Kaplin, P.A. Fiords USSR. 1962. R. 72653
Lisitzin, E. Determ. sea level Baltic. 1962. E. 73529
Matthews, B. Geomorphol. Ungava. 1962. E. 73883
Müller, F. Pingos Mackenzie. 1962. E. 74138
Pierce, C. Land-sea level. 1961. E. 74793
Richards, H.G. Marine Pleistocene. 1962. E. 75126
Sim, V.W. Postglacial submergence S. Melville Pen. 1961. E. 75061
Ström, K.M. Lake with sea water. 1961. E. 75962
Swain, F.M. Ostracoda Gubik, Alaska. 1961. E. 76042
Sweden. Deglaciation, shore line. 1961. S. E. 76044
Tolstov, A.N. Washouts & thermokarst. 1961. R. 76178
Vladimirov, A.T. Dynamics & construction. 1961. R. 76397
Warren, P.S., & C.R. Stelck. Pacific floodings Rocky Mts. 1961. E. 76490
Washburn, A.L., & M. Stuiver. Radiocarbon-dated postglacial NE. Greenland. 1962. E. 76493
Shrimp fisheries.
Dansk fiskeritidende. Greenland fish-products plants. 1961. N. 70883
Ivanov, B.G. W. Gulf Alaska. 1962. R. 72455
Jordan, W. Shrimping among icebergs. 1961. E. 72596
Pacific fisherman. Operations. 1962. E. 74613
Selvåg, O. Experiment. fishery. 1961. N. 75459
Strasburger, L. W. Rise & future. 1960. E. 75955
Wathne, F., & H. C. Johnson. Alaskan waters. 1961. E. 76502
Shternberg, Lev Īakovlevich, 1861-1927.
Chard, C.S. Sexual life, Gilyak. 1961. E. 70670
Shtorm (research vessel).
Laktionov, A.F. New vessels. 1961. R. 73283
Sibir' (icebreaker).
Gundobin, A.A. Sibir'. 1962. R. 71910
Signals & signalling. See also Communications.
Gr. Britain. List lights coast USSR. 1961. E. 71830
Hedblom, E.E. Polar manual. 1962. E. 72085
Lūsh, D.V. Communications & control Lenin. 1961. R. 73555
Rozenzals, A. PPSS. 1961. R. 75239
Stanley, G.M., & J.M. Quashnock. Location marker SARAH. 1961. E. 75896
Silkin, Roman Alekseevich, 1885-1960.
Dolgikh, B.O. Enets tales. 1962. R. 71058
Silver.
Aho, A.E. Mayo Dist. 1962. E. 69521
Aho, A.E. Prospecting & develop. Yukon. 1962. E. 69522
Boyle, R.W. Occurrence & geochem. Yukon. 1960. E. 70357
Mulligan, J.J. Lead-silver Omilak. 1962. E. 74153
Skinner, R. Indus. Yukon, Mackenzie. 1961-62. E. 75689
United Keno Hill Mines Ltd. Op. 1961. E. 76243
Silyap (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 66°23' N. 149° 32' E.).
Krishtofovich, A.N. Upper Cretaceous flora. 1962. R. 73130
Simpson Strait (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 68°30' N. 98°W.).
Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 1961. E. 70568
Sindorskoye, Ozero (lake, Komi ASSR; 62°45' N. 51°55' E.) & region.
Burov, G.M. Camp sites. 1962. R. 70466
Site 2 (U.S. Army polar station, Greenland - Inland ice; 78° N. 55° W.). See also Fist Clench.
Bader, H., & D. Kuroiwa. Physics mechanics snow. 1962. E. 69955
Bader, H. Theory densification dry snow polar glaciers 2. 1962. E. 69956
Butkovich, T.R. Age hardening processed snow. 1962. E. 70486
Fristrup, B. Winter. stn. inland ice. 1962. D. 71509
Kasten, F. Horizontal visual range whitout. 1962. E. 72686
Kumai, M., & K.E. Francis. Nuclei, snow & ice crystals. 1962. E. 73206

- Kumai, M., & K.E. Francis. Size distrib. water content fog. 1962. *E. 73207*
- Kumai, M., & K.E. Francis. Snow fog nuclei. 1962. *E. 73205*
- Langway, C.C. Phys. chem. invest. ice core. 1962. *E. 73305*
- Nakaya, U. Elastic properties processed snow. 1961. *E. 74211*
- Waterhouse, R.W. Analysis snow profile. 1962. *E. 76500*
- Sitka** (pop. pl., Southeast Alaska; 57°03' N. 135° 20' W.).
- Fitzgerald, E.M. Army Dr. wife Alaska. 1962. *E. 71432*
- Nelson, J.H., & others. Magnetism earth. 1962. *E. 74288*
- Sitkalidak Island** (Alaska; 57°07' N. 153°10' W.).
- McHugh, W. Aleut-Konyag: archeol. Kodiak I. 1962. *E. 73701*
- Reeder, W.G. Aleut-Konyag, biol. 1962. *E. 75091*
- Skaergaards Halvø** (peninsula, East Greenland; 68° 09' N. 31°45' W.).
- Bown, M.G., & P. Gay. X-ray pyroxenes. 1960. *E. 70349*
- Brown, G.M. Co-existing pyroxenes tie-line. 1961. *E. 70397*
- Gay, P., & I.D. Muir. Feldspurs. 1962. *E. 71617*
- Kretz, R.A. Thermodynamics coexisting min. 1961. *E. 73115*
- Taylor, H.P., & S. Epstein. O^{18}/O^{16} ratios, minerals & rocks. 1962. *E. 76090*
- Wager, L.R. Ophitic texture olivine. 1961. *E. 76461*
- Wright, J.B. Solid-solution relationships titaniferous iron oxide. 1961. *E. 76600*
- Skagway** (pop. pl., Southeast Alaska; 59°27' N. 135°19' W.).
- Lotz, J.R. Journey Whitehorse - Juneau. 1962. *E. 73604*
- Skene Bay** (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 74° 57' N. 107°40' W.).
- Manning, T.H. Winter Harbour, Bridport, Skene. 1961. *E. 73787*
- Skilak Lake** (Alaska; 60°24' N. 150°22' W.). & region.
- Sharples, A.W. Two against N. 1961. *E. 75540*
- Skis & skiing.**
- Adhesives age. Skis, permanent camber. 1962. *E. 69486*
- *Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Ethnog. atlas Siberia. 1961. *R. 69544*
- Alekseenko, E.A. Transport. Yeniseians. 1961. *R. 69690*
- Hirsjärvi, A. Ski dating. 1961. *Fi. 72159*
- Hohle, P. Nansen skier. 1961. *N. 72199*
- Johnsen, R. Nansen. 1961. *N. 72571*
- Kurzenkov, S.G. Ski marathon. 1961. *R. 73231*
- Moskvin, B.V. Frozen Urals. 1961. *R. 74130*
- Seligman, G. Snow structure, ski fields, avalanches. 1962. *E. 75453*
- Sinfsov, A.N. Polar Olympics. 1961. *R. 75673*
- Skjervøy** (pop. pl. Scandinavia & Finland; 70°02' N. 20°59' E.).
- Løvenskiold, H.L., & P. Valeur. Observ. birds. 1960. *E. 73579*
- Skum, Nils Nilsson, 1872-1951.**
- Skum, N.N. Autobiog. 1961. *S. 75729*
- Sledges & sledging.**
- *Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Ethnog. atlas Siberia. 1961. *R. 69544*
- Alekseenko, E.A. Transport. Yeniseians. 1961. *R. 69690*
- Arzhanov, D. Snow vehicle. 1961. *R. 69890*
- Khomich, L.V. Reindeer sledges, Nenets. 1961. *R. 72773*
- Møller, V. Rasmussen 1907-1908. 1961. *D. 74070*
- Møller, V. With Rasmussen. 1961. *D. 74072*
- Swithinbank, C.W.M. Motor sledges. 1962. *E. 76052*
- Thompson, R. Dogs. 1959-60. *E. 76121*
- Slidre Fjord** (Ellesmere Island; 80°09' N. 86°15' W.).
- Billelo, M.A. Surface temp. growth sea ice. 1961. *E. 70211*
- Smirnov, Sergei Sergeevich, 1895-1947.**
- Betekhtin, A.G. Smirnov. 1962. *R. 70187*
- Smith, Edward Hanson, 1889-1961.**
- Polar record. Obits. 1961-62. *E. 74850*
- Smith, Cape** (Northern Quebec; 60°44' N. 78°30' W.).
- Bergeron, R., & others. Ungava stable area. 1962. *E. 70154*
- Gold, D.P. Brisebois L. area. 1962. *E. 71727*
- Philpotts, A.R. Nickel ores. 1961. *E. 74783*
- Smith Sound - Robeson Channel** (regional section no. 21 on index map; 78°30' - 82°63' N. 60° - 75° W.; includes Smith Sound, Kane Basin, Kennedy Channel, Hall Basin, and Robeson Channel).
- Belov, N.A., & V.A. Vedomikov. Drift N. Pole-7. 1962. *R. 70120*
- Dotson, W.A. Op. details Project Polynya. 1961. *E. 71091*
- Dunbar, M. Drift abandoned N. Pole-7. 1962. *E. 71139*
- Kramp, P.L. Pteropoda. 1961. *E. 73069*
- Senior, C.W. Model Project Polynya. 1961. *E. 75476*
- Snare River Dam & Hydroelectric Development.**
- N. Can. Power Comm. report. 1959-62. *E. 74397*
- N. miner. New power plant. 1960. *E. 74404*
- Snow.**
- Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Far E. physiog. 1961. *R. 69546*
- Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Nov. Zemlya meteorol. 1. 1961. *R. 69547*
- Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Nov. Zemlya, snow cover. 1962. *R. 69551*
- Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Polar Ural meteorol. 4. actinometric. 1961. *R. 69557*
- Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Role cover. 1961. *R. 69563*
- Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Distrib. & econ. 1962. *R. 69564*
- Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Polar Ural. 1962. *R. 69558*
- Akkuratov, V.N. Blizzard observ. method. 1962. *R. 69604*
- Akkuratov, V.N. Forecast avalanche. 1956. *R. 69603*
- Alaska sportsman.** Snowslide Chilkoot Pass. 1962. *E. 69641*
- Aleksandrova, V.D. Influence on veg. 1961. *R. 69687*
- Bader, H. Theory densification dry snow polar glaciers 2. 1962. *E. 69956*

Snow—Continued

- Benson, C.S. Stratig. studies ice sheet. 1962. *E.* 70138
- Bentley, W.A., & W.J. Humphreys. Crystals. 1962. *E.* 70141
- Berezovskii, B.I. Construct. far N. 1960. *R.* 70147
- Bilello, M.A. Formation growth decay sea-ice. 1961. *E.* 70210
- Canada. Thickness data. 1961. *E.* 70578
- Corbel, J. Snows glaciers. 1962. *F.* 70826
- Denmark. Observ. Greenland 1954-58. 1961. *E.* 70965
- De Quervain, M.R. Work Glaciol. Inlandsis. 1961. *E.* 70981
- Djünin, A.K. Evaporation. 1961. *R.* 71035
- Doronin, IÜ. P. Calculate rad. balance. 1961. *R.* 71087
- Fedosov, M.V. Chem. basis primary product. seas. 1962. *R.* 71365
- Finland. Hydrol. yrkb. 1956-60. 1962. *Fi., S., E.* 71398
- Finland. Meteorol. yrkb. 1952-56. 1961-1962, in *progress. Fi., E.* 71401
- Fletcher, D.J. Ice thickness 1960-61. 1962. *E.* 71442
- Gavrilük, V.A. Influence cover & exposure on veg. 1961. *R.* 71611
- Gerasimov, I.P. Reconstruction nature. 1961, 1962. *R.* 71641
- Giddings, J.C., & E. LaChapelle. Formation rate depth hoar. 1962. *E.* 71677
- IUGG. Assoc. Scientific Hydrology. Snow & Ice Comm. 1961. *E., F., G.* 72396
- Äänes, A.V. Thaw Central Arctic. 1962. *R.* 72304
- Ivanov, V.B. Classification dry snow. 1962. *R.* 72468
- Khodakov, V.G. Glaciation Ural. 1962. *R.* 72767
- Kingery, W.D., & G.M. Adams. Basic research. 1962. *E.* 72794
- Klinov, F. Ä. Solid phase water, low air temp. 1960. *R.* 72854
- Klinov, F. Ä. Water in atmos. low temp. 1960. *R.* 72856
- Kondrat'eva, K.A., & N.I. Trush. Salekhard stn. plots. 1961. *R.* 72920
- Koptev, A.P., & B.A. Piätnenkov. Solar radiation. 1962. *R.* 72958
- Kotliäkov, V.M. Annotated list on glaciol. 1961. *R.* 73027
- Kotliäkov, V.M., & K.S. Losev. Foreign invest. 1962. *R.* 73028
- Krenke, A.N., & others. Franz-Joseph. 1962. *R.* 73111
- Kumai, M., & K.E. Francis. Snow fog nuclei. 1962. *E.* 73205
- Laerum, O.D., & G.S. Pedersen. Svalbardveg 1959. 1962. *E.* 73273
- Leningrad. Observ. N. Pole-6 & 7. 1961. *R.* 73404
- Lister, H. Accumulation & firmification. 1961. *E.* 73533
- Malik, L.K. Cover Ob basin. 1961. *R.* 73765
- Markin, V.A. Actin. observ. ice dome Fr. Joseph L. 1961. *R.* 73826
- Matthews, B. Schefferville 1960-61. 1962. *E.* 73884

- Mellor, M. Bldg. on icecaps. 1961. *E.* 73919
- National Research Council of Canada. Research, snow & ice. 1961. *E.* 74232
- Nikitin, G.P. Autumn plowing in furrows. 1961. *R.* 74338
- Odar, F. Simulation drifting. 1962. *E.* 74463
- Peev, Kh. D. Avalanche indicators. 1961. *R.* 74702
- Rapp, A. Develop. mt. slopes. 1961. *E.* 75042
- Walker, P.W., & W.G. Mattox. Glaciol. observ. N. Ellesmere 1959. 1961. *E.* 76470
- Waterhouse, R.W. Analysis profile. 1962. *E.* 76500
- Williams, G.P. Evap. water snow ice. 1961. *E.* 76561
- Zinger, E.M., & V.V. Engel'gardt. Snow accumulation Shokhal'skogo. 1961. *R.* 76699

Snow—Density.

- Bader, H. Greenland ice sheet. 1961. *E.* 69954
- Bader, H. Theory densification dry snow polar glaciers 2. 1962. *E.* 69956
- Finland. Meteorol. yrkb. 1952-56. 1961-1962, in *progress. Fi., E.* 71401
- Ivanov, V.B. Classification dry snow. 1962. *R.* 72468
- Seppänen, M. Accumulation forest Finland. 1961. *E.* 75478
- Walker, P.W., & W.G. Mattox. Glaciol. observ. N. Ellesmere 1959. 1961. *E.* 76470
- Waterhouse, R.W. Analysis profile. 1962. *E.* 76500

Snow—Formation & growth.

- Hattersley-Smith, G.F. Glaciol. Gilman. 1960. 1961. *E.* 72069
- Kumai, M., & K.E. Francis. Nuclei, snow & ice crystals. 1962. *E.* 73206

Snow—Instruments.

- Canada. Nipher shielded snow gauge. 1961. *E.* 70583
- Djünin, A.K. Evaporation snow. 1961. *R.* 71035
- Kotliäkov, V.M. Invest. method. 1962. *R.* 73031

Snow—Measurement.

- Canada. Nipher shielded gauge. 1961. *E.* 70583
- De Quervain, M.R. Work Glaciol. Inlandsis. 1961. *E.* 70981
- Djünin, A.K. Evaporation. 1961. *R.* 71035
- Finland. Meteorol. yrkb. 1952-56. 1961-1962, in *progress. Fi., E.* 71401
- Hattersley-Smith, G.F. Glaciol. Gilman. 1960. 1961. *E.* 72069
- Hill, M. Snow resource. 1962. *E.* 72152
- Matthews, B. Schefferville 1960-61. 1962. *E.* 73884
- Monsinger, M.N., & T.B. Kilpatrick. Ice thickness data Can. 1961-62. 1962. *E.* 74099
- Potter, J.G. Soil temp. 1959-60. 1962. *E.* 74923
- Swanson, L.M. Ice, snow, Churchill. 1961, 1962. *E.* 76043
- Weiss, L.L. Snow gages & wind speed. 1961. *E.* 76520

Snow—Melting of snow.

- Arnold, K.C. Accelerating melt. 1961. *E.* 69873
- Djünin, A.K. Evaporation. 1961. *R.* 71035
- Hattersley-Smith, G.F. Glaciol. Gilman. 1960. 1961. *E.* 72069

Snow-Physical & mechanical properties.

Akademii nauk SSSR. Cover distrib. & econ.
1962. R. 69564
Akkuratov, V.N. Forecast avalanche. 1956. R.
69603

*Bader, H., & D. Kuroiwa. Physics mechanics.
1962. E. 69955

Butkovich, T.R. Age hardening processed snow.
1962. E. 70486

Cook, F.A., & V.G. Raiche. Nivation hollows
Resolute. 1962. E. 70814

Davies, J.A. Albedo measurements. 1962. E.
70889

Evans, S. RF properties ice shelves. 1961. E.
71310

Gerdel, R.W., & G.H. Strom. Scale model blowing
snow environ. 1961. E. 71654

Hanson, K.J. Albedo sea-ice, ice islands. 1961.
E. 72012

Ivanov, V.B. Classification dry. 1962. R. 72468

Kerr, A.D. Footings viscous foundation. 1962.
E. 72745

Kozlov, M.P. Mechanical characteristics. 1962.
R. 73062

Kumai, M., & K.E. Francis. Snow fog nuclei. 1962.
E. 73205

Kuroiwa, D. Ice sintering. 1962. E. 73228

Lister, H. Accumulation & firnification N. Green-
land. 1961. E. 73533

Malik, L.K. Cover Ob basin. 1961. R. 73765

Mason, B.J. Nucleation & growth ice crystals.
1960. E. 73861

Nakaya, U. Elastic properties & structure. 1961.
E. 74211

Pavlov, F.A., & É.N. Savel'ev. Compacting. 1962.
R. 74681

Peev, Kh. D. Avalanche indicators. 1961. R.
74702

Piggott, W.R. Op. altimeters. 1961. E. 74796

Seligman, G. Snow structure, ski fields, ava-
lanches. 1962. E. 75453

Strom, G.H., & others. Scale model studies 1962.
E. 75964

U.S. Army. Construct. Camp Century. 1961. E.
76248

Walker, P.W., & W.G. Mattox. Glaciol. observ.
N. Ellesmere 1959. 1961. E. 76470

Wegener, K. Evap. Greenland. 1962. G. 76514

Yen, Y.C. Effective thermal conductivity. 1962.
E. 76607

Snow-Radiation.

Giddings, J.C., & E. LaChapelle. Radiant energy
& albedo. 1961. E. 71676

Rapeli, P. Ground inversion. 1961. Fi. 75038

Snow-Temperature.

Akademii nauk SSSR. Nov. Zemlya meteorol. 1,
3, 4. 1961. R. 69547, 69549, 69550

Akademii nauk SSSR. Polar Ural meteorol. 1, 2,
4. 1961. R. 69555, 69556, 69557

Akkuratov, V.N. Forecast avalanche. 1956. R.
69603

Butkovich, T.R. Age hardening. 1962. E. 70486

De Quervain, M.R. Work Glaciol. Inlandsis. 1961.
E. 70981

Leningrad. Observ. N. Pole-6 & 7, 1957-58; v.2.
1961. R. 73404

Smetannikova, A.V. Heat exchange ocean: atmos.
winter. 1961. R. 75740

Walker, P.W., & W.G. Mattox. Glaciol. observ.
N. Ellesmere 1959. 1961. E. 76470

Yen, Y.C. Effective thermal conductivity. 1962.
E. 76607

Snow-Terminology.

Lliboutry, M. Terminol. 1960. F. 73561

Société hydrotechnique de France. Terms snow,
avalanches. 1961. F., G., E. 75793

Snow-Types.

Bader, H., & D. Kuroiwa. Physics mechanics.
1962. E. 69955

Snow-Use.

Butkovich, T.R. Age hardening. 1962. E. 70486

Fristrup, B. Winter. stn. inland ice. 1962. D.
71509

Kazanskiĭ, S.L. Insulation ice storehouses. 1961.
R. 72702

Kingery, W.D. Ice alloys. 1961. E. 72795

Koenig, L.S. Snow, icecap. 1962. E. 72886

Mellor, M. Bldg. on icecaps. 1961. E. 73919

Nakaya, U. Elastic properties & structure. 1961.
E. 74211

U.S. Army. Construct. Camp Century. 1961. E.
76248

Walker, H.J. Winter water sources. 1962. E. 76468

Snow airfields.

Doby, F.W. Runways & roads. 1961. E. 71048

Snow compaction.

Ager, B.H. Snow roads ice landings. 1961. E.
69506

Butkovich, T.R. Age hardening. 1962. E. 70486

Kovalevskii, V.M., & R.P. Lakhno. Highways.
1961. R. 73044

Savinykh, V.K., & V.A. Khokhlov. Mechanized
snow wall. 1962. R. 75388

Savinykh, V.K., & V.A. Khokhlov. Spaced snow
pillar wall. 1962. R. 75387

Snow fences, shelter belts, etc.

Balbyshev, I.N. Forest shelter belts. 1961. R.
69977

Biälobzhetskii, G.V., & G. Matfäkin. Plantings
against snow. 1962. R. 70197

Biälobzhetskii, G.V., & others. Winter main-
tenance roads. 1962. R. 70196

Frøystad, B. Shelter plantings. 1961. N. 71515

Grushevoi, I.G. Avalanche control. 1961. R. 71888

Hicks, J.R., & S.J. Bolsenga. Fences control
snow drifting. 1962. E. 72143

Kungurtsev, A.A. Snow-protective measures. 1961.
R. 73209

Leshchilovskii, I.F. Forest develop. on railroads.
1961. R. 73438

Mukhin, A.A., & F. Traven'. Silviculturists & rr.
1961. R. 74151

Rusanovskii, N.S. Forest in tundra. 1961. R.
75267

Savinykh, V.K., & V.A. Khokhlov. Mechanized
snow wall. 1962. R. 75388

Savinykh, V.K., & V.A. Khokhlov. Spaced snow
pillar wall. 1962. R. 75387

Société hydrotechnique de France. Terms snow,
avalanches. 1961. F., G., E. 75793

Snow fences, shelter belts, etc.—Continued

- Strom, G.H., & others. Scale model studies 1962. *E. 75964*
Tezikov, S.D. Forest belts on roads. 1961. *R. 76108*
Wilse, E. Balsam & pine in mts. 1960. *N. 76571*
Wilse, E. Snow shelter plants high mts. 1961. *N. 76572*

Snow Lake (Northern Manitoba; 54°52'N. 100°03'W.).

N. miner. New mines. 1960. *E. 74401*

Snow removal.

- Bialobzheskii, G.V., & others. Winter maintenance roads. 1962. *R. 70196*
Nedashkovskii, P.P. Snow-removing machines. 1961. *R. 74243*
Polar record. News notes. 1961-62. *E. 74847*
Shishalov, G. Rotary snow remover. 1962. *R. 75592*
Shishalov, G. Snow remover. 1962. *R. 75593*

Snow roads.

- Ager, B.H. Ice landings. 1961. *E. 69506*
Doby, F.W. Runways & roads. 1961. *E. 71048*
Kovalevskii, V.M., & R.P. Lakhno. Snow-compacted highways. 1961. *R. 73044*
Kriaklin, I.U. Snow roads. 1961. *R. 73117*
Pavlov, F.A., & E.N. Savel'ev. Snow compacting. 1962. *R. 74681*
Skogen. Snow roads. 1961. *S. 75702*

Snowshoes & snowshoeing.

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ethnogr. atlas Siberia. 1961. *R. 69544*

Snowy Lake (Northern Quebec; approx. 54°55'N. 67°W.).

Derbyshire, E. Fluvio-glacial erosion. 1962. *E. 70983*

Social conditions.

Inter-Nord. 1961- in progress. *E., F. 72399*

Social conditions—Alaska.

- Agranat, G.A. Develop. Am. N. 1962. *R. 69509*
Alaska. Conference on aging. 1960. *E. 69608*
Alaskan Science Conference 1960. 1961. *E. 69643*
Alaska's health. Child-care & day nurseries. 1961. *E. 69647*
Alaska's health. Child-caring institutions & needs. 1962. *E. 69648*
Alaska's health. Divorce, separation & dependent children. 1962. *E. 69650*
Alaska's health. Honor camp adult offenders. 1961. *E. 69662*
Alaska's health. Juvenile detention facility. 1962. *E. 69657*
Alaska's health. Pribilof Islanders. 1962. *E. 69661*
Duchaine, W.A. Integration Alaska. 1961. *E. 71124*
Gazaway, H.P., & C.F. Marsh. Anchorage Fairbanks households. 1960. *E. 71619*
Hetzel, T.B. Meek do not inherit. 1962. *E. 72138*
Jenness, D. Eskimo admin. Alaska. 1962. *E. 72537*
Lidegaard, M. Eskimos. 1960. *D. 73487*
Meredith, W.F. Juvenile delinquency. 1962. *E. 73942*

Oswalt, W.H. Napaskiak. 1961. *E. 74573*

Oswalt, W.H. New Eskimo. 1961. *E. 74574*

Rogers, G.W., & R.A. Cooley. Alaska pop. & econ. 1962. *E. 75171*

Sharples, A.W. Two against N. 1961. *E. 75540*

VanStone, J.W. Eskimo community. 1961. *E. 76319*

Social conditions—Canada.

Agranat, G.A. Develop. Am. N. 1962. *R. 69509*
Askildsen, T. Peel R. Indians. 1962. *N. 69895*
Balicki, A. Acculturative trends Eskimos. 1962. *E. 69985*

Balicki, A. Anthropol. Arviligjuarmiut. 1961. *E. 69982*

Balicki, A. Inter-ethnic relations. 1961. *F. 69984*

Balicki, A. Suicidal behaviour Netsilik. 1961. *E. 69986*

Brack, D.M. Southampton I. econ. 1962. *E. 70360*

Brochu, M. New Quebec. 1962. *F. 70388*

Canada. Govt. activities N. 1961. 1962. *E. 70516*

Canada. N. welfare '62. 1962. *E. 70539*

Canada. Settlement handbook. 1962. *E. 70545*
Canadian welfare. Arctic services. 1962. *E. 70606*

Canadian welfare. Social plan. 1962. *E. 70607*
Clairmont, D.H. Drinking behaviour. 1962. *E. 70761*

Clark, S.D. Social develop. 1942. *E. 70766*

Cohen, R. Anthropol. communities Mackenzie. 1962. *E. 70777*

Compton, F.M. Transitional community. 1962. *E. 70796*

Dailey, R.C., & L.A. Dailey. Eskimo Rankin Inlet. 1961. *E. 70869*

Dunning, R.W. Adoption Eskimo. 1962. *E. 71153*

Ferguson, J.D. Human ecol. & change Tuktoyaktuk. 1961. *E. 71379*

Fuller, O.T. Bright lights. 1962. *E. 71526*

Gibbon, M. Trapper's wife. 1962. *E. 71674*

Gilhooley, U. Oranges Eskimos. 1962. *E. 71684*

Gordon, J. Indians econ. future. 1962. *E. 71772*

Harrison, P. Social work N. 1959. *E. 72047*

Hawthorn, H.B. Cultural adjustment. 1961. *E. 72076*

Hellaby, H.A. Indian adjustment. 1961. *E. 72104*
Honigmann, J.J. Foodways, Attawapiskat Indians. 1961. *E. 72229*

Honigmann, J.J. Pre-radar period, Gr. Whale Eskimo. 1962. *E. 72232*

Honigmann, J.J. Social networks Gr. Whale. 1962. *E. 72233*

Hurlbert, J. Age factor social organization Hare Indians. 1962. *E. 72273*

Iglauer, E. The People: Eskimo co-op. 1962. *E. 72331*

Johnson, W.D. Ethnic relations Great Whale. 1962. *E. 72578*

Kleivan, H. Ecol. change Labrador. 1962. *N. 72841*

Liebow, E., & J. Trudeau. Acculturation Cree Winisk. 1962. *E. 73492*

Lips, E. Acculturation phase, Nascopi. 1962. *G. 73521*

Lips, E. Changes Montagnais-Nascopi. 1962. *G. 73522*

Lotz, J.R. N. settlements & squatters. 1962. E.

73600

McFeat, T.F.S. Museum ethnol. & Algonkian project. 1962. E. 73685

MacNeish, J.H. Lynx Pt. people. 1961. E. 73724

MacPherson, A.H. Wildlife resources: relocation Eskimos. 1959. E. 73732

Nicholson, L.H. Address. 1961. E. 74319

North. Step toward tomorrow. 1962. E. 74395

Northwest Territories. Rept. 1960-61. 1962. E.

74411

NWT Council. Votes, sess. papers. 1962. E.

74413

Oswalt, W.H. Caribou Eskimo. 1961. E. 74570

Retallack, A. Paris N. 1962. E. 75112

Robertson, R.G. Canadians. 1956. E. 75145

Sands, G. Laundry. 1962. E. 75367

Singittuk, W., & others. Letters. 1961. E. 75871

Taylor, P.M. Dog-team, school-desk. 1960. E.

76092

Vallee, F.G. Kabloona & Eskimo, Keewatin. 1962. E. 76312

Whitfield, T.J. Annapic & me. 1962. E. 76544

Wilson, A.M. Women's Institute. 1961. E. 76573

Yatsushiro, T. Eskimo: wage employment. 1962.

E. 76604

Social conditions—Greenland.

Bentzon, A.W. Marriage dissolution. 1962. D.

70142

Denmark. Alcohol situation. 1961. D. 70970

Denmark. Family & marriage 1. 1961. D. 70971

Denmark. Greenland. 1961. E. 70974

Denmark. Ticket to Greenland. 1960. D. 70967

Gam, M. Greenland. 1960. D., Es. 71576

Goldschmidt, V. Conduct of law. 1957. D. 71735

Lidegaard, M. Eskimo culture. 1961. D. 73484

Rosendahl, P. Hunting statistics. 1961. D. 75199

Schlüter, B., & others. Police force. 1962. D.

75416

Sveistrup, P.P. Equality. 1961. D. 76028

Therkilsen, K.R. Greenland looks ahead. 1961. E.

76110

Social conditions—Scandinavia & Finland.

Allefredse, M. Norw. arctic towns. 1962. F.

69722

Eidheim, H. Lapps: problems. 1961. N. 71214

Gjessing, G. Culture Karasjok. 1953. N. 71701

Hjorth, A.K. Poor man's child. 1962. S. 72164

Mesch, B., & B. Sommarström. Mt. Lapps. 1962.

S. 73950

Nesheim, A. Lapps & culture. 1961. N. 74299

Sariola, S. Drinking, Lapland. 1956. E. 75373

Vassal, P.A. Ethnog. & anthrop. Norw. Lapps.

1948. F. 76351

Social conditions—USSR.

Anokhin, G.I. Material culture Lapps kolkhoz.

1962. R. 69813

Artemov, N. Arctic Circle. 1961. R. 69885

Bychkova, R. Distant tundra. 1961. R. 70490

Chernyshenko, I. Work within forces. 1962. R.

70720

Doroshenko, V.V. Written languages. 1947. E.

71088

Dunn, S.P., & E. Dunn. Directed culture change.

1962. E. 71152

Dvinin, E.A. Land we live in. 1959. R. 71161

Evseeva, N.S. Family life Yakuts. 1961. R.

71320

Geografiia v shkole. Notes. 1961, 1962. R. 71630

Gubareva, O. Honored. 1962. R. 71893

Gurvich, I.S. Reconstruct. 1961. R. 71927

Klub. Cultural workers. 1961. R. 72861

Klub. Interviews. 1961. R. 72860

Kombagir, S.N. Soviet Evenki-land. 1960. R.

72910

Krylev, I.A. Vestiges religion. 1961. R. 73171

Kulikov, M.I., & V.A. Kriuk. Patriarchal com-

munity, socialism. 1962. R. 73202

Moev, V. Noril'sk. 1962. R. 74075

Orlova, E.P. Aleuts Commander I. 1962. R.

74538

Pritviš, N. Diary: Akademgorodok. 1962. R.

74958

Rytkheu, I. S. Time melt, Chukchis. 1961. R.

75301

Sobolev, Z., & V. Kostko. Control by masses.

1962. R. 75785

Sokolova, Z.P. Evenki Ket' basin. 1962. R.

75813

Stephen, P., & E. Dunn. Directed culture change.

1962. E. 75932

Studenikina, V. Fewer mistakes. 1962. R. 75970

Taksami, Ch. M. Settlements & buildings Gilyaks.

1961. R. 76072

Societies. See under Institutions.

Sodankylä (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 67° 26'N. 26°34'E.).

Franssila, M. Temp. conditions bog. 1962. E.

71478

Marmo, V. Sulphide schists Finland. 1960. E.

73838

Mattsson, R., & P. Rapeli. Total radiation.

1960. E. 73886

Porkka, M.T. Crustal structures. 1960. E. 74910

Søndre Strømfjord (West Greenland; 66°04'N. 53°

18'W.).

Atuagagdliutit. Air terminal. 1960. D., Es. 69911

Sørhreen (glacier, Jan Mayen; 71°N. 08°11'W.).

Fitch, F.J., & others. Glacier re-advance Jan

Mayen. 1962. E. 71430

Sørkapp Land (Vestspitsbergen; 76°30'N. 16°E.).

Jewtuchowicz, S. Glacial morph. Sørkapp. 1962.

P. 72556

Sørkapprenna (banks, Svalbard waters; 76°26'N.

15°20'E.).

Berger, T.S. Fisheries. 1959. R. 70153

Sorøy (island, Scandinavia & Finland; 70°35'N.

22°32'E.).

Sturt, B.A. Orientation nepheline. 1961. E. 75972

Soils. See also Fertilizers; Frozen ground; Perma-

frost.

Balduzzi, F. Soil freezing. 1960. E. 69978

Corte, A.E., & A. Higashi. Cracks in soil. 1960.

E. 70830

Corte, A.E. Frost behavior 2: horizontal sorting.

E. 70832

D'jakov, K.N. Studies moisture migration by

radioactive emission. 1961. R. 71006

Int. Conf. Soil Mechanics & Foundations. 1961.

F., E. 72383

McGarity, J.W. Freezing & denitrification. 1962.

E. 73696

Soils—Continued

- Mack, A.R. Low temp. & N-release. 1962. *E. 73703*
 Porkhaev, G.V. Filtration coeff. thawed ground. 1961. *R. 74908*
 Poulin, A.O. Photogrammetry & frost action. 1961. *E. 74926*
 Tiitüinov, I.A. Migration water. 1961. *R. 76161*
- Soils—Alaska.**
 Drew, J.V., & J.C.F. Tedrow. Classification & patterned ground. 1962. *E. 71106*
 Feulner, A.J. Wells, Ladd AFB. 1961. *E. 71386*
 Hill, D.E., & J.C.F. Tedrow. Weathering, soil form. 1961. *E. 72148*
 Mikhailov, I.S. Studies N. Alaska. 1961. *R. 73981*
 O'Sullivan, J.B. Quat. geol. arctic coastal plain. 1962. *E. 74569*
 Rieger, S., & R.E. Wunderlich. Soil & veg. NE Kodiak. 1960. *E. 75130*
 Shacklette, H.T. Soil & plant communities. 1962. *E. 75517*
 Tedrow, J.C.F., & J. Brown. N. Brooks Range: weakening s-forming potential. 1962. *E. 76095*
 Trainer, F.W. Eolian deposits Matanuska. 1961. *E. 76189*
 U.S. Kenai - Kasilof. 1962. *E. 76278*
 Weber, F.M.R. Recon. geol. Talkeetna-McGrath hwy. 1961. *E. 78505*
 Williams, J.R., & others. Fairbanks D-1 quad. 1959. *E. 76564*
- Soils—Canada.**
 Boyd, W.L., & J.W. Boyd. Presence *Azotobacter* sp. 1962. *E. 70351*
 Boyd, W.L., & J.W. Boyd. Thermophiles & coliform bacteria, soil & water. 1962. *E. 70352*
 Boyle, R.W. Geochem. prospecting Yukon. 1958. *E. 70354*
 Canada. Experiment farm Ft. Simpson. 1954. *E. 70518*
 Day, J.H. Takhini-Dezadeash valleys. 1962. *E. 70919*
 Ehrlich, W.A., & others. Survey Nelson R. 1959. *E. 71213*
 Hills, G.A. Can. Shield. 1960. *E. 72155*
 Matthews, B. Frost-heave cycles. 1962. *E. 73882*
 Pihlainen, J.A. Ft. Simpson site info. 1961. *E. 74798*
 Potter, J.G. Soil temp. 1959-60. 1962. *E. 74923*
 Prest, V.K. Geol. soils. 1961. *E. 74951*
 Royal Society of Canada. Soils. 1961. *E. 75236*
 Yong, R. Op. Hazen: soils. 1961. *E. 76610*

Soils—Greenland.

- Corte, A.E. Frost behavior soils: vertical sorting. 1961. *E. 70831*
 Davies, W.E. Permafrost arid areas. 1961. *E. 70899*
 Davies, W.E. Surface features permafrost arid areas. 1961. *E. 70900*
 Fredskild, B. Floristic ecol. Jakobshavn. 1961. *E. 71487*
 Needleman, S.M., & others. Centrum Sø. 1962. *E. 74244*
 Needleman, S.M., & others. Ice-free land site. 1961. *E. 74245*
 Needleman, S.M. Studies Centrum Sø. 1961. *E. 74247*

Soils—Scandinavia & Finland.

- Kallio, A. Agric. production & research. 1959. *E. 72630*
 Lindberg, K. Fertilizing peat land. 1961. *S. 73504*
 Salmgren, O. Ditching with plow. 1961. *S. 75350*
 Thunborg, F., & B. Andersson. Norrbotten. 1960. *E. 76133*
 Vikeland, N. Superphosphate, grass land. 1961. *S. 76385*
- Soils—USSR.**
 Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Far E. physiog. 1961. *R. 69546*
 Aleksandrova, V.D. Season dynamics plant assoc. 1961. *R. 69686*
 Aleshinskaiā, Z.V. Diatom, alluvium Yenisey. 1962. *R. 69708*
 Bogatyrev, K.P., & N.A. Nogina. Ural. 1962. *R. 70282*
 Budina, L.P. Gray forest soils Krasnoyarsk. 1961. *R. 70435*
 Cherepanov, A.I. Soil fauna W. Siberia. 1961. *R. 70694*
 Chistotinov, L.V. Gamma-ray log moisture dynamics. 1961. *R. 70728*
 Elovskaiā, L.G. Growing cabbage salty soils. 1961. *R. 71253*
 Elovskaiā, L.G. Chuchur-Muran lab. 1961. *R. 71254*
 Elovskaiā, L.G. M. Botuobuya. 1959. *R. 71252*
 Erokhina, A.A. Krasnoyarsk. 1961. *R. 71296*
 Evdokimova, T.I. Toxicity lichens to *Azotobacter*. 1962. *R. 71312*
 Fedchenko, M.A. Humus Arkhangel'sk. 1962. *R. 71351*
 Galaktionova, T.F. Meadows Kobayayskiy. 1960. *R. 71561*
 Golubev, A.V., & A.V. Pavlov. Heat fluxes. 1961. *R. 71749*
 Gorbunova, G.S., & E.I. Korchinskaiā. Fertilizer Yakutia. 1960. *R. 71761*
 Grigor'eva, V.G. Thixotropic silt-loams Vorkuta. 1961. *R. 71861*
 Ivanova, E.N., & N.N. Rozov. Classif. & map. 1960. *E. 72475*
 Ivanova, E.N. Ob coast. 1962. *R. 72476*
 Ivanova, E.N., & others. Siberian polar & boreal belts. 1961. *R. 72477*
- Kaplūk, L.F. Humus forest-tundra. 1962. *R. 72654*
 Kaplūk, L.F. Residual alluvial turfy soils Ob. 1962. *R. 72655*
 Khrustalev, L.N. Filtration clayey soils. 1961. *R. 72783*
 Kirin, F. Iā. Land reclamation. 1962. *R. 72812*
 Kondratova, N.S. Modifications heat exchange Vorkuta. 1962. *R. 72921*
 Korovin, A.I. Soil temp. & veg. N. 1961. *R. 72990*
 Krasnoīarskaiā eksped. Nat. division & town econ. 1962. *R. 73085*
 Kreida, N.A. N. Russ. plain. 1960. *R. 73097*
 Kreida, N.A. Soil use. 1961. *R. 73098*
 Lebedev, B.A. Non-chernozem Urals. 1956. *R. 73369*
 Lebedev, B.A. Pine growth Ural. 1955. *R. 73370*
 Maksimova, L.N. Seasonal freezing ground, Bratsk. 1961. *R. 73757*

- Manakov, K.N. Mineral elements forest Kola. 1961. *R. 73780*
- Manakov, K.N. Nitrogen, forest litter Kola. 1962. *R. 73781*
- Marchenko, A.I., & E.M. Karlov. Mineral exchange fir forest taiga & tundra, Arkhangel'sk. 1962. *R. 73800*
- Mikhailov, I.S. Arctic deserts. 1962. *R. 73982*
- Mikhailov, I.S., & L.S. Govorukha. Fr. Joseph. 1962. *R. 73983*
- Morozov, S.S., & others. Khanty-Mansi Dist. 1961. *R. 74114*
- Nikitin, G.P. Autumn plowing in furrows. 1961. *R. 74338*
- Nikitin, G.P. Thermal gradient & water regime soil. 1961. *R. 74337*
- Orlovskii, N.V. Conference scientists. 1961. *R. 74542*
- Petrashkov, G.D., & L.N. Khrustalev. Thawed clay ground: strength & filter. 1961. *R. 74754*
- P'javchenko, N.I. Swamps Podkamennaya Tunguska. 1962. *R. 74788*
- Pollakov, S.S. Natural zonality lower Ob. 1962. *R. 74855*
- Polyn'seva, O.A. SW Kola. 1962. *E. 74867*
- Potapov, F.M. Utilization bottomland. 1962. *R. 74918*
- Semina, E.V. Gray forest-soils, Krasnoyarsk. 1961. *R. 75473*
- Shalamov, B.S. Measure moisture. 1959. *R. 75522*
- Shishkanov, G.F. Migration moisture. 1959. *R. 75594*
- Sokolov, I.A., & T.A. Sokolova. Zonal type, permafrost. 1962. *R. 75801*
- Stebaev, I.V. Zool. character. tundra. 1962. *R. 75913*
- Svatkov, N.M. Vrangeli I. 1961. *R. 76026*
- Tikhomirov, B.A. Tasks study plant cover. 1962. *R. 76138*
- Tiutunov, I.A., & M.M. Derbeneva. Phys. chem. & morph. 1961. *R. 76162*
- Tyrtikov, A.P. Season-thaw layer. 1961. *R. 76238*
- Vodolazkin, V.M. Strength thawed clayey ground. 1962. *R. 76408*
- Vznuzdaev, N.A., & L.O. Karpachevskii. Water forests Kamchatka. 1961. *R. 76458*
- Zait'seva, M.G., & V.A. Pozdn'akova. Nutrition plants. 1961. *R. 76629*
- Sokol'nikov, Prokopiĭ Nesterovich, 1865-1917.**
Kliorina, I.S. Sokol'nikov. 1960. *R. 72857*
- Solar effects.**
- Afanas'eva, V.I. Mag. activity. 1957. *R. 69498*
- Afonina, R.G. Geomag. activity. 1961. *R. 69499*
- Agy, V. Blackout time variations. 1962. *E. 69512*
- Akasofu, S.I., & S. Chapman. Ring current & neutral line discharge theory, aurora. 1962. *E. 69593*
- Barbier, D. Airglow & aurora. 1962. *F. 70022*
- Belrose, J.S., & D.B. Ross. Unusual LF propagation PCD. 1962. *E. 70123*
- Ben'kova, N.P., & L.A. Iudovich. Variations blackouts, IGY. 1961. *R. 70136*
- Besprozvannaĭa, A.S. Abnormal PCA & flares sun, 1938-59. 1962. *E. 70183*
- Besprozvannaĭa, A.S. Anomalous absorp. short-wave. 1961. *R. 70184*
- Besprozvannaĭa, A.S. Night ionization F2. 1962. *R. 70185*
- Blokh, I.A. L., & others. Mag. storm & cosmic rays. 1960. *R. 70256*
- Budyko, M.I. Temp. zonality earth. 1961. *R. 70438*
- Campbell, W.H. Auroral zone disturb. 1962. *E. 70514*
- Carmichael, H., & J.F. Steljes. Solar cosmic ray Nov. 20 '60. 1962. *E. 70614*
- Chamberlain, J.W. Physics aurora, airglow. 1961. *E. 70645*
- Chamberlain, J.W. Theory aurora bombard. 1962. *E. 70646*
- Chapman, S. Electric current ionosphere, aurora. 1962. *E. 70653*
- Chapman, S. Solar plasma, geomag. aurora. 1962. *E. 70655*
- Charakhch'ian, A.N., & others. Cosmic ray intensity bursts, Nov. '60. 1962. *E. 70659*
- Charakhch'ian, A.N., & others. Cosmic ray flares Nov. '60. 1961. *R. 70661*
- Charakhch'ian, A.N., & others. Cosmic rays, sun. 1961. *R. 70660*
- Cole, K.D. Trapped radiation. 1962. *E. 70779*
- Dorman, L.I., & E.V. Kolomeets. Little flares cosmic rays. 1961. *R. 71082*
- Dorman, L.I., & others. Mag. storm JI' 58. 1961. *R. 71081*
- Dungey, J.W. Interplanetary field, aurora theory. 1962. *E. 71149*
- Dzordzhio, N.V. Auroral pulsations. 1962. *R. 71173*
- Fedchenko, K.K. Cosmic ray & solar activity. 1960. *R. 71350*
- Fedchenko, K.K. Directional anisotropy intensity drop cosmic rays. 1961. *R. 71349*
- Fel'dshtein, I.A. Auroras & radio wave absorp. 1961. *R. 71375*
- Fukushima, N. Morphol. mag. storms. 1962. *E. 71525*
- Hartz, T.R., & E.L. Vogan. Riometer observ. PCA events Nov. '60. 1962. *E. 72058*
- Hill, G.E. PCA & AZA events. 1962. *E. 72150*
- Hines, C.O. Ionospheric disturb. 1962. *E. 72158*
- Ignatov, V.S., & others. Results invest. 1962. *R. 72333*
- Jelly, D.H. PCA events. 1962. *E. 72534*
- Kahle, A.B. Solar activity, polar cap absorp. 1962. *E. 72613*
- Kaminer, N.S., & others. Mag. storm & cosmic rays. 1961. *R. 72637*
- Kern, J.W. Solar-stream, geomag. field, auroras & electrojets. 1962. *E. 72743*
- Khocholava, G.M. Anomalous absorption. 1962. *R. 72766*
- Khocholava, G.M. Anomalous absorption polar cap. 1962. *R. 72765*
- Kolomeets, E.V., & others. Mag. storm, Mar. '58. 1961. *R. 72802*
- Korff, S.A. Nov. '60 cosmic ray College. 1962. *E. 72972*
- Kuz'min, A.I., & others. Cosmic ray flares. 1961. *R. 73253*
- Kuz'min, A.I., & others. Cosmic ray variations. 1962. *R. 73251*
- Kuz'min, A.I., & others. JI' 59 observ. Yakutsk. 1962. *R. 73250*

Solar effects—Continued

- Kuz'min, A.I. Upper atmos. cosmic rays, solar flares. 1962. *R. 73252*
- Liākhova, L.N. Forecast ionosphere. 1960. *R. 73478*
- Likhter, I.A. I. Sferics invest. USSR. 1961. *R. 73497*
- Maeda, H., & others. Solar-terrestrial relationships. 1962. *E. 73736*
- Miliāev, N.A. Lat. shift variations mag. field. 1962. *R. 74018*
- Miliāev, N.A. Variations mag. field, N. Pole 4-5. 1962. *R. 74019*
- Minasiān, G.M. Chromospheric flares. 1961. *R. 74036*
- Mishin, V.M., & E.I. Nemtsova. Mag. disturb. N. & S. 1961. *R. 74062*
- Mishin, V.M., & others. Variation mag. IGY. 1961. *R. 74061*
- Montalbetri, R., & D.J. McEwen. H. emissions & sporadic E. 1962. *E. 74102*
- Nagata, T., & others. Mag. disturb. N. & S. Hemispheres. 1962. *E. 74206*
- Nagata, T. Polar mag. storms. 1962. *E. 74205*
- Nikol'skiĭ, A.P. Geog. distrib. solar corpuscular impingements. 1962. *E. 74352*
- Nikol'skiĭ, A.P. Mag. disturb. high lat. & Störmer. 1962. *R. 74353*
- Nikol'skiĭ, A.P. Motion ionization clouds, auroras. 1962. *R. 74351*
- Nikol'skiĭ, A.P. Störmer theory & aeronomy. 1962. *R. 74355*
- Nikol'skiĭ, A.P. Structure field mag. disturb. 1962. *R. 74354*
- Obayashi, T. Particle precip. & geomag. storms. 1962. *E. 74450*
- Ol', A.I. Cosmic rays & mag. storms. 1960. *R. 74506*
- Ol', A.I. Geomag. field pulsations. 1962. *R. 74508*
- Ol', A.I. Pulsations ac mag. storms. 1962. *E. 74507*
- Ol', A.I. Visual & photo observ. auroras. 1961. *R. 74509*
- Ortner, J., & others. SCNA & geomag. storm. 1962. *E. 74545*
- Paghis, I. Polar-cap absorption. 1962. *E. 74623*
- Pogorelov, V.I. Electron density ionization zones, 1962. *R. 74840*
- Pogorelov, V.I. Mechanism formation auroral elements. 1962. *R. 74841*
- Pogorelov, V.I. Stability corpuscular streams. 1962. *R. 74843*
- Reid, G.C. Electron density profile. 1962. *E. 75096*
- Shafer, R.U. G. Day-night effect cosmic rays. 1962. *R. 75519*
- Sharabhai, V.A., & G.L. Pai. Cosmic ray effects, PCA events. 1962. *E. 75534*
- Shchepkin, L.A. Atmos. structure F layer. 1961. *R. 75552*
- Shimazaki, T. Spread F at high lat. 1962. *E. 75587*
- Sukhanova, R.D. Ionosphere, solar eclipse. 1961. *R. 75983*
- Sukhoivanenko, P. I.A. Doppler velocities protons. 1961. *R. 75988*
- Vestine, E.H. Morphol. mag. storms. 1962. *E. 76381*
- Zhigalov, L.N., & N.N. Zhigalova. Mag. disturb. C. Shmidt. 1962. *R. 76670*

Solar radiation. See also Cosmic radiation.

- Akademiā nauk SSSR. Nov. Zemlya meteorol. 3, actinometric. 1961. *R. 69549*
- Akademiā nauk SSSR. Nov. Zemlya meteorol. 4, 1961. *R. 69550*
- Akademiā nauk SSSR. Polar Ural meteorol. 4, actinometric. 1961. *R. 69557*
- Ambach, W., & H.L. Habicht. Instrument determ. absorbed radiation surface glacier. 1961. *G. 69737*
- Andreeva, N.N. Sensitivity balansometers & pyrogeometers. 1961. *R. 69784*
- Badgley, F.I. Heat balance surface Arctic O. 1961. *E. 69957*
- Bakalov, S.A., & others. Rad. & heat balance. 1959. *R. 69964*
- Balobaev, V.T. Heat exchange frozen ground laminal thaw. 1961. *R. 69992*
- Breckenridge, J.R. Effective area clothed man. 1961. *E. 70373*
- Budyko, M.I. Temp. zonality earth. 1961. *R. 70436*
- Chernigovskii, N.T. Actinometric invest. 1961. *R. 70704*
- Chernigovskii, N.T. Albedo land & sea. 1962. *R. 70705*
- Chernigovskii, N.T. Climate. 1961. *R. 70706*
- Chernigovskii, N.T. Climate. 1962. *R. 70707*
- Chernigovskii, N.T. Ice cover. 1961. *R. 70708*
- Davies, J.A. Albedo measurements. 1962. *E. 70889*
- Davies, J.A. Veg. covers Labrador. 1962. *E. 70892*
- Davis, L.R., & K.W. Ogilvie. Rocket observ. solar protons 2. 1962. *E. 70902*
- Dolgin, I.M., & others. Arctic & Antarctic. 1962. *R. 71064*
- Fairfield, D.H. Ionospheric current patterns 1962. *E. 71336*
- Fligel', M.D. Geog. distrib. absorption. 1962. *R. 71443*
- Franssila, M. Rad. shield thermometers. 1961. *E. 71479*
- Galanin, N.F. Ultraviolet climate N. 1962. *R. 71562*
- Gal'perin, B.M. Insolation. 1961. *R. 71571*
- Gal'perin, B.M. Total & diffuse rad. 1961. *R. 71572*
- Gavrilova, M.K. Rad. & thermal balance glacier, Suntar Khayata. 1961. *R. 71614*
- Gavrilova, M.K. Rad. balance. 1959. *R. 71612*
- Gavrilova, M.K. Rad. balance. 1961. *R. 71613*
- Gavrilova, M.K. Thermal balance high-alt. str. 1961. *R. 71615*
- Gavrilova, M.K. Thermal melting glacier. 1961. *R. 71616*
- Georgi, J. Greenland 1929-31. 1961. *G. 71638*
- Girdiuk, G.V. Effective rad. & albedo Norw. Sea. 1961. *R. 71697*
- Godson, W.L. Lectures to Seminar, Stanstead. 1961. *E. 71720*
- Hanson, K.J. Albedo sea-ice, ice islands. 1961. *E. 72012*
- Hanson, K.J. Thermal energy exchange ice pack. 1961. *E. 72013*
- Julius, A.L. Effect solar particles: meteorol. Alaska. 1961. *E. 72598*
- Karlstrom, T.N.V. Glacial hist. Alaska paleoclim. theory. 1961. *E. 72666*
- Kirillova, T.V. Effective rad. 1961. *R. 72810*

Klinov, F. I. A. Optical phenomena ice crystals. 1961. R. 72855
 Koptev, A.P. Aircraft invest. 1962. R. 72958
 Koptev, A.P. Albedo clouds, water, snow-ice. 1961. R. 72957
 Koptev, A.P., & B.A. Piatenkov. Solar rad. snow, ice. 1962. R. 72958
 Lamb, H.H., & A.I. Johnson. Climatic variation & changes circ. 3; July. 1961. E. 73286
 Larsson, P., & S. Orvig. Albedo surfaces. 1962. E. 73329
 Larsson, P., & S. Orvig. Atlas albedo. 1961. E. 73330
 Lebedeva, I.M. Melting MGU Glacier. 1961. R. 73375
 Leningrad. Observ. N. Pole-6 & 7, 1961. R. 73404
 Leningrad. Rad. & heat balance. 1961. R. 73407
 Lietuvos TSR Mokslų Akademija. Actinometry. 1962. R. 73494
 Lister H. Heat mass balance Ward Hunt Ice Shelf. 1962. E. 73534
 Lübmirova, K.S. Rad. properties, ice. 1962. R. 73553
 Makhotkin, L.G. Transparency atmos. 1960. R. 73747
 Markin, V.A. Ice dome Fr. Joseph L. 1961. R. 73826
 Markin, V.A. Rad. regime ice dome. 1961. R. 73827
 Marshunova, M.S. Laws rad. balance atmos. 1961. R. 73845
 Marshunova, M.S. Long-wave rad. 1961. R. 73844
 Mattsson, R., & P. Rapeli. Total rad. Sodankylä. 1960. E. 73886
 Obayashi, T. Solar corpuscular rad. & ionospheric disturbances. 1961. E. 74452
 Ogilvie, K.W., & others. Rocket observ. solar protons I. 1962. E. 74477
 Ondoh, T. Geomag. disturb. 1962. E. 74524
 Orlova, V.V. W. Siberia. 1962. R. 74541
 Orvig, S. Net rad. flux. 1961. E. 74547
 Ovchinnikov, L.F. Rad. balance New Siberian I. 1961. R. 74576
 Pivovarova, Z.I. Rad. regime USSR. 1962. R. 74814
 Popov, A.I. Rad. Krasnoyarskiy Kray. 1961. R. 74890
 Roden, G.I., & J.L. Reid. Sea surface temp. rad. & wind. 1961. E. 75160
 Schell, I.I. Evidence climatic changes. 1961. E. 75409
 Shaidurov, V.S. Rad. & photosynthesis. 1961. R. 75520
 Sharbatian, A.A. Permafrost hist. NW Siberia. 1962. R. 75535
 Shcherbakova, E. I. A. East Siberia. 1961. R. 75561
 Smetannikova, A.V. Heat exchange ocean: atmos. winter. 1961. R. 75740
 Svinukhov, G.V. Rad. balance Shumshu. 1961. R. 76038
 Tareeva, A.M. R. balance, Vrangeli. 1962. R. 76085
 Vowinkel, E., & S. Orvig. Insolation & absorbed solar rad. atground. 1962. E. 76442
 Vowinkel, E., & S. Orvig. Relation cloud type. 1962. E. 76443

Ward, F.W., & R. Shapiro. Temp. & solar activity 50 mb. 1961. E. 76485
 Warwick, C.S., & M.W. Haurwitz. Solar activity; PCA. 1962. E. 76492
 Wilson, H.P. Major factors climate. 1961. E. 76578
 Yagoda, H. Polar satellite orbits. 1961. E. 76601
 Zaičev, G.N. Thermic balance Norw. Sea. 1961. E. 76626
 Zanina, A.A. Far E. 1958. R. 76642

Solifluction phenomena.

Akademii nauk SSSR. Far E. physiog. 1961. R. 69546
 Akademii nauk SSSR. Field geocryol. invest. 1961. R. 69571
 Akademii nauk SSSR. Relief process Fr. Joseph. 1962. R. 69559
 Chigir, V.G. Relief forms, Sev. Zemlya. 1962. R. 70725
 Cook, F.A., & V.G. Raiche. Nivation hollows Resolute. 1962. E. 70814
 Corbel, J. Periglacial morphol. 1961. F. 70825
 Corte, A.E., & A. Higashi. Cracks in soil. 1960. E. 70830
 Corte, A.E. Ground patterns: ice. E. 70833
 Davies, W.E. Surface features permafrost arid areas. 1961. E. 70900
 Hamelin, L.E., & P.B. Clibborn. Periglacial vocab. 1962. F., E. 71970
 Jahn, A. Geomorph. Spitsbergen. 1961. R. 72512
 Klimaszewski, M. Geomorph. studies. 1960. P., E. 72850
 Lamothe, C., & D. St. Onge. Periglacial erosional process. 1961. E. 73288
 Mackay, J. R., & others. Geol. Engistciak. 1961. E. 73707
 Perov, V.F. Migration in stone stripes, Khibiny. 1962. R. 74730
 Poulin, A.O. Frost-formed soil patterns. 1962. E. 74925
 Rapp, A. Develop. slopes. 1961. E. 75042
 Thompson, W.F. Rock glaciers. 1962. E. 76124
 Williams, P.J. Climatic factors frozen ground phenomena. 1961. E. 76567

Sonar.

Dulberger, L.H. Sonar guides subs. 1961. E. 71129
 Dulberger, L.H. Survey Arctic O. Shelf. 1961. E. 71130

Sound. See also under Sea water.

Abs, O.A.H. Acoustic sensations high lat. 1961. G. 69471
 Fish, M.P., & W.H. Mowbray. Underwater sound beluga. 1962. E. 71416
 Frolov, A.D., & A.A. Smirnov. Ultrasound frozen rock. 1961. R. 71518
 Schevill, W.E. Whale music. 1962. E. 75412

South Nahanni (river & basin, Mackenzie District; 61° 03' N. 123° 22' W.).

Patterson, R.M. Nahany lands. 1961. E. 74673

Southampton Island (Northwest Territories; regional section no. 25 on index map; 65° 45' N. 83° 30' W.).

Barry, T.W. Late seasons & brant reprod. 1962. E. 70044
 Brack, D.M. Southampton econ. 1962. E. 70380

Southampton Island—Continued

- Chown, B., & M. Lewis. Blood group & secretor genes Eskimo. 1962. *E.* 70735
 Copland, D. Mc. Remember nurse. 1960. *E.* 70822
 Dunning, R.W. Adoption Eskimo. 1962. *E.* 71153
 Harrison, P. Social work. 1959. *E.* 72047
 Merbs, C.F. Osteological thievery. 1962. *E.* 73940
 Merbs, C.F., & W.H. Wilson. Vertebral column, Sadlermiut. 1962. *E.* 73939
 Thibert, A. Diary Eskimo 2. 1961. *F.* 76111

Southeast Alaska Ferry System.

Alaska sportsman. Ferry. 1962. *E.* 69642

Southern Newfoundland Power and Development Ltd.

British Newfoundland Corp. Ltd. Report. 1962. *E.* 70381

Sovereignty.

- Head, I.L. Can. Arctic. 1960. *E.* 72080
 Partridge, B. Arctic ice jurisdiction. 1961. *E.* 74663
 Smith, G.W. Transfer arctic territories 1880. 1961. *E.* 75763

Spence Bay (pop. pl., Keewatin District; 69° 32' N. 93° 31' W.).

- Gajda, R.T., & P.L. Hill. Terrain & site. 1962. *E.* 71552
 Savile, D.B.O. Fungi. 1961. *E.* 75386

Spherics. See Sferics.

Sponges, etc., Fossil.

- Koltun, V.M. Silicispongiae Ural. 1961. *R.* 72907

Sports.

- Sinfsov, A.N. Polar Olympics. 1961. *R.* 75673

Spruce Falls Power & Paper Co. Ltd.

- Davis, A.E. Forest road construct. 1961. *E.* 70901

Sredinnyy Khrebet (mt. ridge, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 53° 57' 30" N. 157° 161° E.).

- Érlikh, E.N. Quat. volcanism. 1962. *R.* 71288
 Goráev, M.I. Stratig. Tertiary. 1961. *R.* 71777
 Korzhenevskii, B.A. Geol. 1962. *R.* 72996
 Lebedev, M.M., & V.N. Bondarenko. Age, genesis, metamorphic rocks. 1962. *R.* 73372
 Mokrousov, V.P. Stratig. pre-Cretaceous. 1961. *R.* 74083
 Rotman, V.K. Irunev & Kirganik series. 1961. *R.* 75219
 Shcheglov, I.I. Cinnabar deposits. 1962. *R.* 75549
 Shtempel', B.M. Paleobot. Kirganik ser. 1961. *R.* 75609
 Sukharev, M.A. Copper-molybdenum. 1961. *R.* 75984
 Vlasov, G.M., & M.M. Vasilevskii. Secondary quartzites. 1961. *R.* 76406
 Vlasov, G.M., & M.M. Vasilevskii. Secondary quartzites. 1962. *R.* 76403
 Zeilik, B.S. Recent tectonics. 1961. *R.* 76650

Srednikan (pop. pl., Nagadanskaya Oblast'; 62° 04' N. 152° 21' E.).

- Adam, N.V., & V.P. Orlov. Variations mag. field. 1961. *R.* 69479
 Belousova, M.A. Reduction field data to mid-yr. 1961. *R.* 70115
 Belousova, M.A. S_q variations. 1957. *R.* 70116

St. See as if Saint.

Stabbursdalen (valley, Scandinavia & Finland; 70°08' N. 24°30' E.).

- Marthinussen, M. Glacier margin. 1961. *N.* 73846
 Starokadomskii, Leonid Mikhailovich. 1875-1962. Kirichenko, I.P. Starokadomskii. 1962. *R.* 72802
Polar record. Obits. 1961-62. *E.* 74850

Station Centrale (polar station, Greenland-Inland ice; 79°54'50" N. 40°38' W.).

- Tschaen, L. Greenland 1948-50, astron. geod. levelling new computations. 1959. *F.* 76210

Staunings Alper (mt., East Greenland; 72° N. 25° 20' W.).

- Hunt, Sir J., & J.C.G. Sugden. Exped. 1962. *E.* 72269
 Jackson, J.A., & others. 1960. exped. 1961. *E.* 72504

Norsk tindeklub. Mountaineering. 1958. N. 74388

Stefansson, Vilhjalmur, 1879-1962.

- Canadian geographer.* Arctic issue. 1962. *E., F.* 70593

Cooke, A. Stefansson. 1962. E. 70817

Stefansson Island (Canadian Arctic Islands; 73° 04' N. 106° 41' W.).

- Thorsteinsson, R., & E.T. Tozer. Geol. recon. & map. 1961. *E.* 76129

Steller, Georg Wilhelm, 1709-1746.

- Kosven, M.O. Ethnogr. 1733-43 exped. 1961. *R.* 73021

Sterlegova, Mys (cape, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 75° 24' N. 88° 46' E.).

- Koptev, A.P., & B.A. Piatnenkov. Solar radiation snow, ice. 1962. *R.* 72958
 Kozlov, M.P. Mechanical characteristics snow. 1962. *R.* 73062

Stewart (river & basin, Yukon Territory; 63° 30' N. 138° 139° 45' W.).

- Boyer, L. Geol. invest. dam sites. 1960. *E.* 70353

Stjernøy (island, Scandinavia & Finland; approx. 70° 18' N. 22° 42' E.).

- Heier, K.S. Layered gabbro Stjernøy. 1961. *E.* 72091

Stockholms Universitets naturgeografiska faltstation i Tarfala (field station, approx. 67° 55' N. 18° 35' E.).

- Hoppe, G. Geog. stn Kebnekaise. 1961. *S.* 72238
 Schytt, S.V. New station. 1961. *E.* 75433

Stor Island (Ellesmere Island; 78° 52' N. 86° 30' W.).

- Canada. Axel Heiberg & Stor. 1959. *E.* 70563

Stora Sjöfallets nationalpark (Scandinavia & Finland; 67° 30' N. 18° E.).

- Skogen.* Nat. parks & water power. 1961. *S.* 75700

Walin, G. Exploit or plan. 1961. S. 76467

Store Isbrae, i.e. Store Qarajaq Brae (glacier, West Greenland; 70° 26' N. 50° 30' W.).

- Bauer, A. Velocity glaciers. 1961. *F.* 70073

Storglaciären (glacier, Scandinavia & Finland; approx. 67° 53' N. 18° 33' E.).

- Schytt, S.V. Mass balance Storglaciären. 1962. *E.* 75432

Stosch, Kap (cape, East Greenland; 74°05' N. 21°47' W.).

Nielsen, E. Eotriassic fish faunas. 1961. *E. 74323*

Stratosphere.

Batten, E.S. Summertime reversal winds. 1959. *E. 70069*

Belmont, A. D. Stratos. winds N. Am. 1961. *E. 70107*

Boville, B.W., & others. Atlas stratos. circ. 1958-59. 1961. *E. 70343*

Boville, B.W., & others. Baroclinic waves. 1961. *E. 70344*

Boville, B.W. 1958-59 polar vortex. 1961. *E. 70345*

Canada. Monthly radiosonde data. 1962. *E. 70581*

Charakhch'ian, A.N., & others. Cosmic ray intensity flares Nov. '60. 1961. *R. 70661*

Churinova, M.P. Tropopause high lat. IGY. 1962. *R. 70760*

Craig, R.A., & others. Stratos. warming 1957. 1961. *E. 70847*

Eddy, A. Statistical model tropopause & jet stream layer. 1962. *E. 71189*

Godson, W.L. Lectures to Seminar Stanstead. 1961. *E. 71720*

Godson, W.L. Vertical distrib. ozone. 1962. *E. 71719*

Gustafson, P.F., & others. Radioactivity. 1962. *E. 71934*

Hare, F.K., & B.W. Boville. Arctic & stratos. meteorol. 1961. *E. 72024*

Hare, F.K. Circ. stratos. 1961. *E. 72021*

Hare, F.K. Polar-night westerlies. 1962. *E. 72022*

Hare, F.K. Stratosphere. 1962. *E. 72023*

IUGG. Assoc. Meteorol. & atmos. physics report. 1960. *E. 72394*

McClain, E.P. Climatol. stratos. 1962. *E. 73676*

McGill Univ. Atlas stratos. circ. 1950-60. 1962. *73688*

McGill Univ. Seminar stratos. mesos. 1961. 1962. *E. 73689*

Muench, H.S. Charts Jan.-June. 1962. *E. 74148*

Murakami, T. Wind, temp. & isobaric ht. 1962. *E. 74162*

Orvig, S. Extrapolation & observ. 25-mb surface height. 1962. *E. 74546*

Putnins, P.H., & others. Greenland. 1961. *E. 74993*

Shafer, J.U. G. Day-night effect cosmic rays. 1962. *R. 75519*

Sokolov, V.D., & G.V. Skripin. Yakutsk cosmic ray lab. 1958. *R. 75806*

Staley, D.O. Radioactivity transport. 1962. *E. 75892*

Steiner, H.A. Stratos. wind regimes. 1961. *E. 75923*

Teweles, S. Churchill winds temp. 1961. *E. 76107*

Warnecke, G. Temp. & circ. stratos. 1961. *G. 76487*

Wilson, C.V., & W.L. Godson. Temp. high lat. 1962. *E. 76575*

Strel'na (river & basin, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 66°04' N. 38°39' E.).

Makievskii, S.I. Mica-bearing pegmatites. 1962. *R. 73748*

Submarine cables.

Gerson, N.C. Radio & alternates. 1962. *E. 71667*

Wittmann, W.I. Ice Baffin & Labrador Sea. 1961. *E. 76588*

Submarines.

Agranat, G.A., & others. Indus. & transport. Am. N. 1962. *R. 69511*

Azhazha, V.G. Voyages *Severianka*. 1961. *R. 69937*

Brown, G.V. Arctic ASW. 1962. *E. 70398*

Conant, M. Canada & defense N. Am. 1962. *E. 70802*

Dege, W. Circumnav. Nordaustlandet. 1949. *G. 70939*

Dulberger, L.H. Sonar guides subs. 1961. *E. 71129*

Head, I.L. Can. arctic sovereignty. 1960. *E. 72080*

Kol'man, O.V. Atomic sub. *Seadragon*. 1962. *R. 72899*

Malloy, A.E. Bathymetry Arctic O. 1961. *E. 73768*

Malloy, A.E. Science & nuclear submarine. 1962. *E. 73767*

Nicholson, J.H. Nuclear submarine. 1962. *E. 74318*

Polar record. Ships. 1961-62. *E. 74849*

Strong, J.T. Opening Arctic O. 1961. *E. 75965*

U.S. Naval Institute. Subs Arctic. 1961. *E. 76282*

Sugluk (pop. pl., Northern Quebec; 62°12' N. 75°38' W.).

Matthews, B. Glacial geomorphol. 1962. *E. 73883*

Sukhana (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 68°45' N. 118°E.) & region.

Ërlikh, Ë.N. Structure crystalline basement. 1962. *R. 71287*

Ërlikh, Ë.N., & V.V. Zhukov. Tectonics down-warp. 1961. *R. 71289*

Zhukov, V.V. Rhythmicity carbonates. 1961. *R. 76677*

Sukhaya Kapitsa (river & basin, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 55°38' N. 160°55' E.).

Gorshkov, G.S. Kamchatka Valley Ten Thousand Smokes. 1961. *E. 71785*

Sukhaya Tunguska (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 65°09' N. 87°56' E.).

Sukhov, S.V. Paleozoic plants. 1961. *R. 75990*

Sukkertoppen (pop. pl., West Greenland; 65°24' N. 52°53' W.).

Berthelsen, A. Structure Pre-Cambrian. 1962. *E. 70179*

Beschel, R.E. Dating rock surfaces lichen growth. 1961. *E. 70182*

Denmark. Bldg. Greenland. 1959. *D. 70968*

Denmark. Weather observ. 1954-58. 1961. *E. 70965*

Loewe, F., & others. Recon. 1962. *E. 73580*

Rosendahl, G.P. Port. 1961. *D. 75198*

Sulfur.

Christoffersen, T. Ore Sulitjelma. 1962. *N. 70747*

Sulitjelma (mt., Scandinavia & Finland; 67°10' N. 16°15' E.).

Anda, B. White finger, miners. 1961. *N. 69755*

Christoffersen, T. Ore. 1962. *N. 70747*

Ellis, B.G. Schools Explor. Soc. exped. 1962. *E. 71242*

Sulitjelma—Continued

- Rosenqvist, I.T. Metamorphism in epidote-amphibolite facies. 1961. *R. 75203*
- Sumskiy Posad** (pop. pl., Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 64° 15' N. 35° 25' E.).
- Kustov, P. Travel notes. 1961. *R. 73238*
- Sunneshine Fiord** (Baffin Island; 65° 37' N. 61° 48' W.).
- Gribbon, P.W.F. Flora & fauna. 1961. *E. 71847*
- Suntar-Khayata, Khrebet** (mt. range, Yakut ASSR; 62° 27' N. 140° 26' E.).
- Aptikaev, F.F. Seismic invest. glacier. 1961. *R. 69835*
- Chistotinov, L.V. Gamma-ray log moisture dynamics. 1961. *R. 70728*
- Gavrilova, M.K. Radiation & thermal balance glacier. 1961. *R. 71614*
- Gavrilova, M.K. Thermal balance high-alt. stn. 1961. *R. 71615*
- Gavrilova, M.K. Thermal melting glacier. 1961. *R. 71616*
- Grave, N.A. Heat balance surface rock. 1962. *R. 71825*
- Koreisha, M.M. Glaciation. 1961. *R. 72968*
- Suola** (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 62° 04' N. 130° E.).
- Zol'nikov, V.G. *Mammon-teus primigenius*. 1960. *R. 76702*
- Zol'nikov, V.G. Mammoth complex. 1961. *R. 76703*
- Surgut** (pop. pl., Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 61° 14' N. 73° 20' E.).
- Gurova, T.I. Oolitic rocks. 1962. *R. 71924*
- Morozov, S.S., & others. Soils. 1961. *R. 74114*
- Surveying instruments & methods.**
- Ewing, C.E. Geodetic science. 1960. *E. 71321*
- Henderson, J.T. Electronic aids Can. mapping. 1961. *E. 72114*
- Hofmann, W. Tellurometer measurements Greenland icecap. 1961. *E. 72192*
- Lee, D.W. Control survey Alaska. 1962. *E. 73386*
- Ough, J.P. Polar Cont. Shelf Project. 1962. *E. 74575*
- Surveyor** (survey ship).
- Karo, H.A. New Surveyor. 1961. *E. 72667*
- Surveys & surveying.**
- Canada. Schedule of wells 1920-61. 1962. *E. 70544*
- Petersen, L.M. Alaska state lands. 1961. *E. 74745*
- Voorhees, G.D. Observ. on Polaris. 1961. *E. 76430*
- Survival.** See also Clothing; Food.
- Adams, J.B. Aphid survival. 1962. *E. 69481*
- Araki, T., & T. Nei. Mechanism freezing microorganisms 1. 1962. *J. 69837*
- Azuma, T. Cold tolerance. 1961. *E. 69940*
- Barnett, P.W. Aircraft-emergency shelters. 1962. *E. 70032*
- Barnett, P.W. Anti-exposure assemblies. 1962. *E. 70033*
- Barnett, P.W. T-33 aircraft survival container. 1961. *E. 70035*
- Barnett, S.A., & others. Mortality growth & glycogen mice cold. 1960. *E. 70036*
- Black-Schaffer, B. Protection deep hypothermia G acceleration. 1962. *E. 70235*
- Brawn, V.M. Temp. tolerance herring. 1960. *E. 70371*
- Byon, Y.K., & E.F. Adolph. Oxygen tissues deep hypothermia. 1961. *E. 70494*
- Dogo, G. Behavior hibernated human skin. 1961. *J. 71056*
- Galeev, V. Look out! 1962. *R. 71566*
- Gambino, J.J., & others. Post-irradiation cold stress. 1961. *E. 71578*
- Garrido, C.M. Action substances cold resistance. 1959. *Sp. 71597*
- Gordon, M.S., & others. Freezing resistance fishes. 1962. *E. 71773*
- Hedblom, E.E. Polar manual. 1962. *E. 72085*
- Héroux, O., & J.S. Campbell. Pathol., life span acclim. rats. 1960. *E. 72129*
- Jacob, S.W., & others. Exper. cryobiol. 1961. *E. 72506*
- Levine, N.D., & others. *Trichomonas* -29 to -95 C. 1962. *E. 73465*
- Lewis, F.J. Prolonged hypothermia. 1961. *E. 73471*
- Lim, R., & others. Circ. arrest. 1961. *E. 73501*
- Mazur, P. Factors death yeast. 1961. *E. 73901*
- Milan, F.A. Winter shelters. 1961. *E. 74008*
- Molinari, V. Low temp. & *Plasmodia*. 1961. *E. 74088*
- Oetliker, O., & D. Walter. Recovery time ganglion cells hypothermia. 1961. *G. 74472*
- Parker, R.R. Estimations ocean mortality salmon. 1962. *E. 74652*
- Popov, M.V. Migration Yakut hare. 1959. *R. 74899*
- Popović, V. Prolonged lethargid hypothermia. 1955. *F. 74905*
- Previte, J.J., & L.J. Berry. Cold & survival mice *S. typhimurium*. 1962. *E. 74953*
- Todd, A.L. Greely exped. 1961. *E. 76168*
- Viuchange, J. Survival tissue -70° C. 1960. *F. 76384*
- Wilder, R.J., & others. Profound hypothermia. 1961. *E. 76556*
- Susitna** (river & basin, Alaska; 61° 13' N. 150° 38' W.).
- Borland, W.M. Sediment transport. 1961. *E. 70333*
- Race, W.H. Min. indus. 1962. *E. 75015*
- Svalbard** (regional section no. 43 on index map).
- Adams, P.E. Arctic hunter. 1961. *E. 69482*
- Batyrev, V. At 80th parallel. 1962. *R. 70071*
- Birkenmajer, K. Polish activities 1956-60. 1962. *E. 70216*
- Blake, W.B. Radiocarbon dating raised beaches. 1961. *E. 70247*
- Büdel, J. Glaciol. German Exped. 1959. 1961. *G. 70437*
- Corbel, J. Snows glaciers. 1962. *F. 70826*
- Dege, W. Circumnav. Nordaustlandet. 1949. *G. 70939*
- Gjelsvik, T. Norsk Polarinstittut 1960 activities. 1962. *N. 71700*
- Harland, W.B., & D. Masson-Smith. Cambridge survey Vestspitsbergen. 1962. *E. 72031*
- Hoel, A., & J. Norvik. Glaciol. bibliog. Norw. 1962. *E. 72181*
- Imperial College. Spitsbergen Exped. 1960. *E. 72357*
- Ingstad, H.M. Svalbard. 1962. *N. 72369*
- Innis, D.Q. Econ. geog. 1961. *E. 72372*

- Jørstad, F.A. Werenskiold's works. 1961. *N. 72560*
 Laerum, O.D., & G.S. Pedersen. Svalbardveg 1959. 1962. *E. 73273*
 Møllerud, O.T. Foundation construct. 1961. *N. 73918*
 Norsk tindeklub. Mountaineering. 1958. *N. 74388*
 Norway. Norsk Polarinstitutt. List pub. 1962. *E. 74425*
 Pedersen, E.S. Roald Amundsen Inst. 1962. *E. 74699*
 Pedersen, E.S. Svalbard & aviation. 1962. *N. 74700*
 Pettersen, T. Letter N. agric. 1960. *N. 74763*
Polar record. Field work. 1961-62. *E. 74848*
Polar record. News notes. 1961-62. *E. 74847*
 Ranhoff, E. Newtontoppen. 1962. *N. 75036*
 Royal Geog. Soc. Spitsbergen, Ny Friesland. 1962. *E. 75233*
 Steen, E.A. Norw. war at sea 1940-45. 1960. *N. 75915*
 Winsnes, T.S. Norsk Polarinstitutt. 1961. *E. 76585*
- Svalbard-Birds.**
 Burton, P.J.K., & others. Bird notes 1957. 1960. *E. 70471*
 Goodhart, J., & others. Goose-ringing. 1954. *E. 71755*
 Halkier, E. Bird world. 1962. *D. 71956*
 Kristoffersen, S.A.N. Bird observ. Biskayerhuk. 1962. *N. 73137*
 Larson, S. Fox & distrib. birds. 1960. *E. 73326*
 Munch, H. Brooding birds. 1962. *G. 74149*
 Norske turistforening. Yearbk. birds. 1961. *N. 74389*
 Voss, K.H. Atlas European birds. 1960. *E. 76440*
- Svalbard-Botany.**
 Hultén, E. Circumpolar plants 1. 1962. *E. 72256*
 Rønning, O.I. Contrib. flora. 1961. *E. 75166*
 Rønning, O.I. Sphagnum flora. 1961. *N. 75167*
 Sunding, P. Limits vascular plants. 1962. *N. 75999*
 Svedberg, T. Botanical journey. 1961. *S. 76027*
- Svalbard-Geology.**
 Atkinson, D.J. Tectonic control sedimentation Prince Charles Foreland. 1962. *E. 69906*
 Bharadwaj, D.C., & B.S. Venkatachala. Spore assemblage. 1961. *E. 70195*
 Birkenmajer, K., & T. Morawski. Dolerite intrusions, Wedel Jarlsberg. 1960. *E. 70215*
 Birkenmajer, K. Geol. invest. Hornsund. 1960. *E. 70214*
 Birkenmajer, K., & W. Narębski. Precambrian amphibolite complex. 1960. *E. 70217*
 Birkenmajer, K. Raised marine features Hornsund. 1960. *E. 70218*
 Budantsev, L. I., & I.N. Sveshnikova. New finds paleobot. 1961. *R. 70433*
 Dibner, V.D. Precambrian & Paleozoic. 1962. *R. 71008*
 Friend, P.F. Devonian. 1961. *E. 71503*
 Hemelin, L.E. Periglacial. 1962. *F. 71968*
 Heintz, A. Climate, fossils. 1961. *N. 72095*
 Heintz, N. Downtonian Pteraspidae. 1962. *E. 72096*
 Heintz, N. Geol. excursion. 1962. *E. 72097*
 Hoeg, O.A. Climate, plant fossils. 1961. *N. 72176*
 Hutchins, P.F. Authigenic min. 1962. *E. 72278*
- Int. Symposium Geology. Geol. Map Arctic. 1960. *72391*
 Jewtuchowicz, S. Glacial morph. Sørkapp. 1962. *P. 72556*
 Kielan, Z. Trilobites Hornsund. 1960. *E. 72788*
 Lapparent, A.F. Dinosaur Cretaceous. 1962. *E. 73311*
 Manum, S. Tertiary flora. 1962. *E. 73791*
 Rapp, A. Develop. slopes. 1961. *E. 75042*
 Saks, V.N., & S.A. Strelkov. Mesozoic & Cenozoic. 1961. *R., E. 75344*
 Siedlecki, S. Culm beds Hornsund. 1960. *E. 75653*
 Siggerud, T. Iron Farmhamna. 1962. *E. 75658*
 Smirnow, L. Oil basins Arctic O. 1961. *E. 75758*
 Wilson, C.B. Hecla Hoek rocks Ny Friesland. 1961. *E. 76576*
- Svalbard-Geophysical investigations.**
 Bergen. Univ. Seismol. bull. Isfjord. 1959. *E. 70150*
 Duncan, J.K. Frequency & duration geomag. storms. 1961. *E. 71145*
 Dyring, E. Cosmic ray instruments. 1962. *E. 71167*
 Dyring, E., & B. Rosén. Harmonic analysis cosmic ray data. 1961. *E. 71166*
 IUGG. Seismol. proceedings 1960. 1961. *F., E., Sp. 72397*
 Kowalczyk, J., & K. Karaczun. Elements earth mag. Hornsund. 1961. *E. 73052*
 Liljequist, G.H. Sw.-Finnish-Swiss Exped. Nord-austlandet 1957-58. 1960. *S. 73499*
 Lindgren, S., & F. Lindholm. Atmos. effects meson intensity. 1961. *E. 73510*
 Lindgren, S. Pressure dependence cosmic ray intensity. 1962. *E. 73511*
 Sandström, A.E., & others. Direction cosmic ray anisotropy. 1962. *E. 75368*
- Svalbard-Meteorology.**
 Frogner, E. Weather 1961. 1962. *N. 71517*
 Helimäki, U.I. Accuracy radiotheodolite Spitzbergen exped. 1961. *E. 72101*
 Høiland, V. 1960 weather. 1962. *E. 72160*
 Høiland, E. Climatic changes phys. problem. 1961. *N. 72179*
 Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1957. 1961. *R. 73401*
 Rayner, J.N. Atlas temp. frequencies. 1961. *E. 75068*
- Svalbard waters (regional section no. 44 on index map). See also Barents Sea; Greenland Sea.**
 Berger, T.S. Fisheries Sørkapp trough. 1959. *R. 70153*
 Berger, T.S. Fisheries Vestspitsbergen. 1961. *R. 70152*
 Gripenberg, S. Alkalinity & boric acid. 1961. *E. 71865*
 Iūdanov, I.G. Recruitment Atlanto-Scan. herring 1960. 1962. *R. 72441*
 Løno, O., & P. Øynes. White whale. 1961. *N., E. 73577*
 Steen, E.A. Norw. war at sea 1940-45. 1960. *N. 75915*
- Svappavaara (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 67° 41'N. 21°05'E.).**
 Bergström, L., & H. Hvarfner. New works. 1962. *S. 70164*

- Svartisen** (glacier, Scandinavia & Finland; 66°38'N. 14°E.).
 Davies, W.E. Glacier caves. 1961. *E. 70897*
 Liestøl, O. Tree stump. 1962. *E. 73493*
- Svenska naturskyddsföreningen.**
 Dahlskog, S. Preservation nature, Sw. assoc. 1961. *S. 70868*
- Sverdrup Basin** (geol. structure, Canadian Arctic Islands; approx. 79°N. 90°W.).
 Morrison, H.F. Seismic invest. 1961. *E. 74117*
 Sproule, J.C. Oil & gas occur. 1962. *E. 75888*
 Tozer, E.T. Mesozoic & Tertiary stratig. 1961. *E. 76187*
- Svyataya Anna** (trench, Karskoye More; 80°N. 70°E.).
 Coachman, L.K., & C.A. Barnes. Surface water Eurasian basin. 1962. *E. 70773*
- Swamps.** See under Marshes.
- Swampy Bay** (river & basin, Northern Quebec; approx. 57°N. 69°W.).
 Dutilly, A.A., & E. Lepage. Bot. explor. 1962. *F. 71159*
- Swans.**
 Banko, W.E. Econ. uses, Russia. 1962. *E. 69997*
 Myrberget, S. Nesting whooper Senja. 1962. *N. 74184*
 Ostroumov, A.G. Wintering Kamchatka. 1961. *R. 74565*
- Swanson** (river & basin, Alaska; 60°47'N. 151°02'W.).
 Hazzard, J.C., & others. Search oil. 1962. *E. 72078*
 McCaslin, J.C. Alaskan oil. 1962. *E. 73675*
 Parkinson, L.J. Swanson R. field. 1962. *E. 74656*
- Synya** (river & basin, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 65°08'N. 64°47'E.).
 Koltun, V.M. Silicispongiae. 1961. *R. 72907*
- Tab-Yakha** (river & basin, Tyumenskaya Oblast', Tazovskiy Poluostrov; 67°02'N. 78°05'E.).
 Surikov, M.M. Ground veins. 1962. *R. 76005*
- Taiga.**
 Lopukhov, E.I. Resources. 1961. *R. 73590*
 Rousseau, J. Lat. zonation Quebec-Labrador. 1961. *F. 75226*
 Sochava, V.B. Tayga. 1962. *E. 75791*
 Solov'ev, F.A. Geog. distrib. pine Ural. 1955. *R. 75824*
 Storozheva, M.M. Typology marshes N. Trans-Ural. 1960. *R. 75946*
 Voinovskii, V.M. Safety measures field work. 1961. *R. 76412*
- Takhini** (river & basin, Yukon Territory; 60°37'N. 136°08'W.).
 Day, J.H. Recon. soil. 1962. *E. 70919*
- Taku Glacier** (Southeast Alaska; 58°30'N. 134°04'W.).
 U.S. 9th supp. coast pilot. 1961. *E. 76254*
- Taku Inlet** (Gulf of Alaska; 58°14'N. 134°05'W.).
 Jordan, G.F. Redistrib. sediments. 1962. *E. 72593*
- Talkeetna Mts.** (Alaska; 62°N. 148°30'W.).
 Grant, A. Geol. map Anchorage quad. 1961. *E. 71820*
- Imlay, R.W. Late Bajocian ammonites. 1962. *E. 72356*
- Tana** (river & basin, Scandinavia & Finland; 70°30'N. 28°20'E.).
 Granlund, J. Salmon weir Finnmark. 1961. *S. 71818*
- Tanana** (river & basin, Alaska; 65°09'N. 152°W.).
 Fernald, A.T. Radiocarbon dates, ash deposit. 1962. *E. 71380*
 Hill, M. Snow resource. 1962. *E. 72152*
 Stanley, K.W. Placer cassiterite. 1961. *E. 75897*
 U.S. Farm production 1960. 1961. *E. 76265*
- Tanfil'ev, Gavriil Ivanovich, 1857-1928.**
 Belozorov, S.T. Tanfil'ev. 1962. *R. 70122*
- Tangnary** (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 64°03'N. 123°54'E.).
 Melekhova, K.D. Geol. structure, Vilyuy syncline. 1961. *R. 73917*
- Tareya** (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 73°15'N. 90°55'E.).
 Nekhorosheva, L.V., & S.V. Cherkasova. Stratig. & bryozoans. 1961. *R. 74262*
- Tas-Khayakhtakh, Khrebet** (mt. range, Yakut ASSR; 68°N. 139°E.).
 Bogdanov, N.A. Stratig. tectonics. 1961. *R. 70293*
 Gavrikov, S.I. Stratig. & tectonics. 1962. *R. 71606*
 Grebennikov, G.A. Mesozoic-Cenozoic. 1961. *R. 71834*
 Koksharskaia, K.B., & G.P. Abaimova. Tabulata. 1962. *R. 72892*
 Nenashev, N.I. Time of igneous rocks. 1962. *R. 74294*
 Rzhonsnitskaia, M.A. Stratig. Devonian. 1961. *R. 75305*
 Shvetsov, P.F. Cryogenic geochem. fields: taryns. 1961. *R. 75641*
- Tasersiaq** (lake, West Greenland; 66°15'N. 51°05'W.).
 Loewe, F., & others. Recon. 1962. *E. 73580*
- Tasiussaq** (pop. pl., West Greenland; 73°21'N. 56°W.).
 Lund-Drosvad, A. Trading post mgr. 1961. *D. 73623*
- Tatnam, Cape** (Northern Manitoba; 57°16'N. 91°W.).
 Gardner, F.J. Oil search Hudson Bay. 1962. *E. 71589*
- Taxation.** See Public finance.
- Tay** (river & basin, Yukon Territory; 62°34'N. 134°26'W.).
 Roddick, J.A., & L.H. Green. Sheldon L. Tay R. 1961. *E. 75158*
- Taymyr, Poluostrov** (peninsula, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 76°N. 104°E.).
 Abushik, A.F. Leperditidae. 1961. *R. 69476*
 Andreev, V.N. Reindeer, & aerial methods. 1961. *R. 69781*
 Balashova, E.A. Trilobites. 1960. *R. 69976*
 Barskaia, V.F. Favositids. 1962. *R. 70048*
 Bogat'skii, V.V., & others. Tectonics Krasnoyarsk. 1962. *R. 70281*
 Dibner, V.D., & L.D. Miroshnikov. Jurassic deposits. 1962. *R. 71009*

- Dibner, V.D. Stratig. Cretaceous Barents-Kara islands. 1962. *R. 71017*
- Dibner, V.D. Stratig. Triassic & Jurassic. 1961. *R. 71018*
- Dibner, V.D. Triassic Byrranga Mts. 1961. *R. 71019*
- Gramberg, I.S., & N.S. Spiro. Chem. data facies analysis. 1961. *R. 71816*
- Kovaleva, G.A. Conglomerates Sinian. 1961. *R. 73043*
- Likhanov, B.N., & M.N. Khaustova. Phys. geog. 1961. *R. 73496*
- Makridin, V.P. Limit elk distrib. 1962. *R. 73754*
- Makridin, V.P. Wolf control. 1961. *R. 73751*
- Marfunin, A.S., & S.V. Rykova. Perthite pegmatites. 1961. *R. 73807*
- Markov, F.G. Geol. & metallogeny folded zone. 1961. *R. 73829*
- Markov, F.G. Geol. structure lowland. 1961. *R. 73830*
- Michurin, L.N., & L.V. Makhaeva. Diet reindeer. 1962. *R. 73971*
- Miroshnikov, L.D. Badlands. 1961. *R. 74054*
- Nekhorosheva, L.V., & S.V. Cherkasova. Stratig. & bryozoans. 1962. *R. 74262*
- Obut, A.M., & R.F. Sobolevskaiā. Ordovician graptolites. 1962. *R. 74461*
- Rabkin, M.I., & M.G. Ravich. Precambrian. 1961. *R. 75010*
- Ravich, M.G., & A. Iā. Krylov. Age metamorphic. 1961. *R. 75061*
- Ravich, M.G. Min. paragenesis. 1961. *R. 75060*
- Ravich, M.G., & L.A. Chaika. Proterozoic formations. 1962. *R. 75062*
- Riābokov, N.F., & others. Coals. 1962. *R. 75123*
- Shul'gina, N.I. Jurassic ammonites. 1962. *R. 75617*
- Shvedov, N.A. *Paraschizoneura sibirica*. 1961. *R. 75637*
- Shvedov, N.A., & others. Stratig. Paleozoic. 1961. *R. 75636*
- Solomina, R.V., & G.E. Cherniāk. N. gen. spiriferids. 1961. *R. 75822*
- Spiro, N.S., & I.S. Gramberg. Argillaceous rocks & sedimentation. 1961. *R. 75879*
- Suderkin, A.I. Pegmatites. 1962. *R. 75974*
- Vakar, V.A. Geosyncline. 1961. *R. 76307*
- Vakar, V.A. Trap formation. 1962. *R. 76308*
- Voĩsekhevskaiā, A.A. Forams Carboniferous. 1961. *R. 76417*
- Zagorskaiā, N.G. Zyryanka glaciation. 1961. *R. 76619*
- Taymyrskiy natsional'nyy okrug (district, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 80° - 112°E., north of an irregular line 67°30' - 70°N.).**
- Basov, V.A., & others. U. Jurassic, L. Cretaceous Khatanga. 1962. *R. 70061*
- Bychkova, R. Distant tundra. 1961. *R. 70490*
- Dolgikh, B.O. Clan exogamy. 1962. *R. 71061*
- Dolgikh, B.O. Myths legends Enets. 1961. *R. 71059*
- Gromov, L.V. Precious stones. 1962. *R. 71872*
- Il'ina, E.V., & others. Ground waters & gas. 1962. *R. 72344*
- Konstantinov, V. Tundra. 1962. *R. 72937*
- Laishev, A. X-ray diagnosis reindeer. 1961. *R. 73280*
- Makridin, V.P. Migration reindeer. 1962. *R. 73753*
- Strakach, IŮ. B. Kindergartens far N. 1962. *R. 75949*
- Strakach, IŮ. B. Labor training. 1962. *R. 75953*
- Sysoev, V.A. Hyolithid L. Cambrian. 1961. *R. 76063*
- Vasil'ev, V.I. Origin reindeer raising. Enets. 1962. *R. 76340*
- Taz (river & basin, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 67°28'N. 78°40'E.).**
- Bone, R.M. Note on permafrost. 1962. *E. 70320*
- Khlonova, A.F. Paleoflora U. Cretaceous. 1961. *R. 72762*
- Khlonova, A.F. Pollen & spores Cretaceous. 1960. *R. 72763*
- Ziāt'kova, L.K., & E.N. Petrov. Long. profiles r. & structures. 1961. *R. 76687*
- Tazovskaya Guba (bay, Karskoye More; 69°05'N. 75°E.).**
- Leshchinskaiā, A.S. Benthos Ob Bay & nutrition fish. 1962. *R. 73439*
- Leshchinskaiā, A.S. Zooplankton & habitat. 1962. *R. 73440*
- Shniāgin, N. Dredging Ob. 1961. *R. 75005*
- Tazovskiy Poluostrov (peninsula, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 68°35'N. 76°E.).**
- Andreev, IŮ. F., & Zh. M. Belorusova. Cryogenic relief & geomorph. 1962. *R. 69779*
- Andreev, IŮ. F., & Zh. M. Belorusova. Geol. structure. 1961. *R. 69778*
- Michurin, L.N. Wild reindeer. 1962. *R. 73970*
- Nikolaev, V.S. Determ. permafrost limits by geophys. invest. 1962. *R. 74342*
- Rassadina, K.A. *Cladonia oxneri* n. sp. 1960. *R. 75048*
- Surikov, M.M. Ground veins. 1962. *R. 76005*
- Voskresenskii, S.S. Geomorph. 1962. *R. 76439*
- Tebylekh (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 70°26'N. 144°07'E.).**
- Vorob'ev, K.A. White crane. 1961. *R. 76433*
- Tedino (pop. pl., Kol'skiy Poluostrov - Sev. Kareliya; 66°28'N. 32°45'E.) & region.**
- Riābchikov, I.D., & B.A. Solov'eva. Geochem. Rb. Li. 1961. *R. 75121*
- Riābchikov, I.D. Rare alkaline elements. 1961. *R. 75122*
- Telegraph.**
- Pettus, T. Exped. Russ. Am. 1962. *E. 74764*
- Piskov, G.A. Info. passenger. 1961. *R. 74810*
- Telephone.**
- Arctic circular. Radiotelephone N. Quebec Labrador. 1961. *E. 69852*
- Geografiā v shkole. News. 1962. *R. 71632*
- Oilweek. Extends phone net. 1961. *E. 74485*
- Trans-Canada Telephone System. Communications N. 1962. *E. 76190*
- Trowell, I.D. Hello operator. 1962. *E. 76202*
- Telida (pop. pl., Alaska; approx. 63°30'N. 152°30'W.).**
- Hosley, E.H. McGrath Ingaliik. 1961. *E. 72242*
- Tellurometer.**
- Bauer, A. Greenland 1959. 1961. *F. 70074*

- Tempelfjorden** (*fjord*, Svalbard; 78°20'N. 16°30'E.)
 region.
 Rapp, A. Develop. slopes. 1961. *E.* 75042
- Temperature.** See under Air; Ground; Ice; Ocean; Physiology; Snow; Upper air.
- Tents.**
 Hedblom, E.E. Polar manual. 1962. *E.* 72085
 Milan, F.A. Winter survival shelters. 1961. *E.* 74008
- Teriberka** (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov - Sev. Kareliya; 69°10'N. 35°10'E.).
 Kishchinskii, A.A. Avifauna tundra. 1961. *R.* 72826
- Terminology.**
 Armstrong, T.E. Terms N. USSR. 1961. *E.* 69870
- Terrestrial radiation.** See also Radiation.
 Davies, J.A. Albedo measurements. 1962. *E.* 70889
 Hanson, K.J. Thermal energy exchange ice pack. 1961. *E.* 72013
- Tervola** (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 66°05'N. 24°48'E.).
 Stigzelius, H., & P. Ervamaa. Min. resources. 1962. *Fi.* 75937
- Teslin** (*river & basin*, Yukon Territory; 61° - 61° 30'N. 134°10' - 134°55'W.).
 Boyer, L. Geol. invest. dam sites. 1960. *E.* 70353
 Owen, E.B. Hootalinqua dam site. 1959. *E.* 74588
 Owen, E.B. NW. Power Indus. dam site. 1959. *E.* 74587
 Owen, E.B. Swift R. dam site. 1959. *E.* 74586
- Theater.** See Performing arts.
- Thelon** (*river & basin*, Keewatin District; 64°16'N. 96°05'W.).
 Canada. Aeromag. map Beaverhill. 1962. *E.* 70561
 Harp, E. Archeol. Thelon. 1961. *E.* 72035
- Thermal radiation.** See Heat exchange.
- Thermo-Valve.**
Pacific builder. Foundation permafrost. 1961. *E.* 74603
- Thiel, Edward, 1928-1961.**
 Bentley, C.R. Edward Thiel. 1962. *E.* 70140
Polar record. Obits. 1961-62. *E.* 74850
- Thompson, Hugh Ralph, 1926-1959.**
Polar record. Obits. 1961-62. *E.* 74850
- Thompson** (*pop. pl.*, Northern Manitoba; 55°45'N. 97°52'W.).
 Allen, C.C. Platinum metals. 1961. *E.* 69723
 Canada. Metallurgical works. 1962. *E.* 70531
 Ellis, B.M. Water service. 1962. *E.* 71243
 Ellis, B.M. Water system. 1962. *E.* 71244
 Fairbairn, C. Nickel from N. 1962. *E.* 71335
 Hinds, M. Manitoba. 1961. *E.* 72156
Inco. Town nickel built. 1961. *E.* 72360
Industrial Canada. Nickel develop. 1961. *E.* 72367
 Lotz, J.R. N. settlements & squatters. 1962. *E.* 73600
 Manitoba. Mines, resources rept. 1960-61. *E.* 73782
N. miner. Mine. 1961. *E.* 74408
- Precambrian.** Nickel. 1961. *E.* 74945
 Roblin, J.D. Frontier. 1961. *E.* 75154
 Seeley, S. Thompson project. 1961. *E.* 75444
 Stephens, F.H. Dedication. 1961. *E.* 75933
 Wilson, H.D.B., & W.C. Brisbin. Structure Thompson-Moak nickel belt. 1961. *E.* 76579
 Witney, C.H. Increase mining. 1961. *E.* 76587
- Thompson, Cape** (Northern Alaska; 68°08'N. 165° 56'W.) region.
 Kachadoorian, R., & others. Geol. invest. Project Chariot. 1961. *E.* 72604
- Thompson Glacier** (*valley glacier*, Canadian Arctic Islands; 79°28'N. 90°15'W.).
 Robitaille, B., & C. Greffard. Terminal moraines. 1962. *F.* 75153
- Thorium.**
 Poliakov, A.I., & M.P. Volyneč. Distrib. Kola. 1961. *R.* 74853
 Shavrova, N.N. Bezymyanny. 1961. *R.* 75547
- Thule** (*former Eskimo village*; North Greenland; 76°34'N. 68°48'W.).
 Wamberg, P. Founding trading station. 1961. *D.* 76482
- Thule** (*U.S. Air Force base*, North Greenland; 76°34'N. 68°48'W.) region.
 Anstey, R.L. Thule environ. 1961. *E.* 69817
Atuagagdliutit. Thule Air Base. 1960. *D., & E.* 69912
 Batten, E.S. Summertime reversal winds stratosphere. 1959. *E.* 70069
 Belrose, J.S. & D.B. Roas. Unusual LF propagation PCD. 1962. *E.* 70123
 Boenkova, N.M. Ionization F2. 1961. *R.* 70274
 Brown, R.R. Electron bombardment atmos. geo-mag. storm. 1962. *E.* 70404
 Buchwald, V. Iron meteorite Thule. 1961. *E.* 70427
 Carmichael, H., & J.F. Steljes. Solar cosmic ray Nov. 20 '60. 1962. *E.* 70614
 Corte, A.E. Frost behavior soils: vertical sorting. 1961. *E.* 70831
 Corte, A.E. Frost behavior soils 2: horizontal sorting. 1962. *E.* 70832
 Corte, A.E. Ground patterns: ice 1962. *E.* 70833
Denmark. Mag. yrkb. 1962. *E.* 70964
 Dorman, L.L., & E.V. Kolomeets. Little flares cosmic rays, max. solar activity. 1961. *R.* 71082
 Dotson, W.A. Op. details Project Polynya. 1961. *E.* 71091
 Fischer, F. Construction. 1962. *E.* 71414
 Fristrup, B. Climatol. studies. 1961. *E.* 71505
 Griffiths, T.M. Glacial invest. 1961. *E.* 71853
 Gustafson, P.F., & others. Radioactivity stratosphere. 1962. *E.* 71934
 Herman, J.R. Absorption atmos. radio noise. 1962. *E.* 72122
 Kingery, W.D. Project Ice Way: airfield. 1962. *E.* 72796
 Kumai, M., & K.E. Francis. Size distrib. water content fog. 1962. *E.* 73207
 Maeda, K., & V.L. Patel. Seasonal variations cosmic-ray intensity. 1961. *E.* 73739
 Maeda, K., & V.L. Patel. Solar flare cosmic rays. 1961. *E.* 73738
 Neher, H.V., & H.R. Anderson. Cosmic rays & solar cycle. 1962. *E.* 74250

- Patel, V.L., & K. Maeda. Variation meson/nucleon component. 1961. *E.* **74669**
- Pomerantz, M.A., & S.P. Duggal. Cosmic ray intensity Nov. 20, 1960. 1961. *E.* **74871**
- Pomerantz, M.A., & others. Cosmic rays N. & S. Poles. 1961. *E.* **74869**
- Pomerantz, M.A. & others. Cosmic rays N. & S. Poles. 1961. *E.* **74870**
- Röthlisberger, H. Seismic refraction permafrost. 1961. *E.* **75169**
- Sandford, B.P. Molecular nitrogen emission. 1961. *E.* **75364**
- Sealift magazine*. Inspection tour. 1961. *E.* **75439**
- Senior, C.W. Model Project Polynya. 1961. *E.* **75476**
- Swinzow, G.K. Shear zones ice sheet. 1962. *E.* **76050**
- Swinzow, G.K. Tunneling permafrost. 1962. *E.* **76051**
- Wamberg, K. Rabies. 1960. *D., Es.* **76481**
- Weertman, J. Formation moraines. 1962. *E.* **76512**
- Thule meteorite.**
- Buchwald, V. Iron meteorite Thule. 1961. *E.* **70427**
- Thule Take-off.** See Tuto.
- Thunderstorms.**
- Kendall, G.R., & A.G. Petrie. Frequency Can. 1962. *E.* **72730**
- McCue, R.J. Squall line Barrow 1960. 1961. *E.* **73680**
- Tides.**
- Aleksandrov, V.P. Formation shallow-water tidal waves. 1961. *R.* **69685**
- Al'tshuler, V.M., & O.A. Vladimirov. Semi-diurnal Baffin Bay - Davis Str. 1961. *R.* **69732**
- Al'tshuler, V.M., & A.A. Dmitrieva. Tidal electric stations. 1961. *R.* **69731**
- Bernshtein, L.B. Tidal energy. 1962. *R.* **70172**
- Bogdanov, K.T. Charts cotidal lines semi-diurnal, Pacific. 1961. *R.* **70288**
- Bogdanov, K.T. Maps cotidal lines diurnal waves, Pacific. 1961. *R.* **70289**
- Canada Survey Hudson Str. 1960. *E.* **70570**
- Defant, A. Physical oceanog. 1961. *E.* **70938**
- Gur'anova, E.F. Biol. littoral Far E. 1961. *E.* **71917**
- Ivanov, V.F., & E.G. Nikiforov. Compute tide- & ebb currents. 1961. *R.* **72469**
- Kopteva, A.V. Airborne observ. tidal effect ice. 1961. *R.* **72959**
- Kudriavtsev, N.F. Depths, seas with tides. 1961. *R.* **73180**
- Kudriavtsev, N.F. Surface observ. Graafen tide gage. 1961. *R.* **73181**
- Kudriavtsev, N.F. Thermal inertia Graafen gage. 1961. *R.* **73182**
- Peresypkin, V.I. Dynamics tidal waves. 1961. *R.* **74721**
- Peresypkin, V.I. Extreme height tides. 1961. *R.* **74722**
- Popov, V.V. Tidal mills White Sea. 1962. *R.* **74902**
- Sergeev, I.U. N. Long period waves. 1961. *R.* **75502**
- Shuleikin, V.V. Hydrodynamics White Sea. 1925. *R.* **75616A**
- Stanley, K.W. Shore processes. 1961. *E.* **75898**
- Taylor, C.B., & W.D. Harris. Lituya B. 1961. *E.* **76088**
- Tiron, K.D. Non-periodic fluctuation surface White Sea. 1961. *R.* **76157**
- Tigil' (river & basin, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 58°03'N. 158°12'E.).**
- Berson, G.L., & L.V. Demidovich. Jointing of rocks. 1961. *R.* **70176**
- Geptner, A.R. Ermanovka & Enemten deposits. 1961. *R.* **71639**
- Grigorenko, I.U. N., & L.Z. Lipkov. Reservoir properties Tertiary. 1961. *R.* **71855**
- Krishtofovich, L.V., & A.P. Il'ina. Biostratig. Paleogene & Neogene. 1961. *R.* **73131**
- Voloshinova, N.A., & A.I. Budasheva. Lituoliidae & Trochamminidae. 1961. *R.* **76427**
- Tikhik Lakes (Alaska; 60°N. 158°30'W.) & region.**
- Crawford, J.S. Land. 1960. *E.* **70850**
- Tikhaya, Bukhta (bay, Zemlya Frantsa-losifa waters; 80°20'N. 52°50'E.).**
- Adam, N.V., & V.P. Orlov. Variations mag. elements. 1961. *R.* **69479**
- Andreeva, N.N. Sensitivity balansometers & pyrgometers. 1961. *R.* **69784**
- Besprozvannaia, A.S. Abnormal PCA & flares sun, 1938-59. 1962. *E.* **70183**
- Besprozvannaia, A.S. Anomalous absorp. short-wave. 1961. *R.* **70184**
- Besprozvannaia, A.S. Night ionization F2. 1962. *R.* **70185**
- Fedchenko, K.K. Cosmic ray & solar activity. 1960. *R.* **71350**
- Kerblai, T.S. Es regularities & radio-reception forecast. 1961. *R.* **72742**
- Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1954-55; 1. 1959. *R.* **73410**
- Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1957. 1961. *R.* **73401**
- Marshunova, M.S. Laws rad. balance atmos. 1961. *R.* **73845**
- Miliäev, N.A. Lat. shift variations mag. field 1962. *R.* **74018**
- Nadubovich, I.U. A., & G.V. Starkov. Fibrous structure arcs auroras. 1962. *R.* **74200**
- Nikol'skii, A.P. Geog. distrib. solar corpuscular impingements. 1962. *E.* **74352**
- Ol', A.I. Pulsations sc mag. storms. 1962. *E.* **74507**
- Tiksi (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 71°36'N. 128°57'E.) & region.**
- Adam, N.V. & V.P. Orlov. Variations mag. elements. 1961. *R.* **69478**
- Besprozvannaia, A.S. Anomalous absorp. short-wave. 1961. *R.* **70184**
- Besprozvannaia, A.S. Night ionization F2. 1962. *R.* **70185**
- Blizniuk, N.N. Radar observ. auroras 1959. 1961. *R.* **70254**
- Chernigovskii, N.T. Rad climate. 1961. *R.* **70706**
- Doronin, I.U. P. Calculate rad. balance snow, ice. 1961. *R.* **71087**
- Dziubenko, I.I., & I.U. A. Nadubovich. High-speed photo. aurora. 1962. *R.* **71174**
- Ivanchuk, V.I. Classification auroral spectra. 1961. *R.* **72451**
- Kandror, I.S. Develop. newborn & children. 1961. *R.* **72642**
- Kuz'min, A.I., & others. Cosmic ray flares. 1961. *R.* **73253**
- Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1954-55; 1. 1959. *R.* **73410**

Tiksi—Continued

- Leningrad. Aerol observ. 1957. 1961. *R.* 73401
 Linden, N.A. Seismicity. 1961. *R.* 73507
 Marshunova, M.S. Laws rad. balance atmos. 1961. *R.* 73845
 Nadubovich, I.U. A. Diurnal activity rate auroras. 1961. *R.* 74199
 Nadubovich, I.U. A., & I.A. Rudenko. Light flux auroras. 1962. *R.* 74197
 Nadubovich, I.U. A. Photometry ascafilms. 1962. *R.* 74195
 Nikol'skii, A.P. Geog. distrib. solar corpuscular impingements. 1962. *E.* 74352
 Ol', A.I. Pulsations sc mag. storms. 1962. *E.* 74507
 Ponomarev, E.A. Auroral radio-echoes. 1961. *R.* 74877
 Sukhoivanenko, P. I.A. Doppler velocities protons. 1961. *R.* 73988
 Tikhomirov, B.A., & E.V. Dorogostaiskaiā. Frost mounds. 1961. *R.* 76137
Timanskaya Tundra (Arkhangel'skaya Oblast': 67° N. 50°E.).
 Galan'tsev, V.P. Helpmate, reindeer herder. 1962. *R.* 71564
Timanskiy Kryazh (mt. ridge, Komi ASSR; 64°N. 52°E.).
 Akademiia nauk SSSR. Geol. & petrol. 1961. *R.* 69584
 Barkhatova, V.P. Boundary Carboniferous & Permian. 1962. *R.* 70026
 Barkhatova, V.P. *Choristites*. 1961. *R.* 70027
 Barkhatova, V.P. *Horridonia* & *Spiriferella*. 1962. *R.* 70028
 Chernov, G.A. Basalts. 1961. *R.* 70709
 Durkina, A.V. Boundary Devonian-Carboniferous. 1962. *R.* 71156
 Fotieva, N.N. Tourmaisan *Chonetes*. 1961. *R.* 71468
 Gerngardt, N.E. Leucocene. 1962. *R.* 71660
 Grozdilova, L.P., & N.S. Lebedeva. Permian foram. 1961. *R.* 71885
 Ivensen, I.U. P. Granite massifs. 1962. *R.* 72487
 Ivensen, I.U. P. Riphean magmatism. 1961. *R.* 72488
 Kal'uzhnyi, V.A., & N.G. Pykhova. Middle Devonian. 1962. *R.* 72628
 Kal'uzhnyi, V.A. Placers. 1960. *R.* 72629
 Kashevarova, N.P. Ostracods Kazanian. 1961. *R.* 72678
 Kochetkov, O.S. Mineral. & geochem. titanium. 1961. *R.* 72882
 Konovalova, M.V. Boundary Carboniferous Permian. 1962. *R.* 72929
 Konovalova, M.V. New fusulinids. 1962. *R.* 72930
 Konovalova, M.V. Sakmarian foram. 1962. *R.* 72931
 Kossovoi, L.S., & D.V. Obruchev. Devonian. 1962. *R.* 73015
 Kreida, N.A. Soils. 1960. *R.* 73097
 Krestovnikov, V.N. Paleozoic crustaceans. 1961. *R.* 73114
 Kushnareva, T.I. Famennian. 1962. *R.* 73235
 Kushnareva, T.I. Famennian deposits. 1961. *R.* 73234
 Kuz'kova, N.N. Lower Permian stratig. 1962. *R.* 73249
 Matveeva, G.V. Stratig. Quat. 1962. *R.* 73890
 Nalivkin, A.B. Metamorphic stratum. 1962. *R.* 74214
 Patrikeeva, N.P. Izhma-Omra complex. 1962. *R.* 74672
 Polenova, E.N., & others. Mid Devonian ostracods. 1962. *R.* 74851
 Raznitsyn V.A. Geol. 1961. *R.* 75072
 Raznitsyn, V.A. Izhma-Omra complex. 1962. *R.* 75073
 Raznitsyn, V.A. Limits Carboniferous & Permian. 1962. *R.* 75074
 Raznitsyn, V.A. Paleogeog. Carboniferous. 1961. *R.* 75076
 Raznitsyn, V.A. Structure. 1962. *R.* 75079
 Raznitsyn, V.A. Tartarian deposits. 1962. *R.* 75075
 Raznitsyn, V.A. Timan dislocations. 1962. *R.* 75077
 Raznitsyn, V.A. Upthrust dislocations. 1961. *R.* 75078
 Raznitsyna, L.A. Carbonaceous rocks. 1962. *R.* 75080
 Sushon, A.R. Titanous placers. 1962. *R.* 76014
 Tszfu, Z.I. Devonian. 1962. *R.* 76222
 Tumanov, P.A. Devonian sedimentary strata. 1962. *R.* 76227
 Tumanov, P.A. Mid-Devonian S. 1962. *R.* 76228
 Varsanof'eva, V.A. Tectonics. 1961. *R.* 76328
 Vasserman, B.I.A., & N.V. Sazonov. Parallelism Domanik deposit. 1961. *R.* 76352
Tin.
 Firsov, L.V. Absolute age tin-ore NE. 1962. *R.* 71409
 Gracheva, O.S., & V.D. Aksenova. Min. assoc. Chapayeva. 1961. *R.* 71813
 Mulligan, J.J. Lead-silver Omilak. 1962. *E.* 74153
 Nekrasov, I. I.A. Deposits NE Yakutia. 1961. *R.* 74273
 Rozhkov, I.S., & others. Tin indus. develop. 1962. *R.* 75243
 Smirnov, S.S. Metallogeny E. USSR. 1962. *R.* 75752
 Smirnov, S.S. Metallogeny Okhotsk-Kolyma. 1962. *R.* 75751
 Stanley, K.W. Placer cassiterite. 1961. *E.* 75897
 Wayland, R.G. Tofty tin belt. 1961. *E.* 76504
Tingmiarmiut (fiord, East Greenland; 62°45' N. 43°W.).
 Denmark. Weather observ. 1954-58. 1961. *E.* 70965
Tintina Valley (Yukon Territory; 64°25' N. 140°W.).
 Campbell, R.B., & J.O. Wheeler. Glenlyon. 1960. *E.* 70508
Tjuoltavuopme (mt. valley, Scandinavia & Finland; approx. 67°N. 17°45'E.).
 Schwartzkopf, K.A. Mt. valley Tjuolta. 1961. *S.* 75428
Tobin, Kap (East Greenland; 70°24' N. 21°58'W.).
 Denmark. Weather observ. 1954-58. 1961. *E.* 70965
 Fel'dshtein, I.A. I. Mag. disturb. & aurora. 1962. *E.* 71371
Tofty (region, Alaska; 65°05' N. 151°W.).
 Wayland, R.G. Tin belt. 1961. *E.* 76504
Tokko (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 59°50' N. 120°24'E.).
 Ermolova, N.M. Reprod. squirrel. 1957. *R.* 71292

- Tomtor** (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; approx. 62°44'N. 143°12'E.).
Grave, N.A. Heat balance surface rock. 1962. *R.* 71825
- Tongass National Forest** (Southeast Alaska; 59°30' N. 137°W.).
Alaska sportsman. Ferry. 1962. *E.* 69642
- Tonguo** (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 63°33'N. 119°54'E.).
Melekheva, K.D. Geol. structure, Vilyuy syncline. 1961. *R.* 73917
- Topographic surveys & surveying.** See also Aerial mapping.
Can. weekly bulletin. 1962. *E.* 70605
Harland, W.B., & D. Masson-Smith. Cambridge survey Vestspitsbergen. 1962. *E.* 72031
Imperial College. Spitsbergen Exped. 1960. 1960. *E.* 72357
Johnston, G.H. Bench marks permafrost. 1962. *E.* 72582
Ontario. Moosonee Harbour surveys. 1961. *E.* 74525
- Topography.** See also Bathymetry.
Barnes, F.F. Map Knob. Cr. Matanuska coal field. 1962. *E.* 70030
Boichenko, I.G. Bottom relief Karaginskii Bay. 1961. *R.* 70305
Bostock, H.S. Physiog. resources N. Yukon. 1961. *E.* 70340
Dickey, W.W. Topog. effect on wind. 1961. *E.* 71025
Graystone, P. Topog. frictional effects baroclinic model. 1962. *E.* 71827
Griffiths, T.M. Landscapes Alaska. 1960. *E.* 71852
Hachey, H.B. Oceanog. Can. Atlantic. 1961. *E.* 71940
Heintz, N. Nansen ridge & trough. 1962. *E.* 72098
Il'in, A.V. Bottom relief, Kamchatka Bay. 1961. *R.* 72340
Izrael, V.M. Polygonal relief Vorkuta. 1962. *R.* 72495
Jones, J.W., & M.M. Nielsen. Establishment counties Alaska. 1959. *E.* 72587
Leont'ev, N.F. Submarine relief, hypsometric maps. 1961. *R.* 73430
Likhanov, B.N., & M.N. Khaustova. Krasnoyarsk Province. 1961. *R.* 73496
Manning, T.H. Winter Harbour, Bridport, Skene. 1961. *E.* 73787
Marsden, M. Submarine topog. Q. Elizabeth I. 1960. 1961. *E.* 73842
Norway. Topog. map Jan Mayen. 1959. *N.* 74426
Radforth, N.W. Organic terrain. 1961. *E.* 75017
Royal Geog. Soc. Spitsbergen, Ny Friesland. 1962. *E.* 75233
Stoertz, G.E. Analogs Ft. Greely & Ft. Churchill terrain Alaska. 1959. *E.* 75942
U. S. Dam sites, Olive, Kunk, Anita Lakes. 1960. *E.* 76270
Zverev, S.M. Seismic-reflected wave data sedimentary stratum Pacific. 1961. *R.* 76719
- Torne** (river & basin, Scandinavia & Finland; 67° N. 22°30'E.).
Brännström, O. Famine Tornedalen. 1962. *S.* 70362
Finland. Hydrol. yrkb. 1956-60. 1962. *Fi., S., E.* 71398
- Hertting, W. Tornedal. 1962. *S.* 72133
Hjorth, A.K. Poor man's child. 1962. *S.* 72164
Hörstadius, S. Torneträsk Project. 1961. *S.* 72183
Isaksson, O. Tornedalen. 1962. *S.* 72421
Lundqvist, J. Patterned ground Sw. 1962. *E.* 73629
Malmberg, K.G. Traveling folk high school. 1961. *S.* 73769
Moberg, A. Coal Kaisaniemi. 1962. *S.* 74065
Stigzelius, H., & P. Ervamaa. Min. resources. 1962. *Fi.* 75937
- Torgat Mts.** (Labrador; 59°N. 64°W.).
Biays, P. Glacial topog. 1962. *F.* 70200
Løken, O. Glacial geomorph. 1961. *E.* 73576
- Tourist industry.** See also Fishing.
*Aase, A. Tourist indus. N. Norw. 1959. *N.* 69457
Alaska sportsman. Ferry. 1962. *E.* 69642
Alaska sportsman. State parks. 1961. *E.* 69637
Arpi, G. Sw. vacation habits. 1961. *S.* 69878
Canada. Govt. activities N. 1961. 1962. *E.* 70516
Canada. Hunting: big & small game. 1961. *E.* 70549
Canada. Yukon. 1962. *E.* 70540
Can. weekly bulletin. 1962. *E.* 70605
Hoff, E. Tourism Greenland. 1961. *D.* 72186
Kurashov, S.V. Health resorts. 1962. *R.* 73222
Lotz, J.R. Dawson City Festival planning. 1962. *E.* 73596
Lotz, J.R. Journey Whitehorse - Juneau. 1962. *E.* 73604
Loughrey, A.G. Econ. wildlife NWT. 1962. *E.* 73607
Skogen. Nat. parks. 1961. *S.* 75699
Thunborg, F., & B. Andersson. Norrbotten. 1960. *E.* 76133
U. S. Alaska recreation potential. 1962. *E.* 76277
- Town planning.**
Alaska construction news. 1959: in progress. *E.* 69632
Allefsre, M. Norw. arctic towns. 1962. *F.* 69722
Belyi, M., & I. Orlov. Scientists' town. 1960. *R.* 70127
Bibliografiä IÄakutskoi ASSR, v.2. 1962. *R.* 70201
Bowdler, M.C. Architecture N. 1961. *E.* 70347
Canada. Settlement handbook. 1962. *E.* 70545
Chugunova, Z.E. Raising greenery Yakutsk. 1957. *R.* 70757
Denmark. Bldg. Greenland. 1959. *D.* 70968
Erskine, R. Swed. subarctic. 1960. *E.* 71299
Frobisher Bay Consultants. Proposed town. 1960. *E.* 71513
Inco. Town nickel built. 1961. *E.* 72360
Kushnev, A.P. Bldg. design. 1961. *R.* 73237
Lotz, J.R. Dawson City Festival planning. 1962. *E.* 73596
Luftet, V. Attack permafrost. 1961. *R.* 73637
McGill Univ. Planning N. settlement. 1957. *E.* 73690
Michie, G.H. Planned settlements Lapland. 1961. *E.* 73969
Pritchard, G.B. Inuvik. 1962. *E.* 74956
Spratt, C.A., & D.L. MacDonald. Whitehorse area transport. 1962. *E.* 75881
- Toybokhoy** (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 62°11'N. 116°47'E.).
Savvinov, E. Collective dairy farm. 1961. *R.* 75397

Tractors and tractor trains. See also Transportation, Automotive.
 Dickson, W.J., & E.G. Leger. Muskeg trafficability. 1962. *E.* 71026
 Goldsmith, R. Vehicles Fuchs journey. 1958. *E.* 71738
 Hale, J.D. Winter drilling. 1962. *E.* 71955
 Harwood, T.A. Logistic problems Can. 1961. *E.* 72060
 Hillary, Sir E., & J.G. Bates. Ferguson tractors. 1958. *E.* 72153
 Lakka, J. Mechanization Finnish agric. 1962. *Fi.* 73282
 National Research Council Canada. Muskeg. 1961. *E.* 74228
Oilweek. New transportation. 1961. *E.* 74486
 Pantenburg, V. Can. N. 1961. *G.* 74641
 Rowland, L.O. New equipment. 1962. *E.* 75231
 Townsend, C.P. Polecat tractor. 1961. *E.* 76186
 U.S. Army. Ice cap swing. 1962. *E.* 76247
World petroleum. Tracked vehicles. 1962. *E.* 76597
Trade & commerce. See also Economic conditions; Fur trade; Ports.
 Aase, A. Freight adjustment N. Norw. 1958. *N.* 69456
 Belinskii, A.A. Sawmills Siberia. 1961. *R.* 70099
 Benum, H. Consumer. 1960. *N.* 70143
 Canada. Ice Info. Hudson Bay Route. 1962. *E.* 70556
 Christiansen, H.C. Common Market. 1962. *D.* 70740
 Christiansen, H.C. Counteract fluctuating market. 1961. *D.* 70743
 Christiansen, H.C. Greenland. 1961. *E.* 70739
 Christiansen, H.C. Greenland monetary system. 1962. *D.* 70744
 Christiansen, H.C. Greenland trade. 1961. *D., Es.* 70742
 Christiansen, H.C. Stores, Greenlanders. 1961. *D.* 70741
 Denmark. Policy & statistics 1948-1958. 1960. *D.* 70969
 Denmark. Report Greenland nav. 1959. *D.* 70966
 Elchibegoff, I.M. Int. timber trade USSR. 1961. *E.* 71226
 Fjellström, P. Lapp silver objects. 1962. *S.* 71434
 Gazaway, H.P., & C.F. Marsh. Anchorage Fairbanks households. 1960. *E.* 71619
 Gazaway, H.P. Marketing farm products Alaska. 1961. *E.* 71618
 Godt, P. Eskimo co-operatives. 1961. *E.* 71721
 Grimes, G.S. World trade Alaska's timber. 1962. *E.* 71862
 Janussen, H. Supermarket, Narssaq. 1960. *D., Es.* 72522
 Kashik, O.I. E. Siberia 17-18th c. 1961. *R.* 72679
 Kiely, V.R. Fairbanks, Anchorage. 1960. *E.* 72789
 Kirkpatrick, W.S. Develop. N. Can. 1961. *E.* 72816
 Kozlova, N. N. region. 1961. *R.* 73064
 Marth, P. Prosperous print-makers. 1962. *E.* 73850
 National N. Develop. Conference. 1961. *E.* 74224
Northern report. 1962- in progress. *E.* 74409
 Rogers, G.W., & R.A. Cooley. Alaska pop. & econ. 1962. *E.* 75171

Snowden, D.S. Eskimo fine crafts. 1962. *E.* 75779
 U.S. Alaska farm production 1960. 1961. *E.* 76265
Trading posts.
 Lund-Drosvad, A. Trading post mgr. 1961. *D.* 73623
Trafficability.
 Dickson, W.J., & E.G. Leger. Muskeg trafficability. 1962. *E.* 71026
Traill O (island, East Greenland; 72°32'N. 23°W.).
 Donovan, D.T. Cretaceous. 1961. *E.* 71077
 Putallaz, J. Geol. central part. 1961. *F.* 74990
Transehe, Nicholas Alexander, d. 1960.
Polar record. Obits. 1961-62. *E.* 74850
Translations into English.
 Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Soviet geog. 1962. *E.* 69535
 Antrushin, N.S. Combat floods. 1961. *R., E.* 69826
Arctic anthropology. 1962- in progress. *E.* 69845
 Balduzzi, F. Soil freezing. 1960. *E.* 69978
 Buch, D., & H. Ølgård. Building concrete Greenland. 1962. *E.* 70424
 Bunak, V.V. Raciology. 1961. *E.* 70451
 Chard, C.S. Eskimo remains. Shalauova. 1961. *E.* 70662
 Chard, C.S. Northeast Asia. 1961. *E.* 70666
 Chard, C.S. NE Asia. 1962. *E.* 70667
 Chard, C.S. Russ. sources racial hist. Eurasia. 1962. *E.* 70669
 Chard, C.S. Sexual life, Gilyak. 1961. *E.* 70670
 Chard, C.S. Siberian archaeol. 1962. *E.* 70665
 Demeniġkaia, R.M. Crystalline mantle earth. 1959. *R.* 70950
 Gakkel', IĀ. IĀ. Explor. polar lands. 1962. *E.* 71553
 Gakkel', IĀ. IĀ. Tectonic deformations modeled ice. 1961. *E.* 71556
 IGY. Arctic Basin coord. 1957. *E.* 72387
 Kachurin, S.P. Pemafröst science. 1962. *E.* 72606
 King-Farlow, R., & E. Wower. Greenland postmarks 1938-58. 1959. *D., E.* 72793
 Koblenġ, IĀ. P. Destruction Semenovskiy I. 1961. *E.* 72878
 Komarov, V.D. Water permeability frozen sand. 1961. *E.* 72909
 Kriss, A.E. Marine microbiol. 1962. *E.* 73133
 Larichev, V.E. Microlithic Trans-Baikal. 1962. *E.* 73316
 Larichev, V.E. Neolithic Cis-Baikal. 1962. *E.* 73317
 Levin, M.G. Blood group data Siberia. 1962. *E.* 73462
 Michael, H.N. Siberian ethnogenesis. 1962. *E.* 73967
 Nielson, J.K., & Rauschenberger. Frost & foundations. 1957, 1962. *D., E.* 74330
 Nikandrov, V. IĀ. Water content fog. 1961. *E.* 74331
 Nikol'skii, G.V. Special ichthyol. 1954, 1961. *R., E.* 74365
 Okladnikov, A.P., & I.A. Nekrasov. Ancient settlements Chukchi Pen. 1962. *E.* 74493
 Okladnikov, A.P. Paleolithic Baikal. 1961. *E.* 74497
 Okun', S.B. Russ.-Am. Co. 1939, 1951. *R., E.* 74505

Polyn'seva, O.A. Soils SW Kola. 1962. *E. 74867*
 Roginskii, I.A. I.A. Race & psyche. 1961. *E. 75172*
 Rudenko, S.I. Ancient culture Bering Sea. 1961. *E. 75253*
 Sergeev, A.I. Digging frozen ground. 1956. *R., E. 75493*
 Slijper, E.J. Whales. 1962. *E. 75733*
 Sochava, V.B. Tayga. 1962. *E. 75791*
 Solov'ev, S.L. Earthquake-magnitude scale. 1958, 1960. *R., E. 75829*
 Thunborg, F., & B. Andersson. Norrbotten. 1960. *E. 76133*
 Tikhomirov, B.A. Veg. Soviet N. climate & man. 1962. *R., E. 76139*
 Timofeev, V.T. Atlantic water & heat Arctic Basin. 1961. *R., E. 76152*
 Timofeev, V.T. Formation bottom waters. 1961. *E. 76150*
 Vasil'ev, I.M. Wintering plants. 1961. *E. 76336*
 Voikovskii, K.F. Ice house. 1961. *E. 76416*
 Volkov, P.D. Bottom relief Greenland Sea. 1961. *R., E. 76420*
 Voron'sov, P.A., & V.I. Selif'skaia. Vertical structure fog Dikson I. 1961. *E. 76434*
 Voskresenskii, A.I., & K.I. Chukanin. Meteorol. conditions icing clouds. 1961. *E. 76436*
Translations into French.
 Smirnov, V.I. Metallogenic subdiv. USSR. 1960. *F. 75755*
 Thibert, A. Diary Eskimo 2. 1961. *F. 76111*
Translations into German.
 Kálmán, B. Russ. loanwords Vogul. 1961. *G. 72632*
 Lagercrantz, E. Lappish folklore. 1961. *G. 73275*
Translations into Russian.
 Chard, C.S. Maritime culture N. Pacific age & origin. 1962. *E., R. 70664*
 Rytikhëu, I.D. S. Fall of shaman. 1962. *R. 75298*
 Steinitz, W. Toponymics N. Ob. 1962. *R. 75924*
Transportation. See also Military transport; Railroads; Tractors.
 Hale, J.D. Can. Arctic Islands. 1962. *E. 71952*
 Hardwick, W.G. Changing corridors Alaska. 1962. *E. 72020*
 Harwood, T.A. Methods explor. & logistics. 1961. *E. 72062*
 Hemstock, R.A. Transport. Can. N. 1961. *E. 72113*
 Hillary, Sir E., & J.G. Bates. Ferguson tractors. 1958. *E. 72153*
Inter-Nord. 1961- in progress. *E., F. 72399*
 Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. Proceed. 1961. *E. 72392*
 Lancaster, J. Railroad to Gt. Slave L. 1961. *E. 73289*
 Seher, A. Nutrition extreme climate. 1961. *G. 75448*
Transportation-Alaska.
 Agranat, G.A., & others. Indus. & transport. Am. N. 1962. *R. 69511*
 Alaska. Governor's message: appropriations for 1962. 1961. *E. 69624*
 Alaska. Passenger traffic 1960. 1961. *E. 69610*
 Alaska sportsman. Ferry. 1962. *E. 69642*
 Lee, D.W. Control survey. 1962. *E. 73386*

Monahan, R.L. Role Fairbanks area. 1959. *E. 74096*
 Moore, T. Alaska. 1962. *E. 74108*
Oil & gas journal. Crude unit for refinery. 1962. *E. 74482*
Pacific builder. Op. Snowball Rampart Canyon. 1961. *E. 74604*
 U.S. Alaska transport. 1962. *E. 76260*
 U.S. N. Pacific fisheries. 1962. *E. 76262*
Transportation-Canada.
 Agranat, G.A., & others. Indus. & transport. Am. N. 1962. *R. 69511*
 Armstrong, J.F. Problems drilling. 1961. *E. 69867*
 Brochu, M. New Quebec. 1962. *F. 70388*
 Bucksar, R.G. Frontiers recede. 1961. *E. 70430*
Can. weekly bulletin. 1961. *E. 70604*
Can. weekly bulletin. 1962. *E. 70605*
 Canadair Ltd. Problem N. transport. 1961. *E. 70588*
 Dubnie, A. Minerals N. Can. 1961. *E. 71121*
 Dubnie, A. Transport. & minerals. 1962. *E. 71120*
 Harwood, T.A. Logistic problems. 1961. *E. 72060*
 Hobson, G.D. Seismic explor. Can. Arctic I. 1962. *E. 72171*
 Huston, R. Journey N. 1961. *E. 72277*
 Iron Ore Co. Mining op. Carol Project. 1962. *E. 72406*
 Jenness, J.L. 1913-18 & after. 1962. *E. 72540*
 Minter, R. Steel N. 1962. *E. 74046*
 Moore, S.D. Arctic islands oil. 1962. *E. 74107*
 National N. Develop. Conference. 1961. *E. 74224*
 Pantenburg, V. Can. N. 1961. *G. 74641*
 Pfeider, E.P., & C.A. Dufresne. Open-pit haulage. 1961. *E. 74770*
 Raines, J.I. Communications N. 1961. *E. 75029*
 Retty, J.A. Iron, Quebec. 1951. *E. 75113*
Transportation-Scandinavia & Finland.
 Aase, A. Freight adjustment N. Norw. 1958. *N. 69456*
 Aase, A. Tourist indus. N. Norw. 1959. *N. 69457*
 Järvinen, K. World market & iron ore Lapland. 1961. *Fi. 72511*
 Kritz, L. Int. routes Norrbotten-Västerbotten. 1960. *S. 73139*
 Lange, G. Ice insurance. 1961. *S. 73298*
 Skogen. Log transport railroad. 1961. *S. 75704*
 Skogen. Ocean floating. 1961. *S. 75698*
 Stone, K.H. Sw. fringes settlement. 1962. *E. 75945*
 Sweden. Regional health plan. 1958, 1961. *S., E. 76047*
 Tärnvik, N. High prices horses. 1961. *S. 76067*
 Thunborg, F., & B. Andersson. Norrbotten. 1960. *E. 76133*
Transportation-USSR.
 Bibliografiä Äkutskoi ASSR, v.2. 1962. *R. 70201*
 Chermenskii, M.P., & others. Transport & econ. Angara. 1960. *R. 70698*
 Chermenskii, M.P. Transport Angara-Pit. 1960. *R. 70699*
 Cherniäk, S. Services NE. 1961. *R. 70700*
 Fomin, V.G. Econ. studies Siberia. 1961. *R. 71454*

Transportation—USSR—Continued

- Gonik, A.A., & I.G. Aptekman. Transport. timber. 1961. R. 71753
Grigor'ev, S.V. Waters of Karelia. 1961. R. 71859
Gurvich, I.S. Econ. & cult. reconstruct. 1961. R. 71927
Knorring, O. Toward Arctic. 1962. R. 72874
Kopytkov, B.N., & V.G. Sukhova. Water resources Siberia. 1962. R. 72960
Kovalev, A. Direct sea-river freighting. 1961. R. 73042
Koviāzin, N.M. Econ. zoning national districts. 1962. R. 73049
Permiākov, R.S. Mining upland Olenegorsk. 1961. R. 74729
Rym'syn, V. Loading timber. 1961. R. 75295
Shapalin, B.F. Resource develop. Kamchatka. 1961. R. 75528

Transportation, Aerial.

- Atwood, E. Anchorage. 1957. E. 69914
Bojer, H. Aviation Norw. 1960. N. 70310
Chudakov, I. Land of diamonds. 1961. R. 70750
Dickens, C. Transport. N. 1961. E. 71022
Dubnie, A. Transport. Can. minerals. 1962. E. 71120
Finogenov, N. Lake-ice landing. 1961. R. 71404
Grierson, J. Develop. routes. 1962. E. 71849
Hughes, S.R. Hovercraft. 1961. E. 72252
Ivarbeev, A. Perishable fruits. 1961. R. 72484
Kantorovich, V. Kamchatka revisited. 1962. R. 72647
Main, J.R.K. Transport in N. develop. 1961. E. 73743
Manitoba industry & commerce bulletin. DEW Line re-supply. 1961. E. 73783
Minter, R. Steel N. 1962. E. 74046
Mølgaard, H., & V. Prytz. Air traffic Greenland. 1962. D. 74067
Nielsen, G.H. Air transport. 1961. E. 74325
Oil in Canada. N. transport. 1962. E. 74483
Piskov, G.A. Info. passenger. 1961. R. 74810
Precambrian. Aircraft's role. 1962. E. 74942
S., T. Helicopter forest plants. 1960. N. 75306
Tamarovskii, V. Flights to herders. 1961. R. 76075

Transportation, Automotive.

- Dubnie, A. Transport. Can. minerals. 1962. E. 71120
Gold, L.W. Load bearing capacity ice covers. 1960. E. 71730
Hattersley-Smith, G.F., & J.R. Lotz. Op. Hazen. 1961. E. 72072
Hultland, G. Timber transport Kalix. 1962. S. 72260
Huston, R. Journey N. 1961. E. 72277
Main, J.R.K. Transport in N. develop. 1961. E. 73743
Marakulin, I. Timber costs. 1961. R. 73795
National N. Develop. Conference. 1961. E. 74224
National Research Council of Canada. 8th Muskeg Conf. 1962. E. 74230
Oilweek. New transportation. 1961. E. 74486
Parfenov, G.M. Timber transport. winter. 1961. R. 74649
Poliākov, E.A. Road & vehicle types. 1962. R. 74854

- Spratt, C.A., & D.L. MacDonald. Whitehorse area. 1962. E. 75881
Swithinbank, C.W.M. Motor sledges. 1962. E. 76052
Townsend, C.P. Polecat tractor. 1961. E. 76186
Tychinin, V. Odyssey: Yakutia. 1962. R. 76235

Transportation, River.

- Bobrov, S.N. Reconstruct. Caspian. 1961. R. 70268
Dubnie, A. Transport. Can. minerals. 1962. E. 71120
Gilenko, A. To Kuyumba. 1962. R. 71683
Heckman, E. Yukon steamboat man. 1960-61. E. 72083
Hultland, G. Timber transport Kalix. 1962. S. 72260
Hunter, W.B. Water transport. Mackenzie. 1961. E. 72272
Khakhin, N. Improve techn. log towing. 1961. R. 72757
Krashennnikov, V.G. Transport USSR. 1961. R. 73076
Lisovskii, K. Sable country. 1962. R. 73531
Main, J.R.K. Transport in N. develop. 1961. E. 73743
Marakulin, I. Timber costs. 1961. R. 73795
Matlin, G.M. Deep-water system. 1961. R. 73878
Rom, V. IĀ. Volga-Baltic waterway. 1961. R. 75179
Zhernakov, N. On Sev. Dvina. 1961. R. 76668

Treaties, conventions, etc.

- Alaska. Statutes 1962. 1962. E. 69625
U.S. Convention line 1867. 1962. E. 76267

Tree line.

- Dibner, V.D. *Salix lanata* 75°N. 1961. R. 71020
Karlof, E.M. Kanin forest. 1961. R. 72664
Ljungner, E. Geog. limits Scan. 1944. S. 73559
Mikola, P.U. Temp. & tree growth. 1962. E. 74001
Sirén, G. Hist. & climate Lapland. 1961. Fi. 75674
Solov'ev, F.A. Geog. distrib. pine Ural. 1955. R. 75824
Starikov, G.F. Dwarf pine. 1961. R. 75900
Starikov, G.F. Forests Magadan. 1962. R. 75901
Tikhomirov, B.A. Treelessness tundra. 1962. E. 76141

Tree ring analysis.

- Lamb, H.H. Climates 11 & 16th c. 1962. E. 73285
Oswalt, W.H. Growing season Alaskan spruce. 1960. E. 74572

Trees & shrubs.

- Akhmatov, K.A. Leaf shedding & over-wintering. 1962. R. 69596
Austin, T. Planting: Sitka spruce. 1960. N. 69917
Balbyshev, I.N. Forest shelter belts. 1961. R. 69977
Beletskii, I.B. Fruit-bearing pine & spruce Kola Pen. 1961. R. 70093
Böcher, T.W. Bot. Evighedsfjord. 1961. D. 70272
Buchwald, N.F., & others. Parasitical fungi & hosts. 1961. E. 70425
Chugunova, Z.E. Causes death foliage plants, Yakutsk. 1957. R. 70756

- Elagin, I.N. Kamchatka. 1961. *R. 71223*
 Elagin, I.N. Season. develop. birch Kamchatka. 1962. *R. 71224*
 Frøystad, B. Shelter plantings. 1961. *N. 71515*
 Gorjunova, L.N. Monoecious aspen Kola. 1961. *R. 71779*
 Kozłowski, T.T. Tree growth. 1962. *E. 73067*
 Kozubov, G.M. Seed pine far N. 1962. *R. 73068*
 Krüchikov, V.V. Phenol. phases & temp. birch, spruce. 1962. *R. 73140*
 Langlet, O. Ecol. variability. 1962. *E. 73302*
 Lebedev, B.A. Soil pine growth Ural. 1955. *R. 73370*
 Ljungner, E. Geog. limits Scan. 1944. *S. 73559*
 Markgren, M. Mountain ash & aspen. 1961. *S. 73817*
 Mikola, P.U. Temp. & tree growth. 1962. *E. 74001*
 Nekrasova, T.P. Forest seed. 1961. *R. 74279*
 Orlova, N.I. *Betula callosa* Murmansk. 1961. *R. 74540*
 Polozova, T.G. Reprod. *B. nana*. 1962. *R. 74863*
 Robak, H. Overwinter Sitka spruce. 1962. *N. 75137*
 Roll-Hansen, F. Trees. 1956. *N. 75175*
 Rusanovskii, N.S. Forest in tundra. 1961. *R. 75267*
 Skogen. Hardy poplar. 1961. *N. 75706*
 Skogt - Norrland. Siberian spruce. 1961. *S. 75711*
 Skvortsov, A.K. Morphol. & taxon. willows, 9. 1961. *R. L. 75731*
 Solov'ev, F.A. Fruit-bearing pines Trans-Ural. 1955. *R. 75825*
 Solov'ev, F.A. Siberian pine & econ. 1955. *R. 75823*
 Starikov, G.F. Forests Magadan. 1962. *R. 75901*
 Tarabin, V.P. Growing seedlings. 1962. *R. 76080*
 Tarabin, V.P. Seeds Siberian pine. 1961. *R. 76081*
 Tezikov, S.D. Forest belts on roads. 1961. *R. 76108*
 Tikhomirov, B.A. Treelessness tundra. 1962. *E. 76141*
 Utkin, A.I. Dahurian larch. 1961. *R. 76304*
 Voichal', P.I. Pine from different areas. 1961. *R. 76411*
 Wilse, E. Balsam & pine in mts. 1960. *N. 76571*
 Zaborovskii, E.P. Collecting cones. 1961. *R. 76617*
Trilobites.
 Balashova, E.A. Taymyr. 1960. *R. 69976*
 Chernysheva, N.E. Cambrian. 1962. *R. 70721*
 Chernysheva, N.E. Cambrian Aldan. 1961. *R. 70722*
 Chugaeva, M.N. Hystricurinae Kolyma. 1962. *R. 70752*
 Raasch, G.O., & others. Silurian *Aulacopleura* Yukon. 1961. *E. 75008*
Tromsø (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 69°40' N. 18°58' E.) & region.
 Harang, L., & J. Trøim. Auroral echoes 1. 1961. *E. 72018*
 Harang, L. Drift E-layer geomag. storms. 1962. *E. 72017*
 Holt, O., & others. Electron density & collision frequency. 1962. *E. 72222*
 Omholt, A., & others. Ha in auroral glow. 1962. *E. 74522*
 Omholt, A. Velocities auroral rays. 1962. *E. 74523*
Troposphere.
 Marshunova, M.S. Long-wave radiation. 1961. *R. 73844*
 Staley, D.O. Radioactivity transport. 1962. *E. 75892*
Tsaga (river & basin, Kol'skiy Poluostrov; 67° 42' N. 35°04' E.).
 Iudin, B.A. Contact-metasomatic alteration. 1962. *R. 72442*
Tsil'ma (river & basin, Komi ASSR; 65°27' N. 52°06' E.).
 Matveeva, G.V. Stratig. Quat. 1962. *R. 73890*
Tšivol'ka, Avgust Karlovich, 1811 or 1812-1839.
 Alekseev, A.I. Seafarer & geog. Tšivol'ka. 1962. *R. 69695*
Tsvetkova, Mys (cape, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 74° 55' N. 112°45' E.).
 Koteneva, T.V. Alkali-earth metals. 1961. *R. 73026*
 Spiro, N.S., & K.S. Bonch-Osmolovskaiā. Cations argillaceous, Triassic. 1961. *R. 75873*
 Spiro, N.S. Chem. argillaceous rocks. 1961. *R. 75875*
Tšymek, Adol'f Antonovich, 1901- Lesnoe khoz'jainstvo. Explorer forests. 1961. R. 73445
Tucker Sno-Cat.
 Goldsmith, R. Vehicles Fuchs journey. 1958. *E. 71738*
Tuktoyaktuk (pop. pl., Mackenzie District; 69° 27' N. 133°02' W.).
 Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 3. 1961. *E. 70568*
 Dick, T.M. Air bubbling systems. 1961. *E. 71021*
 Ferguson, J.D. Human ecol. & change. 1961. *E. 71379*
 Müller, F. Pingos. 1962. *E. 74138*
Tumara (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 67°50' N. 129°54' E.).
 Slastenov, IŬ.L. Stratig. Triassic. 1961. *R. 75732*
Tumara (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 63°28' N. 129°36' E.).
 Vtiurin, B.I. Buried frost mound. 1961. *R. 76452*
Tundra. See also Barren Grounds; Bol'shezemel'skaya Tundra; Khibiny; Malozemel'skaya Tundra, Volch'i Tundry.
 Aleksandrova, V.D. Season dynamics plant assoc. 1961. *R. 69686*
 Andreev, V.N. Aerial methods. 1961. *R. 69782*
 Bliss, L.C. Adaptations plants environ. 1962. *E. 70253*
 Boiarskii, O.G., & K.L. Mitt. Forms relief Anabar-Olenek. 1961. *R. 70303*
 Boiarskii, O.G., & K.L. Mitt. Fossil ice Anabar-Olenek. 1961. *R. 70304*

Tundra—Continued

- Cherepanov, A.I. Soil fauna W. Siberia. 1961. *R. 70694*
 Cherepnin, L.M. Veg. Krasnoyarsk. 1961. *R. 70695*
 Dobretsova, L.A. Veg. Mola: Charky. 1959. *R. 71042*
 Frenzel, B. Veg. & landscapes ice age. 1960. *G. 71498*
 Hussey, K.M., & R.W. Michelson. Tundra relief features Pt. Barrow. 1961. *E. 72275*
 Ivanova, E.N. Soils Ob coast. 1962. *R. 72476*
 Kirin, F.I.A. Land reclamation. 1962. *R. 72812*
 Kishchinskii, A.A. Avifauna Kola tundra. 1961. *R. 72826*
 Larsson, K.A. Bogs central Labrador. 1961. *E. 73328*
 Manuilenko, V.K. Reconnaissance tundra. 1962. *R. 73789*
 Norin, B.N. What is forest-tundra? 1961. *R. 74383*
 Orlova, V.V. W. Siberia: climate. 1962. *R. 74541*
 Radforth, N.W. Organic terrain. 1961. *E. 75017*
 Rousseau, J. Lat. zonation Quebec-Labrador. 1961. *F. 75226*
 Rusanovskii, N.S. Forest in tundra. 1961. *R. 75267*
 Serebriakov, I.G. Develop. plants Ural. 1962. *R. 75488*
 Stebaev, I.V. Zool. character. soils. 1962. *R. 75913*
 Storozheva, M.M. Typology marshes N. Trans-Ural. 1960. *R. 75946*
 Svatkov, N.M. Vrangeli. 1961. *R. 76026*
 Tikhomirov, B.A. Treelessness tundra. 1962. *E. 76141*
 Tolstov, A.N. Washouts & thermokarst. 1961. *R. 76178*
 Tumel', N.V. Microrelief & thaw. 1962. *R. 76229*
 Uspenskii, M.S. Sites bench marks. 1961. *R. 76292*
 Uspenskii, S.M. Estimates land birds. 1960. *R. 76295*
 Vasil'ev, V.N. Bot. - geog. region. 1956. *R. 76346*
- Tungsten ores.**
 Aho, A.E. Prospecting & develop. Yukon. 1962. *E. 69522*
 Aliävdin, V.F. Chagydan deposits. 1962. *R. 69714*
 Brown, C.J. Geol. Flat R. 1961. *E. 70396*
 Buck, W.K., & J.F. Henderson. Mineral develop. & colonization Can. 1962. *E. 70428*
 Dorofeev, D.A. Deposits Yakutia. 1961. *R. 71084*
Western miner. Can. Tungsten Corp. 1962. *E. 76533*
- Tungus. See also Ural-Altaic peoples.**
 Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Ethnog. atlas. 1961. *R. 69544*
 Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Far E. physiog. 1961. *R. 69546*
 Akhmet'ianov, R.G. Phonetic changes. 1961. *R. 69598*
 Avrorin, V.A. Class. Manchu-Tungus. 1960. *E. 69929*
 Boiřsova, A.F. Russ. gender, Evenki. 1960. *R. 70309*

- Bouda, K.E. Tungus & Quechuan. 1960. *G. 70341*
 Dolgikh, B.O. Mortuary customs. 1961. *R. 71060*
 Fokos, D.R. Ablative construction. 1962. *G. 71453*
 German, I.U., & K. Ruilā. Tribe reborn. 1961. *R. 71659*
 Gilenko, A. To Kuyumba. 1962. *R. 71683*
 Gogolev, Z.V. Anti-Soviet uprisings, 1920's. 1961. *R. 71725*
 Gokhman, I.I. Curvature forehead. 1961. *R. 71728*
 Goriřevskaia, V.A. Tokko speech, Evenki. 1948. *R. 71803*
 Goriřevskii, A.A. Phonetic difficulties in teaching Russ. 1939. *R. 71804*
 Gurvich, I.S. Econ. & cult. reconstruct. 1961. *R. 71927*
 Gurvich, I.S. Ethnic comp. Bulun. 1962. *R. 71925*
 IAtřkovskii, A.I. Geog. names. 1962. *R. 72324*
 Illesh, V. Spears, airplanes. 1961. *R. 72349*
 Ivanov, S.V. Religious art N. Asia. 1959. *G. 72465*
 Kiparsky, V. Mammoth; etymol. 1958. *G. 72798*
 Kombagir, S.N. Soviet Evenki-land. 1960. *R. 72910*
 Konstantinova, O.A. Noun. 1955. *R. 72945*
 Korkina, E.I. Lexic peculiarities, Olenek. 1961. *R. 72977*
 Korkina, E.I. Speech, Bulun. 1961. *R. 72978*
 Kosven, M.O. Ethnog. 1733-43 exped. 1961. *R. 73021*
 Kryvelev, I.A. Vestiges religion. 1961. *R. 73171*
 Laughlin, W.S. Anatomical knowledge. 1961. *E. 73340*
 Lebedeva, E.P. Sentence structure. 1955. *R. 73374*
 Levin, M.G. Blood group data Siberia. 1962. *E. 73462*
 Levin, M.G. Ethnogenesis Tungus. 1960. *E. 73463*
 Liūbimova, E.D. Color names, Evenki. 1960. *R. 73549*
 Lopatin, I.A. Animal style Amur. 1961. *E. 73588*
 Menges, K.H. Altaic loanwords Russ. 1955. *G. 73922*
 Michael, H.N. Siberian ethnogenesis. 1962. *E. 73967*
 Nauchnaia konferentsiia . . . Dal'nego Vostoka. Abstracts. 1960. *R. 74233*
 Nellemann, G. Theories, reindeer breeding. 1961. *E. 74284*
 Nikolaev, S.I. Ethnic processes SE Yakutia. 1961. *R. 74341*
 Oschinsky, L. Facial flatness. 1962. *E. 74548*
 Rozov, N.S. Anthropol. W. Siberia. 1961. *R. 75249*
 Rychkov, I.U. Physical anthrop. 1961. *R. 75293*
 Rytkheu, I.U. Poets. 1961. *R. 75299*
 Sergeev, M.A. Lit. peoples N. 1956. *R. 75305*
 Sieger, E.G. Counting. 1961. *G. 75655*
 Smol'tak, A.V. Magic rites. 1962. *R. 75770*
 Smol'nikov, I. Poetry N. 1961. *R. 75774*
 Sokolova, Z.P. Ethnic processes Tomsk. 1961. *R. 75811*
 Sokolova, Z.P. Evenki Ket' basin. 1962. *R. 75813*
 Strakach, I.U. B. Evenki-Russ. artel. 1962. *R. 75850*

- Strakach, IŮ.B. Labor training Taymyr. 1962. R. 75953
- Strakach, IŮ.B. Occupational traditions. 1962. R. 75951
- Sunik, O.P. Agglutination Altaic. 1961. G. 76003
- Sunik, O.P. Gram. structure. 1953. R. 76001
- Sunik, O.P. Verb. 1962. R. 76000
- Sunik, O.P. Word stems. 1957. R. 76002
- Tugolukov, V.A. Evenki, Vitim-Olekma. 1962. R. 76224
- Vampilov, B. Shamanism. 1962. R. 76314
- Vasilevich, G.M. Evenki dwelling. 1961. R. 76348
- Vasilevich, G.M. Evenki Katanga. 1962. R. 76347
- Voskoboïnikov, M.G. Evenki N. Buryat. 1960. R. 76435
- Zolotareva, I.M. Anthropol. Nganasans. 1962. R. 76704
- Tunnels in snow, ice, permafrost.**
- Abel, J.F. Ice tunnel closure. 1961. E. 69463
- Abel, J.F., & R.W. Jennings. Tunneling glacial till. 1961. E. 69464
- Davies, W.E. Glacier caves Svartisen. 1961. E. 70897
- Liljequist, G.H. Sw.-Finnish-Swiss Exped. Nord-austlandet 1957-58. 1960. S. 73499
- Little, J.V. Tunnels. 1961. E. 73542
- Lundbergh, H. Ice tunnel. 1962. E. 73626
- Military engineer. Polar engineering. 1961. E. 74020
- Reilly, W.F., & J.T. Rhett. Nuclear power. 1961. E. 75100
- Russell, F.L. Under-ice camp. 1961. E. 75273
- Schneider, R. Deformation glaciol. pit. 1960. F. 75420
- Swinow, G.K. Tunneling permafrost. 1962. E. 76051
- Yen, Y.C., & J.A. Bender. Cooling undersnow camp. 1962. E. 76606
- Tuora-Sis, Gory (mts., Yakut ASSR; 71°24'N. 127°48'E.).**
- Vinogradov, V.A. Pre-Upper Paleozoic hist. 1961. R. 76393
- Tuostakh (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 67°50'N. 135°24'E.).**
- Bliskovskii, V.Z., & A.IŮ. Lein. Mineralogic correlatives Mesozoic. 1962. R. 70252
- Turiy, Poluostrov (peninsula, Kol'skii Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 66°36'N. 34°32'E.).**
- Bulakh, A.G. Explosive breccias. 1962. R. 70446
- Turner Lake (Southeast Alaska; 58°19'N. 133°52'W.).**
- Plafker, G. Geol. power sites. 1962. E. 74815
- Turukhan (river & basin, Krasnoyarskii Kray; 65°56'N. 87°42'E.).**
- Nakariakov, V.D. Tectonics, Mesozoic. 1961. R. 74209
- Ostrov, G.B. Permafrost & geol. structure. 1962. R. 74568
- Turukhansk (pop. pl., Krasnoyarskii Kray; 65°47'N. 87°54'E.).**
- Gasnikov, A.N. Tomatoes. 1962. R. 71601
- Garova, T.I. Sorting, terrigenous rocks. 1961. R. 71922
- Kontorovich, A.E., & others. Geochem. Mesozoic. 1961. R. 72946
- Popov, A.I. Total & dispersed radiation. 1961. R. 74890
- Prozorovich, G.E. Lithol. Jurassic-Cretaceous. 1961. R. 74977
- Prozorovich, G.E. Sedimentation rhythms. 1961. R. 74978
- Rozanov, A. Brother of seas. 1961. R. 75238
- Vologdin, A.G. Paleontol. Sinian. 1961. R. 76426
- Tuto (=Thule take-off, ice ramp 14 miles southeast of Thule, North Greenland).**
- Abel, J.F. Ice tunnel closure. 1961. E. 69463
- Abel, J.F., & R.W. Jennings. Tunneling glacial till. 1961. E. 69464
- Atuagagdliutit. Thule Air Base. 1960. D., Es. 69912
- Bader, H., & D. Kuroiwa. Physics mechanics snow. 1962. E. 69955
- Combs, A.C. Infrared surface temp. 1961. E. 70787
- Di Giovanni, C., & others. Microbiol. & sanitation military op. 1962. E. 71032
- Fristrup, B. Winter. stn. inland ice. 1962. D. 71509
- Kasten, F. Horizontal visual range whiteout. 1962. E. 72686
- McKee, H.C. Deterioration rubber. 1962. E. 73709
- Swinow, G.K. Shear zones ice sheet. 1962. E. 76050
- Tutonchana (river & basin, Krasnoyarskii Kray; 64°14'N. 93°47'E.).**
- Miloserdova, R.I. Petrified wood. 1961. R. 74033
- Twin Falls (power site, Labrador; approx. 53°30'N. 64°30'W.).**
- Andrews, J.T. Permafrost. 1961. E. 69792
- British Newfoundland Corp. Ltd. Report. 1962. E. 70381
- Can. Nat. Ry. Indus: survey. 1961. E. 70602
- Newfoundland quarterly. Twin Falls plant. 1962. E. 74313
- Twin Falls Power Corporation Ltd.**
- British Newfoundland Corp. Ltd. Report. 1962. E. 70381
- Newfoundland quarterly. Twin Falls plant. 1962. E. 74313
- N. miner. Carol project. 1962. E. 74402
- Tychany (river & basin, Krasnoyarskii Kray; 61°35'N. 97°09'E.).**
- Kirillov, A.S. Diamonds. 1962. R. 72805
- Tyry (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 62°18'N. 135°44'E.).**
- Turobova, Z.V., & V.P. Semenov. Granite porphyry Emkychan. 1961. R. 76231
- Tyulenyi, Ostrov (island, Sea of Okhotsk; 48°30'N. 144°38'E.).**
- Bychkov, V.A., & S.V. Dorofeev. Behavior fur-seal bulls harem. 1962. R. 70489
- Geografiia v shkole. Notes. 1961, 1962. R. 71630
- Tyumenskaya Oblast' (regional section no. 58 on index map).**
- Alekseev, M.P. Descrip. Siberia, 17th c. 1936. R. 69700
- Dul'zon, A.P. Toponymics, Yeniseians. 1962. R. 71133
- Geografiia v shkole. News. 1962. R. 71632
- Geografiia v shkole. Notes. 1961, 1962. R. 71630

Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Continued

- Grigor'ev, M. Collectives N. Ob. 1961. R. 71857
Istomin, I.G. Pron'ka. 1961. R. 72428
Kozlova, N. N. region. 1961. R. 73064
Kurashov, S.V. Health resorts. 1962. R. 73222
Kuzakova, E. Schools, Yamal-Nenets. 1962. R. 73246
Lipovich, E. Taiga. 1961. R. 73520
Luchinefskiĭ, E. Journey. 1961. R. 73615
Osipenko, L., & others. Bugle. 1961. R. 74551
Poliakov, S.S. Natural zonality lower Ob. 1962. R. 74855
Sel'skoe khoz'istvo Sibiri. 1961. R. 75458
Serebrennikov, B.A. Toponym. study. 1959. R. 75484
Shalamov, I. State farm. 1961. R. 75523
Shniagin, N. Dredging Ob. 1961. R. 75605
Sobolev, Z., & V. Kostko. Control by masses. 1962. R. 75785
Sokolova, Z.P. Ob-Ugric sod house. 1960. R. 75810
Storozheva, M.M. Typology marshes. 1960. R. 75946
Strel'skiĭ, V.I. Uprisings N. 1961. R. 75960
Zakman, L.M. Fertilizers potatoes. 1961. R. 76633

Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Botany.

- Igoshina, K.N. Phytogeog. div. Urals. 1961. R. 72337
Rassadina, K.A. *Cladonia oxneri* n. sp. 1960. R., L. 75048
Serebriakov, I.G. Seasonal develop. plants Ural. 1962. R. 75488
Strel'nikova, N.I. New & rare diatoms Ob-Pur. 1962. R., L. 75959

Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Fisheries.

- Balakhonova, L.M., & V.V. Barsukov. Migration Siberian sturgeon. 1962. R. 69971
Balakhonova, L.M., & V.V. Barsukov. Run C. *muksun* Ob. 1961. R. 69970
Moskalenko, B.K. Enrich stock Ob - Irtysh. 1961. R. 74127
Rybnoe khoz'istvo. Pink salmon Yamal. 1962. R. 75286

Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Forests, forestry.

- Dostal', V.G. Lower Ob lumber indus. 1961. R. 71089
Elchibegoff, I.M. Int. timber trade. 1961. E. 71226
Luchinefskiĭ, E. Toward sun. 1962. R. 73614
Solov'ev, F.A. Fruit-bearing pines Trans-Ural. 1955. R. 75825
Verkhotur, M., & S. Klimchuk. Konda taiga. 1961. R. 76376

Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Fur trade.

- Ageenko, P.D. Hunting experts. 1961. R. 69504
Bukhmenov, V. Trapping muskrat under ice. 1962. R. 70444
Ivanov, G. Important branch. 1962. R. 72456
Kriukov, D. Hunting resources. 1961. R. 73141
Poluzadov, N.B. Sable stock Ural. 1961. R. 74866
Raport, O. Fish oil blue fox. 1962. R. 75040
Shargaev, M. Gifts of N.: fur. 1962. R. 75536
Shargaev, M. Grants properly used. 1962. R. 75538
Shargaev, M. Hunting fauna. 1961. R. 75537
Shargaev, M. Promkhoz. 1961. R. 75539

- Skrobov, V.D. Organize hunting grounds. 1961. R. 75724
Skrobov, V.D. Rehab. fox hunt. 1961. R. 75727
Upravlenie zagotovok. Hunters. 1962. R. 76286
Vil'chevskii, O., & E. Butin. Yamal soft gold. 1962. R. 76388

Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Geology.

- Akademiia nauk SSSR. Glacial geomorph. Polar Ural. 1962. R. 69554
Akimov, A.T., & I.A. Tiutiunov. Permafrost Pechora. 1961. R. 69599
Alekseeva, R.E. Atrypidae Ural. 1962. R. 69704
Aliadvin, V.I.A. Paleogeog. Quat. 1961. R. 69716
Ananiĭan, A.A., & V.P. Dobrovol'skiĭ. Elec. conductivity frozen rocks. 1961. R. 69751
Ananiĭan, A.A., & V.P. Dobrovol'skiĭ. Electric conductivity frozen rocks Salekhard. 1961. R. 69753
Andreev, I.U.F., & Zh.M. Belorusova. Taz Pen. 1961. R. 69778
Atlasov, I.P., & V.N. Sokolov. Tectonics. 1961. R., E. 69907
Balashov, I.U.A., & N.V. Turanskaia. Rare earths. 1962. R. 69975
Bars, E.A., & L.N. Nosova. Organic matter in water. 1962. R. 70047
Baulin, V.V. Develop. stages permafrost. 1962. R. 70076
Belopukhova, E.B. Frost mounds Yarudey. 1962. R. 70110
Belopukhova, E.B. Polygonal relief Yarudey. 1962. R. 70112
Bogdanov, A.I. Role geophysics. 1962. R. 70284
Bogolepov, K.V. Tectonics basement. 1962. R. 70297
Boĩsov, M.N. Cryogenic relief. 1962. R. 70308
Boĩsov, M.N. Relief formation, underground glaciation. 1961. R. 70307
Cheremenskii, G.A. Permafrost & thermal status Mesozoic deposits Berezovo. 1962. R. 70691
Chochia, N.G., & others. Muzhi Ural structure. 1961. R. 70733
Chudinov, I.U.V. Block structure Ural. 1961. R. 70751
Danilova, N.S. Vein ice & peat mounds Salekhard. 1962. R. 70876
Dedeev, V.A., & others. Pre-Jurassic basement. 1962. R. 70932
Dmitriev, E.I.A., & others. Oil & gas. 1962. R. 71039
Dmitriev, E.I.A. Oil & gas: 1961 results. 1962. R. 71038
Dobrovol'skiĭ, V.P. Electric resistance survey permafrost. 1961. R. 71047
Dolgushin, L.D. Modern glaciation Urals. 1961. E. 71068
Dolgushin, L.D. Ural glaciation. 1961. R. 71069
Dorofeev, P.I. Miocene flora Ob. 1962. R. 71085
Erofeev, B.N. Oil-gas deposits. 1962. R. 71294
Evdokimov, I.U.B., & A.G. Komarov. Age rocks & residual magnetization. 1961. R. 71311
Geologitā nefli i gaza. Oil & gas. 1961. R. 71637
Gurari, F.G., & others. New base oil & gas. 1961. R. 71916
Gurari, F.G. Paleogeog. Jurassic. 1961. R. 71913

- Gurari, F.G., & others. Stratification Mesozoic deposits. 1962. R. 71914
- Gurova, T.I., & V.P. Kazarinov. Lithol. & paleogeog. 1962. R. 71923
- Gurova, T.I. Oolitic rocks. 1962. R. 71924
- Gurova, T.I. Sorting, terrigenous rocks. 1961. R. 71922
- Iurkevich, I.A. Facies-geochem. patterns Mesozoic-Cenozoic. 1962. R. 72447
- Kachurin, S.P. Thermokarst. 1961. R. 72607
- Kaplianskaya, F.A., & V.D. Tarnogradskii. Paleogeog. periglacial area. 1961. R. 72651
- Kiriushina, M.G., & others. Tectonics. 1961. R. 72813
- Kolgina, L.P., & others. Reservoirs Jurassic-Cretaceous. 1961. R. 72898
- Koltun, V.M. Silicispongiae. 1961. R. 72907
- Kornev, B., & A. Kuznetsov. Oil & gas. 1961. R. 72980
- Koshlák, V.A. Temp. gradient & basement relief. 1961. R. 73006
- Kosov, B.F. Erosion Salekhard. 1962. R. 73013
- Kuzin, I.L., & others. Quat. paleogeog. 1961. R. 73248
- Kuzin, I. L. Relief formation. 1961. R. 73247
- Kuznetsov, I. A., & I. A. Kosygin. Tectonics & magmatism. 1962. R. 73261
- Lazukov, G.I. Ancient buried valleys. 1962. R. 73360
- Lazukov, G.I., & B.P. Nazarevich. Glaciation lower Ob. 1962. R. 73363
- Lazukov, G.I., & V.K. Khlebnikov. Horizon Taz moraine. 1961. R. 73361
- Lazukov, G.I., & N.S. Sokolova. Paleogeog. Quat. Ob. 1961. R. 73362
- Leningrad. Pollen & spores Jurassic-Paleocene. 1961. R. 73417
- Levshunov, P.A. Heavy hydrocarbons. 1962. R. 73468
- Litvinova, T.A. Liquid water, frozen ground. 1961. R. 73546
- Malashevskii, V.N., & N.I. Popovich. Cambrian Ural. 1961. R. 73762
- Markevich, V.P., & M.I. Kozlova. Tectonics NW. Siberia. 1962. R. 73814
- Markov, F.G., & B.V. Tkachenko. Paleozoic. 1961. R. 73831
- Mesezhnikov, M.S., & S.G. Galerina. Jurassic Polar Ural. 1962. R. 73951
- Mikhailov, N.P. Ammonites. 1962. R. 73984
- Millukova, N.N. Quat. stratig. 1961. R. 74021
- Moldavantshev, I. E., & A.S. Perfil'ev. Metamorphism, Polar Ural. 1962. R. 74084
- Nesterov, I.I. Structures Berezovo region. 1961. R. 74304
- Nikolaev, V.A. Recent tectonics. 1961. R. 74343
- Nikolaev, V.A., & L. I.A. Provodnikov. Recent tectonics. 1961. R. 74344
- Nikolaev, V.A., & L. I.A. Provodnikov. Upper Kazym arch. 1961. R. 74345
- Orlov, V.I. Ridged relief W. Siberia. 1962. R. 74533
- Osipov, I. Oil prospectors. 1962. R. 74553
- Panova, L.A. Palynology Quat. 1961. R. 74637
- Pilavchenko, N.I. Traces of glaciation. 1961. R. 74789
- Prozorovich, G.E. Sedimentation rhythms. 1961. R. 74978
- Rabinovich, S.D. Quat. & tectonics Ural. 1961. R. 75009
- Reinin, I.V. Marine Quat. NW. 1961. R. 75105
- Rostovtsev, N.N. Formation conditions gas Berezovo. 1961. R. 75217
- Rudkevich, M. I.A., & A.P. Oslopovskii. Dislocations Paleogene Poluy. 1961. R. 75255
- Rudkevich, M. I.A., & L.M. Zor'kin. Prospects gas & oil. 1961. R. 75256
- Rudkevich, M. I.A. Uplift Muzhi Ural. 1961. R. 75254
- Sergeev, E.M., & others. Lithol. comp. & construction properties Quat. deposits. 1961. R. 75499
- Shmelev, A.K. Rivers in seismic prospecting. 1960. R. 75603
- Sirin, N.A. Magmatic rocks Ural. 1961. R. 75675
- Sirin, N.A. Magmatism & metallogen. Ural. 1962. R. 75676
- Sobolevskaya, V.N. Structural features. 1961. R. 75788
- Sovetskaya geologiya. Bases oil & gas. 1961. R. 75850
- Strelkov, S.A. Glacial deposits. 1962. R. 75957
- Strelkov, S.A. Glacial relief. 1962. R. 75958
- Surikov, M.M. Ground veins, Taz Pen. 1962. R. 76005
- Suzdal'skii, O.V. Glacial deposits N. Ural. 1962. R. 76019
- Suzdal'skii, O.V. Stratig. Quat. 1961. R. 76020
- Varsanof'eva, V.A. Geomorph. Ural. 1961. R. 76329
- Vasil'ev, V.G., & G.L. Grishin. Oil & gas prospecting. 1962. R. 76343
- Vekshina, V.N. Zone *Ebria antiqua*. 1961. R. 76368
- Voinovskii-Kruger, K.G. Structure Subpolar Ural. 1961. R. 76413
- Voskresenskii, S.S. Geomorph. 1962. R. 76439
- Zadkova, I.I., & others. Cretaceous & Paleogene Vakh. 1961. R. 76618
- Zagorskaya, N.G. Pleistocene glaciations. 1961. R. 76620
- Zagorskaya, N.G. Zyryanka glaciation. 1961. R. 76619
- Zarrina, E.P., & I.I. Krasnov. Sanchugovka-Taz deposits. 1961. R. 76645
- Zem'lov, A.A., & S.B. Shafskii. Geol. & stratig. Quat. 1961. R. 76655
- Zlat'kova, L.K., & E.N. Petrov. Long. profiles rivers & structures. 1961. R. 76687
- Zor'kin, L.M. Gas saturation Berezovo. 1962. R. 76705
- Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Geology, Stratigraphic.**
- Golubeva, L.V. Paleophytol. Ob. 1961. R. 71750
- Gudina, V.I. Microfauna Cretaceous Vakh. 1961. R. 71896
- Gurari, F.G. Separation series Jurassic Ob. 1962. R. 71915
- Klimova, I.G. Jurassic ammonites. 1961. R. 72852
- Lider, V.A. Glacial deposits. 1961. R. 73488
- Nesterov, I.I. Tara series, Berezovo. 1961. R. 74305
- Saks, V.N. Facies Mesozoic. 1961. R. 75346
- Saks, V.N., & S.A. Strelkov. Mesozoic & Cenozoic. 1961. R. 75344
- Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Meteorology.**
- Akademiya nauk SSSR. Polar Ural meteorol. 1, 2, 4. 1961. R. 69555, 69556, 69557.
- Kemmerikh, A.O. Deepest lake. 1961. R. 72725
- Kemmerikh, A.O. Hydrog. Ural. 1961. R. 72724

Tyumenskaya Oblast'-Meteorology—Continued

- Kemmerikh, A.O. Mud-laden torrents. 1961. *R. 72726*
 Khodakov, V.G. Snow cover & glaciation Ural. 1962. *R. 72767*
 Lebedeva, I.M. Melting MGU Glacier. 1961. *R. 73375*
 Malik, L.K. Snow cover Ob basin. 1961. *R. 73765*
 Orlova, V.V. Siberia: climate. 1962. *R. 74541*
 Shvareva, I.U. N. Climate Ural. 1962. *R. 75632*
 Troitskii, L.S. Glaciers Polar Ural. 1962. *R. 76197*

Tyumenskaya Oblast'-Mineralogy.

- Eshkin, V. I.U. Stolzite Ural. 1962. *R. 71301*
 Gurova, T.I. Glauconite, Eocene. 1960. *R. 71921*
 Gutkin, E.S. Gibbsite N. Ural. 1961. *R. 71936*
 Klubova, T.T. Genesis Cretaceous clays. 1961. *R. 72862*

Tyumenskaya Oblast'-Permafrost.

- Andreev, I.U. F. & Zh. Belorusova. Cryogenic relief & geomorph. Taz. 1962. *R. 69779*
 Bone, R.M. Note on p. 1962. *E. 70320*
 Dobrovolskii, V.P. Electrical anisotropy frozen ground. 1961. *R. 71046*
 Dubikov, G.I. Distrib. p. 1962. *R. 71119*
 Épshstein, G.M. Structure frozen ground. 1961. *R. 71278*
 Kondrat'eva, K.A., & N.I. Trush. Salekhard: active layer temp. 1961. *R. 72920*
 Kondrat'eva, K.A., & N.I. Trush. Seasonal freeze - thaw depth. 1961. *R. 72918*
 Kondrat'eva, K.A. Veg. cover, seasonal freezing. 1961. *R. 72919*
 Nikolaev, V.S. Determ. limits by geophys. invest. 1962. *R. 74342*
 Pchelintsev, A.M. Depth season thaw. 1961. *R. 74690*
 Sharbatian, A.A. Permafrost hist. 1962. *R. 75535*

Tyumenskaya Oblast'-Soils.

- Bogat'yev, K.P., & N.A. Nogina. Ural. 1962. *R. 70282*
 Ivanova, E.N. Ob coast. 1962. *R. 72476*
 Kapliuk, L.F. Humus. 1962. *R. 72654*
 Kapliuk, L.F. Residual alluvial turf soils Ob. 1962. *R. 72655*
 Morozov, S.S., & others. Khanty-Mansi. 1961. *R. 74114*
 Stebaev, I.V. Zool. character. tundra. 1962. *R. 75913*

Tyumenskaya Oblast'-Zoology.

- Cherepanov, A.I. Soil fauna. 1961. *R. 70694*
 Khokhutkin, I.M. Terrestrial molluscs. 1961. *R. 72771*
 Lavrov, L. Beavers Konda. 1961. *R. 73350*
 Makridin, V.P. Limit elk distrib. 1962. *R. 73754*
 Makridin, V.P. Wolf Yamal. 1962. *R. 73755*
 Martynov, V.F., & A.A. Salazkin. Distrib. mollusk *B. leachi*. 1962. *R. 73852*
 Panteleev, P.A. Quant. avifauna S. Yamal. 1960. *R. 74638*
 Pavlinin, V.N. Birds Transural. 1961. *R. 74678*
 Popov, V.V. Bottflies. 1962. *R. 74903*
 Shvart's, S.S., & V.N. Pavlinin. Glirogeog. zonation Urals. 1960. *R. 75635*
 Tarunin, M.P. Birds M. Sos'va. 1960. *R. 76087*
 Tyung (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 63° 46' N. 121° 30' E.).

- Leonov, B.N., & others. Pebbles & Eyk deposits. 1961. *R. 73426*
 Plotnikova, M.I., & others. Diamond placers, watershed shingles. 1960. *R. 74830*
 Savel'ev, A.A. *Myophoria lingonensis*. 1962. *R. 75381*
 Smirnova, O.K., & M.M. Odintsova. Lower Jurassic. 1961. *R. 75756*

Uelen (pop. pl., Magadanskaya Oblast'; 66° 10' N. 169° 50' W.) & region.

- Adam, N.V., & V.P. Orlov. Variations magnetic elements. 1961. *R. 69478*
 Arutunov, S.A., & D.A. Sergeev. New finds cemetery. 1961. *R. 69888*
 Dikov, N.N. Ancient camp-fires. 1960. *R. 71033*
 Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1957. 1961. *R. 73401*
 Levin, M.G. Eskimo cemetery. 1959. *E. 73460*
 Lisitsyna, N.K. Archeol. RSFSR, 1959. 1962. *R. 73527*
 Marshunova, M.S. Laws rad. balance atmos. 1961. *R. 73845*
 Nikol'skii, A.P., Geog. distrib. solar corpuscular impingements. 1962. *E. 74352*
 Ol', A.I. Pulsations sc mag. storms. 1962. *E. 74507*
 Rytkheu, I.U. S. Travel notes. 1961. *R. 75300*
 Zhigalov, L.N., & N.N. Zhigalova. Mag. disturb. C. Shmidt. 1962. *R. 76670*

Ugol'naya, Bukhta (bay, Bering Sea; 63° N. 179° 24' E.).

- Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1957. 1961. *R. 73401*

Ukhta (pop. pl. Komi ASSR; 63° 34' N. 53° 41' E.) & region.

- Kaliuzhnyi, V.A., & N.G. Pykhova. Middle Devonian. 1962. *R. 72628*
 Shipovich, I.U. Over Timan: helicopters. 1961. *R. 75590*

Ulakhan-Sis, Khrebet (mts., Yakut ASSR; 70° N. 151° E.).

- Āblokov, K.V., & I.Ā. Nekrasov. Structure. 1961. *R. 72292*
 Nekrasov, I. Ā., & G.N. Gamānin. Cobalt. 1962. *R. 74272*
 Nekrasov, I. Ā., & K.V. Āblokov. Metallogeny. 1961. *R. 74274*

Ullsfjord (fjord, Scandinavia & Finland; 69° 55' N. 20° E.) & region.

- Hognestad, P.T. *Asterias* herring invest. 1960. *N. 72198*
 Nesheim, A. Lapp. dialect Ullsfjord. 1962. *E. 74208*

Umdnāk Fjord (West Greenland; 70° 58' N. 52° 35' W.) & region.

- Bauer, A. Velocities, stereo pairs, glaciers. 1961. *F. 70073*
 Carbonnell, M. Aerial traverse, velocity glaciers. 1961. *F. 76010*
 Polar record. Field work. 1961-62. *E. 74848*
 Tilman, H.W. *Mischief*. 1962. *E. 76148*

Umba (river & basin, Kol'skiy Poluostrov - Sev. Kareliya; 67° 07' N. 34° 04' E.).

- Grave, M.K. Preglacial crustal weathering. 1960. *R. 71823*

Umbozero (lake, Kol'skiy Poluostrov - Sev. Kareliya; 67° 50' N. 34° 20' E.).

- Afanas'ev, A.P. Clay Quat. 1960. *R. 69493*

- Ume (river & basin, Scandinavia & Finland; 65° N. 18° 30' E.).
- Bergsland, K. Lapp dialects. 1962. *E.* 70160
- Umiat (pop. pl., Northern Alaska; 69° 23' N. 152° 10' W.) & region.
- Baptist, O.C. Oil recovery permafrost. 1960. *E.* 69998
- Umnak Island (Aleutian Islands; 53° 11' N. 168° 25' W.).
- Byers, F.M. Petrol. volcanic suites. 1961. *E.* 70492
- Laughlin, W.S. Aleut-Konyag archeol. Umnak. 1962. *E.* 73342
- Laughlin, W.S., & W.G. Reeder. Rev. Aleut. prehist. 1962. *E.* 73343
- Reeder, W.G. Aleut-Konyag, biol. 1962. *E.* 75091
- Unalakleet (pop. pl., Alaska; 63° 52' N. 160° 47' W.).
- Machetanz, S. Howl malemute. 1961. *E.* 73698
- Unalaska Island (Aleutian Islands; 53° 38' N. 166° 48' W.).
- Drewes, H., & others. Geol. Unalaska & shelf. 1961. *E.* 71108
- Pope, J.H. Correction exospheric electron density. 1962. *E.* 74881
- Underwood, McLellan & Associates, Ltd.
- Ellis, B.M. Thompson water service. 1962. *E.* 71243
- Ungava Bay (regional section no. 32 on index map; 59° 55' N. 67° 50' W.).
- Dunbar, M.J. Life cycle *Sagittia elegans*. 1962. *E.* 71137
- Lejeune, R. Arctic char. 1961. *F.* 73398
- Lejeune, R. Arctic char. 1961. *F.* 73399
- Templeman, W.R. Redfish distrib. 1961. *E.* 76099
- Ungava Crater (formerly Chubb Crater; 61° 17' N. 73° 40' W.).
- Beall, G.H. Laflamme L. area. 1960. *E.* 70084
- Ungava Iron Ores Co.
- Guimond, R. Quebec-Labrador iron trough 1958. *E.* 71903
- Ungava Peninsula (Northern Quebec; 60° N. 74° W.). See also Quebec, Northern.
- Anderson, S. *Synaptomys borealis*. 1962. *E.* 69766
- Gélinas, L. Watts L. area. 1962. *E.* 71622
- Harper, F. Changes climate, life zones Ungava. 1961. *E.* 72037
- Matthews, B. Glacial geomorphol. 1962. *E.* 73883
- Ross, A.M. Ungava. 1956. *E.* 75207
- Shepherd, N. Iron form. Leaf Bay. 1957. *E.* 75576
- Unguokhtakh (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 69° 53' N. 126° 01' E.).
- Naumov, A.N. Carboniferous. 1961. *R.* 74236
- USSR. See also regional sectors as listed on index map.
- Agafonov, K. Housing. 1960. *R.* 69501
- Akademiia nauk SSSR. Limnological Inst. 1961. *R.* 69536
- Aleksandrov, V.A. Exped. 1960: ethnog. 1961. *R.* 69683
- Arctic anthropology. 1962- in progress. *E.* 69845
- Armstrong, T.E. Pop. USSR. 1962. *E.* 69868
- Arnol'di, I.A. Acclim. man. 1962. *R.* 69875
- Astakhova, T.V. Paleontol. Soc. 1962. *R.* 69901
- Belov, M.I. Lenin decree. 1961. *R.* 70117
- Bernshtein, L.B. Murman & La Manche: power stns. 1962. *R.* 70171
- Bunak, V.V. Raciology. 1961. *E.* 70451
- Burkhanov, V.F. Lomonosov & Arctic. 1961. *R.* 70460
- Cherepanov, A.I. Research Biol. Inst. 1961. *R.* 70693
- Evgenov, N.I., & V.N. Kupefskii. Hydrog. exped. 1910-1915. 1962. *R.* 71316
- Evgenov, N.I., & V.N. Kupefskii. Hydrog. exped. *Taimyr & Vaigach*. 1961. *R.* 71315
- Fedorov, E.K. Work Academy Sciences. 1961. *R.* 71354
- Ferrar, A.M. Russ. research Arctic O. 1962. *E.* 71381
- Filatova, A. Literary works. 1962. *R.* 71390
- Filipenin, M. Depth of Arctic. 1961. *R.* 71393
- Fomin, V.G. Plenary meeting Siberian Div. 1961. *R.* 71455
- Gakkel', I.A. I.A. Explor. polar lands. 1962. *E.* 71553
- Galeev, V. Look out! *R.* 71566
- Garry, R. Pop. USSR 1939-1959. 1962. *F.* 71598
- Geografiia v shkole. News. 1962. *R.* 71632
- Geografiia v shkole. Notes. 1961, 1962. *R.* 71630
- Gr. Britain. List of lights coast USSR. 1961. *E.* 71830
- Harris, C.D. Geographers & inst. 1961. *E.* 72041
- IAnovskii, N.N. Lit. peoples Siberia. 1956. *R.* 72305
- Inter-Nord. 1961- in progress. *E.* *F.* 72399
- Iokhimovich, D.I. Siberia. 1960. *R.* 72402
- Ivanov, S.V. Contemp. art. 1961. *R.* 72466
- Karasev, N. Conf. writers. 1961. *R.* 72657
- Karpov, G.V. Explor. Siberia: Kropotkin. 1961. *R.* 72670
- Kazakov, I.U. Match. 1961. *R.* 72700
- Kazarinov, V.P., & others. Conf. maps Siberia. 1961. *R.* 72706
- Keldysh, M.V. Academy of Sciences. 1961. *R.* 72717
- Khodzher, G. Writers of N. 1961. *R.* 72769
- Knorring, O. Whistle stops. 1961. *R.* 72875
- Konev, B. NE polar exped. 1962. *R.* 72924
- Kopylkov, B.N., & V.G. Sukhova. Water resources Siberia. 1962. *R.* 72960
- Kosven, M.O. 18th c. Koryak ethnogr. 1962. *R.* 73022
- Kosven, M.O. Ethnog. 1733-43 exped. 1961. *R.* 73021
- Krendeleev, F.P. Siberian Branch, Academy. 1962. *R.* 73105
- Krupianskaia, V. I.U., & others. Problems ethnog. study. 1961. *R.* 73163
- Kurzenkov, S.G. Ski marathon. 1961. *R.* 73231
- Lakernik, M.M. Non-Ferrous Metal Inst. 1961. *R.* 73281
- Libby, D. Ethnohistory. 1962. *E.* 73480
- Maksimov, G.M. Pop. & fluctuation. 1961. *R.* 73756
- Michael, H.N. Siberian ethnogenesis. 1962. *E.* 73967
- Migirenko, G. Science. 1962. *R.* 73976
- Nellemann, G. Theories, reindeer breeding. 1961. *E.* 74284
- N-ia konferentsiia po istorii Sibiri. 1961. *R.* 74234
- Novysh-Bylinskai, V.N. MPCh radio lines. 1961. *R.* 74442

USSR.—Continued

- Olegov, O. Polar collector. 1962. *R. 74510*
 Orlovskii, N.V. Conference soil scientists.
 1961. *R. 74542*
 Osokin, S.D. Length coastline. 1962. *R. 74556*
 Pacific Science Congress. 1961. *E. 74619*
 Pochekutov, K. Rock removing op. Angara. 1961.
R. 74834
Polar record. News notes. 1961-62. *E. 74847*
 Popov, V.V. Tidal mills White Sea. 1962. *R.*
74902
 Portnov, I.A. Beach, arctic sun. 1962. *R. 74915*
 Reut, V.F. Moscow-N. Pole. 1961. *R. 75114*
Sel'skoe khoziaistvo. Council Econ. Councils.
 1961. *R. 75457*
 Sergeev, L. Airplane in jet stream. 1961. *R.*
75504
 Sergeev, M.A. Lit. peoples N. 1956. *R. 75505*
 Sergeev, M.A. Lit. peoples Siberia, bibliog. 1956.
R. 75506
 Shunkov, V.I. Studies abroad on Siberia. 1961.
R. 75622
 Shunvalov, V. Painting ships below water line.
 1962. *R. 75630*
Sibirskaiā zhivaiā starina. E. Siberian regional
 congress. 1925. *R. 75645*
 Sintsov, A.N. Polar Olympics. 1961. *R. 75673*
 Smol'ĭak, A.V. Atheistic propaganda. 1962. *R.*
75772
 Smol'nikov, I. Poetry N. 1961. *R. 75774*
 Sochava, V.B. Inst. Geog. Siberia, Far E. 1961.
R. 75792
 Tikhomirov, B.A. Problems for study. 1962. *R.*
76136
 Voynovskii, V.M. Safety measures taiga field
 work. 1961. *R. 76412*
 Volovik, A. Ten millions: library. 1962. *R.*
76429
 Zenkevich, L.A. Mar. 10, 1921 decree: N. seas.
 1961. *R. 76656*

USSR.—Agriculture.

- Kratkovskii, N.A. Artificial insemination. 1962.
R. 73089
 Larchin, V.A. Kholmogory cattle. 1961. *R.*
73315
 Markov, I. Experiment plot. 1962. *R. 73832*
 Saiburkhanov, Sh. R. Chemical weeding. 1962.
75339
Sel'skoe khoziaistvo. 1961. *R. 75457*
 Tikhomirov, B.A. Veg. climate & man. 1962. *R.*
76139
 Vavilova, M.V. Early potato. 1961. *R. 76359*

USSR.—Archeology. See under Archeology.

USSR.—Birds.

- Banko, W.E. Econ. uses swans. 1962. *E. 69997*
 Chernov, I.U. I., & S.M. Uspenskii. Insects in diet.
 1962. *R. 70717*
 Gavrilenko, N.I. Arctic & boreal birds Poltava.
 1960. *R. 71608*
 Osmolovskaiā, V. Pop. forest birds. 1962. *R.*
74555
 Turov, S. Grouse Kolyma. 1961. *R. 76232*
 Uspenskii, S.M. Estimates tundra. 1960. *R.*
76295
 Uspenskii, S.M. Latitudinal zonation. 1960. *R.*
76296
 Vous, K.H. Atlas European birds. 1960. *E.*
76440

USSR.—Botany.

- Abramova, A.L., & others. Leafy mosses. 1961.
R. 69467
 Akhmatov, K.A. Leaf shedding & over-wintering.
 1962. *R. 69596*
 Bliss, L.C. Adaptations environ. 1962. *E. 70253*
 Hultén, E. Circumpolar plants 1. 1962. *E. 72256*
 Ioganzen, B. Reverdatto. 1961. *R. 72401*
 Iŭrtšev, B.A. *Lesquerella arctica*, Siberia. 1961.
R. 72448
 Kosinskaiā, E.K. Desmid algae. 1960. *R. 73009*
 Kuprevich, V.F., & V.G. Transhel'. Rust fungi 1:
 Melampsoraceae. 1957. *R. 73217*
 Kuvaev, V.B. Cold stony desert mts. N. 1961. *R.*
73243
 Lapshina, E.I. Geobot. cartography. 1961. *R.*
73313
 Leskova, E.S. Scurvy grass new medic. plant.
 1961. *R. 73441*
 Oksner, A.N., & K.A. Rassadina. New *Cetraria*.
 1960. *R., L. 74504*
 Peshkova, G.A. *Kobresia* plant assoc. 1961. *R.*
74740
 Savich, L.I., & others. Keys leafy mosses. 1961.
R. 75383
 Shavrov, L.A. Fasciation plants. 1961. *R. 75545*
 Tikhomirov, B.A. Tasks study plant cover. 1962.
R. 76138
 Vikhireva-Vasil'kova, V.V. Renewal buds plants.
 1962. *R. 76387*

USSR.—Construction.

- Bol'shakov, S.M. Naleds & permafrost. 1960. *R.*
70314
 Gal'perin, M.I. Working frozen ground. 1961. *R.*
71574
 Grifsenko, M.M., & Iŭ. L. Donets. Bridge pier.
 1960. *R. 71867*
 Korzhavin, K.N. Effect ice Siberia. 1961. *R.*
72995
 Merkel', S.A. Mechanical equip. at low temp.
 1962. *R. 73946*
 Novichkov, V.P. Laying rails severe climate.
 1961. *R. 74431*
 Popolov, A.S., & I.V. Subbotina. Concrete road
 surfacing. 1962. *R. 74883*
 Puzakov, N. Road construction. 1962. *R. 74994*
 Savinykh, V.K., & V.A. Khokhlov. Spaced snow
 pillar wall. 1962. *R. 75387*
 Seleznev, N. Screw anchors. 1961. *R. 75452*
 Sergeev, A.I. Digging frozen ground. 1956. *R., E.*
75493
 Sheikin, I.V. Calculate depth seasonal thaw.
 1957. *R. 75571*
 Smirnov, V. Virgin taiga: railroad. 1961. *R.*
75753
 Sundikov, B.I. Earth roadbeds. 1962. *R. 75998*
 Tarakanov, G.P., & L.I. Khorovich. Drilling
 frozen ground. 1960. *R. 76083*
 Zemskov, V.I. Small bridges & culverts. 1962. *R.*
76654
 Zhdanov, V.V. Tayshet-Lena railroad. 1960. *R.*
76664

USSR.—Economic & social conditions.

- Akademiā nauk SSSR. Siberian ethnog. 1962. *R.*
69545
 Alampiey, P.M., & V.A. Vitāzeva. Econ. zoning
 European N. 1960. *R. 69607*
 Dolgikh, B.O., & L.A. Fainberg. Cultural paral-
 els: Samoyeds, Eskimos. 1959. *E. 71062*

Doroshenko, V.V. Written languages. 1947. *E.* 71088
 Dunn, E., & S.P. Dunn. Contemp. econ. peoples N. 1962. *E.* 71151
 Dunn, S.P., & E. Dunn. Directed culture change. 1962. *E.* 71152
 Fomin, V.G. Council Econ. Sciences. 1961. *R.* 71456
 Fomin, V.G. Studies Siberia. 1961. *R.* 71454
 Gruzinskiĭ, P. Shipboard watch. 1962. *R.* 71890
 Gurvich, I.S. Reconstruct. 1961. *R.* 71927
 Illesh, V. Spears, airplanes. 1961. *R.* 72349
 Kaplan, M.A. Changes culture Nanaets. 1961. *R.* 72650
 Koviāzin, N.M. Zoning national districts. 1962. *R.* 73049
 Krotov, V.A. Shifts in productive forces. 1961. *R.* 73161
 Kryvelev, I.A. Vestiges religion. 1961. *R.* 73171
 Lashov, B. Reindeer raising. 1961. *R.* 73331
 Linkevich, M.A. Labor N. Ural bauxite. 1961. *R.* 73517
 Mukhin, A.A. Siberian rr. 1897-1917. 1961. *R.* 74152
 Phillips, R.A.J. No cold war. 1956. *E.* 74780
 Potapov, L.P. Ethnog. study. 1962. *R.* 74919
 Pritviš, N. Diary: Akademgorodok. 1962. *R.* 74958
 Sel'skoe khoz'istvo Sibiri. 1961. *R.* 75458
 Sokolova, Z.P. Evenki Ket' basin. 1962. *R.* 75813
 Sovetskii soĭuz. Year gone by. 1962. *R.* 75853
 Stephen, P., & E. Dunn. Directed culture change. 1962. *E.* 75932
 Strakach, IŮ. B. Evenki-Russ. artel. 1962. *R.* 75950
 Taksami, Ch. M. Settlements & buildings Gilyaks. 1961. *R.* 76072
 Tugolukov, V.A. Evenki, Vitim-Olekma. 1962. *R.* 76224
 Vasilievich, G.M. Evenki Katanga. 1962. *R.* 76347
 Voskoboinikov, M.G. Evenki N. Buryat. 1960. *R.* 76435
USSR.—Education.
 Anisimov, A.F. Overcoming religious beliefs, N. 1961. *R.* 69807
 Bereziukova, L.P. Educ. propaganda. 1961. *R.* 70146
 Boiřova, A.F. Russ. gender, Evenki. 1960. *R.* 70309
 Gerbeev, IŮ. Inst. Nationalities Schools. 1962. *R.* 71652
 Gorelaia, V. Correspondence course aviation. 1961. *R.* 71775
 Gorševskii, A.A. Phonetic difficulties in teaching Russ. to Tungus. 1939. *R.* 71804
 Klub. Interviews. 1961. *R.* 72860
 Kolosov, A. Corres. course hunting. 1962. *R.* 72905
 Kuzakova, E. Schools, Yamal-Nenets. 1962. *R.* 73246
 Makarov, P. Reconstruction. 1961. *R.* 73746
 Matveenkov, I.I. Long-range plan soc. sciences. 1961. *R.* 73887
 Radovanskiĭ, R., & G. Kir'ianov. Pub. hunting experts. 1961. *R.* 75020
 Strakach, IŮ. B. Occupational traditions Evenki. 1962. *R.* 75951

Strakach, IŮ. B. Vocational training N. 1962. *R.* 75952
 Syroechkovskii, E.E. Professional hunters. 1962. *R.* 76059
 Vlasenko, M.M. Conference Russ. language. 1961. *R.* 76402
 Zenkin, V. Art Amur. 1960. *R.* 76658
 Zharov, V.K. Hunting experts. 1961. *R.* 76662
USSR.—Fishes, Fisheries.
 Adrov, M.M. Work USSR. & Scan. Greenland Sea. 1961. *R.* 69491
 Aslanova, N.E. Tagging commercial fishes. 1961. *R.* 69896
 Bakshtanskiĭ, E.L. Artificial rearing salmon. 1961. *R.* 69969
 Burgutto, IĀ., & Khrapoviřskii. High-speed servicing vessels Murmansk. 1962. *R.* 70458
 Dobronravova, N.P. Energy expenditure native fishermen. 1962. *R.* 71043
 Dormidontov, A.S. Whitefish spawning. 1961. *R.* 71083
 Fish boat. Effects large-scale trawling. 1962. *E.* 71418
 Fish boat. Who gets halibut? 1961. *E.* 71422
 Gilenko, A. To Kuyumba. 1962. *R.* 71683
 Ĭakovenko, M. ĬĀ. White Sea seal. 1961. *R.* 72294
 Int. Comm. NW. Atlantic Fisheries. Proceedings 1960-61. 1961. *E.* 72376
 Int. Comm. NW. Atlantic Fisheries. Proceedings 1961-62. 1962. *E.* 72377
 Int. Comm. NW. Atlantic Fisheries. Statistical bull. 1959. 1961. *E.* 72379
 Int. Comm. NW. Atlantic Fisheries. Statistical bull. 1960. 1962. *E.* 72380
 IŮdanov, I.G. Herring N. Atlantic. 1960. *R.* 72438
 Karpevich, A.F. Acclimatization fish & invertebrates. 1962. *R.* 72668
 Karpevich, A.F., & E.N. Bokova. Transplant. fishes & invertebrates. 1961. *R.* 72669
 Kasahara, H. Fisheries resources N. Pacific. 1961. *E.* 72677
 Kask, J.L. Fisheries USSR 1961. 1962. *E.* 72685
 Kleĭnberg, S.E. Marine mammal research 7-yr. plan. 1961. *R.* 72838
 Konstantinov, K.G. Diurnal vertical migration cod haddock. 1958. *R.* 72935
 Krasikova, V.A. *Coregonus peled*. 1961. *R.* 73079
 Lebedev, V.D. Introducing Siberian sturgeons European waters. 1961. *R.* 73373
 Lestev, A.V. Trawling redfish Bering Sea. 1961. *R.* 73450
 LiŮbimova, T.G. R/V *Ametist* Gulf Alaska. 1962. *R.* 73552
 LiŮbimova, T.G. Redfish Gulf of Alaska. 1961. *R.* 73551
 Lobovikova, A.A. Descent *Coregonus* larvae Noril'sk. 1962. *R.* 73570
 Marti, IŮ. IŮ., & others. Reduced stocks Atlanto-Scan. herring. 1961. *R.* 73847
 Marti, IŮ. IŮ. Reserves arctic cod. 1961. *R.* 73848
 Martinovich, A. Sea mammal survey. 1961. *R.* 73851
 Maslov, N.A. Changes geog. distrib. 1961. *R.* 73858
 MatŮshinerĭ, ĬĀ. Whaling fleet. 1961. *R.* 73877
 Mironov, P.A. Culinary products wolffish. 1962. *R.* 74049

USSR.—Fishes, Fisheries—Continued

- Murmansk. PINRO 40 yrs. 1961. R. 74169
 Nikiforov, N.D. Protect. salmon reprod. 1959. R. 74334
 Nikol'skiĭ, G.V. Ecol. fishes. 1961. R. 74357
 Nikol'skiĭ, G.V. Special ichthyol. 1954. 1961. R. E. 74356
Pacific fisherman. Bering Sea catch. 1962. E. 74617
Pacific fisherman. Operations. 1962. E. 74613
Pacific fisherman. USSR. expansion. 1962. E. 74616
 Ponomarenko, V.P., & others. Experimental run B. saida. 1962. R. 74874
 Ponomarev, F.A. Concentrated fishing Pechora. 1962. R. 74878
 Rasmussen, B. Pacific salmon Norw. 1961. N. 75045
 Rass, T.S. Increasing catches. 1961. R. 75047
 Rossov, V.V. Econ. route Murmansk-Nfld. 1960. R. 75216
Rybnoe khoziaĭstvo. Aims personnel. 1962. R. 75285
Rybnoe khoziaĭstvo. Improve fishing techniques. 1962. R. 75288
Rybnoe khoziaĭstvo. Perfect technology. 1962. R. 75289
Rybnoe khoziaĭstvo. Tasks indus. 1962. R. 75292
Rybnoe khoziaĭstvo. VNIRO. 1961. R. 75290
 Savvaitova, K.A. Intransp. forms arctic char Kamchatka. 1961. R. 75395
 Sukrutov, N.I. Salting, storage & reprocessing redfish. 1962. R. 75991
 U.S. N. Pacific fisheries. 1962. E. 76262
 Zaitsev, V.P. 40 yrs. research. 1961. R. 76627
 Zaks, M.G., & M.M. Sokolova. Immuno-serol. differences sockeye tribes. 1961. R. 76637

USSR.—Forests, wood industry.

- Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Prof. Zhukov. 1961. R. 69589
 Azmuchenko, N. Heroes forests. 1962. R. 69939
 Balbyshhev, I.N. Forest shelter belts. 1961. R. 69977
 Belinskiĭ, A.A. Sawmills Siberia. 1961. R. 70099
 Biĭalobzheskiĭ, G.V., & G. Matiākin. Plantings against snow. 1962. R. 70197
 Bochko, N. Forest workers. 1961. R. 70269
 Borodin, M.M. Clothing standards wood indus. 1962. R. 70338
 Dostal', V.G. Lower Ob' lumber indus. 1961. R. 71089
 Elchibegoff, I.M. Int. timber trade. 1961. E. 71226
 Foge', D.N., & V. Tšuguliev. Exploit forests. 1961. R. 71451
 Fonkin, V.F. Saw-mills Siberia & Far E. 1961. R. 71458
 Gonik, A.A., & I.G. Aptekman. Transport. timber. 1961. R. 71753
 Gukasiān, A.B., & T.I. Voronkov. Control Siberian egger. 1961. R. 71906
 Gukasiān, A.B. Control Siberian egger. 1961. R. 71908
 Kartavenko, N.T. Fungi, rot pine Urals. 1955. R. 72676
 Koroleff, A.M. Logging mechanization. 1960. E. 72983

- Kozlovskii, B.A., & B.I. Groshev. Forest management. 1961. R. 73066
 Krykhanov, L.I. Young forests Ural. 1961. R. 73165
 Kurnosov, E.T. Forest fires. 1961. R. 73227
 Leshchilovskii, I.F. Forest develop. on railroads. 1961. R. 73438
Lesnaia promyshlennost'. Advanced methods. 1961. R. 73444
Lesnaia promyshlennost'. Resources Far E. 1961. R. 73443
Lesnaia promyshlennost'. Wood indus. 1961. R. 73442
Lesnoe khoziaĭstvo. Explorer forests. 1961. R. 73445
Lesnoe khoziaĭstvo. Forestry Research Inst. 1961. R. 73449
Lesnoe khoziaĭstvo. Forty yrs. work. 1961. R. 73448
 Lopukhov, E.I. Resources taiga. 1961. R. 73590
 Melekhov, I.S. Develop. N. 1961. R. 73916
 Mokeev, G.A. Fire hazard belt & frequency. 1961. R. 74080
 Mukhin, A.A., & F. Traven'. Silviculturists & rr. 1961. R. 74151
 Obozrevatel'. Wood indus. 1961. R. 74455
 Parfenov, G.M. Timber transport. winter. 1961. R. 74649
 Parmuzin, IŮ. P. Sparse forest Siberia. 1961. R. 74660
 Pravdin, A.M. Econ. develop. 1961. R. 74940
 Rozhkov, A.S., & others. Polysaccharides in larch stem. 1961. R. 75241
 Russanov, I. Forestry research & educ. 1961. S. 75271
 Solov'ev, F.A. Geog. distrib. pine Ural. 1955. R. 75824
 Solov'ev, F.A. Siberian pine & econ. 1955. R. 75823
 Starikov, G.F. Dwarf pine. 1961. R. 75900
 Tarabrin, V.P. Seeds Siberian pine. 1961. R. 76081
 Tezikov, S.D. Forest belts on roads. 1961. R. 76108
 Tikhomirov, B.A. Treelessness tundra. 1962. E. 76141
 Tšepiĭaev, V.P. Forests. 1961. R. 76215
 Tšymek, A.A. Taiga resources. 1961. R. 76220
 Vinogorov, G.K. Multi-purpose machines. 1961. R. 76391
 Zaborovskii, E.P. Collecting cones. 1961. R. 76617
 Zhukov, A.B. Scientists Siberia. 1961. R. 76675
 Zykov, M. Combat fires. 1961. R. 76723

USSR.—Geology.

- Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Anthropogene. 1961. R. 69540
 Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Physicochem. processes frozen rock. 1961. R. 69568
 Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Phys.-chem. rocks & ores. 1961. R. 69566
 Astrakhančev, V.I., & E.V. Pinneker. Ground water & geol. engin. conf. 1962. R. 69902
 Avsiuk, G.A. Glaciol. invest. IGY. 1961. F. 69930
 Beliaevskii, N.A. Conference geol. & metallogeny. 1961. R. 70096
 Borodin, L.S. Nephelinization pyroxenites. 1961. R. 70336

- Bukanov, V.V. Apatite Ural. 1961. R. 70443
 Donn, W.L., & others. Pleistocene ice volumes sea-level. 1962. E. 71076
 Épshtein, R. I.A., & G.P. Grinberg. Spectrophotometric method, niobium in carbonatites. 1961. R. 71279
 Ermolov, V.V., & others. Air photos & geol. N. 1961. R. 71291
 Farrand, W.R. Frozen mammoths & geol. 1961. E. 71341
 Frenzel, B. Veg. & landscapes ice age. 1960. G. 71498
 Ganeshin, G.S., & others. Map Quat. 1961. R. 71580
 Gorshkov, G.S. Volcanic zone Kurile. 1961. E. 71791
 Grigor'ev, A. Mt. Kachkanar. 1961. R. 71856
 Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. Proceed. 1961. E. 72392
 Ionin, A.S., & others. Vertical movement coasts. 1961. R. 72403
 Ičikson, M.I. Conf. Pacific ore belt. 1961. R. 72437
 Ivanov, N.V. Sampling method. 1962. R. 72461
 Ivanov, V.A. Conference phosphorites. 1961. R. 72467
 Kachurin, S.P. Karst & thermokarst, permafrost. 1962. R. 72605
 Kalinko, M.K. Lithol. invest. 1962. R. 72626
 Kaplin, P.A. Fiords. 1962. R. 72653
 Kazanskiĭ, Iŭ. P., & V.P. Kazarinov. Litholog. conf. 1961. R. 72701
 Kazarinov, V.P. Bauxites. 1962. R. 72705
 Kazarinov, V.P., & A.L. IAnshin. Phosphorite & potash salt. 1961. R. 72704
 Koshlĭak, V.A. Temp. gradient & basement relief. 1961. R. 73006
 Kosov, B.M. Geol. prospecting. 1962. R. 73014
 Krashennnikov, G.F. Lithol. invest. 1961. R. 73075
 Krendeleĭ, F.P. Council geol. & geog. 1962. R. 73106
 Krishtofovich, A.N. Cretaceous flora N. Am. & Far E. 1962. R. 73126
 Krishtofovich, A.N. Works. 1959-62. R. 73125
 Kropotkin, P.N., & M.S. Nagibina. Pacific ore belt conference. 1961. R. 73157
 Kuznetsov, I.V. Geologists, geographers. 1962. R. 73260
 Kuznetsov, S.S. Geol. USSR. 1960. R. 73282
 Leningrad. Geol. & oil-gas. 1961. R. 73415
 Leningrad. Inst. geol. Arktiki. Geochem. sedimentary rocks. 1961. R. 73414
 Leningrad. Inst. geol. Arktiki. Geol. & oil-gas. 1961. R. 73412
 Leningrad. Quat. glaciation, Siberia. 1961. R. 73416
 Lisitsyn, A.P. Conference marine deposits. 1962. R. 73525
 Malakhovskii, D.B. Conf. paleogeog. geomorph. 1960. R. 73760
 Markov, K.K., & others. Develop. Quat. 1961. R. 73833
 Marmorshtein, L.M., & V.S. Andreev. Induced polarization rocks & reservoir properties. 1962. R. 73840
 Materialy po geologii . . . NE. European USSR. 1961. R. 73868
 Moskva Univ. Geocryol. & periglacial morphol. 1962. R. 74129
 Nalivkin, D.V. Geol. USSR. 1962. R. 74216
 Nauchnoe soveshchanie . . . Karst study. 1962. R. 74235
 Parmuzin, Iŭ. P. Karst process, permafrost. 1962. R. 74659
 Plotnikov, I.I., & E.D. Milovidov. N. Ural bauxites. 1961. R. 74824
 Rozhkov, I.S., & B.G. Lutfĭ. Conf. diamond deposits. 1961. R. 75247
 Rozhkov, I.S. Morphol. & genetic types placers. 1961. R. 75244
 Rudkevich, M. I.A., & L.M. Zor'kin. Prospects gas & oil. 1961. R. 75256
 Saks, V.N. Paleogeog. Jurassic belemnites Siberia. 1961. R. 75345
 Segerstråle, S.G. Immigration prehist. glacial relicts. 1959. S. 75446
 Semenenko, N.P. Precambrian geochron. 1962. R. 75461
 Shakhov, F.N. Trends invest. gold, Siberia. 1961. R. 75521
 Shatskiĭ, N.S., & A.A. Bogdanov. Tectonic map. 1957. F. 75543
 Shveršov, P.F. Geocryol. & oil prospecting. 1961. R. 75639
 Smirnov, V.I. Metallogenic subdiv. 1960. F. 75755
 Smirnova, Z.I. Geophys. prospecting. 1961. R. 75757
 Sovetskaiā geologiā. Basis oil & gas. 1961. R. 75850
 Spiro, N.S., & M.V. Gogoleva. Clay mineral comp. coloring method. 1961. R. 75876
 Spiro, N.S., & T.S. L. Vovk. Salt changes in oceans. 1961. R. 75877
 Strelkov, S.A. Map Quat. 1961. R. 75956
 Suetova, I.A. Map ancient glaciation. 1961. R. 75979
 Tiutĭunov, I.A. Frozen rocks Mir pipe. 1961. R. 76160
 Tizdel', R.R. Foundation dams, Bratsk. 1961. R. 76165
 Ustrikĭiĭ, V.I. Brachiopods Paleozoic. 1961. R. 76303
 Vses. institut metodiki i tekhniki razvedki. Methods prospecting. 1961. R. 76451
 Vses. soveshchanie po izucheniiu chetvertichnogo perioda. Materials Quat. 1961. R. 76446, 76447, 76448
 Vses. vulkan. soveshchanie. Volcanism. 1962. R. 76449
 Zubakov, V.A. Pleistocene glaciation Siberia. 1961. R. 76708
 USSR.—Geology, Stratigraphic.
 Andronov, S.M. Devonian N. Ural. 1962. R. 69798
 Conference . . . stratigraphic schemes Paleozoic. 1962. R. 75849
 Polenova, E.N., & others. Mid Devonian ostracods, Timan. 1962. R. 74851
 Raaben, M.E., & V.S. Zhuravlev. Riphean Polyudov. 1962. R. 75007
 Saks, V.N., & N.I. Shul'gina. Cretaceous system subdiv. Siberia. 1962. R. 75343
 Sokolov, B.S. Pre-Devonian Siberia. 1961. R. 75799
 Sultanaev, A.A. Malakhova on Visean, Ural. 1962. R. 75996

USSR.—Geology, Structural.

- Aver'tanov, A.G., & others. Deep seismic sounding Asia-Pacific. 1961. *R. 69922*
Dedeev, V.A., & others. Pre-Jurassic basement W. Siberia. 1962. *R. 70932*
Fotiadi, É.É. Tectonic structure Siberia. 1961. *R. 71466*
Int. Assoc. Quat. Recent tectonics. 1961. *R. 72373*
Kosminskaiā, I.P., & R.M. Krakshina. Super-critical reflections Moho boundary. 1961. *R. 73010*
St. Amand, P. Lateral faulting Pacific. 1961. *E. 75337*

USSR.—Geomorphology.

- Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Far E. physiog. 1961. *R. 69546*
Budakov, V.I., & others. Movements Far E. sea-coasts. 1961. *E. 70432*
Ganeshin, G.S., & I.U. F. Chemekov. Geomorph. Comm. 1961. *R. 71581*
Orlov, V.I. Ridged relief W. Siberia. 1962. *R. 74533*
Popov, A.I., & A.G. Kostiaev. Maps periglacial, Asia. 1962. *R. 74886*

USSR.—Geophysical investigations.

- Adam, N.V., & V.P. Orlov. Variations mag. elements. 1961. *R. 69478*
Adam, N.V., & V.P. Orlov. Variations mag. field. 1961. *R. 69479*
Afanaseva, V.I. Mag. activity. 1957. *R. 69488*
Afonina, R.G. Geomag. activity. 1961. *R. 69499*
Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Bull. Apatity seismic stn. 1960-62. *R. 69580*
Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Earthquakes. 1961. *R. 69592*
Antonova, L.A., & G.S. Ivanov-Kholodnyi. Night ionosphere. 1961. *R. 69824*
Aver'tanov, A.G., & others. Deep seismic sounding, Asia-Pacific. 1961. *R. 69922*
Aver'tanov, A.G., & others. Deep seismic sounding zone transition. 1961. *E. 69921*
Ben'kova, N.P., & others. Ionospheric disturbances. 1961. *R. 70135*
Ben'kova, N.P., & L.A. Iudovich. Variations blackout. 1962. *E. 70134*
Besprozvannaiā, A.S. Abnormal PCA & flares sun, 1938-59. 1962. *E. 70183*
Besprozvannaiā, A.S. Anomalous absorp. short-wave. 1961. *R. 70184*
Besprozvannaiā, A.S. Night ionization F2. 1962. *R. 70185*
Bliznitsk, N.N. Radar observ. auroras 1959 Tiksi. 1961. *R. 70254*
Blok, I.A.L., & others. Mag. storm & cosmic rays. 1960. *R. 70256*
Boenkova, N.M. Ionization F2. 1961. *R. 70274*
Bogacheva, N.A. Ionosphere Salekhard. 1961. *R. 70280*
Charakhch'ian, A.N., & others. Cosmic ray intensity flares Nov. '60. 1961. *R. 70661*
Demenitskaiā, R.M., & others. Earth crust Central Arctic. 1962. *R. 70949*
Dolginov, Sh.Sh., & others. Permanent mag. field. 1962. *R. 71066*
Dolgova, E.I. Spiral distrib. ionospheric mag. disturb. 1962. *E. 71067*

- Dovger, V.I. Backscatter radio waves. 1961. *R. 71095*
Duncan, J.K. Frequency & duration geomag. storms. 1961. *E. 71145*
Dzhordzhio, N.V. Airglow auroral zone. 1962. *R. 71172*
Dzhordzhio, N.V. Auroral pulsations. 1962. *R. 71173*
Dziubenko, I.I., & I.U.A. Nadubovich. High-speed photo. aurora. 1962. *R. 71174*
Fedchenko, K.K. Cosmic ray & solar activity. 1960. *R. 71350*
Fedorova, N.I. A 10830 Å emission. 1961. *R. 71359*
Fel'dshtein, I.A.I., & others. Auroral planetary distrib. 1962. *E. 71370*
Fel'dshtein, I.A.I. Mag. ionospheric disturb. & auroras. 1961. *R. 71373*
Filatov, V.V. Drifts inhomogeneities F2. 1961. *R. 71389*
Fotiadi, É.É. Siberia, Far E. 1962. *R. 71467*
Gorbushina, G.N. Anomalous absorption. 1962. *R. 71764*
IUGG. Seismol. proceedings 1960. 1961. *F., E., Sp. 72397*
Iarin, V.I. Continuum twilight. 1962. *R. 72311*
Iarin, V.I. Emissions molecular O. 1962. *R. 72314*
Iarin, V.I. [NI] A 5200 Å. 1962. *R. 72309*
Iarin, V.I. OH band intensity. 1962. *R. 72313*
Iarin, V.I. Rotational temp. & auroras. 1961. *R. 72315*
Iarin, V.I. Variation radar reflections. 1961. *R. 72316*
Iarin, V.I. Vibrational pop. rates OH molecules. 1962. *R. 72318*
Ignatov, V.S., & others. Results invest. 1962. *R. 72333*
Isaev, S.I. Increased auroral activity mid. lat. 1962. *R. 72416*
Kaminer, N.S., & others. Mag. storm & cosmic rays. 1961. *R. 72637*
Khodzha-Akhmedov, Ch.L. Anomalous radio-wave absorption, airborne ionospheric stn. 1962. *R. 72768*
Khorosheva, O.V. Daily drift closed ring auroras. 1962. *R. 72780*
Khorosheva, O.V. Space-time distrib. auroras. 1961. *R. 72778*
Khorosheva, O.V. Spatio-temp. distrib. auroras & geomag. disturb. 1961. *R. 72779*
Klevits, S.S., & I.U.V. Mukhin. Electric prospecting permafrost. 1961. *R. 72849*
Kolomeets, E.V., & others. Mag. storm, Mar. '58. 1961. *R. 72902*
Kondorskaiā, N.V. Earthquakes Kuril-Kamchatka. 1959. *E. 72915*
Kondorskaiā, N.V. Travel times seismic waves. 1959. *E. 72916*
Korotin, A.B. H-emission & radio echoes. 1961. *R. 72987*
Krasovskii, V.I., & others. OH airglow. 1961. *E. 73088*
Krupitskaiā, T.M. Energy spectrum cosmic ray intensity. 1960. *R. 73164*
Kuz'min, A.I., & others. Cosmic ray variations. 1962. *R. 73251*

Kuz'min, A.I., & others. JI' 59 observ. Yakutsk. 1962. R. 73250
 Leningrad. Geophys. invest. 4. 1962. R. 73402
 Likhter, I.A.I. Sferics invest. 1961. R. 73497
 Linden, N.A. Seismicity. 1961. R. 73507
 Loginov, G.A., & others. Intensity & SD variation. 1962. R. 73581
 Mansurova, L.G. Geomag. standard. 1961. R. 73788
 Miliaev, N.A. Lat. shift variations mag. field. 1962. R. 74018
 Miliaev, N.A. Variations mag. field, N. Pole 4-5. 1962. R. 74019
 Mironov, A.V. Airglow, auroras. 1961. R. 74048
 Monakhov, F.I., & others. Seismic & microseismic observ. IGY. 1959. R. 74097
 Nadubovich, I.U. A. Diurnal activity rate auroras. 1961. R. 74199
 Nadubovich, I.U. A. Indexes of auroral activity. 1962. R. 74198
 Nadubovich, I.U. A., & I.A. Rudenko. Light flux auroras. 1962. R. 74197
 Nikol'skii, A.P. Motion ionization clouds, auroras. 1962. R. 74351
 Nikol'skii, A.P. Structure field mag. disturb. 1962. R. 74354
 Oborina, S.F. Earth crust structure. 1961. R. 74454
 Ol', A.I. Cosmic rays & mag. storms. 1960. R. 74506
 Ol', A.I. Geomag. field pulsations. 1962. R. 74508
 Ondoh, T. Geomag. disturb. 1962. E. 74524
 Orlov, V.P. Variation geomag. elements. 1962. R. 74531
 Ponomarev, E.A. Auroral radio-echoes. 1961. R. 74877
 Popova, N.A. Aurora photometry. 1961. R. 74904
 Pudovkin, M.I., & L.S. Evlashin. Auroras & elec. currents, ionosphere. 1962. R. 74985
 Riss, I.U. A. Geophys. survey & aircraft. 1961. R. 75134
 Savarenskiĭ, E.F. Seismic invest. 1959. E. 75377
 Shefov, N.N. He emission. 1961. R. 75566
 Shefov, N.N., & V.I. IArin. Lat. & OH emission. 1962. R. 75570
 Shuiskaiā, F.K., & V.G. Trunov. Emissions, auroral rays. 1962. R. 75613
 Shuiskaiā, F.K. Pop. vibrational levels & rotational temp. 1961. R. 75614
 Shul'gina, N.V. Ionospheric disturb. Murmansk. 1962. R. 75618
 Shumskii, P.A. Theory glacier motion. 1961. E. 75621
 Skrynnikov, R.G. Variations brightness auroras. 1962. R. 75728
 Smirnov, V.B. Drift & size E inhomogeneities. 1961. R. 75754
 Soveshchanie... 1960. Deep seismic soundings USSR. 1962. R. 75846
 Starkov, G.V. Azimuths & velocities arcs auroras. 1961. R. 75905
 Sukhanova, R.D. Ionosphere, solar eclipse. 1961. R. 75983
 Sukhoivanenko, P. I.A. Doppler velocities protons. 1961. R. 75988
 Sukhorukova, E.V. Vertical distrib. electron density Murmansk. 1962. R. 75989
 Troitskaia, V.A. Pulsation electromag. field. 1961. E. 76196

Vint's, B.D., & L.A. Privalova. Rev. map, geomag. field intensity Yenisey. 1962. R. 76394
 Zhigalov, L.N., & N.N. Zhigalova. Mag. disturb. C. Shmidt. 1962. R. 76670

USSR.—History.

Dulov, V.I. Hist. Siberia. 1961. R. 71131
 Gogolev, Z.V. Anti-Soviet uprisings, 1920's. 1961. R. 71725
 Kashik, O.I. Trade E. Siberia 17-18th c. 1961. R. 72679
 Nauchnaia konferentsiia... Dal'nego Vostoka. Abstracts. 1960. R. 74233
 Sedel'nikov, L.M. Struggle Soviet rule NE. 1960. R. 75442
 Seleznev, K.L. Bolshevik activ. 1960. R. 75451
 Zaleskii, N.A. Arctic flotilla. 1962. R. 76639

USSR.—Hunting, trapping, fur trade.

Akimov, I.U. T. Trap for marten. 1961. R. 69601
 Aleksandrov, V.A. Fur trade Yenisey, 17 c. 1962. R. 69682
 Alekseev, V.L. Fur farming. 1961. R. 69701
 Gagarinskii, P. Food arctic fox. 1961. R. 71540
 IAblov, A.V. Greenland seal. 1962. R. 72291
 Kaplin, A.A. Soviet furs. 1962. R. 72652
 Kiselev, V. Wages hunters. 1962. R. 72823
 Korytin, S.A. Baits, fox trapping. 1961. R. 72993
 Labutin, I.U. V. Ecol. white hare Verkhoyansk. 1957. R. 73270
 Labutin, I.U. V. Long-tailed suslik Verkhoyansk. 1957. R. 73268
 Lavrent'ev, V. Don't be satisfied. 1961. R. 73348
 Manuilov, P. Resource develop. N. 1962. R. 73790
 Okhota. Administration fur trade. 1962. R. 74490
 Pilitovich, S.S. Peltry procurement. 1961. R. 74801
 Poluzadov, N.B. Sable stock Ural. 1961. R. 74866
 Safonov, V. Beaver hunting. 1962. R. 75324
 Sel'skoe khoz'istvo. 1961. R. 75457
 Shargaev, M. Promkhoz. 1961. R. 75539
 Skalon, V.N. Problems CP congress. 1961. R. 75687
 Skrobov, V.D. Income hunting. 1961. R. 75723
 Skrobov, V.D. Rehab. fox hunt. 1961. R. 75727
 Smorodov, P. Book for fur farmer. 1961. R. 75776
 Stakhrovskii, E. Promkhoz. 1961. R. 75891
 Sysoev, V.A. In Far E. 1962. R. 76064
 Trofimov, G.A. Hunting farms. 1962. R. 76193
 Zharkov, I. Beaver resources. 1962. R. 76661
 Zharov, V.K. Attention to cadres. 1962. R. 76663
 Zubov, A. Muskrat Irkana. 1961. R. 76710

USSR.—Hydrology.

Balkov, V.A. Spring runoff Ural. 1962. R. 69987
 Baranov, I.V. Limnol. types lakes. 1962. R. 70009
 Baranov, V., & L. Popov. Min runoff unexplor. rivers. 1961. E. 70011
 Bobrov, S.N. Reconstruct. Caspian. 1961. R. 70268
 Fogel', D.N., & B. Shchiglovskii. Redirecting N. rivers. 1961. R. 71450
 Kiselev, I.A. E. Pechora flow backward. 1961. R. 72820
 Mosienko, N. Water resources W. Siberia. 1962. R. 74126

USSR—Hydrology—Continued

- Mustafin, N.V. Forecast water level Yana estuary. 1962. *R. 74180*
- Rom, V. I.A. Volga-Baltic waterway. 1961. *R. 75179*
- Sarukhanov, G.L. Pechora-Caspian canal. 1961. *R. 75375*
- Sergeev, I. Flow rivers. 1961. *R. 75503*
- Shishkin, N.I. Vychedga & Pechora into Volga. 1961. *R. 75596*
- Sisko, R.K. Gedenshtroma River. 1962. *R. 75678*
- Voskresenskii, K.P. Runoff rivers. 1962. *R. 76437*
- Zvonkov, V.V. Water resource develop. 1962. *R. 76722*

USSR—Industry.

- Geografiia v shkole*. Notes 1961. *R. 71631*
- Kurakin, A.F. Chem. indus. 1961. *R. 73221*
- Ovsiannikova, N.D. Gold mining 1861-1914. 1961. *R. 74580*
- Planovoe khoziaistvo*. Coordinating councils. 1962. *R. 74818*
- Rom, V. I.A. Cherepovets. 1961. *R. 75178*
- Shishkin, N. Resources ocean. 1961. *R. 75595*
- Strigin, I. Non-ferrous metallurgy. 1961. *R. 75961*
- Svistkova, A.M. Cellulose & paper indus. 1961. *R. 76039*

USSR—Magnetism, Terrestrial.

- Belousova, M.A. Reduction field data to mid-yr. 1961. *R. 70115*
- Belousova, M.A. Sq variations. 1957. *R. 70116*
- Fonarev, G.A. Telluric currents Barents. 1961. *R. 71457*
- Kokorin, R.G. Secular variation mag. 1962. *R. 72891*
- Kuznetsova, Z.S. Vettical componet, mag. field. 1957. *R. 73265*
- Nikol'skii, A.P. Geog. distrib. solar corpuscular impingements. 1962. *E. 74352*
- Ol', A.I. Pulsations sc mag. storms. 1962. *E. 74507*

USSR—Maps & mapping.

- Aladyshkin, A.S., & others. Lithol.-paleogeog. Siberia. 1962. *R. 69606*
- Bruk, S.I., & V.I. Kozlov. Ethnic cartog. 1961. *R. 70415*
- Ganeshin, G.S., & others. Quat. deposits. 1961. *R. 71580*
- Int. Symposium Geology. Geol. Arctic. 1960. *E. 72391*
- Komarov, V.B. Profile construct. air photo. 1960. *R. 72908*
- Kudriavtsev, V.A., & others. Mapping seasonal freezing & thawing. 1961. *R. 73189*
- Kushner, P.I., & P.E. Terlefskii. Map peoples. 1953. *R. 73236*
- Leon'tev, N.F. Submarine relief. 1961. *R. 73430*
- Navrot, M.I. 18th c. map Siberia. 1960. *R. 74239*
- Popov, A.I., & A.G. Kost'iev. Periglacial, Asia. 1962. *R. 74886*
- Savarenskii, E.F. Seismic invest. 1959. *E. 75377*
- USSR. Marine atlas: military hist. 1959. *R. 76242*
- U.S. Convention line 1867. 1962. *E. 76267*

USSR—Meteorology, climate.

- Akademiia nauk SSSR. Glaciol. invest. IGY. 1961-62. *R. 69565*

- Akademiia nauk SSSR. Snow cover distrib. & econ. 1962. *R. 69564*
- Andreeva, N.N. Sensitivity balansometers & pyrgeometers. 1961. *R. 69784*
- Bolotinskaiia, M.Sh. Form diagnosis atmos. circ. 1961. *R. 70313*
- Bolotinskaiia, M. Sh. Variation mean monthly temp. 1961. *R. 70312*
- Borisenkov, E.P. Pressure prognosis at ground. 1961. *R. 70330*
- Chernigovskii, N.T. Actinometric invest. 1961. *R. 70704*
- Church, J.F. Migratory high low centers N. Pacific. 1959. *E. 70759*
- Dfunin, A.K. Evaporation snow. 1961. *R. 71035*
- Dolgin, I.M., & S.I. Sokolov. Aerology. 1961. *R. 71063*
- Doronin, I.U. P. Calculate rad. balance snow, ice. 1961. *R. 71087*
- Dydina, L.A. Synoptic processes & atmos. circ. 1961. *R. 71164*
- Dydina, L.A. Wind & temp.: synoptic processes. 1961. *R. 71165*
- Fedorov, E.K. Influencing meteorol. processes. 1962. *R. 71353*
- Fedorova, N.I. Physics upper atmos. 1962. *R. 71357*
- Galanin, N.F. Ultraviolet climate N. 1962. *R. 71582*
- Gal'perin, B.M. Insolation. 1961. *R. 71571*
- Gal'perin, B.M. Total & diffuse rad. 1961. *R. 71572*
- Gavrilova, M.K. Radiation balance. 1959. *R. 71612*
- Gavrilova, M.K. Radiation balance. 1961. *R. 71613*
- Girs, A.A., & N.F. Polysalova, Pressure anomalies, circ. epochs. 1961. *R. 71698*
- Gol'm, T.S. Variation ozone Dikson & meteorol. 1961. *R. 71740*
- Iakovlev, G.N. Temp. distrib. ice. 1962. *R. 72297*
- Khoreva, T.M. Circ. regime & W. form atmos. circ. 1961. *R. 72776*
- Kotliakov, V.M. Glaciologists: IGY results. 1961. *R. 73032*
- Kotliakov, V.M. Soviet literature glaciol. 1961. *R. 73027*
- Krenke, A.N. Geophys. comm. 1962. *R. 73113*
- Kuz'min, A.I. Upper atmos. cosmic rays, solar flares. 1962. *R. 73252*
- Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1954-55; 1. 1959. *R. 73410*
- Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1957. 1961. *R. 73401*
- Leningrad. Long-range f'casts. 1961. *R. 73411*
- Leningrad. Manual weather forecast. 1961. *R. 73408*
- Leningrad. Observ. N.Pole 6-7, 1958-59. 1962. *R. 73406*
- Leningrad. Rad. & heat balance. 1961. *R. 73407*
- Leningrad. Synoptic meteorol. 1961. *R. 73409*
- Levchenko, S.P. Hydrometeorol. instruments. 1961. *R. 73456*
- Malik, L.K. Snow cover Ob basin. 1961. *R. 73765*
- Marshunova, M.S. Laws rad. balance atmos. 1961. *R. 73845*
- Mercer, J.H. Glacier study program IGY. 1960. *E. 73941*
- Muench, H.S. Stratosphere charts Jan.-June. 1962. *E. 74148*

- Mukhenberg, V.V. Albedo N. Hemisphere. 1962. R. 74150
- Murakami, T. Stratospheric cond. IGY. 1962. E. 74162
- Nadubovich, I.U. A. Photometry ascafilms. 1962. R. 74195
- Orlova, V.V. W. Siberia. 1962. R. 74541
- Ovchinnikov, L.F. Rad. balance New Siberian I. 1961. R. 74576
- Pivovarova, Z.I. Radiation regime. 1962. R. 74814
- Ragozin, A.I., & K.I. Chukanin. Cyclone trajectories & atmos. circ. 1961. R. 75026
- Ragozina, V.S. Air temp. anomalies Chukchi Sea. 1961. R. 75028
- Rayner, J.N. Atlas temp. frequencies. 1961. E. 75068
- Ryzhakov, L. I.U. Basic forms atmos. circ. 1961. R. 75302
- Schloss, M. Cloud cover. 1962. E. 75415
- Shafer, I.U. G. Day-night effect cosmic rays. 1962. R. 75519
- Shapaev, V.M. Breeze circ. seacoast. 1961. R. 75526
- Svinukhov, G.V. Rad. balance Shumshu. 1961. R. 76038
- Trube, L. Arctic Basin Siberia. 1961. R. 76206
- Vowinkel, E. Cloud amount & type. 1962. E. 76441
- Wilson, C.V., & W.L. Godson. Stratospheric temp. high lat. 1962. E. 76575
- Zinger, E.M. Glaciers Ural. 1961. R. 76896
- USSR. -Mineral resources.**
- Barton, W.R. Columbian tantalum. 1962. E. 70052
- Fohs, F.J. Petrolif. provinces. 1962. E. 71452
- Granik, G.I. Resource develop NE. 1961. R. 71817
- Gromov, L.V. Chalcedonies of N. 1961. R. 71869
- Smirnov, V.I. Metallogenic subdiv. 1960. F. 75755
- Vtorushin, A.V., & others. Chromium N. Ural. 1961. R. 76453
- Zimm, A. Coal USSR. 1962. G. 76695
- Zvonarev, I.N. Conference: coal. 1961. R. 76721

USSR. -Mines, mining.

- Alekseevskii, I.G., & L.E. Zubrilov. Reduce construction costs. 1961. R. 69706
- Androsov, M.S. Coal & gas blowouts. 1961. R. 69799
- Bogdanov, E.I. Ore concentrator. 1961. R. 70285
- Bozhko, I.L. Violations requirements. 1962. R. 70358
- Bregadze, T.V. Methane explosion Vorkutugol'. 1962. R. 70374
- Eliseev, I.V. Bauxite mines N. Ural. 1961. R. 71236
- Filippova, M.P. Reducing dust. 1962. R. 71395
- Izrailel', S.A. Mine ventilation. 1962. R. 72496
- Klifunov, V.I. Labor safety. 1962. R. 72858
- Petukhov, P.Z., & others. Blast effect roof bolting. 1961. R. 74765
- Ryzhkov, F.N., & A.A. Ermolaev. Suction method mine ventilation. 1962. R. 75304
- Skobnikov, M.L. Iron ore resources. 1962. R. 75692

USSR. -Names, Geographic.

- Armstrong, T.E. Soviet place-names. 1962. E. 69869
- Armstrong, T.E. Terms N. USSR. 1961. E. 69870

- Dul'zon, A.P. Etymol. Russ. toponym. W. Siberia. 1959. R. 71134
- Sinclair, D.A., & V. Topchy. Transposition of Soviet geog. names. 1961. E. 75669

USSR. -Permafrost.

- Akademiia nauk SSSR. Basic studies frozen zones. 7. 1961. R. 69569
- Akademiia nauk SSSR. Far E. physiog. 1961. R. 69546
- Akademiia nauk SSSR. Field geocryol. invest. 1961. R. 69571
- Akademiia nauk SSSR. Geocryol. 1961. R. 69572
- Akademiia nauk SSSR. Geocryol. 1962. R. 69573
- Akademiia nauk SSSR. Heat & mass exchange. 1961. R. 69574
- Alekseev, V.R. Veg. & p. 1961. R. 69702
- Bal'dysh, G. Betw. life & death. 1962. R. 69981
- Boi'gov, M.N. Relief formation, underground glaciation. 1961. R. 70307
- Bulmasov, A.P. Geophys. Methods permafrost. 1957. R. 70450
- Dostovalov, B.N. Fracturing, rocks. 1961. R. 71090
- Épshtein, G.M. Permafrost survey. 1961. R. 71276
- Épshtein, G.M. Seasonal freeze-thaw, island permafrost. 1961. R. 71277
- Fedorova, N. I.A. Foundation deformation permafrost. 1959. R. 71361
- Frolov, A.D. Radio field & map. permafrost. 1961. R. 71519
- Frolov, A.D., & A.A. Smirnov. Ultrasound frozen rock. 1961. R. 71518
- Int. Conf. Soil Mechanics & Foundations. 1961. F., E. 72383
- Ivanov, N.S. Heat exchange in cryolithozone. 1962. R. 72462
- Kachurin, S.P. Permafrost science. 1962. E. 72606
- Kondrat'eva, K.A., & N.I. Trush. Seasonal freeze - thaw depth. 1961. R. 72918
- Konstantinova, G.S. Postglacial develop. Igarka. 1962. R. 72942
- Korennoy, B.I. Electrical properties rocks. 1961. R. 72971
- Kudriavtsev, V.A. Annual temp. rocks. 1961. R. 73188
- Kudriavtsev, V.A. Frozen-ground mapping. 1961. R. 73185
- Kudriavtsev, V.A. Frozen-ground temp. zonality. 1961. R. 73190
- Maramzin, A.V. Drilling technol. 1962. R. 73798
- Nekrasov, I.A. Geocryology. 1962. R. 74263
- Pataleev, A.V. Rr. bldgs. & permafrost. 1959. R. 74668
- Pikulevich, L.D. Frozen ground invest. Bratsk. 1961. R. 74800
- Ponomarev, V.M. Ground water, & growing permafrost. 1962. R. 74880
- Ponomarev, V.M. Permafrost & ground water shallow areas N. seas. 1961. R. 74879
- Popov, A.I. Map. 1962. R. 74885
- Porkhaev, G.V., & V.K. Shchelokov. Construction permafrost. 1961. R. 74909
- Sheikin, I.V. Conf. thermal measurements cryology. 1961. R. 75572
- Stofsenko, A.V., & A.M. Chekotillo. Terminol. in geocryol. 1962. R. 75947

USSR.—Permafrost—Continued

Tiutunov, I.A. Alteration processes, soil & rock, low temp. 1960. *R. 76163*
Zarubin, N.E. Naleds. 1960. *R. 76646*

USSR.—Petroleum.

Gurari, F.G., & others. New base W. Siberia. 1961. *R. 71916*
Kravtsov, A.I. Laws gas distrib. 1962. *R. 73094*
Kudriavtsev, V.A., & others. Cool petroleum, storage in iced ground. 1961. *R. 73186*
Kuprin, O. Markovo. 1962. *R. 73219*
Sminow, L. Oil basins Arctic O. 1961. *E. 75758*

USSR.—Physical geography.

Akademii nauk SSSR. Far E. physiog. 1961. *R. 69546*
Akademii nauk SSSR. Role snow cover. 1961. *R. 69563*
Akademii nauk SSSR. Soviet geog. 1962. *E. 69535*
Andreev, V.N. Aerial methods, tundra. 1961. *R. 69782*
Gerasimov, L.P. Reconstruction nature. 1961. 1962. *R. 71641*
Lerov, L. Fate of sea. 1961. *R. 73435*
Mikhailov, I.S. Arctic deserts. 1962. *R. 73982*
Rikhter, G.D. Natural regionalization. 1961. *R. 75132*
Sjors, H.M. Patterns boreal peatland. 1961. *E. 75685*
Sochava, V.B. Tayga. 1962. *E. 75791*
Soveschchanie... Aerial methods in landscape studies. 1961. *R. 75847*
Svatkov, N.M. Vrangeli I. 1961. *R. 76026*

USSR.—Populated places.

Belyi, M., & I. Orlov. Scientists' town. 1960. *R. 70127*
Kostukovskii, B. By Padun rapids. 1960. *R. 73020*
Mariagin, G.A. Towns. 1960. *R. 73809*
Smolnitskii, S. Town of great science. 1960. *R. 75773*
Soskin, V., & V. Vinogradov. Town of science. 1962. *R. 75841*
Tychinin, V. Town on Angara. 1960. *R. 76234*
Zhukov, D. Operations: Akademgorodok. 1961. *R. 76676*

USSR.—Public health.

Abs, O.A.H. Symptoms pulmonary frostbite. 1960. *G. 69469*
Beklemishev, V.N. Mosquito plague. 1961. *R. 70092*
Bobrov, N.I. De-adaptation sailors cold N. 1961. *R. 70265*
Brandt, M. Arctic med. research. 1961. *E. 70364*
Cherkasov, E.D., & B.G. Apanasenko. Course fractures. 1962. *R. 70697*
Davydova, I.U. S., & V.I. Treshcheva. Whale meat & nutrition. 1962. *R. 70915*
Filippova, M.P. Mine dust conference. 1961. *R. 71395*
Fischer, D. Med. services. 1961. *E. 71413*
Gershkovich, S.M., & others. Children, rickets. 1961. *R. 71665*
Gol'dfal', L.G. New health resorts. 1962. *R. 71732*
Hoffmann, B. Blood pressure & subarctic climate USSR. 1959. *E. 72189*

Kandror, I.S. Develop. newborn & children. 1961. *R. 72642*
Karkaliiskii, I.M. Prophylaxis hypovitamin-D polar night. 1962. *R. 72663*
Kopylova, Z.A., & T.L. Kamolikova. Ascorbic acid blood healthy, sick, Arkhangel'sk. 1962. *R. 72964*
Kuindzhi, N.N. Ascorbic acid Ob fish. 1962. *R. 73191*
Kukes, V.G., & M.N. Vlasova. Cholesterol serum, food, natives N. 1962. *R. 73193*
Kupritanov, A.B. Conference acclim. diet N. 1961. *R. 73218*
Kurashov, S.V. Health resorts. 1962. *R. 73222*
Libo, M.Kh. Potatoes vitamin-C source. 1961. *R. 73481*
Morar', S.S. Pulmonary TB. 1961. *R. 74111*
Pogorelyi, I.U. A. Vitamin C breast milk, Kandlaksha. 1961. *R. 74844*
Popov, V.A., & G.G. Osetrov. Vitamin C content blood. 1962. *R. 74901*
Rozenal, E.B. Alkaline phosphatase blood polar night. 1960. *R. 75240*
Semaagin, V.N. Human sleep. 1961. *R. 75460*
Shekhtman, G.A. Vitamin-C supply Arkhangel'sk. 1962. *R. 75573*
Sokolova, Z.P. Conf. acclimatization & diet. 1961. *R. 75812*

USSR.—Soils.

Golubev, A.V., & A.V. Pavlov. Heat fluxes soil. 1961. *R. 71749*
Ivanova, E.N., & N.N. Rozov. Classif. & map. 1960. *E. 72475*
Ivanova, E.N., & others. Siberian polar & boreal belts. 1961. *R. 72477*
Kirin, F.I.A. Land reclamation. 1962. *R. 72812*
Lebedev, B.A. Soil pine growth Ural. 1955. *R. 73370*
Lebedev, B.A. Soils non-chernozem Urals. 1956. *R. 73369*
Petrashkov, G.D., & L.N. Khurstalev. Thawed clay ground: strength & filter. 1961. *R. 74754*
Shishkanov, G.F. Migration moisture soils. 1959. *R. 75594*
Sokolov, I.A., & T.A. Sokolova. Zonal type, permafrost. 1962. *R. 75801*

USSR.—Transportation.

Arzhanov, D. Snow vehicle. 1961. *R. 69890*
Bialobzhskii, G.V., & others. Winter maintenance roads. 1962. *R. 70196*
Cherniakh, S. Services NE. 1961. *R. 70700*
Elchibegoff, I.M. Int. timber trade. 1961. *E. 71226*
Finogenov, N. Lake-ice landing. 1961. *R. 71404*
Grishin, A. Airplane. 1961. *R. 71866*
Kivrin, V. First time, winter. 1961. *R. 72829*
Kolesnikov, A. High speeds. 1961. *R. 72893*
Kovalev, A. Direct sea-river freighting. 1961. *R. 73042*
Kovalevskii, V.M., & R.P. Lakhno. Snow-compacted highways. 1961. *R. 73044*
Krashenninnikov, V.G. Inland water transport. 1961. *R. 73076*
Kriaklin, I.U. Snow roads. 1961. *R. 73117*

- Kungurtsev, A.A. Snow-protective measures. 1961. *R. 73209*
- Matlin, G.M. Deep-water system. 1961. *R. 73878*
- Nedashkovskii, P.P. Snow-removing machines. 1961. *R. 74243*
- Nikol'skii, I.V. Trends develop. 1962. *R. 74358*
- Pavlov, F.A., & E.N. Savel'ev. Snow compacting. 1962. *R. 74681*
- Piskov, G.A. Info. passenger. 1961. *R. 74810*
- Pol'akov, E.A. Road & vehicle types. 1962. *R. 74854*
- Razin, V. Course: ocean. 1961. *R. 75071*
- Savinykh, V.K., & V.A. Khokhlov. Mechanized snow wall. 1962. *R. 75388*
- USSR.—Wildlife conservation & management.**
- Efremov, I.U.K. Law protection Nature. 1961. *R. 71198*
- Karpovich, V. Polar bear. 1962. *R. 72672*
- Kotov, V.L. Marine mammal exploit. 1961. *R. 73034*
- Lebedeva, M. Bird banding. 1962. *R. 73376*
- Makridin, V.P. Predator control, airplane. 1962. *R. 73752*
- Marakov, S.V. Marine mammals, Commander I. 1962. *R. 73794*
- Pivovarova, E.P. Methods count hare. 1962. *R. 74813*
- Surkov, S.S. Research marine mammals. 1961. *R. 76007*
- Syroechkovskii, E.E., & others. Changes fauna & hunting grounds. 1962. *R. 76058*
- USSR.—Zoology.**
- Dement'ev, G.P. Birds. 1962. *R. 70952*
- Dezhkin, V.V. Distrib. beavers. 1961. *R. 71000*
- Egorov, O.V., & others. Age determ. white hare. 1957. *R. 71208*
- Eidmann, H. Develop. pine-twig moth. 1961. *G. 71215*
- Geptner, V.G., & others. Mammals USSR I. 1961. *R. 71640*
- Gladkov, N.A. Rare birds. 1961. *R. 71705*
- Gukasian, A.B. Milky disease caterpillars *Dendrolimus sibiricus*. 1961. *R. 71907*
- Gur'tanova, E.F. Biol. littoral Far E. 1961. *E. 71917*
- Kirichenko, A.N. True bugs N. Eurasia. 1960. *R. 72801*
- Kolomiet's, N.G. Cold resistance *Dendrolimus sibiricus*. 1961. *R. 72903*
- Kolomiet's, N.G., & A.B. Gukasian. Symposium Siberian egger. 1961. *R. 72904*
- Krylov, G.V. Siberian egger. 1961. *R. 73166*
- Livchak, G.B. Ecol.-physiol. mammals 2, thermal optimum voles. 1960. *R. 73556*
- Marakov, S.V. Faraway islands. 1961. *R. 73792*
- Mikhailov, S. Polar bear. 1961. *R. 73985*
- Sonin, M.D. Nematodes birds. 1962. *R. 75833*
- Sovetskii so'uz. Bacilli, pests. 1961. *R. 75851*
- Uspenskii, S.M. Geese. 1961. *R. 76294*
- USSR. Glavnoe upravlenie Severnogo morskogo puti (=Main Administration of the Northern Sea Route, USSR).**
- Bibliografiia Iakutskoi ASSR, v.2. 1962. *R. 70201*
- Nikitin, M.M. Soviet drift. stns. 1961. *R. 74339*
- USSR. Severnyi flot.**
- Zalesskii, N.A. Arctic flotilla, civil war. 1962. *R. 76639*
- United Geophysical Co. Inc.**
- Woolson, J.R. Seismic gravity surveys Nav. Petroleum Reserve. 1962. *E. 76595*
- United Keno Hill Mines Ltd.**
- Skinner, R. Min. indus. 1961-62. *E. 75689*
- United Keno Hill Mines Ltd. Op. 1961. *E. 76243*
- U.S. Air Force.**
- Stanley, G.M., & J.M. Quashnock. Location marker SARAH. 1961. *E. 75896*
- U.S. Army.**
- Davis, P.H. Alaska conservation. 1961. *E. 70904*
- U.S. Army. Cold Regions Research & Engineering Laboratories.**
- Gerdell, R.W. Climatol. Greenland Ice Sheet. 1961. *E. 71653*
- Polar record. News notes. 1961-62. *E. 74847*
- U.S. Coast & Geodetic Survey.**
- Karo, H.A. New Surveyor. 1961. *E. 72667*
- Pierce, C. Land-sea level SE Alaska. 1961. *E. 74793*
- U.S. Coast Guard.**
- Seling, T.V., & D.K. Nance. Radiometer detects icebergs. 1961. *E. 75454*
- U.S. Congress. Oceanog. 1961. 1961. *E. 76258*
- U.S. Geological Survey.**
- U.S. G. S. research. 1961. *E. 76269*
- U.S. Hydrographic Office.**
- Perchal, R.J., & S.O. Marcus. US ice forecast program. 1961. *E. 74720*
- Wittmann, W.I. Sea ice forecasting. 1962. *E. 76590*
- U.S. Marine Corps.**
- Van Sant, F.N. Cold weather war. 1962. *E. 76317*
- U.S. Military Sea Transport Service.**
- Sealift magazine. Inspection tour. 1961. *E. 75439*
- U.S. National Oceanographic Data Center.**
- Arctic. Oceanog. Data Center. 1961. *E. 69843*
- U.S. Naval Petroleum Reserve No. 4 (Northern Alaska).**
- Baptist, O.C. Oil recovery permafrost Umiat. 1960. *E. 69998*
- Brosge, W.P., & others. Paleozoic sequence. 1962. *E. 70394*
- Chapman, R.M., & E.G. Sable. Geol. Utukok-Corwin region. 1950. *E. 70652*
- Collins, F.R., & M.C. Brewer. Core tests, test wells Barrow. 1961. *E. 70784*
- Hazzard, J.C., & others. Search oil. 1962. *E. 72078*
- Imlay, R.W. Low. Cretaceous megafossils. 1961. *E. 72354*
- Keller, A.S., & others. Geol. Shaviovik. 1961. *E. 72719*
- Loeblich, H.N. Foram. Arctic Slope 3: Cretaceous. 1962. *E. 73571*
- Swain, F.M. Ostracoda Gubik. 1961. *E. 76042*
- Woolson, J.R. Seismic gravity surveys. 1962. *E. 76595*

- Universitets Arktiske Station, Godhavn.
 Arktisk Institut. Danish arctic research 1960-61.
 1961, 1962. E. 69863
- Un'ya (river & basin, Komi ASSR; 61°47'N. 57°53'E.).
 Guslitsker, B.I. Karst. 1960. R. 71932
 Guslitsker, B.I. Pre-Quat. Pechora. 1962. R. 71931
 Kaniveĭ, V.I. Excavations. 1962. R. 72645
- Upemavik (pop. pl., West Greenland; 72°47'N. 56°12'W.).
 Denmark. Weather observ. 1954-58. 1961. E. 70965
- Upper air temperature. See also Air temperature.
 Ainsworth, J.E., & others. Upper-atmos. structure. 1961. E. 69524
 Batten, E.S. Wind systems. 1961. E. 70070
 Bohan, W.A. Numeric-pictorial display data. 1962. E. 70301
 Boville, B.W., & others. Atlas stratos. circ. 1958-59. 1961. E. 70343
 Boville, B.W., & F.K. Hare. Ozone perturbations stratosphere. 1961. E. 70346
 Canada. Monthly radiosonde data. 1962. E. 70581
 Canada. Radiosonde observ. 1947-58. 1961-62. E. 70584
 Craig, R.A., & others. Stratospheric warming 1957. 1961. E. 70847
 Kellogg, W.W. Chem. heating polar mesopause. 1961. E. 72720
 Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1954-55; 1. 1959. R. 73410
 Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1957. 1961. R. 73401
 McClain, E.P. Climatol. stratosphere. 1962. E. 73676
 McGill Univ. Atlas stratos. circ. 1959-60. 1962. E. 73688
 Muench, H.S. Stratosphere charts Jan.-June. 1962. E. 74148
 Murakami, T. Stratospheric cond. IGY. 1962. E. 74182
 Murray, W.B. Thermal radiation sky. 1961. E. 74186
 Reed, R.J., & others. Energy changes sudden warmings. 1962. E. 75090
 Shapaev, V.M. Kara Sea & air temp. troposphere. 1961. R. 75527
 Teweles, S. Churchill winds temp. 1961. E. 76107
 Ward, F.W., & R. Shapiro. Temp. & solar activity 50 mb. 1961. E. 76485
 Warnecke, G. Temp. & circ. stratosphere. 1961. G. 76487
 Wilson, C.V., & W.L. Godson. Stratospheric temp. high lat. 1962. E. 76575
- Uppsala. Botaniska museet.
 Svedberg, T. Botanical journey Spitsbergen. 1961. S. 76027
- Ural-Altaic peoples.
 Akademiĭa nauk SSSR. Finno-Ugric linguistics. 1962. R. 69567
 Akademiĭa nauk SSSR. Siberian ethnog. 1962. R. 69545
 Angere, J. Russ. - Yukaghir linguistic contacts. 1960. G. 69803
- Anisimov, A.F. Overcoming religious beliefs. 1961. R. 69807
 Arctic anthropology. 1962- in progress. E. 69845
 Amol'di, V.S., & R.S. Lipet's. Transfer collection anthrop. 1962. R. 69876
 Bruk, S.I., & V.I. Kozlov. World pop. 1962. R. 70414
 Chang, K.C. Settlement & community patterns. 1962. E. 70650
 Charnolusskiĭ, V.V. Permian animal style. 1962. R. 70674
 Debeĭ, G.F. Settlement Russ. plain. 1961. R. 70926
 Doroshenko, V.V. Written languages. 1947. E. 71088
 Dunn, E., & S.P. Dunn. Contemp. econ. peoples N. 1962. E. 71151
 Gardanov, V.K., & others. Ethnic processes. 1961. R. 71588
 Hultkrantz, Å. Mother goddess. 1961. E. 72258
 Īanovskii, N.N. Lit. peoples Siberia. 1956. R. 72305
 Ivanov, S.V. Ornament as hist. source. 1961. R. 72464
 Kahla, M. Finno-Ugr. linguistic lit. 1960. Fi., R. 72612
 Korompay, B. Finno-Ugric ethnol. 1960. G. 72984
 Kovács, F. Uralic numerals. 1960. E. 73039
 Krupiānskaĭa, V.Ī., & others. Problems study. 1961. R. 73163
 Kushner, P.I., & P.E. Terleĭskiĭ. Map. 1953. R. 73236
 Levin, M.G. Ethnog. & anthrop. as hist. sources. 1961. R. 73481
 Libby, D. Ethnohistory USSR. 1962. E. 73480
 Lytkin, V.I. Fokos-Fuchs. 1962. R. 73659
 Maitinskaĭa, K.E. Suffix, Finno-Ugric. 1962. R. 73744
 Matveev, A.K. Finno-Ugric loanwords in Russ. 1962. R. 73888
 Michael, H.N. Siberian ethnogenesis. 1962. E. 73967
 Paproth, H.J.R. Bear festival, Kets. 1962. G. 74645
 Paulson, I. Guardian spirits & deities. 1961. G. 74674
 Poppe, N.N. Am. studies Altaic. 1962. E. 74906
 Potapov, L.P. Aims ethnog. 1961. R. 74920
 Potapov, L.P. Ethnog. study. 1962. R. 74919
 Raun, A. Comp., superlative. 1951. G. 75054
 Raun, A. Qualified grade Uralic. 1962. E. 75052
 Roux, J.P. Altayan shaman 17-18 c. 1961. F. 75229
 Schlachter, W. Nominative, Finno-Ugric. 1962. G. 75413
 Serebrennikov, B.A. Finno-Ugric etymol. 1962. R. 75483
 Sergeev, M.A. Lit. bibliog. 1956. R. 75506
 Shcherbak, A.M. Linguistic hypothesis. 1959. R. 75554
 Shcherbak, A.M. Linguistic parallels. 1960. E. 75555
 Simina, G.ĪĀ. Pre-Slavic toponym. Pinega. 1962. R. 75664
 Smoliĭak, A.V. Atheistic propaganda. 1962. R. 75772

- Smol'tak, A.V. Conf. folklore. 1961. R. 75771
 Stephen, P., & E. Dunn. Directed culture change. 1962. E. 75932
 Strakach, I.U.B. Vocational training N. 1962. R. 75952
 Suomalais-ugrilainen seura. Finno-Ugric: Ravila. 1962. G. E. 76004
 Tokarev, S.A. Female statuettes. 1961. R. 76173
 Tšinčius, V.I. Transl. & pub. oral lit. 1955. R. 76217
 Vêrtes, E. Accusative object. 1960. G. 76379
 Werth, E. Transport animals. 1940. G. 76527
- Ural Mts. See Severnyy Ural.
- Uranium.
 Agranat, G.A., & others. Indus. & transport. Am. N. 1962. R. 69511
 Cowan, L.I. Cuproskłodowskite Gt. Bear L. 1962. E. 70841
 Eldorado Mining & Refining Ltd. Report 1961. E. 71227
 Ellitsgaard-Rasmussen, K. Greenland. 1962. D. 71250
 Lang, A.H., & others. Canadian deposits. 1962. E. 73293
 Shavrova, N.N. Bezymyanny. 1962. R. 75547
- Uray (pop. pl., Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 60° 08' N. 64° 48' E.).
 Osipov, I. Oil prospectors. 1962. R. 74553
 Urengoy (pop. pl., Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 65° 58' N. 78° 25' E.) & region.
 Dubikov, G.I. Distrib. permafrost. 1962. R. 71119
- Usa (river & basin, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 65° 57' N. 56° 55' E.).
 Chernov, G.A. Upper Devonian. 1961. R. 70714
 Kemmerikh, A.O. Hydrog. Ural. 1961. R. 72724
 Krükov, G.L. Spring flood Polar Ural. 1961. R. 73142
 Viskova, L.A. Carboniferous fenestellids. 1961. R. 76396
- Ust'-Belaya (pop. pl., Magadanskaya Oblast'; 65° 30' N. 173° 20' E.).
 Dikov, N.N. Ancient camp-fires. 1960. R. 71033
 Ust'-Boganida (pop. pl., Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 70° 55' N. 95° 16' E.).
 Bychkova, R. Distant tundra. 1961. R. 70490
- Ust'-Kamchatsk (pop. pl., Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 156° 14' N. 162° 30' E.).
 Kantorovich, V. Kamchatka revisited. 1962. R. 72647
- Ust'-Port (pop. pl., Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 69° 40' N. 84° 26' E.).
 Ostyri, G.B. Oil & gas prospect. 1962. R. 74567
- Ust'-Srednikan (pop. pl., Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62° 27' N. 152° 19' E.) & region.
 Davydova, N.I., & others. Deep seismic soundings Magadan-Kolyma. 1962. R. 70916
- Ust'-Usa (pop. pl., Komi ASSR; 65° 57' N. 56° 57' E.).
 Abramov, V.P., & G.I. Dembskaia. Mesozoic, Pechora. 1961. R. 69465
- Ust'-Vym' (pop. pl., Komi ASSR; 62° 14' N. 50° 24' E.).
 Timushev, S. Hogs. 1961. R. 76155
- Utilities. See also Sewage & garbage disposal; Water supply.
 Ellis, B.M. Water system, Thompson. 1962. E. 71244
 N. Can. Power Comm. report. 1959-62. E. 74397
- Utkholokskiy, Mys (cape, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 57° 53' N. 157° 04' E.).
 Il'ina, A.P. Molluscs. 1962. R. 72341
- Utukok (river & basin, Northern Alaska; 70° 08' N. 162° 13' W.).
 Chapman, R.M., & E.G. Sable. Geol. Utukok-Corwin region. 1960. E. 70652
 Lent, P.C. Caribou calving. 1961. E. 73419
- Uyedineniya, Ostrov (island, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 77° 28' N. 82° 28' E.).
 Andreeva, N.N. Sensitivity balansometers & pyrometers. 1961. R. 69784
 Chernigovskii, N.T. Rad. climate. 1961. R. 70706
 Doronin, I.U. P. Calculate rad. balance snow, ice. 1961. R. 71087
 Gal'perin, B.M. Total & diffuse rad. 1961. R. 71572
 Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1957. 1961. R. 73401
 Marshunova, M.S. Laws rad. balance atmos. 1961. R. 73845
- Väisälä, Vilho, 1889-
 Vuorela, L.A. Väisälä. 1961. E. 76454
- Vakh (river & basin, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 60° 45' N. 76° 45' E.).
 Gudina, V.I. Microfauna Cretaceous. 1961. R. 71896
 Zadkova, I.I., & others. Cretaceous & Paleogene. 1961. R. 76618
 Ziāt'kova, L.K., & E.N. Petrov. Long. profiles r. & structures. 1961. R. 76687
- Valdez (pop. pl., Alaska; 61° 07' N. 146° 16' W.).
 Coulter, H.W., & E.B. Coulter. Geol. map. 1962. E. 70837
 Graves, H. Mental health conference. 1961. E. 71826
 Tower, E.A. Report Valdez. 1961. E. 76184
- Valijoki (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; approx. 66° 20' N. 27° E.).
 Michie, G.H. New planned settlements. 1961. E. 73969
- Val'kumey (pop. pl., Magadanskaya Oblast'; 69° 35' N. 170° 13' E.).
 Ust'uzhanin, V. Assoc. founded. 1961. R. 76299
- Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes (Alaska; 58° 20' N. 155° 15' W.).
 Gorshkov, G.S. Kamchatka Valley Ten Thousand Smokes. 1961. E. 71785
- Vangyr (river & basin, Komi ASSR; 65° 20' N. 58° 53' E.).
 Eliseev, A.I. Lithol. Famennian. 1960. R. 71234
 Goldin, B.A. Stratig. old series. 1962. R. 71734
- Vanier (island, Canadian Arctic Islands; 76° 10' N. 103° 15' W.).
 Canada. Three islands named. 1962. E. 70527
- Varangerhalvöya (peninsula, Scandinavia & Finland; 70° 20' N. 30° E.).
 Svensson, H. Ice wedges tundra polygons. 1962. E. 76030

- Varzuga** (river & basin, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya: 66°17' N. 36°58' E.).
Faktorovich, K.A. Fat metabolism salmon. 1958. R. 71338
Ivanov, A.M. Stratig. Imandra-Varzuga series. 1961. R. 72454
Mel'nikova, M.N. Biol. Salmon. 1959. R. 73920
Mikhin, V.S. Fishes & salmon. 1959. R. 73996
Mikhin, V.S. Salmon fishery. 1959. R. 73995
Semenova, N.I. Hydrochem. 1959. R. 75472
- Vashka** (river & basin, Komi ASSR: 64°53' N. 45°47' E.).
Pakhtusova, N.A. Age Jurassic sandy stratum. 1962. R. 74625
Plotnikov, M.A. Tartarian deposits. 1961. R. 74826
- Vashutkinsy Ozera** (lakes, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast': 68°06' N. 61°36' E.).
Stankevich, E.F. Quat. deposits. 1961. R. 75895
- Vaygach, Ostrov** (island, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast': 70° N. 59°30' E.).
Plyadyshev, I. Polar bears. 1961. R. 74784
- Vegetables, fruits, etc.**
Babb, M.F. Tomato varieties Alaska. 1959. E. 69946
Canada. Experiment farm substn. Ft. Simpson. 1954. E. 70518
Dearborn, C.H. Potato varieties Alaska. 1960. E. 70921
Ekström, A. Potatoes. 1961. S. 71222
Elovskaiä, L.G. Growing cabbage salty soils. 1961. R. 71253
Furnes, J. Turnips, potatoes. 1961. N. 71529
Gasnikov, A.N. Tomatoes Turukhansk. 1962. R. 71601
Gorbuнова, G.S., & E.I. Korchinskaiä. Fertilizer Yakutia. 1960. R. 71761
Hersoug, I. Dry rot, N. Norw. 1960. N. 73132
Hersoug, I. Silage potatoes. 1960. N. 72130
Istomin, A.S. New goals. 1962. R. 72426
Ivarbeev, A. Transport perishable fruits. 1961. R. 72484
Kallio, A. Agric. production & research. 1959. E. 72630
Libo, M. Kh. Potatoes vitamin-C source. 1961. R. 73481
Lid, J., & others. Cloudberry cultivation. 1961. N. 73482
Markov, I. Experiment plot. 1962. R. 73832
Nymo, R. Fruit to E. Finnmark. 1960. N. 74447
Nymo, R. Vegetable storage. 1960. N. 74448
Saitburkhanov, Sh. R. Chemical weeding. 1962. R. 75339
Smorodov, P. High potato crops. 1961. R. 75775
Sobinin, V.A. Vernalization potato. 1961. R. 75780
Steien, O. Potatoes dry rot. 1960. N. 75921
U.S. Alaska farm production 1960. 1961. E. 76265
Vavilova, M.V. Early potato. 1961. R. 76359
Zakman, L.M. Fertilizers potatoes. 1961. R. 76633
- Velikaya** (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast': 64°40' N. 176°24' E.).
Dundo, O.P. Stratig. Cretaceous. 1961. R. 71148
- Velocity Surveys Ltd., Calgary.**
Oilweek. N. Seismic costs. 1961. E. 74487
- Ventilation systems.**
Alekhichev, S.P. Ammonia gas in shaft. 1961. R. 69675
Alekhichev, S.P., & others. Apatite mine. 1961. R. 69674
Alekhichev, S.P., & I.U. A. Shashmurin. Light pneumatic fans, Kirov mine. 1961. R. 69673
Boiko, I.V. Shaft Vorkuta. 1962. R. 70306
Izraitel', S.A. Mine ventilation. 1962. R. 72496
Kent, A.D., & A.G. Wilson. Heating & v. trials. 1961. E. 72731
Rozovsky, H. Dust collection Iron Ore Co. 1962. E. 75250
Ryzhkov, F.N., & A.A. Ermolaev. Suction method mine v. 1962. R. 75304
Smith, J.R. Giant Yellowknife. 1961. E. 75764
Stefano, R.R. Return air heater Alaska. 1961. E. 75917
Yen, Y.C., & J.A. Bender. Cooling undersnow camp. 1962. E. 76606
- Verkhnyaya Telza** (river & basin, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast': 63°05' N. 39°14' E.).
Cheremisinova, E.A. Marine interglacial diatoms. 1961. R. 70692
- Verkhovskiy** (pop. pl., Arkhangel'skaya Oblast': 63°32' N. 40°21' E.).
Latš, A. Present & times gone by. 1961. R. 73338
Tanashev, R. Production line. 1961. R. 76078
- Verkhoyansk** (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR: 67°35' N. 133°30' E.) & region.
Klinov, F. I.A. Optical phenomena ice crystals. 1961. R. 72855
Klinov, F.I.A. Solid phase water, low air temp. 1960. R. 72854
Klinov, F. I.A. Water in atmos. low temp. 1960. R. 72856
Krivosheev, V.G. Meadow-steppe elements fauna. 1961. R. 73145
Labutin, I.U. V. Ecol. white hare. 1957. R. 73270
Labutin, I.U. V. Long-tailed suslik. 1957. R. 73268
- Verkhoyanskii Khrebet** (mt. range, Yakut ASSR: 67° N. 120° E.).
Andrianov, V.N. Permian. 1961. R. 69796
Babaian, G.D., & A.K. Bobrov. Structure depression. 1961. R. 69945
Dobretsova, L.A. Fodder & pasture reindeer Tompo. 1957. R. 71041
Gorbatov, G.A., & L.N. Indolev. Galena, ore form. 1962. R. 71758
Grižnukhin, A.N. Sable stock. 1961. R. 71845
Indolev, L.N. Find diaphorite. 1962. R. 72366
Kosovskaiä, A.G., & V.D. Shutov. Regional epigenesis. 1961. R. 73016
Kosovskaiä, A.G., & V.D. Shutov. Zonality terrigenous deposits. 1959. E. 73017
Naumov, S.P., & I.U. V. Labutin. Avifauna comp. & distrib. 1961. R. 74238
Nekrasov, I. I.A., & others. Gold-bearing properties. 1961. R. 74275
Nekrasov, I. I.A. Mesozoic volcanism. 1961. R. 74271
Springis, K. I.A. Recent tectonics. 1961. R. 75881
Strelkov, S.A. Glacial deposits. 1962. R. 75957
Turobova, Z.V., & V.P. Semenov. Granite porphyry Emkrychan. 1961. R. 76231

- Vikher, A.V., & others. Geol. structure. 1961. R. 76386
- "Vesterbygdén" (old Norse colony, West Greenland; 64° 66' N.).
- Meldgaard, J. Norsemen's fate. 1961. D. 73914
- Vestsþitsbergen (island, Svalbard; 76° 30' N. 12° 30' E.).
- Adams, P.E. Arctic hunter. 1961. E. 69482
- Batyrev, V. At 80th parallel. 1962. R. 70071
- Bergen. Univ. Seismol. bull. Isfjord. 1959. E. 70150
- Bharadwaj, D.C., & B.S. Venkatachala. Spore assemblage Spitsbergen. 1961. E. 70195
- Birkenmajer, K., & T. Morawski. Dolerite intrusions, Wedel Jarlsberg. 1960. E. 70215
- Birkenmajer, K. Geol. invest. Hornsund. 1960. E. 70214
- Birkenmajer, K. Polish activities 1956-60. 1962. E. 70216
- Birkenmajer, K., & W. Narębski. Precambrian amphibolite complex. 1960. E. 70217
- Birkenmajer, K. Raised marine features Hornsund. 1960. E. 70218
- Budansev, L. I., & I.N. Sveshnikova. New finds paleobot. 1961. R. 70433
- Christiansson, H. Russekeila & land rise. 1961. E. 70745
- Corbel, J. Periglacial morphol. 1961. F. 70825
- Dibner, V.D. Precambrian & Paleozoic. 1962. R. 71008
- Friend, P.F. Devonian stratig. 1961. E. 71503
- Goodhart, J., & others. Goose-ringing. 1954. E. 71755
- Halkier, E. Bird world. 1962. D. 71956
- Harland, W.B., & D. Masson-Smith. Cambridge survey. 1962. E. 72031
- Heintz, N. Geol. excursion. 1962. E. 72097
- Holland, M.F.W. Geol. E. Spitsbergen. 1961. E. 72208
- Holte Dahl, H. Continental shelves. 1959. F. 72224
- Hughes, N.F., & G. Playford. Palynol. reconn. 1961. E. 72251
- Hutchins, P.F. Authigenic min. 1962. E. 72278
- Imperial College. Spitsbergen Exped. 1960. 1960. E. 72357
- Innis, D.Q. Econ. geog. 1961. E. 72372
- Jahn, A. Geomorph. 1961. R. 72512
- Jewtuchowicz, S. Glacial morph. Sørkapp. 1962. P. 72556
- Kielan, Z. Trilobites Hornsund. 1960. E. 72788
- Klimaszewski, M. Geomorph. studies. 1960. P., E. 72850
- Kristoffersen, S.A.N. Bird observ. Biskayerhuk. 1962. N. 73137
- Laerum, O.D., & G.S. Pedersen. Svalbardveg 1959. 1962. E. 73273
- Lapparent, A.F. Dinosaur Cretaceous. 1962. E. 73311
- Manum, S. Tertiary flora Spitsbergen. 1962. E. 73701
- Møllerud, O.T. Foundation construct. 1961. N. 73918
- Münch, H. Brooding birds. 1962. G. 74149
- Norsk tindeklub. Mountaineering. 1958. N. 74388
- Pettersen, T. Letter N. agric. 1960. N. 74763
- Playford, G. Microfloras L. Carbonif. 1962. E. 74819
- Polar record. Field work. 1961-62. E. 74848
- Polska wyprawa na Spitsbergen. Geol. results. 1960. E. 74864
- Ranhoff, E. Newtontoppen. 1962. N. 75036
- Rapp, A. Develop. slopes. 1961. E. 75042
- Rønning, O.I. Contrib. flora. 1961. E. 75166
- Rønning, O.I. Sphagnum flora. 1961. N. 75167
- Royal Geog. Soc. Spitsbergen, Ny Friesland. E. 75233
- Siedlecki, S. Culm beds, Hornsund. 1960. E. 75653
- Siggerud, T. Iron Farmhamna. 1962. E. 75658
- Steen, E.A. Norw. war at sea. 1940-45. 1960. N. 75915
- Sunding, P. Limits vascular plants. 1962. N. 75999
- Svedberg, T. Botanical journey. 1961. S. 76027
- Wilson, C.B. Hecla Hoek rocks Ny Friesland. 1961. E. 76576
- Vickers-Armstrongs, Ltd.
- Hughes, S.R. Hovercraft. 1961. E. 72252
- Victoria Island (Canadian Arctic Islands; 71° N. 110° W.).
- Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 3. 1961. E. 70568
- Farrand, W.R. Postglacial uplift. 1962. E. 71343
- MacPherson, A.H. Mammals. 1961. E. 73730
- MacPherson, A.H. Mammals, Banks & V. 1960. E. 73728
- MacPherson, A.H. Wildlife resources: relocation Eskimos. 1959. E. 73732
- Thorsteinsson, R., & E.T. Tozer. Geol. reconn. & map. 1961. E. 76129
- Viliga (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 61° 34' N. 156° 55' E.).
- Zakharov, V.A. Monotidae Lias. 1962. R. 76631
- Vil'ki'skii, Boris Andreevich, 1885-1961.
- Polar record. Obits. 1961-62. E. 74850
- Vilyuy (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 64° 20' N. 126° 26' E.).
- Aleksandrov, A.V., & V.I. Florov. Coal formation Tungusskiy basin. 1962. R. 69677
- Aleksandrov, A.V. Paleozoic coal. 1961. R. 69676
- Alekseev, M.N. Cenozoic & geomorph. 1961. R. 69698
- Alekseev, M.N. Stratig. Quat. 1961. R. 69699
- Anodin, T.I. Gypsum deposits. 1960. R. 69812
- Anodin, T.I. Wall-block materials. 1959. R. 69811
- Antonova, L.V. Thermal properties, rocks. 1961. R. 69825
- Babaiān, G.D. Oil & gas, uplift zone. 1962. R. 69944
- Babaiān, G.D., & A.K. Bobrov. Structure syncline. 1961. R. 69945
- Bablūk, B.T. Seven-year plan, diamonds. 1960. R. 69950
- Bartoshinskiĭ, Z.V. Diamonds. 1961. R. 70054
- Bunin, B.I. Construction materials. 1960. R. 70452
- D'iākov, A.G., & Z.V. Bartoshinskiĭ. Wear of diamonds. 1961. R. 71004
- D'iākov, A.G. Young diamond placers. 1960. R. 71005
- Fainshtein, G.Kh., & M.M. Odintsova. Diamond placers, Siberian platform. 1960. R. 71334
- Gon'shakova, V.I. Trap formation. 1962. R. 71754
- Koshelkina, Z.V. *Isoceras* Jurassic. 1961. R. 72999

Vilyuy—Continued

- Koshelkina, Z.V. Stratig. L. Jurassic. 1961. R. 73000
- Kozlovskaya, S.F. Quat. glaciations. 1961. R. 73065
- Leipig, A.V. Siberian platform Mesozoic. 1962. R. 73397
- Levina, A.P. Alluvial deposits. 1962. R. 73464
- Litvinenko, O.K. Structure Verhoyansk down-warp. 1962. R. 73545
- Lohanov, I.F. Platinum. 1961. R. 73565
- Masaitis, V.L. Trap formation. 1962. R. 73854
- Melekhova, K.D. Geol. structure, syncline. 1961. R. 73917
- Menailov, A.A. Primary diamond deposits. 1962. R. 73924
- Moshchanskii, V.A., & A.V. Mulina. Temp. val-leys. 1961. R. 74125
- Naumov, G.V. Permafrost phenomena. 1960. R. 74237
- Runeva, N.P. Microfauna Mesozoic. 1961. R. 75262
- Saks, V.N. Belemnites Jurassic. 1961. R. 75347
- Shastkevich, I.U.G., & E.O. Tarasova. Elastic properties rocks. 1961. R. 75542
- Shcherbakov, I.P. Vegetation. 1962. R. 75557
- Sidorov, D.P., & I.U.L. Slastenov. Stratig. Mesozoic. 1961. R. 75651
- Skripina, G.F. Palynology Mesozoic. 1962. R. 75722
- Solov'eva, N.A., & N.G. Nikanorov. Pyroclastic rocks. 1961. R. 75830
- Starikov, V. Sparkling facies. 1961. R. 75902
- Tikhomirov, I.U.P. Oil & gas. 1961. R. 76142
- Velikzhanina, L.S. Pelecypods Jurassic. 1961. R. 76369
- Venglinskii, D.I. Fish lakes. 1962. R. 76371
- Voskresenskii, S.S. Geomorph. 1962. R. 76439
- Vilyuyak (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 63°45'N. 121°35'E.).
- Ezhova, V. Beacon. 1961. R. 71326
- Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1954-55; 1. 1959. R. 73410
- Virology.**
- Strogov, A.K. Etiol. & distemper foxes, dogs, Yakutia. 1961. R. 75963
- Viscount Melville Sound** (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 74°N. 108°W.).
- Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 3. 1961. E. 70568
- Visibility.**
- Akademiia nauk SSSR. Nov. Zemlya meteorol. 1. 1961. R. 69547
- Akademiia nauk SSSR. Nov. Zemlya meteorol. 1961. R. 69549-69550
- Akademiia nauk SSSR. Polar Ural meteorol. 1961. R. 69555-69556
- Canada. Weather summaries 1961. 1962. E. 70577
- Denmark. Greenland 1954-58. 1961. E. 70965
- Gr. Britain. Barents Sea 1957. 1958. E. 71832
- Jackson, C.I. Meteorol. L. Hazen. 1960. E. 72501
- Kasten, F. Horizontal visual range whiteout. 1962. E. 72686
- Kasten, F. Visual range whiteout. 1961. G. 72687
- Leningrad. Observ. N. Pole-6 & 7. 1961. R. 73404

Makhotkin, L.G. Transparency atmos. 1960. R. 73747

Vitamins, vitamin deficiencies.

- Abs, O.A.H. Possibilities poisoning 2. 1960. G. 69474
- Andrews, J.E., & D.W.A. Roberts. Ascorbic acid & cold hardening wheat. 1961. E. 69788
- Friend, D.W., & E.W. Crampton. Whale liver & breeding mink. 1961. E. 71502
- Karev, G.I., & V.P. Kocheykh. Ascorbic acid fodder lichens. 1962. R. 72660
- Karkalitskii, I.M. Prophylaxis hypovitamin-D polar night. 1962. R. 72663
- Kopylova, Z.A., & T.L. Kamolikova. Ascorbic acid blood healthy, sick, Arkhangel'sk. 1962. R. 72964
- Kudriavtsev, N.V. Cattle disease. 1959. R. 73184
- Kuindzhi, N.N. Ascorbic acid Ob fish. 1962. R. 73191
- Libo, M.Kh. Potatoes vitamin-C source. 1961. R. 73481
- Ostashkov, K.V. Ascorbic acid hypothermia. 1961. R. 74561
- Pogorelyi, I.U.A. Vitamin C breast milk, Kandalaksha. 1961. R. 74844
- Popov, V.A., & G.G. Osetrov. Vitamin C content blood. 1962. R. 74901
- Porter, E., & E.J. Masoro. Cold acclim. & vitamin A. 1962. E. 74912
- Rozentul, E.B. Alkaline phosphatase blood polar night. 1960. R. 75240
- Shekhtman, G.A. Vitamin-C supply Arkhangel'sk. 1962. R. 75573
- Vaughan, D.A., & others. Post-cold behavior riboflavin-deficient rats. 1962. E. 76356
- Vaughan, D.A., & L.N. Vaughan. Pyridoxine deficiency & cold-adjust. rats. 1961. E. 76354
- Vize, Ostrov** (island, Karskoye More; 79°30'N. 77°E.).
- Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1957. 1961. R. 73401
- Lubimov, O. Swallow 80°lat. 1962. R. 73548
- Vladimirov, Apollon Tikhonovich, 1921-1960.**
- Akademiia nauk SSSR. Vladimirov. 1961. R. 69587
- Voguls.** See also Ural-Altaic peoples.
- Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ethnog. atlas. 1961. R. 69544
- Alekseev, M.P. Descrip. Siberia, 17th c. 1936. R. 69700
- Anisimov, A.F. Military democracy & polytheism, Ob-Ugrian. 1962. R. 69806
- Balandin, A.N. Language tales. 1939. R. 69972
- Bárczi, G. Finno-Ugric explosives. 1962. G. 70024
- Gladkova, T.D. Dermatoglyphics. 1961. R. 71706
- Ivanov, S.V. Contemp. art. 1961. R. 72466
- Ivanov, S.V. Religious art N. Asia. 1959. G. 72465
- Joki, A.J. Finno-Ugric in Ossetic? 1962. G. 72583
- Kahla, M. Bibliog. Finno-Ugr. linguistic lit. 1960. Fi. R. 72612
- Kálmán, B. Expletive words. 1962. G. 72633
- Kálmán, B. Russ. loanwords Vogul. 1961. G. 72632

- Klemm, A. Multi-particle phrases, Finno-Ugr. 1962. *G. 72844*
- Kövesi-Andrássy, M. Suffix. 1960. *G. 72887*
- Kunst, J. Ethnumusicology. 1959. *E. 73211*
- Lavotha, Ö. Passive. 1960. *G. 73344*
- Liimola, M.E. Etymol. Ugric. 1962. *G. 73495*
- Lytkin, V.I. Vocalism, Finno-Ugric. 1962. *R. 73663*
- Rätsep, H. Verbal forms. 1956. *Est. 75021*
- Raun, A. Finno-Ugric, than. 1960. *E. 75053*
- Roginskii, I. Ä. Ä. Race & psyche. 1961. *E. 75172*
- Romandeeva, E.I. Causative verbs. 1962. *R. 75188*
- Rytkheu, I.U. S. Poets. 1961. *R. 75299*
- Sergeev, M.A. Lit. peoples N. 1956. *R. 75505*
- Shestalov, I. Forward: poem. 1961. *R. 75582*
- Smol'nikov, I. Poetry N. 1961. *R. 75774*
- Sokolova, Z.P. Ob-Ugric sod house. 1960. *R. 75810*
- Vasil'ev, V.I. Origin Ob Ugric weir fishery gear. 1962. *R. 76339*
- Wickman, B. Fenno-Ugric vocalism. 1962. *E. 76548*
- Voguls-Archeology.**
- Kaniveß, V.I. Coins N. Ural. 1962. *R. 72646*
- Kaniveß, V.I. Excavations, Un'ya. 1962. *R. 72645*
- Volcanoes & volcanology.**
- Akademiä nauk SSSR. Inst. Siberian Div. 1962. *R. 69531*
- Aver'ev, V.V., & A.E. Sviätlovskii. Volcanic-tectonic structures. 1961. *R. 69920*
- Belousov, V.V., & E.M. Rudich. Island arcs Okhotsk. 1961. *E. 70114*
- Byers, F.M. Petrol. volcanic suites Umnak Bogoslof. 1961. *E. 70492*
- Carstens, H. Cristobalite-trachytes Jan Mayen. 1961. *E. 70621*
- Coats, R.R., & others. Geol. reconn. Kiska I. 1961. *E. 70774*
- Drewes, H., & others. Geol. Unalaska & shelf. 1961. *E. 71108*
- Gorshkov, G.S. Volcanic zone Kurile. 1961. *E. 71791*
- Munck, S., & A. Noe-Nygaard. Age W. Greenland Tertiary volcanism. 1957. *E. 74161*
- Muravin, I.U. Karymskiy. 1961. *R. 74165*
- Naboko, S.I. Hydrothermal metamorphism. 1962. *R. 74192*
- Pacific Science Congress. 1961. *E. 74619*
- Ustiev, E.K. Anyuy volcano. 1961. *R. 76297*
- Ustiev, E.K. Okhotsk volcanic belt. 1962. *R. 76298*
- Vlodaveß, V.I., & others. Research needs. 1962. *R. 76407*
- Vses. vulkan. soveshchanie. Volcanism. 1962. *R. 76449*
- Waldron, H.H. Geol. reconn. Frosty Peak. 1961. *E. 76465*
- Zhegalov, I.U. V. Volcanism & tectonic Commander. I. 1962. *R. 76666*
- Volcanoes & volcanology-Kamchatka, Poluostrov.**
- Bernshtein, V.A. Magnetometric invest. 1960. *E. 70173*
- Borisova, V.N., & O.G. Borisov. Bezmyanny crater. 1962. *R. 70332*
- Érlikh, É.N. Quat. volcanism. 1962. *R. 71288*
- Gippenreiter, V. Active volcano. 1962. *R. 71696*
- Goriachev, A.V. Geotectonics Kuril-Kamchatka. 1962. *R. 71776*
- Gorshkov, G.S., & G.E. Bogoiavlenskaiä. Bezymiannaya 1956-58. 1961. *R. 71789*
- Gorshkov, G.S. Explosive energy barograms. 1960. *E. 71781*
- Gorshkov, G.S., & I.I. Tovarova. Geochem. Bezymianny eruption. 1961. *E. 71783*
- Gorshkov, G.S. Kamchatka Valley Ten Thousand Smokes. 1961. *E. 71785*
- Gorshkov, G.S. 1960 eruption Karymskiy. 1962. *R. 71792*
- Gorshkov, G.S., & S.I. Naboko. Present volcanism. 1962. *R. 71790*
- Gorshkov, G.S. Seismic & volcanic energy Bezymianny. 1961. *E. 71787*
- Gorshkov, G.S. Seismo. invest. 1960. *E. 71788*
- Gorshkov, G.S. Volcanic & seismic phenomena. 1961. *R. 71786*
- Gorshkov, G.S. Volcanoes. 1961. *R. 71784*
- Gushchenko, I.I. Stratig. & lithol. 1962. *R. 71929*
- Int. Volcan. Assoc. Active volcanoes. 1959. *E. 72398*
- Kantorovich, V. Kamchatka revisited. 1962. *R. 72647*
- Klassov, N. Volcano land. 1961. *R. 72831*
- Markhinin, E.K., & others. State 1958-59. 1961. *R. 73819*
- Markhinin, E.K., & others. State 1960. 1962. *R. 73820*
- Markhinin, E.K., & others. Zoning Kamchatka. 1962. *R. 73823*
- Naboko, S.I. Fumarole regime Kliuchevsky. 1960. *E. 74190*
- Shavrova, N.N. Ra. & Th. Bezmyanny. 1961. *R. 75547*
- Shteinberg, G.S., & others. Mag. survey Avacha. 1962. *R. 75608*
- Sviätlovskii, A.E. Thermal waters, tectonics. 1960. *E. 76036*
- Tokarev, P.I. Energy Bezmyanny earthquakes. 1961. *R. 76171*
- Tokarev, P.I., & V.N. Borisova. Eruption Bezmyanny 1960. 1961. *R. 76172*
- Tolstikhin, O.N. Juvenile water. 1961. *R. 76174*
- Volch'i Tundry (mts., Kol'skiy Poluostrov - Sev. Kareliya; 68°08'N. 32°23'E.) & region.**
- Iudin, B.A. Alkaline granites. 1962. *R. 72443*
- Malakhova, V.V. Ultrabasites. 1962. *R. 73759*
- Vorga-Shor (river & basin, Komi ASSR; 67°08'N. 52°58'E.).**
- Kolesov, A.A. Settling in permafrost loams. 1962. *R. 72896*
- Konishchev, V.N. Covering loams. 1962. *R. 72926*
- Savchenko, A.A. Pechora coal basin. 1962. *R. 75379*
- Zaporozh'seva, I.V., & L.A. Tokareva. Frozen rock thickness. 1962. *R. 76644*
- Vorkuta (pop. pl., Komi ASSR; 67°30'N. 64°E.) & region.**
- Abs, O.A.H. Symptoms pulmonary frostbite. 1960. *G. 69469*
- Akademiä nauk SSSR. Geocryol. 1962. *R. 69573*
- Androsov, M.S. Coal & gas blowouts. 1961. *R. 69799*

Vilyuy—Continued

- Koshelkina, Z.V. Stratig. L. Jurassic. 1961. R. 73000
- Kozlovskaja, S.F. Quat. glaciations. 1961. R. 73065
- Leipig, A.V. Siberian platform Mesozoic. 1962. R. 73397
- Levina, A.P. Alluvial deposits. 1962. R. 73464
- Litvinenko, O.K. Structure Verhoyansk down-warp. 1962. R. 73545
- Lobanov, I.F. Platinum. 1961. R. 73565
- Masaitis, V.L. Trap formation. 1962. R. 73854
- Melekhova, K.D. Geol. structure, syncline. 1961. R. 73917
- Mentailov, A.A. Primary diamond deposits. 1962. R. 73924
- Moshchanskii, V.A., & A.V. Mulina. Temp. val-leys. 1961. R. 74125
- Naumov, G.V. Permafrost phenomena. 1960. R. 74237
- Runeva, N.P. Microfauna Mesozoic. 1961. R. 75262
- Saks, V.N. Belemnites Jurassic. 1961. R. 75347
- Shastkevich, I.U.G., & E.O. Tarasova. Elastic properties rocks. 1961. R. 75542
- Shcherbakov, I.P. Vegetation. 1962. R. 75557
- Sidorov, D.P., & I.U.L. Slastenov. Stratig. Meso-zoic. 1961. R. 75651
- Skipina, G.F. Palynology Mesozoic. 1962. R. 75722
- Solov'eva, N.A., & N.G. Nikanorov. Pyroclastic rocks. 1961. R. 75830
- Starikov, V. Sparkling facets. 1961. R. 75902
- Tikhomirov, I.U.P. Oil & gas. 1961. R. 76142
- Velikzhanina, L.S. Pelecypods Jurassic. 1961. R. 76369
- Venglinskii, D.I. Fish lakes. 1962. R. 76371
- Voskresenskii, S.S. Geomorph. 1962. R. 76439
- Vilyuy'sk** (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 63°45'N. 121°35'E.).
- Ezhova, V. Beacon. 1961. R. 71326
- Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1954-55; 1. 1959. R. 73410
- Virology.**
- Strogov, A.K. Etiol. & distemper foxes, dogs, Yakutia. 1961. R. 75963
- Viscount Melville Sound** (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 74°N. 108°W.).
- Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 3. 1961. E. 70568
- Visibility.**
- Akademiia nauk SSSR. Nov. Zemlya meteorol. 1. 1961. R. 69547
- Akademiia nauk SSSR. Nov. Zemlya meteorol. 1961. R. 69549-69550
- Akademiia nauk SSSR. Polar Ural meteorol. 1961. R. 69555-69556
- Canada. Weather summaries 1961. 1962. E. 70577
- Denmark. Greenland 1954-58. 1961. E. 70965
- Gr. Britain. Barents Sea 1957. 1958. E. 71832
- Jackson, C.I. Meteorol. L. Hazen. 1960. E. 72501
- Kasten, F. Horizontal visual range whiteout. 1962. E. 72686
- Kasten, F. Visual range whiteout. 1961. G. 72687
- Leningrad. Observ. N. Pole-6 & 7. 1961. R. 73404

Makhotkin, L.G. Transparency atmos. 1960. R. 73747

Vitamins, vitamin deficiencies.

- Abs, O.A.H. Possibilities poisoning 2. 1960. G. 69474
- Andrews, J.E., & D.W.A. Roberts. Ascorbic acid & cold hardening wheat. 1961. E. 69788
- Friend, D.W., & E.W. Crampton. Whale liver & breeding mink. 1961. E. 71502
- Karev, G.I., & V.P. Kochevykh. Ascorbic acid fodder lichens. 1962. R. 72660
- Karkalitskii, I.M. Prophylaxis hypovitamin-D polar night. 1962. R. 72663
- Kopylova, Z.A., & T.L. Kamolikova. Ascorbic acid blood healthy, sick, Arkhangel'sk. 1962. R. 72964
- Kudriavtsev, N.V. Cattle disease. 1959. R. 73184
- Kuindzhi, N.N. Ascorbic acid Ob fish. 1962. R. 73191
- Libo, M.Kh. Potatoes vitamin-C source. 1961. R. 73481
- Ostashkov, K.V. Ascorbic acid hypothermia. 1961. R. 74561
- Pogorelyi, I.U.A. Vitamin C breast milk, Kandalak-sha. 1961. R. 74844
- Popov, V.A., & G.G. Osetrov. Vitamin C content blood. 1962. R. 74901
- Porter, E., & E.J. Masoro. Cold acclim. & vita-min A. 1962. E. 74912
- Rozentul, E.B. Alkaline phosphatase blood polar night. 1960. R. 75240
- Shekhtman, G.A. Vitamin-C supply Arkhangel'sk. 1962. R. 75573
- Vaughan, D.A., & others. Post-cold behavior riboflavin-deficient rats. 1962. E. 76356
- Vaughan, D.A., & L.N. Vaughan. Pyridoxine deficiency & cold-adjust. rats. 1961. E. 76354
- Vize, Ostrov** (island, Karskoye More; 79°30'N. 77°E.).
- Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1957. 1961. R. 73401
- Liubimov, O. Swallow 80°lat. 1962. R. 73548
- Vladimirov, Apollon Tikhonovich, 1921-1960.**
- Akademiia nauk SSSR. Vladimirov. 1961. R. 69587
- Voguls.** See also Ural-Altaic peoples.
- Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ethnog. atlas. 1961. R. 69544
- Alekseev, M.P. Descrip. Siberia, 17th c. 1936. R. 69700
- Anisimov, A.F. Military democracy & polytheism, Ob-Ugrian. 1962. R. 69806
- Balandin, A.N. Language tales. 1939. R. 69972
- Bárczi, G. Finno-Ugric explosives. 1962. G. 70024
- Gladkova, T.D. Dermatoglyphics. 1961. R. 71706
- Ivanov, S.V. Contemp. art. 1961. R. 72466
- Ivanov, S.V. Religious art N. Asia. 1959. G. 72465
- Joki, A.J. Finno-Ugric in Ossetic? 1962. G. 72583
- Kahla, M. Bibliog. Finno-Ugr. linguistic lit. 1960. Fi., R. 72612
- Kálmán, B. Expletive words. 1962. G. 72633
- Kálmán, B. Russ. loanwords Vogul. 1961. G. 72632

- Klemm, A. Multi-particle phrases, Finno-Ugr. 1962. *G. 72844*
- Kövesi-Andrássy, M. Suffix. 1960. *G. 72887*
- Kunst, J. Ethnumusicology. 1959. *E. 73211*
- Lavotha, Ö. Passive. 1960. *G. 73344*
- Liimola, M.E. Etymol. Ugric. 1962. *G. 73495*
- Lytkin, V.I. Vocalism, Finno-Ugric. 1962. *R. 73663*
- Rätsep, H. Verbal forms. 1956. *Est. 75021*
- Raun, A. Finno-Ugric, than. 1960. *E. 75053*
- Roginskii, I.A. I.A. Race & psyche. 1961. *E. 75172*
- Rombandeeva, E.I. Causative verbs. 1962. *R. 75188*
- Rytkheu, I.U. S. Poets. 1961. *R. 75299*
- Sergeev, M.A. Lit. peoples N. 1956. *R. 75505*
- Shestalov, I. Forward: poem. 1961. *R. 75582*
- Smol'nikov, I. Poetry N. 1961. *R. 75774*
- Sokolova, Z.P. Ob-Ugric sod house. 1960. *R. 75810*
- Vasil'ev, V.I. Origin Ob Ugric weir fishery gear. 1962. *R. 76339*
- Wickman, B. Fenno-Ugric vocalism. 1962. *E. 76548*
- Voguls—Archeology.**
- Kanivets, V.I. Coins N. Ural. 1962. *R. 72646*
- Kanivets, V.I. Excavations, Un'ya. 1962. *R. 72645*
- Volcanoes & volcanology.**
- Akademiia nauk SSSR. Inst. Siberian Div. 1962. *R. 69531*
- Aver'ev, V.V., & A.E. Sviatlovskii. Volcanic-tectonic structures. 1961. *R. 69920*
- Belousov, V.V., & E.M. Rudich. Island arcs Okhotsk. 1961. *E. 70114*
- Byers, F.M. Petrol. volcanic suites Umnak Bogoslof. 1961. *E. 70492*
- Carstens, H. Cristobalite-trachytes Jan Mayen. 1961. *E. 70621*
- Coats, R.R., & others. Geol. reconn. Kiska I. 1961. *E. 70774*
- Drewes, H., & others. Geol. Unalaska & shelf. 1961. *E. 71108*
- Gorshkov, G.S. Volcanic zone Kurile. 1961. *E. 71791*
- Munck, S., & A. Noe-Nygaard. Age W. Greenland Tertiary volcanism. 1957. *E. 74161*
- Muravin, I.U. Karymskiy. 1961. *R. 74165*
- Naboko, S.I. Hydrothermal metamorphism. 1962. *R. 74192*
- Pacific Science Congress. 1961. *E. 74619*
- Ustiev, E.K. Anyuy volcano. 1961. *R. 76297*
- Ustiev, E.K. Okhotsk volcanic belt. 1962. *R. 76298*
- Vlodavets, V.I., & others. Research needs. 1962. *R. 76407*
- Vses. vulkan. soveshchanie. Volcanism. 1962. *R. 76449*
- Waldron, H.H. Geol. reconn. Frosty Peak. 1961. *E. 76465*
- Zhegalov, I.U. V. Volcanism & tectonic Commander I. 1962. *R. 76666*
- Volcanoes & volcanology—Kamchatka, Poluostrov.**
- Bernshtein, V.A. Magnetometric invest. 1960. *E. 70173*
- Borisova, V.N., & O.G. Borisov. Bezymyanny crater. 1962. *R. 70332*
- Erlikh, E.N. Quat. volcanism. 1962. *R. 71288*
- Gippenreiter, V. Active volcano. 1962. *R. 71696*
- Goriachev, A.V. Geotectonics Kuril-Kamchatka. 1962. *R. 71776*
- Gorshkov, G.S., & G.E. Bogoiavlenskaiä. Bezymyannaya 1956-58. 1961. *R. 71789*
- Gorshkov, G.S. Explosive energy barograms. 1960. *E. 71781*
- Gorshkov, G.S., & I.I. Tovarova. Geochem. Bezymianny eruption. 1961. *E. 71783*
- Gorshkov, G.S. Kamchatka Valley Ten Thousand Smokes. 1961. *E. 71785*
- Gorshkov, G.S. 1960 eruption Karymskiy. 1962. *R. 71792*
- Gorshkov, G.S., & S.I. Naboko. Present volcanism. 1962. *R. 71790*
- Gorshkov, G.S. Seismic & volcanic energy Bezymianny. 1961. *E. 71787*
- Gorshkov, G.S. Seismo. invest. 1960. *E. 71788*
- Gorshkov, G.S. Volcanic & seismic phenomena. 1961. *R. 71756*
- Gorshkov, G.S. Volcanoes. 1961. *R. 71784*
- Gushchenko, I.I. Stratig. & lithol. 1962. *R. 71929*
- Int. Volcan. Assoc. Active volcanoes. 1959. *E. 72398*
- Kantorovich, V. Kamchatka revisited. 1962. *R. 72647*
- Klassov, N. Volcano land. 1961. *R. 72831*
- Markhinin, E.K., & others. State 1958-59. 1961. *R. 73819*
- Markhinin, E.K., & others. State 1960. 1962. *R. 73820*
- Markhinin, E.K., & others. Zoning Kamchatka. 1962. *R. 73823*
- Naboko, S.I. Fumarole regime Kliuchevsky. 1960. *E. 74190*
- Shavrova, N.N. Ra. & Th. Bezymyanny. 1961. *R. 75547*
- Shteinberg, G.S., & others. Mag. survey Avacha. 1962. *R. 75608*
- Sviatlovskii, A.E. Thermal waters, tectonics. 1960. *E. 76036*
- Tokarev, P.I. Energy Bezymyanny earthquakes. 1961. *R. 76171*
- Tokarev, P.I., & V.N. Borisova. Eruption Bezymyanny 1960. 1961. *R. 76172*
- Tolstikhin, O.N. Juvenile water. 1961. *R. 76174*
- Volch'i Tundry (mts., Kol'skiy Poluostrov - Sev. Kareliya: 68°08'N. 32°23'E.) & region.**
- Iudin, B.A. Alkaline granites. 1962. *R. 72443*
- Malakhova, V.V. Ultrabases. 1962. *R. 73759*
- Vorga-Shor (river & basin, Komi ASSR: 67°08'N. 52°58'E.).**
- Kolesov, A.A. Settling in permafrost loams. 1962. *R. 72896*
- Konishchev, V.N. Covering loams. 1962. *R. 72926*
- Savchenko, A.A. Pechora coal basin. 1962. *R. 75379*
- Zaporozh'seva, I.V., & I.A. Tokareva. Frozen rock thickness. 1962. *R. 76644*
- Vorkuta (pop. pl., Komi ASSR: 67°30'N. 64°E.) & region.**
- Abs, O.A.H. Symptoms pulmonary frostbite. 1960. *G. 69469*
- Akademiia nauk SSSR. Geocryol. 1962. *R. 69573*
- Androsov, M.S. Coal & gas blowouts. 1961. *R. 69799*

Vorkuta—Continued

- Bakalov, S.A. Construction methods. 1962. R. 69963
- Berezovskii, B.I. Construct. far N. 1960. R. 70147
- Bogdanov, M. Rejuvenation Pechora. 1962. R. 70292
- Boiko, I.V. Thermal-moisture regime air shaft. 1962. R. 70306
- Bozhko, I.L. Violations requirements. 1962. R. 70358
- Bregadze, T.V. Methane explosion Vorkutugol'. 1962. R. 70374
- Danilov, I.D., & others. Concretions gray boulder loam. 1962. R. 70873
- Danilov, I.D. Stratum boulder loams. 1962. R. 70874
- Dubrovskaiā, T. Construct. kindergarten. 1962. R. 71123
- Filippovskii, S.M. Freezing of ground with air. 1962. R. 71396
- Frolov, A.D. Radio field & map. permafrost. 1961. R. 71519
- Glemboskiĭ, Ė.B., & G.G. Maile. Lowering mine timbers. 1961. R. 71711
- Grigor'eva, V.G. Thixotropic silt-loams. 1961. R. 71861
- ĪĀkovlev, V.M. Coal & gas explosions. 1962. R. 72298
- ĪĀroslavtsev, G.M. Paleogeog. & coal formation. 1962. R. 72321
- Izrail'ev, V.M. Polygonal relief. 1962. R. 72495
- Kalinin, A.N. Deformation buildings. 1960. R. 72625
- Katenin, A.E. Endotrophic mycorrhiza. 1962. R. 72692
- Khaiġer, L.L. Facies Pechora basin. 1962. R. 72754
- Khokhlov, I.V., & others. Coal Pechora. 1960. R. 72770
- Khrustalev, L.N. Filtration clayey soils. 1961. R. 72783
- Khrustalev, L.N. Water permeability clayey ground. 1962. R. 72784
- Kliġunov, V.I. Labor safety. 1962. R. 72858
- Kondratova, N.S. Modifications ground, heat exchange. 1962. R. 72921
- Korovina, B. ĪĀ. Methane in pits. 1961. R. 72991
- Kriġkov, G.L. Spring flood Polar Ural. 1961. R. 73142
- Mikhailov, V.M. Cutting-loading machine. 1961. R. 73987
- Nadezhdin, A.V. Rock pressure in mine shafts. 1962. R. 74193
- Novikov, F. ĪĀ. Melting of frozen ground beneath slag. 1962. R. 74433
- Paslen, D.A. Bunker lock. 1962. R. 74665
- Petrashkov, G.D., & L.N. Khrustalev. Thawed clay ground: strength & filter. 1961. R. 74754
- Porkhaev, G.V., & V.K. Shchelokov. Construction permafrost. 1961. R. 74909
- Savchenko, A.A. Pechora coal basin. 1962. R. 75379
- Shevelev, B.N., & Ī. F. Vasiġuchkov. Cheap coal. 1961. R. 75583
- Tumel', N.V. Microrelief & thaw. 1962. R. 76229
- Uspenskii, M.S. Sites bench marks. 1961. R. 76292
- Vodolazkin, V.M. Strength thawed clayey ground. 1962. R. 76408
- Zhukov, V.F. 25 yrs. activities. 1962. R. 76679
- Voron'ya (river & basin, Kol'skiy Poluostrov; 69° 10' N. 35° 50' E.).
- Armand, N.N. Last glaciation. 1960. R. 69866
- Garifulin, L.L. Stone mushroom. 1962. R. 71590
- Vostochno-Sibirskoye More (regional section no. 64 on index map).
- Akademiā nauk SSSR. Far E. physiog. 1961. R. 69546
- Fedoseev, G.A. Stock & distrib. Pacific walrus. 1962. R. 71363
- Kopteva, A.V. Airborne observ. tidal effect ice. 1961. R. 72950
- Savvaġtova, K.A. Chars. 1961. R. 75394
- Stepanov, V.N. Dimensions ocean. 1961. R. 75930
- Voyampolka (river & basin, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 58° 30' N. 159° 10' E.).
- Il'ina, A.P. Molluscs Miocene. 1962. R. 72342
- Voloshinova, N.A., & A.I. Budasheva. Lituolidae & Trochamminidae. 1961. R. 76427
- Vrangelya, Ostrov (regional section no. 65 on index map).
- Fedoseev, G.A. Stock & distrib. walrus. 1962. R. 71363
- Geografiā v shkole. Notes. 1961, 1962. R. 71630
- Gromov, L.V. Vrangelya I. 1961. R. 71871
- Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1957, 1961. R. 73401
- Mikhailov, S. Polar bear. 1961. R. 73985
- Svatkov, N.M. Number glaciations. 1962. R. 76025
- Svatkov, N.M. Vrangeli I. 1961. R. 76026
- Tareeva, A.M. Radiation balance. 1962. R. 76085
- Vsesoġuznyiĭ nauchno-issledovatel'skiġ institut morskogo rybnogo khozāġstva i okeanografiġi. Rybnoe khozāġstvo. VNIRO. 1961. R. 75290
- Vuoriyarvi (lake, Kol'skiy Poluostrov - Sev. Kareliya; 66° 47' N. 30° 09' E.) & region.
- Borodin, L.S., & Ī. L. Kapustin. Burbankite. 1962. R. 70335
- Borodin, L.S., & A.V. Bykova. Zirconium schorlomite. 1961. R. 70337
- Kukharensko, A.A., & others. Sulfate-monazite. 1961. R. 73199
- Volotovskaiā, N.A., & G.A. Il'inskiġ. Perovskite mineralization. 1961. R. 76428
- Vychegda (river & basin, Komi ASSR, & Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 61° 19' N. 46° 55' E.).
- Burov, G.M. Settlements Vis. 1962. R. 70465
- Krapivner, R.B. Quaternary. 1961. R. 73073
- LisiġSyna, N.K. Archeol. RSFSR, 1959. 1962. R. 73527
- Ostanin, V.E. Floodplain relief. 1961. R. 74557
- RazniġSyn, V.A. Tartarian deposits. 1962. R. 75075
- RazniġSyn, V.A. Upthrust dislocations. 1961. R. 75078
- Savel'eva, Ė.A. Medieval archeol. 1962. R. 75382
- Shishkin, N.I. Transfer into Volga. 1961. R. 75506
- Spiridonov, M.A. Quat. interfluve. 1962. R. 75872

Wabush Iron Co., Ltd.

- Brouillette, B. Analysis commercial trends. 1961. *F. 70395*
Downer, A.H. Newfoundland. 1961. *E. 71096*
Elver, R.B. Iron ore. 1962. *E. 71261*
Precambrian. Iron ore mining. 1959. *E. 74947*

Wabush Lake (Labrador; 53°02' N. 66°52' W.)
↳ *region*.

British Newfoundland Corp. Ltd. Report. 1962. *E. 70381*

- Brouillette, B. Iron ores trends. 1961. *F. 70395*
Can. Nat. Ry. Indus. survey. 1961. *E. 70602*
Downer, A.H. Newfoundland. 1961. *E. 71096*
Elver, R.B. Iron ore. 1961. *E. 71260*
Elver, R.B. Iron ore. 1962. *E. 71261*
Gross, G.A. Iron ranges. 1960. *E. 71876*
Guimond, R. Quebec-Labrador iron trough. 1958.

E. 71903
Iron Ore Co. Mining op. Carol Project. 1962. *E. 72406*

Mamen, C. Iron Ore Co. Carol Project. 1962. *E. 73777*

Mining magazine. Iron ore pilot plant. 1961. *E. 74045*

Mumtazuddin, M. Geol. Carol & Wabush Lake. 1958. *E. 74156*

N. miner. Carol project. 1962. *E. 74402*

Pfleider, E.P., & C.A. Dufresne. Open-pit haulage. 1961. *E. 74770*

Precambrian. Iron ore mining. 1959. *E. 74947*

Rozovsky, H. Dust collection Carol Project. 1962. *E. 75250*

Wager Bay (Hudson Bay; 65°30' N. 89°W.) ↳ *region*.

Brack, D.M. Southampton I. econ. 1962. *E. 70360*

Williamson, R.G.H. Report: Eskimos. 1961. *E. 76568*

Wahlbergøya (island, Svalbard; 79°20' N. 19°30' E.).

Holland, M.F.W. Geol. E. Spitsbergen. 1961. *E. 72208*

Wakefield Fisheries Co.

Jones, R. Trawlers, loran & radar. 1961. *E. 72588*

Wakeham Bay (Hudson Strait; 61°35' N. 71°50' W.) ↳ *region*.

Anglure, B.S., d'. Petroglyphs Qajartalik. 1962. *F. 69805*

Gold, D.P. Brisebois L. area. 1962. *E. 71727*

Wallace, Amos.

Alaska sportsman. Ferry. 1962. *E. 69642*

Walrus.

Alaska. Wildlife restoration. 1959-60, *in progress*. *E. 69614*

Barymov, E. Bellicose walrus. 1961. *R. 70059*

Bel'kovich, V.M., & A.V. Ėablokov. Among walrus. 1961. *R. 70103*

Fay, F.H. Pacific. 1960. *E. 71348*

Fedoseev, G.A. Stock & distrib. 1962. *R. 71383*

Kenyon, K.W. Pacific walrus. 1960. *E. 72738*

Kleinenberg, S.E. Research 7-yr. plan. 1961. *R. 72838*

Klineburger, C. Trophy walrus. 1962. *E. 72853*

Krylov, V.I. Rate reprod. 1962. *R. 73167*

Manning, T.H. Comments carnivorous walrus. 1961. *E. 73786*

Pedersen, A. Herd walrus. 1960. *G. 74694*

Tarasevich, M.N. Comp. herds. 1957. *R. 76084*

Ward Cove (inlet, Southeast Alaska; 55°24' N. 131° 44' W.).

Pacific fisherman. Salmon cannery. 1962. *E. 74618*

Ward Hunt Ice Shelf (Canadian Arctic Islands; 83° 09' N. 74°W.).

Lotz, J.R. Meteorol. observ. N. Ellesmere 1959. 1961. *E. 73597 A*

Ward Hunt Island (Arctic Basin; 83°05' N. 75° W.).

Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 3. 1961. *E. 70568*

Crowley, F.A. Gravity observ. 1961. *E. 70858*

Lister H. Heat mass balance Ice Shelf. 1962. *E. 73534*

Lotz, J.R. Analysis meteorol. 1961. *E. 73595*

Lyons, J.B., & F.G. Leavitt. Struct. - stratig. Ice Shelf. 1961. *E. 73655*

Lyons, J.B., & R.H. Ragle. Thermal hist. growth. 1962. *E. 73656*

Sagar, R.B. Meteorol. glaciol. Ward Hunt, 1960. 1962. *E. 75327*

Walker, P.W., & W.G. Mattox. Glaciol. observ. 1961. *E. 76470*

Washington. University. Fisheries Research Institute.

Thompson, W.F. Research program Bristol B. 1962. *E. 76125*

Washington Land (North Greenland; 80°-81° N. 60°-68°W.).

Malaurie, J.N. Map. 1958. *F. 73763*

Water, Potable.

Armstrong, J.F. Problems drilling. 1961. *E. 69867*

Berezin, P.P. Innovations *Lenin*. 1961. *R. 70145*

Hartshorn, J.H., & others. Ice-free sites aircraft landings. 1961. *E. 72056*

Kurashov, S.V. Health resorts. 1962. *R. 73222*

Roen, U.I. Fresh water Greenland pollution. 1962. *D. 75163*

Walker, H.J. Winter water sources. 1962. *E. 76468*

Water power.

Hjulström, F. Geog. electricity. 1942. *E. 72165*

Lehner, L. Develop. Fin. Lapland. 1960. *G. 73392*

Water supply.

Alaska. Ground water, drilled wells Ketchikan. 1957. *E. 69615*

Alaskan Science Conference 1960. 1961. *E. 69643*

Alter, A. J. Sanitary facilities borough. 1961. *E. 69729*

Alter, A.J. Water Pollution Act. 1961. *E. 69728*

Arnol'di, I.A. Acclim. man. 1962. *R. 69875*

Bielman, K. D. Water demands SE Alaska. 1961. *E. 70206*

Bone, R.M., & V.W. Sim. Terrain & site: Padlei. 1962. *E. 70326*

Bone, R.M., & V.W. Sim. Terrain & site: Rankin Inlet. 1962. *E. 70323*

Canada. Settlement handbook. 1962. *E. 70545*

Cederstrom, D.J., & T.L. Pëwë. Ground-water data Fairbanks. 1948. *E. 70629*

Cederstrom, D.J. Ground-water hydrol. 1961. *E. 70630*

Di Giovanni, C., & others. Microbiol. & sanitation military op. 1962. *E. 71032*

Dufek, G.J. Nuclear power polar. 1962. *E. 71127*

Ellis, B.M. Thompson water service. 1962. *E. 71243*

Water supply—Continued

- Ellis, B.M. Water system, Thompson. 1962. *E.* 71244
- Feulner, A.J. Wells, Ladd AFB. 1961. *E.* 71386
- Gajda, R.T., & others. Fort Good Hope, terrain & site. 1962. *E.* 71548
- Gajda, R.T., & P.L. Hill. Spence Bay, terrain & site. 1962. *E.* 71552
- Go, F. Anchorage water treatment plant. 1961. *E.* 71715
- Grigor'ev, S.V. Waters of Karelia. 1961. *R.* 71859
- Harris, D.R. Good water Alaska. 1961. *E.* 72042
- Johnson, F.A. Waterpower resources Petersburg Juneau. 1962. *E.* 72576
- Mellor, M. Bldg. on icecaps. 1961. *E.* 73919
- Nehlsen, W.R. Use of sea water. 1961. *E.* 74251
- N. Can. Power Comm. report. 1959-62. *E.* 74397
- Pit'eva, K.E. Hydrogeol. massif. 1961. *R.* 74812
- Sadovskii, N.D. Underground waters Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* 75318
- Skaven-Haug, S. Frost-free foundations & water pipes. 1961. *N.* 75688
- Stevenson, A.H. Construct. program Alaska. 1961. *E.* 75934
- Walker, H.J. Winter water sources. 1962. *E.* 76468
- Waller, R.M. Anchorage. 1961. *E.* 76479
- Waller, R.M. Eskimo villages. 1957. *E.* 76475
- Waller, R.M. Ground-water Alaska. 1958. *E.* 76476
- Waller, R.M. Groundwater, permafrost Bethel. 1957. *E.* 76473
- Waller, R.M. Kuskokwim-Yukon. 1955. *E.* 76474
- Waller, R.M. St. Lawrence I. 1957. *E.* 76478
- Waller, R.M. Wells Alaska. 1960. *E.* 76472
- Watson Lake** (pop. pl., Yukon Territory; 70°07' N. 128°48' W.).
- Northern light.* 1961-62. *E.* 74398
- N. miner.* New districts. 1962. *E.* 74405
- Watt, Maud (Maloney), 1897-**
- Anderson, W.A. Maud Watt. 1961. *E.* 69767
- Watts Lake** (Northern Quebec; approx. 61°53' N. 74°10' W.) & region.
- Gélinas, L. Watts L. area. 1962. *E.* 71622
- Waves, sea & swell.**
- Bel'akov, L.N. Swell & current meter. 1961. *R.* 70098
- Brandtzaeg, A. Rubble-mound breakwaters. 1960. *N.* 70365
- Burkhardt, M.D., & others. Sea conditions N. Atlantic. 1962. *E.* 70462
- Carson, C.E., & K.M. Hussey. Oriented lakes Alaska. 1962. *E.* 70620
- Dreml'ug, V.V. Radar determ. 1961. *R.* 71103
- Fedotov, S.A. Regions tsunami. 1962. *R.* 71369
- Gorodenskii, N.B., & others. Model-scale study auto. current stns. 1961. *R.* 71780
- Gr. Britain. Observ. Barents Sea 1957. 1958. *E.* 71832
- Grigorash, Z.K., & A.B. Zaklinskii. Model tsunami. 1962. *R.* 71854
- Hunkins, K.L. Arctic O. 1962. *E.* 72268
- Izvekov, M.V., & N.F. Kudr'av'sev. Accuracy current measurements. 1961. *R.* 72498
- Jordan, G.F. Submarine physiog. 1962. *E.* 72594
- Kudr'av'sev, N.F. Surface observ. Graafen tide gage. 1961. *R.* 73181
- Nikiforov, E.G. Determ. type waves. 1961. *R.* 74333
- Roberts, E.B. Hist. tsunami. 1961. *E.* 75139
- Sergeev, I.U. N. Long period waves. 1961. *R.* 75502

Shumilov, I.U. S. Long-period waves Kara. 1961. *R.* 75619

Weasel (tracked vehicle).

Goldsmith, R. Vehicles Fuchs journey. 1958. *E.* 71738

Mälzer, H., & D. Möller. Levelling Int. Glaciol. Exped. Greenland. 1961. *G.* 73740

Weasels.

Rust, C.C. Temp. & pelage change. 1962. *E.* 75279

Troyer, W.A. Weasels Alaska. 1961. *E.* 76205

Weather control. See Cloud seeding.

Weather ships.

Lumby, J.R., & O.H. Saelen. Oceanog. work. 1957. *E.* 73620

Wedel-Jarlsberg Land (Svalbard; 77° N. 14° E.). Birkenmajer, K., & T. Morawski. Dolerite intrusions. 1960. *E.* 70215

Birkenmajer, K., & W. Narębski. Precambrian amphibolite complex. 1960. *E.* 70217

Weeds.

Saitburkhanov, Sh. R. Chickweed forest-tundra & control. 1962. *R.* 75338

Shl'akova, E.V. Grain crops Murmansk. 1961. *R.* 75599

Werenskiöld, Werner, 1883-1961.

Jørstad, F.A. Werenskiöld's works. 1961. *N.* 72560

Whale (river & basin, Northern Quebec; 58°25' N. 67°45' W.).

Power, G. Salmon invest. 1961. *E.* 74937

Whale Cove (pop. pl., Keewatin District; 62°11' N. 92°36' W.).

Bone, R.M., & V.W. Sim. Terrain, site. 1962. *E.* 70325

Robertson, R.G. Eskimo cooperatives. 1962. *E.* 75146

Whales, Whaling

Am. Soc. Mammalogists. Standard. measure & record smaller cetaceans. 1961. *E.* 69745

Arsen'ev, V.A. Whales Bering & prospects. 1961. *R.* 69881

Baynes-Cope, A.D. Analyses ambergris. 1962. *E.* 70079

Bel'kovich, V.M. Phys. thermoreg. beluga. 1961. *R.* 70102

Berzin, A.A. Age determ. female sperm whales. 1961. *R.* 70181

Berzin, A.A. Dental develop. & age sperm whale. 1961. *R.* 70180

Betesheva, E.I. Diet whales Kuril. 1961. *R.* 70188

Birkenmajer, K. Raised marine features Hornsund. 1960. *E.* 70218

Brown, S.G. Pilot whales. 1961. *N.*, *E.* 70409

Cave, A.J.E., & A.J. Aumonier. Morphol. reniculus. 1962. *E.* 70628

Chamisso, A. Whales Kamchatka. 1824. *L.* 70648

Chap'skii, K.K. State & problems cetacean taxonomy. 1961. *R.* 70658

Davydova, I.U. S., & V.I. Treshcheva. Whale meat & nutrition. 1962. *R.* 70915

Dees, L.T. Ambergris. 1961. *E.* 70937

Erdman, D.S. Beaked whale. 1962. *E.* 71281

Fish, M.P., & W.H. Mowbray. Underwater sound beluga. 1962. *E.* 71416

- Friend, D.W., & E.W. Crampton. Liver & breeding mink. 1961. *E.* 71502
- [Ablokov, A.V. Male womb. 1961. *R.* 72289
- [Ablokov, A.V. Morphol. resp. organs toothed whales. 1961. *R.* 72287
- [Ablokov, A.V. Smelling marine mammals. 1961. *R.* 72290
- [Ablokov, A.V. Urogenital system. 1961. *R.* 72288
- Ivanova, E.I. Somatic proportions & growth. 1961. *R.* 72474
- Ivashin, M.V. Corpora lutea humpback. 1957. *R.* 72485
- Ivashin, M.V. Feeding period. humpback. 1961. *R.* 72486
- Kenyon, K.W. Cuvier beaked whales Aleutians. 1961. *E.* 72736
- Khuzin, R. Sh. Prospects beluga Europ. N. 1961. *R.* 72785
- Kleinenberg, S.E. Research 7-yr. plan. 1961. *R.* 72838
- Klumov, S.K. Beluga: stock, exploitation. 1939. *R.* 72863
- Kotov, V.L. Control marine mammal exploit. 1961. *R.* 73034
- Kristoffersen, J., & others. Identification 20 β hydroxy-pregn-4-ene-3-one, whales. 1961. *E.* 73136
- Larsen, J. Last chapter. 1962. *D.* 73324
- Lilly, J.C., & A.M. Miller. Vocal exchanges dolphins. 1961. *E.* 73500
- Løns, O., & P. Øynes. White whale Spitsbergen. 1961. *N.*, *E.* 73577
- Matlushinets, I.A. Whaling fleet. 1961. *R.* 73877
- Morrison, P. Body temp. Cetacea. 1962. *E.* 74118
- Pedersen, A. Narwhal. 1962. *D.* 74696
- Perry, B. Simulated wave-riding dolphins. 1961. *E.* 74731
- Pike, G.C. Migration, feeding gray whales. 1962. *E.* 74799
- Plotkin, V.A. Dental structure embryos Odontoceti. 1961. *R.* 74823
- Purves, P.E. Age whales. 1960. *E.* 74989
- Race, G.J., & H.M. Wu. Adrenal cortex zonation whale. 1961. *E.* 75014
- Ray, C. Behavior. 1961. *E.* 75065
- Ray, C. Whales flew. 1962. *E.* 75066
- Rosenblum, E.E. Distrib. sperm whales. 1962. *E.* 75193
- Rybnoe khoz'istvo. Tasks fishery indus. 1962. *R.* 75292
- Sakai, K. Japan growth. 1962. *E.* 75342
- Schevill, W.E. Whale music. 1962. *E.* 75412
- Sergeant, D.E. Biol. pothead whale. 1962. *E.* 75490
- Sergeant, D.E. External characters pilot whales. 1962. *E.* 75492
- Sevost'yanov, B.A. Extraction hypophyses. 1962. *R.* 75514
- *Slijper, E.J. Whales. 1962. *E.* 75733
- Sokolov, V.E. Dermal excrescences. 1961. *R.* 75808
- Sokolov, V.E. Determ. sexual cycle, smears. 1961. *R.* 75807
- Steinbacher, G. Toothed whales. 1960. *G.* 75922
- Surkov, S.S. Research marine mammals. 1961. *R.* 76007
- Tarasevich, M.N. Comp. herds. 1957. *R.* 76084
- Yuen, H.S.H. Bow wave riding dolphins. 1961. *E.* 76614
- Zemskii, V. A. Growth newborn finwhales. 1957. *R.* 76653
- Zemskii, V.A., & A.A. Berzin. Rare atavism sperm whale. 1961. *R.* 76652
- Whales-Migration.**
- Pike, G.C. Gray whale. 1962. *E.* 74799
- Whales-Parasites.**
- DeLamure, S.L. Parasites marine mammals. 1961. *R.* 70945
- Sergeant, D.E. Biol. pothead whale. 1962. *E.* 75490
- Slijper, E.J. Whales. 1962. *E.* 75733
- Whaling implements, methods.**
- Klumov, S.K. Beluga: stock, exploitation. 1939. *R.* 72863
- White, John, fl. 18th c.**
- Hulton, P.H. White's drawings Eskimos. 1961. *E.* 72261
- White Glacier** (Canadian Arctic Islands; approx. 79°25'N. 90°30'W.).
- Müller, F. Glacier budget Axel Heiberg. 1962. *E.* 74139
- Müller, F. Jacobsen-McGill Exped. 1961. *E.* 74143
- White Pass and Yukon Railway.**
- Bucksar, R.G. Frontiers recede. 1961. *E.* 70430
- Minter, R. Steel N. 1962. *E.* 74046
- Whitehorse** (pop. pl., Yukon Territory; 60°43'N. 135°03'W.) & region.
- Boyle, R.W. Geochem. prospecting. 1958. *E.* 70354
- Canada. Experiment farm substn. 1952. *E.* 70519
- Canada. Research exper. farm. 1956-58. *E.* 70517
- Harley, W.S. Temp. & pressure tendencies. 1962. *E.* 72033
- Lotz, J.R. N. settlements & squatters. 1962. *E.* 73600
- Lotz, J.R. Squatters. 1961. *E.* 73605
- Minter, R. Steel N. 1962. *E.* 74046
- N. miner. New districts. 1962. *E.* 74405
- Spratt, C.A., & D.L. MacDonald. Metropolitan area transport. 1962. *E.* 75881
- Wheeler, J.O. Map-area. 1961. *E.* 76541
- Wholdaia Lake** (Keewatin District; 69°30'N. 104°W.).
- Canada. Aeromag. map Wholdaia. 1962. *E.* 70562
- Whooping crane.**
- Can. weekly bulletin. 1961. *E.* 70604
- Widerøe's flyveselskap a/s.**
- Floyd, C. World's N. airline. 1961. *E.* 71448
- Wildlife conservation & management.**
- Ageenko, P.D. Hunting experts. 1961. *R.* 69504
- Agranat, G.A., & V.F. Puzanova. Energetics, agric. Am. N. 1962. *R.* 69508
- Alaska. Wildlife restoration. 1959-60, in progress. *E.* 69614
- Andreev, V.N. Study pop. & migration reindeer. 1961. *R.* 69781
- Azbelev, V.V. Dates release pink salmon fry Murmansk. 1961. *R.* 69936
- Banfield, A.W.F. Migrating caribou. 1961. *E.* 69993
- Canada. Govt. activities N. 1961. 1962. *E.* 70516
- Can. weekly bulletin. 1961. *E.* 70604
- Can. weekly bulletin. 1962. *E.* 70605

Wildlife conservation & management—Continued

- Commercial fisheries review.* Fur seals, 1961 harvest. 1961. E. 70791
- Cowan, I.M. Science & wilderness. 1960. E. 70840
- Dahlskog, S. Preservation nature, Sw. assoc. 1961. S. 70868
- Davis, P.H. Alaska G.I. 1961. E. 70904
- Dorofeev, S.V. Fur-seal N. Pacific. 1961. R. 71086
- Efremov, IŮ. K. Law protection Nature. 1961. R. 71198
- Fuller, W.A. Biol. & management, bison. 1962. E. 71527
- Geografiia v shkole.* Notes. 1961, 1962. R. 71630
- Gladkov, N.A. Rare birds. 1961. R. 71705
- Golcviñá, L.E. Bird colonies. 1961. R. 71745
- Golšov, V. Winged sledges. 1961. R. 71748
- Gurvich, I.S. Econ. & cult. reconstruct. 1961. R. 71927
- Harmon, L.D. Plight bison. 1961. E. 72034
- Hedlin, R. Reindeer N. 1961. E. 72086
- Hogben, J. Alaskan bison. 1961. E. 72195
- Hylen, A. Protect fish pop. 1961. N. 72284
- IAblokov, A.V. Greenland seal. 1962. R. 72291
- IĀzan, IŮ. P. New mode elk hunt. 1962. R. 72325
- Ingstad, H.M. Svalbard. 1962. N. 72369
- Int. Comm. NW. Atlantic Fisheries. Report fishery assessment, regulation problems. 1962. E. 72378
- Jennov, J.G. Wild reindeer, muskox NE Greenland. 1953. S. 72544
- Kalliola, R. Man's influence nature Finland. 1961. E. 72631
- Karpevich, A.F., & E.N. Bokova. Transplant. fishes & invertebrates. 1961. R. 72669
- Karpovich, V. Polar bear protected. 1962. R. 72672
- Kartashev, N.N. Birds Commander I. & utilization. 1961. R. 72674
- Kenyon, K.W. Pacific walrus. 1960. E. 72738
- Kenyon, K.W. Sea otter Alaska. 1961. E. 72739
- Klein, D.B. Sitka black-tailed deer. 1960. E. 72834
- Klumov, S.K. Beluga: stock, exploitation. 1939. R. 72863
- Kotov, V.L. Control marine mammal exploit. 1961. R. 73034
- Krebs, C.J. Pop. Mackenzie reindeer 1938-58. 1961. E. 73095
- Krŭkov, D. Hunting Tyumen. 1961. R. 73141
- Kuznetsov, V.V. Fishery White Sea. 1961. R. 73263
- Lavrov, L. Beavers Konda. 1961. R. 73350
- Lent, P.C. Caribou calving NW Alaska. 1961. E. 73419
- Lindberg, L. Animal life Muddus Nat. Pk. 1960. S. 73505
- Loughrey, A.G. Econ. fur indus. Canada. 1961. E. 73608
- Loughrey, A.G. Econ. wildlife NWT. 1962. E. 73607
- Lund, H.M.K. Elk inventory, aircraft. 1960. N. 73621
- Lykke, L. Elk N. Trøndelag. 1960. N. 73648
- MacPherson, A.H. Wildlife resources: relocation Eskimos. 1959. E. 73732
- Makridin, V.P. Migration reindeer Taymyr. 1962. R. 73753
- Makridin, V.P. Predator control, airplane. 1962. R. 73752
- Makridin, V.P. Wolf control. 1961. R. 73751
- Makridin, V.P. Wolf Yamal. 1962. R. 73755
- Manitoba. Mines, resources rept. 1960-61. E. 73782
- Marakov, S.V. Faraway islands. 1961. R. 73792
- Marakov, S.V. Fox, Commanders. 1961. R. 73793
- Marakov, S.V. Stock marine mammals, Commander I. 1962. R. 73794
- Michurin, L.N. Reindeer Taymyr. 1962. R. 73970
- Mikhailov, S. Polar bear. 1961. R. 73985
- Mikhailov, S.V. Resources sea. 1961. R. 73986
- Murie, O.J. Wilderness & Wildlife Range. 1962. E. 74168
- Nance, B. Caribou airlift. 1960. E. 74217
- Nikiforov, N.D. Protect. salmon reprod. 1959. R. 74334
- Northwest Territories. Rept. 1960-61. 1962. E. 74411
- NWT Council. Votes, sess. papers. 1961. E. 74412
- NWT Council. Votes, sess. papers. 1962. E. 74413
- Olson, S.T. Polar bear. 1960. E. 74520
- Ostroumov, A.G. Aerovisual estimates fauna Kamchatka. 1961. R. 74566
- Pimlott, D.H. Wolf control Canada. 1961. E. 74803
- Pivovarova, E.P. Methods count hare. 1962. R. 74813
- Polar record.* News notes. 1961-62. E. 74847
- Poluzadov, N.B. Sable stock Ural. 1961. R. 74866
- Pruitt, W.O. Animal ecol. Wildlife Range. 1962. E. 74979
- Rasmussen, B. Age distrib. hooded seal. 1962. N. 75043
- Rasmussen, B. Hooded seal N. Atlantic. 1960, 1962. N., D. 75044
- Rausch, R.L. Outlook Alaska. 1960. E. 75057
- Regnell, S. Birds protected. 1959. S. 75094
- Robertson, J.D. Caribou tagging. 1961. E. 75140
- Salyer, J.W. Bow-net trap ducks. 1962. E. 75356
- Sel'skoe khoziĭstvo Sibiri.* 1961. R. 75458
- Shargaev, M. Gifts of N.: fur. 1962. R. 75536
- Shargaev, M. Hunting fauna. 1961. R. 75537
- Sierra club bulletin.* Conservation 1960. 1961. E. 75656
- Sierra club bulletin.* Project Chariot. 1961. E. 75657
- Skalon, V.N. Problems hunting econ. 1961. R. 75697
- Skogen.* Nat. parks. 1961. S. 75699
- Skrobov, V.D. Rehab. fox hunt. 1961. R. 75727
- Surkov, S.S. Research marine mammals. 1961. R. 76007
- Syroechkovskii, E.E., & others. Changes fauna & hunting grounds. 1962. R. 76058
- Sysoev, V.A. In Far E. 1962. R. 76064
- Thorsteinson, F.V., & others. Sea lion Alaskan waters. 1961. E. 76128
- U.S. N. Pacific fisheries. 1962. E. 76262
- Uspenskii, S.M. Arctic fauna. 1961. R. 76293
- Vorob'ev, K.A. White crane. 1961. R. 76433
- Warner, G.W. Grayling. 1961. E. 76488
- Willson, L. Beaver. 1961. S. 76583
- Zharkov, I. Beaver resources. 1962. R. 76661
- Zhezlova, V. Marking geese. 1962. R. 76669

Zyrtanov, G.A. Fate caribou. 1961. *R. 76725*

Wilkins, Sir George Hubert, 1888-1958.
LeBourdais, D.M. Wilkins. 1962. *E. 73381*

Wind. See also Atmospheric circulation.
Akademii nauk SSSR. Nov. Zemlya meteorol.
1-4. 1961. *R. 69547-69550*

Akademii nauk SSSR. Nov. Zemlya. 1962. *R. 69551*

Akademii nauk SSSR. Polar Ural meteorol. 1, 2,
4. 1961. *R. 69555-69557*

Akkuratov, V.N. Blizzard observ. method. 1962.
R. 69604

Batten, E.S. Summertime reversal winds strat-
osphere. 1959. *E. 70069*

Carson, C.E., & K.M. Hussey. Hydrodynamics
arctic lakes. 1960. *E. 70618*

Carson, C.E., & K.M. Hussey. Oriented lakes
Alaska. 1962. *E. 70620*

Carson, C.E. Oriented lakes arctic Alaska. 1962.
E. 70619

Crutcher, H.L. Meridional cross-sections upper
winds. 1961. *E. 70859*

Davies, J.A. Ferriman Mine area. 1962. *E. 70893*

Denmark. Observ. Greenland 1954-58. 1961. *E. 70965*

D'Ächenko, T.F. Storms: circ. Murman Coast.
1961. *R. 71001*

Dickey, W.W. Topog. effect on wind. 1961. *E. 71025*

Dolgin, I.M., & others. Arctic & Antarctic. 1962.
R. 71064

Dunbar, M. Drift abandoned N. Pole-7. 1962. *E. 71139*

Dydina, L.A. Wind & temp.: synoptic processes.
1961. *R. 71165*

Fofonoff, N.P., & C.K. Ross. Transport compu-
tations N. Pacific. 1961. *E. 71449*

Gerdel, R.W. Climatol. Greenland Ice Sheet.
1961. *E. 71653*

Gerdel, R.W., & G.H. Strom. Scale model blowing
snow environ. 1961. *E. 71654*

Graystone, P. Topog. frictional effects baroclinic
model. 1962. *E. 71827*

Gr. Britain. Observ. Barents Sea 1957. 1958. *E. 71832*

Hesselberg, T. Climatol. deviation maps. 1962.
E. 72134

Holgersen, H. Migratory birds Norw. 1958. *N. 72207*

Hubert, W.E. High level meridional flow N. Am.
1962. *E. 72248*

Il'inskii, O.K., & M.V. Egorova. Cyclonic activity
Okhotsk. 1962. *R. 72347*

Jackson, C.I. Meteorol. L. Hazen. 1961. *E. 72500*

Kanevskii, Z.M. Climate Russkaya Gavan'. 1962.
R. 72644

Karpova, L.A., & R.E. Svinukhova. Cyclonic
activity Bering Sea. 1962. *R. 72671*

Khodakov, V.G. Snow cover & glaciation Ural.
1962. *R. 72767*

Kovrova, A.M. Turbulence atmos. 1962. *R. 73051*

Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1954-55; 1. 1959. *R. 73410*

Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1957. 1961. *R. 73401*

Leningrad. Observ. N. Pole-6 & 7, 1957-58; v.2.
1961. *R. 73404*

Leningrad. Observ. N. Pole 6-7, 1958-59. 1962.
R. 73406

Leovy, C. Surface temp. & polar night jet. 1962.
E. 73431

Liakhov, M.E. Monsoon climate Kamchatka. 1961.
R. 73476

Matthews, B. Snow Schefferville 1960-61. 1962.
E. 73884

Mustafin, N.V. Forecast water level Yana estuary.
1962. *R. 74180*

Nikiforov, E.G. Determ. type waves. 1961. *R. 74333*

Orlova, V.V. W. Siberia. 1962. *R. 74541*

Rayner, J.N. Index analysis temp. data. 1961. *E. 75070*

Roden, G.I., & J.L. Reid. Sea surface temp.
radiation & wind. 1961. *E. 75160*

Runcorn, S.K. Climatic change paleomag. evi-
dence. 1961. *E. 75261*

Shapaev, V.M. Breeze circ. seacoast. 1961. *R. 75526*

Shcherbakova, E. I.A. East Siberia. 1961. *R. 75561*

Shvareva, I.U. N. Climate Ural. 1962. *R. 75632*

Strom, G.H., & others. Scale model studies snow
drift. 1962. *E. 75964*

U.S. Jet stream climatol. 1961. *E. 76276*

Verge, R.W. Wind patterns Frobisher. 1962. *E. 76375*

Weiss, L.L. Snow gages & wind speed. 1961. *E. 76520*

Wilson, H.P. Major factors climate. 1961. *E. 76578*

Wilson, H.P. Theoretical & actual surface data.
1961. *E. 76577*

Wind, Upper Air.
Ainsworth, J.E., & others. Upper-atmos. structure.
1961. *E. 69524*

Batten, E.S. Wind systems. 1961. *E. 70070*

Belmont, A.D. Stratospheric winds N. Am. 1961.
E. 70107

Canada. Monthly radiosonde data. 1962. *E. 70581*

Crutcher, H.L. Meridional cross-sections. 1961.
E. 70859

Eddy, A. Statistical model tropopause & jet
stream layer. 1962. *E. 71189*

Hare, F.K. Polar-night westerlies. 1962. *E. 72022*

Helimäki, U.I. Accuracy radiotheodolite Spitz-
bergen expd. 1961. *E. 72101*

Jackson, C.I. Meteorol. L. Hazen. 1961. *E. 72500*

Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1954-55; 1. 1959. *R. 73410*

Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1957. 1961. *R. 73401*

Leningrad. Observ. N. Pole 6-7, 1958-59. 1962.
R. 73406

Murakami, T. Stratospheric cond. IGY. 1962. *E. 74162*

Serebreny, S.M., & others. Features jet stream
complex. 1962. *E. 75487*

Steiner, H.A. Stratospheric wind regimes. 1961.
E. 75923

Teweles, S. Churchill winds temp. 1961. *E. 76107*

Windchill.
McCloughan, C.H. Comparative data Schefferville.
1962. *E. 73720*

Van Sant, F.N. Cold weather war. 1962. *E. 76317*

Weinstein, K. Wind chill. 1962. *E. 76516*

Windchill—Continued

Westbrook, J.H. Predicting frequency distrib.
1961. *E.* 76531

Winisk (pop. pl., Northern Ontario; 55°16' N. 85°
12' W.).

Liebow, E., & J. Trudeau. Acculturation Cree.
1962. *E.* 73492

Winter Harbour (Canadian Arctic Islands; 74°46' N.
110°46' W.) & region.

Armstrong, J.F. Problems drilling. 1961. *E.* 69867

Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 3. 1961. *E.* 70568

Hale, J.D. Ancient Arctica. 1961. *E.* 71953

Hale, J.D. Winter drilling. 1962. *E.* 71955

Imperial oilways. Wildcat. 1961. *E.* 72358

Manning, T.H. Winter Harbour, Bridport, Skene.
1961. *E.* 73787

Wisconsin. University. Geophysical and Polar
Research Center.

Ostenso, N.A. Polar research center. 1963. *E.*
74562

Wolf Valley (Ellesmere Island; approx. 79°50' N.
82°20' W.).

Needleman, S.M., & A.E. Pressman. Site location
airphoto. 1962. *E.* 74246

Wolstenholme, Cape (Northern Quebec; 62°35' N.
77°31' W.).

Matthews, B. Glacial geomorphol. 1962. *E.* 73883

Wolverine Creek (stream, Yukon Territory; 62°42'
N. 137°17' W.).

Owen, E.B. Wolverine dam site. 1959. *E.* 74584

Owen, E.B. Wolverine draw section. 1959. *E.* 74585

Wolverines.

Arthur, H. Trapline marauder. 1961. *E.* 69887

Makridin, V.P. Limit elk distrib. 1962. *R.* 73754

Rausch, R.L. Wolverine. 1961. *E.* 75059

Wolves.

Alaska. Wildlife restoration. 1959-60, in progress.
E. 69614

Kelly, M.W. Wolf, coyote. 1960. *E.* 72722

Kuyt, E. Movements young wolves NWT. 1962. *E.*
73244

Makridin, V.P. Limit elk distrib. 1962. *R.* 73754

Makridin, V.P. Predator control, airplane. 1962.
R. 73752

Makridin, V.P. Wolf control. 1961. *R.* 73751

Makridin, V.P. Yamal. 1962. *R.* 73755

Martinovich, A. Survey. 1961. *R.* 73851

Pimlott, D.H. Control Canada. 1961. *E.* 74803

Thompson, R. Wolf & dog. 1960. *E.* 76122

Womer in the Arctic.

Anderson, W.A. Maud Watt. 1961. *E.* 69767

Braun de Neergaard, H. Young Greenland woman.
1961. *D.* 70420

Chamberlin, F.D. Mt. McKinley. 1962. *E.* 70647

Jacobi, H. Evarssuaq. 1961. *D.* 72507

Sobolevskii, N. Artist Chukotka. 1960. *R.* 75789

Wilson, A.M. Women's Institute. 1961. *E.* 76573

Wood, Fossil.

Miloserdova, R.I. Petrified wood. 1961. *R.* 74033

Wood Buffalo Park.

Can. weekly bulletin. 1962. *E.* 70605

Fuller, W.A. Biol. & management, bison. 1962. *E.*
71527

Gillen, I. Hi folks! 1962. *E.* 71688

Wood industry—Alaska.

Agranat, G.A., & V.F. Puzanova. Energetics,
agric. Am. N. 1962. *R.* 69508

Alaska. Directory mfg. 1962. *E.* 69609

Grimes, G.S. World trade timber. 1962. *E.* 71862

Hisey, D. Town on floats. 1962. *E.* 72161

Wood industry—Canada.

Ager, B.H. Snow roads ice landings. 1961. *E.*
69506

Ager, B.H. Truck driving floating ice. 1961. *S.*
69505

Agranat, G.A., & V.F. Puzanova. Energetics,
agric. Am. N. 1962. *R.* 69508

Canada. Timber reconn. George & Koksoak R.
1958. *E.* 70542

Merrill, D.F. Lumbering Yukon. 1961. *E.* 73948

North. Mackenzie Delta logging. 1962. *E.* 74393

Wood industry—Scandinavia & Finland.

Åsling, N.G. Forestry & schools. 1961. *S.* 69461

Ager, B.H. Truck driving floating ice. 1961. *S.*
69505

Ajo, R. Rovaniemi basin pop. growth. 1962. *Fi.*
69527

Andersson, S.O. Profits lumbering. 1961. *S.* 69772

Andrén, T. Forest planning & man power. 1961. *S.*
69787

Brolin, T. Prestige birch. 1961. *S.* 70392

Carlborg, G. Unemployment, Norbotten. 1961. *S.*
70611

Gulbrandsen, O. Forestry & changes in agric.
1960. *S.* 71909

H., H. Rationalization. 1961. *S.* 71937

Hammarström, U. New pulp indus. 1961. *S.* 71974

Hedlund, G. Millions. 1960. *S.* 72087

Hedlund, H., & O. Tammi. Guide Sw. forestry.
1958. *E.* 72088

Hjelmström, L., & C.E. Janlöv. Forest road re-
search. 1961. *S.* 72163

Hofsten, E. Cooperation Finland. 1961. *S.* 72194

Hultland, G. Timber transport Kalix. 1962. *S.*
72200

Johansson, A.H. Farm forestry. 1961. *S.* 72569

Karlsson, G. Forest work: unemployment. 1961.
S. 72665

Kleppen, M. Hardwood supplies. 1959. *N.* 72848

Kringelbotten, J. Norw. Forest owners indus.
1960. *S.* 73120

Kuusela, K. Expand. Finland. 1961. *Fi.* 73242

Leijonhufvud, A.C. Logging costs. 1961. *S.* 73396

M., N. Norrland laws. 1961. *S.* 73665

N., M. Kirkenes project. 1961. *S.* 74187

Nordquist, M. Labor force floating op. 1961. *S.*
74377

Nordquist, N. Sw. wood indus. 1961. *S.* 74379

Norrlandska socialdemokraten. Reindeer killed in
cutting areas. 1961. *S.* 74387

Rosengren, S. Carrying capacity ice. 1961. *S.*
75200

Salmgren, O. Ditching with plow. 1961. *S.* 75350

Sariola, S. Drinking, Lapland. 1956. *E.* 75373

Schleistrøen, A. Forecast. 1961. *N.* 75414

Skogieren. Metsäliitto. 1960. *N.* 75694

Skogen. Expansion Finland. 1961. *S.* 75696

Skogen. Labor-management study trip. 1961. *S.*
75697

Skogen. Log transport & storage. 1961. *S.* 75705

Skogen. Log transport railroad. 1961. *S.* 75704

Skogen. Ocean floating. 1961. *S.* 75698

Skogen. Snow roads. 1961. *S.* 75702

Skogsägaren. Econ. & marketing. 1960. S. 75713
 Skogsägaren. Eventful year. 1961. S. 75714
 Skogsägaren. Industrial purchase. 1961. S. 75715
 Tärnvik, N. High prices horses. 1961. S. 76067
 Wik, H. Sawmill indus. 1860, N. Sw. 1944. S. 76552

Wood industry—USSR.
 Artemov, N. Lumberman's friend Igarka. 1961. R. 69884
 Azmuchenko, N. Heroes forests. 1962. R. 69939
 Baklanov, A.V. 1,600 cu. m./worker. 1961. R. 69968
 Belinskiĭ, A.A. Sawmills Siberia. 1961. R. 70099
 Bibliografiia Iakutskoi ASSR, v.2. 1962. R. 70201
 Bochko, N. Forest workers. 1961. R. 70269
 Borodin, M.M. Clothing standards wood indus. 1962. R. 70338
 Briukhanov, V.A. Piling timber on ice. 1961. R. 70385
 Bryzgalov, L. Light of culture. 1962. R. 70422
 Buzynkin, A.I. Utilization forests Komi. 1961. R. 70488
 Dostal', V.G. Lower Ob lumber indus. 1961. R. 71089
 Eremichev, V. Tie-tamping machine. 1962. R. 71283
 Fogel', D.N., & V. Tsuguliev. Exploit forests. 1961. R. 71451
 Fonkin, V.F. Saw-mills Siberia & Far E. 1961. R. 71458
 Gavrilenco, G.G., & M.S. Sin'kevich. Reforestation Karelia. 1961. R. 71607
 Glebov, A. Felling lever. 1962. R. 71709
 Gonik, A.A., & I.G. Aptekman. Transport timber. 1961. R. 71753
 Grigor'ev, S.V. Waters of Karelia. 1961. R. 71859
 Grushin, M.I. Resources Kamchatka. 1961. R. 71889
 Karpukhin, N.S. Cutting Kamchatka. 1961. R. 72673
 Khakhin, N. Improve techn. log towing. 1961. R. 72757
 Khoniakova, L. Reforestation Kola. 1961. R. 72772
 Koroleff, A.M. Logging mechanization. 1960. E. 72983
 Kozlovskii, B.A., & B.I. Groshev. Forest management. 1961. R. 73066
 Kriäklin, I.U. Snow roads. 1961. R. 73117
 Kurnosov, E.T. Forest fires. 1961. R. 73227
 Kustov, P. White Sea region. 1961. R. 73238
 Kuz'min, M. Kamchatkan inspectors. 1962. R. 73254
 Laŕs, A. Present & times gone by. 1961. R. 73338
 Leonidov, L. Forgotten. 1961. R. 73425
 Lesnaia promyshlennost'. Advanced methods. 1961. R. 73444
 Lesnaia promyshlennost'. Resources Far E. 1961. R. 73443
 Lesnaia promyshlennost'. Wood indus. 1961. R. 73442
 Lesnoe khoziaistvo. Forest experiment. stn. 1961. R. 73446
 Lopukhov, E.I. Resources taiga. 1961. R. 73590
 Luchinefskii, E. Toward sun. 1962. R. 73614
 Lur'e, I.S., & V.I. Maslov. Extend use winter roads. 1961. R. 73633
 Marakulin, I. Timber transport costs. 1961. R. 73795

Mitin, V. Timber floating Dvina. 1961. R. 74063
 Muzlukin, V.S. Wood indus. Karelia. 1962. R. 74183
 Nevzorov, N.V. Forests E. Siberia. 1961. R. 74311
 Obozrevatel'. Wood indus. 1961. R. 74455
 Parfenov, G.M. Timber transport. winter. 1961. R. 74649
 Pekelis, V. No town like Igarka. 1957. R. 74705
 Plekhov, O. Jolts & joints. 1962. R. 74821
 Pravdin, A.M. Econ. develop. 1961. R. 74940
 Prokudin, A.N. Lumbering Karelia. 1961. R. 74966
 Ptiŕsyn, A., & N. Shilov. Construction. 1961. R. 74984
 Repnevskii, V.V. Forest management. 1961. R. 75109
 Repnevskii, V.V. Seeding felling areas pine. 1961. R. 75110
 Rynŕsyn, V. Loading timber. 1961. R. 75295
 Saechnikov, V. Lumber indus. planning. 1961. R. 75320
 Saechnikov, V. Workers. 1962. R. 75319
 Sergeev, I. Figures accuse. 1962. R. 75501
 Shishalov, G. Rotary snow remover. 1962. R. 75592
 Shishalov, G. Snow remover. 1962. R. 75593
 Solov'ev, F.A. Siberian pine & econ. 1955. R. 75823
 Sorkin, M. Op. steamship line. 1961. R. 75836
 Stenin, A. Log floating, Pechora. 1962. R. 75926
 Svalov, N.N. Virgin forests. 1961. R. 76021
 Svistkova, A.M. Cellulose & paper indus. 1961. R. 76039
 Tanashev, R. Production line. 1961. R. 76078
 Tŕsymek, A.A. Taiga resources. 1961. R. 76220
 Vasil'ev, A. Naleds. 1961. R. 76335
 Verkhuturov, M., & S. Klimchuk. Konda taiga. 1961. R. 76376
 Vinogorov, G.K. Multi-purpose machines. 1961. R. 76391
 Zuev, A. Team & team leader. 1961. R. 76713

Wood River Lakes (Alaska; 59°20' - 47° N. 158° 40' - 45° W.).
 Burgner, R.L. Salmon smolts. 1962. E. 70457

Woodfjorden (fiord, Svalbard; 79°10' N. 13°30' E.) & region.
 Friend, P.F. Devonian stratig. 1961. E. 71503

Wordie, Sir James Mann, 1899-1962.
 Crone, G.R. Wordie. 1962. E. 70855
 Polar record. Obits. 1961-62. E. 74850

World War I.
 USSR. Marine atlas: military hist. 1959. R. 76242
 Zaleskii, N.A. Arctic flotilla. 1962. R. 76639

World War II.
 Abs, O.A.H. Symptoms pulmonary frostbite. 1960. G. 69469
 Brun, E. Greenland & world war. 1961. D., Es. 70417
 Dege, W. Circumnavig. Nordaustlandet. 1949. G. 70039
 Denmark. Greenland. 1961. E. 70974
 Hoffmann, B. Blood pressure & subarctic climate USSR. 1959. E. 72189
 Izbekov, D.D. Contrib. youth gold mining. 1960. R. 72493
 Médard, J. Narvik. 1962. F. 73902
 Nardum, B. Sledge patrol vs. Germans. 1961. D., Es. 74370

World War II—Continued

Petrov, D.D. Yakut aid. 1955. *R. 74759*
 Seleznev, K.L. Bolshevik activ. 1960. *R. 75451*
 Steen, E.A. Norw. war at sea 1940-45. 1960. *N. 75915*

Worms.

Choquette, L.P.E., & others. *E. multilocularis* fox. 1962. *E. 70734*
 Dellamure, S.L. Parasites marine mammals. 1961. *R. 70945*
 Ekimova, I.V. Parasites fishes Pechora. 1962. *R. 71220*
 Épshtein, V.M. Fish leeches Bering & Okhotsk Seas. 1962. *R. 71280*
 Fedorov, K.P. Molluscs Yakutia. 1960. *R. 71355*
 Khlebovich, V.V. Archiannelid *N. antennata* Barents Sea. 1961. *R. 72761*
 Kuderskiĭ, L.A. Polychaetes White Sea. 1962. *R. 73174*
 Levenshtein, R. IĀ. Quant. distrib. polychaetes. 1961. *R. 73457*
 Mamaev, IŮ. L., & others. Helminths Far-E. salmonids. 1959. *R. 73776*
 Mamkaev, IŮ. V. *Gnathostomula murmanica* n. sp. 1961. *R. 73778*
 Meyers, H.F. *Echinococcus* eggs 2, viability. 1957. *E. 73964*
 Mileikovskii, S.A. Benthic sp. pelagic develop. polychaete. 1961. *R. 74013*
 Mileikovskii, S.A. Pelagic polychaetes Norw. & Barents. 1962. *R. 74016*
 Mileikovskii, S.A. Polychaete *N. vivens* Kola. 1961. *R. 74014*
 Mileikovskii, S.A. Polychaetes Barents Sea plankton. 1961. *R. 74015*
 Neiland, K.A. Alaskan *Corynosoma*. 1962. *E. 74254*
 Neiland, K.A. New *Prosthodendrium*. 1962. *E. 74256*
 Neiland, K.A. Parasites non-rookery fur seals. 1961. *E. 74255*
 Pergament, T.S. Echiurid fauna Far E. 1961. *R. 74726*
 Rausch, R.L. Occurrence *C. hepatica*. 1961. *E. 75056*
 Ryzhikov, K.M., & M.M. Gubanov. *L. matheosianae* tapeworm geese. 1962. *R. 75303*
 Shapeero, W.L. Distrib. *P. caudatus*. 1962. *E. 75529*
 Smith, J.D. Chromosome *E. granulatus*. 1962. *E. 75777*
 Sokol'skaia, N.L. Fresh-water oligochaetes Kamchatka. 1961. *R. 75814*
 Sonin, M.D. *Diplotriaena* birds. 1962. *R. 75833*
 Spasskiĭ, A.A., & L.P. Bobova. Cestodes aquatic birds Kamchatka. 1962. *R. 75861*
 Spasskiĭ, A.A., & others. Work Kamchatka Helminth expd. 1960. 1962. *R. 75860*
 Sveshnikov, V.A. Pelagic larvae polychaetes White Sea. 1961. *R. 76033*
 Trofimenko, V. IĀ. Fishes Kamchatka. 1962. *R. 76192*

Wrangell Mts. (Alaska; 62°N. 143°W.).

Eberlein, G.D. Sites nuclear experiment. 1961. *E. 71185*
 Wright, M. (mt., Northern Quebec; 52°45' N. 67° 21' W.).
 Gross, G.A. Metamorphic rocks. 1955. *E. 71877*

Koulomzine, T., & R.P. Jaegglin. Discovery iron ore deposit. 1961. *E. 73038*
 Mueller, R.F. Oxidation petrogenesis. 1961. *E. 74146*
 Murphy, D.L. Iron-formation. 1962. *E. 74170*
 Wrigley (pop. pl., Mackenzie District; 63°16' N. 123°36' W.) & region.
 Oilweek. N. seismic costs. 1961. *E. 74487*

X-rays & other ionizing radiations.

Bloom, H.J.G., & K.B. Dawson. Body X-irradiation & hypothermia. 1961. *E. 70257*
 Bown, M.G., & P. Gay. Skaergaard pyroxenes. 1960. *E. 70349*
 Brown, R.R. Balloon observ. 1961. *E. 70403*
 Brown, R.R., & others. Large-scale electron bombardment. 1961. *E. 70405*
 Brown, R.R. W-E motion event. 1962. *E. 70406*
 Campbell, W.H. Micropulsations & bremsstrahlung. 1961. *E. 70513*
 Fedorov, A.F., & V.S. Zlobin. Gamma-ray Barents Sea. 1962. *R. 71352*
 Gambino, J.J., & others. Post-irradiation cold stress. 1961. *E. 71578*
 Gros, C.M., & others. Irradiation protection cold, fishes. 1959. *G. 71874*
 Gude, W.D., & others. Radiation intestinal injury chilling. 1959. *E. 71895*
 Laishv, A. Diagnosis reindeer. 1961. *R. 73280*
 Luyet, B.J., & others. X-ray frozen gelatin. 1962. *E. 73647*
 Konstantinova, M.M. Irradiation protection low body temp. 1961. *R. 72943*
 Kozlov, L.I. Non-luminescent diamonds. 1962. *R. 73061*
 Lavrent'ev, L.N. Pneumonia rats cooling. 1961. *R. 73345*
 Mráz, L., & M. Praslička. Hypothermia & survival mice. 1961. *E. 74137*
 Mumford, W.W. Microwave radiation hazards. 1961. *E. 74155*
 Newsom, B.D., & D.J. Kimeldorf. Tolerance rats cold. 1962. *E. 74315*
 Plotzer, G., & others. Morphol. bursts. 1962. *E. 74771*
 Weiss, L. Hypothermia hypoxia HeLa cells. 1960. *E. 76518*
 Weiss, L. Radiosensitivity haematopoietic system hypothermia. 1960. *E. 76517*
 Yakutaga (pop. pl., Alaska; 60°03' N. 142°25' W.) & region.
 Durham, J.W., & Y. Sasa. Fauna Japan & Am. Tertiary. 1961. *E. 71154*
 MacNeil, F.S. *Litupapecten*. 1961. *E. 73723*

Yakut ASSR. (regional section no. 65 on index map).

Akademiĭa nauk SSSR. Inst. Siberian Div. 1962. *R. 69529*
 Akademiĭa nauk SSSR. Inst. Siberian Div. 1962. *R. 69531*
 Aksenov, IŮ. Events: Lena gold fields. 1962. *R. 69605*
 Bibliografiĭa IĀkustskoi ASSR, v.2, 1962. *R. 70201*
 Bunin, B.I. Construction materials. 1960. *R. 70452*
 D'ĭakonov, F.V. Yakut ASSR 40 yrs. 1962. *R. 71003*

Evseeva, N.S. Family life Yakuts. 1961. R. 71320
 Fradkin, N.G. Phys. geog. invest. 1917-27. 1961. R. 71475
Geografiia v shkole. News. 1962. R. 71632
Geografiia v shkole. Notes. 1961, 1962. R. 71630
 Gogolev, Z.V. Anti-Soviet uprisings 1920's. 1961. R. 71725
 Gogolev, Z.V. Collective farms 1930-34. 1955. R. 71723
 Granik, G.I. Resource develop. N. 1961. R. 71817
Grazhdanskaiia aviatsiia. Air-minded Siberia. 1961. R. 71829
 Guk, P.D. Aerogeodetic conf. 1961. R. 71905
 Gurvich, I.S. Econ. & cult. reconstruct. 1961. R. 71927
 Gurvich, I.S. Ethnic comp. Bulun. 1962. R. 71925
Kalendar' . . . 40th anniversary. 1962. R. 72619
 Kashik, O.I. Trade E. Siberia 17-18th c. 1961. R. 72679
 Konev, B. NE polar exped. 1962. R. 72924
 Krotov, V.A. Shifts in productive forces. 1961. R. 73161
 Laptev, A.N. Yukaghirs. 1961. R. 73314
 Maksimov, G.M. Pop. fluctuation. 1961. R. 73756
 Manuilenko, V.K. Reconnaissance tundra. 1962. R. 73789
 Mukhin, A.A. Siberian rr. & econ. develop. 1897-1917. 1961. R. 74152
 Neviazhskii, I.I. Air photo. 1962. R. 74309
 Nikolaev, S.I. Ethnic processes SE. 1961. R. 74341
 Ostapenko, V.E. Construction materials. 1960. R. 74558
 Pankov, I.P. Hist. Siberia. 1961. R. 74634
 Pasiutin, K.F. Korolenko. 1960. R. 74664
 Petrov, D.D. Aid front lines. 1955. R. 74759
 Protod'iaonov, V.A. Post-war econ. 1955. R. 74973
 Rozhkov, L.S. Science in Yakutia. 1962. R. 75245
 Sochava, V.B. Tayga. 1962. E. 75791
 Sofroneev, P.S. Tanga plant, 18th c. 1961. R. 75797
 Starikov, V. Sparkling facets. 1961. R. 75902
 Tychinin, V. Odyssey: Yakutia. 1962. R. 76235
 Uspenskii, M.S. Sites bench marks. 1961. R. 76292
 Villakhov, E. Tragedy Lena. 1962. R. 76390

Yakut ASSR.—Agriculture.
 Antipin, M.S. Winter sowing wheat. 1959. R. 69818
 Barashkov, I. Yakutia Research Inst. 1961. R. 70019
 Elovskaiia, L.G. Growing cabbage salty soils. 1961. R. 71253
 Esterkes, I.A. A. Mechanization animal husbandry. 1957. R. 71306
 Gorbunova, G.S., & E.I. Korchinskaiia. Fertilizer. 1960. R. 71761
 Govorov, P.M. Anomalies corn develop. 1959. R. 71808
 Govorov, P.M. Hybrid corn. 1961. R. 71807
 Govorov, P.M. Sowing time & growth corn. 1959. R. 71809
 Kolesnikova, R.S. New medium Yakut cattle-brucellosis. 1961. R. 72895
 Kudriavtsev, N.V. Cattle disease. 1959. R. 73184
 Kuriluk, A.D. Milking reindeer. 1959. R. 73225

Lugovoi, E.V. Dairy cattle. 1958. R. 73618
 Makarov, A.A. Alkaloid yield plants. 1959. R. 73745
 Musich, N.I. Organic-min. fertilizers. 1957. R. 74178
 Nikitin, G.P. Autumn plowing in furrows. 1961. R. 74338
 Savvinov, E. Collective dairy farm. 1961. R. 75397
Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Sibiri. 1961. R. 75458
 Semenov, F.D. Lactation cows. 1959. R. 75466
 Sergeev, A.V. Carotene, silage crops. 1959. R. 75496
 Sergeev, A.V. Silage, permafrost. 1959. R. 75497
 Shashko, D.I. Climatic conditions. 1961. R. 75541
 Shcherbakov, I.P. Vegetation Vilyuy. 1962. R. 75557

Yakut ASSR.—Botany.
 Alekseev, V.R. Cragginess lichen cover. 1962. R. 69703
 Chugunova, Z.E. Causes death foliage plants, Yakutsk. 1957. R. 70756
 Chugunova, Z.E. Raising greenery Yakutsk. 1957. R. 70757
 Dobretsova, L.A. Veg. Mola: Charky. 1959. R. 71042
 Gorbunova, G.S. Light & photosynthesis. 1961. R. 71762
 Il'inskaiia, I.A., & G.P. Pnev. Mamontovaya Mt. 1962. R. 72345
 Iur'ev, B.A., & M.N. Karavaev. New *Oxytropis*. 1961. R., L. 72449
 Iur'ev, B.A. New *Oxytropis*. 1961. R., L. 72450
 Karavaev, M.N. Indigirka steppes. 1961. R. 72650
 Potapov, V.I.A. Carbohydrate foxtail. 1961. R. 74921
 Shcherbakov, I.P. Vegetation Vilyuy. 1962. R. 75557
 Vasil'ev, V.N. Bot.-geog. region. 1956. R. 76346
 Zagrebina, N.L. Veg. air photo. 1960. R. 76621

Yakut ASSR.—Diamonds.
 Akademiia nauk SSSR. Diamonds. 1961. R. 69541
 Akademiia nauk SSSR. Primary deposits. 1962. R. 69591
 Arsen'ev, A.A. Distrib. kimberlites. 1961. R. 69880
 Babliuk, B.T. Seven-year plan. 1960. R. 69950
 Bartoshinskii, Z.V. Comparative characteristics. 1961. R. 70054
 Barygin, V.M. Aerial methods, diamonds. 1960. R. 70055
 Barygin, V.M. Features kimberlites, air photo. 1960. R. 70058
 Bobrievich, A.P., & V.S. Sobolev. Kimberlite formation. 1962. R. 70282
 Chudakov, I. Land of diamonds. 1961. R. 70750
 D'iakov, A.G., & Z.V. Bartoshinskii. Wear. 1961. R. 71004
 Fainshtein, G.Kh., & M.M. Odinsova. Diamond placers, Siberian platform. 1960. R. 71334
 Frant'sesson, E.V. Kimberlite pipe Mir. 1962. R. 71481
 Gnevushev, M.A., & others. Colors. 1961. R. 71713
 Gnevushev, M.A., & others. Distrib. in pipes. R. 71712

Yakut ASSR.—Diamonds.—Continued

- Gnevushev, M.A., & È.S. Nikolaeva. Inclusions. 1961. *R. 71714*
- Gomon, G.O., & others. Luminescence. 1962. *R. 71752*
- Kobeŝ, N.V. Aerial methods kimberlite Daldyn. 1960. *R. 72876*
- Kosolapova, M.N., & A.I. Kosolapov. Hydrochem. kimberlite prospecting. 1962. *R. 73012*
- Koval'skii, V.V. Kimberlite bodies Muna-Olenek. 1962. *R. 73048*
- Koval'skii, V.V. Kimberlite rocks Olenek. 1962. *R. 73047*
- Kozlov, L.I. Non-luminescent d. 1962. *R. 73061*
- Lutŝ, B.G. Anabar shield rocks, kimberlite pipes. 1962. *R. 73640*
- Meniailov, A.A. Diabasic dike & kimberlite pipe. 1961. *R. 73930*
- Meniailov, A.A. Distrib. structure & form. primary deposits. 1962. *R. 73924*
- Meniailov, A.A. Status invest. 1961. *R. 73927*
- Mikheenko, V.I. Age kimberlite pipe. 1962. *R. 73992*
- Odinŝova, M.M., & G. Kh. Fainshtein. Geol. & age, old placers M. Botuobuya. 1961. *R. 74466*
- Osipov, V.D. Mystery. 1960. *R. 74554*
- Petrov, V.S., & O.T. Nikitin. Isotopes of carbon in kimberlites. 1962. *R. 74761*
- Plotnikova, M.I., & others. Placers, watershed shingles. 1960. *R. 74830*
- Prokopchuk, B.I. Aerial photog. 1961. *R. 74965*
- Prokopchuk, B.I., & L.M. Izrailev. Diamonds Jurassic. 1962. *R. 74964*
- Rozhkov, I.S., & B.G. Lutŝ. Conference. 1961. *R. 75247*
- Rozhkov, I.S. Jurassic placers. 1960. *R. 75242*
- Savrasov, D.I. Mag. survey. 1962. *R. 75391*
- Susov, M.V. Kimberlites Merchinden Olenek. 1962. *R. 76016*
- Trofimov, V.S. Distrib. deposits. 1961. *R. 76194*
- Trofimov, V.S. Source of placers, Markha. 1961. *R. 76195*

Yakut ASSR.—Education.

- Afanas'ev, V.F. Progress. educ. 1962. *R. 69497*
- Afanas'ev, V.F. Yakutsk Univ. 1962. *R. 69496*
- Druzhinina, M.F. Speech-lab. Russ. 1960. *R. 71117*
- Egorov, N.E. Training for fur farming. 1962. *R. 71207*
- Fizkul'tura i sport. Yakutia.* 1962. *R. 71433*
- Ivanov, V.N. Conf. Yakutsk Univ. 1962. *R. 72471*
- Kirillov, V. Pre-school educ. 1961. *R. 72811*
- Protopopova, U.M. Russ. grammar. 1960. *R. 74974*
- Russkii iazyk. Letter.* 1962. *R. 75278*
- Samsonov, P., & N. Samsonova. Comments: schools. 1961. *R. 75361*
- Samsonova, T.P. Vowel system. 1960. *R. 75362*
- Shadrin, P.I. Pedagogical educ. 1960. *R. 75518*

Yakut ASSR.—Fishes, Fisheries.

- Dormidontov, A.S. Distrib. Lena whitefish on spawning ground. 1961. *R. 71083*
- Kirillov, F.N. Prospects fisheries Indigirka. 1957. *R. 72806*
- Savvaitova, K.A. Chars basin E. Siberian Sea. 1961. *R. 75394*
- Venglinskii, D.I. Fish lakes. 1962. *R. 76371*

Yakut ASSR.—Forests & wood industry.

- Chugunova, R.V. Class. burned forests. 1960. *R. 70755*
- Kurnosov, E.T. Forest fires. 1961. *R. 73227*
- Petrenko, E.S. Forest pests. 1962. *R. 74755*
- Petrenko, E.S. Pests larch seed. 1961. *R. 74756*
- Utkin, A.I. Dahurian larch. 1961. *R. 76304*

Yakut ASSR.—Fur trade.

- Alekseev, V.I. Fur farming. 1961. *R. 69701*
- Alyagin, I.R. Winter hut. 1962. *R. 72308*
- Okoneshnikov, P. Hunters. 1961. *R. 74502*

Yakut ASSR.—Geology.

- Akademiia nauk SSSR. Aerial methods search diamonds. 1960. *R. 69586*
- Aleksandrov, A.V., & V.I. Florov. Coal formation Tungusskiy basin. 1962. *R. 69677*
- Aleksandrov, A.V. Paleozoic coal Tungusskiy basin. 1961. *R. 69676*
- Alekseev, M.N., & others. Quat. deposits. 1961. *R. 69697*
- Aliävdin, V.F. Greisen Alyaskitovyy wolframite. 1961. *R. 69713*
- American journal of science. Radiocarbon supp.* 1959-62. in progress. *E. 69741*
- Anodin, T.I. Gypsum deposits. 1960. *R. 69812*
- Anodin, T.I. Wall-block materials. 1959. *R. 69811*
- Antonova, L.V. Thermal properties rocks. 1961. *R. 69825*
- Apel'ŝin, F.R. Yana-Kolyma Mesozoic folding. 1962. *R. 69829*
- Arsen'ev, A.A. Olenek-Markha interfluv. 1961. *R. 69879*
- Babaŝan, G.D. Oil & gas, Vilyuy uplift zone. 1962. *R. 69944*
- Babaŝan, G.D., & A.K. Bobrov. Structure Vilyuy syncline Verkhoyansk depression. 1961. *R. 69945*
- Bakhtalov, V.M. Spectrozonol SN-2 film for air photo. 1960. *R. 69967*
- Baranov, V.I., & N.A. Titäeva. U, Th, Ra, Io, Quat. Lena. 1961. *R. 70013*
- Baranova, I.U.P., & S.F. Biské. Shilo on Yana-Kolyma gold-placer belt. 1962. *R. 70014*
- Barygin, V.M. Kimberlite pipes & aerial methods. 1961. *R. 70057*
- Barygin, V.M. Tectonics & kimberlite pipes Daldyn. 1961. *R. 70056*
- Bidzhiev, R.A., & I.U. I. Minaeva. Dispersion source Jurassic, Amga. 1961. *R. 70204*
- Biterman, I.M., & others. Lower Carboniferous. 1962. *R. 70225*
- Bliskovskii, V.Z., & A. I.U. Lein. Mineralogic correlates Mesozoic. 1962. *R. 70252*
- Bobrievich, A.P., & others. Kimberlites. 1961. *R. 70263*
- Bogdanov, N.A. Tas-Khayakhtakh Range. 1961. *R. 70293*
- Boŝarskii, O.G., & K.L. Mitt. Fossil ice Anabar-Olenek. 1961. *R. 70304*
- Brodova, N.S. Aerial methods, Anabar massif. 1961. *R. 70391*
- Buks, I.I. Veg. features geol. mapping. 1961. *R. 70445*
- Chistotinov, L.V. Gamma-ray log moisture dynamics. 1961. *R. 70728*
- Danŝushevskaiä, A.I. Chromatography & coal bitumen. 1961. *R. 70878*
- Danŝushevskaiä, A.I., & N.S. Spiro. Spectrophotometric bitumen. 1961. *R. 70879*

- D'ĭakov, A.G. Young diamond placers. 1960. R. 71005
- Dmitriev, E. ĪĀ. Oil & gas: 1961 results. 1962. R. 71038
- Dominikovskii, V.N., & others. Phosphorites Siberian platform. 1962. R. 71072
- Dorofeev, D.A. Tungsten deposits. 1961. R. 71084
- Efimov, A.I. Ground water. 1957. R. 71196
- El'tanov, A.A., & V.M. Moralev. Age rocks Aldan. 1961. R. 71229
- El'tanov, M.D. Quat. & gold placers Kolyma. 1961. R. 71230
- Elovskikh, V.V. Basement & distrib ore Verkhoyansk-Kolyma. 1962. R. 71255
- Erlikh, Ė.N. Structure crystalline basement Sukhana trough. 1962. R. 71287
- Erofeev, B.N., & S.F. Lugov. Okhotsk-Chukotka belt. 1962. R. 71293
- Filatov, S.S. Spectrum analysis, Anabar massif. 1961. R. 71388
- Firsov, L.V. Absolute age metamorphic rocks. 1962. R. 71408
- Firsov, L.V. Absolute age tin-ore. 1962. R. 71409
- Firsov, L.V. Magmatic phases NE. 1962. R. 71406
- Flerov, B.L., & others. Lead-zinc mineralization, Verkhoyansk. 1962. R. 71441
- Galchenko, I.I. Gold prospecting. 1961. R. 71565
- Gavrikov, S.I., & E.P. Danilogorskii. Ebir-Khaya intrusive. 1961. R. 71602
- Gavrikov, S.I., & L.N. Popov. Geol. & metals, Okhotsk-Indigirka. 1962. R. 71603
- Gavrikov, S.I. Gold bearing sedimentary rocks. 1962. R. 71605
- Gavrikov, S.I. Stratig. & tectonics Tas-Khayakh-takh uplift. 1962. R. 71606
- Gel'man, M.L. Upper Jurassic volcanism. 1962. R. 71625
- Geologičeskii i geofizika. Tectonic colloquium. 1961. R. 71636
- Gon'shakova, V.I. Trap formation. 1962. R. 71754
- Gorbunov, E.Z. Gold placers permafrost. 1962. R. 71759
- Gramberg, I.S., & N.S. Spiro. Chem. data facies analysis. 1961. R. 71816
- Gramberg, I.S., & others. Direction oil prospecting. 1961. R. 71815
- Grebennikov, G.A. Mesozoic-Cenozoic. 1961. R. 71834
- Īablokov, K.V., & I. ĪĀ. Nekrasov. Ulakhan-Sis. 1961. R. 72292
- Ignatchenko, N.A. Lena coal basin. 1961. R. 72332
- Il'ina, E.V., & others. Ground waters & gas. 1962. R. 72344
- Īudin, V.V. Subalkaline traps B. Botuobuya. 1961. R. 72445
- Kaban'kov, V. ĪĀ. Rhythmicity features Cambrian. 1961. R. 72602
- Kadenskii, A.A. Geol. & petrol. Anabar shield. 1961. R. 72610
- Kashir'sev, A.S. Geol. Museum Yakutsk. 1961. R. 72680
- Kazarinov, V.P., & A.L. ĪĀnshin. Phosphorite & potash salt. 1961. R. 72704
- Khoreva, I.M., & R.E. Giterman. Tertiary deposits Aldan. 1961. R. 72775
- Knorre, K.G., & others. Age of rocks Aldan. 1962. R. 72873
- Komarov, V.B. Profile construct. air photo. 1960. R. 72908
- Kopylova, T.N. Bitumen Olenek. 1962. R. 72963
- Korzhuev, S.S. Mid Lena valley. 1961. R. 72998
- Kossovskaĭa, A.G., & V.D. Shutov. Regional epigenesis. 1961. R. 73016
- Kosygin, Ī. A. Siberian platform. 1962. R. 73024
- Kosygin, Ī. A., & others. Structural elements. 1962. R. 73023
- Koteneva, T.V. Alkali-earth metals. 1961. R. 73026
- Kotliĭar, S.G. Granitoid intrusions Indigirka. R. 73033
- Koval'skii, V.V. Types kimberlites. 1961. R. 73046
- Kozlov, N.A. Semi-conduct. geotherm. 1961. R. 73063
- Kudinova, E.A. Old crust weathering. 1960. R. 73175
- Kuprina, N.P., & B.I. Vtiurin. Quat. deposits, cryogenic, Yana. 1961. R. 73220
- Kuznetsov, Ī. A., & Ī. A. Kosygin. Tectonics & magmatism. 1962. R. 73261
- Leip'sig, A.V. Siberian platform Mesozoic. 1962. R. 73397
- Leonov, B.N., & others. Pebbles & Eyk deposits Markha & Tyung. 1961. R. 73426
- Levina, A.P. Alluvial deposits Vilyuy. 1962. R. 73464
- Litinskii, V.A. Method prospecting kimberlites. 1962. R. 73539
- Litvinenko, O.K. Structure Verkhoyansk down-warp. 1962. R. 73545
- Lobanov, I.F. Platinum Vilyuy. 1961. R. 73565
- Loshchakov, A.I. Aerial mag. observ. 1960. R. 73593
- Loshchakov, A.I. Mag. field & tectonics. 1960. R. 73594
- Lutts, B.G., & others. Basement platform. 1962. R. 73641
- Markov, F.G., & B.V. Tkachenko. Paleozoic. 1961. R. 73831
- Mediĭantsev, A.I. Glacial deposits Lena, Zhigansk. 1961. R. 73903
- Meniĭalov, A.A. Kimberlite & trap magmas. 1961. R. 73923
- Meniĭalov, A.A. Tuffs & kimberlites. 1962. R. 73929
- Men'shikov, P.N. Geophys. kimberlites, traps. 1962. R. 73936
- Mezhvilk, A.A. Quat. Kharaulakh. 1961. R. 73965
- Mikhalev, G.P., & N.D. Arzhakov. Lower Jurassic. 1962. R. 73990
- Mikheenko, V.I., & N.I. Nenashev. Age kimberlites. 1961. R. 73991
- Mikheenko, V.I. Dike & kimberlite pipe. 1961. R. 73993
- Mikheenko, V.I., & N.I. Nenashev. Traps age Tunguskiy. 1962. R. 73994
- Miroshnikov, L.D. Karst. 1962. R. 74056
- Miroshnikov, L.D. Phosphorites. 1962. R. 74059
- Mitt, K.L. Quat. Anabar-Olenek. 1961. R. 74064

Yakut ASSR.—Geology.—Continued

- Moralev, V.M., & S.V. Nuzhnov. Prospects oil Maya. 1961. *R. 74110*
- Natopov, L.M. Domanik type deposits. 1962. *R. 74221*
- Nekrasov, I. I.A., & G.N. Gamianin. Cobalt. 1962. *R. 74272*
- Nekrasov, I. I.A., & others. Gold-bearing properties Verkhoyansk-Chukotka. 1961. *R. 74275*
- Nekrasov, I. I.A. Gold-bearing properties, Verkhoyansk-Kolyma. 1959. *R. 74266*
- Nekrasov, I. I.A. Magmatism & ore-bearing properties, Verkhoyansk-Chukotka. 1962. *R. 74267*
- Nekrasov, I. I.A. Mesozoic volcanism. 1962. *R. 74270*
- Nekrasov, I. I.A. Mesozoic volcanism NE. 1961. *R. 74271*
- Nekrasov, I. I.A., & I.S. Ipat'eva. Metal-bearing granites. 1961. *R. 74269*
- Nekrasov, I. I.A., & E.T. Shatalov. Metallogeny & maps Polousnyy. 1960. *R. 74268*
- Nekrasov, I. I.A., & K.V. IAblov. Metallogeny Ulakhan-Sis. 1961. *R. 74274*
- Nekrasova, O.I. Carbonaceous strata L & M Cambrian. 1962. *R. 74278*
- Nenashev, N.I. Age igneous rocks Verkhoyansk-Kolyma. 1962. *R. 74293*
- Nenashev, N.I. Time igneous rocks Verkhoyansk-Kolyma. 1962. *R. 74294*
- Obruchev, S.V. Precambrian. 1962. *R. 74458*
- Odintsova, M.M., & G. Kh. Fainshtein. Age old diamond placers, Botuobuya. 1961. *R. 74466*
- Odintsov, M.M. Epochs useful minerals. 1962. *R. 74464*
- Pepel'tsev, B.V., & M.I. Terekhov. Devonian flora, Kolyma. 1962. *R. 74718*
- Petrushkina, Z.L. Black & white negatives for air-photo interpret. 1960. *R. 74762*
- Pinneker, E.V. Underground brines classification. 1961. *R. 74805*
- Plotnikova, M.I., & others. Mapping terraces Markha. 1962. *R. 74828*
- Puminov, A.P., & R.V. Fedorova. Peat bog Pur. 1961. *R. 74988*
- Rabkin, M.I., & others. Class. kimberlites. 1962. *R. 75012*
- Rabkin, M.I., & V.A. Milashev. Kimberlite volcanism. 1962. *R. 75011*
- Rabkin, M.I., & M.G. Ravich. Precambrian. 1961. *R. 75010*
- Ravskii, E.I. Periglacial phenomena Pleistocene. 1961. *R. 75064*
- Rezanov, I.A. Conf. deep seismic sounding. 1961. *R. 75120*
- Rezanov, I.A. Riphean & Paleozoic. 1962. *R. 75117*
- Romanovskii, N.N. Deposits, syngenetic ice veins. 1961. *R. 75185*
- Rozhkov, I.S., & others. Metallogeny Indigirka. 1961. *R. 75246*
- Rozhkov, I.S. Morphol. & genetic types placers. 1961. *R. 75244*
- Rozhkov, I.S. Placer deposits. 1960. *R. 75248*
- Rozhkov, I.S., & others. Tin indus. develop. 1962. *R. 75243*
- Rybakova, N.O. Micropaleobot. Quat. 1962. *R. 75283*
- Sadovskii, A.I. Cenozoic lower Kolyma. 1962. *R. 75316*
- Saks, V.N. Belemnites Jurassic. 1961. *R. 75347*
- Savrasov, D.I. Kimberlites. 1962. *R. 75390*
- Shakhov, F.N. Trends invest. gold. 1961. *R. 75521*
- Shalamov, B.S. Measure soil moisture. 1959. *R. 75522*
- Shaposhnikov, K.K. Structure crust. 1962. *R. 75532*
- Shaposhnikov, K.K. Verkhoyansk syncline. 1961. *R. 75531*
- Shaposhnikova, K.I. Density rocks Kolyma. 1961. *R. 75533*
- Shastkevich, I.U. G., & E.O. Tarasova. Elastic properties rocks. 1961. *R. 75542*
- Shchukin, V.N., & others. Kimberlites & traps. 1961. *R. 75562*
- Sher, S.D., & A.V. Demchenko. Pyrite metacrystals Lena. 1962. *R. 75577*
- Shvetsov, P.F. Cryogenic geochem. fields: taryns. 1961. *R. 75641*
- Shvetsov, P.F. Yana-Indigirka plain. 1961. *R. 75640*
- Smirnov, S.S. Metallogeny. 1962. *R. 75752*
- Smirnov, S.S. Metallogeny Okhotsk-Kolyma. 1962. *R. 75751*
- Smirnov, S.S. Ores Verkhoyansk. 1962. *R. 75749*
- Sobolev, V.S. Volcanic manifestations. 1962. *R. 75783*
- Solomina, R.V., & G.E. Cherniak. N. gen. spiriferids. 1961. *R. 75822*
- Solov'eva, N.A., & N.G. Nikanorov. Pyroclastic rocks Vilyuy. 1961. *R. 75830*
- Sorokov, D.S. Prospects oil & gas Lena-Olenek. 1961. *R. 75838*
- Speranskaiā, I.M. Plateau basalts Okhotsk coast. 1962. *R. 75867*
- Spiro, N.S., & A.I. Daniushevskaiā. Bitumen sedimentary rocks. 1961. *R. 75878*
- Spiro, N.S., & K.S. Bonch-Osmolovskaiā. Cations argillaceous, Triassic. 1961. *R. 75873*
- Spiro, N.S., & A.I. Daniushevskaiā. Luminescence & capillarity properties, oils & bitumens. 1961. *R. 75874*
- Staritskii, I.U. G. Metallogeny Siberia. 1960. *R. 75904*
- Susov, M.V., & A.A. Arsen'ev. Geol. Kuoyka-Merchinden region. 1962. *R. 76015*
- Tikhomirov, I.U. P. Oil & gas. 1961. *R. 76142*
- Tiutunov, I.A. Physicochem. changes rocks. 1961. *R. 76159*
- Tiutunov, I.A., & M.M. Derbeneva. Phys. chem. & morph. permafrost & soils. 1961. *R. 76162*
- Turobova, Z.V., & V.P. Semenov. Granite porphyry Emkyrchan. 1961. *R. 76231*
- Tychino, N. I.A. Brines, Angara-Lena basin. 1961. *R. 76236*
- Vakar, V.A., & A.P. Lebedev. Siberian trap formation. 1962. *R. 76309*
- Vasil'ev, V.G. Geol. structure oil & gas. 1961. *R. 76342*
- Vasil'ev, V.G. Oil & gas NE. 1961. *R. 76344*
- Vasil'ev, V.G., & G.L. Grishin. Oil & gas prospecting. 1962. *R. 76343*
- Vasil'ev, V.G., & others. Origin diamonds. 1961. *R. 76345*

Vikher, A.V., & others. W. Verkhoyansk. 1961. R. 76386

Vinogradov, V.A. Pre-Upper Paleozoic hist. Verkhoyansk. 1961. R. 76393

Vses. aérogeol. trest. Aldan shield. 1961. R. 76450

Vses. institut metodiki i tekhniki razvedki. Methods prospecting. 1961. R. 76451

Zakrutkin, V.V. Anabar pseudotachylytes. 1961. R. 76635

Zakrutkin, V.V. Granites, Anabar shield. 1962. R. 76634

Zaporozh'seva, A.S., & others. Calcium zeolites. 1961. R. 76643

Zavodovskii, V.M., & D.L. Stepanov. New stage Permian. 1961. R. 76649

Zhukov, V.V. Rhythmicity carbonates Sukhana. 1961. R. 76677

Zreder, L.N. Dikes & sills, fracture systems. 1962. R. 76717

Yakut ASSR.—Geology, Stratigraphic.

Alekseev, M.N. Cenozoic & geomorph. Vilyuy. 1961. R. 69698

Alekseev, M.N. Quat. Vilyuy. 1961. R. 69699

Andrianov, V.N. Permian W. Verkhoyansk. 1961. R. 69796

Bidzhiev, R.A., & I.U. I. Minaeva. Jurassic Verkhoyansk. 1961. R. 70205

Biské, S.F. Paleog. Cenozoic Kolyma. 1962. R. 70223

Biterman, I.M., & others. Carboniferous. 1961. R. 70224

Chebotaeva, N.S., & others. Quat. Lena-Aldan. 1961. R. 70682

Chernysheva, N.E. Cambrian Aldan. 1961. R. 70722

Chugaeva, M.N. Ordovician Selenyakhskiy. 1961. R. 70754

Chugaeva, M.N. Paleozoic Kolyma. 1961. R. 70753

Demchenko, G.V. Palynology Triassic, Bakhany section. 1961. R. 70948

Dzhinoridze, N.M. Upper Jurassic N. Verkhoyansk trough. 1961. R. 71171

Firsov, L.V. Triassic magmatism, Verkhoyansk-Chukotka. 1962. R. 71410

Gerke, A.A. Foram. Permian Triassic Lias, Siberia. 1961. R. 71655

Gusev, A.I. Quat. maritime plain. 1961. R. 71928

Koksharskaia, K.B., & G.P. Abaimova. Tabulata Tas-Khayakhtakh. 1962. R. 72892

Kopylova, T.N., & V.G. Korchagin. Permian Pur-Olenek. 1961. R. 72962

Kordé, K.B. Cambrian algae. 1961. R. 72967

Koshelkina, Z.V. *Inoceramus* Jurassic. 1961. R. 72999

Koshelkina, Z.V. Stratig. L. Jurassic Vilyuy. 1961. R. 73000

Kossovskaiā, A.G., & V.D. Shutov. Zonality terrigene deposits. 1959. R. 73017

Lapina, N.N. Brachiopods Carboniferous. Olenek. 1962. R. 73309

Lapina, N.N. Brachiopods conglomerates Lena. 1962. R. 73308

Lavrushin, I.U., & R.E. Giterman. Veg. hist. Quaternary Indigirka. 1961. R. 73352

Lungersgauzen, G.F. Mid Lena Quat. 1961. R. 73631

Malandin, M.M. U. Mesozoic. 1962. R. 73761

Melekhova, K.D. Geol. structure, Vilyuy syncline. 1961. R. 73917

Modzalevskaiā, E.A. Bryozoans Ordovician Lena. 1961. R. 74066

Naumov, A.N. Carboniferous Orulgan. 1961. R. 74236

Nikiforova, O.I., & O.N. Andreeva. Ordovician Silurian brachiopods. 1961. R. 74336

Ogaĭ, V.F. Stratig. U. Jurassic. 1962. R. 74476

Pepeliāev, B.V., & M.I. Terekhov. Alazeyskoye upland. 1962. R. 74717

Poddubnyi, V.V. Paleozoic Anabar massif. 1961. R. 74835

Popov, I.U. N. Norian deposits & Rhaetic. 1961. R. 74893

Popov, I.U. N. Rhaetic stage. 1961. R. 74895

Popov, I.U. N. Triassic Ammonoidea NE. 1961. R. 74896

Proshchenko, E.G. Metamorphic rocks, Selenyakhskiy Ridge. 1962. R. 74970

Runeva, N.P. Microfauna Mesozoic. 1961. R. 75262

Rzhonsniĭskaia, M.A. Stratig. Devonian. 1961. R. 75305

Saks, V.N., & N.I. Shul'gina. Cretaceous system subdiv. 1962. R. 75343

Saks, V.N., & S.A. Strelkov. Mesozoic & Cenozoic. 1961. R. 75344

Saks, V.N. Stratig. scale Jurassic. 1962. R. 75348

Sidorov, D.P., & I.U. L. Slastenov. Mesozoic, Vilyuy. 1961. R. 75651

Skipina, G.F. Palynology Mesozoic Vilyuy. 1962. R. 75722

Slastenov, I.U. L. Triassic W. Verkhoyansk. 1961. R. 75732

Smirnova, O.K., & M.M. Odinĭsova. Lower Jurassic Tyung. 1961. R. 75756

Sokolov, B.S. Pre-Devonian Siberia. 1961. R. 75799

Solomina, R.V., & G.E. Cherniāk. Carboniferous Lena mouth. 1961. R. 75821

Solov'ev, P.A. Quat. Lena-Amga. 1961. R. 75827

Zhuravleva, Z.A., & V.A. Komar. Sinian Anabar. 1962. R. 76684

Zhuravleva, Z.A., & others. Tolba series. 1961. R. 76685

Yakut ASSR.—Geology, Structural.

Atlasov, I.P., & V.N. Sokolov. Tectonics of Soviet Arctic. 1961. R. 69907

Chaikovskii, V.K. Mineralization & magmatism. 1961. R. 70639

Ėrlikh, Ė.N., & V.V. Zhukov. Tectonics down-warp. 1961. R. 71289

Gavrikov, S.I. Cross zoning In'yali. 1959. R. 71604

Kazanskii, V.I. Granitoid intrusions, ore-bearing areas. 1961. R. 72703

Kirillov, A.S. Magmatism & tectonics. 1961. R. 72804

Kirillov, A.S. Origin Siberian platform. 1962. R. 72803

Kir'ushina, M.G., & others. Tectonics. 1961. R. 72813

Yakut ASSR.—Geology, Structural—Continued

- Kiriūshina, M.T. Recent tectonics, Anabar shield. 1961. *R. 72814*
- Kochetkov, T.P. Structural elements. 1961. *R. 72883*
- Kuteinikov, E.S., & L.M. Natapov. Tectonics. 1961. *R. 73240*
- Lungersgauzen, G.F. Tectonics, Siberian platform. 1961. *R. 73632*
- Moralev, V.M., & A.L. Stavřev. Tectonic features Aldan shield. 1961. *R. 74109*
- Odinřov, M.M. Early Mesozoic tectonic-magmatic cycle. 1961. *R. 74465*
- Ogai, V.F. Tectonics Zyryanka depression. 1962. *R. 74475*
- Shaposhnikov, K.K., & K.I. Shaposhnikova. Tectonic subdiv. geophys. data. 1961. *R. 75530*
- Siāgaev, N.A. Recent tectonics Lena-Khatanga. 1961. *R. 75642*
- Siāgaev, N.A. Tectonics, Mesozoic troughs. 1962. *R. 75643*
- Springis, K. Iā. Effusive magmatism & tectonics. 1962. *R. 75883*
- Springis, K. Iā. Recent tectonics Verkhoyansk-Kolyma. 1961. *R. 75884*
- Zamaraev, S.M. Siberian platform. 1961. *R. 76641*
- Zveder, L.N. Daldyn kimberlite field. 1961. *R. 76716*

Yakut ASSR.—Geomorphology.

- Boiārskiĭ, O.G., & K.L. Mitt. Forms relief Anabar-Olenek. 1961. *R. 70303*
- Chemekov, IŪ. F. Quat. glaciation. 1961. *R. 70689*
- Dubar', G.P. Paleogeog. Lena basin. 1962. *R. 71118*
- Kachurin, S.P. Thermokarst. 1961. *R. 72607*
- Kozlovskaiā, S.F. Quat. glaciations. 1961. *R. 73065*
- Lavrushin, IŪ. A. Alluvium periglacial. 1961. *R. 73353*
- Lavrushin, IŪ. A. Quat. Indigirka. 1962. *R. 73354*
- Leonov, B.N. Regionalization plateaus. 1961. *R. 73427*
- Mediānřev, A.I. Ventifacts Lena. 1962. *R. 73904*
- Romanovskii, N.N. Erosion-thermokarst basins. 1961. *R. 75184*
- Romanovskii, N.N. Small hummocky relief forms. 1961. *R. 75186*
- Romanovskii, N.N. Yana-Indigirka plain. 1961. *R. 75187*
- Strelkov, S.A. Glacial deposits. 1962. *R. 75957*
- Voskresenskii, S.S. Geomorph. 1962. *R. 76439*
- Zagrebina, N.L. Landscape, kimberlite. 1961. *R. 76622*

Yakut ASSR.—Geophysical investigations.

- Bogdanov, A.I. Role geophysics. 1962. *R. 70284*
- Bondarenko, V.M., & others. Geophys. methods diamonds. 1961. *R. 70317*
- Fotiadi, E.Ė. Geophys. invest. 1962. *R. 71467*
- Kochetkov, V.M. Seismic zoning. 1962. *R. 72884*
- Pomanskii, A.A. Invest. cosmic rays. 1962. *R. 74868*
- Sokolov, V.D., & G.V. Skripin. Yakutsk cosmic ray lab. 1958. *R. 75806*

Vinř, B.D., & L.A. Privalova. Rev. map. geomag. field intensity Yenisey. 1962. *R. 76394*

Yakut ASSR.—Glaciers, etc.

- Aptikaev, F.F. Seismic invest. Suntar-Khayata. 1961. *R. 69835*
- Gavrilova, M.K. Radiation & thermal balance glacier, Suntar Khayata. 1961. *R. 71614*
- Gavrilova, M.K. Thermal balance high-alt. stn. 1961. *R. 71615*
- Gavrilova, M.K. Thermal melting Suntar-Khayata. 1961. *R. 71616*
- Koreisha, M.M. Glaciation Suntar-Khayata. 1961. *R. 72968*

Yakut ASSR.—Hydrology.

- Antonov, V.S. Delta Lena. 1960. *R. 69819*
- Brŭkhanov, I.M. Chem. bore-hole water. 1960. *R. 70384*
- Kuzneřov, A.S. Naleds & polynyas. 1961. *R. 73258*
- Mustafin, N.V. Forecast water level Yana estuary. 1962. *R. 74180*
- Shishkina, V.F. Warm spring Cold Pole. 1961. *R. 75597*

Yakut ASSR.—Mammoths.

- Korzhuiev, S.S., & R.V. Fedorova. Chekurovka mammoth. 1962. *R. 72997*
- Vereshchagin, N.K. Tooth disease mammoths. 1960. *R. 76373*
- Zol'nikov, V.G. *Mammonteus primigenius*. 1960. *R. 76702*
- Zol'nikov, V.G. Mammoth complex Suola. 1961. *R. 76703*

Yakut ASSR.—Meteorology.

- Basova, L.G., & N.V. Shiposh. Air density. 1962. *R. 70062*
- Grave, N.A. Heat balance surface rock. 1962. *R. 71825*
- Klinov, F. Iā. Optical phenomena ice crystals. 1961. *R. 72855*
- Klinov, F. Iā. Solid phase water, low air temp. 1960. *R. 72854*
- Klinov, F. Iā. Water in atmos. low temp. 1960. *R. 72856*
- Savchenkova, E.I. Forecast freeze-up Lena. 1961. *R. 75380*
- *Shcherbakova, E. Iā. East Siberia. 1961. *R. 75561*

Yakut ASSR.—Mineralogy.

- Anodin, T.I. Rocks inclusions kimberlites. 1961. *R. 69810*
- Blagul'kina, V.A., & others. Bonding mass kimberlites. 1962. *R. 70245*
- Bobrievich, A.P., & G.I. Smirnov. Hornblende. 1959. *E. 70264*
- Borodin, L.S., & A.V. Bykova. Zirconium schorlomite. 1961. *R. 70337*
- Frantřesson, E.V. Ilmenites from kimberlites. 1962. *R. 71480*
- Frantřesson, E.V. Kimberlite pipe, vein. 1962. *R. 71482*
- Galiŭk, V.A., & B.M. Shmakin. Spinels. 1961. *R. 71567*
- Gamiānin, G.N. Teallite. 1962. *R. 71579*
- Gorbatov, G.A., & L.N. Indolev. Thermoelectric. 1962. *R. 71758*
- Iľupin, I.P., & others. Genesis satellites, diamonds. 1961. *R. 72351*

- Ilyupin, I.P. Hydrothermal & supergene minerals in kimberlites. 1962. R. 72353
- Ilyupin, I.P. Strontium kimberlites. 1961. R. 72352
- Indolev, L.N. Find diaphorite. 1962. R. 72366
- Ipat'eva, I.S. Accessory & postmag. 1962. R. 72405
- Ivanov, V.V. Cadmium Deputatskiy. 1961. R. 72472
- Khar'kov, A.D. Brucite, kimberlites. 1961. R. 72759
- Khil'tov, I.U. Xenoliths kimberlites. 1961. R. 72760
- Khvostova, V.A. Rare earths. 1962. R. 72787
- Kozlov, I.T., & P.P. Levshov. Amakinite new mineral. 1962. R. 73059
- Kozlov, I.T. Kimberlites. 1959. R. 73060
- Kriatov, B.M. Contact alteration kimberlite pipe. 1961. R. 73118
- Lebedev, A.A. Serpentinization kimberlites. 1962. R. 73366
- Litinskii, V.A. Ni, Cr, Ti, Nb kimberlites. 1961. R. 73538
- Menailov, A.A. Hornblendes. 1959. R. 73925
- Menailova, G.A., & V.G. Ivanova. Contact-metamorphic rock. 1961. R. 73931
- Nekrasov, I. I.A. Tin ore deposits. 1961. R. 74273
- Nef'cev, N.N. Harkerite & kotoite. 1961. R. 74738
- Proshchenko, E.G. Itrilite. 1962. R. 74969
- Rovsha, V.S. Inclusions minerals assoc. diamonds. 1962. R. 75230
- Shmakina, B.M., & M.O. Stepan. Two sphenes Aldan. 1961. R. 75602
- Smirnov, G.I. Ferriferous palygorskite kimberlites. 1962. R. 75746
- Smirnov, G.I. Satellites diamonds. 1961. R. 75745
- Sobolev, N.V., & N.V. Lodochnikova. Garnet peridotite. 1962. R. 75782
- Zakrutkin, V.V. Amphiboles Anabar. 1961. R. 76636
- Yakut ASSR.—Mines, mining.**
- Aleksandrovich, V. N. watch. 1961. R. 69688
- Bogdanov, E.I. Efficient washer, placers. 1962. R. 70286
- Bogdanov, E.I. Ore concentrator. 1961. R. 70285
- Gogolev, Z.V. Workers Aldan gold ind. 1955. R. 71724
- Izbekov, D.D. Contrib. youth gold mining. 1960. R. 72493
- Loginov, V.P. Mining indus. NE. 1962. R. 73582
- Yakut ASSR.—Paleontology.**
- Andreeva, O.N. Cambrian brachiopods. 1962. R. 69785
- Chernysheva, N.E. Cambrian trilobites. 1962. R. 70721
- Genkina, R.Z. Mesozoic flora Aldan. 1961. R. 71629
- Gerke, A.A. Frondicularian forams. 1962. R. 71656
- Koshelkina, Z.V. New *Inoceramus* Lena. 1962. R. 73001
- Krishtofovich, A.N. Upper Cretaceous flora Kolyma. 1962. R. 73130
- Lev, O.M. Microfauna Jurassic, Lena-Olenek. 1961. R. 73453
- Nekhoroshev, V.P. Ordovician & Silurian bryozoans. 1961. R. 74261
- Popov, I.U. N. Ammonoids Lena-Olenek. 1962. R. 74894
- Rapoport, L.G., & N.N. Romanovskii. Diatom flora, ice veins. 1961. R. 75039
- Ruzhentsev, V.E. Ammonoids Verkhoyansk. 1961. R. 75281
- Savel'ev, A.A. *Myophoria lingonensis*. 1962. R. 75381
- Velikzhanina, L.S. Pelecypods Jurassic, Vilyuy. 1961. R. 76369
- Yakut ASSR.—Permafrost.**
- Balobaev, V.T. Heat exchange, laminal thaw. 1961. R. 69992
- Belopukhova, E.B. Ice formation active layer Irelyakh. 1961. R. 70111
- Egerev, K.E. Tangential reactions loaded pile. 1958. R. 71202
- Maramzin, A.V., & others. Airdrilling permafrost. 1961. R. 73797
- Moshchanskii, V.A., & A.V. Mulina. Lena-Vilyuy. 1961. R. 74124
- Moshchanskii, V.A., & A.V. Mulina. Temp. river valleys. 1961. R. 74125
- Naumov, G.V. Permafrost phenomena. 1960. R. 74237
- Pinneker, E.V. Lena gold mine. 1962. R. 74806
- Polishchuk, N.K. Taliks beneath water courses. 1961. R. 74856
- Porkhaev, G.V., & V.K. Shchelokov. Permafrost, heat & moisture. 1961. R. 74909
- Savichev, P.F. Ice veins, Chetyrekhtolbovoy. 1962. R. 75384
- Tikhomirov, B.A., & E.V. Dorogostaiskaya. Frost mounds. 1961. R. 76137
- Tiutunov, I.A. Frozen rocks Mir pipe. 1961. R. 76160
- Tolstov, A.N. Washouts & thermokarst. 1961. R. 76178
- Vtiurin, B.I. Buried frost mound. 1961. R. 76452
- Yakut ASSR.—Petroleum & natural gas.**
- Daniushevskaya, A.I., & N.S. Spiro. Hydrocarbons, sedimentary rocks. 1961. R. 70877
- Kravtsov, A.I. Laws gas distrib. 1962. R. 73094
- Yakut ASSR.—Petrology, Petrography.**
- Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Petrog. E. Siberia. 1962. R. 69588
- Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Petrog. mineralog. 1962. R. 69542
- Borisenko, L.F., & others. Scandium, intrusive rocks. 1961. R. 70329
- Ichetovkin, N.V. Monzonite-porphry. 1962. R. 72328
- Levashov, K.K. Petrol. granitoids Degel'k'ich. 1962. R. 73455
- Lutts, B.G. Ferrugination hornblendes. 1962. R. 73642
- Lutts, B.G. Granites Anabar. 1962. R. 73639
- Lutts, B.G. Pseudotachylites Anabar. 1962. R. 73643
- Marakushev, A.A. Paragenesis alumina. 1961. R. 73796
- Masaftis, V.I. Trap formation Vilyuy. 1962. R. 73854
- Menailov, A.A. Rheomorph. veins kimberlite. 1962. R. 73926
- Menailov, A.A., & V.B. Voskresenskaya. Trap silt, M. Botuobuya. 1962. R. 73928
- Milashev, V.A. Secondary alteration kimberlites. 1962. R. 74012

Yakut ASSR.—Petrology, Petrography—Continued

- Murzaev, S.P. Diopside rocks Aldan. 1961. *R. 74173*
Ozolevskaiā, G.V., & I. Ī. Nekrasov. Petrog. monzonites. 1962. *R. 74597*
Prizhimova, L.P., & M.G. Trushchelev. Carbonaceous rocks, Muna. 1962. *R. 74959*
Shabynin, L.I., & others. Spinell-pyroxene rocks. 1961. *R. 75515*
Sudovikov, N.G., & others. Petrog. Precambrian Aldan. 1962. *R. 75977*
Vedernikova, G.A. Trap massif Padunskiy rapids. 1961. *R. 76363*
Zol'nikov, G.V. Garnet rocks, Anabar. 1962. *R. 76701*

Yakut ASSR.—Public health.

- Belogurova, V.P. Epidemiol. TB. 1957. *R. 70108*
Kliorina, I.S. Sokol'nikov. 1960. *R. 72857*
Kurashov, S.V. Health resorts. 1962. *R. 73222*
Mazina, E.G. Chemoprophylaxis TB children. 1961. *R. 73899*

Yakut ASSR.—Reindeer.

- Dobretsova, L.A. Fodder & pasture Tompo. 1957. *R. 71041*
Lyskov, A.V. Unrecorded diseases. 1957. *R. 73658*
Nikolaevskii, L.D., & N.V. Kudrāvtsev. Biol. infusorians paunch. 1957. *R. 74347*
Nikolaevskii, L.D. New diseases. 1957. *R. 74346*
Semenov, N. Trends husbandry. 1962. *R. 75468*
Temnov, N.I. Geobot. invest. pasture. 1961. *R. 76097*

Yakut ASSR.—Soils.

- Elovskaiā, L.G. Soils Chuchur-Muran lab. 1961. *R. 71254*
Elovskaiā, L.G. Soils M. Botuobuya. 1959. *R. 71252*
Galaktionova, T.F. Meadows Kobayayskiy. 1960. *R. 71561*
Nikitin, G.P. Thermal gradient & water regime. 1961. *R. 74337*
Potrashkov, G.D. Frost clayey loam. 1961. *R. 74922*

Yakut ASSR.—Zoology.

- Chernov, IŪ. I., & S.M. Uspenskii. Insects in diet birds. 1962. *R. 70717*
Demidov, P.G., & M.V. Popov. Molt white hare. 1961. *R. 70955*
Egorov, O.V., & V.I. Perfil'ev. Diet eagle-owl. 1959. *R. 71210*
Egorov, O.V. Squirrel. 1957. *R. 71209*
Ermolova, N.M. Reprod. squirrel Tokko. 1957. *R. 71292*
Fedorov, K.P. Molluscs. 1960. *R. 71355*
Griāznukhin, A.N. Sable stock Verkhoyansk Mts. 1961. *R. 71845*
Kapitonov, V.I. *Leucosticte arctoa* Kharaulakh Mts. 1962. *R. 72648*
Kapitonov, V.I., & F.B. Cherniāvskii. Passerines Lena. 1960. *R. 72649*
Kirillov, F.N. Whitefishes Lena. 1957. *R. 72807*
Krivosheev, V.G. Avifauna Yana. 1960. *R. 73147*
Krivosheev, V.G. Meadow-steppe elements Yana. 1961. *R. 73145*
Krivosheev, V.G. Winter ecol. red vole. 1961. *R. 73146*
Labutin, IŪ. V. Ecol. goshawk. 1961. *R. 73269*

Labutin, IŪ. V. Ecol. white hare Verkhoyansk.

1957. *R. 73270*
Labutin, IŪ. V. Long-tailed suslik Verkhoyansk. 1957. *R. 73268*
Mina, M.V. Chars Lena delta. 1962. *R. 74035*
Naumov, S.P., & IŪ. V. Labutin. Avifauna Verkhoyansk. 1961. *R. 74238*
Popov, M.V. Migration Yakut hare. 1959. *R. 74899*
Shubnikova, O.M., & IŪ. V. Morozov. Geog. features bird nesting. 1961. *R. 75612*
Sonin, M.D. Nematodes birds. 1962. *R. 75833*
Spangenberg, E.P. Birds Kolyma. 1960. *R. 75858*
Strogov, A.K. Etiol. & distemper foxes, dogs. 1961. *R. 75963*
Vershinin, N.V. Food whitefish Lena. 1961. *R. 76378*
Vorob'ev, K.A. White crane. 1961. *R. 76433*
Zemskaiā, A.A., & Ė.I. Korenberg. Parasitic gamasid mites. 1962. *R. 76651*

Yakutat Bay (Gulf of Alaska; 59°40'N. 140°W.).

- Japan. Alaska coast pilot. 1961. *J., E. 72523*
Jordan, G.F. Redistrib. sediments. 1962. *E. 72593*
Roberts, E.B. Hist. tsunami. 1961. *E. 75139*
Thomas, B.I., & R.V. Berryhill. Beach sands. 1962. *E. 76115*

Yakuts. See also Ural-Altaic peoples.

- Afanas'ev, V.F. Progress. educ. 1962. *R. 69497*
Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Ethnog. atlas. 1961. *R. 69544*
Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Far E. physiog. 1961. *R. 69546*
Aldanskii, V.F. Engraving: poem. 1962. *R. 69668*
Druzhinina, M.F. Speech-lab. Russ. 1960. *R. 71117*
Druzhba narodov. Poems. 1962. *R. 71116*
Efremov, P.E. Folklore. 1961. *R. 71199*
Evseeva, N.S. Family life. 1961. *R. 71320*
Fizkul'tura i sport. Yakutia. 1962. *R. 71433*
Gogolev, Z.V. Anti-Soviet uprisings, 1920's. 1961. *R. 71725*
Grigor'ev, N.S. Word combinations. 1960. *R. 71858*
Hartwig, W. Clothing exhibit. 1962. *R. 72057*
Illesh, V. Spears, airplanes. 1961. *R. 72349*
Ivanov, S.V. Contemp. art. 1961. *R. 72466*
Kanaev, N.P. Literature. 1956. *R. 72640*
Kharitonov, L.N. Verb, Yakut. 1961. *R. 72758*
Kirillova, V. Pre-school educ. 1961. *R. 72811*
Kliorina, I.S. Sokol'nikov. 1960. *R. 72857*
Kombagir, S.N. Soviet Evenki-land. 1960. *R. 72910*
Konstantinov, N.A. Calendars. 1961. *R. 72936*
Korkina, E.I. Lexic peculiarities, Olenek. 1961. *R. 72977*
Korkina, E.I. Pluperfect. 1959. *R. 72976*
Korkina, E.I. Speech, Bulun. 1961. *R. 72978*
Kosven, M.O. Ethnog. 1733-43 exped. 1961. *R. 73021*
Kriukova, I.A., & E. Īkovleva. Yakut art. 1958. *R. 73143*
Kunst, J. Ethnomusicology. 1959. *E. 73211*
Michael, H.N. Siberian ethnogenesis. 1962. *E. 73967*
Nikolaev, S.I. Ethnic processes SE Yakutia. 1961. *R. 74341*

- Novgorodova, E.S. Folkloristic sources. 1955. R. 74430
- Pasiūtina, K.F. Korolenko. 1960. R. 74864
- Petrov, N.E. Postpositions. 1961. R. 74760
- Popov, L.A. Forests Botuobuya. 1962. R. 74898
- Poppe, N.N. Etymologies. 1961. G. 74907
- Roginskii, I.A. Race & psyche. 1961. E. 75172
- Rychkov, I.U. G. Anthropol. Tungus. 1961. R. 75293
- Samsonova, T.P. Vowel system. 1960. R. 75362
- Semenov, V.A. Unpub. mss. Klündē. 1961. R. 75470
- Serebrennikov, B.A. Classification Turkic. 1961. R. 75482
- Shadrin, P. I. Pedagogical educ. 1960. R. 75518
- Syromiatnikov, G. Prose. 1962. R. 76001
- Yakuts—Archeology.**
- Lanē, V.F. Archeol. Pri-Baykal. 1962. R. 73292
- Yakutsk (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 62°N. 129°40'E.).**
Region.
- Adam, N.V., & V.P. Orlov. Variations mag. field. 1961. R. 69479
- Akademita nauk SSSR. Institutions. 1962. R. 69531
- Akademita nauk SSSR. Inst. Siberian Div. 1962. R. 69529
- Belousova, M.A. Reduction field data to mid-yr. 1961. R. 71115
- Belousova, M.A. Sq. variations. 1957. R. 70116
- Egerev, K.E. Tangential reactions loaded pile. 1958. R. 71202
- Gorbusova, G.S., & E.I. Korchinskaiā. Fertilizer. 1960. R. 71761
- Īarin, V.I. Continuum twilight. 1962. R. 72311
- Īarin, V.I. Emissions molecular O. 1962. R. 72314
- Īarin, V.I. [NI] λ 5200 Å. 1962. R. 72309
- Īarin, V.I. OH band intensity. 1962. R. 72313
- Īarin, V.I. Rotational temp. & auroras. 1961. R. 72315
- Īarin, V.I. Variation radar reflections. 1961. R. 72316
- Īarin, V.I. Vibrational pop. rates OH molecules. 1962. R. 72318
- Ignatchenko, N.A. Lena coal basin. 1961. R. 72332
- Krasovskii, V.I., & others. OH airglow. 1961. E. 73088
- Krasovskii, V.I. OH emission. 1961. R. 73087
- Kuz'min, A.I., & others. Cosmic ray flares. 1961. R. 73253
- Kuz'min, A.I., & others. J1' 59 observ. 1962. R. 73250
- Kuz'min, A.I. Upper atmos. cosmic rays, solar flares. 1962. R. 73252
- Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1954-55; 1. 1959. R. 73410
- Mansurova, L.G. Geomag. standard. 1961. R. 73788
- Ostapenko, V.E. Construction materials. 1960. R. 74558
- Pomanskii, A.A. Invest. cosmic rays. 1962. R. 74868
- Shafer, I.U.G. Day-night effect cosmic rays. 1962. R. 75519
- Shefov, N.N., & V.I. Īarin. Lat. & OH emission. 1962. R. 75570
- Sokolov, V.D., & G.V. Skripin. Yakutsk cosmic ray lab. 1958. R. 75806
- Yakutsk. Universitet.**
- Ivanov, V.N. Conf. Yakutsk Univ. 1962. R. 72471
- Yamal, Poluostrov (peninsula, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 70°N. 70°E.).**
- Ivanova, E.N. Soils Ob coast. 1962. R. 72476
- Panteleev, P.A. Quant. avifauna. 1960. R. 74638
- Rybnoe khoz'istvo. Pink salmon rivers. 1962. R. 75286
- Voskresenskii, S.S. Geomorph. 1962. R. 76439
- Zagorskaiā, N.G. Zyryanka glaciation. 1961. R. 76619
- Yamalo-nenetskiy natsional'nyy okrug (district; Tyumenskaya Oblast').**
- Grigor'ev, M. Collectives N. Ob. 1961. R. 71857
- Khomich, L.V. Reindeer sledges. 1961. R. 72773
- Kozlova, N. N. region. 1961. R. 73064
- Kuzakova, E. Schools. 1962. R. 73246
- Luchinskii, F. Journey. 1961. R. 73615
- Makridin, V.P. Wolf. 1962. R. 73755
- Shvartš, S.S. Mammal adaptation. 1961. R. 75634
- Skrubov, V.D. Income hunting. 1961. R. 75723
- Skrubov, V.D. Organize hunting grounds. 1961. R. 75724
- Skrubov, V.D. Rehab. fox hunt. 1961. R. 75727
- Vil'chevskii, O., & E. Butin. Soft gold. 1962. R. 76388
- Yana (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 71°25'N. 136°E.).**
- Baranova, I.U.P., & S.F. Biskē. Gold-placer belt. 1962. R. 70014
- Bliskovskii, V.Z., & A.I.U. Lein. Mineralogic correlatives Mesozoic. 1962. R. 70252
- Iūr'sev, B.A., & M.N. Karavaev. New *Oxytropis*. 1961. R. L. 72449
- Kazanskii, V.I. Granitoid intrusions, ore-bearing areas. 1961. R. 72703
- Krivosheev, V.G. Avifauna. 1960. R. 73147
- Krivosheev, V.G. Meadow-steppe elements fauna. 1961. R. 73145
- Kuprina, N.P., & B.I. Vtiurin. Quat. deposits, cryogenic. 1961. R. 73220
- Lept'sig, A.V. Siberian platform Mesozoic. 1962. R. 73397
- Mustafin, N.V. Forecast water level estuary. 1962. R. 73180
- Nekrasov, I.I.A. Mesozoic volcanism. 1962. R. 74270
- Romanovskii, N.N. Deposits, syngenetic ice veins. 1961. R. 75185
- Romanovskii, N.N. Yana-Indigirka plain. 1961. R. 75187
- Shcherbakov, I.P. Vegetation Vilyuy. 1962. R. 75557
- Shvetsov, P.F. Maritime plain. 1961. R. 75640
- Speranskaiā, I.M. Plateau basalts. 1962. R. 75867
- Yar-Sale (pop. pl., Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 66°50'N. 70°50'E.).**
- Luchinskii, E. Journey. 1961. R. 73615

- Yarega** (pop. pl., Komi ASSR; 63°31'N, 53°57'E.)
 region.
 Motovilov, P.I., & Z.A. Kolesnik. Microflora in oil & rocks. 1961. R. 74132
- Yarensk** (pop. pl., Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 62°11'N, 49°06'E.).
 Isaev, S.I., & others. Joint Soviet-French auroral invest. 1962. R. 72417
- Yarne-Sale, Mys.** See Yarni-Sale, Mys.
- Yarni-Sale, Mys** (cape, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 67°45'N, 45°53'E.).
 Plotnikov, M.A. Stratig. Permian. 1961. R. 74827
- Yarudey** (river & basin, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 66°09'N, 72°E.).
 Belopukhova, E.B. Frost mounds. 1962. R. 70110
 Belopukhova, E.B. Polygonal relief. 1962. R. 70112
- Yasachnaya** (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 65°52'N, 150°53'E.).
 Mironova, M.G. Carboniferous brachiopods. 1962. R. 74050
 Repel'tsev, B.V., & M.I. Terekhov. Devonian flora. 1962. R. 74718
- Yekaterininskaya Gavan'** (harbor, Kol'skiy Poluostrov - Sev. Kareliya; 69°13'N, 33°27'E.).
 Peresypkin, V.I. Extreme height tides. 1961. R. 74722
- Yelotozerskiy massiv** (Kol'skiy Poluostrov - Sev. Kareliya; 66°05'N, 32°50'E.).
 Bogachev, A.I. Alkaline rocks basaltic magma. 1961. R. 70279
- Yelizovo** (pop. pl., Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 53°N, 158°25'E.) & region.
 Garin, N.A. Fodder resources. 1961. R. 71592
 Svätlovskii, A.E. Geol. hot springs to heat Petropavlovsk. 1961. R. 76034
- Yellowknife** (pop. pl., Mackenzie District; 62°27'N, 114°21'W.) & region.
 Ames, R.L. Origin gold-quartz. 1962. E. 69746
 Blackadar, R.G., & J.A. Fraser. Precambrian. 1961. E. 70242
 Boyle, R.W. Gold deposits. 1961. E. 70355
 Cohen, R. Anthropol. communities. 1962. E. 70777
 Consolidated Discovery Yellowknife Mines. Report. 1961. E. 70809
 Giant Yellowknife Gold Mines Ltd. Report. 1962. E. 71673
 NWT Council. Votes, sess. papers. 1962. E. 74413
 Stewart, D. Drinking problems. 1962. E. 75936
- Yeloguy** (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 63°10'N, 88°58'E.).
 Gutova, T.I. Sorting, terrigenous rocks. 1961. R. 71922
 Khlonova, A.F. Paleoflora U. Cretaceous. 1961. R. 72762
 Ostryi, G.B. Permafrost & geol. structure. 1962. R. 74568
 Romodina, L.I. Correlation U. Cretaceous, typomorph. min. 1961. R. 75189
 Romodina, L.I. Mesozoic Yenisey. 1960. R. 75190
 Sadikov, M.A. Mineralization, ground water. 1961. R. 75314
- Yena** (river & basin, Kol'skiy Poluostrov - Sev. Kareliya; 67°37'N, 31°08'E.).
 Makievskii, S.I. Mica-bearing pegmatites. 1962. R. 73748
- Yeniseians.** See also Ural-Altaic peoples.
 Akademikā nauk SSSR. Ethnog. atlas. 1961. R. 69344
 Alekseenko, E.A. Culture Kureyka Kets. 1962. R. 69689
 Alekseenko, E.A. Transport. 1961. R. 69690
 Anisimov, A.F. Overcoming religious beliefs. 1961. R. 69807
 Bruk, S.I., & V.I. Kozlov. World pop. 1962. R. 70414
 Dolgikh, B.O. Mortuary customs. 1961. R. 71060
 Dul'zon, A.P. Etymol. Russ. toponym. 1959. R. 71134
 Dul'zon, A.P. Toponymics. 1962. R. 71133
 Dul'zon, A.P. Toponym. habitat Kets. 1962. R. 71132
 Gagen-Tom, N.I. Weather-vanes. 1961. R. 71541
 Gilenko, A. To Kuyumba. 1962. R. 71683
 Kreinovich, E.A. Noun class. 1961. R. 73100
 Kuznetsov, A. Literature. 1962. R. 73257
 Paproth, H.J.R. Bear festival, Kets. 1962. G. 74645
 Rozanov, A. Brother of seas. 1961. R. 75238
 Rychkov, I.U.G. Anthropol. W. Tungus. 1961. R. 75293
 Siegel, W. Early Europeans. 1961. E. 75654
 Tokarev, S.A. Female statuettes. 1961. R. 76173
 Zolotareva, I.M. Anthropol. Nganasans. 1962. R. 76704
- Yenisey** (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 69°35'N, 84°25'E.).
 Aleshinskaia, Z.V. Diatom alluvium. 1962. R. 69708
 Aliävdin, V.I. Paleogeog. Quat. 1961. R. 69716
 Al'ter, S.P. Quat. stratig. 1960. R. 69730
 Amurskii, G.I., & I.U.P. Parmuzin. Old net. 1961. R. 69748
 Andreev, V.N. Engineering geol. hydroelectric stn. 1961. R. 69780
 Antonov, V.S. Nav. lower Yenisey. 1961. R. 69822
 Arkhipov, S.A., & others. Stratig. Quat. 1961. R. 69859
 Belorussova, A.D. Herbicides & meadows. 1961. R. 70113
 Budina, L.P. Gray forest-soils Krasnoyarsk. 1961. R. 70435
 Chernov, I.M. Hydromet. services. 1961. R. 70716
 Datsenko, V.A. Exped. 1961. 1962. R. 70885
 Deutsch, E.R., & N.D. Watkins. Geomag. field Triassic. 1961. E. 70991
 Gorshkov, S.P. Age terraces. 1961. R. 71793
 Gorshkov, S.P. Cover pebbles. 1961. R. 71795
 Gorshkov, S.P., & N.O. Rybakova. Eopleistocene deposits, Krasnoyarsk. 1961. R. 71796
 Gorshkov, S.P. Periglacial phenomena. 1962. R. 71794
 Gramberg, I.S., & others. Direction oil prospecting. 1961. R. 71815
 Grigor'ev, V.N., & M.A. Semikhatov. L. Cambrian formations. 1961. R. 71860
 Gromov, L.V. Precious stones. 1962. R. 71872

- Ivanovskii, A.B. Rugosa Silurian. 1960. R. 72483
 Johansen, H.C. Faunistic divide. 1954. G. 72562
 Kapliānskaia, F.A., & V.D. Tarnogradskii. Paleogeog. periglacial area. 1961. R. 72651
 Khlonova, A.F. Pollen & spores Cretaceous. 1960. R. 72763
 Konstantinova, G.S. Determ. soil freezing by elec. resistance. 1962. R. 72938
 Konstantinova, G.S. Permafrost. 1961. R. 72939
 Kovrigina, E.K., & F.P. Kovrigin. Precambrian stratig. 1960. R. 73050
 Krasikova, V.A., & O.L. Ol'shanskaiā. *Coregonus nasus* acclimatization. 1961. R. 73077
 Kulakov, I.U.N. Ust'-Yenisey exped. 1962. R. 73200
 Kurdükov, K.V. Action ice. 1961. R. 73223
 Kuzin, I.L., & others. Quat. paleogeog. 1961. R. 73248
 Lavrushin, I.U.A. Alluvium periglacial. 1961. R. 73353
 Lazukov, G.I. Ancient buried valleys. 1962. R. 73360
 Lisovskii, K. Sable country. 1962. R. 73531
 Miroshnikov, L.D. Oil-bearing properties. 1962. R. 74055
 Miroshnikov, L.D. Phosphorites. 1962. R. 74059
 Miroshnikov, L.D. Structure basement. 1961. R. 74058
 Nakariakov, V.D. Structure pre-Mesozoic basement. 1961. R. 74208
 Nakariakov, V.D. Structure pre-Mesozoic basement. 1961. R. 74210
 Neiman, A.A. Growth whitefish. 1961. R. 74258
 Nekhoroshev, V.P. Ordovician & Silurian bryozoans. 1961. R. 74261
 Nikolaev, V.A., & L.I.A. Provodnikov. Recent tectonics. 1961. R. 74344
 Novak, D. Siberia. 1961. E. 74429
 Ostroi, G.B. Oil & gas prospect. 1962. R. 74567
 Rogover, G.B. Copper-nickel ores. 1961. R. 75173
 Romodina, L.I. Correlation U. Cretaceous, typomorph. min. 1961. R. 75189
 Romodina, L.I. Mesozoic. 1960. R. 75190
 Rozanov, A. Brother of seas. 1961. R. 75238
 Sadikov, M.A. Mineralization, ground water. 1961. R. 75314
 Semina, E.V. Gray forest soils. 1961. R. 75473
 Shliāpnikov, A.A. Airphotos & landscape mapping. 1961. R. 75600
 Shutyi, M.E., & E.E. Teodoronskaia. Rivers & water power. 1961. R. 75629
 Siāgaev, N.A. Tectonics, Mesozoic troughs. 1962. R. 75643
 Sokolov, V.N., & I.U.N. Kulakov. Geol.-geomorph. mapping & oil prospecting. 1961. R. 75809
 Tal'virskii, D.B., & E.M. Khakhalev. Pre-Jurassic basement. 1961. R. 76074
 Volkova, V.S. Interglacial. 1961. R. 76423
 Vologdin, A.G. Paleontol. Sinian. 1961. R. 76426
 Voskresenskii, K.P. Runoff. 1962. R. 76437
 Zarrina, E.P., & I.I. Krasnov. Sanchugovka-Taz deposits. 1961. R. 76645
 Zubakov, V.A. Pleistocene glaciation. 1961. R. 76707
 Zubakov, V.A. Stratig. & paleogeog. Quat. 1961. R. 76709
 Yeniseyskiy Kryazh (ridge, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 59°N. 93°E.).
 Bogdanovich, V.A. Gold ore deposits. 1962. R. 70294
 Bogolepov, K.V. Kazachinskoye graben. 1961. R. 70295
 Ignatova, M.D. Carbonate fluxes. 1962. R. 72335
 Konstantinova, G.S. Permafrost. 1962. R. 72940
 Kovrigina, E.K., & F.P. Kovrigin. Precambrian stratig. 1960. R. 73050
 Podgomaiā, N.S., & A.G. Gur'ev. Conglomerate-breccia. 1960. R. 74836
 Popov, P.A. Fossil fungi. 1962. R. 74900
 Yeyt'ya (river & basin, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 60°58'N. 63°23'E.).
 Lavrov, L. Beavers. 1961. R. 73350
 Ygyatta (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 62°59'N. 117°30'E.).
 Loshchakov, A.I. Mag. field & tectonics. 1960. R. 73594
 York, Kap (cape, North Greenland; 75°53'N. 66°30'W.).
 Davies, W.E., & D.B. Krinsley. Ice cap margin. 1962. E. 70898
 Garboe, A. Meteorites. 1961. D. 71586
 Yudoma (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 59°08'N. 135°06'E.).
 Levashov, K.K. Petrol. granitoids. 1962. R. 73455
 Yukaghirs.
 Angere, J. Russ. linguistic contacts. 1960. G. 69803
 Kosven, M.O. Ethnog. 1733-43 exped. 1961. R. 73021
 Laptev, A.N. Yukaghirs. 1961. R. 73314
 Luk'iānchenko, T.V. Yukaghir exped. 1961. R. 73619
 Paulson, I. Animal souls & guard. spirits. 1961. G. 74675
 Yukaghirs-Archeology.
 Debeff, G.F. Skeletal remains Ipiutak. 1959. E. 70927
 Dolgikh, B.O., & L.A. Fainberg. Cultural parallels: Samoyeds, Eskimos. 1959. E. 71062
 Okladnikov, A.P. Ancient cultures. 1959. E. 74492
 Yukon (river & basin, Yukon Territory & Alaska; 62°05'N. 137°20'W. to Bering Sea, 60°30'N. 165°W.).
 Boyer, L. Geol. invest. dam sites. 1960. E. 70353
 Canada. Surface water supply. 1962. E. 70553
 Comstock, G.W. Histoplasmin sensitivity. 1959. E. 70798
 Comstock, G.W., & M.E. Porter. Tuberculin sensitivity & TB. 1959. E. 70799
 Ferrell, E. Gold-rush river. 1962. E. 71382
 Hanburger, C. Hydroelectric power. 1961. E. 71982
 Heckman, E. Steamboat man. 1960-61. E. 72083
 Owen, E.B. Big Salmon dam site, Yukon R. 1959. E. 74589
 Owen, E.B. Boundary dam site. 1960. E. 74593
 Owen, E.B. Five Finger Rapids dam site. 1959. E. 74590

Yukon—Continued

- Owen, E.B. Five Finger Rapids draw extension. 1959. *E. 74581*
- Owen, E.B. Fort Selkirk dam site. 1959. *E. 74582*
- Owen, E.B. Ft. Selkirk saddle dam site. 1959. *E. 74583*
- Owen, E.B. Hootalinqua dam site. 1959. *E. 74588*
- Owen, E.B. Lower Dawson dam site. 1960. *E. 74592*
- Owen, E.B. NW. Power Indus. dam site. 1959. *E. 74587*
- Owen, E.B. Selwyn R. dam site. 1960. *E. 74591*
- Owen, E.B. Swift R. dam site. 1959. *E. 74586*
- Owen, E.B. Wolverine dam site. 1959. *E. 74584*
- Owen, E.B. Wolverine draw section. 1959. *E. 74585*
- Pacific builder.* Op. Snowball Rampart Canyon. 1961. *E. 74604*
- Pacific fisherman.* Operations. 1962. *E. 74613*
- Pacific fisherman.* Refrigeration fisheries. 1962. *E. 74605*
- Pettus, T. Exped. Russ. Am. 1962. *E. 74764*
- Pruitt, W.O., & others. Small mammal bio-climate. 1961. *E. 74982*
- Waller, R.M. Ground-water recon. 1955. *E. 76474*
- Yukon Consolidated Gold Corp. Ltd.**
- Skinner, R. Min. indus. 1961-62. *E. 75689*
- Yukon Territory (regional section no. 13 on index map).**
- Aho, A.E. Mayo Dist. 1962. *E. 69521*
- Ainsworth, T.H. Klondike Boyle. 1962. *E. 69525*
- Alaska sportsman.* Ferry. 1962. *E. 69642*
- Arctic circular.* Poad programme. 1961. *E. 69853*
- Ballantyne, J.B. Can.-Alaska Microwave System. 1961. *E. 69988*
- Banfield, A.W.F. Mammals Kluane. 1961. *E. 69995*
- Barry, T.W. Waterfowl reconn. W. Arctic. 1961. *E. 70046*
- Bostock, H.S. Physiog. resources. 1961. *E. 70340*
- Buck, W.K., & J.F. Henderson. Mineral develop. & colonization Can. 1962. *E. 70428*
- Bucksar, P.G. Frontiers recede. 1961. *E. 70430*
- Campbell, W.G. Search oil. 1961. *E. 70509*
- Canada. Assist prospectors. 1962. *E. 70548*
- Canada. Experiment farm substn. Whitehorse. 1952. *E. 70519*
- Canada. Govt. activities N. 1961. *E. 70516*
- Canada. Govt. expenditures health, welfare, 1927-59. 1961. *E. 70536*
- Canada. Hospital care. 1960. *E. 70538*
- Canada. Hunting: big & small game. 1961. *E. 70549*
- Canada. Monthly record meteorol. 1956-61. 1959-62. in progress. *E. 70582*
- Canada. Pop. NWT Yukon 1951-61. 1962. *E. 70546*
- Canada. Research Whitehorse exper. farm. 1956-1958. *E. 70517*
- Canada. Surface water supply. 1961-62. *E. 70551*
- Canada. Surface water supply. 1962. *E. 70553*
- Canada. Yukon. 1962. *E. 70540*
- Can. Broadcasting Corp. Report 1960-61. 1961. *E. 70590*
- Can. weekly bulletin.* 1961. *E. 70604*
- Can. weekly bulletin.* 1962. *E. 70605*
- Canadian welfare.* Arctic services. 1962. *E. 70606*

- Canadian welfare.* Social plan. 1962. *E. 70607*
- Carter, F.A.G., & R.A.J. Phillips. Organizing N. administration. 1962. *E. 70622*
- Clark, S.D. Social develop. 1942. *E. 70766*
- Crawford, S. Yukon cattle drive. 1962. *E. 70851*
- Dawson councilman newsletter.* 1961-in progress. *E. 70918*
- Day, J.H. Recon. soil Takhini-Dezadeash valleys. 1962. *E. 70919*
- Ferrell, E. Gold-rush river. 1962. *E. 71382*
- Fuller, O.T. Bright lights. 1962. *E. 71526*
- Garrett, R.M., & A. Rogatrick. Grand Palace Theatre. 1962. *E. 71596*
- Hamilton, A.G. Can. N. territories. 1957. *E. 71971*
- Harrington, L. Old Crow. 1961. *E. 72039*
- Harrington, L. Yukon roads. 1962. *E. 72040*
- Heacock, H.C. Klondike days. 1962. *E. 72079*
- Hellaby, H.A. Indian adjustment. 1961. *E. 72104*
- Hunter, C.F. Bridge Yukon. 1962. *E. 72270*
- Jenness, J.L. 1913-18 & after. 1962. *E. 72540*
- Kent, A.D., & others. Blood groups Kutchin Indians, Old Crow. 1961. *E. 73474*
- Lotz, J.R. Dawson City Festival planning. 1962. *E. 73596*
- Lotz, J.R. Journey Whitehorse-Juneau. 1962. *E. 73604*
- Lotz, J.R. N. settlements & squatters. 1962. *E. 73600*
- Lotz, J.R. Squatters Whitehorse. 1961. *E. 73605*
- McCombie, H. We trailed. 1961. *E. 73679*
- MacPherson, A.H. Wildlife resources: relocation Eskimos. 1959. *E. 73732*
- Merrill, D.F. Lumbering. 1961. *E. 73948*
- Minter, R. Steel N. 1962. *E. 74046*
- Monk, D., & G. Wallerstein. First ascent Mt. McArthur. 1962. *E. 74098*
- National N. Develop. Conference. 1961. *E. 74224*
- Nicholson, N.L. Econ. regions. 1962. *E. 74320*
- Nickle, C.O. Future oil gas. 1961. *E. 74322*
- N. Can. Power comm. report. 1959-62. *E. 74397*
- Northern light.* 1961-62. *E. 74398*
- Oil in Canada.* N. air transport. 1962. *E. 74483*
- Patterson, R.M. Nahany lands. 1961. *E. 74673*
- Phillips, R.A.J. Klondike. 1962. *E. 74779*
- Ragle, R.H. Study glacierized area. 1961. *E. 75023*
- Retallack, A. Paris N. 1962. *E. 75112*
- Robertson, L.P. Levelling. 1961. *E. 75141*
- Robertson, R.G. Admin. N. Can. 1960. *E. 75143*
- Sivertz, B.G. Admin. & develop. resources. 1960. *E. 75683*
- Spratt, C.A., & D.L. MacDonald. Whitehorse metropolitan area transport. 1962. *E. 75881*
- Stamperder.* 1961-62. *E. 75893*
- White Pass container route news.* 1957- in progress. *E. 76543*
- Whyard, F. Hundred years. 1962. *E. 76546*
- Wonders, W.C. Econ. change. 1961. *E. 76592*
- Wood, H.F. Broke silence: radio communications system. 1962. *E. 76593*
- Yukon Territory—Geology, mining, etc.**
- Aho, A.E. Prospecting & develop. 1961. *E. 69522*
- Allen, C.C. Platinum metals. 1961. *E. 69723*
- Baadsgaard, H., & others. Caledonian granites. 1961. *E. 69941*

- Baadsgaard, H., & others. Potassium-argon dates Cordilleran. 1961. *E.* 69942
- Boyer, L. Geol. invest. dam sites. 1960. *E.* 70353
- Boyle, R.W. Geochem. prospecting. 1958. *E.* 70354
- Boyle, R.W. Native zinc Keno Hill. 1961. *E.* 70356
- Boyle, R.W. Occurrence & geochem. silver. 1960. *E.* 70357
- Campbell, F.A. Lazulite. 1962. *E.* 70502
- Campbell, R.B., & J.O. Wheeler. Glenlyon. 1960. *E.* 70508
- Canada. Geol. Survey reports on Yukon. 1962. *E.* 70565
- Canada. Mining N. 1961. 1962. *E.* 70547
- Canada. Oil & gas activities 1920-60. 1962. *E.* 70543
- Canada. Oil & gas land reg. 1961. *E.* 70572
- Canada. Raw materials min. indus. 1962. *E.* 70566
- Canada. Schedule of wells 1920-61. 1962. *E.* 70544
- Can. mining journal. M.: survey helicopter. 1962. *E.* 70599
- Copeland, M.J. Ostracoda, Conchostrata. 1962. *E.* 70823
- Dott, R.H. Permo-Triassic diastrophism Cordilleran. 1961. *E.* 71092
- Fraser, D.B., & J.W. Patterson. Lead zinc 1960. 1962. *E.* 71483
- Fraser, D.B. Primary zinc indus. 1960. *E.* 71484
- Frebold, H. Jurassic faunas. 1961. *E.* 71486
- Frebold, H. Jurassic faunas: Lower. 1960. *E.* 71485
- Gabrieelse, H., & J.O. Wheeler. Tectonic framework. 1960. *E.* 71533
- Geol. Assoc. of Can. Ref. fossils Can. Mississippian faunas 1961. *E.* 71634
- Green, L.H., & J.A. Roddick. Dawson, Larsen & Nash Creeks. 1962. *E.* 71836
- Hale, J.D. Op. Porcupine 1962. 1962. *E.* 71954
- Int. Oil Scouts Assoc. Oil gas develop. 1961. 1962. *E.* 72389
- Jackson, D.E., & A.C. Lenz. Zonation graptolites. 1962. *E.* 72503
- Jambor, J.L., & R.W. Boyle. Gunningite. 1962. *E.* 72516
- Jeletzky, J.A. Jurassic & Cretaceous rocks Richardson Mts. 1961. *E.* 72532
- Jeletzky, J.A. Pre-Cretaceous Richardson Mts. trough. 1962. *E.* 72531
- Jeletzky, J.A. Richardson Mts. structural hist. 1961. *E.* 72530
- Mackay, J.R., & others. Geol. Engistciak. 1961. *E.* 73707
- McLaren, D.J., & others. Illus. Can fossils Devonian. 1962. *E.* 73716
- McTaggart, K.C. Keno & Galena Hills. 1960. *E.* 73734
- Martin, L.J. Tectonic frame. 1961. *E.* 73849
- Nelson, S.J. Horridonid brachiopods. 1962. *E.* 74290
- Nelson, S.J. Permo-Carboniferous N. 1961. *E.* 74291
- Norford, B.S. Illus. Can. fossils. 1962. *E.* 74382
- Norris, D.K. Mapping project complete. 1962. *E.* 74386
- N. miner. Helicopters surveying. 1962. *E.* 74400
- N. miner. New districts. 1962. *E.* 74405
- Oilweek. Yukon iron ore deposit. 1962. *E.* 74488
- Owen, E.B. Big Salmon dam site, Yukon R. 1959. *E.* 74589
- Owen, E.B. Braden's Canyon dam site. 1960. *E.* 74594
- Owen, E.B. Boundary dam site. 1960. *E.* 74593
- Owen, E.B. Five Finger Rapids dam site. 1959. *E.* 74590
- Owen, E.B. Five Finger Rapids draw extension. 1959. *E.* 74581
- Owen, E.B. Fort Selkirk dam site. 1959. *E.* 74582
- Owen, E.B. Ft. Selkirk saddle dam site. 1959. *E.* 74583
- Owen, E.B. Gerc Dam Site. 1960. *E.* 74595
- Owen, E.B. Hootalinqua dam site, Teslin & Yukon. 1959. *E.* 74588
- Owen, E.B. Lower Dawson dam site. 1960. *E.* 74592
- Owen, E.B. NW. Power Indus. dam site. 1959. *E.* 74587
- Owen, E.B. Selwyn R. dam site. 1960. *E.* 74591
- Owen, E.B. Swift R. dam site, Teslin. 1959. *E.* 74586
- Owen, E.B. Wolverine dam site. 1959. *E.* 74584
- Owen, E.B. Wolverine draw section. 1959. *E.* 74585
- Pressman, A.E., & others. Terrain ice-free land sites. 1961. *E.* 74950
- Prest, V.K. Geol. soils. 1961. *E.* 74951
- Raasch, G.O., & others. Silurian *Aulacopleura*. 1961. *E.* 75008
- Robertson, R.G. Production mining. 1961. *E.* 75150
- Roddick, J.A., & L.H. Green. Sheldon Lake, Tay River. 1961. *E.* 75158
- Ross, R.J. Ordovician graptolites. 1961. *E.* 75212
- Simpson, R.A., & others. Nat. gas indus. 1960. 1962. *E.* 75666
- Simpson, R.A., & others. Petroleum indus. 1960. *E.* 75667
- Skinner, R. Min. indus. 1961-62. *E.* 75689
- United Keno Hill Mines Ltd. Op. 1961. *E.* 76243
- Warren, P.S., & C.R. Stelck. Givetian. 1962. *E.* 76491
- Warren, P.S., & C.R. Stelck. Pacific floodings Rocky Mts. 1961. *E.* 76490
- Wheeler, J.O. Mesozoic tectonics Cordillera. 1961. *E.* 76540
- Wheeler, J.O. Whitehorse map-area. 1961. *E.* 76541
- White, L.G. Placer mining. 1961. *E.* 76542
- Ziegler, P.A. Tillite. 1960. *G.* 76692
- Yukspor, Cora** (mt., Kol'skiy Poluostrov; 68° 10' N. 32° 24' E.).
- Akkuratov, V.N. Blizzard observ. method. 1962. *R.* 69604
- Akkuratov, V.N. Forecast avalanche. 1956. *R.* 69603
- Dorfman, M.D. Mineralogy pegmatites, weathering. 1962. *R.* 71080
- Dudkin, O.B. Apatite. 1961. *R.* 71125
- Shukhman, L.N. Apatite nepheline. 1961. *R.* 75615
- Yukta** (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 61° 49' N. 95° 47' E.).
- Krylova, A.K., & V.V. Menner. Yukta series. 1962. *R.* 73169

- Yuzhno-Bystrinskiy Khrebet** (*mt. range*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; approx. $52^{\circ}45'N$ $158^{\circ}E$).
Sviatlovskii, A.E. Note on Tikhonov. 1961. *R. 76037*
Tikhonov, V.I. Stratig. Tertiary. 1961. *R. 76147*
- Zapadnyye Keyvy** (*ridge*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; $67^{\circ}35'N$ $37^{\circ}E$).
Vasil'ev, V.A. Genthelvitte. 1961. *R. 76338*
- Zapolyar'ye** (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; $70^{\circ}20'N$ $30^{\circ}45'E$).
Dvinin, E.A. Land we live in. 1959. *R. 71161*
Kondrat'ev, G. Hunters Zapolyar'ye. 1961. *R. 72917*
- Zavaritskiy, Aleksandr Nikolaevich**, 1884-1952.
Nakobo, S.I. Zavaritskiy. 1962. *R. 74189*
- Zemlya Aleksandry** (*island*, Zemlya Frantsa-Iosifa; $80^{\circ}45'N$ $46^{\circ}E$).
Dibner, V.D. Paleogeog. C^m. 1961. *R. 71013*
- Zemlya Frantsa-Iosifa** (*regional section no. 55 on index map*).
Akademiya nauk SSSR. Glaciol. invest. 1961. *R. 69562*
Akademiya nauk SSSR. Ice structure. 1962. *R. 69560*
Akademiya nauk SSSR. Relief processes. 1962. *R. 69559*
Atlasov, I.P., & V.N. Sokolov. Tectonics of Soviet Arctic. 1961. *R. E. 69907*
Bazanov, L.D. Core drilling glaciers. 1961. *R. 70080*
Dibner, V.D. Aeromethods contemp. glaciation. 1962. *R. 71015*
Dibner, V.D. Lower Cretaceous. 1961. *R. 71012*
Dibner, V.D., & others. Mesozoic. 1962. *R. 71010*
Dibner, V.D. Neogene. 1961. *R. 71011*
Dibner, V.D. Paleogeog. C^m. 1961. *R. 71013*
Dibner, V.D. Stratig. Cretaceous Barents-Kara islands. 1962. *R. 71017*
Dibner, V.D. Stratig. Jurassic. 1961. *R. 71016*
Dibner, V.D. Stratig. Triassic & Jurassic. 1961. *R. 71018*
Grosval'd, M.G., & A.N. Krenke. Glaciation. 1961. *R. 71879*
Grosval'd, M.G., & A.N. Krenke. Glaciol. 1961. *R. 71884*
Grosval'd, M.G., & others. Holocene. 1961. *R. 71880*
Grosval'd, M.G. Line accumulation & ablation ice dome. 1961. *R. 71881*
Grosval'd, M.G., & A.N. Krenke. Recent changes glaciers. 1962. *E. 71882*
Grosval'd, M.G., & T.V. Psareva. Structure ice dome. 1961. *R. 71883*
Kotliakov, V.M. Glaciol. explor. 1961. *R. 73029*
Kremer, B.A. Shilling. 1961. *R. 73102*
Krenke, A.N. Firn fed glacier. 1961. *R. 73108*
Krenke, A.N. Firn-fed ice dome. 1961. *R. 73110*
Krenke, A.N. Glacier domes. 1961. *E. 73107*
Krenke, A.N., & N.G. Razumeiko. Ice domes. 1961. *R. 73109*
Krenke, A.N., & others. Snow cover, Franz-Joseph. 1962. *R. 73111*
Markin, V.A. Actin. observ. ice dome. 1961. *R. 73826*
Markin, V.A. Radiation regime ice dome. 1961. *R. 73827*
- Mikhailov, I.S., & L.S. Govorukha. Soils. 1962. *R. 73983*
Pirozhnikov, L.P. Burnt rocks. 1961. *R. 74808*
Pirozhnikov, L.P. Marine Volga stage. 1961. *R. 74809*
Razumeiko, N.G. Temp. Churlyanisa & Sedova. 1961. *R. 75082*
Razumeiko, N.G. Temp. regime glaciers. 1961. *R. 75083*
Razumeiko, N.G., & others. Thermosonde glaciers. 1962. *R. 75081*
Sukhodrovskii, V.L. Glaciol. studies. 1961. *R. 75985*
Sukhodrovskii, V.L. Types relief. 1961. *R. 75987*
Sukhodrovskii, V.L. Weathering rocks. 1962. *R. 75986*
Vinogradov, O.N. Velocity Churlyanisa. 1961. *R. 76392*
- Zhelaniya, Mys** (*cape*, Novaya Zemlya; $76^{\circ}58'N$ $68^{\circ}32'E$).
Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1954-55; 1. 1959. *R. 73410*
- Zhigansk** (*pop. pl.*, Yakut ASSR; $66^{\circ}45'N$ $123^{\circ}20'E$) & *region*.
Dzhinoridze, N.M. Upper Jurassic N. Verkhoyansk trough. 1961. *R. 71171*
Leningrad. Aerol. observ. 1954-55; 1. 1959. *R. 73410*
Mediantsev, A.I. Glacial deposits. 1961. *R. 73903*
- Zhukov, Anatoliy Borisovich**, 1901-
Akademiya nauk SSSR. Prof. A.B. Zhukov. 1961. *R. 69589*
Lesnoe khoziaistvo. Forty yrs. work. 1961. *R. 73448*
- Zinc**.
Aho, A.E. Prospecting & develop. Yukon. 1962. *E. 69522*
Boyle, R.W. Native zinc Keno Hill. 1961. *E. 70356*
Brinsmead, R.E. New reserves Flin Flon. 1960. *E. 70378*
Campbell, R.B., & J.O. Wheeler. Glenlyon. 1960. *E. 70508*
Canada. Metallurgical works. 1962. *E. 70531*
Clarke, K.H.J. Can. non-ferrous min. indus. 1961. *E. 70768*
Fraser, D.B., & J.W. Patterson. Lead zinc Canada 1960. 1962. *E. 71483*
Fraser, D.B. Primary zinc indus. Can. 1960. *E. 71484*
Geis, H.P. Norw. sulfide deposits. 1961. *N. 71621*
Jambor, J.L., & R.W. Boyle. Gunningite. 1962. *E. 72516*
Jenney, C.P. Geol. & ore deposits Mattagami. 1961. *E. 72542*
Reece, A., & A.L. Mather. Prospecting E. Greenland. 1961. *E. 75084*
Skinner, R. Min. indus. Yukon Mackenzie. 1961-62. *E. 75689*
- Zoogeography**. See also under faunal division, e.g. Birds—Geographic distribution; Fishes... etc.
Akademiya nauk SSSR. Far E. physiog. 1961. *R. 69346*

Anderson, S. *Synaptomys borealis*. 1962. E. 69766
 Androsova, V.P. Foram. bottom W. Arctic Basin. 1962. R. 69800
 Aron, W. Distrib. animals E. N. Pacific. 1962. E. 69877
 Banfield, A.W.F. Rev. reindeer & caribou. 1961. E. 69996
 Christiansen, B.O. Fauna N. Norw. 1961. N. 70738
 Clarke, A.H. Deep-sea mollusk fauna. 1962. E. 70767
 Dezhkin, V.V. Beavers Eurasia. 1961. R. 71000
 D'Äkonov, A.M. Starfish *Henricia* NW. Pacific. 1961. R. 71002
 Ellis, D.V. Distrib. & ecol. fish. 1962. E. 71246
 Fedoseev, G.A. Stock & distrib. Pacific walrus. 1962. R. 71363
 Fischer, A.G. Latitudinal variations organic density. 1960. E. 71412
 Geptner, V.G., & others. Mammals USSR I. 1961. R. 71640
 Golyshkina, R.A. Caddis-flies Angara. 1962. R. 71751
 Grice, G.D. Copepods *Seadragon* N. Pole. 1962. E. 71848
 Harington, C.R., & others. Barren Ground grizzly. 1962. E. 72025
 Harington, C.R. Muskoxen. 1961. E. 72027
 Harper, F. Changes climate, life zones Ungava. 1961. E. 72037
 ÄÄkovlev, V.N. Distrib. fresh-water fishes Neogene. 1961. R. 72299
 Khlebovich, V.V. Archiannelid *N. antennata* Barents Sea. 1961. R. 72761
 Krivosheev, V.G. Meadow-steppe elements Yana. 1961. R. 73145
 LiÄubimov, O. Swallow 80° lat. 1962. R. 73548
 LiÄubimova, E.L. Kamchatka. 1961. R. 73550
 Lozina-Lozinskii, L.K. Pantopoda Far E. 1961. R. 73613
 MacPherson, A.H. Mammals W. Can. Arctic I. 1961. E. 73730
 Makridin, V.P. Limit elk distrib. 1962. R. 73754
 Mileikovskii, S.A. Benthic sp. pelagic develop. polychaete. 1961. R. 74013
 Mileikovskii, S.A. Pelagic polychaetes Norw. & Barents. 1962. R. 74016
 Mileikovskii, S.A. Polychaete Kola Bay. 1961. R. 74014
 Mokievskii, O.B. Lat. changes pop. NW. Pacific. 1962. R. 74081
 Neiman, A.A. Bottom fauna Bering Sea. 1961. R. 74259
 Nesis, K.N. Pacific littoral relicts White Sea. 1961. R. 74302
 Pacific Science Congress. 1961. E. 74619
 Pasternak, F.A. Comp. & distrib. pennatularians. 1961. R. 74666
 Peterson, G.H. *Balanus* & *Littorina*. 1962. E. 74753
 Portenko, L.A. Kamchatka fauna. 1961. R. 74911
 Røen, U.I. Freshwater Entomotraca Greenland. 1962. E. 75162
 Segerstråle, S.G. *Gammarus pulex* Fennoscand. 1955. S. 75445

Shapeero, W.L. Distrib. *P. caudatus*. 1962. E. 75529
 Shaw, J.H. Bushy-tailed wood rat SE Alaska. 1962. E. 75548
 Shubnikova, O.M., & ÄÄ.V. Morozov. Bird nesting Yakutia. 1961. R. 75612
 Shvarts, S.S., & V.N. Pavlinin. Glirogeog. zonation Urals. 1960. R. 75635
 Sochava, V.B. Tayga. 1962. E. 75791
 Spasskii, N.N. Littoral SE. Kamchatka. 1961. R. 75862
 Thomas, R., & V.B. Scheffer. Ringed seals Pribilof. 1962. E. 76120
 Troitskii, S.L. *Macoma baltica* Laptev Sea. 1961. R. 76198
 Uspenskii, S.M. Arctic fauna. 1961. R. 76293
 Uspenskii, S.M. Latitudinal zonation avifauna. 1960. R. 76296
 Vous, K.H. Atlas European birds. 1960. E. 76440

Zoological instruments, etc.
 Salyer, J.W. Bow-net trap ducks. 1962. E. 75356

Zoology. See also Amphibians; Bacteriology; Birds; Ecology; Environmental effects ...; Fishes; Fresh-water fauna; Insects; Mammals; Marine fauna; Protozoans; Worms; Zoogeography.
 AkademiiÄ nauk SSSR. Far E. physiog. 1961. R. 69546
 Alaskan Science Conference 1960. 1961. E. 69643
 Alaskan Science Conference 1961. 1962. E. 69644
 BibliografiÄ ÄÄakutskoiÄ ASSR, v.2. 1962. R. 70201
 Brinkmann, A. Nansen as zoologist. 1961. N. 70377
 Christiansen, B.O. Fauna N. Norw. 1961. N. 70738
 Cowan, I.M. Science & wilderness. 1960. E. 70840
 Decloitre, L. Thecamoebaea Norw. 1962. F. 70931
 Dunbar, M.J. Evolution stability ecosystem. 1960. E. 71136
 Fedorov, K.P. Molluscs Yakutia. 1960. R. 71355
 Gribbin, P.W.F. Flora & fauna central Baffin. 1961. E. 71847
 Gromov, L.V. Vrangelya I. 1961. R. 71871
 Harington, C.R. Muskoxen. 1961. E. 72027
 Johnsgard, P.A. Classification sea ducks. 1960. E. 72572
 Krivosheev, V.G. Meadow-steppe elements Yana. 1961. R. 73145
 LiÄubimova, E.L. Kamchatka. 1961. R. 73550
 MacDonald, S.D. Invest. Isachsen. 1961. E. 73683
 Marakov, S.V. Faraway islands. 1961. R. 73792
 Needleman, S.M., & others. Centrum Sö, NE. Greenland. 1962. E. 74244
 Reeder, W.G. Aleut-Konyag. biol. 1962. E. 75091
 Royal Society of Can. Evolution. 1960. E. 75235
 Spasskii, A.A., & others. Kamchatka Helminth expd. 1962. R. 75860
 Svartkov, N.M. Vrangeli I. 1961. R. 76026

- Zubov, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1885-1960.
Polar record. Obits. 1961-62. *E.* 74850
- Zyryans. *See also* Ural-Altaic peoples.
 Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Dictionary dialects. 1961.
R. 69583
 Akademiiā nauk SSSR. Komi-Russ. dictionary.
 1961. *R.* 69581
 Artemova, E. Teacher. 1962. *R.* 69886
 Bárczi, G. Finno-Ugric explosives. 1962. *G.*
 70024
Družba narodov. Poems. 1962. *R.* 71116
 Dubrovina, Z.M. Bubrikh, Finno-Ugric. lang.
 1962. *R.* 71122
 Dvinin, E.A. Land we live in. 1959. *R.* 71161
 Fokos, D.R. Ablative construction. 1962. *G.*
 71453
 Gladkova, T.D. Dermatoglyphics. 1961. *R.* 71706
 Joki, A.J. Finno-Ugric in Ossetic? 1962. *G.*
 72583
 Kahla, M. Bibliog. Finno-Ugr. linguistic lit.
 1960. *Fi.* *R.* 72612
 Kövesi-Andrássy, M. Suffix. 1960. *G.* 72887
 Konstantinov, N.A. Calendars. 1961. *R.* 72936
 Kunst, J. Ethnomusicology. 1959. *E.* 73211
 Lytkin, V.I., & K.E. Maitinskaiā. Bubrikh. 1962.
R. 73660
 Lytkin, V.I. Etymol. Permian. 1962. *G.* 73661
- Lytkin, V.I. Komi-Permiak. 1962. *R.* 73662
 Lytkin, V.I. Turkic borrowings. 1958. *R.* 73664
 Lytkin, V.I. Vocalism, Finno-Ugric. 1962. *R.*
 73663
 Men'shikova, E. Teaching grammar. 1962. *R.*
 73937
 Mikushev, A.K. Folk songs Pechora. 1959. *R.*
 74004
 Mikushev, A.K. Folklore Komi. 1956. *R.* 74003
 Mikushev, A.K. Komi poetry. 1959. *R.* 74002
 Mikushev, A.K. Song improvisations. 1960. *R.*
 74005
 Osipov, A. Komi ballet. 1962. *R.* 74552
 Raun, A. Finno-Ugric, than. 1960. *E.* 75053
 Serebrennikov, B.A. Accusative ending. 1962. *G.*
 75485
 Serebrennikov, B.A. Declension. 1962. *R.* 75481
 Serebrennikov, B.A. Origin 3rd person sing. 1958.
R. 75480
 Serebrennikov, B.A. Toponym. study. 1959. *R.*
 75484
 Sidorov, A.S. Old-Permian. 1962. *R.* 75650
 Steinitz, W. Toponymics N. Ob. 1962. *R.* 75924
 Stipa, G. Impersonal forms. 1962. *G.* 75938
 Stipa, G. Origin writing. 1961. *G.* 75939
 Toivonen, Y.H. Linguistic foray. 1951. *G.* 76170
 Vyborov, V. Russ. in schools. 1961. *R.* 76456

